

14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1920

VIRGINIA

VOL. 35

KING & QUEEN CO.

ED's 59 to 64. (COMP)

LOUISA CO.

ED's 78 to 88. (COMP)

VOL. 36

KING GEORGE CO.

ED's 56; 57; 116; 58 to 61. (COMP)

MANSEMOND CO.

EDs 11; 13; 14 to 21; 23 to 25. (COMP)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

KING & QUEEN CO.

ED'S 5-9 & 64.
(COMP)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP, OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buena Vista District
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 346 — SHEET NO. A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR H. C. Taylor

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	FOURTEENTH CENSUS: Relation	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or nature of work, if any general kind, as farm, mill, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of months at work during 1919
1	2	3	4	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Fm	1	1	Walton Lee	Head	1	0	M	m	W	59	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	1	
			— Sarah A.	Wife				F	W	59	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
Fm	2	2	Walton Lee Jr.	Head	1	R		m	W	27	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	2	
			— Ray	Wife				F	W	24	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
Fm	3	3	Walton Silas	Head	1	R		m	W	34	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	3	
			— Lola Lee	Wife				F	W	32	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
75th dwelling			— Irving M.	Nephew				m	W	13	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
Fm	4	4	Newman John B.	Head	1	0	F	m	W	57	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a		
			— Julia B.	Wife				F	W	45	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
			— John R.	Son				m	W	20	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	Helper on	Stock Farm			
			— Mattie L.	Daughter				F	W	15	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Gazelle J.	Daughter				F	W	10	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
Fm	5	5	Bryant Joel R.	Head	1	0	F	m	W	52	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	5	
			— Maggie F.	Wife				F	W	35	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
			— Cinderella L.	Daughter				F	W	15	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Mattie R.	Daughter				F	W	13	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Monroe B.	Son				m	W	11	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Elva L.	Son				m	W	7	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Lora E.	Daughter				F	W	4	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Thomas R.	Son				m	W	2	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
Fm	6	6	Miller Hunter G.	Head	1	0	F	m	W	40	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	6	
			— Athamiata B.	Wife				F	W	35	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
			— Boyd M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Mary A.	Daughter				F	W	8	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Pansy G.	Daughter				F	W	5	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
Fm	7	7	Burton Philip H.	Head	1	0	F	m	W	48	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	7	
			— Mary B.	Wife				F	W	41	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
			— Hilda L.	Daughter				F	W	15	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— William H.	Son				m	W	12	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
Fm	8	8	Skinner Abie G.	Head	1	0	M	m	W	39	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	grist mill	O a	8	
			— Bettie F.	Wife				F	W	32	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
			— Abie G. Jr.	Son				m	W	7	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	none				
	9		Baxter Robert C.	Boarder				m	W	58	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Asst.	grist mill	W 9		
Fm	10	10	Walton Samuel R.	Head	1	0	F	m	W	55	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farms	O a	10	
			— Dola	Wife				F	W	32	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
			— Samuel Jr.	Son				m	W	13	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Mary O.	Daughter				F	W	9	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Ruth E.	Daughter				F	W	6	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Eliza L.	Daughter				F	W	4	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Nilda L.	Daughter				F	W	2	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
Fm	11	11	Walton Robert C.	Head	1	R		m	W	25	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farms	O a	11	
			— Cora M.	Wife				F	W	20	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
			— Annie	Niece				F	W	3	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
M	12	12	Wade Hunley L.	Head	1	R		m	W	28	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farms	O a	12	
			— Mattie V.	Wife				F	W	21	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
			— Virginia L.	Daughter				F	W	3	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
			— Hazel L.	Daughter				F	W	1	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				
Fm	13	13	Fleming [illegible]	Head	1	R		m	B	61	m					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farmer	O a	13	
			— [illegible]	Wife				F	B	55	m					Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
			— Robert P.	Son				m	B	26	S					— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	Farm Hand				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5477 — SHEET No. 435 A / B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 59

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King & Queen

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista District — NAME OF INCORPO... PLACE Buena Vista District — WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION — EN... ATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. — H. C. Taylor — ENUMERATOR. 4166

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			Place of birth of each p...	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
														PER...	FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks employed on wage work, or working on own account.	Home or school attendance.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Lee William H.	Head	R	M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Va	Virginia	Va			yes	Helper	Farther Farm	W	14
	Elizabeth	Wife		F	B	17	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
14	Wilcox James L.	Son-in-law	R	M	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	Operator	Farm		10
	— Mary	Wife		F	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Walter L.	Son		M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Edmund C.	Daughter		F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
16	Thurston James R.	Head	R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Va	Virginia	Va			yes	Salesman	Drygoods Store		
	— Leah O.	Wife		F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Gladys B.	Daughter		F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	Teaching	Grade School		
	— Ernest W.	Son		M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Edith	Daughter		F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Sally M.	Daughter		F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
17	Kline Henry A.	Head	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Indiana	English	Indiana	English	Indiana	English	yes	Operator	Farm	0a	17
	— Martha E.	Wife		F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			yes	none			
	— Edna A.	Daughter		F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			yes	none			
	— George E.	Son		M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			yes	none			
	— Catherine R.	Daughter		F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			yes	none			
	— Mildred E.	Daughter		F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			yes	none			
	— Wilma M.	Daughter		F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			yes	none			
18	Dalton James W	Head	R	M	B	48	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farm	Laborer	W	18
	— Blanch M.	Son		M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none	none		
	— Martha E.	Daughter		F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none	none		
	— Mazah	Daughter		F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
19	Buston James H	Head	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Operator	Farmer	0a	20
	— Mary G.	Wife		F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Hester L.	Daughter		F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	Operator	Farm	0a	20
	Hester	Wife	R	F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none			
20	Farley Randle	Head	O	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	Operator	Farm	0a	21
	— Maria L.	Wife		F	B	57	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	Helper	Farm	0a	21
	Malen Mariany	Cousin		F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
21	Coley Williams	Head	O	M	W	63	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Operator	Farm	0a	22
	— William A.	Son		M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Mary F.	Mother		F	W	85	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none			
22	Clark Thomas H.	Head	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Operator	Farm	0a	23
	— Bessie G.	Wife		F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Thomas H. Jr.	Son		M	W	4	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Charles H.	Son		M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Rosa L.	Daughter		F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
23	Wyatt Gilbert	Head	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Operator	Farmer	0a	24
	— Ruth	Wife		F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Fred	Son		M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
24	Norman Forest L.	Head	O	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Dealer	Auto Dealer	W	25
	— Vinnie	Wife		F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
X 25	Carlton Irving G.	Head	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none			
	— Alice	Wife		F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			yes	none			
	— Francis G.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	[illegible]			
26	Carlton Thurston	Head	O	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Operator	Farmer	0a	26
	— Lucy G.	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	none			

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 2 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd — SHEET NO. 2A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

COUNTY Rockingham

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista (Enter proper name also, if city, town, village, ward, borough, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Buena Vista (Insert proper name also, if city, town, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. H. C. Taylor ENUMERATOR. 4182

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
F	M	27	27	Lockey Tarpett	Head	R		M	B	58	M					no	no
✓			— Martha	Wife			F	B	27	M					no	no
✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	B	11	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
✓			— Eliza	Daughter			F	B	8	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
✓			— Lelia	Daughter			F	B	5	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
✓			— William	Son			M	B	4/12	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
✓			Farrell Jamison	Boarder			M	B	50	S					yes	yes
F	M	28	28	Wyatt Enoch P.	Head	R	M	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes
✓			— Sarah L.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes
✓			— James L.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes
✓			— Lucile B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M								[illegible]	[illegible]
F	M	29	29	Moore Taylor	Head	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	yes
✓			— Nathal M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes
✓			— Lorene H.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes
✓			— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes
✓			— Robert E.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
✓			— Ida V.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
F	M	30	30	Petty Philip M.	Head	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes
✓			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes
✓			— Antoinette B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes
✓			— Cathine A.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes
✓			Tomlinson Kenneth C.	Nephew			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
F	M	31	31	Eubank James W.	Head	R	O	M	W	46	M				yes	yes
✓			— Lee M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes
✓			— Ofie L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes
✓			— Philip L.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes
F	M	32	32	Bland Robert F.	Head	R	O	M	W	60	M				yes	yes
✓			— Mary S.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes
✓			Bathis Mary J.	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd					yes	yes
F	M	33	33	Smith William M.	Head	R		M	W	62	M				yes	yes
✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes
F	M	34	34	Bland Charles F.	Head	R	O	M	W	68	M				yes	yes
✓			— Rosa V.	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes
F	M	35	35	— John C.	Son			M	W	28	S				yes	yes
✓			— Virginia C.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes
F	M	36	36	Wright John	Head	R	O	M	W	52	M				yes	yes
✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes
✓			— John Jr.	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes
✓			— Mike	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes
✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes
✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes
✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes
F	M	37	37	[illegible]	Head	R	O	M	W	41	M				yes	yes
✓			— Mahala O.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes
✓			— Rosa B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes
✓			— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes
✓			Eubank Phillip H.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes
✓			— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Farm or home schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	27
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper in	Farm	Wa	25
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	29
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Operator	Oa	27
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Church	Oa	30
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		[illegible]	[illegible]			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Helper on	Farm	Na	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	31
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	32
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	32
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	34
Va		Va		Va		yes	Helper			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Worker	Farm	Na	35
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	36
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm		36
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Helper on	Farm	Na	
Va		Va		Va		yes	—			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	37
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Teacher	In Graded School	Na	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. 4198

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Harris Brown	Head	O		M	B	50	M					yes	yes
		Eva	wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes
		Robert	son			M	B	26	S					yes	yes
		Addie M.	daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes
38	38	William Junior	Head	O		M	B	47	M					yes	yes
		Willia V.	wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes
		Constance T.	daughter			F	B	23	S					yes	yes
		Gibson Junior	brother			M	B	22	S					yes	yes
40	40	Langston Llewellyn	Head	O		M	W	48	M					yes	yes
		Emily W.	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes
		Lynda Jo	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes
41	41	Estell Lowery Junior	Head	O		M	W	44	M					yes	yes
		Daisy L.	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes
		Catherine G.	daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes
		Mildred L.	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes
		Virginia L.	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
		Cyclell Ernie B.	mother-in-law			F	W	63	wd					no	no
		Creamy Boyalies	servant			M	B	15	S					yes	yes
		Will Briggs	servant			M	B	16	S					yes	yes
		Willie Williston	servant			M	B	28	S					yes	yes
42	42	Spencer Beverly Jr.	Head	O		M	W	40	M					yes	yes
		Mary R.	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes
		Junior B.	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes
		Marion	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
43	43	Lockley Lewis	Head	R		M	B	55	M					no	no
		Virginia	wife			F	B	51	M					no	no
		Nikase	son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes
		John	son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes
44	44	Mason John R.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes
		Margaret Ja	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes
		Pegsley L.	daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes
		John W.	son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes
45	45	Lewis William	Head	R		M	W	55	S					yes	yes
46	46	Courtney John E.	Head	R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes
		Mary E.	wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes
		Otto William R	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes
47	47	Otto William R	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes
		Sarah J.	son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes
		George W.	daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes
		Zachary C.	son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes
		Leonard P.				M	W	7/12	S					yes	yes
48	48	Otto Leonard	Head	O		M	W	57	M					yes	yes
		Addie F.	wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes
		Leonard H.	son			M	W	31	M					yes	yes
		Marie L.	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes
49	49	Norman Hoover B.	Head	O		M	W	47	M					yes	yes
		Minnie F.	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes
		Roland J.	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes
		Bettie W.	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes
		Olive W.	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
		Mabel R.	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of farm schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Va	38
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer		W	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	39
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	40
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Lumber Mfgr		O a	40
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			
Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	42
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	44
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O a	45
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	46
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	47
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	48
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Helper in	Farther's Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	49
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Mechanic	Machine	O a	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kng+Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 3 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. H C Taylor ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 4497 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Corr Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
				— Mary L	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes
				— Catharine L	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes
				— Mary L	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes
				— Robert L	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes
				— Lucy V	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
				Courthope Eugene S	Boarder			M	W	24	S					yes	yes
	57	57		Riley Lenton E.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes
				— Ida P	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes
				— Lela T	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
				— Edwin L	son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes
				— Francis P	nephew			M	W	5	S					yes	yes
				Curt Martha E	Mother			F	W	80	Wd					yes	yes
				Russell Guilford	Boarder			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
	52	52		Bourne Thaddeus	Head	1	O	M	W	76	Wd					yes	yes
				— Robert H.	Son			M	W	41	Wd					yes	yes
				— John R.	Son			M	W	38	S					yes	yes
				— Peter Q	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes
	53	53		Knapp Stanley C	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					yes	yes
				— Nanaba	wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes
				— Henry H.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes
				— Martha E	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes
	54	54		Ferries John B.	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					yes	yes
				— Nellie L	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes
				— Hazel L	Daughter			F	W	7	S						
				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				Wyatt Minnie N	Sister			F	W	38	S					yes	yes
	55	55		Roby Jesse	Head	1	O	M	B	24	S					yes	yes
				— Florence L.	Mother			F	B	50	Wd					yes	yes
				— Lizie	Daughter			F	B	27	S					yes	yes
				— Alice	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes
				— Lula	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes
				Mc Daniel Marion	Brother			M	B	12	S					yes	yes
				Lee Mary Bell	Niece			F	B	7	S					yes	yes
				— Mary M	Niece			F	B	8	S					yes	yes
				Boyd Nebraska	Boarder			M	B	6	S					yes	yes
	56	56		Coleman Jeremiah B	Head	1	O	M	W	47	S					yes	yes
				— Alice	Mother			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes
	57	57		Holmes Marion	Head	1	O	M	B	60	M					yes	yes
				— Jane	Wife			F	B	55	M					yes	yes
				— John L	Son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes
				— Hill	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes
				— Carie	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes
	58	58		Southgate Ellen O	Head	1	O	F	Mu	42	Wd					yes	yes
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					yes	yes
				— Hettie L	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes	yes
				— Carie L	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					yes	yes
				— John W	Son			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	50
Va		Va		Va		yes	Keeps	House		
Va		Va		Va		yes	Teaching	School	S	
Va		Va		Va		yes	Work			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Salesman	Genrl Store	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	57
Va		Va		Virginia		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Vermont	English	Vermont	English	Vermont		yes	Helper on	Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	52
Va		Va		Va		yes	Helper on	Farkin Farm	W	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Helper	—	—	
Va		Va		Va		yes	Helper	—	—	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	54
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	55
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	56
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	57
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Labor	Mill	W	
Va		Va		Va		yes	—	—	W	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O a	58
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			

9–327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and state, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. H. C. Taylor

1st 4547

4234

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Home, or number of farm, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	58	58	Smith Robert Addison	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓		— Addie G.	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None	—			52
	✓		— Bessie J.	Son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				53
	✓		— Ethel O.	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				54
	59	59	Estes Hamilton B.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	0	a	55 000
	✓		— Millie	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				56
	✓		— Clide	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				57
	✓		— Burnice	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				58
	✓		— Louise	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				59
	✓		— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				60
	✓		— No name	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				61
	60	60	Courtney James R.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator		0	a	61 000
	✓		— Bessie	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				62
	✓		— John W	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				63
	✓		— James B.	Son			M	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				64
	✓		— Mellonnie L.	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				65
	✓		Gwilby Alexander	Boarder			M	W	70	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	61	61	Robertson Jack R.	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Operator	Farm	0	a	67 000
	✓		— Imogene Bell	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Operator	Farm	0	a	68 000
	62	62	Insley John W	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓		— Gertrude L.	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		— Va		— Va		yes	None				70
	✓		— Forest	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				71
	✓		— Hilda G.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				72
	✓		— Richard H.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				73
	✓		— Kathryn A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				74
	✓		Reed Walter	Boarder			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	63	63	Gaulding James	Head	1	R	M	B	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	on Farm	W		76 012
	✓		— Mahesgia	Wife			F	Mu	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0	a	77 000
	✓		— Lucy C.	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				78
	✓		— John C.	Son			M	Mu	2	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				79
	✓		— Margaret C.	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				80
	64	64	Littlepage Willie S.	Head	10		F	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	✓		— Nellie H.	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	Milliner	Dry Goods	0	a	82
	65	65	Sales Augusta	Head	10		F	B	35	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓		— Milton	Brother			M	B	65	Wd				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	Operator	Farm	0	a	84 000
	66	66	Hart Willie P.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	✓		— Lillie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	Operator	Farm	0	a	86 000
	✓		— Margaret B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				87
	✓		— Ellen M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				88
	67	67	Clayton Willie M.	Visitor	10		M	B	25	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	✓		— Emily	Mother			F	B	67	Wd				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				90
	✓		— Lloyd A.	Nephew			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	None				91
	✓		— George E.	Nephew			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				92
	68	68	Bird Charles	Head	1	R	M	B	57	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	0	a	93
	✓		— Daisy	Wife			F	B	30	M				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				94
	✓		— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	23	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				95
	✓		— Edward H.	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				96
	✓		— Geraldine	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				97
	✓		— Henry W.	Son			M	B	3	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				98
	✓		— Nadine	Daughter			F	B	1	S				yes	yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				99
																													100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347 — 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 4 A — 4900
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR 424 — 4697

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
					Hashing Thomas K	Head	O	F	M	B	72	M					no	no
					— Pinkey M.	Wife			F	B	71	M					yes	no
					Carlton Willy D.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes
					— Lyle	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes
					Noonan Alfred V.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes
					— Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes
					— Carter R.	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes
					— Susan.	Mother			F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes
					— James	Brother			M	W	40	S					no	no
					— Hazel P.	Brother			M	W	10	S					yes	yes
					— Remy V.	Brother			M	W	4 3/12	S					yes	yes
					Garrett Thomas M.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes
					— Mary B.	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes
					— Mary B. Jr.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes
					— Ruth W.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes
					Bland Benjamin F.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	S					yes	yes
					Carter Kelley.	Head	R		F	W	40	S					yes	yes
					— Grace.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
					— Maymie.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes
					— Tellie.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
					— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes
					— Lois Ellen	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					yes	yes
					Roane Alexander.	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M					yes	yes
					— Betty.	Wife			F	B	53	M					yes	yes
					— Judy.	Daughter			F	B	26	M					yes	yes
					— Alick.	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes
					— Harry.	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes
					— Annie.	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes
					Jones Judy	Granddaughter			F	B	6 6/12	S					yes	yes
					— Hattie	Granddaughter			F	B	2 2/12	S					yes	yes
					— Hunter	nephew			M	B	9	S					yes	yes
					Burton John R.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes
					— Emmer L.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes
					Nonnon Henry R.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes
					— Ruth	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes
					— Alice G.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					yes	yes
					Brooks William R.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes
					— Eddie T.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes
					— Sam W.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes
					— Robert M.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes
					— Willie S.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes
					— Ruth O.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes
					Jones John W.	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes
					— Lucy M.	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes
					— Lelia M.	Daughter			F	B	26	M					yes	yes
					— George S.	Son			M	B	25	M					yes	yes
					— Marion S.	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes
					Williams Susan	Mother			F	B	81	Wd					yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or worker working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	69
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	70
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	71
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	72
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	73
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	74
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	75
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	76
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Op	77
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	78
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Op	79
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia — Va		Virginia — Va		yes	None			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Berena Vista
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. H. C. Wright ENUMERATOR. 425

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 4 B 4645

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fm	80	80	Jones Charles D.	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	80	51
			— Rose E.	wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
Fm	81	81	Boyd George	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	82	53
			— Ethel	wife			F	B	42	M					no	no	—		—		—		yes	None				54
			— Ethel	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				55
			— Thomas	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				56
			— Ethel	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				57
			— Joseph	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				58
			— Virlie	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				59
			— Mamie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							60
			— Alice	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							61
			— Gladys	Daughter			F	B	4	S					no	no	—		—		—							62
			— Hedy	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	no	—		—		—							63
			— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S					no	no	—		—		—		yes	None				64
Fm	82	82	Jones Gustavus	Head	O	M	M	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	82	65
			— Belle	wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	—		—		—		yes	None				66
			— Aubrey	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				67
			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				68
			— Tucker	Son			M	B	7	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							69
			— Gustavus	Son			M	B	2	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							70
			— Celia	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							71
			Billings Robert	Step-Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	Operator	Farm	O	83	73
			— Tracy	wife			F	B	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
Fm	83	83	Boyd Maggie	Head		R	F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
			— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	Bran	Saw & Lumber Mill	W		76
			— Lucile	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				77
			— Fayette	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							78
	84		Jones Lizzie	Son			M	B	23	M					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				79
			— Ethel	Son			M	B	1/2	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	Operator	Farm	O	85	80
			— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	Laborer	Farm	O		81
			Boyd Minnie May	Head			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O		82
Fm	85	85	Burton Thomas M.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O		83
			— Kate	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				84
Fm	86	86	Gault William	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O		85
			— Fannie	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				86
Fm	87	87	Garrington Frank M.	Head		R	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Farm	W		87
			— Ada E.	wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				88
			— Viola M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	Operator	Farm	O		89
			— Irving H.	Son			M	W	20	M					yes	yes	—		—		—							90
			— Lucy C.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				91
Fm	88	88	Foster Hunter R.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
			— Sarah A.	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	—		—		—		yes	None				93
			— Blanch B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							94
			— Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							95
			— Daisy E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							96
			— Isaac F.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							97
			— Murray H.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							98
			— Agnes Fe	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							99
			— Robert H.	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							100
			— Sarah M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	—		—		—							

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS. 5 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR H. D. Taylor

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	FM 89	89	Shockley Howard L.	Head			M	W	21	M				single	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	yes	Operator	Farm	S	89
2			— Rosa	Wife			F	W	18	M				married	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
3	FM 90	90	Bird Philip J.	Head	R		M	B	37	M				married	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	yes	Operator	Farm	S	70
4	FM 91	91	— Charlie L.	Wife			F	B	25	M				married	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
5	✓		— Richard	Son			M	B	5	S				single							None			
6	✓		— Nathaniel	Son			M	B	5/12	S				single							None			
7	✓		— Victoria	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S				single							None			
8	✓		— John Jr.	Son			M	B	7/12	S				single							None			
9	FM 91	91	Tuckman George W	Head		O	F	M	W	59	M				married	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	yes	Operator	Farm	O	91
10	✓		— Lettie G.	wife			F	W	58	M				married	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
11	✓		— Courtly G.	Son			M	W	18	S				single					yes	yes	Helper on	Farm	W	
12	FM 92	92	Hogge Kelly J.	Head		O	F	M	W	32	M				married	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	yes	Operator	Farm	O	72
13			— Alda M.	wife			F	W	27	M				married	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
14	✓		— Evelyn V.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				single					yes	yes	None			
15	✓		— Kelley B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				single							None			
16	✓		— Joseph C.	Son			M	W	5 7/12	S				single							None			
17	✓		— William B.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S				single							None			
18	✓		— Lillian C.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S				single							None			
19			Thornley Horace	Head			M																	
20	FM 94	94	Wormley Reuel	Head			M		53															
21	✓		— Virginia	wife			F																	
22	FM 95	95	Jones John W.	Head		O	F	M	B	72	W				widowed	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	yes	Operator	Farm	O	95
23			— Cleveland L.	Son			M	B	35	S				single	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	Helper on	Farm	W	
24			— Lelia	Daughter			F	B	21	S				single					yes	yes	None			
25	FM 96	96	Jones Foster C.	Head		O	F	M	B	40	M				married	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	yes	Operator	Farm	O	96
26	✓		— Hattie B.	Wife			F	B	34	M				married	Va	Va	Va	Va	no	yes	None			
27	✓		— Oliver C.	Son			M	B	9	S				single							None			
28	✓		— Virginia C.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				single							None			
29	✓		— Harry C.	Daughter			F	B	5 4/12	S				single							None			
30	✓		— Mabel	Daughter			F	B	3 4/12	S				single							None			
31	FM 97	97	Thornley George S.	Head		O	F	M	W	49	M				married	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware	yes	yes	Operator	Merchant	O	97
32			— Josie C.	Wife			F	W	47	M				married	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
33	✓		— Elbert Gish	Stepdaughter			F	W	13	S				single	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	yes	None			
34	✓		Thornley Elijah	Stepson			M	B	60	Wid					Virginia	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	Cooper			75
35	FM 98	98	Dawson Peter J.	Head		O	F	M	W	45	M				married	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware	Delaware	yes	yes	Operator	Farm	O	78
36			— Louisa C.	wife			F	W	27	M				married	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	no	yes	None			
37	✓		— Norris C.	Son			M	W	18	S				single	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
38	✓		— Mattie A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				single					yes	yes	None			
39	✓		— Jarrett C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				single							Niece			
40	✓		Hogge Woody	Brother			M	W	18	S				single	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	Helper on	Farm	W	
41	FM 99	99	Hogge James W	Head		O	F	M	W	66	M				widowed	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	yes	Operator	Farm	O	77
42	✓		— Mary E.	wife			F	W	60	M				married	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	Keeps	House		
43	✓		— William M.	Son			M	W	40	S				single	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	Helper on	Farm	W	
44	✓		— Jessie M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				single	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
45	✓		— Sam	Son			M	W	22	S				single	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
46	FM 100	100	Corbin Richard B.	Head		O	F	M	W	58	M				married	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	yes	Operator	Machinist	O	100
47	✓		— Minnie	wife			F	W	47	M				married	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
48	✓		— Bessie B.	Daughter			F	W	24	S				single	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			
49	✓		— Minnie J.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				single	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	Teaches	School	S	
50	✓		— Sarah K.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				single	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	yes	None			

B—127 [D1—376]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE February DAY OF 7th 1920. H. L. Taylor ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Number of Dwelling House in order of visitation.	Number of family (or household) in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Evans Lucy Jo	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				— Lenard	Son			M	W	14	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				52
				— Bethman H.	Son			M	W	12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				53
				Bohannon Wm L.	Head	R		M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Operator	8.2/01		54
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	42	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			None				55
				— Sam W.	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				— George	Son			M	W	18	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				57
				— Selma	Daughter			F	W	16	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				58
				— Cepress J.	Son			M	W	14	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				59
				— Wathan J.	Son			M	W	12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				60
				— Lloyd R.	Son			M	W	7	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				61
				— Ruthelle	Son			M	W	4	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				62
				Bagby Lucy	Head	10	R	F	W	40	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	8.2/02		63
				Bagby Warner	Father			M	W	69	Wid							none		none		none			None				64
				Bagby George	Brother			M	W	60	S							none		none		none			None				65
				Bagby Dorothie	Nephew			M	W	18	S							none		none		none			Laborer on Farm		40	012	66
				Burr Julia M.	Head	1	R	F	W	40	D							New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	8.2/03	000	67
				— Thomas J.	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				— Katy M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				69
				Brown Jonathan H.	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	8.2/04		70
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		— Va		— Va			None				71
				— Kate M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				72
				— Hewett H.	Son			M	W	15	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				73
				— Etta E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				74
				— Richard E.	Son			M	W	10	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				75
				— Benjamin W.	Son			M	W	6	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				76
				— Joseph W.	Son			M	W	2	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				77
				Bohannon Thomas Jr.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	8.2/05		78
				— Julia E.	Wife			F	W	41	M							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				79
				— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				80
				— Emma F.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				81
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	9	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				82
				— Ezekiel L.	Son			M	W	7	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				83
				— Sarah B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				84
				— Ella F.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				85
				— Nestor Jim	Daughter			F	W	2	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				86
				— Edith O.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				87
				Brown Irving	Head	1	R	M	B	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	8.2/06		88
				— Sarah J.	Wife			F	B	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
				— Bob	Son			M	B	8	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				90
				— Willie	Son			M	B	6	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				91
				— Irving Jr.	Son			M	B	4	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				92
				— Izzie	Daughter			F	B	2	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				93
				Banks Mattie	Boarder			F	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	8.2/07		94
				Greaves Reuben	Head	1	R	M	B	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	8.2/07		95
				— Carrie	Wife			F	B	41	M							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				96
				— Mary Lue	Daughter			F	B	13	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				97
				— Hilton H.	Son			M	B	12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				98
				— George	Son			M	B	4	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				99
																													100

9—127 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name of city, town, or village, or other corporate division, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY ...
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF February 1920. H. L. Taylor ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 10
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 6 A

4827
4712
93

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	F.M.	108	108	Normand Lee D.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	108	1
2				— Parke F.	wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none				2
3				— Mellonie.	Daughter			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none				3
4	F.M.	109	109	Norman Wiley W.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	109	4
5				— Mary B.	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Nurse				5
6				— Benjamin W.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none				6
7				— Robert Lee.	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none				7
8	F.M.	110	110	Lee Charles W	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farmer	O	110	8
9				— Larissa Lee.	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				9
10				— James R.	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none				10
11	F.M.	111	111	Richardson James.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	111	11
12				— Ella F.	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				12
13	F.M.	112	112	Corbin Cornelia.	Head	O	F	F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	112	13
14				— Robert.	Son			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none				14
15				— Edmond	Son			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				15
16				— Virgil L.	Son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				16
17				— Pinkie	Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	O	113	17
18	F.M.	113	113	Saunders Richard K	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19				— Lillian K	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				19
20				— Orlie	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				20
21				— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				21
22				— Lyndy M	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				22
23				— Johnie B.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				23
24				— Jack N.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				24
25				— Philip	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				25
26				— Estelle M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				26
27				— Allie M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				27
28				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				28
29	F.M.	114	114	Corbin John H	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	114	29
30				— Nellie	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				30
31				— Walter B.	Son			M	B	19	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				31
32				— Tyler	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				32
33				Wyatt Howard	Orphan			M	B	7	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				33
34	F.M.	115	115	Edwards John C	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farmer	O	115	34
35				— Effie C.	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				35
36				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				36
37				— Robert C.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				37
38				— Walter A.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				38
39				— Ella C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				39
40				— Beulah L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				40
41				— Tilley M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				41
42				— Rufus R.	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				42
43				— Elba C.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				43
44				— Pernell V.	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				44
45	F.M.	116	116	Norman Augustus A	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	116	45
46				— Jane	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				46
47				— Robbie L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				47
48				— Alonzo M	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				48
49				— Cordelia R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				49
50				— Pauline E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and state, name of civil, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the house on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920. H. C. Taylor ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 6 B

4847
4842
4362

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If home is on farm, number of the farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
81	✓			Thompson Minnie B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
82	✓			Wood Eliza J.	Mother in law			F	W	68	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
83	✓			Watkins Lurline L.	Head	10		F	W	W	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	S	117
84	✓			— Wilda G.	Wife			F	W		30	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
85	✓			— John H.	Son			M	W		29	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
86	✓			— Willie A.	Son			M	W		27	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
87	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	W		23	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
88	✓			— Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W		21	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
89	✓	118	118	Jones Robert J.	Head	10		F	W	M	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	S	117
90	✓			— Priscilla	Wife			F	W		38	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
91	✓			— Allien	Daughter			F	W		14	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
92	✓			— Lue Ellas	Daughter			F	W		12	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
93	✓			— Marahia A.	Daughter			F	W		11	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
94	✓			— Otlethia	Daughter			F	W		8	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
95	✓			— Johns R. Jr.	Son			M	W		5	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
96	✓	119	119	Burroughs Willie	Head	10		M	B	M	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	117
97	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	B		40	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
98	✓			— Eremonia	Daughter			F	B		18	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
99	✓			— Johnsophene	Son			M	B		16	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
100	✓	120	120	Smith Robert W.	Head	10		M	W	M	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	120
1	✓			— Annie L.	Wife			F	W		33	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
2	✓			— Edna C.	Daughter			F	W		5	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
3	✓			— Robert L. Jr.	Son			M	W		3	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
4	✓			— John	Son			M	W		1	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
5	✓	121	121	Keightly William H.	Head	10		M	W	M	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	122
6	✓			— Lydia G.	Wife			F	W		36	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
7	✓			— Luise G.	Daughter			F	W		12	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
8	✓			— Annie V.	Daughter			F	W		2	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
9	✓	122	122	Garrett Raymond B.	Head	10		M	W	M	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	124
10	✓			— Jewel W.	Wife			F	W		41	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
11	✓			— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W		16	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
12	✓			— Helen B.	Daughter			F	W		13	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
13	✓			— James E.	Son			M	W		12	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
14	✓			— Raymond H.	Son			M	W		8	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
15	✓			— Annie O.	Daughter			F	W		5	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
16	✓			— William S.	Son			M	W		5	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
17	✓			— Stellia B.	Daughter			F	W		3	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
18		123	123	Garrett William	Boarder			M	W	M	60	S				yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	124
19		124	124	Robinson Leene	Head	10		F	W	M	70	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	M	80	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
21	✓			Prange Walter	Son			M	W	M	36	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
22	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	M	35	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
23	✓			Robinson Leene Jr.	Son			M	W	M	24	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
24	✓			— Pipe R.	Son			M	W	M	16	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
25		125	125	Garrett William R.	Head	10		M	W	M	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	125
26	✓			— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	M	43	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
27	✓			— John R.	Son			M	W		9	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
28	✓			— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W		6	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None			
29	✓			Walden Milton	Nephew			M	W	M	17	Wid				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	126
30		126	126	Carter James Co.	Head	10		M	W	M	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Georgia A.	Wife			F	W			M																

9–127 [D1–578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Berea Visitor
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR H. O. Taylor

4997
4892
4312

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
								PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. / FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. / MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 / 11 12 / 13 14 15 / 16 17 18	19 20 / 21 22 / 23 24	25	26	27	28
Fm 124	124	Coates Christena A.	Daughter		F W 8 S		yes yes	Virginia / Va	Virginia / Va	Virginia / Va	yes	None			
		— Floyd B.	Son		M W 6 S		yes yes	Va / Va	Va / Va	Va / Va	yes	None			
		— Edna M.	Daughter		F W 4 S						yes	None			
Fm 127	127	Gilbert Julyan E.	Head	R	M W 67 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	125
		— Sallie J.	Wife		F W 61 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
Fm 128	128	Purcell Lloyd E.	Head	R	M W 33 M		yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	yes	Operator	Farm	O	126
		— Lois L.	Wife		F W 42 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
		— Ruth E.	Son		M W 18 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— John E.	Son		M W 11 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		Gilbert James H.	Brother		M W 63 S		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
Fm 129	129	Peskin Beale S.	Head	R	M W 28 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	127
		— Jennie	Wife		F W 22 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
Fm 130	130	Gibson Ollie B.	Head	R	M W 36 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	128
		— Maffie E.	Wife		F W 34 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Arthur B.	Son		M W 15 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Mattie V.	Daughter		F W 7 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
Fm 131	131	Gibson Robert S.	Head	R	M W 39 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	129
		— Inez B.	Wife		F W 32 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Berkley E.	Son		M W 8 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Ida D.	Daughter		F W 6 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Lemuel R.	Son		M W 3 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
Fm 132	132	Coleburn Robert T.	Head	R	M W 73 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	130
		— Ella	Wife		F W 69 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		Dalton Myrtle	Niece		F W 16 S		yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None			
Fm 133	133	Coleburn Robert M.	Head	R	M W 39 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	131
		— Nannie M.	Wife		F W 40 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Robert E.	Son		M W 14 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Ella E.	Daughter		F W 9 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Lilla M.	Daughter		F W 7 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Carolyn G.	Son		M W 4 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
Fm 134	134	Freeman Sandy	Head	R	M B 40 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	132
Fm 135	135	Freeman William L.	Head	R	M B 50 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	133
		— Mary	Wife		F B 51 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Paul	Son		M B 14 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Katie	Son		M B 12 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Julia	Daughter		F B 8 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
Fm 136	136	Rennie Robert F.	Head	R	M W 25 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	134
		— Virginia E.	Wife		F W 21 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Robert L.	Son		M W 2 3/12 M		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		Kemp Peter W.	Partner		M W 29 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Martha E.	Mother		F W 67 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
Fm 137	137	Gray Samuel E.	Head	R	M Mu 34 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	135
		— Victoria	Wife		F Mu 37 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Samuel H.	Son		M Mu 2 3/12 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		Dorice	Mother		F Mu 78 Wd		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
Fm 138	138	Johnson Lee J.	Head	R	M Mu 47 M		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Operator	Farm	O	136
		— Lee E.	Wife		F Mu 40 M		yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Nellie B.	Son		M Mu 17 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Ruth L.	Daughter		F Mu 5 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
		— Ethel V.	Daughter		F Mu 3 S		yes yes	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY King & Queen TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF February 1920. H. O. Naylor ENUMERATOR.

5047 4947 4224

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Farm, ranch, or plantation (Enter name)	Home (owned or rented)	If owned, free or mortgaged	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include as a part of this family a person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	F	M	138	138	Johnson Kemp L.	Son			W	M	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52					— Olivia O.	Son			W	M	7	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				52
53					— Lillian	Daughter			W	F	9	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				53
54					— Ella P.	Daughter			W	F	12	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				54
55	F	M	139	139	Colbourn Isaac	Head	1	R	W	M	29	M						Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	139	55
56					— Jennell	Wife			W	F	22	M						— Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				56
57					— Louisa	Daughter			W	F	4	S						Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				57
58					— Ruth	Daughter			W	F	2	S						Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				58
59	F	M	140	140	Longest Arthur J.	Head	1	R	W	M	27	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	140	59
60					— Nelma A.	Wife			W	F	29	M						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				60
61					— Leeon L.	Daughter			W	F	4	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				61
62					— Carlyle C.	Son			W	M	2	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				62
63	F	M	141	141	Bagby Moore M.	Head	1	R	M	B	24	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	141	63
64					— Sarah	Wife			F	B	23	M						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				64
65					— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	6	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				65
66					— Juelia	Daughter			F	B	4	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				66
67					— Mamie	Daughter			F	B	1	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				67
68	F	M	142	142	Harris Markus	Head	1	R	M	B	44	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	142	68
69					— Sarah	Wife			F	B	33	M						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				69
70					— Eugene	Daughter			M	B	14	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				70
71					— Lumbous	Son			M	B	11	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				71
72					— Lucy A.	Daughter			F	B	9	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				72
73					— Josephine	Daughter			F	B	7	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				73
74					— Elbert H.	Son			M	B	6	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				74
75					— Mahalie	Daughter			F	B	2	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				75
76	F	M	143	143	Harris Floyd	Head	1	R	M	B	27	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	143	76
77					— Katie	Wife			F	B	17	M						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				77
78					— Chocolate	Daughter			F	B	1	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				78
79	F	M	144	144	Harris Howard	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	144	79
80					— Maria	Wife			F	B	24	M						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				80
81					— Potter	Son			M	B	10	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				81
82					— Willie	Son			M	B	7	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				82
83					— Zyona	Daughter			F	B	7	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				83
84					— Thomas H.	Son			M	B	5	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				84
85					— Jamious	Son			M	B	3	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				85
86					— Robert H.	Son			M	B	2	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				86
87					— Jannie	Daughter			F	B	1	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				87
88	F	M	145	145	Greenup Edward	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	145	88
89					— Mattie	Wife			F	B	33	M						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				89
90					— Charlie E.	Son			M	B	17	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				90
91					— Lucile	Daughter			F	B	7	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				91
92	F	M	146	146	Greenup Monroe	Head	1	R	M	B	39	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	146	92
93					— Mattie K.	Wife			F	B	26	M						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				93
94					— Henly L.	Son			M	B	7	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				94
95					— Emmie M.	Daughter			F	B	5	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				95
96					— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	3	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				96
97					— Mahaley	Daughter			F	B	1	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				97
98	F	M	147	147	Greenup Jannie	Head	1	O	F	B	35	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	147	98
99					— Lady A.	Daughter			F	B	12	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				99
100					— Lawrence	Son			M	B	13	S						— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				100

9—197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY King & Queen TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the blank on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF February 1920. H. C. Taylor ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 1st ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59 SHEET NO. 8 A

8

5097 4992 433

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home or farm	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization. If naturalized, 1 year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm 148 148				Ashley James M.	Head	O	m M W 25 m		Yes Yes	Virginia Va Va	Virginia Va Va	Virginia Va Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	45
✓				— Addie M.	wife		F W W 20 m		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Inez E.	dau		F W W 2 7/12 S			Va Va	Va Va	Va Va					
Fm 149 149				Davis Harry L.	Head	R	m W W 30 S		Yes Yes	Virginia Va Va	Virginia Va Va	Virginia Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Ida	mother		F W W 66 wd		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				Quarles Gillmon	nephew		m W W 14 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
Fm 150 150				Corbett Noah T.	Head	O	F m W W 45 m		Yes Yes	Indiana Va	Indiana Va	Indiana Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	52
✓				— Annie B.	wife		F W W 42 m		Yes Yes	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	None			
✓				— William G.	son		m W W 16 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Noah L.	son		m W W 13 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Wilton B.	son		m W W 11 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Mary A.	daughter		F W W 9 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
Fm 151 151				Wilson Julius C.	Head	O	F m W W 53 m		Yes Yes	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	57
✓				— Lafayette	wife		F m W W 55 m		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Ida L.	daughter		F m W W 33 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Mitchell	son		m W W 27 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Carrie	daughter		F m W W 16 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Thadeus W.	son		m W W 14 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
Fm 152 152				Wilson John W.	Head	O	F m W W 27 m		Yes Yes	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	62
✓				— Margaret	wife		F W W 27 m		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Addison	daughter		F W W 4 7/12 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Vance	daughter		F W W 4 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
Fm 153 153				Collins Leander Jr.	Head	O	F m W W 32 S		Yes Yes	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	53
✓				— Leander	father		m W W 77 wd		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
Fm 154 154				Quigley Thomas	Head	O	F m W W 44 m		Yes Yes	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	64
✓				— Mary E.	wife		F W W 44 m		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Thelma G.	daughter		F W W 17 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Thomas R.	son		m W W 15 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Mabry L.	daughter		F W W 13 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Llewellyn E.	son		m W W 12 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Willburg G.	son		m W W 10 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Lowell L.	son		m W W 8 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Herbert W.	son		m W W 6 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Rudyard K.	son		m W W 4 4/12 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Garnett E.	daughter		F W W 1 4/12 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
Fm 155 155				Quigley John W.	Head	O	F M B 67 S		No No	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	68
Fm 156 156				Scott Laurance	Head	O	F M B 60 m		No No	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	68
✓				— Ella	wife		F B 74 m		No No	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
Fm 157 157				Harris Harvey	Head	O	F M B 40 wd		No No	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	57
✓				— Nepage	son		M B 6 6/12 S			Va Va	Va Va	Va Va		None			
Fm 158 158				Hill John R.	Head	O	F M B 64 wd		Yes Yes	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Lelia R.	daughter		F B 12 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— John R. Jr.	son		M B 24 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	Nurse	Farm	O	62
Fm 159 159				Hill Alice J.	Head	O	F M B 45 wd		No No	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	63
Fm 160 160				Pressum Newbourne	Head	O	F M B 40 m		Yes Yes	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Virginia Va	Yes	Operator	Farm	O	63
✓				— Mary E.	wife		F B 37 m		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Mitchell	son		M B 14 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Lenette L.	daughter		F B 13 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— Mateye L.	son		M B 12 S		Yes Yes	Va Va	Va Va	Va Va	Yes	None			
✓				— David	son		M B 8 S		Yes	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			

5147

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 8 B
5042

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name of city, town, village, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF February 1920. H. H. Taylor ENUMERATOR. 4 34

PLACE OF ABODE. Houses, in order visited	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Quesenberry George T	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			160	51	
Fm	160	160		Osway Edward	Head	O	F	M	B	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm		161	52	
				— Fay	Wife			F	B	19	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				53	
				— Robert E.	Son			M	B	1	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				54	
				— Bessie	Sister			F	B	15	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				55	
Fm	162	162		Wormley Lee	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	0a	162	56	
				— Gloria	Wife			F	B	35	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				57	
				— Thomas	Son			M	B	14	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				58	
				— Harriette	Daughter			F	B	9	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				59	
				— Rodgers	Son			M	B	5	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				60	
Fm	163	163		Collins Maggie	Head	O	F	M	B	55	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	0a	163	61	
				— Jasper R.	Son			M	B	25	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				62	
				Pague James E.	Son			M	B	9	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				63	
Fm	164	164		Gaskey Willie	Head	O	F	M	Mu	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	0a	164	64	
				— Harry	Wife			F	Mu	37	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				65	
				— John T.	Son			M	Mu	18	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				66	
				— George	Son			M	Mu	16	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				67	
				— Willie	Son			M	Mu	14	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				68	
				— James F.	Son			M	Mu	13	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				69	
				— Rochelle F.	Son			M	Mu	11	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				70	
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				71	
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				72	
				— Charlie	Son			M	Mu	3½	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				73	
				Byard Asbury	Nephew			M	Mu	25	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				74	
Fm	165	165		Reed Stanley	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	0a	165	75	
				— Olivia	Wife			F	B	28	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				76	
				— James A	Son			M	B	12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				77	
				— Mattie E.	Daughter			F	B	9	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				78	
				— Alford S.	Son			M	B	7	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				79	
				— William B.	Son			M	B	5½	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				80	
				— Thomas R.	Son			M	B	3	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				81	
Fm	166	166		Brockenbrough Parker	Head	R	F	M	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	0a	166	82	
				— Cora	Wife			F	B	16	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				83	
Fm	167	167		Churchill William	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	0a	167	84	
				— Ula	Wife			F	W	25	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				85	
				— William B. Jr	Son			M	W	26	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				86	
				— Beverly T.	Son			M	W	17	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				87	
				— Hattie A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				88	
				— Thelma W	Daughter			F	W	12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				89	
				— Waddy H.	Son			M	W	9	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				90	
Fm	168	168		Norman Robert M	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M							Mexico		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	0a	168	91	
				— Ella A.	Wife			F	W	45	M							Virginia		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				92	
Fm	169	169		Goodloe William H	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	0a	169	93	
				— Annie B.	Wife			F	W	23	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				94	
				— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				95	
				— William H. Jr	Son			M	W	1	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				96	
Fm	170	170		Hazzard Frank W	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	0a	170	97	
				— Rosa R.	Wife			F	W	43	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				98	
				— Lee R.	Son			M	W	8	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				99	
				— Hilda A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							— Va		— Va		— Va			None				100	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 9 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 39
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR H. L. Taylor

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1			Jeffries Thomas H.	Head	1		M	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm		
2			— Susan E.	wife			F	W	44	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
3			— Thelma M.	daughter			F	W	14	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
4			— Ella D.	daughter			F	W	11	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
5			— Irene	daughter			F	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
6			— Sallie A.	daughter			F	W	5/12	S																	
7	77	177	Jordon Sam J.	Head	1	R	M	Mu	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	71
8			— Elizabeth	wife			F	Mu	27	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
9			— William S.	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
10			— Roscoe L.	Son			M	Mu	3/12	S																	
11	72	172	Greasyon Wash.	Head	1	R	M	B	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	72
12			— Corellious	Son			M	B	13	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
13	73	173	Spencer Edward J.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	74
14	74	174	Burtonstrippe	Head	1	R	F	W	62	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	75
15	75	175	Holmes Wyley	Head	1	R	M	B	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	75
16			— Archie B.	wife			F	B	24	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
17			— Rose E.	Son			M	B	5	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
18			— Bailey A.	Son			M	B	6/12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
19			Obeng Harvey	Nephew			M	B	16	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
20			Brown Josephine	Mother			F	B	57	Wid							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
21			Cook Tom	Boarder			M	B	65	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22			Baker Lottie	Boarder			F	B	27	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
23			— Bertha	Boarder			F	B	4/12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
24	176	176	Turpin Robert	Head	1	R	M	B	54	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	76
25			— Henrietta	wife			F	B	40	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
26			— Dunbare	Son			M	B	17	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
27			— Franklin	Son			M	B	15	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
28			— Samuel	Son			M	B	13	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
29			— Christian	Son			M	B	9	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
30			— Clarah	Daughter			F	B	5/12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
31			— Mistry	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
32			Turpin Catherine	Mother			F	B	85	Wid							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
33	177	177	Ted Fanny	Head	1	R	F	B	50	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	77
34			— Armistead	Son			M	B	23	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
35			— Harrison	Son			M	B	21	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
36	178	178	Bagby Lucy	Head	1	R	F	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	78
37			— Frankie	Daughter			F	B	15	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
38			— Violia	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
39			— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
40			— Lucinder	Daughter			F	B	8	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
41	179	179	Tyler Catchfoule	Head	1	R	F	B	70	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	77
42			— Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	30	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
43			— Wallies	Son			M	B	23	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
44			— Woodrow W.	Son			M	B	4/12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
45			— Seamon D.	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
46			— Roosevelt	Son			M	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
47			— Eva	Daughter			F	B	14	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
48	180	180	Freeman Moses	Head	1	R	M	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	04	80
49			— Mattie	Wife			F	B	27	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
50			— Isabelle	Son			M	B	8	S							Va										

5247

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or city, village, borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 7 1st | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59 | SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF February 1920. H. L. Taylor ENUMERATOR. 436

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the home on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home, or farm, owned (O) or rented (R)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Freeman, Rosie A.	Daughter			F	B	5 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Smith, Ella	Boarder			F	B	18	S							New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey			None				52
5	5	5	5	Freeman, Hulda	Head	O	F	F	B	60	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	187	53
✓				— Virginia B.	Daughter			F	B	32	Wid							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				54
✓				— Mattie	Daughter			F	B	25	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				55
✓				Bulcan, Mahalia	Daughter			F	B	6 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				56
✓				Brooks, Robert	Son			M	B	0	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				57
✓				— Hattie	Daughter			F	B	5 3/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				58
✓				— Willard	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				59
✓				— Edna	Daughter			F	B	23	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				60
5	5	5	5	Lee, Washington	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	100	61
				— John	Son			M	B	13	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				62
✓				— Robert Lee	Son			M	B	10	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				63
✓				— Carline	Daughter			F	B	9	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				64
✓				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	6 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				65
✓				— Sanders M.	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				66
✓				Brown, Billy	Boarder			M	B	45	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper on	Farm	W	012	67
✓																								Yes	Operator	Farm	O	000	68
3	3	3	3	Brown, Sidney	Head	O	F	M	Mu	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	187	69
✓				— Annie J.	Wife			F	Mu	34	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				70
✓				— Virgie E.	Daughter			F	Mu	6 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				71
✓				— Cylvie H.	Daughter			F	Mu	4 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				72
✓				— Sidney H.	Son			M	Mu	3	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				73
4	4	4	4	Newsome, Mary H.	Head	O	F	F	B	68	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	000	74
				Meachum, Mason H.	Son			M	B	34	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				75
✓				— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	B	35	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				76
✓				— Crawley H.	Son			M	B	10	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				77
✓				— Jack	Son			M	B	3 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				78
5	5	5	5	Jourdan, Tilley A.	Head	O	F	F	B	65	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	000	79
✓				— Otha A.	Son			M	B	24	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				80
5	5	5	5	Jourdan, Jaye E.	Head	O	F	M	B	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	187	81
				— Lady	Wife			F	B	39	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				82
5	5	5	5	Jourdan, William T.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	187	83
✓				— Maude	Wife			F	Mu	27	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				84
✓				— Olliova	Son			M	Mu	12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				85
✓				— Fourteen	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				86
✓				— Ruth	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				87
✓				— William H.	Son			M	Mu	3	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				88
✓				— Deaconess	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				89
✓				— Douglass	Son			M	Mu	1	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				90
5	5	5	5	Laughinghouse, Lazarus	Head	O	F	M	Mu	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	187	91
✓				— Mattie F.	Wife			F	Mu	36	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				92
✓				— Ida B.	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				93
✓				— David E.	Son			M	Mu	8	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				94
✓				— John F.	Son			M	Mu	6 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				95
✓				— Mossey E.	Daughter			F	Mu	5 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				96
✓				— Richard T.	Son			M	Mu	2 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				97
✓				— Jessie E.	Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				98
5	5	5	5	Taylor, George	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	187	99
✓				— Lafayette	Wife			F	B	27	M							— Va		— Va		— Va		Yes	None				100
✓				— Ida B.	Daughter			F	B	6	S							— Va											

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King William
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 10 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 341
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 10 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 51-92
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF February, 1920. H. O. Taylor ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants of this family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Jourdan Catherine	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2				— Sarah B.	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S														None			
3	1	1	1	Gatewood Isaac	Head	1	O	M	B	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Proprietor	Farm	O	121
4				— Emma	Wife			F	B	62	M													Yes	None			
5	2	2	2	Davenport James	Head	1	O	M	Mu	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	92
6				— Rhoby	Wife			F	Mu	42	M													Yes	None			
7				— Lucrecia A.	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S													Yes	None			
8				— Ella B.	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S													Yes	None			
9				— Pearle J.	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S													Yes	None			
10				— Robert L.	Son			M	Mu	9	S													Yes	None			
11				— Irene	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S													Yes	None			
12				— George M.	Son			M	Mu	5	S													Yes	None			
13				— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S													Yes	None			
14				— Lidie Fe.	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S													Yes	None			
15				— Hellen	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S													Yes	None			
16	3	3	3	Harris Armistead	Head	1	O	M	B	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	17
17				— Bell	Wife			F	B	38	M													Yes	None			
18				Hill Harold	Nephew			M	B	8	S													Yes	None			
19				— Lucy	Niece			F	B	4/12	S																	
20	4	4	4	Lockley Christopher	Head	1	O	M	Mu	48	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	136
21				— Pinkey	Wife			F	Mu	31	S													Yes	None			
22				— Charlie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S													Yes	None			
23				— Celia	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S													Yes	None			
24				— Ellen	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S													Yes	None			
25				— Jannie	Daughter			F	Mu	3 3/12	S														None			
26				— Firenier	Daughter			F	Mu	2 3/12	S														None			
27				— Phillis A.	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S														None			
28	5	5	5	Mead Roger A.	Head	1	O	M	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	135
29				— Lal T.	Wife			F	B	29	M													Yes	None			
30				— George T.	Son			M	B	14	S													Yes	None			
31				— Olivia A.	Son			M	B	7	S														None			
32				— Leonard M.	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S														None			
33	6	6	6	Yates Charles	Head	1	O	M	Mu	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	136
34				— Nannie Je.	Wife			F	Mu	36	M													Yes	None			
35				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	Mu	22	M													Yes	None			
36				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S														None			
37				— Pearlie E.	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S														None			
38				— Mymie Wm.	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S														None			
39				— Lennie E.	Son			M	Mu	3/12	S														None			
40	7	7	7	Lockley Wyce	Head	1	O	M	Mu	71	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	117
41				— Mary E.	Wife			F	Mu	50	M													Yes	None			
42	8	8	8	Williams John N.	Head	1	O	M	Mu	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	198
43				— Theodora	Wife			F	Mu	28	M													Yes	None			
44				— Mossala P.	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S														None			
45				— Venolia E.	Daughter			F	Mu	6/12	S														None			
46				— Virginia H.	Sister			F	Mu	37	S														None			
47				— Lupen T.	Son			M	Mu	2 4/12	S														None			
48				— Clara Lee	Niece			F	Mu	9	S														None			
49	9	9	9	Rowlett Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	O	199
50				— Martha	Wife			F	W	62	M													Yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Virginia
COUNTY: King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Buena Vista [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 1st at 5347.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 10 B
242

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR. H. C. Taylor 4-16

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
																														51
																														52
																														53
																														54
																														55
																														56
																														57
																														58
																														59
																														60
																														61
																														62
																														63
																														64
																														65
																														66
																														67
																														68
																														69
																														70
																														71
																														72
																														73
																														74
																														75
																														76
																														77
																														78
																														79
																														80
																														81
																														82
																														83
																														84
																														85
																														86
																														87
																														88
																														89
																														90
																														91
																														92
																														93
																														94
																														95
																														96
																														97
																														98
																														99
																														100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista (Insert proper name and also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name only when name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 11 A
5292
ENUMERATOR H. B. Taylor

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm 208	208	Lockley Henrician	Head	O	H	M	B	54	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	208	1
		— Howard A.	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				2
		— Christiana	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				3
		— Harliene	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				4
		— Rybert	Son			M	B	7	S				yes		— Va		— Va		— Va							5
		— Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes		— Va		— Va		— Va							6
Fm 209	209	Dungee Eliza	Head	O	H	F	B	30	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	209	7
		— Lucy B	Daughter			F	B	19	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				8
		— Baptist	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				9
		— Thomas B	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				10
		— Eddie B	Son			M	B	7	S				yes		— Va		— Va		— Va							11
Fm 210	210	Williams Allen	Head	O	H	M	Mu	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	210	12
		— Callie	Wife			F	Mu	40	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				13
Fm 211	211	Bird Thurston	Head	R		M	Mu	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	211	14
		— Daisy	Wife			F	Mu	31	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				15
		— Catherine	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes	yes												16
		— Edward	Son			M	Mu	6	S				yes	yes												17
		— Gwendolia	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes	yes												18
		— Herbert	Son			M	Mu	3	S				yes	yes												19
		— Nadine	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va							20
		Colliene Bray	Boarder			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes												21
Fm 212	212	Gwaltney Thomas R.	Head		R	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	212	22
		— Alice	Wife			F	W	59	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				23
Fm 213	213	Brokenbrough James	Head	R		M	B	58	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	213	24
		— Mary C.	Wife			F	B	49	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				25
		— Viola	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				26
		— Alleese M.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va							27
Fm 214	214	Tatterson John H.	Head	O	R	M	B	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	214	28
		— Julia	Wife			F	B	32	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				29
		— John A.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				30
		— James H.	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				31
		— Bethela	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				32
		— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				33
		— William	Son			M	B	4	S				yes		— Va		— Va		— Va							34
		McDonald Robert	Nephew			M	B	9	S				yes	yes							yes	None				35
Fm 215	215	Grant Richard P.	Head	O	R	M	B	36	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	215	36
		— Julia	Wife			F	B	30	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				37
		— Conners	Lodger			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				38
		— Abraham	Son			M	B	5	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				39
		— Humphrey	Son			M	B	5	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				40
		— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	2	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				41
Fm 216	216	Knight George T.	Head	O	R	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	216	42
		— Matilda	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				43
		— Archie R.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va							44
		— Flora M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va							45
Fm 217	217	Broughton John	Head	O	R	M	W	70	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	217	46
		— Barbara	Wife			F	W	73	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				47
		— Edward	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				48
Fm 218	218	Cooke William S.	Head	O	R	M	W	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	O	218	49
		— Chloe A.	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	— Va		— Va		— Va		yes	None				50

9–127 [D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Berrys Vista [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY _____
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF February 1920. H. C. Taylor ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 17 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	210	210	Coot William S.	Head			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	SA	217	51
52				— Ella B.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes									None				52
53	Fm	212	212	Martin Frank	Head			M	B	35	M						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	SA	219	53
54				— Mammie	Wife			F	B	30	M						Yes									None				54
55				— Edith	Daughter			F	B	7	S						Yes									None				55
56				— Corboria	Daughter			F	B	6	S						Yes									None				56
57				— Luciel	Daughter			F	B	4	S															None				57
58	Fm	220	220	Jackson Robert	Head		R	M	B	63	S						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	SA	220	58
59	Fm	221	221	Hoarton Crouchild	Head		R	M	W	37	M						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	SA	221	59
60				— Lola	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes									None				60
61				— Elsie M.	Daughter			F	W	9	M						Yes									None				61
62				Seward Rosa	Mother			F	W	73	Wd															None				62
63				Hall Robert	Servant			M		13	S						Yes									None				63
64	Fm	222	222	Longest Agustus	Head		R	M	W	59	M						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	SA	223	64
65				— Bythey E.	Wife			F	W	69	M						Yes									None				65
66				— Husband A.	Son			M	W	30	S						Yes									None				66
67	Fm	223	223	Booker Elsie	Head		R	F	B	24	M						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	SA	223	67
68				— Jane	Wife			F	B	23	M						Yes									None				68
69				— Lady	Daughter			F	B	8	S						Yes									None				69
70				— Kenth	Son			M	B	4	S															None				70
71	Fm	224	224	Braxton Willard	Head		R	M	B	33	M						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	SA	224	71
72				— Longnie	Wife			F	B	32	M						Yes									None				72
73				— Gilbert	Son			M	B	16	S						Yes									None				73
74				— Irene	Daughter			F	B	8	S						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75												3	5			Yes														75
76												Heare	Enrolled																	76
77																			I, H. C. Taylor, the Enumerator of the Census of the District of 59		Enumerator of 59th District								77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mangohick District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, language spoken before.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dw	1	1	Lawrence Thompson	Head	R			M	B	45	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	1
"	"	"	Thompson Jasmine	wife				F	B	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Lawrence	son				M	B	9	S				W	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Edward	"				M	B	6	S				W	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Malinda	daughter				F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	1
Dw	2	2	Hart Robert M	Head	O	F		M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Lizzie W.	wife				F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Lydia	Daughter				F	W	22	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Walter J	son				M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Robert P	"				M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Mary E	Daughter				F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Paul A	son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Dw	3	3	Pawlowski Joe	Head	R			M	W	31	M	1911	Pa			no	no	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	2
"	"	"	" Lottie	wife				F	W	22	M	1913	Pa			no	no	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None			
"	"	"	" Jenny	daughter				F	W	2	S							Virginia		U.S.A.		U.S.A.		yes	None			
Dw	4	4	Massey Willard	Head	R			M	W	38	M					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	3
"	"	"	" Courtland	wife				F	W	25	M					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Alice	Daughter				F	W	12	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Wallace	son				M	W	9	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Bessie	Daughter				F	W	7	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	Milby Ruby L.	Niece				F	W	2	S							VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
Dw	5	5	Randal Jennie	Head	R			M	B	42	M					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	4
"	"	"	" Emma	wife				F	B	30	M					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" William	son				M	B	11	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Hester	Daughter				F	B	11	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Louis	"				F	B	9	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	Robinson Earlie	Boarder				M	B	35	Wd					no	no	VA		VA		VA		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	4
Dw	6	6	Tunstall B.D.	Head	O	M	M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Mary A	Mother				F	W	86	Wd					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Emily	Sister				F	W	47	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	5
Dw	7	7	Garrington Robert	Head	R	F		M	W	18	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Effie	Mother				F	W	60	W					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Ella May	Sister				F	W	20	S				W	yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Fannie	Sister				F	W	15	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Eliz	Aunt				F	W	65	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
Dw	8	8	Milby L. M.	Head	R	F		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	6
"	"	"	" Alice	Wife				F	W	41	M					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" John	son				M	W	5	S							VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	Estell Augusta	Niece				F	W	18	S					yes		VA		VA		VA		yes	Laborer	Farm		
"	"	"	Johnson William	Servant				M	B	39	M					no	no	VA		VA		VA		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	7
Dw	9	9	Emerson James	Head	O	F		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Florence	wife				F	B	36	M					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Maude	Daughter				F	B	16	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" James	son				M	B	14	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Walter	son				M	B	12	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Louis	Daughter				F	B	11	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Alice	"				F	B	8	S					yes	yes	VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" William	son				M	B	6	S							VA		VA		VA		yes	None			
"	"	"	" Herman	"				M	B	3	S							VA		VA		VA		yes	None			

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kings & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Burnaista District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... WARD OF CITY ...
NAME OF INSTITUTION ...
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. J. A. Beaty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 1-B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first house in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States of Alien.	Naturalized or Alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	9	9	9	Anderson Paul	son			M	B	2	S					yes		USA		USA		USA		None				51
51	10	10	10	Bowden R. L.	Head		O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Va.		Va.		Va.		Farmer		OA	8	52
52	"	"	"	" M. C.	Mother			F	W	74	Wid					yes	yes	VA		US		US		None				53
53	"	"	"	" M. A.	Sister			F	W	40	S					"	"	VA		US		US		None				54
54	"	"	"	" M. A.	Sister			F	W	40	S					"	"	VA		US		US		None				55
55	11	11	11	Lawson Claudius	Head		R	M	W	20	M					No	"	VA		US		US		Farmer		OA	9	56
56	"	"	"	" Eunice	wife			F	W	19	M					No	"	VA		US		US		None				57
57	"	"	"	" Emma Lee	daughter			F	W	1	S							VA		US		US		None				58
58	"	"	"	" Peggy	Brother			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		US		US		None				59
59	12	12	12	Burton J. H.	Head		O	M	W	31	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Merchant		OA		60
60	"	"	"	" Rebecca A.	wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				61
61	13	13	13	Norman Jack	Head		O	M	W	39	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		Farmer		OA	10	62
62	"	"	"	" Mamie	wife			F	W	25	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				63
63	"	"	"	" Lestie J.	son			M	W	6	S					Yes				Va		Va		None				64
64	"	"	"	" Sarah K.	Daughter			F	W	2	S									Va		Va		None				65
65	"	"	"	" R. E.	Father			M	W	79	Wid						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				66
66	14	14	14	Hogg R. E.	Head		O	M	W	31	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		Salesman	Furniture Store			67
67	"	"	"	" Maude	wife			F	W	25	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				68
68	"	"	"	" Emma	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes		Va		Va		None				69
69	"	"	"	" Innis	son			M	W	5	S					No				Va		Va		None				70
70	"	"	"	" George C.	son			M	W	3	S									Va		Va		None				71
71	15	15	15	Pollard Bif	Head		O	M	B	34	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		Labourer	Mill			72
72	"	"	"	" Sophie	wife			F	Mu	46	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				73
73	16	16	16	" Henry	Head		O	M	B	60	Wid						No	No		Va		Va		Farmer		OA		74
74	"	"	"	" Lucy	wife			M	B	52	M						No	No		Va		Va		None				75
75	17	17	17	King Lufy	Head		R	M	B	46	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		Farmer		OA	11	76
76	"	"	"	" Nancy	wife			M	B	39	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				77
77	"	"	"	" Clark	son			M	B	16	S						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				78
78	"	"	"	" Howard	son			M	B	9	S					yes	yes	yes		Va		Va		None				79
79	"	"	"	" Penfield	son			M	B	7	S					Yes				Va		Va		None				80
80	"	"	"	" Mary A.	Daughter			F	B	5	S					Yes				Va		Va		None				81
81	"	"	"	" Lyndlee	"			F	B	4	S									Va		Va		None				82
82	"	"	"	" Elizabeth	"			F	B	1/4	S									Va		Va		None				83
83	"	"	"	Richie Sarah	Mother			F	B	56	Wid						No	No		Va		Va		Farmer		OA	12	84
84	18	18	18	Broome J. E.	Head		R	M	W	39	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				85
85	"	"	"	" Blanche	wife			M	W	35	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				86
86	"	"	"	" Franklin	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Va		Va		None				87
87	"	"	"	" Mary Alice	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Va		Va		None				88
88	"	"	"	" Kenneth	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes		Va		Va		None				89
89	"	"	"	" Carlyle	son			M	W	3	S									Va		Va		None				90
90	"	"	"	" Bradford	son			M	W	1	S									Va		Va		None				91
91	"	"	"	Daniel Mary	Aunt			F	W	68	Wid						yes	yes		Va		Va		Labourer		Hill		92
92	19	19	19	Rud Frank	Head		O	M	B	61	M						No	No		Va		Va		None				93
93	"	"	"	" Mary	wife			F	B	54	M						No	No		Va		Va		None				94
94	"	"	"	" Anna	Daughter			F	B	21	S					No	yes	yes		Va		Va		Farmer		OA	13	95
95	20	20	20	Wyatt Woodie	Head		O	M	B	36	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				96
96	"	"	"	" Ellen	wife			F	B	32	M						yes	yes		Va		Va		None				97
97	"	"	"	" Wade	son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	2	Va		Va		None				98
98	"	"	"	" Samina	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes	2	Va		Va		None				99
99	"	"	"	" Hamie	Son			M	B	6	S					Yes				Va		Va		None				100
100	"	"	"	" Mattie	Daughter			F	B	4	S									Va		Va		None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bumaresta District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.
J. A. Bagley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 2 A

5501

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	1	1	1	Wyatt Blanche	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	2	2	2	Eldridge Jno W.	Head	C		M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Oa	14
3				" Corrina	wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
4				" Frances	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
5				" McHenry	son			M	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
6				Jones Bucky	son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
7				" Carter	son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
8				" Giles	son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
9				" Ludom	son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
10				Jones Edd	Head	R		M	B	40	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
11				" Eva	wife			F	B	40	M							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
12				" Mary	daughter			F	B	7	S							Va		Va		Va		yes				
13				Brunson Thomas	Head	O		M	W	55	M							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
14				" Lucy	wife			F	W	54	M							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
15				" Thomas Lewis	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
16				Cox W. Fleming	Head			M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Oa	15
17	23	23		Anderson Lawrence E	Head	C		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
18				" Lutta	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Teacher	School		
19				" Era L	Boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
20				" Lawrence	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Oa	15
21	24	24		Barnes J. C.	Head			M	W	70	W					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Oa	16
22				Anderson E. B.	Brother			M	W	50	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
23	25	25		[illegible]				M	W	21								Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
24				"														Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
25				" William III	Nephew			M	W	15	SL					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
26				Litchford Bentley	grandnephew			M	W	13	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
27	26	26		Goodman [illegible]	Head	C	F	M	W	70	Wd					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	[illegible]			
28				" Ward	Son			M	W	25	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Mill		
29				" [illegible]	Son			M	W	23	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Mill		
30	27	27		Langston [illegible]	Head	C		M	W	42	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
31				" [illegible]				M	W	19						yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Oa	15
32	28	28		Dunn James	Head	C	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None			
33				" K.	wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		Virginia		South Carolina		yes	None			
34				" Sarah E.	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Oa	15
35				Sutton Robt.	Head	C	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Va		Va		yes	None			
36				" Lelia C	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Oa	20
37				" Ada E.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
38				" William B	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	[illegible]	Carpenter	[illegible]	48
39	29	29		Anderson [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
40				" Emma	wife			F	W	31	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
41				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
42				" Russell	Son			M	W	12	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
43				" Lawton	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
44				Anderson Emma M.	Boarder			F	W	13	S							Va		Va		Va		yes				
45	31	31		Washington Fanny	Head			F	B	33	Wd					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
46				" Lena	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		no	None			
47				[illegible] Lewis	Lodger			M	Mu	21	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
48				Lee Mose	Lodger			M	B	25	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	[illegible]			
49				[illegible] Emma	Head			F	B	24	Wd							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
50				[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Oa	22
51	32	32		Winston C. E.	Head	R		M	W	35	M							Va		Va		Va		yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Burrowsville District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 2 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.
J. C. Bagley ENUMERATOR
5551
7492

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number of farm or house, in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	32	32		Bristow Mattie	wife	–	–	F	W	21	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
52	"	"		" Willard F	son			M	W	2	S									Va		Va			None			
53	33	33		Chapman Silas	Head	O	F	M	B	32	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Own	23	
54	"	"		" Estell	wife	–	–	F	B	25	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
55	"	"		" Sanford	son	–	–	M	B	5	S				yes					Va		Va			None			
56	"	"		" Alice	daughter	–	–	F	B	1	S									Va		Va			None			
57	34	34		Robinson William	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Own	24	
58	"	"		" Orlida	wife	–	–	F	W	42	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
59	"	"		" Leslie	son	–	–	M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
60	"	"		" Chester	son	–	–	M	W	15	S				"	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
61	"	"		" Hope	Daughter	–	–	F	W	13	S				"	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
62	"	"		" Chaney	son	–	–	M	W	11	S				"	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
63	"	"		" Elsie	Daughter	–	–	F	W	10	S				"	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
64	"	"		" Gladys	Daughter	–	–	F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
65	"	"		" Walace	son	–	–	M	W	5	S				yes					Va		Va		yes	None			
66	"	"		" Cecil	son	–	–	M	W	4	S									Va		Va		yes	None			
67	"	"		" Archie	son	–	–	M	W	2	S									Va		Va		yes	None			
68	35	35		Foliafurro Joly	Head	O	F	M	Mulatto	39	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Own	25	
69	"	"		" Orlida	wife	–	–	F	Mulatto	40	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
70	"	"		" Elizabith	Daughter	–	–	F	Mulatto	16	S				yes	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
71	"	"		" Earl	son	–	–	M	Mulatto	14	S				yes	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
72	"	"		" Helen	Daughter	–	–	F	Mulatto	13	S				yes	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
73	"	"		" Hazel	Daughter	–	–	F	Mulatto	11	S				yes	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
74	"	"		" Albert	son	–	–	M	Mulatto	10	S				yes	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
75	"	"		" Hamie	son	–	–	M	Mulatto	9	S				yes	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
76	"	"		" Laura	Daughter	–	–	F	Mulatto	6	S									Va		Va		yes	None			
77	"	"		" Grace	Daughter	–	–	F	Mulatto	4	S									Va		Va		yes	None			
78	"	"		" Clara	Daughter	–	–	F	Mulatto	4	S									Va		Va		yes	None			
79	"	"		" Rosalin	Daughter	–	–	F	Mulatto	2	S									Va		Va		yes	None			
80	36	36		King Victoria	Head	O	F	F	Mulatto	27	S					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
81	"	"		" Harrold	Brother			M	Mulatto	14	S					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
82	"	"		" Ruby	Sister	–	–	F	Mulatto	13	S					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
83	37	37		" Agnes	Head	O	F	M	Mulatto	29	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	24
84	"	"		" Rosie	wife	–	–	F	Mulatto	24	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
85	"	"		" Archie Jr	son	–	–	M	Mulatto	6	S				yes					Va		Va		yes	None			
86	"	"		" Ethel	Daughter	–	–	F	Mulatto	5	S				yes					Va		Va		yes	None			
87	"	"		" Hayes	son	–	–	M	Mulatto	2	S									Va		Va		yes	None			
88	38	38		Crowder Susan	Head	O	W	F	B	55	Wid					no	no			Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm		
89	39	39		King Augustin	Head	R	–	M	Mulatto	22	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Own	24	
90	"	"		" Gertrude	Wife	–	–	F	Mulatto	19	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
91	40	40		Bristow Jonas W	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer			
92	"	"		" Lucy	wife	–	–	F	W	25	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
93	"	"		Bruce Russell	Adopted Son	R	–	M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
94	"	"		Boyd William	Head	Rented	F	M	Mulatto	52	Wid					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	10	
95	"	"		" Judson	Brother	–	–	M	Mulatto	33	S					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer			
96	41	41		Chapman William	Head	R	–	M	B	20	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Own	24	
97	"	"		" Julia	wife	–	–	F	B	46	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
98	"	"		" Thomas	Son	–	–	M	B	25	M					yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm		
99	"	"		" Inja	Daughter	–	–	F	B	17	S				No	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			
100	"	"		" Mariah	Daughter	–	–	F	B	15	S				No	yes	yes			Va		Va		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buenavista District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 3 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. E. K. Early

PLACE OF ABODE. Nos.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
							Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue			
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
41 41	Chapman Lucy	Daughter		F W 16 S		Ne yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
" "	" Garvey	Son		M W 13 S		Ne yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Margaret	Daughter		F W 11 S		Ne yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Lucy	Dau		F W 10 S		Ne yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Horton	Son		M W 7 S		Ne ne ne	Va		Va		Va		no	None			
" "	" Sadie	Daughter		F W 5 S		Ne ne ne	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Julia	Niece		F W 22 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Factory	52	8000	
42 42	Hall Garvey	Head	R	M W 43 M		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Elizabeth	Wife		F W 39 M		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Elmer	Son		M W 5 S		No	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Mozie	Mother		F W 70 Wd		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farm		6012	
" "	" Gene	Grandson		M W 6 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	School		6012	
43 43	Hall John	Head	R	M W 85 M		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Annie	Wife		F W 48 M		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Brown	Son		M W 22 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
44 44	Coffelt Sarah	Head	O	F W 75 Wd		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	Kahney Bird	Nephew		M B 22 S		No yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	Wormley Pattie	Niece		F B 12 S		No yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Raynel	Nephew		M B 4 S			Va		Va		Va		no	None			
" "	" John	Nephew		M B 2 S			Va		Va		Va		no	None			
45 45	" Edward H	Head	S	M B 33 M		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	W	972	
46 46	Shackleford Windsor	Head	S	M B 33 M		No No	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Gar	030	
" "	" James	Wife		F B 33 M		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
47 47	Rosen Ella	Head	S	F W 33 M		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Gar	300	
" "	" Lizzie M.	Niece		F W 12 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Irving H.	Son		M W 10 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Ethel	Daughter		F W 8 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Ruth	Daughter		F W 6 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Nancy	Niece		F W 3 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
48 48	Rosen Eddie	Head	R	M W 52 M		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Gar	700	
" "	" Josephine	Wife		F W 44 M		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Irving	Son		M W 22 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Ethel	Daughter		F W 19 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Ruth	Daughter		F W 17 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Franklin	Son		M W 15 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Hunter	Son		M W 13 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Virginia	Daughter		F W 11 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Mary	Daughter		F W 9 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Lucy	Daughter		F W 7 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Edith	Daughter		F W 5 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
" "	" Nancy	Daughter		F W 3 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
49 49	Rosen Ida	Head	S	F W 31 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Gar	300	
" "	" Lizzie	Sister		F W 29 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Gar	300	
50 50	Rosen Ella	Head	S	F W 27 S		yes yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Gar	300	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buenavista District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR J. G. Bagby

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. As spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. As cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home or farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	57	57	Latham John R.	Head	O	F	m	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Fa	36
52	"	"	" Lucia M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
53	"	"	" Edwards	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
54	"	"	" Luana	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
55	"	"	" Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	0	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
56	53	53	Rud Martha	Head	R		M	W	48	W					yes	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm		26
57	"	"	" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
58	"	"	" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
59	54	54	Cunningham Peter	Head	O	W	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Captain	Boat	Co	
60	"	"	" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
61	55	55	Pearson Edward	Head	O	W	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Co	27
62	"	"	" Bertie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
63	"	"	Brooks Virginia	Niece			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
64	"	"	" Emma				F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
65	56	56	Latham C. H.	Head	O	W	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Fisherman		Co	
66	"	"	" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
67	"	"	" Hazel	Widow			F	W	22	Wid					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
68	57	57	Williams Jane	Head	O	W	M	Negro	57	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Co	30
69	"	"	" Mattie	Niece			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
70	"	"	" Willard	Boarder			M	Mu	2	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
71	"	"	" Lucia	Boarder			F	Mu	1								Va		Va		Va			None			
72	"	"	Jackson Jane	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	71	W					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
73	58	58	Williamson	Head		W	M	Mu	53	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
74	"	"	" Ida	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
75	"	"	" Ida	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
76	"	"	" Ellen	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laundress			
77	"	"	" Henry	Son			M	Mu	17	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
78	"	"	" Nelson	Son			M	Mu	12	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
79	59	59	Fleiman Lillie	Head	O		F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
80	"	"	" Gladys	Niece			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
81	"	"	" Thomas	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
82	"	"	Edwards Lucia	Sister			F	Mu	18	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
83	60	60	Boyd Mary	Head	O	W	F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
84	"	"	Williams Nellie	Sister			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
85	61	61	Peterson John	Head	O	S	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			14
86	"	"	" Lucy	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
87	"	"	" Agnes	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
88	"	"	" Ernest	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
89	"	"	" Gladys	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
90	"	"	" Fred	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
91	"	"	" Nelson	Son			M	B	7	S					yes		Va		Va		Va			None			
92	"	"	" Bianca	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
93	"	"	" Lucy	Son			M	B	4	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
94	"	"	" Willie	Boarder			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
95	62	62	Bingram Woodland	Head	O	W	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
96	"	"	" Gertrude	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
97	"	"	" Harry	Son			M	Mu	15	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
98	"	"	" Clarence B	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
99	"	"	" Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
100	"	"	" Warner	Son			M	Mu	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

15

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Prince Edward
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buckingham Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 7 8 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 4-A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized: Year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		62	62	Bingham Connie	daughter	-	-	F	Wh	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
2		63	63	" Charles	head	O	Wh	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				2
3		"	"	" Catherine	wife	-	-	F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm			3
4		64	64	Rockey C. H.	head	O	Wh	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm			4
5		"	"	" James	son	-	-	M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw mill			5
6		"	"	" Tom	nephew	-	-	M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw mill			6
7		65	65	Williams John	head	R	-	M	W	72	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				7
8		"	"	" Emmie	wife	-	-	M	W	53	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				8
9		66	66	Smith Rachel	head	R	-	F	W	73	Wid					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Furniture Fact.	W		9
10		"	"	Brown Jim	son in law	-	-	M	W	40	Wid					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				10
11		"	"	" Rachel	granddaughter	-	-	F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				11
12		"	"	" Ola	" son	-	-	M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				12
13		67	67	Harding Jinks	head	O	Wh	M	W	43	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		GA	41	13
14		"	"	" Elizabeth	wife	-	-	F	W	41	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				14
15		"	"	" Thomas	son	-	-	M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				15
16		"	"	" Walker	son	-	-	M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				16
17		"	"	" Martha	daughter	-	-	F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				17
18		"	"	" Lenora	daughter	-	-	F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				18
19		"	"	" Robert Earl	son	-	-	M	W	2	S				No			Va		Va		Va		yes	None				19
20		"	"	" Elizabeth	daughter	-	-	F	W	1/12	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				20
21		68	68	Williams Rodger	head	R	-	M	Mu	29	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		GA	42	21
22		"	"	" Keren	wife	-	-	F	Mu	26	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				22
23		"	"	" Florence	daughter	-	-	F	Mu	2	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				23
24		69	69	Jones Peter	Head	R	-	M	Mu	25	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm			24
25		"	"	" Alice	wife	-	-	F	Mu	24	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				25
26		"	"	" Felix	daughter	-	-	F	Mu	3/4	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				26
27		70	70	Stubbs Charles	Head	R	-	M	B	33	M						No	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		GA	43	27
28		"	"	" Carry	wife	-	-	F	B	45	M						No	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				28
29		"	"	" Rosa	daughter	-	-	F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				29
30		"	"	" Miriam	daughter	-	-	F	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				30
31		71	71	Anderson Clifford	Head	O	Wh	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		GA	44	31
32		"	"	" Addie	wife	-	-	F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				32
33		"	"	" Clarence	son	-	-	M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Sailor	Boat	W		33
34		"	"	" Earle	son	-	-	M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		34
35		"	"	" Emmett E.	son	-	-	M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Sailor	Boat	W		35
36		"	"	" Clara	daughter	-	-	F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None		W		36
37		72	72	Rear William	Head	R	-	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Miller	Grist Mill	W		37
38		"	"	" Emma	wife	-	-	F	W	80	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				38
39		73	73	Houston J. E.	Head	O	I	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		GA	45	39
40		"	"	" Maggie M.	wife	-	-	F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				40
41		"	"	" Cornelia M.	daughter	-	-	F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				41
42		74	74	Taylor C. H.	Head	R	-	M	W	37	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		GA		42
43		"	"	" Julia T.	wife	-	-	F	W	30	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				43
44		"	"	" Kenwood Ch.	son	-	-	M	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				44
45		"	"	" Roy	son	-	-	M	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				45
46		"	"	Chandler Julia	Father	-	-	F	W	70	Wid					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				46
47		"	"	Taylor H. C.	Brother	-	-	M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		GA	47	47
48		75	75	Crittenden H. A.	Head	O	I	M	W	45	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				48
49		"	"	" Daisy	wife	-	-	F	W	40	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				49
50		"	"	" Augusta	Daughter	-	-	F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes					50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kingsdown
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buenaventa District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 2 4 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR 5151 C.F. Bayley 7478

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Brittenden Elizabeth	daughter	–	–	F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				" Sarah E.	sister	–	–	F	W	61	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				52
	26	26		" W. L.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		53
				" E. G.	sister	–	–	F	W	46	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				54
	"	"		" H. G.	sister	–	–	F	W	44	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Oysterman		W		55
	27	27		Blackford Seymour	Head	R	F	M	B	20	wd					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Oysterman		W		56
	"	"		" Robert	son	–	–	M	B	2	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				57
	"	"		" Edith	daughter	–	–	F	B	4	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				58
	"	"		" Elsie	grandson	–	–	M	B	3	S							"		"		"			None				59
	"	"		" Harley	" "	–	–	M	B	1	S							"		"		"			None				60
	"	"		Baily Jarad	" "	–	–	M	B	10	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				61
	28	28		Green George I	Head	O	F	M	B	61	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				62
	"	"		" Emma	wife	–	–	F	B	57	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				63
	"	"		Jackson Patrick	niece	–	–	F	B	14	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				64
	"	"		" Alma	" "	–	–	F	B	12	S					yes	yes	"		"		"			None				65
	"	"		Green Harry	Nephew	–	–	M	B	1	S							"		"		"		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		66
	29	29		Taliaferro Richard	Head	R	F	M	B	71	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				67
	"	"		" Frankie	wife	–	–	F	B	64	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Farmer	Oysterboat	W		68
	"	"		" Joseph	son	–	–	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				69
	"	"		" Newton	son	–	–	M	B	17	S				W	yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				70
	"	"		Sampson Emma M.	daughter	–	–	F	B	22	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Farmer	Oysterboat	W		71
	"	"		" Woodfield	son	–	–	M	B	20	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				72
	"	"		Taliaferro Lizzie	daughter	–	–	F	B	17	M				W	yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				73
	"	"		Taliaferro Harriet	granddaughter	–	–	F	B	2	S							"		"		"			Laborer	Farm	W		74
	30	30		Robinson Henry	Head	R	F	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				75
	"	"		" Rebecca	wife	–	–	F	B	26	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		no	None				76
	"	"		" Cordelia	daughter	–	–	F	B	3	S							"		"		"		yes	None				77
	"	"		" Eppie	son	–	–	M	B	1	S				W			"		"		"			None				78
	"	"		" Thos H.	son	–	–	M	B	12	S							"		"		"		yes	None				79
	"	"		" Lillian	daughter	–	–	F	B	9	S							"		"		"		yes					80
	31	31		Green Cornelia	Head	R	F	F	B	34	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				81
	"	"		" Octavia	daughter	–	–	F	B	3	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				82
	"	"		" William A.	son	–	–	M	B	6	S					yes	yes	"		"		"			None				83
	"	"		"	son	–	–	M	B	3	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		84
	32	32		Robinson Benjamin	Head	R	F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				85
	"	"		Frankie Lewis	niece	–	–	F	B	7	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				86
	"	"		Harrison Bridget	daughter-in-law	–	–	F	B	22	M				W	yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		87
	"	"		" Irma	son	–	–	F	B	4	S							"		"		"			None				88
	"	"		" Lewis	nephew	–	–	M	B	2	S							"		"		"		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		89
	33	33		Tarrie Lafe	Head	R	F	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				90
	"	"		" Milcyne	wife	–	–	F	B	57	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				91
	"	"		Randal Lula	daughter	–	–	F	B	30	wd					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		92
	"	"		Tarrie Leo E.	son	–	–	M	B	20	S				W	yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				93
	"	"		" Mary E.	daughter	–	–	F	B	17	S				W	yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		94
	34	34		Hunter Joel	Head	R	F	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				95
	"	"		" Victoria	wife	–	–	F	B	35	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96
	35	35		Taliaferro John	Head	R	F	M	B	27	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	Carpenter		W		97
	36	36		Pollard James	Head	R	F	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				98
	"	"		" Ellen	wife	–	–	F	B	29	M					yes	yes	"		"		"		yes	None				99
	"	"		" Marie	daughter	–	–	F	B	10	S					yes	yes	"		"		"		D	None				100
	"	"		" Vanessa	son	–	–	M	B	8	S					yes	yes	"		"		"							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Brunswick District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. J C Beazley

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	30	27	28	29
1	86	86	Pollard Elyra	daughter	—	—	F	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
2	"	"	" Lucile	daughter	—	—	F	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
3	87	87	" Emma L	Head	O	F	F	W	43	Wd							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
4	"	"	Baker Emma	daughter	—	—	F	W	19	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Saleslady	Drygoods store	W	
5	88	88	Pollard Libby	Head	R	—	M	W	66	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
6	"	"	" Matilda	wife	—	—	F	W	66	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Saleslady	Drygoods store	W	
7	"	"	" Clarence	son	—	—	M	W	24	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	"	"	W	
8	"	"	" Gordon	son	—	—	M	W	15	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer		Wa	50
9	89	89	Rowe James H	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
10	"	"	" Sarah E	wife	—	—	F	W	57	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
11	"	"	Johnson Maud	grandson	—	—	M	B	22	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
12	"	"	Hobbs Sadie	niece	—	—	F	B	14	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
13	"	"	Carter Russel	adoption	—	—	M	B	11	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
14	"	"	Lyngy Sam	" "	—	—	M	B	9	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
15	90	90	Robinson Booker	Head	R	M	M	B	30	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
16	"	"	" Emma	wife	—	—	F	Mu	47	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
17	"	"	Roane Mary	Daughter	—	—	F	Mu	6	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
18	"	"	Robinson Cesbar	grandson	—	—	M	Mu	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
19	91	91	Moore A C	Head	O	M	M	W	34	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer		Wa	21
20	"	"	" W R	Brother	—	—	M	W	33	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
21	"	"	" Jno B	sister	—	—	F	W	37	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
22	"	"	Hatty Brown	servant	—	—	F	B	35	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
23	"	"	Brown Raymond		—	—	M	B	4								Va		Va		Va		Yes				
24	92	92	Pollard William H	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer		Wa	21
25	"	"	" Maria L	wife	—	—	F	W	32	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
26	"	"	" Elsie	daughter	—	—	M	B	20	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
27	"	"	" Viola	daughter	—	—	F	B	17	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
28	"	"	" Grace	daughter	—	—	F	B	23	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
29	93	93	Miller Frank	Head	O	M	M	B	33	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer		Wa	
30	"	"	" Rebecca	wife	—	—	F	B	64	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
31	"	"	Johnson Alice	granddaughter	—	—	F	B	16	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
32	"	"	Walker Ethel	" "	—	—	F	B	10	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
33	"	"	Lampson Carl	" son	—	—	M	B	10	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
34	"	"	Miller Alex	" "	—	—	M	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
35	"	"	Lampson Frances	" daughter	—	—	F	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
36	"	"	Lampson Leroy	" son	—	—	M	B	8	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
37	"	"	Lampson Jessie	" "	—	—	M	B	7	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
38	94	94	Walker Gabriel	Head	O	M	M	B	35	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
39	"	"	" Lucie	wife	—	—	F	B	30	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
40	"	"	" Frank	son	—	—	M	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
41	"	"	" Lorena	daughter	—	—	F	B	10	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
42	"	"	" Maud	daughter	—	—	F	B	8	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
43	"	"	" Preston	son	—	—	M	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
44	"	"	" Jessie	son	—	—	M	B	7	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
45	"	"	" Mary	daughter	—	—	F	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
46	"	"	" Nancy	Daughter	—	—	F	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
47	95	95	White Austin K	Head	R	—	M	W	40	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
48	"	"	" Virginia	wife	—	—	F	W	33	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
49	"	"	" Linda K	daughter	—	—	F	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
50	"	"	" Sarah	Mother	—	—	F	W	85	Wd							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kings Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buenavista District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9-78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY V
SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of the page			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

17 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buenavista District (Insert proper name only, thus, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 247
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
*SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	1	1	Phillips Harvey	Head	R	—	M	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
2	"	"	" Mary	wife		—	F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				2
3	"	"	" Irvin	son		—	M	B	1	S					NA	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				3
4	"	"	" Louise	Daughter		—	F	B	3	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				4
5	"	"	" Ray	son		—	M	B	3/12	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				5
6	104	106	Sampson William	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Fisherman		Ow		6
7	"	"	" Hallie	wife		—	F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				7
8	"	"	" Vernon	son		—	M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				8
9	"	"	" Hampton	son		—	M	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				9
10	"	"	" Beatrice	Daughter		—	F	B	11	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				10
11	"	"	" Cruze	Daughter		—	F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va		no					11
12	105	107	Lafoon Josh	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				12
13	"	"	" Hattie	wife		—	F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				13
14	"	"	" Judith	son		—	M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				14
15	"	"	" Lorine	Daughter		—	F	B	5	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				15
16	"	"	" Purcell	son		—	M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				16
17	"	"	" Ennis	Daughter		—	F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				17
18	"	"	" Grace	Daughter		—	F	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				18
19	"	"	" Enoch	son		—	M	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				19
20	106	108	Bristow Americus	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				20
21	"	"	" Nancy	wife		—	F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				21
22	"	"	" William M	son		—	M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				22
23	"	"	" Eugene	son		—	M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				23
24	107	109	Ware John R	Head	R	—	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Own		24
25	107	109	Ware Lucy A Annie	Wife		—	F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				25
26	"	"	" Elwin	son		—	M	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				26
27	108	110	Jones Wash	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wk		27
28	"	"	" Mollie	wife		—	F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				28
29	"	"	" Ruth	Daughter		—	F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				29
30	"	"	" Christa	Daughter		—	F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				30
31	"	"	" Clara	Daughter		—	F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				31
32	"	"	" Beatrice	Daughter		—	F	B	5	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				32
33	"	"	" Willie	son		—	M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				33
34	109	111	Ford Lee	Head	R	—	M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wk		34
35	"	"	" Mileen	wife		—	F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				35
36	"	"	" Minnie L	daughter		—	F	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				36
37	110	112	Jeffries Silas	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wk		37
38	"	"	" Marion	son		—	M	B	21	S					NA	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Lumber	Wk		38
39	"	"	" Minnie	Daughter		—	F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				39
40	"	"	" Howard	son		—	M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				40
41	"	"	" Alfred	son		—	M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wk		41
42	"	"	" Sallie Annie	grandson		—	M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va		no	None				42
43	111	113	Jeffries Jesse	Head	R	—	M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Lumber	Wk		43
44	"	"	" Della	wife		—	F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				44
45	112	114	Spence Robert M	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wk		45
46	"	"	" Indiana	wife		—	F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				46
47	"	"	" Evaline	Daughter		—	F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				47
48	"	"	" Mary L	Daughter		—	F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				48
49	"	"	" William C	son		—	M	B	5	S					NA		Va		Va		Va		no	None				49
50	"	"	" John R	son		—	M	B	1/12	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buenavista District (Insert proper name and also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 249
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.
J O Bagby ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, whether by father's naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	113	115	Taliaferro Frank	Head	1	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter		W		148
52	V	"	"	" Elizabeth	wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
53	V	"	"	" Mozel	Daughter				F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
54	V	"	"	" Ordelia	Daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
55	V	"	"	" Roy R	son				M	W	4	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
56	V	"	"	" Walton Carlos	Head	1	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		Own	61	000
57	Fm	114	116	Walton Carlos	Head				M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
58	V	"	"	" Maggie L.	wife				F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
59	V	"	"	" Grace L.	Daughter				F	W	6	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
60	V	"	"	" Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	3	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
61	V	"	"	" Callie F.	Daughter				F	W	2	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
62	V	"	"	" Joe C	son				M	W	4	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
63	V	"	"	" Eugene T.	son				M	W	4	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
64	Fm	114	117	" Edward	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
65	V	"	"	" Eva	wife				F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
66	V	"	"	" Earl	son				M	W	2	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
67	Fm	115	118	Lewis Henry	Head	1	O	F	M	B	63	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
68	V	"	"	" Sarah J.	wife				F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
69	V	"	"	" Nathaniel	son				M	B	21	S					No	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
70	V	"	"	" James	son				M	B	16	S					No	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
71	V	"	"	Robinson Howard	Boarder				M	B	13	S					No	No	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
72	V	"	"	Wise Sarah	Cousin				F	B	63	Wd					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farmer Yard	W		286
73	Fm	116	119	Phillips Connelius	Head		O	F	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
74	V	"	"	" Helen	wife				F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
75	V	"	"	" Lizzie	daughter				F	B	2	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
76	V	"	"	" Martha E	Daughter				F	B	5	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
77	V	"	"	" Pearly	Daughter				F	B	5	S					No		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
78	V	"	"	" Frazier	Son				M	B	3	S					No		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
79	V	"	"	" William	son				M	B	1	S					No		Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Tobacco Yard	W		248
80	Fm	117	120	Phillips Fannie	Head			WF	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
81	V	"	"	" Lizzie	wife				F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
82	V	"	"	" Howard	Daughter				F	B	2	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
83	V	"	"	" Harry	son				M	B	4	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
84	V	"	"	" Fannie Jr	son				M	B	3	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
85	V	"	"	" Emmie	Daughter				F	B	1/12	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		021
86	V	"	"	" Seymour	Father				M	B	58	Wd					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Road	W		21
87	V	"	"	" Grayson	Brother				M	B	19	S					No	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Wood Lumber	W		724
88	Fm	118	121	Bingham Evan	Head	1	R		M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Woodsaw	W		724
89	V	"	"	" Enid Mae	Cousin				F	B	21	S					No	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laundress	at home	W		125
90	Fm	119	122	Randal Wm	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	62	Wd					No	No	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
91	V	"	"	Kelly William Jr	grandson				M	Mu	16	S					No	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
92	V	"	"	" Tom	" "				M	Mu	14	S					No	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
93	V	"	"	" Maria	" daughter				F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
94	V	"	"	" George W	" son				M	Mu	9	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
95	V	"	"	" Randolph	" son				M	Mu	7	S					No	No	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
96	V	"	"	Jones Hyley	" son				M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	upholstering	W		2
97	V	"	"	Kelly Lloyd	" son				M	B	16	S					No	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	upholstering	W		5
98	Fm	120	123	Bingham John T.	Head		O	WF	M	B	56	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
99	V	"	"	" Ella	wife				F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				
100	V	"	"	Kelly Eugene	Nephew				M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer		W		
	Fm	121	124	Phips Jim	Head		R	F	M	B	55	M					yes	yes												

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

18

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Brenaus Tabernacle District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6001
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR H C Bagley 7343

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	90	27	28	29
1	127	131	134	Bilips Mickie	wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2				" Cairn	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
3				" Neal	son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
4				" Margaret	daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
5				" Lina	daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	no	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
6				" Willie	son			M	B	6	S					yes	no	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
7				" Pearl	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	no	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
8				" Fuse	son			M	B	5	S					NO		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
9				" Lena Sarah	daughter			F	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
10	128	132	135	Lawson Moses	Head			M	B	68	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	260
11				" Sarah	wife			F	B	57	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
12				" Marion	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
13				" Malcom	son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
14				" Ephram	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
15				" Elnora	Daughter			F	B							yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
16				" Margaret	Daughter			F	B	2	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
17	129	133	136	Smith William	Head			M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	260
18				" Ida	wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
19				" Lena	daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
20	130	134	137	Anderson Jessie	Head			M	B	59	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	012
21				" Ida	wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
22	131	135	138	Jones Rodger	Head			M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	640
23				" Victoria	wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
24				" William M	son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	260
25				" Eliza	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
26				" Charles	son			M								yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
27				" Rodger	son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
28				" Wilbur W	son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
29	132	136	139	Fields Stephen C	Head		R	M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	260
30	133	137		" Annie M	wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
31				" Stephen	son			M	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
32				" Daisy M	sister			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
33	134	138		Jones Sawyer	Head			M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
34				" Catherine	wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
35				" Elnora	daughter			F	B	2	S					yes	no	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
36	135	139		Fields Jim	Head		R	M	B	49	Wd					no	no	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer			172
37				" Marcia	daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
38	136	140		Scott Willie A	Head			M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	260
39				" Lucy	wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
40				" Cora L	daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
41				" Mary L	daughter			F	B	5	S					yes	no	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
42	137	141		Ross George	Head			M	Mu	65	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Woodcutter		720
43				" Ella	wife			F	Mu	53	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
44				Holmes Mapsey	adopted Child			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
45				Ross Willie	son			M	B	27	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Railroad		720
46	138	142		Mann G T	Head			M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		260
47				" Julia T	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
48				" Guy	son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
49	139	143		Smith George	Head			M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer			260
50				" Charlie	Boarder			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dunkirk District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 7 B

T. T. Bagby ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
Dwelling visited in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	130	130		Smith Daisy G	Daughter			F	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
52				Morris Minnie	Head	O	F	F	B	55	Wid							Va		Va		Va			Home			
53	131	131		" Sam	son			M	B	28	S							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Sawmill		248
54				" Lillie B.	Daughter			F	B	27	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
55				" Carlot	Daughter			F	B	20	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
56				" Victoria	Daughter			F	B	18	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
57				Allen Fitzmore	Son-in-law			M	B	19	M							Va		Va		Va			Home			
58	132	132		Hally Tibbs	Head		F	M	B	42	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Sawmill		248
59				" Liza	wife			F	B	38	M							Va		Va		Va			Home			
60				" Frank	son			M	B	19	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
61				" Minnola	daughter			F	B	17	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
62				" Henry	son			M	B	15	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
63				" Willie	son			M	B	13	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
64				" Floyd	son			M	B	11	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
65				Davis Eliza	Boarder			F	B	23	S							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Sawmill		604
66				" Cora	Boarder			F	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
67	133	133		Lawson Minnie	Head		F	F	B	34	Wid							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Sawmill		248
68				Wiseman Minnie	daughter			F	B	9	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
69				" Thompson	son			M	B	7	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
70				" Archibald	son			M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
71				" Sarah E	daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
72	134	134		Hundley Mamie	Head		F	F	B	24	Wid							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		724
73				Wiseman Minnie	daughter			F	B	5	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
74				Branch Thomas	Lodger			M	B	28	S							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm Hand		
75				Wiseman Archibald	Son			M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
76				" Sarah	Son			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
77				" Lucy	Son			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
78				" Minnie	Lodger			F	B	18	S							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
79				Cynthia Brown	Head	6		M	B	63	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		266
80	135	141		Landon Garrison	Head			M	B	32	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
81				" Ella	wife			F	B	26	M							Va		Va		Va			Home			
82				" Ina	daughter			F	B	4	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
83				Hall Lucy	Boarder			F	B	18	S							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Private Family		
84	136	142		Lee Lucian	Head			M	B	23	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
85				" Lucy	wife			F	B	21	M							Va		Va		Va			Home			
86				" Ethel	daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
87				Lipscomb Lyman	Head			M	B	25	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
88				" Ethel	wife			F	B	22	M							Va		Va		Va			Home			
89				" Lucy	daughter			F	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
90				" Lucy	daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
91	137	143		Jackson Emma	Head			F	B	29	Wid							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Private Family		24
92				" Lucy	daughter			F	B	7	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
93				" Mamie	daughter			F	B	5	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
94				" Lucy	daughter			F	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
95				" Ethel	daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
96	138	144		Lee Sam	Head			M	B	30	M							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
97				" Lucy	wife			F	B	28	M							Va		Va		Va			Home			
98				" Ethel	daughter			F	B	7	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
99				" Lucy	daughter			F	B	5	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			
100				" Mamie	daughter			F	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va			Home			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King Queen Co
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8 A
SHEET NO.
WARD OF CITY 6101
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	134	134	Peterson Richard	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw mill	Wage	
2	"	"	" Mary C.	wife	—	—	F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
3	"	"	" Nathan	son	—	—	M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
4	"	"	" Stephen	son	—	—	M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
5	"	"	" Edith	daughter	—	—	F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
6	"	"	" Hugh	son	—	—	M	B	5	S					no	no	Va		Va		Va						
7	"	"	" Ella	son	—	—	M	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
8	140	140	Street Bernard	Head	R	—	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	
9	"	"	" Addie	wife	—	—	F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
10	"	"	" Virginia	daughter	—	—	F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
11	"	"	" Nellie	daughter	—	—	F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
12	"	"	" Garnett	[illegible]	—	—	M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
13	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
14	"	"	" [illegible]	son	—	—	M	W	5	S					no	no	Va		Va		Va						
15	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
16	141	141	Drake N.	Head	R	—	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	
17	"	"	" M.	wife	—	—	F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
18	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
19	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
20	142	142	Dawson R. J.	Head	R	—	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	
21	143	143	Sullivan [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
22	"	"	" Emma C.	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	74	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
23	144	150	Brand George L.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	
24	"	"	" Ora L.	wife	—	—	F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
25	145	151	Melling [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	
26	"	"	" Rebecca [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
27	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
28	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
29	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
30	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
31	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
32	146	152	Ware [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
33	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
34	147	153	Marston [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
35	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
36	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
37	148	154	Lula Maples	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
38	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
39	"	"	" Maggie	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
40	"	"	" Nellie	daughter	—	—	F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
41	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
42	"	"	" Garnett	[illegible]	—	—	M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
43	149	155	[illegible]	[illegible]	C	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
44	"	"	" [illegible]	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
45	150	156	Robinson [illegible]	Head	C	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
46	151	157	Pollaksey Joseph F.	Head	R	—	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
47	"	"	" Emma	wife	—	—	F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
48	"	"	" Forest	[illegible]	—	—	M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
49	152	158	Newman E. J.	Head	R	—	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
50	"	"	" Estelle	wife	—	—	F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
51	"	"	" Lena	[illegible]	—	—	F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dunnsville [Insert proper name and also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 & 3 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House numbered (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	✓			Newman Wood	head			M	W	7							
	✓			— Lucy	daughter			F	W	5							
	✓			— Lynwood	son			M	W	3							
	✓			— Infant	son			M	W	7/12							
	TM	132	139	Skelton R. B.	head	R		M	W	51	M				yes	yes	
	✓			— Gertrude	wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes	
	✓			— Henry	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	
	✓			— Edna	daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes
	✓			— James	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Elmer	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
		134	140	Rahney Hummus	head	R	T	M	B	65	M					yes	yes
		"	"	— Cyline	wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes
				— Smithy	son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Jones Jane	daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Lucile	daughter			F	B	4	S						
				— Willie	son			M	B	1	S						
	135	141	147	Ramsey Isaiah	head	R	O	M	B	54	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Mittie	wife			F	B	48	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Tidewater Jessie	mother-in-law			F	B	72	Wd				no	no	
	Tm	136	142	Grissett J. P.	head	R	T	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Ella	wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Florence	daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Jadin Lee	adopted child			M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes
	9m	137	143	Coleman Willie	head	R	O	M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Etta	wife			F	W	21	M				no	yes	yes
	✓			— Earl	son			M	W	2	S						
	✓			— Otis	son			M	W	3	S						
	✓			— Mary	sister			F	W	27	Wd				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— William	nephew			M	W	5	S				no	yes	yes
	✓			— Willie	niece			F	W	3	S						
	TM	138	144	Bell [illegible]	head	R	T	M	B	51	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Hattie	wife			F	B	46	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Cora	daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes
	✓			— George	son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes
	✓			— Mary	daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes
	✓			— Hattie	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
		139	145	Blasre Ben	head	R	O	M	M	53	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Mamie	wife			F	B	43	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Ludwig	son			M	B	21	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Earl	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Spencer	brother			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes
		140	146	Harris Ben	head	R	T	M	B	76	M				no	no	
				— Lucy	wife			F	B	73	M				no	yes	yes
				Washington Willie	grandson			M	B	11					yes	yes	yes
				Harris Lizzie	daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	9m	141	147	Coleman James H.	head	R	T	M	W	64	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			— Indy	wife			F	W	62	M				yes	yes	yes
	9m	142	148	Reed Antoney B.	head	R	M	M	B	61	Wd				yes	yes	yes
		143	149	Harris Edith	head	R	O	F	M	18	M				yes	yes	yes
		"	"	" Virgie	wife			F	B	21	M				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	sa	68
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	sa	68
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Lumberyard	sa	72
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va			None			
Va		Va		Va			None			
Va		Va		Va			None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	sa	69
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	sa	70
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer		sa	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	sa	71
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va						
Va		Va		Va						
Va		Va		Va						
Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	
Va		Va		Va						
Va		Va		Va						
Va		Va		Va				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

20

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buffalo District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 9 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR [illegible]

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1			Harris Daisy	Daughter			F	B	21	S				Mo	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Home			
2			— Owen	Son			M	B	17	S				Mo	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Work			
3			— Coral	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
4			— Lucile	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
5			— Carson	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
6			— Gracie	Daughter			F	B	8	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
7			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
8	X	164	170 Bundley Clifton	Head		O	F	M	B	42	Wd				yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	29
9			— Fannie	Wife			F	B	Va	M				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
10			— Alfred H.	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
11			— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
12			— Willie M.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
13			— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
14			Robinson Emma J.	Daughter-in-law			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
15			— Carlie	Son-in-law			M	B	22	S				No	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
16		165	171 Crane Jesse	Head			M	B	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
17			— Margaret	Wife			F	B	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
18		166	172 Caraway John H.	Head		O	F	M	B	63	M				yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	24
19			— Sarah M.	Wife			F	B	56	M				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
20			Gum Catherine	Sister			F	B	72	Wd				No	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
21			Caraway James O.	Grandson			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
22			— Sarah	Granddaughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
23			— John P.	Grandson			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
24			— Harry L.	Grandson			M	B	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
25		167	173 Dickerson Frank L.	Head		O	F	M	Mu	52	M				yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Pulp Mill	W	26
26			— Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	51	M				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
27			— Mansfield	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	~~Laborer~~ None	~~Pulp Mill~~	~~W~~	
28			Higgins Rosie	Nephew			M	Mu	21	S				No	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Pulp Mill	W	26
29		169	174 Lewis William Co.	Head		O	F	M	B	29	M				yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	29
30			— Francis	Wife			F	B	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	[illegible]			
31			— Robt. H.	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
32			— Earnest P.	Son			M	B	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
33			— Alice L.	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
34			— Mary B.	Mother			F	B	57	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Pulp Mills		26
35		169	175 Jones Virgil W.	Head		O	H	M	B	29	M				yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	None			
36			— Ella	Wife			F	B	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	29
37		170	176 Pollard Rufus H.	Head		O	F	M	B	27	M				yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
38			— Rosa	Wife			F	B	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
39			— Irene	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
40			— Earnest	Son			M	B	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
41			— Purnell W.	Son			M	B	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
42		171	177 Bonnie Benny	Head		O	F	M	B	55	M						Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Saw Mill	W	29
43			— Emporia	Wife			F	B	53	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
44			— Bonnie	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Saw Mill	W	29
45			— Orlanna	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
46		172	178 Brake Russell	Head	2	R	M	B	22	M				No	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
47			— Cora	Wife			F	B	22	M				No	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
48		172	179 Pollard Burstin	Head		O	H	M	B	65	M				No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Pulp Mill	W	26
49			— Victoria	Wife			F	B	61	M				No	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		[illegible]			
50		173	180 Red Henderson	Head		O	F	M	B	31	M				yes	yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Brunswick District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. J. A. Bagley

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Number of family (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in each dwelling house on the date of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Reed Etta	wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				" Carry	daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
		174	181	Fallwell Philip	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	290
				" Carena	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
				" Helen	daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Albert	Son			M	B	5	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Earl	Son			M	B	2	S					no	no	Va		Va		Va		no				
																		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	75 000
Jm	175	182		Falwell John	Head	O	F	M	B	71	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	290
V				" Alice	wife			F	B	65	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
		176	183	Davenport Frank	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	290
				" Janie	wife			F	B	42	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
				" Llewelyn	son			M	B	17	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Magnitia	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Prop Mill	W	266
		177	184	Bondley Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	67	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Mary	wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Cleveland	son			M	B	21	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Max	son			M	B	17	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" John	son			M	B	16	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Eunice	daughter			F	B	19	M					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Earl	son			M	B	11	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
		178	185	Cary Christopher	Head	O	F	M	B	43	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	290
				" Lula	wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				Williams Emma	Servant			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
		179	186	Rooms Esther	Head	O	F	M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Amelia	wife			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Josephine	daughter			F	B	4	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
				" Earl	son			M	B	2	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
		180	187	Robinson Ben	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	290
				" Lucy	wife			F	B	45	M					yes	no	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Lindsay R.	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
		~~180~~	~~188~~																									
		181	188	Reed Miles	Head	O	F	M	B	60	Wd					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Oyster Boat	W	136
				" Sarah	Daughter			F	B	28	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Garry	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		290
		182	189	Davis Marmis	Head	R		M	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Nellie	wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Walter	son			M	Mu	5	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
				" Franklin	Son			M	Mu	1	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
		183	190	Green Edgar	Head	O	F	M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Field Work	W	266
				" Emma	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				" Thomas	son			M	B	8	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
				" Marshall	son			M	B	7	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	3	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
				" William	Son			M	B	1	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
Jm		183	191	Boykin Andrew	Head	R		M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
V				" Mattie	wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
V				" Nina	Daughter			F	B	8	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
V				" Gilliam	Son			M	B	6	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
V				" Darline	Daughter			F	B	4	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				
V				" Louise	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		no				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Burnaviista District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR J C Berry

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2nd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 10 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		182	182	Boughton Virginia	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia			None				
1		184	184	Garnett Paul	Head		R	M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Grist Mill	W		224
2				— Margaret	wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
3				— Viola	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Va		Va			None				
4				— Julia A	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Va		Va			None				
5		185	183	Wormley David	Head		R	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill		266	
6				— Ethel	wife			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
7				— Madeline	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va			None				
8		186	184	Jones Isaac W	Head		C M	M	B	65	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	26	900
9				— Margt C	wife			F	B	58	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
10				— Charles C	son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
11		182	185	Brown Frederick W	Head		R	M	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Doctor		Ca		85
12				" Louise E	wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
13				— Daniel W	son			M	Mu	2	S							Va		Va			None				
14				— Frederick W	son			M	Mu	2	S							Va		Va			None				
15				— Marshall C	son			M	Mu	1	S							Va		Va			None				
16				— Elgin	sister			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
17				Kelly Thomas	Servant			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Servant	Farm	W		960
18	M	194	196	Green John T	Head		O	M	B	65	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	72	1000
19	V			— Nina	wife			F	B	55	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
20	V			— James	son			M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ca		012
21	V			— Susie	Daughter			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
22	V			— Sephonie	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
23	V			— Wilson	son			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ca		012
24	V			— Cummie	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
25	V			— O L	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
26	V			— Harry	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
27	V			— Blake	Boarder			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Ca		
28		189	187	Boyd Lewis	Head		C	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
29				— Madison	wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
30				— Preston	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	Ca		24
31				— Sarah L	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
32				— Edith E	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
33				— Margaret A	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
34		190	190	Lewis —	Head		C	M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Ca		260
35				— Virginia	wife			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
36		191	194	Richardson Jeremiah	Head		C	M	B	57	Wd					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	Va		012
37				— Jimmie	Grandson			M	B	12	S					no	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
38		192	MM	Gabney Alice	Head		C	F	B	31	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
39		193	MM	Jones Julia	Head		C	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Tobacco Factory			862
40				— Lyric C	wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
41				— Bissell W	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Va		Va			None				
42				— Katrina	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Va		Va			None				
43	M	194	201	Jones Alfred	Head		C	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	Ca	22	008
44	V			— Annie M	Wife			F	B	66	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
45	V			— Lynwood	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Rail Road	W		260
46	V			— Lynwood	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm			012
47	M	198	202	Whitlock Isaac	Head		C	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
48	V			— Peachy	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
49	V			— Coralie	Daughter			F	B	17	S					no	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				
50	V			— Lyndrias	Son			M	B	15	S					no	yes	Va		Va		yes	None				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Elizabeth City & Warwick
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hampton Election District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and title, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR J C Bagby
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 10 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of these schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			William James	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Mary M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
			William	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
			Virginia R	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No		Va		Va		Va		No	None			
			Infant	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Va		Va		Va		No	None			
			Infant	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Va		Va		Va		No	None			
			Infant	Son			M

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kings & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dunnsville District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY X
6401
J. C. Bagby ENUMERATOR. 7648

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Labaletti Parfonia	Visitor			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	206	214	Jones Cosley	Head	O		M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Tobacco	Co mills	20		2 290
			— Leonora	wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				3
			— Henry	son			M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va			None				4
			— Campbell	son			M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va			None				5
			— Lucy	daughter			F	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va			None				6
	207	215	Saramon Hunter	Head			M	Mu	55	wid					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				7
			Riley Emma	sister			F	Mu	47	wid					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				8
			— Herman	brother			M	Mu	5	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				9
	208	216	Jones Rowers	Head		M	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Carpenter		a		10 14
			— Ellen	wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				11
			— Willie	son			M	B									Va		Va		Va			None				12
			— Lucius	brother			M	B		S							Va		Va		Va			None				13
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F										Va		Va		Va			None				14
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F										Va		Va		Va			None				15
	209	217	Jones Rollinhouse	Head		M	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Carpenter				16 14 8
			— Cassey	wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				17
			Robinson James	wife's son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				18
			— Lora	wife's son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				19
			— Ruth	— Child			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				20
			— Nancy				F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				21
			Jones Francis R	son			M	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va			None				22
			— Lucilla	daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None				23
	210	218	Tolafero Jamp	Head	O		M	Mu	48	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	60	84	24 000
			— Carina	wife			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				25
			— Jorge F.	son			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				26
			— Maria	daughter			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				27
			— Jamel	son			M	Mu	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				28
			— Lelia	daughter			F	Mu	5	S					No		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				29
			— Carry	daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Va		Va		Va			None				30
			— Mary	daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Va		Va		Va			None				31
			— Sarah B	daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None				32
			Robinson Walter	nephew			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer				33 14 8
	211	219	Jones Henry	Head			M	B	64	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				35
			— Sarah	wife			F	B	62	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	[illegible]				36 012
	212	220	Rainman Timothy	Head	2	R	M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				37
			— Viviana	wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Cannery				38 200
Tm	213	221	Burton Joseph	Head			M	B	69	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				39
			— Ethel	wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	[illegible]				40 012
			— Bernard	son			M	B	3	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				41
			Burton Randle	adopted child			M	B	10						yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm			42 012
	213	222	Lockley Joe	Head			M	B	73	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				43
			— Hester	wife			F	B	63	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				44
	213	223	Randal Peggy	Head	2	R	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				45
			— Josephine	wife			F	B	3	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer				46 00
Tm	214	224	Enfield Ida	Head	O		M	B	63	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				47
			— Phil F.	wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				48
			— Thomas H.	son			M	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va			None				49
			Mayo Jim	Boarder			M	B	77	wid					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer		85		50 00
Tm	215	225	Harris Thomas	Head	O		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes					

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buenaventa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATOR J C Bagley

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Hearin Harry	Wife			F	Mu	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None	None			51
	V			— Lula	Son			M	Mu	2	S				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				52
	V			— Charrond	son			M	Mu	9/12	S						Va		Va		Va		None				53
	X	216	222	Stewart William	Head	1	0	M	B	72	M				no	no	Va		Va		Va		Carpenter		W	54/48	54
				— Ann G.	Wife			F	B	50	M				no	no	Va		Va		Va		None				55
	X	216	222	Jackson Henry	Head	2	R	M	B	26	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Laborer	saw mill	W	290	56
				— Lavinia	Wife			F	B	25	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				57
		217	223	Jones Frank B.	Head	1	0	M	B	36	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Laborer	Ship yard	W	2620	58
				— Carrie	Wife			F	Mu	36	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				59
				Parran Roberta	Boarder			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				60
																							Educator	Farm	Oa	88	61 0000
	M	218	224	Williams Philip H.	Head	1	0	M	W	57	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				62
	V			— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Educator	Farm	Oa	88	63 0000
	M	219	225	Cox Burton B.	Head	1	0	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				64
	V			— Etta C.	wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				65
	V			— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	no	Va		Va		Va		None				66
	V			— Kenneth	Son			M	W	6	S						Va		Va		Va		None				67
	V			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	2	S						Va		Va		Va		None			839	68
		220	226	Ewing Virginia	Head	1	0	F	W	33	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				69
				— Rollie	wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Farmer	Farm	Oa	0000	70
	M	221	227	Ward Curtis A.	Head	1	0	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				71
	V			— Crystal	wife			F	W	22	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				72
	V			— Mabry	Son			M	W	1	S						Va		Va		Va		None				73
	V			Lee Lucy	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				74
	V			Anderson Ella B.	Boarder			F	W	56	wd				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Salesman	Mdse. Store	W	791	75
	V			Crowell Judson P.	Boarder			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Farmer	Farm	Oa	0000	76
	M	222	228	Trammell J. P.	Head	1		M	W	46	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				77
	V			— Lizzie A.	wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				78
	V			— Ethel				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				79
	V			— George	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				80
	V			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Farmer	Farm	Oa	92	81 0000
	M	223	229	Vaughan John R.	Head	6	7	M	W	24	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				82
	V			— Emma C.	wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Educator	Farm	Oa	22	83 0000
	V			— Lynwood	son			M	W	2	S				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				84
	V			Hendricks Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Operator	Farm	Oa	94	85 0000
	M	228	235	Vaughan R. Lonnie	Head		R	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				86
	V			— Eva	wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Operator	Farm	Oa	92	87 0000
16																													
	M	230	236	Maxwell Eugene	Head	1	0	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Wisconsin		Michigan		New York		None				88
	V			— Millie	wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		None				89
	V			— Lola	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	no	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		None				90
	V			— Glen	Son			M	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				91
	V			— Calvin	Mother			F	W	77	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				92
	V	224	231	Jones George	Son-in-law	2	R	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Operator	Farm	W		93
	V			— Sarah	wife			F	W	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				94
	M	225	232	Boze George	Head	1	0	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				95
	V			— Sarah	wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				96
	V			— Ingram	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				97
		226	233	Pierce J. H.	Head	1	0	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		None				98
				— Ida B.	wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		Educator	Farm	Oa	71	99 0000
	M	227	240	Jefferies Robert L.	Head	1	0	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		None				100
	V			— Margaret C.	wife			F	W	41	M																	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buena Vista District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 12 A
6501
F C Bagby ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Jeffries Judith R	Daughter		F W 9 S		yes yes yes
		— Elizabeth D	Daughter		F W 8 S		yes yes yes
		— Matilda M	Daughter		F W 6 S		yes yes yes
		— Lucy	Daughter		F W 1 S		
	228	241 Davis B. G.	Head	R	M W 39 Wid		yes yes
		— Blanche	Daughter		F W 10 S		no [illegible]
		— Bennett	Son		M W 1 S		yes yes
		— Louise	Daughter		F W [illegible] S		yes yes
		— Lucy	Daughter		F W [illegible] S		yes
		— William	Son		M W [illegible] S		[illegible]
	229	242 Bradley W. J.	Head	R	M W 43 M		yes yes
		— Lottie	[illegible]		[illegible]		
		— Marshall	Son		M W 18 S		no yes yes
		— Charles	Son		M W 14 S		yes yes yes
		— Virginia	Daughter		F W 12 S		yes yes yes
	230	243 — George T.	Head	R	M W 51 M		yes yes
	230	243 — Maggie B.	Wife		F W 55 M		yes yes
	231	244 Bland Harvey J.	Head	R	M W 42 M		yes yes
		— Mary E.	Niece		F W 22 S		yes yes
		— Virginia E.	Niece		F W 20 S		yes yes
		— [illegible]	[illegible]		F W [illegible] S		yes yes
		— Lucy	Daughter		F W 17 S		yes yes yes
	232	245 Collins Columbus	Head	O	M W 48 Wid		yes yes
		— Ethel	Daughter		F W [illegible] S		yes yes
		— Wilbur G.	Son		M W 7 S		no yes yes
		— Eula T.	Daughter		F W [illegible] S		yes yes yes
		Anderson Lucy	Boarder		F W 59 S		yes yes
	233	246 Vaughan Alice J.	Head	R	F W 66 Wid		yes yes
		— Bessie L.	Daughter		F W 25 S		yes yes yes
		Digby Lee	Servant		M W [illegible] S		yes yes yes
	234	247 Fowler Willard	Head	O	M W 32 M		yes yes
		— Lucy	Wife		F W 26 M		yes yes
		— James	Son		M W 3 S		yes yes
12	235	248 Milby Linderson	Head	O	M W 32 M		yes yes
		— Liona	Wife		F W 27 M		yes yes
		— Celeste	Mother		F W 59 Wid		yes yes
		— Jorge A	Brother		M W 17 S		No yes yes
	236	249 Bland Barbara E.	Head	O	F W 40 M		yes yes
		— Ruby	Wife		F W 39 M		yes yes
		Rowane William R	Father-in-law		M W 65 Wid		yes yes
	237	250 Sutton R. Co	Head	O	M W 41 M		yes yes
		— Grace	Wife		F W 37 M		yes yes
		— Lucile	Daughter		F W 16 S		yes yes yes
		— Hyfma	Daughter		F W 5 S		No yes yes
		— Robert	Son		M W 3 S		
	238	251 Crump J. C.	Head	O	M W 56 M		yes yes
		— Lucy E.	Wife		F W 52 M		yes yes
		— Tinsley	Son		M W 22 W		yes yes
		— Jarvis B.	Son		M W [illegible] S		yes yes
		— Gladys	Daughter		F W [illegible] S		yes yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	[illegible]			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None			
Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			
Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Buyer	Lumber		
Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None			
Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Scholar	Farm	Ca	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Manager	Farm	Tenant	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	
Va		Va		Va		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Brunswick List
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920.
J C Bagley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in each dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Crump Julia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
				" Lucian	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
Fm	244	250		Bingham Lyon	Head	O	F	M	M	33	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Columbia	wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Margarit	Mother			F	B	64	Wid					No	No
✓				" Wilbur	brother			M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Elizabeth	Sister			F	B	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
Fm	249	251		Bland Robert F	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Louisa	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	S				W	Yes	Yes
✓				" Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Alobl	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
Fm	141	252		Dabney Worthey	Head	O	F	M	B	42	Wid					Yes	Yes
✓				" Pauline	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Noble	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes
Fm	247	253		Redman Georg	Head	O	F	M	B	67	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Nancy	wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" William	Son			M	B	22	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Martha	Daughter			F	B	19	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Hatty	Daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Richard	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Moncure	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Jane	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Lucie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No	No
✓				" Nancy	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No
Fm	243	254		Tucker Chris	Head			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Mary E.	wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Leslie E.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Edith E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
Fm	244	255		Bradshaw Garrett	Head	C	I	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Constance L.	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Garrett Jr	Son			M	W	1	S						
✓				Pearl Garrett	Father in law			M	W	68	Wid					Yes	Yes
Fm	245	256		Chandler Thomas	Head	C	I	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Jamie	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Eunice	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Allen	son			M	W	5	S						
✓				" [illegible] Marie	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
✓				" Thomas	Son			M	W	1	S						
✓				" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S					Yes	Yes
Fm	246	257		Wilson Isaac F	Head	C	I	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes
				" Maria	wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Wayne T.	son			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes
✓				" Otlia	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes
Fm	247	258		" Forest C	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Mary	wife			F	W	20	M						
✓				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
Fm	248	259		Cadwson Tyree	Head	C	I	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Julia	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
✓				" Magdalene	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.				
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	107
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	108
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	109
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	106
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		Yes	None		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bunavista District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2nd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January, 1920.
ENUMERATOR. F. C. Bagley

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visit, No.	Family visit, No.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Anderson Bradley	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2	249	248		Roane A. J.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	112
3				— Mamie	wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
4				— Otis F	son			M	W	5	S				No			Va		Va		Va		n.a.	None			
5				— John F	son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va		n.a.	None			
6				— Tom R.	Brother			M	W	60	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	012
7	250	249		Blanks Joseph T	Head	O	F	M	W	74	Wid				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	000
8				— J. Cleveland	son			M	W	37	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Manager	Farm	For Co	020
9				— Annie M	Daughter			F	W	41	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
10	251	250		Cole William	Head	O	F	M	W	76	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	000
11				— Effie G.	Mother			F	W	45	Wid				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
12				Broom Edith	sister			F	W	17	S				no	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
13	252	251		Hall Henry L	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	000
14				— Pearl	wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
15				— William T	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		n.a.	None			
16				— Louisa B	daughter			F	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va		n.a.	None			
17				— Horace	son			M	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va		n.a.	None			
18	253	252		Willis Avery H	Head	R		M	W	21	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	000
19				— Willie F	Father			M	W	52	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
20				— Mary B	Mother			F	W	50	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm		012
21				— Lynwood Traill	Brother			M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm		012
22				— Richard	Brother			M	W	3	S				no	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
23	254	253		Gale William T	Head	O	F	M	W	2	S				No	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill		290
24				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	33	M					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Co	000
25				— Lucy	Mother			F	W	57	M					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
26				— Wiley	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
27				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]								yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
28	255	254		Milby Edwin	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Co	000
29				— Betty	wife			F	W	27	M					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
30				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
31				— William	son			M	W	5	S				No			Va		Va		Va		n.a.	None			
32				— Edwin H	son			M	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va		n.a.	None			
33	256	255		Bland Russell	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Co	000
34				Tuttle Lewis	Servant			M	W	60	Wid					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	Co	960
35	253	254		Willis Mary	Mother			F	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
36				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
37	257	256		Agnew Billy	Head	O	F	M	Mu	37	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	Co	012
38	258	257		Tuttle Tyler	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Co	000
39				— Florence	Wife			F	B	42	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
40				— Herman	son			M	B	21	S				No	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer			012
41				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]								yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Minister	Church		834
42	259	258		Billups William H	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
43				— Minnie G	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
44				— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
45				— Mathew [illegible]	son			M	W	2	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
46				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]								yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
47				— Grace M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
48				— Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
49				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
50	260	259		Marshall Thomas H	Head	R		M	W	25	M				no	no		Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Co	000
				— Daisy	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bruington District (Insert proper name and, then, name of town, township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 13 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. J C Bagby ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home (or farm) owned free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	✓			Marshall Lotty M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	✓			— Virgie C	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				52
	✓			— Mary G	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				53
	✓			— Ora B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				54
	✓			— Bland	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				55
	✓			— William L	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				56
	✓			— Erwin M	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				57
	✓			— Elizabeth A	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				58
	✓			Carlton Willard	Boarder			M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		59
	✓			— William	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				60
21	✓			Garnett Thornton	Head	O	F	M	B	23	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	122	61
	✓			— Alice	wife			F	B	20	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				62
	✓			Berry Marion	grandson			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Contractor	Road	Ca		63
		262	273	Garnett Major	Head	O	M	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				64
				— Celia	wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	178	65
	✓	263	274	— Willie M	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				66
	✓			— Mary	wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				67
	✓			— Matilda	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				68
	✓			— William	Son			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				69
	✓			— Otis	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				70
	✓			Banks Tom	Boarder			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				71
	✓	264	275	Bradley Harry	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	127	72
	✓			— Lyell G	wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				73
	✓			— Elsa	Son			M	W	28	Wd					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Garage	Oa		74
	✓			— Elsa	Son			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	130	75
	✓	265	276	Pattison-Woodley	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				76
	✓			— Dorcey	wife			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				77
	✓			— Margaret M	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				78
	✓			Berry Alice	niece			F	B	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	131	79
	✓	266	277	Riddick Stanley	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				80
	✓			— Ossie	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				81
	✓			— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				82
	✓			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				83
	✓			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				84
	✓			— Irma	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				85
	✓			— William	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				86
	✓			— Evelina	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				87
	✓			— Cassandra	Mother			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				88
	✓			— Lena	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		89
		267	278	Jones Guy T	Head	R		M	B	28	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				90
	✓			— Agusta	wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				91
	✓			— Ruby L	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				92
	✓			— George L	Son			M	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				93
	✓			— Charlie R	Son			M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	120	94
		268	279	Riddick Miles E	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				95
	✓			— Lizzy	wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				96
	✓			— Elma M	Daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	173	97
		269	280	Bristow Peter	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				98
	✓			— Gracie	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				99
	✓			— Elsha	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				100
	✓			— Mary	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bunnaista District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. E. C. Bagby ENUMERATOR. 743

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
1	✓			Bristow Virginia	Daughter			F W 8 S		yes yes	Virginia Va Virginia Va Virginia Va	yes	None	
2	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F W 6 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
3	✓			— Wilford	Son			M W 2 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va		None	
4	✓			— Margaret	Daughter			F W 3/12 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va		None	
5		270	281	Davis Philip	Head	R		M B 32 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	Laborer Pulp Mill	266
6				— Mary	wife			F B 23 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
7	✓			— Dorothy R	Daughter			F B 12 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
8				— Malynda	Daughter			F B 10 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
9				— Lee Roy	Son			M B 7 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
10				— Philip	Son			M B 3 S		No	Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
11				— John H	Son			M B 3 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
12				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F B 1 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
13	Hm	271	282	Willis Lynwood R	Head	R		M W 29 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	Operator Farm	Ea 134 000
14				— Susie	wife			F W 25 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
15	✓			— William L	Son			M W 4 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
16	✓			— Thomas L	Son			M W 3 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
17	✓			Bowden Mary	Boarder			F W 22 Wd		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	Laborer Farm	Ea 0121
18	Hm	272	283	Reid George	Head	R		M B 47 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
19	✓			— Georgia	wife			F B 41 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
20	✓			— Bright	Daughter			F B 1 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
21	✓			Lewis Ethel	sister-in-law			F B 14 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
22	✓			— Mary	sister-in-law			F B 12 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
23	Hm	273	284	Weiss Emanias	Head	O	4	M B 51 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	Operator Farm	Oa 135 000
24	✓			— Lilia	wife			F B 45 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
25	✓			— Davis	Son			M B 11 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
26	✓			— Nuel A	Son			M B 9 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
27	✓			Carbuckle Martin	grandson			M B 7 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
28		274	285	Jones Christopher	Head	O	7	M B 50 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	Laborer Pulpmill	Ea 266
29				— Lena	wife			F W 43 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
30				— Dollie	Daughter			F B 18 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
31				— Mollie	Daughter			F B 16 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
32				— Joseph M	Son			M B 14 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
33				— Dwight	Son			M B 11 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
34				— Van	Son			M B 6 S		No	Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
35				— Newman	Son			M B 2 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
36	Hm	275	286	Lazamore M Twig	Head	O	7	M B 60 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	Operator Farm	Ea 136 000
37	✓			— Mary	wife			F B 59 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
38	✓			Phillips William	nephew			M B 14 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
39	✓			Blackburn Chilvers	grandson			M B 7 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
40	Hm	276	287	Wilson Melvin	Head	O	7	M W 40 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	Operator Farm	Ea 132 000
41	✓			— Lewis E	wife			F W 34 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
42	✓			— Thomas L	Son			M W 9 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
43	✓			— Henry A	Son			M W 4 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
44	✓			Briggs Bernice A	adopt			F W 4 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
45	Hm	277	288	Cobb James	Head	O	4	M B 39 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	Operator Farm	Ea 135 000
46	✓			— Josephine	wife			F B 29 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	None	
47				— Irvig	son			M B 12 S		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
48	Hm	278	289	Sutton Joel H.	Head	O	4	M W 55 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	yes	Operator Farm	Oa 139 000
49	✓			— Bessie	wife			F W 25 M		yes yes	Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	
50	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F W 4 S			Va Va Va Va Va Va	no	None	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Craig & Bath
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buenavista Dist. No. 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

8–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 (1)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 66
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920.
J C Bagley ENUMERATOR.

675/974

Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Sutton Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51
		229	230	Root William A	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator Oyster		W			52
				— Virginia	wife			F	W	36	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					53
				— Garnett F	son			M	W	8	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					54
				— Truman A	Brother			M	W	34	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					55
				— Alice C.	Sister			F	W	36	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					56
		230	231	Simon Maggie	Head	I	R	F	W	42	wid					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	laundress	at home	W			57
				— Irene	sister			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Steward	Tavern	W			58
		231	232	Kinnaughvirginia	Head	O	F	F	W	42	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					59
				Frost Thos	son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	140		60
				Cooke Medora	sister			F	W	25	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					61
				Tritton Stanley	adopted			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		2	none					62
	26																													
		232	233	Wilson J. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	140		63
	✓			— Mary E.	wife			F	W	38	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					64
	✓			— Harvey L.	son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	none					65
		233	234	Carr James M.	Head	I	O	M	W	38	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	142		66
	✓			— Emma	Mother			F	W	65	wid						yes	Va		Va		Va		no	none					67
	✓			— Mary E.	Sister			F	W	43	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					68
	✓			Mauck Emma A.	Sister			F	W	40	wid						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					69
		234	235	Riley Lee	Head	I	O	M	W	38	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	143		70
	✓			— Virginia L.	wife			F	W	28	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					71
	✓			— Arthur L.	son			M	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	none					72
	✓			— Lois P.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					73
	✓			— Earnest L.	son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					74
	✓			Mabry Jos. E.	Nephew			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None					75
		235	236	Bristow C. L.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	144		76
	✓			— Jamie	wife			F	W	35	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					77
	✓			— Earnest G.	son			M	W	11	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					78
	✓			— Emmit L.	son			M	W	8	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					79
	✓			— Carl T.	son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	none					80
	✓			— Pearl R.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	none					81
	✓			— James E.	son			M	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	none					82
		23	237	Mc[illegible] H. W.	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	145		83
	✓			— Mary	wife			F	W	26	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					84
		237	238	Milby Jackson L.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	146		85
	✓			— Mary L.	wife			F	W	52	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					86
	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					87
		238	239	Hall Andrew J.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	147		88
	✓			— Hester	wife			F	W	65	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					89
	✓			— Leury	son			M	W	29	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Helper	Saw Mill	W			90
	✓			Lawson R.	Boarder			M	W	31	wid						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W			91
	✓			— Roscile	Boarder			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		no	none					92
		239	240	Milby Edwin	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	145		93
				— Cora	wife			F	W	23	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					94
				— Burnice	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					95
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	none					96
		240	241	Milby Henry N.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	149		97
	✓			— Rebecca C.	wife			F	W	52	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					98
		241	242	Lyell Timothy C.	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	150		99
	✓			— Bessie L.	wife			F	W	27	[illegible]						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none					100

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 26 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buenavista Dist [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 / 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 15 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January, 1920.
E. T. Bagley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
97	V			Lyll Adglade	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
	99	202	203	Wilson Jos	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes
	V			— Grace	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes
	V			— Horace F	son			M	W	1	S						
	99	203	204	Milby R. J.	Head		O	M	W	55	M					yes	yes
	V			— Estell	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes
	V			— Garland	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes
	V			— Percy	son			M	W	16	S					yes	no
	V			— Prudence	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes
	99	204	205	Holt Willie	Head		O	M	W	42	M					yes	yes
	V			— Nora	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes
	V			— Kelly	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes
	V			— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes
	V			— Earnest	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
	V			— Russel	son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes
	99	205	206	Thurston Dan R.	Head		O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
	V			— Lelia	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes
	V			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes
	V			— Howard	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes
	V			— Elmer	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
	V			— Forest	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes
	V			— Purnell	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes
	V			— Marion	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes
	V			— Lyda	Daughter			F	W	5	S						No
	99	206	207	Williams B. F.	Head		O	M	W	65	M					yes	yes
	V			— Mary A	wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes
	V			— Henry	son			M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes
	V			Boggs Ethel M	niece			F	W	6	S					yes	yes
	V			Carter Edward	niece			M	W	10	S					yes	yes
	99	207	208	Thurston Otis	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes
	V			— Lucy	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes
	V			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
	V			Milby Haley	mother-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes
	99	208	209	Milby Paul	Head			M	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes
				— Estelle M				F	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes
	V			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes
	99	209	210	Guthrie Samuel	Head		O	M	[illegible]	56	M					yes	yes
	V			— Lucy	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes
	V			— Mary A	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes
	V			— Johnnie	[illegible]			M	W	14	S					yes	yes
	V			— Lizzie	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
	V			— Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes
	V			— James L	son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes
	V			— Cornelius	son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes
	V			— Frances E	daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
	99	210	211	Wilson Jerome	Head		O	M	W	59	M					yes	yes
	V			— Juan M	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes
	V			— Lula M	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes
	V			— Jerome	son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes
	V			— Virgil	son			M	W	9/12	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	167
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	152
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	152
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	154
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	152
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	152
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	158
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Burnsville District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 69
SHEET NO. 1 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as City, Village town, or Borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th & 29th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR H. C. Bagley

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	✓			Riley Lucy F.	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes
	✓	301	312	Mickey Fannie	Head			F	W	61	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Ruby	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes
	✓			Bunnie & Virginia	Son & Daughter			M	W	13	S					yes	yes
	✓	302	313	White H. L.	Head			M	W	42	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Carley	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Leonard	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Vera	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Virginia	Dau			F	W	7	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Bernard	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Chas	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Marie	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes
	✓	303	314	Massey William	Head			M	W	38	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Rosa B	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Grady	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Frances	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Carl	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Williams	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Elbert	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes
	✓			— James C	Father			M	W	61	Wd					yes	yes
28																	
	✓	304	315	King Fannie	Head			F	W	51	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			— Ella	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Alva	Boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes
	✓	305	316	Lucas John T.	Head			M	W	52	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Susan	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Salome	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
	✓			Ross George	Servant			M	B	45	S					yes	yes
	✓	306	317	Lewis Cynthia	Head			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			— Ruth	Niece			F		11						yes	yes
	✓			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Maria	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Eva	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Joseph	Son			M	W	1/2	S					yes	yes
	✓	307	318	— Wm	Head			M	W	38	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Lillian	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Lucian	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Frank Wm	Son			M	W	1/2	S					yes	yes
	✓	308	319	— Frank	Head		C	M	W	44	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Ida	Wife			F									
	✓			— Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	76	W					yes	yes
	✓			— Mary	Sister			F	W	66	S					yes	yes
	✓			— Lucy	Niece			F	W	2	S					yes	yes
	✓	309	320	[illegible]	Head		R									yes	yes
	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F									
	✓	310	321	Brown William Jr.	Head			M	W	32	M					yes	yes
	✓			— Cranford Jr.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Sawmill	Own	368
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	000
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	000
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
Va		Va		Va		yes	None		

B—121 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY King & Queen TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Brenpoint District No. 1 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 249 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 SHEET NO. 16 A WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th & 30th DAYS OF January 1920. J O Bagley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of inhabitants in each family (in order of the visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	✓			Seward Fauntleroy	Head	O	F	M	W	74	W					Y	Y	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					1
2	✓			Smith Joseph H.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Teacher	Farm	Wk		2000	2
3	✓			— Minnie Cut.	wife			F	W	36	M					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Teacher	Public School			3862	3
4	✓			— Harry	adopt. son			M	W	14	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					4
5	✓			— Lee	adopt. son			M	W	12	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					5
6	✓			Pugh George	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk		6012	6
7	✓			— Lizzie	wife			F	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					7
8	✓			— Edmonia	dau			M	W	19	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		6012	8
9	✓			Boyd Annie	Visitor			F	W	26	W					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		6012	9
10	✓			Boyd Annie	dau			F	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					10
11	✓			— Mary	dau			F	W	1	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					11
12	✓			Jones Nathan	boarder			M	W	21	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					12
13	✓			Hatcher [illegible]	boarder			M	W	[illegible]	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					13
14	✓	313	313	Bagley [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Wp Mill	W		2662	14
15				— Rosa	wife			F	W	52	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					15
16				Mann Cora	daughter			F	W	14	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					16
17				Upshaw Amy	boarder			F	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					17
18	✓	314	314	Richmond Silas	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	107	2000	18
19	✓	314	314	— Hattie	wife			F	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					19
20	✓			— Jessie	son			M	W	16	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					20
21	✓			— James F.	son			M	W	15	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					21
22	✓			— Chas.	son			M	W	14	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					22
23	✓			— Willie M.	son			M	W	13	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					23
24	✓			— Edward	son			M	W	11	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					24
25	✓			— Maria	daughter			F	W	7	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					25
26	✓			— Ruth	daughter			F	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					26
27	✗	315	315	— William	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		290	27
28				— Mary	wife			F	W	46	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					28
29				Lawson Willy F.	son in law			M	W	14	M					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					29
30				— Lizzie	daughter			F	W	12	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					30
31				— John H.	son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					31
32				Rockley John	Father in law			M	W	70	Wd							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					32
33		316	316	Jones Joseph M.	Head	R	F	M	W	22	M					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		290	33
34				— Eva	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					34
35				— Irene	dau			F	W	[illegible]	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					35
36				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					36
37				— Lon	son			M	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					37
38		317	317	Burse Clinton	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Ca	12	000	38
39				— Annie	wife			F	B	29	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					39
40				— Marjorie	daughter			F	B	4	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					40
41				James Rockmason	Nephew			M	B	11	S					Y	Y	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		290	41
42		318	318	Mason Nathan	Head	R	F	M	B	33	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		290	42
43				— [illegible]	wife			F	B	3	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					43
44				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]	[illegible]							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					44
45				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					45
46				— George	son			M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					46
47				— Frank	son			M	B	3	Twin							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					47
48	✗	318	320	Lewis Lydia	Head	O	F	F	B	64	Wd							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Operator	Farm	Ca	171	000	48
49	✓	319	321	Milby Clyde	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					49
50	✓			— Julia	wife			F	W	30	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					50

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Brocks Gap District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 & 31 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR J. O. Bagley

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	20	V			Milly Edwards	Daughter			F	W	12	S						yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None			
52		20	320	322	Lutsmier Coates	Head	1	R	M	B	27	M						yes yes yes	Va		Va			yes	Laborer	Farm	Co	
53		V			—— Ella	wife			F	W	22	M						yes yes yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
54		V			—— Lunyttee	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Va		Va			yes	None			
55		9m	321	323	Goodman Timothy	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M						yes	Va		Va			yes	Operator	Farm	Co	172
56		V			—— Cleveta	wife			F	W	29	M						yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
57		V			Kerg Lucy	Cousin			F	W	18	Wid						yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
58		9m	322	324	Hall Bailey	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M						yes	Va		Va			yes	Operator	Farm	Co	173
59		V			—— Hazel	wife			F	W	29	M						yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
60		V			—— Billy	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Va		Va			yes	None			
61	21	V			—— Melvin	Son			M	W	3	S							Va		Va			yes	None			
62		9m	323	325	Baynes Lycan B	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M						yes	Va		Va			yes	Operator	Farm	Co	174
63		V			—— Ruth	wife			F	W	35	M						yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
64		V			—— Milton	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
65		V			—— Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
66		V			—— Casper	Son			M	W	4	S							Va		Va			yes	None			
67		V			—— Mary T.	Mother			F	W	58	Wid						yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
68		X	324	326	Boyd Ben F	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M						yes	Va		Va			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Co	290
69					—— Cora	wife			F	W	38	M						yes yes yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
70					—— Ora	son			M	W	15	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
71					—— Ella May	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
72					—— Eupsie J	Son			M	W	3	S							Va		Va			yes	None			
73					—— John	Son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va			yes	None			
74					—— ——	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Va		Va			yes	None			
75		325	327	Reed Doc.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M						yes yes yes	Va		Va			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Co	290
76					—— Jessie	wife			F	W	32	M						no no no	Va		Va			yes	None			
77					—— James H.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
78					—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
79					Fang Catherine	Niece			F	W	10	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
80					Wilson Martha	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
81		9m	326	328	Milby Lyle	Head	1	O	M	W	26	M						yes yes yes	Va		Va			yes	Operator	Farm	Co	175
82					—— Rosa	wife			F	W	27	M						yes yes yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
83		V			—— Byltyje	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va		Va			yes	None			
84		9m	327	329	Thurston Josh H.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M						yes yes yes	Va		Va			yes	Operator	Farm	Co	176
85		V			—— Martha	wife			F	W	60	M						yes yes yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
86		V			Wood Wilson Betty	Daughter			F	W	32	Wid						yes yes yes	Va		Va			yes	None			
87		V			Wilson Thomas	grandson			M	W	14	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
88		9m	328	330	Thurston Everson	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	Operator	Farm	Co	177
89		V			—— Elsie	wife			F	W	18	M				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
90		9m	329	331	Roane Richard H.	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	Operator	Farm	Co	178
91					—— Margaret	wife			F	W	55	M				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
92		V			—— Frederick	Son			M	W	23	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
93		V			—— Guy	Son			M	W	16	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
94		9m	330	332	Milby Hendricks	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	Laborer	Farm	Co	179
95		V			—— Lola	wife			F	W	30	M				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
96		V			—— Thelma R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
97		V			—— Hendricks C.	Son			M	W	3	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
98		9m	331	333	—— John H.	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	Operator	Farm	Co	180
99		V			—— Naomi B.	wife			F	W	33	M				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			
100		V			—— Virginia A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes yes yes	Va		Va		Va			yes	None			

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

28

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pamunkey District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~Sup. 7~~ | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 17 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920. | ENUMERATOR J C Bagby

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house visit. No.	Family visit. No.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, solely or work worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Melby Hilda M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	✓			— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				2
	✓			— Christ H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None				3
	✓			— William J	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Va		Va		Va		yes	None				4
	✓			— Earnest L	Son			M	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				5
	✓			— Alice C	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				6
	✓			— Sophia L	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				7
	✓			— Philip L	Head	O	7	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Executor - Farm		Co	181	8
	✓			— Rebecca C	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				9
4m	232	244		Melson Hunter W	Head	O	7	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Co	182	10
	✓			— Josie	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				11
	✓			— Gertrude H	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Va		Va		Va		yes	None				12
	✓			— Mary E	Adoptive Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				13
	1m	244	246	Roane Rook S	Head	O	7	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Farm	Co	183	14
	✓			— Lena E	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				15
	✓			— Frances	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				16
	✓			— Olivia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				17
6																													6121
		335	347	Jackson Connie	Head	R		M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Teamster	Road	W		18
				— Maria	wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				19
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				20
				— Martha A	Daughter			F	B	3	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				21
				— Emma N	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				22
				— Elosie	Daughter			F	B	5	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				23
				— Mithis	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				24
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				25
	4m	336	348	Buw John T	Head	C	4	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator Farm		Co	184	26
	✓			— Sarah F	wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				27
	✓			Melby Mary E	Stepdaughter			F	W	62	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				28
	3m	337	349	Melby Clyde	Head	O	4	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator Farm		Co	185	29
	✓			— Grace E	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				30
	✓			— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				31
	✓			— Luther A	Son			M	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				32
	3m	338	350	Timberlake Samuel	Head	C	7	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator Farm		Co	186	33
	✓			— Irene	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				34
	✓			— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				35
	✓			— Lucy E	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				36
	✓			— Garnett	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None				37
	4m	296	320	Melby Edward C	Head	O	4	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator Farm		Co	187	38
	✓			— Luther D	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				39
	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None				40
																													41
					Here ends the enumeration of the Pamunkey District																									42
																													43
																													44
																													45
																													46
																													47
																													48
																													49
																													50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 17 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or place (this township or city)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King & Queen

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of New Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January, 1920.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR C. H. Hillackey

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 247

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 1 A

7051

7031

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1	1	Mothey Lettie	Head	O	F	F	Mu	67	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	1
	2	2	Ruffin Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	93	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	OA	2
			——— Todd	Son			M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rented Farm	W	
			——— Caroline	daughter in law			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— George	grandson			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— Ada Ann	Granddaughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		OA	3
	3	3	Broach William G.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	OA	4
			——— Daisy	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			———																								
	4	4	Harvey Maria	Head	O	F	F	Mu	57	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	5
			——— C. Ryland	Son			M	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Nurse Lorenz	Nephew			M	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Bowler Willie Lee	Cousin			F	B	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— Mary Alice	Cousin			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Harvy Moscoe	Boarder			M	B	60	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rented Farm	W	6
	5	5	Bowler S. T.	Cousin			M	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	6	6	Broaddus M. G.	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned Farm	OA	7
			——— L. K.	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	6	6	Broaddus Sam	Head	O	F	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned Farm	OA	8
			——— Maria	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— W. S.	Son			M	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— Mary L.	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— Gather	daughter			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— George	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— Tressie	daughter			F	Mu	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— Rosa	daughter			F	Mu	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— Phil	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Ada	daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7	7	Hill Willie	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned Farm	OA	9
			——— Kate	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Anna	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— John	Son			M	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Ettie	daughter			F	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Erritt	Son			M	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— Jarvis	Son			M	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Elsie	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	8	8	Hawry Walton	Head	O	F	M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	10
			——— Cora B	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Clara B	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Lovinie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Thos E	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——— Ellen F	daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Maria	daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Kate Lee	daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Virginia P	daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	9	9	Hibbs Robert	Head	O	F	M	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	11
			——— Lula K	Wife			F	Mu	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	10	10	Broaddus J. Wesley	Head	R		M	Mu	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	12
			——— Lucy R	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— James L	Son			M	Mu	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			——— Lula B	daughter			F	Mu	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–187 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 & 3rd DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR B H Wall Jr.

7101

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	HOME: If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	11	11	Edwards C. E.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	11	51
52			M. L.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53			Florence	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54			Ernest	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55			Robinson Jenette	servant			F	B	8								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	12	12	Coleman Griffin	Head	R		M	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	12	56
57			Mary	Wife			F	B	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58			Nora L	daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59			Briscoe	daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60			Callie	daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	13	13	Brown Arthur	Head	O	M	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	13	61
62			Wilson R				M	B	9	S					Yes								Yes	None				62
63			J Fatima	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes								Yes	None				63
64			Arthur J	Son			M	B	6	S													Yes	None				64
65			William R	son			M	B	4	S													Yes	None				65
66			Queen Estin	daughter			F	B	2	S													Yes	None				66
67			Pollard James	Brother in law			M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W		67
68			Reecy	Sister in Law			F	M	22	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				68
69			Lillie E	Niece			F	M	5	S													Yes	None				69
70			Jane A	Nephew			M	M	2	S													Yes	None				70
71	14	14	Randolph Joe	Head	O	F	M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	14	71
72			Betty	Wife			F	B	49	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				72
73			Annie	daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				73
74			Lee L	Son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				74
75			Rosa	daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				75
76			Betty B	daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes									Yes	None				76
77			Eddie	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				77
78			Howard	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes									Yes	None				78
79			Estelle	daughter			F	B	5	S													Yes	None				79
80	15	15	Brown J Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	15	80
81			Bessie	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				81
82			Mamie	daughter			F	B	4	S													Yes	None				82
83			John W	Son			M	B	1 11/12	S													Yes	None				83
84			James R	Son			M	B	2/12	S													Yes	None				84
85			Broaddus Truevine	Servant			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				85
86	16	16	Dabney D. C.	Head	O	M	M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	16	86
87			Mary E	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				87
88			James E	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				88
89			Annie E	daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				89
90	17	17	Wilson Wm M. S.	Head	O	F	F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	17	90
91			Edwards Mary C.	daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				91
92	18	18	Alexander Major	Head			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	18	92
93			Betty	Mother			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				93
94			Martin William	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				94
95	19	19	Brown Adaline	Head	R	T	F	M	65	Wd					No	No								Farm	General Farm	OA	19	95
96			Dana	Son			M	Mu	24	S					Yes	No								Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		96
97			Douglas	Son			M	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes								None				97
98			Addie	daughter			F	Mu	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes								None				98
99			Alvin	Grandson			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes								None				99
100			Robert	Grandson			M	B	14					Yes	Yes	Yes								None				100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x
NAME OF INSTITUTION x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
WARD OF CITY x
SHEET NO. 2 A
B H Walker Jr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. If foreign-born, whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	20	20	Rundolph Sarah	Head	1	O	F	F	B	73	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	20	1000
2	✓		Allie	Son				M	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	general Farm	W		212
3	✓		Dorothy	daughter-in-law				F	B	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				3
4	✓		Sarah E	Granddaughter				F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5	✓		Addie	Granddaughter				F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				5
6	✓		Clarence	Grandson				M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7	21	21	Russ William	Head	1	O	W	M	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	21	7000
8	✓		Mattie	Wife				F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9	✓		Lilia	daughter				F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
10	✓		Mary L	daughter				F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11	✓		Wilson R	Son				M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12	22	22	Acree Edgar	Head	1	O	F	M	B	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	22	12000
13	✓		Annie	wife				F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	✓		Roane Mary F	Niece				F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
15	✓		Cooper George	Nephew				M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16	23	23	Carter Thomas	Head	1	O	M	M	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	23	16000
17	✓		Ella B	Wife				F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	✓		Nelta L	Son				M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1012
19	✓		Rosa E	daughter				F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
20	✓		Joe W	Son				M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21	✓		Elwood	son				M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
22	✓		Ling Emma	daughter-in-law				F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23	24	24	Hill Winnie	Head	1	O	F	F	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	24	23000
24	✓		Vesta	daughter				F	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25	✓		Lelia	daughter				F	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
26	✓		Askew Susie	Boarder				F	Mu	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	25	20000
27	25	25	Croxdale J C	Head	1	O	F	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
28	✓		Rosa	Wife				F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
29	✓		Blanche	daughter				F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
30	✓		Anna L	daughter				F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
31	✓		Son V	daughter				F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
32	✓		James A	Son				M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
33	✓		Hobbet	Son				M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
34	26	26	Martin Thomas H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	26	6000
35	✓		Mollie	wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36	✓		William E	Son				M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37	✓		Rena T	daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38	✓		Rosa E	daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
39	✓		John H	son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40	✓		W Clifton	son				M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
41	✓		Mary	daughter				F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
42	✓		Martha	daughter				F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43	✓		Frances	daughter				F	W	4/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	27	27	Washington Hattie	Head	1	R		F	B	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	OA	27	6000
45	✓		Joseph	Son				M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer				1212
46	✓		Geo Edward	son				M	B	14	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47	✓		John L	son				M	B	10	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
48	✓		Clifton	son				M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49	✓		Clayton	son				M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	28	28	James T L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	28	6000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY X
7201
B H Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parade ground, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
✓				Jones F E Co	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
✓	29	29		Garnett C Co	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	29	52
✓				——— Nannie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
✓				——— Floyd	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
✓				——— Lois	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
✓				——— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
✓				——— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
Fm	30	30		Armstrong John R	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	30	59
✓				——— Perlie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
✓				——— Minnie B	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
✓				——— Robert T	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
✓				Martin W H	Boarder			M	W	53	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	31	63
Fm	31	31		——— T H	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
✓				——— Nellie J	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
✓				——— Lucy C	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
✓				——— M W	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
✓				——— Nel H	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
✓				——— Tom G	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
✓				——— Victor J	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
✓				——— Virginia	Daughter			C	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
✓				——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
Fm	32	32		Carter Lewis	Head	O	F	M	M	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	32	73
✓				——— Peachy	Wife			F	B	68	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
✓				——— George	Grandson			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
✓				Howard Wilkins	Grandson			M	M	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
✓				——— Thomas	Grandson			M	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
Fm	33	33		Hill W Daniel	Head	Rent		M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	33	78
✓				——— Addie	Wife			F	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
✓				——— Mercer	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	34	80
Fm	34	34		Bagby W C	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
✓				——— Lucy	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	35	82
Fm	35	35		Alexander Antony	Head	R		M	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
✓				——— Eula	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	36	84
Fm	36	36		Schools S S	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
✓				——— Mary S	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
✓				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
✓				——— Henry	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
✓				Howard Gladys	Servant			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
✓				Schools Alice	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
✓				——— S S Jr	Grandson			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	37	91
Fm	37	37		Bradley O F	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
✓				——— Nannie S	Wife			F	W	52	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
✓				——— Mozelle	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
✓				——— Wilma	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
✓				——— Graham	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
✓				~~Mary~~ ——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
✓				——— Loyd	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
✓				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
Fm	38	38		Braxton Willis T	Head	O	F	M	B	55	Wd						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100
✓				——— Phillip J	Son			M	B	21	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. B H Walker Jr

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling house number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Number of inhabitants in each family			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Braxton Ethel	daughter			F	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Lori	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Pusan	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Charlie J	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Emma	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Hickory Pentress	Niece			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
02	5	39	39	Hill J R	Head	O	F	M	Mu	34	S				yes	yes	
05	✓			——— Bessie L	Sister			F	Mu	32	S				yes	yes	
	✓			Haney Clara B	Niece			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	40	40	40	Alexander E F	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M				no	no	
	✓			——— Nila	Wife			F	W	35	M				no	no	
	✓			——— Lugy	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Lee F	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Lizzie P	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
	✓			——— James A	son			M	W	5	S				yes		
	41	41	41	Bagby J L	Head			M	W	56	S				yes	yes	
	42	42	42	Ruffin Richard	Head	O	F	M	Mu	67	M				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Eliza	wife			F	Mu	53	M				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Sandy	son			M	Mu	23	S				yes	no	
	✓			——— Maggie	son			M	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Maggie	daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	43	43	43	Hill Mollie	Head	O	F	F	Mu	48	W				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Maggie S	daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Ruffin	Son			M	Mu	17	S				no	no	
	✓			——— Lima B	daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Susie A	daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Bessie	daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes		
	✓			——— Walker H.	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes		
	44	44	44	Saunders J C	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Mary B	wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Francis A	daughter			F	W	4	S				yes		
	45	45	45	Jones Joe	Head	O	F	M	B	66	M				yes	yes	
	✓			——— H. Ann	Wife			F	B	50	M				no	no	
	✓			——— Mary B	daughter			F	B	32	S				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Annie	daughter			F	B	29	S				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Julia L	daughter			F	B	26	S				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Belary	daughter			F	B	24	S				yes	yes	
	✓			——— John W	Son			M	B	22	S				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Peggy	daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Cazzie	daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes
	46	46	46	Johnson Liston	Head	O	F	M	B	60	W				no	no	
	✓			Alexander Annie	granddaughter			F	Mu	20	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Burnice	granddaughter			F	Mu	5	S						
	✓			Johnson Willis	Grandson			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Roland	Grandson			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Basford	Grandson			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	47	47	47	Braxton Charlie	Head	O	F	M	Mu	39	W				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Henry	son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Elsie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes		
	✓			——— Burnice	daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
Virginia.						yes	None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
						yes	None			
Virginia.						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	39
						yes	None			
Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	40
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
Virginia.						yes	None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	41
Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	42
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
Virginia.						yes	None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	43
						yes	None			
Virginia.						yes	None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	44
						yes	None			
							None			
Virginia.						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	45
		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
Virginia.						yes	None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	WA	
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	46
						yes	None			
							None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	47
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
Virginia.							None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Mattaponi district
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3-12 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
7301
J. H. Walker, Jr. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Family, number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Broaddus Charles C	son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	✓			" Mildred	daughter			F	"	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
47	48	48		Hill R C	Head	O	F	M	B	64	Wd					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	48	53
	✓			" Helen	daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				54
	✓			" Riter	son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	✓			" Margaret P	daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None				56
	✓			" Otha	son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				57
	✓			" E Alcie	daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				58
48	49	49		Pollard Atwell	Head	O	F	M	B	53	M					No	No			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	49	59
	✓			" Inez	wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				60
	✓			" Lucy	daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				61
	✓			" Pearl	daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				62
50	50	50		Bayler Govern	Head	O	M	M	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	50	63
	✓			" Maria	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None				64
	✓			" Ryland	son			M	B	7	S														None				65
	✓			" Robert	son			M	B	3 5/12	S														None				66
	✓			" Pinckle	son			M	B	6/12	S														None				67
57	57	57		Robinson Chas	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	57	68
	✓			" Caddie	wife			F	B	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				69
	✓			" Addie	daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				70
	✓			" Frank	son			M	B	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia						Yes	None				71
	✓			" Willie	son			M	B	8	S														None				72
	✓			" George	son			M	B	6	S														None				73
	✓			" Lizzie	daughter			F	B	4	S											Virginia			None				74
57	57	57		Johnson Willie	Head	O	F	M	B	38	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	52	75
	✓			" Sally	Wife			F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				76
	✓			" Willie	son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				77
	✓			" Fanny	daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia			None				78
	✓			" Emma	daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes										None				79
	✓			" Gertrude	daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia					None				80
	✓			" Virginia	daughter			F	B	2	S														None				81
	✓			" Lawrence	son			M	B	4/12	S											Virginia			None				82
	✓			Holmes Jasmine	Boarder			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
53	53	53		Johnson Roland	Head	O	F	M	B	38	Wd					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	53	84
	✓			" William	son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			" M Burnet	son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				86
	✓			" Juda	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes					Virginia					None				87
	✓			" F D				M	B	5	S				Yes										None				88
54	54	54		Garlick Wilbert	Head	O	M	M	B	28	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	54	89
	✓			" Laura	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				90
	✓			" Kinnis	son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None				91
	✓			" Kay	daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	No	No							Yes	None				92
	✓			" William	son			M	B	6	S				Yes										None				93
	✓			" Mat	son			M	B	4	S							Virginia				Virginia			None				94
55	55	55		Broaddus J B	Head	O	M	M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	55	95
	✓			" C B	Wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				96
	✓			" John W	Son			M	B	24	S					No	No							Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill			97
	✓			" Ella	Daughter			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	None				98
	✓			" Bessie	Daughter			F	B	20	S				4	Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None				99
	✓			" T Edwin	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. R. Hudgins Jr ENUMERATOR.

7357 D

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if on farm	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, W, or D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	✓		Brookes Sallie C	daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Andrew S	son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	
	✓		" Richard L	son			M	B	1 5/12	S						
55	55	55	Garnett J W	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes
	✓		Taylor J W	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M						
	✓		" Lena G	daughter			F	W	28	M						
	✓		" Lena G Jr	granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
56	56	56	Boyler Willie	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					no	no
	✓		" Mary	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes
	✓		" Mary L	daughter			F	B	5	S				yes		
57	57	57	Sabrey Major	Head	O	M	M	B	64	M					yes	yes
	✓		" Viola	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes
	✓		" Charlotte	daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Amy Mary	daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" W Major	son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Cloyd S	son			M	B	9	S				yes		
	✓		" Thomas	son			M	B	7	S				yes		
	✓		" E Virginia	daughter			F	B	2	S						
	✓		" John C	son			M	B	1/12	S						
58	58	58	Randolph James	Head	O	M	M	B	38	M					yes	yes
	✓		" Minnie	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes
	✓		" Sally	daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" M Edward	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Minnie	daughter			F	B	7	S				yes		
	✓		" Mob	son			M	B	6	S				yes		
	✓		" John	son			M	B	5	S				yes		
59	60	60	Wiscoatt Emmit	Head		R	M	B	24	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Clara L	Wife			F	W	20	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Thelma	daughter			F	W	2	S						
60	61	61	Pippin L H	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes
	✓		" Minnie E	Wife			F	W	46	M						
	✓		" Francis B	daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Lawrence	son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Augusta	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" L E	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Agnes	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Floyd	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Edna	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Ryan	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Marion	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Annie	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Richard	son			M	W	3	S						
62	62	62	Wright Alfred	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					yes	yes
	✓		" George	son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" James	son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" John	son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Joe	son			M	B	28	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Charley	son			M	B	24	S				yes	yes	yes
63	63	63	Pitts Mosby	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓		" Martha A	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, store, Farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia						yes	None			
Virginia						yes	None			
							None			
		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	56	6000
Maryland		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Manager	General Farm W		5020
Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			6
							None			7
						yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	57	8000
						yes	None			9
		Virginia		Virginia			None			10
Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	58	11000
						yes	None			12
						yes	None			13
		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			14
Virginia						yes	None			15
							None			16
							None			17
		Virginia		Virginia			None			18
Virginia							None			19
						yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	59	20000
						yes	None			21
		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
Virginia						yes	None			23
							None			24
							None			25
		Virginia		Virginia			None			26
Pennsylvania	English	Cuba	Spanish	New York	English	yes	Machinist	Public Garage W		2736
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			28
							None			29
Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Merchant	General Merch OA	60	30766
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			31
Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			32
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			33612
Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			34
Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			35
Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			36
		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			37
		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			38
		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			39
Virginia		Maryland		Maryland			None			40
		Maryland		Maryland			None			41
		Maryland		Maryland			None			42
Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	61	43000
						yes	None			44
						yes	None			45012
		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			46012
						yes	None			47012
Virginia						yes	None			48012
Virginia						yes	Manager	General Farm W		49020
		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pond Neck district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY
7401
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No.	Family visit No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Pitts William	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				51
52	✓			" Robinette	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				52
53	✓			" Mildred	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				53
54	✓			" Eugene	son			M	W	3	S													Yes	None				54
55	64	64		Haring John R	Head	C	I	M	B	55	M					No	No	Virginia.		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	62	55
56	✓			" Nannie B	wife			F	B	49	M					No	No							Yes	None				56
57	✓			" John R	son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				57
58	✓			" Edward	son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				58
59	✓			" William R	son			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				Yes	None				59
60	✓			" Nancy	daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				60
61	✓			" Jane	sister			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				61
62	✓			" Howard B	son			M	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				62
63	65	65		" Emma J	Head	O	F	F	B	43	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	62	63
64	✓			" Edward G	son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				64
65	✓			" F Estelle	daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				65
66	✓			" Emma A	daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	No	No							Yes	None				66
67	✓			" Rosie M	daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia.		Virginia				Yes	None				67
68	✓			" Tom M	son			M	B	9	S				Yes									Yes	None				68
69	66	66		Pollard Luther	Head		Un	M	B	68	M					No	No	Virginia.		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	64	69
70	✓			" Nancy	wife			F	B	62	M					No	No							Yes	None				70
71	✓			" Ella M	granddaughter			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				71
72	✓			" Lendrum	grandson			M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				Yes	None				72
73	✓			" Irene	granddaughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None				73
74	✓			" Carry Pearl	granddaughter			F	B	13	S														None				74
75	67	67		Broaddus Chas	Head		U	M	M	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia.				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	65	75
76	✓			" Sallie	wife			F	Mon	34	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				76
77	✓			" Rowland L	son			M	Mon	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				77
78	✓			" Walter P	son			M	Mon	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None				78
79	✓			" H Clem	son			M	Mon	7	S														None				79
80	✓			Bunn Oscar	nephew			M	Mon	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Dist. of Columbia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81	✓			" Mae	niece			F	Mon	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Dist. of Columbia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82	68	68		Longest John T	Head		Un	M	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	66	82
83	✓			" Mattie J	wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				83
84	✓																												84
85	69	69		Trice William	Head		Un	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	67	85
86	✓			" Hattie	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				86
87	✓			" Moscow	son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				87
88	✓			" Robert	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None				88
89	✓			" Beal	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				89
90	70	70		Broaddus Mat	Head	O	F	F	B	65	?					No	No					Virginia.		Yes	None				90
91	✓			" Adile	wife			F	B	64	M					Yes	No							Yes	None				91
92	✓			Wilson Geadys	daughter			F	B	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia				Yes	None				92
93	✓			" Hodges	son-in-law			M	B	22	M					Yes	Yes								None				93
94	✓			" Louise	granddaughter			F	B	2/12	S											Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	✓			Taylor Adile	granddaughter			F	B	10	S				Yes			Virginia.							None				95
96	✓			" Francis	grandson			M	B	9	S				Yes					Virginia					None				96
97	✓			" Osborne	grandson			M	B	4	S														None				97
98	✓			" James M	grandson			M	B	5	S				Yes							Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	69	98
99	71	71		Broaddus Joshua	Head	C	N	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	✓			" Mary	wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				100
101	72	72		" William	Head	O	F	M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia							101

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

33

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King & Queen

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Mantown district [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, in two-ward, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. B. W. Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY

7451

1437

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family at the end of which this person is enumerated.	Number of farm in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Broaddus Mary F	daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
				Marion	son			M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
				George	son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
				Luther	son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
				Carey	daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
				Pollard Annie Pearl	boarder			F	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
				Ryland	boarder			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
				Berry Bizzie	Head		Mtg	F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
				Ian	Husband			M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	A		9012
				Herman	son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
				Holmes Newton	Head		Mtg	M	M	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	71	11000
				Nora	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
				Fanny				F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
				Ora				F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
				Virginia				F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
				William	Head		Mtg	M	B	65	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	72	16000
				Acree Alberta	stepdaughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
				Holmes Winston	son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tutor	Public School	H		18840
				Garnett C.V.	Head		O F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None Farmer	General Farm	OA	73	19000
				Mildred A	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				George W	son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				Melissa	daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
				Marlin George	Head		C F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	General Farm	OA	74	23000
				Tessie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
				Inez	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
				Maddison George B	Head		C F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	75	26000
				Lorine	Wife			F	W	3	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
				Robert C	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
				Pearl				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
				Ethel				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
				Florence				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
				Gertrude				F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
				Gladys E				F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
				Mundy Francis	Mother in law			F	W	79	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
				Broaddus Mundy	Head		O F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	76	35000
				Betty B	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				Emma M	daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
				Carl A	son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38012
				Susie B	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
				Effie F	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				Eleanor T	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
				Margaret H	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
				Herndon John	Servant			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
				Wilmore John R	Head		R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	General Farm	OA	77	44000
				Mary S	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
				Raymond	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
				Dudley	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
				Mary Lee	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
				E.R.	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
				Timothy	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kings Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 7th DAY OF January 1920. B. W. Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 5 B

WARD OF CITY

7501

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
81	81	Lumpkin Thomas T	Head	O	F	M	W	49	S						yes	yes
		Mary E	Mother			F	W	71	Wd						yes	yes
		D Rusta	Sister			F	W	34	S						yes	yes
		Ernest	brother			M	W	30	S						no	no
		W. Lewis	nephew			M	W	5	S							
82	82	Pitts George C	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M						yes	yes
		Bertha E	wife			F	W	40	M						yes	yes
		Clayton	son			M	W	12	S						yes	yes
		Clara	daughter			F	W	8	S						yes	yes
		George C jr	son			M	W	5	S						yes	
83	83	Cole John	Head	O	M	M	W	40	8						no	no
		Mrs Jane	mother			F	W	73	W							
		D Virgil Douglas	brother			M	W	31	S						yes	yes
[illegible]																
84	84	Fogg James T	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M						yes	yes
		Clara L	wife			F	W	21	M						yes	yes
		Estelle R	daughter			F	W	3	S							
		James M	son			M	W	10/12	S							
85	85	Trice R P	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M						yes	yes
		Clara	Wife			F	W	41	M						yes	yes
		V Hugh	son			M	W	8	S						yes	yes
		Richard R	son			M	W	16							yes	yes
		Edward P	son			M	W	14	S						yes	yes
		Mary B	daughter			F	W	11	S						yes	yes
		Addie C	daughter			F	W	16	S						yes	yes
		H S Floyd	daughter			F	W	7	S						yes	yes
		Edwin M	daughter			F	W	6	S						yes	yes
		Harry P	son			M	W	1	S							
86	86	Lovins Newman	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M						no	no
		Bertie	wife			F	W	63	M						yes	yes
87	87	Jones Joseph W	Head	R		M	W	43	M						yes	yes
		Jennie C	Wife			F	W	41	M						yes	yes
		Thomas P	son			M	W	15	S						yes	yes
		Edward W	son			M	W	13	S						yes	yes
		Marsha S	daughter			F	W	9	S						yes	yes
		Sarah E	daughter			F	W	9	S						yes	yes
88	88	Trice McGuire	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M						yes	yes
		Nannie	wife			F	W	32	M						yes	yes
		Maria	daughter			F	W	12	S						yes	yes
		Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	2	S							
		John	Father			M	W	72	Wd							
89	89	Taylor George	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M						yes	yes
		Fanny	wife			F	W	25	M						yes	yes
		George	son			M	W	4	S							
90	90	Schools M E	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M						yes	yes
		Mary T	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	yes
		Howard	son			M	W	11	S						yes	yes
		Madge	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							
91	91	Seal Wm S	Head	O	M	M	W	32	W						yes	yes
		Bessie M	wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	78
Virginia						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	89
						Yes	None			
Virginia						Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None			
				Virginia			None			
Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	80
						Yes	None			
Virginia						Yes	None			
		Virginia				Yes	None			
				Virginia			None			
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	87
Virginia						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
Virginia						Yes	None			
		Virginia				Yes	None			
				Virginia			None			
Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	83
						Yes	None			
Virginia						Yes	None			
		Virginia				Yes	None			
				Virginia			None			
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	88
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	86
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	84
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	85
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	96
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	87
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	91
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 32
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR W. H. Walker Jr.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	Home owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Seal Lewis H	Son			m	W	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
2	✓			Elmwood	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia										
3	✓			John W	son			m	W	2	S																	
4	✓			Lucile	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S																	
5	✓	92	92	Minor Tom C	Head	O	M	m	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	52
6	✓			Lewis B	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
7	✓			Elsie	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
8	✓			Minnan	Son			m	W	13	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
9	✓			Carroll	son			m	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None			
10	✓			Phillip A	son			m	W	11	S					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None			
11	✓			Robert H	son			m	W	7	S														None			
12	✓			Clara	daughter			F	W	2	S					yes	yes					Virginia			None			
13	✓	93	93	Chesnutt Joe	Head		R	m	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	Machinist	Electric Light Co		3378
14				Catherine	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
15				Catherine Lee	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
16				Ruben H.	son			m	W	9	S					yes	yes								None			
17				James	son			m	W	6	S					yes		Virginia				Virginia			None			
18				Christine	son			m	W	6	S					yes				Virginia					None			
19				joseph R	son			m	W	4	S														None			
20				Lillian E	daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S														None			
21	✓	94	94	Jackson Thomas	Head		C F	m	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	90
22	✓			Lizzie L	wife			F	M	26	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
23	✓			Mary T	daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
24	✓			John H	Son			m	B	9	S					yes	yes								None			
25	✓			Alice	daughter			F	B	2	S					yes		Virginia							None			
26	✓			William S	son			m	B	4	S									Virginia					None			
27	✓			Essie M	daughter			F	B	1 10/12	S														None			
28	✓	95	95	Fogg George T	Head		O F	m	W	64	M						yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	41
29	✓			Bettie J.	wife			F	W	70	M						yes							yes	None			
30	✓			Mahlon	son			m	W	19	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
31	✓	96	96	Mudd Daniel	Head		O F	m	W	64	M						yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	92
32	✓			Lillie	Wife			F	W	23	M						yes							yes	None			
33	✓	97	97	Hill Campbell	Head		O F	m	W	36	M						yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	43
34	✓			Eva	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes							yes	None			
35	✓			Grace G	dau			F	W	8	S					yes									None			
36	✓			Polly	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes				Virginia					None			
37	✓			sarah	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia							None			
38	✓			Gobrie L	Son			m	W	2	S														None			
39	✓			Ben W	son			m	W	4/12	S														None			
40	✓	98	98	Taylor L W	Head		O F	m	W	51	M						yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	90
41	✓			Annie	wife			F	W	45	M						yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None			
42	✓			Nellie	daughter			F	W	25	M						yes							yes	None			
43	✓			Dora Lynn	daughter			F	W	21	S						yes							yes	None			
44	✓			Dott	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
45	✓			Robert D	son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None			
46	✓			Dorris T	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
47	✓			Woodrow W	son			m	W	9	S					yes	yes								None			
48	✓			E Walker	son			m	W	8	S											Virginia			None			
49	✓	99	99	Hutchinson James	Head		O F	m	B	55	M						yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	50
50	✓			Ellen	Wife			F	B	50	M						yes							yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Mattaponi district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 547
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 + 8 DAY OF January 1920. B H Walker Jr ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE					OCCUPATION			
Dwelling, in order of visitation	House number or farm, if any	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth — Person	Mother tongue — Person	Place of birth — Father	Mother tongue — Father	Place of birth — Mother	Mother tongue — Mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Hutchinson Harry	Grandson			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Work			
52	✓	100	100	Motley Tom	Head	O	R	M	B	48	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	92
53	✓	100	100	Hutchinson Sam	Head		R	M	B	37	M				no	no	no	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Laborer	public works	W	
54				——— Ethel	Wife			F	B	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
55				——— Robert	son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
56				——— Elenor	daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
57				——— Virginia	daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
58				——— James	son			M	B	2	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
59	✓	102	102	Johnson Grove	Head	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	304	97
60	✓			——— Fanny	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes				
61	✓			——— Elonora	daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.						
62	✓			——— William A	daughter			M	B	3/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.						
63	✓	103	103	Kidd J R	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	95
64	✓			——— Neda M	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
65	✓			——— Mary T	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	
66	✓			——— J Robert	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
67	✓			——— Dilly F	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
68	✓			——— Claude A	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
69	✓	104	104	Brownley Robert H	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	99
70	✓			——— Effie V	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
71	✓	105	105	Vreeland C F	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100
72	✓			——— Alice B	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
73	✓			——— Charlie J	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
74	✓			——— Susie C	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
75	✓			——— Katie M	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
76	✓	106	106	Carnival T E	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	101
77	✓			——— Lula	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
78	✓			——— Walter E	son			M	W	2	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.						
79	✓	107	107	Baldwin Otha	Head		R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	102
80	✓			——— Josie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
81	✓			——— Floyd O	son		R	M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.						
82	✓			——— Elbin T	son			M	W	3	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.						
83	✓	108	108	Hawes Frank	Head	O	F	M	B	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	103
84	✓			——— Martha E	Wife			F	B	70	M					no	no	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
85	✓	109	109	Holmes Jack	Head	O	F	M	B	76	Wd					no	no	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	104
86	✓			——— Edgar	son			M	B	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
87	✓			——— Jake	son			M	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
88	✓			——— William J	son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
89	✓			——— Robert L	son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
90	✓			——— Lucy	daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
91	✓			——— Nancy	daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
92	✓			——— Mete	daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
93	✓			——— Eva	daughter in law			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
94	✓			——— Everland	granddaughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.						
95	✓			——— Ivey	granddaughter			F	B	10/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.						
96	✓	109	109	Bates Thomas J	Head	O	F	M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	105
97	✓	110	110	Brandeis R E	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	106
98	✓			——— Milby B	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None			
99	✓			——— H G	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	
100	✓			——— R E B Jr	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Salesman	General Merchandise Store	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

P—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. B. H. Walker Jr ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
WARD OF CITY x
SHEET NO. 2 A
7650

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
7	1	Broaddus Wellborn S	Son		M W 19 S		yes yes yes	Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia.	yes	None	1
8	2	Rogie James C	Head	O F	M W 42 M		yes yes	Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia.	yes	Farmer General Farm OA	10 2
	3	Lulah H	wife		F W 42 M		yes yes		yes	none	3
	4	James L Jr	Son		M W 15 S		yes yes yes		yes	none	4
	5	Lewis T	Son		M W 12 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	5
9	6	Holmes Thomas	Head	R M	M B 36 M		yes yes	Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia.	yes	Farmer General Farm OA	105 6
	7	Julia	Wife		F B 37 M		yes yes		yes	none	7
	8	William	son		M B 13 S		yes yes yes		yes	none	8
	9	Mary T	daughter		F B 11 S		yes yes yes		yes	none	9
	10	Clara L	daughter		F B 7 S		yes			None	10
	11	Julia Estell	daughter		F B 3 S					None	11
	12	Leona	daughter		F B 2 S					None	12
10	13	Pitts John T	Head	O F	M W 64 M		yes yes	Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia.	yes	Farmer General Farm OA	109 13
	14	Minnie	Wife		F W 50 M		yes yes		yes	none	14
	15	Ruben W	Son		M W 18 S		yes yes yes		yes	none	15
	16	John A.	Son		M W 15 S		yes yes yes		yes	Farmer General Farm OA	110 17
11	17	Elliott I W	Head	W M	M W 49 M		yes yes	Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia.	yes	none	18
	18	Martha A.	Wife		F W 50 M		yes yes		yes	none	19
	19	Mattie	daughter		F W 28 S		yes yes		yes	None	20 01 2
	20	John L	Son		M W 21 S		yes yes yes		yes	none	21
	21	Willie L	Son		M W 14 S		yes yes yes		yes	none	22
	22	Nancy	daughter		F W 16 S		yes yes yes		yes	none	23
	23	Matt	daughter		F W 14 S		yes yes yes		yes	none	24
	24	Edmer	daughter		F W 11 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	25
	25	George	Son		M W 8 S		yes		yes	Farmer General Farm OA	111 26
12	26	T R	Head	O F	M W 24 M		yes yes		yes	None	27
	27	Susie	Wife		F W 27 M		yes yes			None	28
	28	Martha R	daughter		F W 3 S				yes	Farmer General Farm OA	112 29
13	29	Martin Lizzie	Head	O F	F W 36 Wd		yes yes		yes	None	30
	30	Nellie	daughter		F W 17 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	31
	31	Harold	Son		M W 10 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	32
	32	Pitts Ida	Mother		F W 56 Wd		yes yes		yes	Farmer General Farm OA	123 33
14	33	Roane George T	Head	O M	M B 45 M		yes yes		yes	None	34
	34	Mary Lee	wife		F B 41 M		yes yes		yes	Farm Laborer Lumber Mill	35 240
	35	John	Son		M B 23 S		yes yes		yes	None	36 012
	36	McKinley	Son		M B 18 M		yes yes yes		yes	None	37
	37	Sarah T	daughter-in-law		F B 18 M		yes yes yes		yes	None	38
	38	Everett	son		M B 15 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	39
	39	Georgia A	daughter		F B 13 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	40
	40	R E	daughter		F B 10 S		yes yes yes			None	41
	41	Mary L	daughter		F B 8 S		yes yes yes			None	42
	42	Arthur L	Son		M B 6 S		yes			None	43
	43	Carrie A	daughter		F B 2 S				yes	Farmer General Farm OA	14 600
15	44	Chenault W T	Head	O F	M W 52 M		yes yes		yes		45
	45	Susie	Wife		F W 36 M		yes yes		yes	Engineer United States army W	46
	46	Rachel	daughter		F W 14 S		yes yes yes		yes	Salesman General store W	47 822
	47	Charles	Son		M W 30 S		yes yes		yes	Teacher Public Schools W	48 791
	48	George	Son		M W 27 S		yes yes		yes	Salesman General Store W	49 862
	49	William	Son		M W 25 S		yes yes		yes		50 791
	50	R Ross	Son		M M 21 S		yes yes		yes		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Mantapike district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. B.H. Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 2 B

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
119	120	120	Roane James B	Head	O	M	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	165	51
✓			Mimi R	wife			F	B	29	M					No	No			Virginia				Yes	none				52
✓			James E	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	none				53
✓			Lizzie L	daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes				Virginia			Yes	none				54
✓			Howard C	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	none				55
✓			Rosie E	daughter			F	B	8	S				N/A							Virginia			none				56
✓			Richard T	Son			M	B	5	S				Yes										none				57
✓			Josephine	daughter			F	B	3	S										Virginia				none				58
✓			Phil	Father			M	B	60	M							Virginia						Yes	none				59
✓			Annie	mother			F	B	68	M													Yes	none				60
✓																							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	116	61
121	121	121	Bird Robert	Head	R		M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes				Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				62
✓			Lillie	wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes								None				63
✓			Jennins	son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia							none				64
✓			Irvin	son			M	Mu	4	S													Yes	none				65
✓			Raymond	son			M	Mu	4	S													Yes	none				66
✓			Rachel	Sister			F	B	28	S					Yes	Yes				Virginia								67
122	122	122	Mitchell Maggie	Head	R		F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	117	68
✓			Ruth	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	none				69
✓			Nellie	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				70
✓			Goodwin	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes				Virginia			Yes	None				71
✓			Lora Lee	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						Virginia	Yes	None				72
✓			Myrtle	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				73
✓			Bessie	granddaughter			F	W	5	S				Yes									Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	118	74
123	123	123	Hill Martha	Head	O	F	F	Mu	59	Wd					Yes	Yes				Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	119	75
124	124	124	Baldwin George T	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				76
✓			Lucy	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes						Virginia	Yes	None				77
✓			Wick	son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes				Virginia			Yes	None				78
✓			Buck	son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				79
✓			Bates Nellie	daughter			F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None				80
✓			L Jane	granddaughter			F	W	6	1				Yes										None				81
✓			T Jefferson	grandson			M	W	4	0										Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Laborer	general Farm	W		82
✓			Garnett Palmer	servant			M	B	25	S					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	126	83
125	125	125	Baldwin Syd	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				84
✓			Fanny E	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	none				85
✓			Laura B	daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes				Virginia			Yes	None				86
✓			William	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						Virginia	Yes	None				87
✓			Ernest	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	121	88
126	126	126	King Milton C	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes				Virginia			Yes	None				89
✓			Lucy	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes								None				90
✓			Herman	son			M	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes				Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	122	91
126	126	126	Berry Walthwright	Head	O	F	M	Mu	25						Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				92
✓			B Priscilla	Wife			F	B	24	M										Virginia				None				93
✓			L Estelle	daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes										None				94
✓			John C	son			M	B	4	S												Virginia		None				95
✓			Floyd E	son			M	B	2	S							Virginia							None				96
✓			William	son			M	B	5/12	S										Virginia								97
127	127	127	Fortune Clarence	Head	O	F	M	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	123	98
✓			Virginia	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes						Virginia	Yes	None				99
✓			J Henry	son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				100
✓			Leslie E	son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 & 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 344
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. D. H. Walker Jr

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of farm (reporting)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Fortune Ollie B	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Louvina	daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia						yes	None			
	✓			——— C. Joseph	son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia							None			
	✓			——— McElwee	son			M	B	5	S							Virginia							None			
	✓			——— Rosa B	daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	✓			——— Robinette	daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia							None			
9	✓	129	129	Lacy H. B.	Head	R		M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	124
	✓			——— Mary	wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— C. B.	son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			Fortune Ernest	cousin			M	B	21	S					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Farm	LA	125
	✓	130	130	Booker R. L.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— Julia B	wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— R. D.	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Charles L	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— Annie	son			M	B	4	S														None			
	✓	131	131	Garlick Walker	Head	O	M	M	B	30	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	126
	✓			——— Laura B	wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Tennis	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	no								None			
	✓			——— Emma G	daughter			F	B	8	S				yes										None			
	✓			——— William	son			M	B	6	S				yes										None			
	✓			——— Mat	son			M	B	4	S														None			
	✓	132	132	Berry Dupont	Head		Un	M	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	127
	✓			——— Lucinda	wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— Classy L	daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— Mozzel	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	128
	✓	133	133	Baldwin George R	Head	D	M	M	W	22	M				no	no		Virginia						yes	None			
	✓			——— Fanna	wife	D	M	F	W	25	M				yes	yes								yes	None			
	✓			——— Virginia F	daughter			F	W	3	S														None			
	✓			——— Gertrude	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			——— Mozelle	daughter			F	W	3/12	S														None			
10	✓	134	134	Lindsay Henry	Head	R		M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	129
	✓			——— Mary	wife			F	Mu	45	M					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Chanie	son			M	Mu	24	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓	135	135	Johnson Geo W	Head	O	F	M	Mu	48	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	130
	✓			——— Mollie L	wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— Geo D	son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None			
	✓			——— Mary V	daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— Worth	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— Ella	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— Ida	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Lelia	daughter			F	B	6	S				yes														
11	✓	136	136	Johnson E. M.	Head	R		M	Mu	27	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	131
	✓			——— Ann L	wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
	✓			——— L. Ellis	daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia							None			
	✓			——— Cudrum R	son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia					None			
	✓			——— Em N	daughter			F	Mu	3	S														None			
	✓			——— Ed. S.	son			M	Mu	8/12	S														None			
12	✓	137	137	Thomas Silas	Head	D	F	M	B	30	M				no	no		Virginia						yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	132
	✓	138	138	Thomas Alberta	Wife			F	B	25	M				no	no				Virginia				yes	None			
	✓			——— George P	Son			M	B	10	S				yes														

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King + Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, after name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.
B. H. Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION [If insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Thomas James W	son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia					None			
52	✓			——— Jos	son			M	B	5	S				Yes										None			
53	✓			——— Helen	daughter			F	B	1 3/12	S				Yes										None			
54	✓			——— Ryland	son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	None			
55	✓			——— John N	son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None			
56	139	139		Garrett Joseph B Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	24	133
57	✓			——— Lula B	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
58	✓			——— Louise	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes								None			
59	✓			——— Gwith	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes							Virginia			None			
60	✓			——— J. Preston	son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia							None			
61	✓			——— J. Richard	son			M	W	1 10/12	S														None			
62	139	139		Joseph B Sr	Head	O	F	M	W	72	W					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	OA	134
63	139	139		Betty F	wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None			
64	140	140		King George	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					Yes	No							Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	A	132
65	✓			——— Ida	wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
66	✓			——— Georgia	daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
67	✓			——— Edmer	daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None			
68	✓			——— Isaac	son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
69	✓			——— Addie	daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
70	✓			——— Roosevelt	son			M	B	8	S				Yes	No	No											
71	141	141		Richards Oliver	Head	O	M	M	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	OA	136
72	✓			——— Ella	wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
73	✓			——— Oliver B	Son			M	B	3 6/12	S														None			
74	✓			——— Mary L	daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S														None			
75	141	141		Thomas Margaret	Head	R		F	Mu	55	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	Farmed Rent	OA	137
76	✓			——— Henry	son			M	Mu	40	S					No	No							Yes	None			
77	✓			——— M Lee	son			M	Mu	23	S					No	No							Yes	NONE			
78	✓			——— Fred Lee	son			M	Mu	16	S				Yes			Virginia						Yes	None			
79	✓			——— Percy Silly	daughter			F	Mu	22	S											Virginia		Yes	None			
80	✓			——— Andrew	son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes									Yes	None			
81	✓			——— Mercy R	daughter			F	Mu	4	S														None			
82	✓			——— Odessa	daughter			F	Mu	1 7/12	S														None			
83	142	142		Broaddus Annie B	Head	A		F	B	28	S							Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None			
84				——— Annie Mel	daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes										None			
85				——— Macplin	daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes										None			
86				——— William A	son			M	B	1	S							Virginia							None			
87	145	145		Pratt Jim	Head	R		M	B	43	Wd											Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	OA	135
88	146	146		Vessels W. L.	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	OA	139
89	✓			——— Bessie D	wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
90	✓			——— Bessie P	daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
91	✓			——— Rebecca	daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
92	✓			——— Laura	daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes								None			
93	✓			——— Susie	daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	No	No								None			
94	✓			——— Beatrice	daughter			F	B	4	S														None			
95	✓			Vernsone Eugene B	stepson			M	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	OA	140
96	146	146		Daya Julian	Head	O	F	M	Mu	48	M					No	No							Yes	None			
97	✓			——— Rosa	wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
98	✓			——— Harwood	son			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
99	✓			——— William	son			M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
100	✓			——— Richard	son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes								None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

37

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. Bell Acker Jr.

7850

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Family in order of visitation	Number of family (family in order of the visitation.)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Boyd Jubille	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			1
	✓			" Lues Kate	daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None			2
	✓			" Jose	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes										None			3
	✓			" Bessie	daughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes										None			4
	✓	147	147	Hill Maria	Head	O	E	F	B	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1400	5
	✓			" Lucy	daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			6
	✓			" Rosie	daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			7
	✓			" Loyd	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None			8
	✓			" Eden	daughter	R	F	F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes								None			9
	✓	148	148	Young Wade	Head	O	F	M	Mu	66	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1600	10
	✓			" Jane	Wife			F	Mu	56	M					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None			11
	✓			" Mandy	Son			M	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None			12
	✓			" Tena	daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			13
	✓			" Otha	Son			M	Mu	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None			14 012
	✓			" Rasha	son			M	Mu	18	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			15
	✓			Fortune Ryland	Granddaughter			M	Mu	7	S				yes										None			16
	✓	149	149	" Tolliver	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1400	17
	✓			" Jane	wife			F	Mu	23	M					yes	yes							yes	None			18
	✓			" Mercy	Son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia					None			19
	✓			" Sim	son			M	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia				Virginia			None			20
	✓			" Eula	daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes										None			21
	✓			" Mil	Son			M	Mu	4	S														None			22
	✓			" Louis	daughter			F	Mu	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia								23
	✓	150	150	Richards Carter	Head		R	M	B	34	M					no	no					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1400	24 - 20
	✓	149	149	" Ruby	wife			F	B	33	M					yes	no							yes	None			25
	✓			" Davy	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	no							yes	None			26
	✓			" Carter B	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None			27
	✓			" Mary E.	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None			28
	✓			" Henry A	Son			M	B	7	S				yes										None			29
	✓			" Elizabeth	daughter			F	B	4	S														None			30
	✓			" Madge	daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia					None			31
	✓	151	151	Loving C.E.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1450	32 000
	✓	152	152	" Frow B	Head	O	F	M	W	48	W					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1460	33 000
	✓	152	152	" Mary E.	wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes							yes	None			34
	✓			" John E.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			35
	✓			" Florence B	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			36
	✓	153	153	Loving J.E.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1470	37 000
	✓			" Mary	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None			38
	✓			" James	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes							yes	None			39 012
	✓			" Tomas B.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None			40
	✓			" Phillip F	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			41
	✓			" Annie B	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia					None			42
	✓	154	154	" D.B.L.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	S					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1480	43 000
	✓	155	155	Pitts A.J.	Head		R	M	W	56	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1490	44 000
	✓			" Lucy	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes							yes	None			45
	✓			" Ethel	daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			46
	✓			" Alvin	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			47
	✓			" Mamie	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None			48
	✓			" Eulah	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			49
	✓			" Willie	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes								None			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. B H Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR. 7980

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
81	✓			Pitts Earl	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.			None				81
82	156	156	156	Green Lawrence	Head		O	M	M	B	42	M					No	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	150	82
83	✓			——— Annie	wife				F	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes						Yes	None				83
84	✓			——— Calvin	son				M	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							None				84
85	✓			——— Capitola	daughter				F	Mu	7	S				Yes					Virginia		Virginia		None				85
86	✓			——— Charley	Son				M	Mu	4 4/12	S							Virginia.						None				86
87	✓			——— George	son				M	Mu	1 4/12	S													None				87
88	157	157	157	Braxton Mattie	Head		R		F	Mu	36	Wd					Yes	Yes						Yes	None				88
89				Fortune Estelle	daughter				F	Mu	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90				——— Boyd	son in law				M	B	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia				Yes	None				90
91				Braxton Effie	daughter				F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				91
92				——— Eugene	son				M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia.				Yes	None				92
93				——— Catherine	daughter				F	Mu	5	S				Yes							Virginia			None				93
94				Fortune Wellam H	Brother				M	Mu	1 3/12	S							Virginia.				Virginia.			None				94
95	158	158	158	Johnson Craddock	Head		O	F	M	Mu	56	M					No	No			Virginia.				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	157	95
96	✓			——— Clive Lee	wife				F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				96
97	✓			——— Hugh	son				M	Mu	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia.		Yes	None				97
98	159	159	159	Fortune Robinette	Head		O	F	F	B	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia.						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	152	98
99	✓			——— Massie	daughter				F	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia.				Yes	None				99
100	✓			——— Loch	Son				M	Mu	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				100
101	160	160	160	Johnson Nannie	Head		O	F	F	Mu	65	Wd					No	No					Virginia.		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	153	101
102	✓			——— Blanche	daughter				F	Mu	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia.						Yes	None				102
103	✓			——— Hawsey	daughter				F	Mu	13	S				Yes					Virginia.				Yes	None				103
104	✓			——— Cuppy	son				M	Mu	6	S				Yes										None				104
105	✓			Lucy Martha	granddaughter				F	Mu	4	S											Virginia.			None				105
106	✓			——— Lewis	grandson				M	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia.							None				106
107	✓			——— Junius	grandson				M	Mu	6	S				Yes					Virginia.					None				107
108	161	161	161	Lowery Herbert	Head		R		M	W	57	S					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	154	108
109	162	162	162	Johnson Ethlin	Head		W		F	Mu	55	Wd					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	155	109
110				——— Vera Jaruetha	daughter				F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		Yes	None				110
111				——— Robert	Son				M	Mu	24	S				Yes	Yes				Virginia.				Yes	None				111
112				Bartfoot William L	grandson				M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				112
113	163	163	163	Pitts John H	Head		O	F	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	156	113
114	✓			——— Mary Lizzie	wife				F	W	40	Mu					Yes	Yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		Yes	None				114
115	✓			William Ellis	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia.				Yes	None				115
116	164	164	164	Young Mary E.	Head		O	F	F	B	60	Wd					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	157	116
117	✓			——— Virginia	daughter				F	B	45	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		Yes	None				117
118	✓			——— Tommie	Son				M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		Yes	None				118
119	✓			——— Roy	Son				M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia.				Yes	None				119
120	✓			——— Maria	granddaughter				F	B	7	S				Yes										None				120
121	✓			——— Ester	granddaughter				F	B	5	S				Yes							Virginia.			None				121
122	✓			——— John R.	grandson				M	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia.				Virginia.			None				122
123	165	165	165	Chenault Andrew J	Head		O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia.				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	158	123
124	✓			——— Rubenette	wife			I	F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				124
125	✓			——— Fred Manly	Son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		Yes	None				125
126	✓			——— Thomas A	son				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia.						Yes	None				126
127	✓			——— Robert D	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia.				Yes	None				127
128	✓			——— Lucy E	daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia.				Yes	None				128
129	✓			——— Richard H	son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				129
130	✓			——— Mary	daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia.						Yes	None				130

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 38 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King + Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January, 1920. C. H. Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.

7950

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Chenault Milton J	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	✓			" Ada L	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	✓			" Addie G	daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S														None				3
	✓	166	166	Loving M. D.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				yes	yes								yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	159	4
	✓			" Bertha R	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes						Virginia		yes	None				5
	✓			" Marion	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia						yes	None				6
	✓			" Josie	daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes				Virginia				yes	None				7
	✓			" Lizzie	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes								yes	None				8
	✓			" Laura S	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes								yes	None				9
	✓			" Carrie	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	✓			" Lucy D	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes								yes	None				11
	✓	167	167	Fuller R. R.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M				no	no								yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	160	12
	✓			" Ada	Wife			F	W	57	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			161	13
	✓	168	168	Turpin J R	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M				yes	yes								yes	None				14
	✓			" Mary M	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	✓			" Nora R	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes								yes	None				16
	✓			" John O	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes								yes	None				17
	✓			" Mary E	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
	✓			" William G	son			M	W	6	S				yes									yes	None				19
	✓	169	169	Bates Robley D	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	162	20
	✓			" Annie D	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				21
	✓			" Robley D Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None				22
	✓	170	170	Davis Clarke	Sister in law			F	W	40	S				yes	yes						Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public schools		161	23
	✓	170	170	Patterson N W	Head		Nw	M	W	53	S				yes	yes								yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	163	24
	✓			Schools Mrs F P	Sister			F	W	48	S				yes	yes								yes	None				25
	✓	171	171	Hawes W G	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M				yes	yes		Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	164	26
	✓			" Nancy	Wife			F	Mu	33	M				yes	yes								yes	None				27
	✓			" Emily	daughter			F	Mu	19	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None				28
	✓			" Sarah	daughter			F	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				29
	✓			" Annie	daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				30
	✓			" Fred	son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				31
	✓			" W Ella	daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				32
	✓			" Phillip F	son			M	Mu	7	S				yes														33
	✓	172	172	Langrell Mrs J M	Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wd				yes	yes								yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	165	34
	✓			" William G	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes								yes	None				35
	✓	173	173	Minor Bennett O	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	166	36
	✓			" Mattie T	Wife			F	W	51	M				yes	yes								yes	None				37
	✓			" R O jr	son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes								yes	None				38
	✓			" Ella jr	daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes								yes	None				39
	✓			" Lucy	daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes								yes	None				40
	✓			" Phillip	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia						yes	None				41
	✓			" Madison	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes				Virginia				yes	None				42
	✓			" Sarah Gay	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes								yes	None				43
	✓			" Winfield R	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes								yes	None				44
	✓			" Pauline	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes								yes	None				45
	✓			" William J	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia						yes	None				46
	✓	174	174	Dickens R J	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M				yes					Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	167	47
	✓			" Virgie	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes								yes	None				48
	✓			" Margaret	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes									None				49
	✓			" Cary	son			M	W	5	S				yes										None				50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Patrol Newtown district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 10 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. C.S. Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	✓			Owens George E	son			M	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
52	✓	125	125	Pollard Cleveland	Head	R		M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					52
53				— Regie	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None					53
54				— Irvin	son			M	B	4	S					Yes	No	No							None					54
55				— Challoth	daughter			F	B	3	7					Yes						Virginia			None					55
56				— Mary	daughter			F	B	0	5					Yes		Virginia		Virginia					None					56
57	126	126		Martin Justis	Head	R		M	B	43	M						No	No						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	168		57
58				— Ugena	wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None					58
59	✓			— Ethel	daughter			F	B	3	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None					59
60	127	127		Fogg Harry	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	164		60
61	✓			— Savina	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None					61
62	✓			Allen Clarence	stepson			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None					62
63	✓			Carter Mary Lizzie	servant			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None					63
64	128	128		Armstrong R O	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	136		64
65	✓			— Florence L	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None					65
66	✓			— Willis Lee	son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None					66
67	129	129		Boone Solomon	Head			M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	121		67
68	✓			— Dianna	wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None					68
69	130	130		Johnson J.W.	Head	O	F	M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	107		69
70	✓			— Lucy Ellen	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None					70
71	✓			— Robert	son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None					71
72	✓			— Edwina	son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None					72
73	✓			— William	son			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					None					73
74	✓			— Lena	daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes										None					74
75	✓			— Addie	daughter			F	B	4	S				Yes							Virginia			None					75
76	123	131	131	Ruffin Richard H	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	173		76
77	✓			— Eliza P	wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None					77
78	✓			— Maggie	daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None					78
79	✓			— Simmie	son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None					79
80	✓			— Lewis	son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None					80
81	132	132	132	Hill Mollie	Head	O	F	F	B	45	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	174		81
82	✓			— Ruffin	Boarder Son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None					82
83	✓			— Maggie	daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None					83
84	✓			— Susie	daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None					84
85	✓			— Richard	daughter Son			M	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia							None					85
86	✓			— Betty	daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None					86
87	133	133		Martin Bentley	Head	R		M	B	21	M					No	No					Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	124		87
88	✓			— Lizzie	wife			F	B	20	M					No	No							Yes	None					88
89	✓			— Estes	daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes							Virginia			None					89
90	✓			— Pearl	daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia							None					90
91	✓			— Annie B	daughter			F	B	4	S									Virginia					None					91
92	✓			— Retha	daughter			F	B	2	S														None					92
93	✓			— Burley	Son			M	B	1/12	S														None					93
94	134	134		Long Herbert	Head	O	F	Mu	B	20	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	176		94
95	✓			— Fanny	Wife			F	Mu	18	M				Yes	No	No	Virginia						Yes	None					95
96	✓			— Erline	daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S									Virginia					None					96
97	✓			Martin Mary	mother in law			F	Mu	40	Wd					No	No							Yes	None					97
98	✓			— Roscoe	brother in law			M	B	16	S				Yes	No	No					Virginia		Yes	None					98
99	135	135		— Griffith	Head	O	M	M	B	48	M					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	177		99
100	✓			— Julia Anna	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None					100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 39 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 11 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. B H Walker Jr

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
	✓			Martin Robert	Son			M B 27 S		yes yes	Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia.	yes	Work	1012
	✓			——— Griffin H.	Boarder			M B 24 S		no no		yes	None	2012
	✓			——— Ellie.	daughter			F B 16 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	3
	✓			——— Wilmer Noble	Son			M B 6 S		yes		yes	None	4
1	✓	180	184	Washington Willis	Head	O	F	M B 33 M		no no	Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia. Virginia.	yes	Farmer General Farm OA	50 000
	✓			——— Rosa	wife			F Mu 25 M		yes yes		yes	None	6
	✓			——— Annie L	daughter			F Mu 7 S		yes		yes	None	7
	✓			——— Arthur	Son			M B 5 S		yes			None	8
	✓			——— Mary L.	daughter			C B 2 S		yes			None	9
1	✓	186	186	Scuton John	Head	O	F	M W 36 M	1900 Al	yes yes	Hungary Slovak Hungary Slovak Hungary Slovak	No	Farmer General Farm OA	179 10000
	✓			——— Annie	wife			F W 34 M	1905 Al	yes yes	Hungary Slovak Hungary Slovak Hungary Slovak	No	None	11
	✓			——— Paul	Son			M W 13		yes yes yes	Virginia Hungary Slovak Virginia Hungary Slovak	yes	None	12
	✓			——— Johnnie	son			M W 9 S		yes	Virginia Slovak		None	13
	✓			——— Pete	son			M W 6 S		yes	Virginia Slovak		None	14
	✓			——— Annie	daughter			F W 3 6/12 S			Virginia Slovak		None	15
	✓			——— Mary	daughter			F W 1 S			Virginia Hungary Slovak		None	16
1	✓	18	18	Taylor William H.	Head	O	F	M W 75 M		yes no	Virginia.	yes	Farmer General Farm OA	180 17000
	✓			——— Lucy A	wife			F I 72 M		yes yes		yes	None	18
	✓			——— H. Lee	daughter			F W 31 S		yes yes		yes	None	19
	✓			Noel Martha	Cousin			F W 72 S		yes yes		yes	None	20
1	✓	188	188	Green Strit Minnie	Head	O	F	F W 37 W		yes yes	Virginia.	yes	Farmer General Farm OA	21 2000
	✓			——— Miller	son			M W 14 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	22
	✓			——— Herbert	son			M W 11 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	23
	✓			——— Floyd	son			M W 9 S		yes	Virginia.		None	24
	✓			——— Eleanor	son			M W 1 3/12 S			Virginia.		None	25
1	✓	18	18	Trice Frank	Head	O	F	M W 54 M		yes		yes	Farmer General Farm OA	182 26000
	✓			——— Pattie B.	Wife			F W 63 M		yes yes	Virginia.	yes	None	27
	✓			Lumpkin Edgar	Son-in-law			M W 28 M		yes yes	Virginia.	yes	None	28 012
	✓			——— Jessie	daughter			F W 28 M		yes yes	Virginia.	yes	None	29
1	✓	190	190	Hill Thomas	Head	R		M B 35 M		yes yes		yes	Farmer General Farm OA	183 30000
	✓			——— Lilly	wife			F B 39 M		no no	Virginia.	yes	None	31
	✓			——— Alice	daughter			F O 6 S		yes			None	32
	✓			——— Mercuit	daughter			F B 4 S			Virginia.		None	33
	✓			——— Fanny E.	daughter			F B 1 6/12 S			Virginia.		None	34
1	✓	191	191	Gatewood P. T.	Head	O	F	M W 54 M		yes yes		yes	Farmer General Farm OA	184 35000
	✓			——— Ellen D.	wife			F W 43 M		yes yes	Virginia.	yes	None	36
	✓			——— Mattie L.	daughter			F W 21 S		yes yes	Virginia.	yes	Teacher Public Schools	37 862
	✓			——— Ellen T.	daughter			F W 19 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	38
	✓			——— Mildred M.	daughter			F W 15 S		yes yes yes	Virginia.	yes	None	39
	✓			——— Cam H.	Son			M W 11 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	40
	✓			——— Phillip T. Jr.	son			M W 7 S		yes yes yes	Virginia.		None	41
	✓			——— Lorring	son			M W 6 S		yes			None	42
	✓			——— Harold	Son			M W 6 S		yes	Virginia.		None	43
1	✓	192	192	Hill Lucy	Head	O	M	M B 53 M		no no		yes	Farmer General Farm OA	185 44000
	✓			——— Bell	Wife			F B 60 M		no no		yes	None	45
	✓			Booker Josephine	Sister			F B 45 W		no no		yes	None	46
1	✓	193	193	Moody John	Head	O	F	M B 67 M		no no	Virginia.	yes	Farmer General Farm OA	186 47000
	✓			——— Rosa Z	Wife			F Mu 43 M		yes yes	Virginia.	yes	None	48
	✓			Booker Irma C	grandson			M Mu 12 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	49
	✓			——— Purna A	grandson			M Mu 11 S		yes yes yes		yes	None	50

B-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th 13th DAY OF January 1920. B. H. Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 11 B

8100

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house (from Inquiry 1).	Number of family (from Inquiry 2).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	✓			Brouddus Mildred P.R.	Grandchild			F	Mu	1 4/12	S					yes	yes
12		194	194	Stone G.H.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	S					yes	yes
13		195	195	Stevens L. Jackson	Head	O	F	M	W	48	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			——— Emma E.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Charlie E.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Annie	Dau.			F	W	6	S				yes		
	✓			——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	76	Wd					no	no
	✓			——— John W.	Father			M	W	76	Wd					no	no
	✓			Lewis Emily	Servant			F	Mu	21	Wd					no	no
14		196	196	Dunnaban Pike	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Sallie M.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Lula	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes
	✓			——— Myrtle	Daughter-in-law			F	W	30	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			——— William T.	grandson			M	W	7	S				yes		
	✓			——— Randolph	grandson			M	W	4	S						
15		197	197	——— Jessie	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Lula	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Virginia	daughter	O	F	F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Franklin	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Alice	Aunt			F	W	62	S					yes	yes
16		198	198	Hence Major	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Hannie	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Major P.	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Charlie L.	son			M	B	7	S				yes		
	✓			——— Edwonia	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes		
	✓			——— Anna N.	Daughter			F	B	3 4/12	S						
17		199	199	——— Irvin	Head	O	F	M	B	29	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Mary	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Addie B.	Daughter			F	B	1	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Sula B.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes		
	✓			——— Erskine [illegible]	son			M	B	7	S				yes		
	✓			——— Mary [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	4	S						
	✓			——— [illegible]	son			M	B	3	S						
	✓			——— Edmund [illegible]	son			M	B	1 4/12	S						
18	✓	200	200	Norman George W.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Mable	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Eileen C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Mable E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— George S.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Ernest R.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Marion C.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Clyde C.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes		
	✓			——— Edmund P.	Son			M	W	11/12	S						
19	✓	201	201	Dunnaban Russel	Head	Un		M	W	62	M					no	no
	✓			——— Beauchelo	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Walter G.	son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
	✓			——— Rosa	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Nora	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Rosa H.	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			——— Hanna	son			M	W	9	S				yes		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	187	52
						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	188	53
						yes	None				54
						yes	None				55
							None				56
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
							None				58
						yes	None				59
						yes	None				60
				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	189	61
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
						yes	None				63
						yes	None				64
				Virginia			None				65
Virginia		Virginia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	190	66
						yes	None				67
						yes	None				68
						yes	None				69
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	191	71
						yes	None				72
						yes	None				73
Virginia				Virginia			None				74
							None				75
							None				76
Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	192	77
						yes	None				78
						yes	None				79
Virginia				Virginia			None				80
							None				81
Virginia							None				82
							None				83
				Virginia			None				84
Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	193	85
						yes	None				86
				Virginia		yes	None				87
						yes	None				88
Virginia						yes	None				89
		Virginia				yes	None				90
							None				91
				Virginia			None				92
Virginia							None				93
						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	194	94
		Virginia				yes	None				95
						yes	None				96
				Virginia		yes	None				97
Virginia						yes	None				98
							None				99
							None				100

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtoron district
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.
B H Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
204	204	Dumphries J P	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	195	1
✓		" Sentria	Wife			F	W	68	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
✓		" Mary M	Adopted			F	W	28	S						yes	yes							yes	None				3
✓		" Joseph E	Son			M	W	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Steamboat	Mill Mechanic	W		4
✓		Courtney J B	Head	R	F	M	W	63	M						yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None				5
✓		" Emiline E	Wife		F	F	W	64	M						yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	146	6
205	205	Ruffin J R	Head	W	F	M	B	58	M						yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None				7
✓		" Martha E	wife			F	B	58	M						yes	yes							yes	None				8
✓		" Mattie L	daughter			F	B	24	S						yes	yes							yes	None				9
✓		" Ernest H	son			M	B	22	S						yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None				10
✓		" Henry M	son			M	B	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				11
✓		" Arthur R	son			M	B	17	S						yes	yes							yes	None				12
✓		" Joseph	son			M	B	20	S						yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None				13
✓		" Ruth A	daughter			F	B	15	S						yes	yes							yes	None				14
✓		" George B	son			M	B	12	S						no	yes	Virginia						yes	None				15
206	206	Moore Phil	Head	R		M	B	50	M						no	no					Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public road	W	162	16
		" Annie	Wife			F	B	40	M						no	no			Virginia				yes	None				17
		" William	son			M	B	18	S						yes	yes							yes	None				18
		" Andrew L	son			M	B	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				19
		" Elsie	daughter-in-law			F	B	21	M						yes	yes							yes	None				20
		" John Lee	grandson			M	B	2 9/12	S												Virginia		yes	None				21
		" Charley R	grandson			M	B	1 5/12	S														yes	None				22
207	207	Ruffin George W	Head	O	M	M	B	40	M						yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	192	23
✓		" Laura A	Wife			F	B	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				24
✓		" Gladys E	daughter			F	B	4 4/12	S						yes	yes	yes						yes	None				25
✓		" Virginia C	daughter			F	B	9	S						yes	yes	yes				Virginia		yes	None				26
✓		" L V	daughter			F	B	4	S														yes	None				27
✓		" Mary C	daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S												Virginia		yes	None				28
✓		" Drew	daughter			F	B	5/12	S														yes	Laborer	General farm	W	30	29
✓	208	208 Roane Abba	Head	2	R	M	B	57	M						no	no							yes	None				31
✓		" M E	Wife			F	B	52	M						yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	198	32
209	209	Robinson Williams	Head	O	F	M	Mu	55	M						yes	yes							yes	None				33
✓		" Lila	Wife			F	Mu	38	M						yes	yes							yes	None				34
✓		" Lewis	son			M	Mu	20	M						yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				35
✓		" Emma	daughter			F	Mu	16	S						yes	yes							yes	None				36
✓		" Nelson	daughter			F	Mu	13	S						yes	yes							yes	None				37
✓		" Evans	son			M	Mu	6	S						yes									None				38
✓		" Kate	daughter			F	Mu	5	S						yes									None				39
✓		" Albert	son			M	Mu	2 3/12	S												Virginia			None				40
✓		" Andrew	son			M	Mu	9/12	S																			41
208	208	Robinson Jamesad	Head	O	F	M	Mu	27	M						yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	199	42
✓		" Margaret E	wife			F	Mu	23	M						yes	yes							yes	None				43
✓		" Raymond	son			M	Mu	1 9/12	S												Virginia		yes	None				44
✓		" James Sr	father			M	Mu	60	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Laborer	Grist & Flour Mill	W	24	45
209	209	Coleman John	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M						yes	no							yes	None				46
		" Edith A	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None				47
✓		" Bessie M	daughter			F	W	18	S						yes	yes	yes						yes	None				48
		" M Brown	son			M	W	11	S						yes	yes	yes				Virginia			None				49
		" Mary C	daughter			F	W	7	S						yes									None				50
		" Kelly F	son			M	W	1 8/12	S																			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kingt Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

6–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.
B. K. Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, visiting, or temporary.	Home, number of dwelling (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of inmate (if any) of the institution	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year naturalization papers issued.	If naturalized, which court issued papers.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51				Coleman Edith D	granddaughter		F	W	1 8/12	S						
52	211	211		Washington Tom	Head	O F	M	B	30	M					no	no
53	✓			Mandy	Wife		F	B	14	M					yes	yes
54	✓			Loyd T	son		M	B	3 2/12	S						
55	✓			William F	son		M	B	5 10/12	S						
56	212	212		Nick	Head	O F	M	B	27	M					no	yes
57	✓			[illegible]	Wife	R	F	B	23	M					no	no
58	✓			Phil	nephew		M	B	13	S					no	no
59	212	212		Herbert	Head	O F	M	B	37	M					yes	yes
60	✓			Nancy	wife		F	B	24	M					yes	yes
61	✓		Pollard	Jessie	niece		F	B	5	S						
62	213	213	Roane	Dr Latter	Head	O F	M	B	35	M					yes	yes
63	✓			Alice L	wife		F	B	34	M					yes	yes
64	✓			Percy T	son		M	B	12	S					yes	yes
65	✓			Samuel F	son		M	B	10	S					yes	yes
66	✓			Jennette E	daughter		F	B	9 2/12	S						
67	214	214	Holmes	William H	Head	R	M	B	37	M					yes	yes
68				Inez	wife		F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes
69				Lewis	son		M	Mu	16	S					yes	yes
70				Carey	daughter		F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes
71				William	son		M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes
72				Benjamin	son		M	Mu	10	S						
73				Kate	daughter		F	Mu	6	S						
74				Mary Ethel	daughter		F	Mu	4 5/12	S						
75				Douglas	son		M	Mu	2 5/12	S						
76	215	215	Holmes	George F	Head	O F	M	B	55	Wid					yes	yes
77	✓			Mary E	niece		F	B	25	S					yes	yes
78	✓			Nancie L	niece		F	B	16	S					yes	yes
79	216	215	Bayla	William R	Head	O F	M	B	58	M					yes	yes
80				Mattie E	wife		F	B	46	M					yes	yes
81	✓			Mary L	daughter		F	B	20	S					yes	yes
82	✓			William M	son		M	B	14	S					yes	yes
83	✓			John L	son		M	B	18	S					yes	yes
84	✓			James E	son		M	B	13	S					yes	yes
85	✓		Garnett	John H	nephew		M	B	5	S						
86	✓		Johnson	Thelma	grand niece		F	B	9	S						
87	✓			Elma R	grand niece		F	B	6	S						
88	✓			Tom	grand nephew		M	B	5	S						
89	216	216	Vaughan	Jane	Head	R	F	B	60	S					yes	yes
90				William	son		M	B	25	S					yes	yes
91				Marita	daughter		F	B	23	S					yes	yes
92				Thedas	son		M	B	16	S					yes	yes
93				Edna	Helen		F	B	8	S						
94				William	nephew		M	B	7	S						
95	217	217	Braxton	Nannie	Head	O F	F	B	65	Wid					no	no
96	217	217	Wright	Bessie	niece		F	B	19	S					yes	yes
97	✓		Acree	George	servant		M	B	11	S					no	no
98	✓		Richard	annie	niece		F	B	6	S						
99	218	218	Washington	Edward	Head	O F	M	B	30	M					no	no
100	✓			Jessie	Wife		F	Mu	21	M					no	no

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia.		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia.		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	200
Virginia						yes	None			
							None			
							None			
				Virginia.			Farmer	General Farm	OA	201
Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None			
						yes	None			
				Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	202
Virginia.						yes	None			
							None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	203
Virginia.						yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Laborer	Road Building	W	
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
							None			
Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	204
						yes	None			
		Virginia.				yes	None			
Virginia.						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	205
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
							None			
							None			
							None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.			None			
Virginia.						yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
		Virginia.				yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
							None			
		Virginia.		Virginia.			None			
							None			
Virginia.						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	206
						yes	None			
		Virginia.		Virginia		yes	None			
		Virginia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	207
						yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King + Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 + 14 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 1/
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY ×
8250
ENUMERATOR. [illegible] Walker Jr.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (Use instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	✓			Washington Edward Jr	Son			M	Mu	3 2/12	S						
	✓			Susette	daughter			F	Mu	8	S						
	218	218		Johnson Jane	Head	O	F	M	B	65	S					no	no
	220	220		Humphrey Mrs J.S.	Head	O	M	F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			John S.	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes
13	✓			Robert G.	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes
14	221	221		Minor George	Head	O	F	M	W	49	S					yes	yes
	222	222	222	Johnson William	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					no	no
	✓			Mollie	wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes
	✓			Thurman	son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes
	✓			Woodford	son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes
	✓			Ruth	daughter			F	B	26	S					yes	yes
	✓			Mable	daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes
	✓			Joseph T	son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes
	✓			Brownie	son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes
	✓			Peachy	daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes
	✓			Caroline	daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	
	✓			Cassie	daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	
	✓			Jennie	daughter			F	B	4	S						
	223	223	223	James E	Head	R		M	B	48	M					yes	yes
	✓			Annie C	wife	R		F	B	21	M					yes	yes
	✓			James R	son			M	B	?	S						
	224	224	224	Chenault Milton F	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes
	✓			Bell B	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes
	✓			George	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes
	✓			Percy	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes
	✓			Mozelle	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes
	✓			Robley	son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes
	✓			Odelle	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes
	225	225	225	Fogg J.D.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes
	✓			Cora L	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes
	✓			Jane E	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
	✓			Emmett D	son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes
	✓			Robert L	son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes
	✓			Margaret A	daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	
	✓			Frances G	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
	✓			James L	son			M	W	1 7/12	S						
	226	226	226	Henry Harrison	Head	O	F	M	B	50	Wd					no	no
	227	227	227	Holmes Jasmine	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	no
	✓			Lillie	wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes
	✓			Lillie Blanche				F	B	10	S					yes	yes
	✓			Henry Clay	son			M	B	7	S					yes	yes
	✓			Cristine	daughter			F	B	4	S						
	✓			Dorothy	daughter			F	B	6/12	S						
	228	228	228	Nabors Major F	Head	O	F	M	B	28	M					yes	yes
	✓			Jane	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes
	✓			John Lee	son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes
	✓			Frank	son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes
	✓			Myrtle	daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes
	✓			Robert	son			M	B	8	S					yes	no

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.
19	20	21	22	23	24
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January, 1920. B.B. Walker Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 13 B

8390

Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Number of persons enumerated in each family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth. Person	Mother tongue. Person	Place of birth. Father	Mother tongue. Father	Place of birth. Mother	Mother tongue. Mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	90	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Dabney Irvine	Daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	✓			Mozelle	daughter			F	B	1 9/12	S														None				52
228	✓	229	229	Harvey W.T.	Head		O M	M	B	61	M					No	No							46	Farmer	General Farm	OA	228	53
	✓			Robinette	Wife			F	B	60	M					Yes	Yes							46	None				54
230	✓	230	230	Lothery Thomas A	Head		O F	M	Mu	31	S					Yes	Yes							46	Farmer	General Farm	OA	229	55
	✓			Lucinda	mother			F	B	72	Wd					No	No	Virginia.		Virginia.				46	None				56
231	✓	231	231	Johns	Head		O M	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		46	Farmer	General Farm	OA	231	57
	✓			Ilene	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes							46	None				58
	✓			Rosa Nell	daughter			F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							46	None				59
	✓			Mary Bell	daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							46	None				60
	✓			LeRoy	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia.						46	None				61
	✓			James W	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes					Virginia.		Virginia.			None				62
	✓			Lucy S.	daughter			F	Mu	5	S				Yes										None				63
	✓			John W.	Son			M	Mu	3	S														None				64
	✓			Addie R	daughter			F	Mu	6/12	S														None				65
234	232	232	Nicols	Lucy E.	Head		U F	F	B	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				46	Farmer	General Farm	32	22	66
	✓			Robinson	Susie	granddaughter		F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia.		46	None				67
	✓			Harry Cora Bell	daughter			F	B	26	S					Yes	Yes							46	None				68
233	233	233	Roane	Fenecia	Head		O F	F	B	40	S					Yes	Yes							46	Farmer	General Farm	24	223	69
	✓			Nell	daughter			F	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				46	None				70
	✓			Victor Ben	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	No							46	None				71
	✓			Mary F	Niece			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia.			None				72
	✓			Maggie	granddaughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia							None				73
	✓			Lucis	granddaughter			F	B	1 7/12	S									Virginia.					None				74
	✓			Kathrine	Niece			F	B	5/12	S														None				75
235	234	234	Fortune	Martha	Head		W	F	B	60	Wd					No	No							46	None			223	76
				Mattie	daughter			F	B	30	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		46	None				77
				Catsby	son			M	B	20	S					No	No							46	None				78
				Rosa R	daughter			F	B	25	S					Yes	Yes							46	None				79
				Mallace	Jackson			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia.						46	None				80
236	235	235	Munday	Monroe	Head		O C	M	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes			Virginia.				46	Farmer	General Farm	OA	223	81
			Fogg	Henry J	Son-in-law		D X	M	W	54	M					No	No					Virginia.		46	Laborer	General Farm	W		82
	✓			Jenette J	daughter			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes							46	None				83
	✓			Grace Jane	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes							46	None				84
237	✓	236		Mundie Burdine	Head		O F	M	W	21	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia.						46	Farmer	General Farm	OA	224	85
	✓			Lee	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		46	None				86
	✓			Lizzie	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia.				46	None				87
	✓			Lennie	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes							46	None				88
238	✓	237	237	Hill Manuel	Head		R	M	B	48	Wd					Yes	Yes			Virginia.				46	Farmer	General Farm	Od	225	89
	✓			Frank	son			M	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes							46	None				90
	✓			David	son			M	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes							46	None				91
	✓			Mary	daughter			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		46	None				92
	✓			Martha E.	daughter			F	Mu	9	S					Yes	Yes								None				93
	✓			William	son			M	Mu	6	S														None				94
239	✓	238	238	Holmes George	Head		O M	M	Mu	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						46	Farmer	General Farm	39	226	95
	✓			Alice	Wife			F	Mu	43	M					No	No							46	None				96
	✓			Robert F	Son			M	Mu	20	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		46	None				97
	✓			Lawra	daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes								None				98
	✓			Fred	son			M	Mu	5	S														None				99
240	✓	239	239	Maddison M T.	Head		O F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia				46	Farmer	General Farm	OA	227	100

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. B.H. Walker Jr.

8350

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Maddison Mrs M.T.	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				1
	✓			Lewis P	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes							yes	None				2
28	240	240		Garnett John H	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	225	3 C O
	✓			Virginia T	wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes							yes	None				4
	✓			Martin Sidney	servant			M	W	42	S					no	no	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		5 C 1 2
	X	241	241	Long Lizzie	Head	R		M	B	30	M					yes	yes							yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		6 C 1 2
				Bertie	wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes								None				7
				James	son			M	B	7	S					yes	yes								None				8
				Junius	son			M	B	6	S					yes	yes								None				9
				Susie	daughter			F	B	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia.							None				10
				John G	son			M	B	1 6/12	S									Virginia.					None				11
				Mary Fenton	mother			F	B	60	Wd													yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	224	13 C O D
229	242	242		Bradley John W	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes							yes	None				14
	✓			Nellie	wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia.							None				15
	✓			Rudolph	son			M	W	2	S											Virginia.			None				16
	✓			Minnie S	daughter			F	W	2 12	S													yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	223	17 C O D
230	243	243		Mundie John R	Head	W	W	M	W	30	M					yes	yes							yes	None				18
	✓			Nina	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes			Virginia.					None				19
	✓			Hayes Tommie S	brother in law			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia.						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	223	20 C O D
231	244	244		Mundie J W	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes							yes	None				21
	✓			Sephronia C	wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes							yes	None				22 0 1 2
	✓			Joseph H	son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes							yes	None				23 0 1 2
	✓			W Conrad	son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes			Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				24
	✓			Mary E	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes							yes	None				25
	✓			Virginia	daughter in law			F	W	14	S					yes	yes							yes	None				26
	✓			Annie	daughter in law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes							yes	None				27
	✓			Emily	granddaughter			F	W	5 12	S							Virginia.											
232	245	245		Bundy Selleny	Head			F	Mu	89	M					no	no			Virginia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	232	28 C O D
	✓			William	husband			M	B	70	M					no	no							yes	None				29
	✓			Ware Luther	son in law			M	Mu	36	M					yes	yes							yes	None				30 0 1 2
	✓			Julia A	daughter			F	Mu	20	M					no	no								None				31
	✓			Lindy B	granddaughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia.				Virginia.			None				32
	✓			Vera L	granddaughter			F	Mu	2	S														None				33
	✓			Prince Albert	grandson			M	Mu	1	S											Virginia.			None				34
	✓			Bundy Wardlopes C	son			M	Mu	42	M					no	no							yes	None				350 1 2
	✓			Vivian	daughter in law			F	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia.						yes	None				36
	✓			Viola	granddaughter			F	Mu	14						yes	no							yes	None				37
	✓			Annie E	granddaughter			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	None				38
	✓			Wardlopes Jr	grandson			M	Mu	2 12	S					no	no			Virginia.				yes	None				39
	✓			[illegible]	granddaughter			F	Mu	10	S					no	no								None				40
	✓			Estelle	granddaughter			F	Mu	4	S					yes	no								None				41
	✓			Margie	granddaughter			F	Mu	2	S					yes	no								None				42
	✓			Nicholas	grandson			M	Mu	6	S					yes	yes								None				43
233	246	246		Nock Betty A	Head	Wid		F	W	60	W					no	no	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	233	44 C O D
	✓			Georgia	daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes							yes	None				45
	✓			Jones B	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes							yes	None				46
234	247	247		Dunn Hall	Head	Wid		M	W	33	Wd					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	232	47 C O D
	✓			Annie	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes							yes	None				48
	✓			Clifton	son			M	B	1 12	S														None				49
235	248	248		Sylvia John A	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	232	50 C O D

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kings Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

6-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR ...

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 14 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	248			Sykes Estelle M	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52	✓			Robert E	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				52
53	✓			John L	son			M	W	8	S				Yes									Yes	None				53
54	249	249		Schools S. Harry	Head	R	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	236	54
55	✓			Susie	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	✓			George B	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None				56
57	✓			Carrie B	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				57
58	✓			Ellis H	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				58
59	✓			Rowland L	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia							None				59
60	✓			Peachy T	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia					None				60
61	✓			Bessie	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes							Virginia			None				61
62	✓			Spurgeon	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S														None				62
63	✓			Edel	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia							None				63
64	247	250	250	Barefoot C L	Head		O	F	W	56	W					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	238	64
65	✓			Rosie A	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				65
66	✓			Joe	son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	home farm	W		66
67	✓			Eldri	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				67
68	✓			Preston	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				68
69	250	251	251	Moore Wilbert	Head		O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	238	69
70	✓			Jessie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				70
71	✓			Charles W	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				71
72	249	252	252	Nash R Arnwell	Head		O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	239	72
73	✓			Mattie	Wife			F	W	4	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				73
74	✓			Bennie	son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	✓			Fred	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				75
76	✓			Edith	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				76
77	✓			Lonie	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None				77
78	✓			Herbert	son			M	W	5	S				Yes										None				78
79	253	253		Pace Reuben	Head		O	F	M	W	78	M					No	No	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	240	79
80	✓			Lucy E	wife			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				80
81	✓			William P	grandson			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	2d	240	81
82	254	254	254	Bundic Hendrick	Head		O	F	M	Mu	39	M					Yes	No							Yes	None				82
83	✓			Addie	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				83
84	✓			Ural	daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia							None				84
85	✓			Alice	daughter			F	Mu	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	✓			Lewy	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes										None				86
87	✓			Baby				F	Mu	3	S														None				87
88	255	255	255	Richardson George	Head		O	F	M	Mu	52	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	241	88
89	—			Mollie	wife			F	M	Mu	52	M					No	No								None				89
90	✓			John S	son			M	M	Mu	26	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91	256	256	256	Fortune James L	Head		O	F	M	Mu	54	M					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	243	91
92	✓			Martha E	Wife			F	Mu	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				92
93	✓			Louis	Son			M	Mu	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None				93
94	✓			Raymond	son			M	Mu	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				94
95	✓			Irvine	daughter			F	Mu	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	✓			Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				96
97	✓			Frances Ernestine	daughter			F	Mu	Mu	9	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				97
98	✓			Overton	son			M	Mu	Mu	8	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia					None				98
99	257	257	257	Haile Eliza	Head		O	F	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	244	99
100	✓			Barefoot Russel	daughter			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 15 A
WARD OF CITY
8450
ENUMERATOR. B A Walker Jr

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or name, etc. (Enter dwelling-houses in order of visitation.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Barefoot Thomas	son in law			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia		yes	None				1
1	✓	258	258	Mundie Judson L	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					no	no							yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	240	2
2	✓			Lucy D	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes							yes	None				3
3	✓			Annie L	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	None				4
4	✓			Charlie M	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	None				5
5	✓			J Lloyd	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.						yes	None				6
6	✓	259	259	Conneal Howard	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	246	7
7	✓			Lula	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	None				8
8	✓			Ethel	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes							Virginia			None				9
9	✓			Izzie	daughter			F	W	0	0														None				10
10	✓			Robine	daughter			F	W	4	S														None				11
11	✓	260	260	Bundy James E	Head	O	M	M	B	55	M					no	no	Virginia.						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	247	12
12	✓			Mary S.	wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes							yes	None				13
13	✓			Colonel	son			M	M	22	S					yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	None				14
14	✓			Judge Mc	son			M	M	21	S					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	None				15
15	✓			Lucy E	daughter			F	M	17	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				16
16	✓			Callie K	daughter			F	M	16	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				17
17	✓	261	261	Roy Willie	Head	O	F	M	M	44	M					no	no	Virginia.						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	248	18
18	✓			Rosa	Wife			F	M	25	M					yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	None				19
19	✓	262	262	Phil	Head	O	F	M	B	68	M					no	no					Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	249	20
20	✓			Lutecia	wife			F	B	69	M					no	no							yes	None				21
21	✓			Thomas	grandson			M	B	3	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				22
22	✓	263	263	Holmes Isaac	Head	O	F	M	B	57	M					no	no	Virginia.						yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	250	23
23	✓			Francis	wife			F	B	45	M					no	no			Virginia.				yes	None				24
24	✓			Kemp	son			M	B	15	S				yes	no	no					Virginia		yes	None				25
25	✓			Emmie	son			M	B	12	S				yes	no	no							yes	None				26
26	✓			Sammie	son			M	B	6	S				yes										None				27
27	✓			Clara	granddaughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia.							None				28
28	✓			Willmin	granddaughter			M	B	4	S														None				29
29	✓	264	264	Roy David D	Head	O	M	M	B	45	S					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	251	30
30	✓			Georgianna	Sister			F	B	40	S					yes	yes							yes	None				31
31	✓			Rebecca	sister			F	B	39	S					yes	yes							yes	None				32
32	✓	265	265	Page Jim	Head	R		M	B	40	M					no	no							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	252	33
33	✓			Callie	wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				34
34	✓			Ida	daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	no	no					Virginia.		yes	None				35
35	✓	266	266	Fogg Sam Lee	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	253	36
36	✓			Dora Lee	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes							yes	None				37
37	✓			James R	son			M	W	5	S				yes										None				38
38	✓			Roger C	son			M	W	3	S							Virginia.							None				39
39	✓			Lewis S.	son			M	W	10/12	S									Virginia.					None				40
40	✓	267	267	Lomax Thomas	Head	O	P	M	B	47	S					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm		254	41
41	✓			Betty	sister			F	B	38	S					yes	yes							yes	None				42
42	✓																								None				43
43	✓			Newbill Edward	adopted son			M	B	7	S				yes									yes	None			245	44
44	✓	268	268	Pollard Willis H	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia.						yes	None				45
45	✓			Theresa	wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	None				46
46	✓			Kate H	Sister			F	W	58	S					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	256	47
47	✓	269	269	Hill Thomas	Head	O	F	M	M	47	M					no	no							yes	None				48
48	✓			Lula	wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes							yes	None				49
49	✓			Andrew B	son			M	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.						yes	None				50
50	✓			Nanny L	daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes												

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR B.W. Walker
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 15 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized, alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Hill John T	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes					51
267	✓	270	270	Howard Herbert	Head	O	M	M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	257	52
	✓			Mable C	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes					53
	✓			Edwin L	daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia				Virginia							54
	✓			Lloyd Lewis	Nephew			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes					55
268	✓	271	271	Nuckles Phillip	Head	R		M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	258	56
	✓			Sarah	wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes					57
	✓			Banks George	nephew			M	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		58
	✓			Nuckles Roar	Brother			M	B	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Laborer Home	Lumber mill	W		59
	✓			" Susie	Sister			F	B	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W		60
	✓																												61
271	272	272		Nelson George L	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					62
				Edna	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes												63
				Rosa P	daughter			F	W	4	S											Virginia							64
				Von H	son			M	W	2 3/12	S																		65
				Virginia A	daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia											66
274	273	273		Booker J Roane	Head	O	M	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	259	67
	✓			Marion D	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes					68
	✓			Roane Evelyn R	Niece			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	260	69
275	274	274		Hutchinson Edward L	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes					70
	✓			Ida M	wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes							Yes					71
	✓			Elizabeth B	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					72
	✓			Lucy W	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					73
	✓			Edward L	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	261	74
276	275	275		" John D	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None				75
	✓			" Lizzie	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		76
	✓			" Annie E	daughter			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	Asst Postmaster	Country Post Office	W		77
	✓	276	276	Lizer Annie B	sister in law			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Delaware				Yes	Minister of the Gospel	Pastor Baptist Church	W	262	78
278	276	276		Frazer Woodrow	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None				79
	✓			" Virginia W	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				80
	✓			" Frances D	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes										None				81
	✓			" Caroline H	daughter			F	W	4	S											Virginia							82
279	277	277		Nelson Otho	Head	R		M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		83
				" Susie P	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				84
				" Elsie	daughter			F	W	7	M				Yes										None				85
				" Samuel	Brother			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	263	86
280	278	278		Campbell James	Head	O	M	M	B	39	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	None				87
	✓			" Courtney	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				88
	✓			" Lloyd	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None				89
	✓			" William	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				90
	✓			" Alice	daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia							None				91
	✓			" Annie	daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes										None				92
	✓			" Mary	daughter			F	B	4	S														None				93
	✓			" Lelia	daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S											Virginia							94
281	279	279		Southard Lee	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	264	95
	✓			" Annie W	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				96
	✓			" Charles L	son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				97
	✓			" Geo. P	son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia		Yes	None				98
	✓			" Susie P	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				99
	✓			" Mabely A	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				100
	✓			" Annie M	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes					

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR B.H. Wacker

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm (if living on farm).	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Southard Nell M	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
261	281	280		Rose John	Head	O	F	M	B	64	M					yes	no
				" Mary E	wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes
				Green Tazewell	nephew			M	B	18	S				No	no	no
				" Lafaii	nephew			M	B	2	S				No	no	no
				" M Jane	niece			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				" John	nephew			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Hasey	nephew			M	B	7	S				yes		
266	281	281		Brooks Granville	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
				" Mary E	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes
				" Frank B	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Alvin B	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Cary E	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Sadie G	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
262	282	282		Roane Mary E.	Head	O	F	F	B	40	Wd					yes	yes
				" Edward	son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Charles B	son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Hattie	daughter			F	B	21	M					yes	yes
264	283	283		Roane Clarence	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes
				" Cary L	wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes
				" Alvin	son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Edgar	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Joan	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Cary L	daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	no	no
				" Mary	daughter			F	B	6	S				yes		
				" Clarence	son			M	B	3	S						
264	284	284		Hill Washington	Head	1	O	F	M	B	50	M					No	no
				" Alice	wife			F	B	45	M					no	no
				" George	son			M	B	26	S					yes	yes
				" Max	son			M	B	21	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Charles	son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Effie	son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Sam D	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Martha	daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes
270	285	285		Holmes Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	B	25	M				yes	yes
				" Flossie	wife			F	B	20	M				yes	yes	yes
271	286	286		Green James H	Head	1	O	F	M	B	48	M					yes
				" Mary F	wife			F	Mu	44	M					yes	yes
				" Henrietta M	daughter			F	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				" John H	son			M	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes
				" James C	son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Daniel	son			M	Mu	8/12	S						
272	287	287		Brooks Westley	Head	1	R	M	B	33	M					yes	yes
				" Virginia	wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes
				" Eugene	son			M	B	5	S				yes		
				" Louise	daughter			F	B	4	S						
				" Rosana	daughter			F	B	2/12	S						
				Blake Edna	adopted daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes
273	288	288		Garnett Jim	Head	1	O	F	M	B	54	Wd				no	no
				" Lizzie	daughter			F	B	19	S					no	no

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
"		"		"		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	265
"		"		"		yes	None			
Virginia						yes	None			
"		Virginia				yes	None			
"		"		Virginia		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
Virginia		"		"		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		"		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	266
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		"		"		yes	None			
"		Virginia		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	262
"		"		"		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	265
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	273
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	273
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	272
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
"		"		"		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		"		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	273
"		"		"		yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3d 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 16 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 17 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR B.H. Walker Jr.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home (owned or rented) (free)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Garnett Junius	Nephew			M	B	14	S				yes	no	no							yes	None			
52	✓			" L. Mill	Nephew			M	B	4	S														None			
53	✓			" Irene	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S														None			
54	✓			" Amie	granddaughter			F	B	13	S				yes	no	no							yes	None			
55	✓	289	289	Holmes Albert	Head	O	M	M	B	56	M					no	no			Virginia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A	274
56	✓			" Ida	Wife			F	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None			
57	✓			" Judson Jr	daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
58	✓			" Annie	daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
59	✓			" Albert T	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
60	✓			Hammond Jack	Nephew			M	Mu	30	S					no	no			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61	✓			Vaughan Moore	Lodger			M	Mu	19	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A	275
62	✓	290	290	Garnett Wm Vi	Head	O	F	M	W	62	S													yes	None			
63	✓			" Jennie B	Sister			F	W	71	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
64	✓			" Fannie W	Sister			F	W	67	S					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None			
65	✓	291	291	Meredith Ben	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A	276
66	✓			" Edna	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
67	✓			Garnett Virginia R	daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
68	✓			" York	roomlord			M	B	22	M					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
69	✓			" Retha	daughter			F	B	20	M					no	no							yes	None			
70	✓			Washington Mona J	brother-in-law			M	B	33	S					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A	277
71	✓	292	292	Nelson James O	Head	O	F	M	Mu	34	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
72	✓			" Lizzie	wife			F	Mu	31	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
73	✓			" Alfred	son			M	Mu	6	S				yes					Virginia		Virginia			None			
74	✓			" Ethel	daughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes										None			
75	✓			" James W	Son			M	Mu	3	S														None			
76	✓			" Nat	son			M	Mu	1 9/12	S																	
77	✓	293	293	" Samuel	Head	O	F	M	Mu	65	Wd					no	no							yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A	278
78	✓			" Lobstein	son			M	Mu	22	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
79	✓			" Mattie O	daughter-in-law			F	Mu	21	M					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80	✓			" M Virginia	granddaughter			F	Mu	2 11/12	S														None			
81	✓	294	294	Braxton David	Head	O	F	M	Mu	62	M					no	no							yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A	279
82	✓			" Virginia	wife			F	Mu	54	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
83	✓			" Fred	son			M	Mu	30	S					yes	yes							yes	None			
84	✓			" Virginia	daughter			F	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None			
85	✓			" Annie	daughter			F	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
86	✓			" Iona	granddaughter			F	Mu	9/12	S																	
87	✓	295	295	Southard Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	78	Wd					no	no							yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A	280
88	✓			" James R	Son			M	W	37	S					no	no							yes	None			
89	✓	296	296	Washington Joseph	Head	O	F	M	B	32	M					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A	281
90	✓			" Evelyn	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes							yes	None			
91	✓			" Phil	son			M	B	13	-					yes	yes							yes	None			
92	✓			" Evelyn	daughter			F	B	2 10/12	S																	
93	✓	297	297	Washington Minnie Locci	Head	O	F	F	B	35	Wd					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94	✓			" Rowland E	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	no	no							yes	None			
95	✓			" Daisy R	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None			
96	✓			" Viola	daughter			F	B	9	S				yes					Virginia		Virginia			None			
97	✓			" Nannie E	daughter			F	B	8	S				yes										None			
98	✓			" Roosevelt	Son			M	B	5	S				yes										None			
99	✓			" James W	Son			M	B	1 9/12	S																	
100	✓	298	298	Howard Griffin	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					no	no							yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A	283

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 45 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 17 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. B.W. Walker Jr

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Howard Virginia	Wife			F	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		Yes	None			
2	✓			——— John W	Son			M	B	22	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
3	✓			——— Bessie	Daughter-in-law			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
4	✓			——— Helen G.	granddaughter			F	B	1/12	S														None			
5	294	299	299	Braxton Willie	Head	R		M	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	284
6	✓			——— Nancy E	wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				Yes	None			
7	✓			——— Raymond L	son			M	B	7	S				Yes										None			
8	✓			——— Clifton	son			M	B	3	S														None			
9	✓			——— William F	son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None			
10	295	300	300	——— Delaware	Head	1	O F	M	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	285
11	✓			——— Jennie L	wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
12	✓			——— Minnie L	daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia.		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	
13	✓			——— Delaware Jr	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				Yes	None			
14	✓			——— Carlean	daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes										None			
15	296	301	301	Bowler Anna	Head	1	O F	F	B	60	Wd					No	No					Virginia.		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	286
16	✓			Newbill Molly	granddaughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
17	✓			——— Pearline	granddaughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				Yes	None			
18	297	302	302	Washington Lucius	Head	1	O M	M	B	38	M					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	287
19	✓			——— Maggie	wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		Yes	None			
20	✓			——— Irvin L	son			M	B	12	S				Yes	No	No							Yes	None			
21	✓			——— Ungelia	daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia.		Virginia.					None			
22	✓			——— Elizabeth	daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes										None			
23	✓			——— Lucius Jr	son			M	B	7	S				Yes							Virginia.			None			
24	✓			——— Maggie	daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes										None			
25	✓			——— James A	son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None			
26	✓			——— Nellie E	daughter			F	B	1 11/12	S														None			
27	✓			Bowler Joseph	Head	1	O F	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	288
28	298	303	303	Bowler Thomas Joseph F	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		Yes	Farmer		OA	289
29	299	304		——— Annie L	daughter			F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	
30	✓			——— William	son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
31	✓			——— Gung M	son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
32	✓			——— Braxton	son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
33	✓			——— Lucie	daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.		Yes	None			
34	✓			——— Mary R.	daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes										None			
35	✓			——— Isabell	daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes										None			
36	✓			——— Morris L.	son			M	B	3	S														None			
37	✓			——— Harrison	son			M	B	1 3/12	S							Virginia.							None			
38	299	304	304	Garnett York	Head	1	O F	M	B	44	M					No	No			Virginia.		Virginia.		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	287
39	✓			——— Easter	Wife			F	B	52	M					No	No							Yes	None			
40	✓			——— John P	son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
41	✓			——— Spencer	son			M	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia.		Virginia.				Yes	None			
42	✓			Comoddore Griffin	Head	1	R	M	Mu	68	Wd					No	No							Yes	None			
43	✓	305	305	Roane Ulcie	granddaughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes					Virginia.		Yes	None			
44	✓			——— Fannie B	granddaughter			F	Mu	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
45	✓			——— Daisy	granddaughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia.							None			
46	✓			——— Georgia H	Grandson			M	Mu	6	S				Yes										None			
47	300	306	306	Braxton Walker	Head	1	O M	M	B	60	Wd					No	No					Virginia.		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	290
48	✓			——— Walter	Son			M	B	30	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
49	✓			——— Fred	son			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes					Virginia.		Yes	None			
50	✓			——— Rowland	son			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9th | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 17 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of New Kent district (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY x

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th + 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR B W Wilkins Jr

NAME OF INSTITUTION x (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, house, number.	Family, number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family (Farm) in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
17	✓			Braxton Landon	son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				51
	✓			Wright Andrew	son in law			M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W		52
	✓			——— Mary	daughter			F	B	21	M					yes	yes							yes	None				53
	✓			——— Richard F	grandson			M	B	4/12	S									Virginia.					None				54
	✓			——— Richard F	grandson			M	B	4/12	S									Virginia.					Farmer	General Farm	OA	242	55
	307	307		Braxton Hassay	Head	O	M	M	B	24	M					yes	yes							yes	None				56
	✓			——— Mary Lou	Wife			F	B	14	M				yes	yes	yes					Virginia.			None				57
	✓			——— E Blanche	daughter			F	B	2 6/12	S											Virginia.			None				58
	✓			——— Gracie	daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S														None				59
17	✓			Hickman William	nephew			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.						yes	None				60
23	308	308		Hassay Sadie	Head	O	F	M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	242	60
	✓			——— Eza	wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	None				61
	✓			——— Lucinda	daughter			F	B	8	S				yes										None				62
	✓			——— Robert M.	son			M	B	7	S				yes										None				63
	✓			——— William G.	son			M	B	4	S							Virginia.							None				64
	✓			——— Charles W.	son			M	B	2	S											Virginia.			None				65
	309	309		Holmes Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M					yes	yes			Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	242	66
	✓			——— Julia	wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes							yes	None				67
	✓			6 ——— William G.	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia.							None				68
	✓			——— Mary T.	daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				69
	✓			——— Clara L.	daughter			F	B	7	S				yes					Virginia.		Virginia.			None				70
	✓			Julia Estelle	daughter			F	B	5	S				yes										None				71
	✓			Eleanor	daughter			F	B	2	S														None				72
	310	310		Washington Nimrod Jr	Head	O	F	M	B	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	242	73
	311	311		Lomax Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	47	S					yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	242	74
	✓			——— Betty	Sister			F	B	38	S					yes	yes							yes	None				75
	✓			Nuckell Edward	Orphan			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia.							None				76
	312	312		Baxter Nannie	Head	O	F	F	B	13	29 (W)					no	no					Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	242	77
	✓			——— Julian	son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	None				78
	✓			Gladys	daughter			F	B	8	S				yes										None				79
	✓			Edmonds Eta	Head	R		F	B	80	S					no	no			Virginia.				yes	None				80
	313	313		——— Mattie	Granddaughter			F	B	18	S				no	no	no					Virginia.		yes	None				81
	314	314		Berry Emma	Head	R		F	B	57	W					no	no							yes	None				82
	315	315		Fatima Marcia	Head	R		F	B	50	W					no	no							yes	Laborer	Home Laundry	OA		83
				——— Mattie	daughter			F	B	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia.						yes	None				84
				——— Catsby	son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				85
				——— Milly F	daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				86
	✓																							yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	242	87
	316	316		Cecil James	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes							yes	None				88
	✓			——— Minnie	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia.						yes	None				89
	✓			——— Ruth	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				90
	✓			——— Cleveland	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				91
	✓			——— James T	son			M	W	4 9/12	S														None				92
	317	317		Mundis John	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					no	no	Virginia.						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	242	93
	✓			——— L A	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	None				94
	✓			——— Nora	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes							yes	None				95
	✓			——— Minnie	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia.						yes	None				96
	✓			——— Nimmie	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	None				97
	✓			——— Ellie	daughter			F	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				98
	✓			——— Standley	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	None				99
	✓			——— Eddie	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				100
	✓			——— Calvin	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes												

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. B. H. Walker Jr.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 18 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Mundie Cabiness Curtis	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		yes	None				1
2	✓			——— Essie	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		yes	None				2
3	✓			——— Rosa	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes									None				3
4	✓			——— Idet	daughter			F	W	4	S														None				4
5	✓			Collins Sallie B	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	399	5
6	318	318		Burrell Sam	Head	R		M	B	24	M					yes	yes								None				6
7	✓			——— Lula	Wife			F	B	19	M					yes	yes			Virginia.					None				7
8	✓			——— Louise	daughter			F	B	1 5/12	S									Virginia.					None				8
9	319	319		Collins D. L.	Head	A		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	300	9
10	✓			——— Ada	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes							yes	None				10
11	✓			——— Floyd	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S													yes	None				11
12	✓			——— John D	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S														None				12
13				——— Lucy May	daughter			F	W	1/12	S														None				13
14	320	320		Jackson John H	Head	O	M	M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	301	14
15	✓			——— Mary L	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	None				15
16	✓			——— Irene	daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				16
17	✓			——— Helen	daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes							None				17
18	✓			——— Mary	Son			M	B	8	S					yes									None				18
19	✓			——— Albert	Son			M	B	5	S					yes									None				19
20	322	321		Beverly William E	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia.				Virginia.		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	307	20
21	✓			——— Mary M	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes							yes	None				21
22	✓			——— Lucy	daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				22
23	✓			——— Louis H	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	yes	yes							None				23
24	✓			——— Cordilia B	daughter			F	B	8	S					yes									None				24
25	✓			——— Morris E	Son			M	B	7	S					yes				Virginia.					None				25
26	✓			——— Emma K	daughter			F	B	5	S					yes									None				26
27	✓			——— James M	Son			M	B	2	S														None				27
28	323	322	322	——— Clarence	Head		O F	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia.						yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	303	28
29	✓			——— Lucie	wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes							yes	None				29
30	✓			——— Emerson	son			M	B	7	S					yes									None				30
31	✓			——— Nathaniel	son			M	B	5	S					yes									None				31
32	✓			——— Flossie	daughter			F	B	3	S														None				32
33	✓			——— Adeline	niece			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia.					None				33
34	324	323	323	Brown Lumpkin George W	Head		R	M	M	50	M					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	304	34
35	✓			——— Lena	wife			F	M	46	M					yes	yes							yes	None				35
36	✓			——— Viola	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	None				36
37	✓			——— Charlie	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				37
38	✓			——— Sallie	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				38
39	✓			——— Louis	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes							None				39
40	✓			——— Wirt	Son			M	W	8	S					yes									None				40
41	✓			——— Gracie	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia.				yes	None				41
42	✓			——— Louise	daughter			F	W	5	S					yes									None				42
43	324	324		Tignor Hume	Head		O F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	305	43
44	✓			——— Maria B	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes							yes	None				44
45	✓			——— Tom J	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia.					None				45
46	325	325		Lewis Booker	Head		O F	M	B	47	M					yes	yes					Virginia.		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	306	46
47	✓			——— Sarah	wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes							yes	None				47
48	✓			——— Bessie	daughter			F	B	6	S					yes									None				48
49	327	326	326	Long Archer	Head		O F	M	B	36	M					yes	yes			Virginia.				yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	307	49
50	✓			——— Loretta	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes							yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

8-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 + 24th DAY OF January 1920. R H Walker Jr ENUMERATOR

8800

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house, num.	Family, num.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
81	✓			Long	William	Son				M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
82	✓				Bertha	daughter				F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia					None				52
83	✓				Archie	Son				M	B	6	S				Yes										None				53
84	✓				Macon	Son				M	B	3	S														None				54
85	✓				Addie B	daughter				F	B	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
86	326	327	329	Roane	Jacob	Head		1	O	F	M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	108	56
87	✓				Lucy	wife				F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes						None				57
88	✓				Doctor	son				M	B	30	S					Yes	Yes						None			1/2	58
89	✓				Mable	daughter				F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			None				59
90	✓				Florence	daughter				F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						None				60
91	✓				Analign	Son				M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia					None				61
92	✓				Dan W	Son				M	B	9	S				Yes								None				62
93	✓				Joe	Son				M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia					None				63
94	✓				George	Son				M	B	4	S														None				64
95	✓	328	328	328	Alsop	Simon L	Head		1	O	M	M	B	29	M					Yes	Yes						Farmer	General Farm	OA	304	65
96	✓					Elizabeth	wife				F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes						None				66
97	✓					C. Lee	daughter				F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia			None				67
98	✓					Lydia	mother				F	B	57	Wd					Yes	Yes						None				68
99	✓					Aaron	Brother				M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes						None				69
100	✓				Covington	James C.	Nephew				M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						None				70
71	329	329	329	Beverley	William	Head			R		M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia					Farmer	General Farm	OA	310	71
72	329	329	329		Kate	wife				F	B	52	M					Yes	Yes						None				72
73	✓				Robert	son				M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes						None				73
74	✓				Robbie	son				M	B	5	S									Virginia			None				74
75	330	330	330	Butler	L A.	Head			O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia					Farmer	General Farm	OA	311	75
76	✓				Sallie	wife				F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes						None				76
77	✓				Samson	son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						None				77
78	✓				Buston	son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						None				78
79	✓				A L Jr	son				M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	✓				Fairfield	son				M	W	4	S												None				80
81	331	331	331	Southward	W W	Head			O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes						Farmer	General Farm	OA	312	81
82	✓				Rebecca P.	wife				F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes						None				82
83	✓				Fanny B	daughter				F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia					None				83
84	✓				Thomas W	Son				M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						None				84
85	332	332	332	Tunstall	Alfred	Head			O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes						Farmer	General Farm	OA	313	85
86	✓				Martha E	wife				F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes						None				86
87	✓			Trice	John S	nephew				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88	X	333	333	Berry	John	Head			R		M	B	70	M					No	No						Laborer	Lumber Mill			88
89					Lucy	Wife				F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes						None				89
90	✓	334	334	Scott	Major	Head			O	M	M	B	36	M					No	No						Farmer	General Farm	OA	314	90
91	✓				Daisy	Wife				F	A	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia					None				91
92	✓				Thomas	Son				M	A	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	✓				Eleanor	daughter				F	A	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						None				93
94	✓				Fanny	daughter				F	A	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						None				94
95	✓				Willie	Son				M	A	7	S				Yes								None				95
96	✓				Ora	daughter				F	A	5	S				Yes			Virginia					None				96
97	✓				Perline	daughter				F	A	4	S									Virginia			None				97
98	335	335	335	Banks	Tom	Head			O	F	M	M	50	M					Yes	Yes						Farmer	General Farm	OA	315	98
99	✓				Mary	wife				F	M	46	M					Yes	Yes						None				99
100	✓				Florence	daughter				F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes						None				100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [illegible] 47 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 4 7 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. B H Walker 65

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number (in cities or towns)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Banks Lucille	daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	315
2	✓			" Leland	son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None			
3	336	336	336	Johnson Robert S	Head	O	F	M	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	315
4	✓			" Inez	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	None			
5	✓			" John E	son			M	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia							None			
6	✓			" Robert L	son			M	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia							None			
7	✓			" William O.	son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia							None			
8	✓			" Thomas D.	son			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia							None			
9	337	337	337	Latimer Moscoe	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	317
10	✓			" Virginia	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11	✓			" Ernest	son			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	✓			" Annie	daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	✓			" Mary	daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	✓			" Woodie	son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15	✓			" Lula B	daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	✓			" F Virginia	daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	✓			" Joseph	son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	338	338	338	Haney Thomas	Head	Un		M	B	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	318
19	✓			" Vina	wife			F	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	339	339	339	J H Ball J H.	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	319
21	✓			" Lucy	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	✓			" George T	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	✓			" Dorothy	daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	✓			" J Gilbert	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	✓			" Josephine	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	✓			" Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	340	340	340	Johnson Hannie L	Head	Un		F	B	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	320
28	✓			" Walter W	son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	✓			" Patricia	daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30	✓			" James L	son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
31	✓			" Ella F	daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32	✓			" Atkins A	son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	341	341	341	Lewis Lewis	Head	O	F	M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	321
34	✓			" Gertie	wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	✓			" William S	son			M	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36	✓			" Lewis W	son			M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	✗	342	342	Young Hite	Head	R		M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
38				" Polly	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39	343	343	343	Holmes Nannie E	Head	R		F	B	40	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	322
40	✓			" Aaron E	son			M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
41	✓			" Julia B	daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	None			
42	✓			" Mary	daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
43	✓			" George C	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
44	344	344	344	" Jack	Head			M	B	76	Wd					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	323
45	✓			" Edgar	son	X	X	M	B	31	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
46	✓			" Jack	son			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None			
47	✓			" William	Son			M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes			Virginia				Yes	None			
48	✓			" Robert L	son			M	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	None			
49	✓			" Nancy	daughter-in-law			F	B	18	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
50	✓			" Eva	daughter			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 19 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. Ballard Acker Jr.

8700

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Home number, if in city or town	Place of abode: Page number of dwelling house	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX: Male	SEX: Female	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Holmes Evangeline	granddaughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia				Virginia			None				51
	✓			Virginia L	granddaughter			F	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia							None				52
324	345	345		Allsop James	Head	O	F	M	B	31	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	324		53
324	345	345		Allsop Lucy	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None				54
✓				Rubie	daughter			F	B	5	S				yes										None				55
✓				Carry	daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia							None				56
✓				Lucy	daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S														None				57
✓	346	346		Vaughan Reuben	Head		R	M	B	46	M					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Roads Jr			58
				Betty	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes							yes	None				59
				Nannie E	daughter			F	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				60
				Hill Mollie E	Sister			F	B	35	Wd					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	Laundry	Home Laundry OA			61
				Bruce	Nephew			M	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				62
				Daniel	Nephew			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None				63
				Minor	Nephew			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None				64
				Rosa B	Niece			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				65
				Maude	Niece			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None				66
				Lucy	Niece			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia					None				67
				Tom	Nephew			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				68
325	347	347		Johnson Spotswood	Head	O	F	M	B	53	Wd					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	325		69
	✓			Johnnie	son	S	A	M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			Nannie E	daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				71
326	348	348		Loving John	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	346		72
	✓			Blache	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None				73
	✓			Annie	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				74
	✓			Virgin	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes							Virginia			None				75
	✓			Ida B	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes										None				76
	✓			John Jr	son			M	W	5	S											Virginia			None				77
	✓			William Eng	son			M	W	4	S														None				78
	✓			Lucy M	daughter			F	W	3	S														None				79
	✓			Frances	daughter			M	W	1 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				80
327	349	349		Schools Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm OA			81
	✓			Lizzie A	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes							yes	None				82
	✓			Charles C	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				83
	✓			Richard M	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	✓			Anna L	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes										None				85
	✓			Minard A	daughter			F	W	4	S														None				86
328	350	350		Fogg W B	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	325		87
	✓			Mary Alice	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None				88
	✓			Charlie W	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Salesman	Groceries dry W			89
	✓			John	son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General Farm OA	325		90
329	351	351		Johnson George W	Head	O	M	M	B	48	M					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	✓			Mattie L	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					yes	yes							yes	None				92
	✓			Watson Cora	daughter			F	Mu	23	M					yes	yes							yes	Laborer	Automobile repair W			93
	✓			" Miss Rod	sister-in-law			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes							yes	None				94
	✓			Johnson Nannie	daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				95
	✓			" William	son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber mills LV			96
	✓			" Andrew	son			M	Mu	9	S				yes										None				97
	✓			" Rosy	daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes										None				98
	✓			" Inez	daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes					Virginia					None				99
	✓			Taylor Hazeline	Step daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Newtown district
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 20 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR B H Walker Jr

8958

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year or whether applied for.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
	✓			Taylor Robby	daughter			F	Mu	2 11/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.		Virginia.			None				1
1	✓			Braxton Harvey	Head	O	Mu	M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	330	2
2	✓	352	352	——— Mary Lou	Wife			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				3
3	✓			——— Effie Mae	daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None				4
4	✓			——— Gracie	daughter			F	B	1 3/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None				5
5	✓			——— William	Nephew			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				6
6	✓			Fogg Rufus J	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	331	7
7	✓	353	353	——— Annie Bell	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				8
8	✓			——— Temple J	son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				9
9	✓			——— Annie B	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				10
10	✓			——— William S	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				11
11	✓			——— George O	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				12
12	✓			——— Virginia E	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia.		Virginia.					None				13
13	✓			——— Edward G	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None				14
14	✓			Parker Fayette B	Head	O	F	F	W	55	Wd					no	no	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	332	15
15	354	354	358	——— Lucy	daughter			F	W	15	S					no	no	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				16
16	✓			——— William	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				17
17	✓			Garrett Susie	daughter			F	W	40	M					no	no	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				18
18	✓			——— William F	Grandson			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None				19
19	✓			——— Fannie B	Granddaughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None				20
20	✓			Fogg T Walter	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					no	no	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	333	21
21	✓	355	355	——— Florence	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				22
22	✓			——— Susanna	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				23
23	✓			Howell Alexander	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	336	24
24	✓	356	356	——— Mary B	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				25
25	✓			——— Gladys	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia.		Virginia.					None				26
26	✓			——— Gertrude	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None				27
27	✓			——— Brooks A	daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None				28
28	✓	357	357	Mundie Leigh	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	335	29
29	✓			——— Ella	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				30
30	✓			——— Mary	daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				31
31	✓			Acree Cora	adopted daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				32
32	✓			——— Andrew	adopted Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				33
33	✓			Adams Nellie R	granddaughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None				34
34	✓	358	358	Mundie Emmet	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	336	35
35	✓			——— Essie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				36
36	✓			——— Ella Lee	daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia.		Virginia.					None				37
37	✓			Chenault Charles B	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	337	38
38	✓	359	359	——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia.		Virginia.				yes	None				39
39	✓			——— Mary D	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				40
40	✓			——— Melvin F	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				41
41	✓			——— Charles M	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				42
42	✓			——— John R	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	None				43
43	✓			——— Kate Lee	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes				Virginia.		Virginia.			None				44
44	✓			——— David S	Son			M	W	3/12	S									Virginia.		Virginia.			None				45
45	✓	360	360	Parker Elijah	Head	O	F	M	W	84	S					no	no			Virginia.		Virginia.		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	338	46
46	✓			——— Ella	Sister			F	W	73	S					no	no					Virginia.		yes	None				47
47																													48
48																													49
49																													50
50																													

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ....., 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of persons living in family in order of visitation.	Number of female inmates of institution.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd and 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home, or family (No.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rent, owned or mortgaged.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	1	1	White, Ambrose	Head	R		M	B	69	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborers	Road Assist	W		1606
2				—, Nancy	Wife			F	B	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private families	W		2923
3				—, Mary	granddaughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
4				—, Enid	granddaughter			F	B	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
5				—, Clarence	grandson			M	B	12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
6				—, Wilbert	grandson			M	B	7	W					no	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
7				—, Gardner	grandson			M	B	5	S					no	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
8				—, Beth	grandson			M	B	3 6/12	S						[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	1	9000
9	Fm	2	2	Webb, John	Head	R		M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
10				—, Mary	wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
11				—, John Edward	son			M	B	10	S					yes	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
12				—, Earle	son			M	B	8	S					yes	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
13				—, Ethel	daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
14				—, Margret	daughter			F	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
15	Fm	3	3	Hill, Wertheimer	Head		O	M	Mu	71	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	2	18000
16				—, Mary	wife			F	Mu	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19010
17				—, Larkin	son			M	Mu	25	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			18010
18				—, Hiawatha	Son			M	Mu	11	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
19				—, Sallie	daughter			F	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
20				—, Mary	daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
21				—, Ophelia Lee	daughter			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
22				—, Pearl Esther	daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	3	23000
23	Fm	4	4	Banks, Fanny	Head		O	F	Mu	60	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
24				Taylor, Henry	Grandson			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
25				—, Pulie Anne	Granddaughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
26				White, Robert	Grandson			M	Mu	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
27				Hazard, Louis	Great grandson			M	Mu	1 6/12	S							Connecticut		Rhode Island		Virginia		Yes	None				28
28	Fm	5	5	Taylor, George Temple	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	4	28000
29				—, Mary	wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
30				—, George Hebert	son			M	B	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
31				—, William Franklin	son			M	B	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
32	Fm	6	6	Lowe, Henry A.	Head		O	F	W	60	M							Virginia		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	5	32000
33				—, Mary J.	wife			F	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
34				—, Herbert A.	son			M	W	24	S							Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W.		34010
35				—, Virginia E.	daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public school			35862
36				Atkinson, Leeta	Orphan helper			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37				Turnage, Louis	Orphan helper			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38	X	7	7	Lawson, Willie	Head		M	M	B	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private family			38012
39				—, Bessie	wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39954
40				—, James	son			M	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41				—, Margaret	daughter			F	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	Fm	8	8	Turner, Lizzie	Head		O	F	B	63	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43				—, Russell	Son			M	B	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	6	43000
44				—, Brown	Son			M	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O.A.	7	44010
45				—, Lucile	daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public school			45960
46				—, George	Son			M	B	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			46010
47																								Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	CA	8	47134
48	Jan 7	Fm	9	9	Simpkins, Thomas W.	Head		O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
49				—, Mary	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			49 79
50				—, William T.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	7	50 00
				—, Roy	Son																								

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown & Manskeleick District (Part 2)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 1 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF June 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, if in a city, town, etc.	Family number in order of visitation	Number of family in dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. As spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. As cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	✓			Robert L	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Lumberman	General Store	W			51
	✓			Grace W.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
	✓			Eugene W.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
	✓			Wm.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					54
	✓			Arthur	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					55
	✓			Evelyn W.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					56
	✓			Alice J.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					57
X	10	10	Walker,	Hebert	Head	R		M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	S			58
Fm	11	11	Watkins,	Annie	Head	O	F	F	W	45	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					59
	✓			William J. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	S			60
Fm	12	12	Owens,	Richard W.	Head	O	R	M	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	S			61
	✓			Virgie	Wife			F	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					62
	✓			Fabor B	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								63
	✓			Maxwell	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								64
	✓			Morris	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								65
	✓			Joyce	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								66
	✓			Joice	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								67
	✓			John	Farm Laborer			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		10	68
Fm	13	13	Long,	John Henry	Head	O	R	M	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O			69
	✓			Jennie	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								70
	✓			Cleveland	Son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Farm	W			71
	✓			Marie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								72
	✓			Gilberta	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								73
	✓			Johnnie	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								74
	✓			Lizzie Jane	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								75
	✓			Robert	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								76
	✓			Hope V.	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								77
Fm	14	14	Tate,	Irvin	Head	O	R	M	W	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					78
	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								79
	✓			James H.	Son			M	W	35	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General Farm				80
	✓			George Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								81
	✓			Clarke Co.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								82
	✓			Polly Lillie	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								83
Fm	15	15	Johnson,	James W	Head	C	M	M	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Lumber Mill			60	84
	✓			Blanche	Wife			F	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								85
	✓			Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							45	86
	✓			Richard	Son			M	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								87
	✓			Fred	Son			M	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								88
	✓			George	Son			M	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					89
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								90
Fm	16	16	Hamberry,	Robert Bruce	Head	O	R	M	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								91
	✓			Hattie B	Wife			F	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								92
	✓			Anna B	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								93
	✓			Peachie	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								94
	✓			Frances	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								95
	✓			Robert	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								96
	✓			Julian	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								97
	✓			Ellen	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								98
	✓			Alexander	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								99
	✓			Thomas	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								100
X	17	17	Rhoads,	Lonie	Head	R		M	W	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Own Home				1

50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd and 5th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Family number, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Rosa	Wife			F	W	23	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	Fm	18	18	Marshall, Richard M	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	CA	14	3000 3
				Belle Lee	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	✓			Rose M.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
	✓			James R.	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		6 010
	✓			Willie Lee	Daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
	✓			John Robert	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	✓			Bettie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	✓			Gladys Marie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	Fm	19	19	Hedgman, Belvedere	Head		O	M	M	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	CA	15	11 000
	✓			Louise	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	✓			Maud	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	✓			Christine	Daughter			F	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	Fm	20	20	Banks, Southwood	Head			M	M	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	16	15 000
	✓			Julia	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
	✓			Elberta	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
	✓			Spencer	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	✓			Sylvia	Daughter			F	B	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	✓			Robert	Son			M	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	✓			Grace	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
	✓			Purcell	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
	✓			Fred A.	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
	Fm	21	21	Thompson, James	Head		R	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			Farmer	Farm			24 000
	✓			Laura	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	✓			Johnson, Robert	Lodger			M	B	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm			26
	Fm	22	22	Scott, Bernard P.	Head		R	M	Mu	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA		27 000
	✓			Mary A.	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	✓			Percilla	Daughter			M	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	✓			Robert	Son			M	Mu	9	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	Fm	23	23	Latney, Matilda	Head		O	F	B	50	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Private Family	OA		31 923
	✓			James	Grandson			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	✓			Ewin H.	Grandson			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	Fm	24	24	Wilson, George C.	Head		R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Foreman	Wood Manufacturing	OA		34 000
	✓			Ruth D.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
	✓			Rosie W.	Daughter			F	W	5 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	✓			Constance	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	Fm	25	25	Dew, Robert G.	Head		R	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Foreman	Lumber Manufacturing	OA	21	718
	✓			Leonora T.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
	✓			Mildred B.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	✓			Leonora Temple	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
	✓			Robert G. Jr.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	✓			Millie Belle	Mother			F	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	✓			Ransom, Nellie B.	Servant			F	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private Family			44 960
	X	26	26	Walker, William	Head		R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mechanic	Shipyard	CA		45 766
				Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
	Fm	27	27	Walker, Bert H.	Head		O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		England			Farmer	General Farm			47 000
				Maury J.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		England			None				48
	✓			Ben H. Jr.	Son			M		9						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	✓			Emma Leola	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part 2)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 2 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th and 6th DAY OF January 1920.
Ivor L. Pollard ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Rice, James W.	Head			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	Chauffeur	Gen. Store	W	
52	✓			Hill, Campbell	Head			M	B	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	Laborer	Gen. Store	W	
53	✓			Holmes, R. E.	Lodger			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	Servant	Private Family	W	
54	X	28	28	Crouch, Willie P.	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	Automobile Shop	Own Shop	O.A	39
55				—, Florence	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
56				—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
57				—, Thomas	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
58				—, Thomas	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	Millwright	Sawmill	O.A	23
Jan 6th	Fm	29	29	Watkins, Lemuel C.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
59	✓			—, Eunice	Wife			F	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
60	✓			—, Francis C.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
61	✓			—, Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
62	✓			—, Edwin F.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
63	✓			—, Edward E.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
64	✓			—, Peter F.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
65	✓			Watkins, Eva B.	Servant			F	W	22	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	Laborer	Farm	W	96
66	✓			Watkins, Joe	Hired man			M	W	25	S				No	Yes		England		England		England		W	Farmer	Farm	W	12
67	Fm	30	30	Cooke, James	Head	R		M	W	60	M				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
68	✓			—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	None			
69	Fm	31	31	Atkins, Luther P.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		W	Laborer	Farm	O.A	25
70	✓			—, Edna A.	Wife			F		26	M																	
71	✓			—, Christine	Daughter			F		1					No													
72	✓			—, [illegible]	Son			M																				
73	✓			—, Thomas C.	Son			M	W	1												Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A	26
74	Fm	32	32	Bagley, Joe	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75	✓			—, Rosa	Wife			F	B	30	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76	✓			—, Rosaline	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
77	✓			—, Marion	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
78	Fm	33	33	Watkins, Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Merchant	Store	O	27
79	✓			—, Lavinia	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
80	✓			Watkins, Benjamin	Asst. Supr.			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A	21
81	Fm	34	34	Simpkins, Sidney D.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
82	✓			—, Lillian C.	Sister			F	W	54	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
83	✓			—, Roderick	Brother			M	W	50	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A	12
84	✓			—, Frank C.	Brother			M	W	42	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
85	✓			—, Edith	Sister			F	W	35	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
86	Fm	35	35	Longest, Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A	24
87	✓			—, Johnnie	Son			M	W	43	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A	30
88	Fm	36	36	Watkins, Benjamin F.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
89	✓			—, Lilly M.	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
90	✓			—, Benjamin F.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
91	✓			—, Inez S.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
92	✓			Fuqua, Myrtle	Servant			F	W	[illegible]																		
93	Fm	37	37	Longest, Wallace O.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A	14
94	✓			—, Cora	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
95	✓			—, Earl O.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
96	✓			—, Herman O.	Son			M	W	[illegible]																		
97	✓			—, Howard C.	Son			M	W	[illegible]																		
98	✓			—, Priscilla J.	Mother			F	W	60	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
99	✓			Harper, Thelma	Niece			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
100	✓			—, Lynwood	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 51 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District Part
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper municipal, also, name of town, village, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 247
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. J. M. R. Tyler ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1	3m	37	38	Cooke, Archie B.	Head	O	F	m	W	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	32	1000
	2	✓			—, Emma	Wife			F	W	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	3	✓			—, Peran	Son			m	W	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
	4	✓			—, Dwight T.	Son			m	W	14	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	5	✓			—, Leslie	Son			m	W	11	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
	6	✓			—, Zadie B.	Daughter			F	W	9	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
	7	✓			—, Philip L.	Son			m	W	7	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
	8	✓			Joyce, Jeannette	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	9	3m	39	39	Tyland, John R.	Head	O	F	m	W	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	10	✓			—, Hattie G.	wife			F	W	63	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Pay School	O	1186	10
	11	✓			—, Florence	daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Professor	Friends College	O	1284	11
	12	✓			—, Archie G.	son			m	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Manager	General Farm	O	33 1302	12
	13	✓			—, John R.	son			m	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Engineer	High School	O	1486	13
	14	✓			—, Robert Lee	son			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	15	✓			—, Antonette	daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
Jan 7th	16	3m	40	40	Mitchell, John E.	Head	C	F	m	W	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Market Farm	C.A.	34	16
	17	✓			—, Lucy N.	wife			F	W	20	m					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			Housework				17
	18	3m	41	41	McLain, Gordon W.	Head	C	F	m	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia			Showman	Washington	C.A.	35	18
	19	✓			—, Irene E.	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
	20	✓			—, Earnest W.	Son			m	W	5	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	21	✓			—, Mabel	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
	22	✓			—, Opal	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
	23	3m	42	42	Berkley, Thomas B.	Head	C	F	m	B	50	m					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Hotel	O	26	23 954
	24	✓			—, Sarah	wife			F	B	45	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Waitress	Hotel	O		24 962
	25	3m	43	43	Bagot, Major	Head	C	F	m	B	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	32	25 000
	26	3m	44	44	Todd, Joseph H.	Head	O	F	m	Mu	50	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	32	26 000
	27	✓			—, Sarah P.	Wife			F	Mu	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
	28	✓			—, Sarah B.	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	29	✓			Jackson, George Jr.	Guardian			m	Mu	20	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	General Farm	O		29 017
	30	✓			—, Martha	Daughter			F	Mu	16	m				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	31	3m	45	45	Johnson, William	Head	C	F	m	Mu	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	32	31 000
	32	✓			—, Ida Lee	wife			F	Mu	26	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	33	✓			—, Charles H.	Son			m	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	34	✓			—, Maud E.	daughter			F	Mu	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
	35	✓			—, Willie M	son			m	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
	36	3m	46	46	Todd, Patsey	Head	R	F	B	80	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	36	36 000
	37	✓			—, Charline	Grandson			m	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Coal Miner	Coal Mine	O		37 60
	38	✓			—, Mary	Granddaughter			F	B	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	39	3m	47	47	Mitchell, William T.	Head	R		m	W	36	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		O.A.	42	39 000
	40	✓			—, Bessie	wife			F	W	26	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	41	✓			—, William T.	Son			m	W	2 1/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
	42	✓			Wilson, James W	Father-in-law			m	W	54	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	43	✓			—, Charles	Brother-in-law			m	W	35	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Work				43
	44	3m	48	48	Scott, Harrison	Head	O	F	m	Mu	33	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O		44 000
	45	✓			—, Lucie G.	Wife			F	Mu	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School	O	86	45
	46	✓			—, Marthon	mother			F	Mu	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
	47	✓			—, Alton	Nephew			m	Mu	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
	48	✓			—, Margaret C.	Niece			F	Mu	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	49	3m	49	49	Purnell, Tyler Jr.	Head	O	F	F	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	32	49 000
	50	✓			—, Theophilus	Son			m	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm			50 0

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lady Cus Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 24
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, borough, etc. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number, if on farm.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. House owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			— — Lonas	Son			m	W	15	S					No	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				51606
52	✓			— — Leroy	Son			m	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				52
53	✓			— — Lala	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				53
54	X		50	Prunel, Charles F.	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Miller	Corn Mill	W		54 380
55	✓			— — Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	26	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				55
56	✓			— — Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	26	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				56
57	Fm	50	51	Watkins, Edtron	Head		O	F	W	74	M					No	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	O	48	57 3800
58	✓			— — Margaret L.	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				58
59	✓			— — Peter	Son			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Foreman	Tannery			59 010
60	✓			— — William	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				60
61	✓			— — Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Merchant	Groc Store	O	45	61 766
62	Fm	51	52	Clark, Addison	Head		O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				62
63	✓			— — Bessie B.	Wife			F	W	41	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				63
64	✓			— — Esten	Son			M	W	19	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				64
65	✓			— — Clarice E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				65
66	✓			— — Broaddus	Son			M	W	10	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				66
67	✓			— — Edith P.	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				67
68	✓			— — Taylor, Agnes	Aunt			F	W	62	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				68 000
69	Fm	52	53	Yates, Robt C.	Head			M	W	30	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	O	42	69
70	✓			— — Lucy —	Wife			F	W	27	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				70
71	Fm	53	54	Babgyk, George	Head		O	F	M	W	44	M	1874	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria		Cigar Maker	Cigar Factory	W		71
72	✓			— — Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1874	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria	Austria		None				72
73	✓			— — Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Austria	Austria	Austria	Pennsylvania	Austria		None				73
74	✓			— — Stella	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Austria	Austria	Austria	Pennsylvania	Austria		None				74
75	✓			— — Cyril	Son			M	W	2	S							Pennsylvania	Austria	Austria	Austria	Pennsylvania	Austria						75
76	Fm	54	55	Minter, William H.	Head		O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	O	44	76 000
77	✓			— — Nannie	Wife			F	W	24	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				77
78	✓			— — William H.	Son			M	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						78
79	✓			— — Virginia C.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						79
80	✓			Parker, Lucy H.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	W							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	O	44	80 000
81	Fm	55	56	Coleman, Edward	Head		O	F	M	Mu	54	M					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Saw Mill	W		81 9
82	✓			— — Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	53	M					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				82 154
83	✓			— — Emily	Daughter			F	Mu	32	S					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				83
84	✓			Booker, Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	15	M					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				84
85	✓			— — Carrie	Granddaughter			F	Mu	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				85
86	✓			— — Cecil	Grandaughter			F	Mu	3	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				86
87	✓			White, Virginia	Granddaughter			F	Mu	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				87
88	✓			Janior, Patrick	Nephew			M	Mu	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Wheat	Grain Farm	O	45	88 766
89	Fm	56	57	Clark, Philip F.	Head		O	F	M	W	50	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				89
90	✓			— — Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				90
91	✓			— — Carlock	Son-in-law			M	W	27	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				91
92	✓			— — May	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Wheat	Grain Farm	O	45	92 766
93	✓			Southard, Keith P.	Father-in-law			M	W	75	W							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	O	70	93 000
94	Fm	57	58	Pemberton, Woodie	Head		O	F	M	W	34	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				94
95	✓			— — Regie W.	Wife			F	W	26	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				95
96	✓			— — Otho	Son			M	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				96
97	✓			— — Marjorie E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				97
98	✓			— — Katherine	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				98
99	Fm	58	59	Jones, Jasper	Head		O	F	M	W	57	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	O		99
100	✓			— — Mary A.	Wife			F	W	52	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				100
	✓			— — Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						

52

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY King and Queen TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. J. M. Kirby Clarke ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any) given. (This column blank.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			James E.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farm laborer	Farm	Wage		1010
2	✓			Benjamin B.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				2
3	✓			Florence A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				3
4	Fm	59	60	Minter, Rufus O.	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Watchmaker	Jewelry	Wage	03	4732
5	✓			Esther	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				5
6	✓			Lillian	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				6
7	Fm	60	61	Minter, Ben L.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own farm	Own	07	7414
8	✓			Rosie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				8
9	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				9
10	✓			Booker	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				10
11	✓			Cecil	Son			M	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				11
12	✓			Lewis E.	Father			M	W	66	W							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own farm	Own	05	1313
13	Fm	61	62	Clark, Dan	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Blacksmith	Own shop	Own	05	13
14	✓			Mabel	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				14
15	✓			Hamlet	Son			M	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				15
16	✓			Chas. Woodrow	Son			M	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				16
17	✓			Attilla	Mother			F	W	79	Wd							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				17
18	✓			Rowe, Brown H.	Hired man			M	W	21	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Farm	Wage		378
19	✓			Smith, Ada	Servant			F	W	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				19
20	Fm	263		Price, Robert M.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Jeweler	Jewelry	Own	02	20624
21	✓			Nellie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Notion Keeper	Store	Wage	CA	21914
22	✓			Eastwood	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Master Mariner	Sea Route			22666
23	✓			Nora	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				23
24	✓			Tayet, Carry	Servant			F	B	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Cook	Hotel	Wage	CA	24954
25	✓			Sykes, Jimmie	Partner			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Merchant	General store	Own	OA	25766
26	Jan 75			Terrell, Albert	Head	C	F	M	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own farm	Own	CA	57 26000
27	✓			Martha H.	Wife			F	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				27
28	✓			Thomas	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				28
29	✓			Alphonso	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				29
30	✓			Johnson, William	Boarder			M	B	75	Wd							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				30
31	Fm	64	65	Fatney, Woody R.	Head	O	F	M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own farm	Own	OA	31 000
32	✓			Mary P.	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				32 863
33	✓			Jamie R.	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				33
34	Fm	65	66	Robinson, Willie	Head	C	F	M	B	45	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own farm	Own	OA	27 34 000
35	✓			Mary Ellen	Mother			F	B	70	Wd							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				35
36	Fm	66	67	Jenkins, Richard H.	Head	C	F	M	B	50	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own farm	Own	CA	60 36 000
37	✓			Lucy	Wife			F	B	44	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				37
38	Fm	67	68	Cooke, Thomas H.	Head	C	F	M	B	44	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own farm	Own	RA	60 38 000
39	✓			Cora V.	Wife			F	B	34	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				39
40	✓			Wormie K.	Daughter			F	B	10	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				40
41	✓			Viola	Daughter			F	B	10	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				41
42	✓			Virgil	Son			M	B	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				42
43	✓			Catherine K.	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				43
44	✓			Joseph M.	Brother			M	B	60	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own farm	Own		44 01
45	✓			Fenton, Mikesley	Aunt			F	B	66	Wd							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				45
46	Fm	68	69	Jeffreys, Silas	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own farm	Own	CA	62 46 0-0
47	✓			Virginia	Wife			F	B	47	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				47
48	✓			Jenny	Daughter			F	B	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				48
49	✓			Brooks	Son			M	B	12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				49
50	✓			Samuel	Son			M	B	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part 1)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. Wm. E. Land

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm (Nos. 1 and 2 to be inserted by enumerator)	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			—— Mary E.	Granddaughter			F	B	3 3/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				51
	✓			—— George W.	Grandson			M	B	1 3/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				52
	✓			—— Lucy A.	Head	O	F	M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O A	66	53
	✓			—— Mary Jane	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				54
	✓			—— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				55
	✓			—— Eugene	Son			M	B	7	S					No		Va	Va	Va	Va		None				56
	✓			—— Cynthia	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Va	Va	Va	Va		None				57
	✓			—— Sidney	Son			M	B	4 7/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				58
	✓			—— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				59
	✓			—— Creed, General	Lodger			M	B	15	S					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farm Laborer	Farm	O A	64	60
	Fm	70	71	—— Moore, Lammie	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				61
	✓			—— Florence	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	No	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				62
	✓			—— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				63
	✓			—— James	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va		None				64
	✓			—— Herman	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va		None				65
	✓			—— Willis	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Va	Va	Va	Va		None				66
	✓			—— Grace	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				67
	✓			—— Ralph	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				68
	Fm	71	72	Jessie Logan G.	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm			69
	✓			—— Lucy F.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				70
	✓			—— Lelbio	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				71
	Fm	72	73	Banks, Dow F.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	59	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O A	66	72
	✓			—— Lucy	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				73
	✓			—— Grafton J.	Carpenter			M	Mu	28	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va		Carpenter				74
	✓			—— Thomas P.	Son			M	Mu	6	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va		None				75
	✓			—— Curtis H.	Son			M	Mu	4 2/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				76
	✓			—— Howard T.	Son			M	Mu	2 6/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				77
	Fm	73	74	Burke, James L.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				78
	✓			—— Maryd	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O A	67	79
	✓			—— Malcolm C.	Son			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				80
	✓			—— Carry M.	Daughter			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Teacher	High School			81
	✓			—— Lonnie P.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				82
	✓			—— Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				83
	Fm	74	75	Dunnie, Lewis H.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Pennsylvania	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O A	64	84
	✓			—— Katherine N.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				85
	✓			—— John D.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				86
	✓			Dunnf, Ella	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				87
	Fm	75	76	Hill, Edward	Head	O	F	M	Mu	46	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O A	64	88
	✓			—— Paula	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				89
	✓			Lewis Dick	Boarder			M	Mu	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				90
	Fm	76	77	Neighbors, Eugenia	Head	C	M	M	B	24	W					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O A	71	91
	✓			—— Randy	Brother			M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				92
	Fm	77	78	Banks, Junius	Head	C	Fo	M	Mu	40	M					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O A	72	93
	✓			—— Fanny	Wife			F	Mu	64	Wd					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				94
	✓			—— Edith	Daughter			F	Mu	26	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farm Laborer	General Farm	O A	72	95
	✓			—— Oscar	Son			M	Mu	24	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O A	72	96
	Fm	78	79	Banks, Junius jr.	Head	C	F	M	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Servant	Private Family			97
	✓			—— Emmie	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				98
	✓			—— Lillian	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		None				99
	Fm	79	80	Banks, Carter	Head	C	F	M	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O A	73	100
	✓			—— Georgie	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY New Town: Magisterial District (Part).
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 53 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. Wm. H. Wright

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		— John E.	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
✓		— James C.	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
✓		— Robert E.	Son			M	Mu	6	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
✓		— Mary B.	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home				4
✓		— Edith	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
✓		— Edistie	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
Fm	80	81 Bantz, Samuel P.	Head		O	M	Mu	25	Ma				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	74	6000 6
		— Lula B.	Wife			F	Mu	27	M				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
✓		— James A.	Son			M	Mu	4	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home				8
✓		— Rosa E.	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
Fm	82	82 Bazzer, Jerard	Head		O	M	Mu	73	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	75	1000 10
		— Roseyan	Wife			F	Mu	45	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		1196 11
✓		— Maggie	Daughter			F	Mu	24	S				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		1296 12
✓		— George W.	Son			M	Mu	22	S				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		1301 13
✓		— Charles E.	Son			M	Mu	19	S				no	no	no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		1401 14
✓		— Roosevelt	Son			M	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
✓		— Lynwood	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
✓		— Maria	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S				yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
✓		— Cornelius	Son			M	Mu	7/12	S				no					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
✓		— Lucile	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				no					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
✓		— Davis, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	85	Wd				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
Fm	82	83 Brooken, Walter	Head		O	M	Mu	54	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	76	2000 21
		— Martha	Wife			F	Mu	47	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home Farm			22
✓		— Carter, Frank	Brother			M	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23 010
✓		— Carter, Ephie	Nephew			M	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
X	83	84 Holmes, Martha	Head		R	F	Mu	31	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
		Pollo, Richard	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
		Holmes, Evangeline	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
		— Euginia	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
Fm	84	85 Davis, Robert	Head		O	M	Mu	56	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	77	2900 29
		— Sarah	Wife			F	Mu	52	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
Fm	85	86 Newbill, Edward	Head			M	Mu	60	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	72	3000 31
		— Mary E.	Wife			F	Mu	58	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
✓		— Edward	Son			M	Mu	20	S				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm			3666 33
✓		— Edgar	Son			M	Mu	17	S				no	no	no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			3012 34
✓		— Ivan C. T.	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S																				35
✓		— Edwards	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family			3796 37
X	86	87 Holmes, Walter	Head		R	F	Mu	50	Wd				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
		— Georgia	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
		— Reba	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
		Cawsom, James	Stepfather			M	Mu	62	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41 000
Fm	87	88 Newbill, James H.	Head			M	Mu	32	M				yes	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
		— Myra	Wife			F	Mu	25	M				no					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
		— Anona	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
		— Roberta	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45 000
Fm	88	89 Gardner, Moore	Head		O	M	Mu	65	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
		— Roberta	Wife			F	Mu	64	M				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
✓		Watts, Giovanni	Granddaughter			F	Mu	12	S				no	yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
✓		— Robert E.	Cousin			M	Mu	9	S				yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							49
✓		— Essie P.	Cousin			M	Mu	8	S				yes					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50
X	89	90 Gardner, Judy	Head		O	F	Mu	68	Wd				no	no				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia — COUNTY King & Queen — TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part 7)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62 — SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.) — WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. — [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Eloise	Granddaughter			F	mu	2	S							Va		Va		Va			None				51
			Hill, Westwick	Nephew			M	m									Va		Va		Va			None				52
			Stone, Richard	Head	R		M	W	65	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Odd jobs on farm	W	196	53
			Elton D.	Wife			F	W	70	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va			None				54
Jan 12	X	91	91	Croxton, Willie R.	Head	R		M	W	22	S					No	No	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Gen'l farm C.A.	S1		55
			Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wd							Va		Va		Va			None				56
			Minter, Wilbur C.	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M							Va		Va		Va			None				57
			Mary E.	Mother			F	W	53	Wd							Va		Va		Va			None				58
			Maude V.	Niece			F	W	25	S							Va		Va		Va			None				59
			Mildred L.	Boarder			F	W	19	S							Va		Va		Va			Farm Laborer	Gen'l farm	W		60
			Barker, Wilbur H.	Hired boy			M	B	16	S							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Gen'l farm C.A.	S2		61
			Minter, Sprague	Head	O		M	W	39	M							Va		Va		Va			None				62
			Ruth	Wife			F	W	25	M							Va		Va		Va			None				63
			Lewis L.	Son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va			None				64
			Dunford	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None				65
			Quarles, Alfred P.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Gen'l farm	O		66
			Bessie W.	Wife			F	W	36	M							Va		Va		Va			None				67
			Caroline F.	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Va		Va		Va			Teacher	Gen'l farm	W		68
			Pollard, William	Hired man			M	B	80	Wd					No	No	Va		Va		Va			Farm Laborer	Gen'l farm	W		69
	X	95	96	Latney, Phillip	Head	R		M	B	26	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Gen'l farm C.A.	O		70
			Ida J.	Wife			F	B	25	M							Va		Va		Va			None				71
			Latney, Henry Woodford	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M							Va		Va		Va			None				72
			Sylvia	Wife			F	B	58	M							Va		Va		Va			None				73
			Mary F.	Daughter			F	B	32	S							Va		Va		Va			Teacher	Gen'l farm	W		74
			Henry	Grandson			M	B	14	S							Va		Va		Va			None				75
	Fam	97	98	Newbill, Wardo	Head	O	F	M	B	29	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Gen'l farm	O		76
			Maude	Wife			F	B	20	M							Va		Va		Va			None				77
			Virginia R.	Daughter			F	B	3	5/12	S						Va		Va		Va			None				78
			William	Son			M	B	1	5/12	S						Va		Va		Va			None				79
			Simon	Father			M	B	64	Wd					No	No	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O		80
Jan 13	Fam	98	99	Quarles, Simon T.	Head	O	F	M	B	27	M							Va		Va		Va			None				81
			Margaret	Wife			F	B	26	M							Va		Va		Va			None				82
			William	Son			M	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va			None				83
			Simon, Jr.	Son			M	B	4	S							Va		Va		Va			None				84
			Gladys	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va			None				85
			Foster, Robert	Father-in-law			M	W	62	Wd							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Gen'l farm C.A.	S6		86
			Jones, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	46	S							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Gen'l farm C.A.	S7		87
	Fam	99	00	Jones, Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	83	Wd							Va		Va		Va			None				88
			Mattie Julia	Sister			F	W	42	S							Va		Va		Va			Teacher	Gen'l farm	O		89
	Fam	100	101	Newbill, Charlie	Head	O	M	B	20	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Gen'l farm	O		90
			James Brodie	Step-son			M	B	20	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm Laborer	Gen'l farm	W		91
	Fam	101	102	Tisdale, Chris	Head	O	M	B	45	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Gen'l farm	O		92
			Jane	Wife			F	B	42	M							Va		Va		Va			None				93
			Edmonia	Daughter			F	B	16	S							Va		Va		Va			None				94
			Josephine	Daughter			F	B	14	S							Va		Va		Va			None				95
			Richard	Son			M	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va			None				96
			Lula	Daughter			F	B	10	S							Va		Va		Va			None				97
	Fam	102	103	Fauntleroy, Newton	Head	O	S	M	B	57	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O		98
			Ethel Brooke	Wife			F	B	43	M							Va		Va		Va			None				99
			Newton, Jr.	Son			M	B	11	S							Va		Va		Va			None				100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 6 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920. John A. Hayland ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Mary Gordon	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2	✓			Ethel Garnett	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	Fm	103	104	Tunstall, Robert	Head	R		M	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	91
4	✓			Mattie	wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5	✓			Moses	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	Fm	104	105	Tunstall, Millie	Head	O	F	F	B	58	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Private Family	W	
7	✓			Chatman, Tom	Son			M	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8	✓			Tunstall, Hazel	Adopted daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9	✓			Ellis, Mary	Adopted daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	Fm	105	106	Banks, James	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Private Family	W	83
11	✓			Fuer	wife			F	Mu	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	✓			James F.	Son			M	Mu	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Private Family	W	82
13	Fm	106	107	Anderson, Abraham H.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	✓			Kate D.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15	✓			William A.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	✓			James N.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	✓			Benjamin F.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	✓			Kathleen M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19	✓			Roland L.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20	✓			Joseph Lee	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21	Fm	107	108	Richardson, William	Head	R		M	B	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	15
22	✓			Lucy B.	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	Fm	108	109	Minter, Robert C.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	76
24	✓			Eugene	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25	✓			Gertrude	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	✓			Edward	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	✓			Grover B.	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	Fm	109	110	Samuel, Charles Porter	Head	R	F	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	77
29	✓			Jettie	wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30	✓			Edna May	daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	Fm	110	111	Samuel, Charles W.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A.	78
32	✓			Florence	wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	✓			Turner	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	
34	✓			William T.	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	✓			Warren	son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Home Farm	W	
36	✓			Ella G.	daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37	Fm	111	112	Bland, Spencer	Head	O	F	M	B	58	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	44
38	✓			Harry	son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
39	✓			Everett	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40	✓			Alexander, George	Step-son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	✓			James	Step-son			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42	Fm	112	113	Green, Benjamin	Head	O	M	M	B	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	100
43	✓			Adeline P.	wife			F	B	53	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44	✓			Lelia	adopted daughter			F	B	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	Fm	113	114	Pitts, George R.	Head	O	M	M	B	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	42
46	✓			Ada	wife			F	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	✓			Julian T.	adopted son			M	B	28	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W	13
48	✓			Elonora	adopted daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49	Fm	114	115	Weeden, John	Head	O	M	M	B	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	45
50	✓			Minnie	wife			F	B	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

Jan 14

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part I)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 and 15 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3~~4~~7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm, city, etc. (See instructions.)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			[illegible] John Lee	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					51
	✓			[illegible] Eunice	Daughter			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	✓			Sayre, Eustace	Nephew			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					53
	Fm	115	116	Southard, William H.	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	C.A	103	53 D O D
	✓			[illegible] Martha	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	✓			[illegible] Arbin	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Home Farm	W		55 D I D
	✓			[illegible] Fisher	son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Home Farm	W		56 D I D
	✓			[illegible] Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	✓			[illegible] Ellen	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
	Fm	116	117	Banks, John R.	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	104	59 D O D
	✓			[illegible] Lucy	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	✓			[illegible] Maggie	daughter			F	B	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					61
	✓			[illegible] Richard	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O.A		62 D O D
	✓			[illegible] Ida May	Stepdaughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					63
	✓			[illegible] Ada	Servant	O	F	M	B	75	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	105	64 D O D
	Fm	117	118	Hill, Washington	Head	O	F	M	B	75	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Own Home	O		65 9 2 2
	✓			[illegible] Margaret	wife			F	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House				66 5 0 6
	✓			[illegible] Leonard	Grandson			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saw Miller	Saw mill	W		67 5 0 6
	✓			[illegible] Sam	grandson			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
	✓			Robertson, Leonore	granddaughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	✓			[illegible] Robert	grandson			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
	✓			[illegible] Curtis	grandson			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					71
	✓			Hill, Isabel	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					72
	Fm	118	119	Jackson, Richard	Head	O	F	M	B	72	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	104	73 D O D
	✓			[illegible] Mahala	wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	✓			Robertson, Bessie	granddaughter			F	B	6	S				No			Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	Fm	119	120	Braxton, Willis	Head	O	F	M	B	73	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	104	76 D O D
	✓			[illegible] Mattie	wife			F	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
	✓			[illegible] Lyman	son			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					78
	✓			[illegible] Pearl	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					79
	✓			[illegible] William T.	[illegible]			M	B	[illegible]	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					80
	✓			[illegible] Mary	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					81
	✓			[illegible] Lennie M.	[illegible]			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					82
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	25	[illegible]							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					83
	Fm	120	121	Jackson, Andrew	Head	C	F	M	B	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A		84 0 0 0
	✓			[illegible] Mary Susan	wife			F	B	[illegible]	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House				85 9 3 6
	✓			[illegible] Frank	Grandson			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A		86 0 1 2
	✓			[illegible] Martha	Granddaughter			F	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					87
	✓			Brooks, [illegible]	Grandson			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					88
	X	121	122	Taylor, Bertie	Head			M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				[illegible] Woodie	wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					90
				[illegible] Bertie N.	[illegible]			M	B	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	Fm	122	123	Allen, Matthenia	Head		F	F	B	90	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Own Home	O		92 0 0 0
	✓			[illegible] Henry	grandson			M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					93
	✓			[illegible] Lake	granddaughter			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					94
	✓			[illegible] Frank	Great grandson			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					95
	✓			[illegible] Edith	Great granddaughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					96
	✓			[illegible] Ora	Great granddaughter			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					97
	✓			[illegible] Louisiana	Great granddaughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					98
	Fm	123	124	Crosby, Thomas C.	Head	O	M	M	B	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Home School	O	110	99
	✓			[illegible] Mary	wife			F	B	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					100
	Fm	124	125	Taylor, James L.	Head	O	F	M	B	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	111	101

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District Part B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 55 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Tom A. Wyland

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	✓			Gertrude	wife			F	B	53							Va		Va		Va							1922
2	✓			Julia E.	granddaughter			F	B	1							Va		Va		Va							2
3	✓			James H	grandson			M	B	13							Va		Va		Va							3
4	✓			Byrd James A.	grandson			M	B	8							Va		Va		Va							4
5	✓			Taylor James E.	son			M	B	24	M						Va		Va		Va							5414
6	✓			Annie	daughter-in-law			F	B	20	M						Va		Va		Va							6
7	✓			Mary W.	granddaughter			F	B	1	5/12						Va		Va		Va							7
8	X	125	126	Ransone, Mary E.	Head		O	F	W	B	43	M					Va		Va		Va							8921
9				Ashby	son			M	B	13							Va		Va		Va							9
10				Lula	grandson			M	B	3	2/12						Va		Va		Va							10
11	X	126	127	Byrd, Pattie E.	Head			F	W	B	31	M					Va		Va		Va							11
12				Willie	daughter			F	B	7							Va		Va		Va							12
13				Agnes Belle	daughter			F	B	2	2/12						Va		Va		Va							13
14				James Robert	brother			M	B	15							Va		Va		Va							14
15	X	127	128	Weedon, Edward	Head		O	M	M	B	22	M					Va		Va		Va							15506
16				Duncan	Wife			F	M	B	17	M					Va		Va		Va							16
17				John Kyle	son			M	B	10/12							Va		Va		Va							17
18				Frederick	brother			M	B	13							Va		Va		Va							18
19	X	128	129	Weedon, Roe	Head		O	F	W	B	65	Wd					Va		Va		Va							19922
20				Hattie	niece			F	W	B	13	S					Va		Va		Va							20
21				Taylor, Taylor	nephew			M	W	B	9	S					Va		Va		Va							21
22				Thomas	nephew			M	W	B	5	S					Va		Va		Va							22
23	X	129	130	Carter, Edwin	Head		O	F	M	B	37	M					Va		Va		Va							23012
24				Lena	wife			F	M	B	30	M					Va		Va		Va							24
25				Lucian	son			M	W	B	20	S					Va		Va		Va							25
26				Purcell	son			M	W	B	10	S					Va		Va		Va							26
27	Fm	130	131	Allen, Louisa	Head		S	F	W	B	50	Wd					Va		Va		Va							27922
28				Ellsworth	Grandson			M	W	B	13	S					Va		Va		Va							28010
29	✓			George	Grandson			M	W	B	12	S					Va		Va		Va							29
30	Fm	131	132	Banks, George	Head		O	F	M	W	57	M					Va		Va		Va							30000
31	✓			Pattie	wife			F	M	B	48	M					Va		Va		Va							31922
32	✓			Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	B	16	S					Va		Va		Va							32
33	✓			Purcell	Son			M	W	B	11	S					Va		Va		Va							33
34	Fm	132	133	Watts, George	Head		O	F	M	B	37	M					Va		Va		Va							34000
35	✓			Martha	wife			F	M	B	34	M					Va		Va		Va							35
36	✓			Olivia H.	daughter			F	W	B	14	S					Va		Va		Va							36
37	✓			Sallie	daughter			F	W	B	12	S					Va		Va		Va							37
38	✓			Viola	daughter			F	W	B	8	S					Va		Va		Va							38
39	✓			Edisa	daughter			F	W	B	5	S					Va		Va		Va							39
40	✓			James H.	Son			M	W	B	1	5/12					Va		Va		Va							40
41	✓			Pollard, Sallie	Mother-in-law			F	W	B	53	Wd					Va		Va		Va							41
42	Fm	133	134	Jackson, Benjamin	Head		Rt	M	M	B	44	M					Va		Va		Va							42000
43	✓			Sarah	wife			F	M	B	42	M					Va		Va		Va							43
44	✓			Dethamay	daughter			F	W	B	12	S					Va		Va		Va							44
45	X	134	135	Jackson, Nellie	Head		Rt	F	W	B	85	Wd					Va		Va		Va							45
46	Fm	135	136	Barefoot, Samuel	Head		R	M	W	B	38	M					Va		Va		Va							46000
47	✓			Maude C.	wife			F	W	B	30	M					Va		Va		Va							47
48	Fm		137	Dunn, Richard Thos.	Head		O	M	M	W	56	Wd					Va		Va		Va							48000
49	✓			Farmer, Sarah J.	Cook			F	B	60							Va		Va		Va							49954
50	Fm	136	138	Langford, William	Head		Rt	M	W	26	M						Va		Va		Va							50000

S-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part 4)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [If not part of an incorporated place, so state.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 6 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			——, Eddie E.	wife			F	W	23					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	✓			——, William E.	son			M	W	2 4/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	✓			——, Andrew J.	son			M	W	4/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	✓			Jones, Taggart B.	Head	O	Mar	M	W	62					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Circuit Judge 13th Judicial Circ		W	114	54 950
Fm	137	139		——, Celia L.	wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	✓			——, Margaret S.	daughter			F	W	37	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	W		56 872
	✓			Butler, Addie	Servant			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		57 954
	✓			——, George William	Head	R		M	W	44	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	O.A		58 716
	X	138	140	Mc——, Virginia	wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
				——,																					Farmer	General Farm	O.A	120	60 000
				Echols, Philip S.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
Jan 14	Fm	139	141	——, Georgia M.	wife			F	W	42	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Homemaker	Home Farm	W		62 010
	✓			——, Lesli J.	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	✓			——, Mande Estelle	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	✓			——, Rannie Floyd	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	121	65 000
	✓			Smith, Malory	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	Fm	140	142	——, Hannie B.	wife			F	W	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	122	67 000
	✓			Emmett, Harry	Head	R		M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
	✓		143	——, Theodosia	wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
	✓			——, Maggie E.	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	123	70 000
	Fm	141	147	Baylor, Lelia	Head	O	M	M	B	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
	✓			——, Clara	wife			F	B	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	✓			——, Clarice	daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	Fm	142	145	Taylor, Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	124	74 000
	✓			——, Manopha	wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			——, Julian H.	son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
	✓			——, Willard Jr.	son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	✓			——, James H.	son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	✓			Bartlett, Mattie K	[illegible]			F	W	62	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	125	79 000
	Fm	143	146	Terrell, Eugene	Head	R		M	B	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	✓			——, Annette	wife			F	B	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	✓			——, Robert P	son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
	✓			——, Mary B.	daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	126	83 000
	Fm	144	147	Mc——, Clarence	Head	O	F	M	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
	✓			——, Eleanor C.	Sister			F	W	42	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	127	85 000
	Fm	145	148	Phillips, Hugh N.	Head	R		M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	✓			——, Etta D.	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	✓			——, Marian G.	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	✓			——, Mary H.	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	✓			——, Jaulen T.	Son			M	W	5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	Fm	146	149	Hazzea, George Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	127	91 000
	✓			——, Merleen	wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	✓			Clarke, Mildred A.	Mother in law			F	W	78	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	✓			Eanes, Virginia	ward			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
Jan 17	Fm	147	150	Minter, Archibald Stuart	Head	C	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	127	95 000
	✓			——, Irene M.	wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	✓			——, Margaret C.	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	Fm	148	151	Minter, Charles Jones	Father	C	F	M	W	74	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	130	98 000
	✓			Ware, Mamie Temple	Sister			F	W	41	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
	✓			——, Robert Ray	nephew			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100
	✓			——, Lucy B.	niece			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

B—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 56 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mastown Magisterial District Part 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 19th DAY OF January 1920. John W. Litchfield ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3447
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 8 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	149	152	Cooke, James W.	Head	R		M	W	52	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	131	10000
2	✓			" Carry B.	wife			F	W	43	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
3	✓			" Annie L.	daughter			F	W	26	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Teacher	Graded School	W		4867
4	✓			" Callie B.	daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm			5010
5	✓			" Lloyd H.	son			M	W	16	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	"				
6	✓			" Edna S.	daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
7	✓			" Sadie B.	niece			F	W	9	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				
8	X	150	153	Harper, Mary Green	Head	R		F	W	74	Wd							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	No	None				
9	Fm	151	154	Griggs, Calvin L.	Head	R		M	W	29	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	O.A	133	1100
10	✓			" Grace P.	wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
11	Fm	152	155	Gresham, Albert G.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
12	✓			" Ellen B.	wife			F	W	66	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
13	✓			Boros, Lee	ward			M	W	12	S							Greece	Ohio	Hungary	Hungarian, Magyar	Roumania	Roumanian	Yes	None				
14	✓			Neuff, Polly	ward			F	W	15	S							Tennessee	Tennessee	unknown	unknown	unknown	unknown	Yes	None				
15	Fm	153	156	Greenwood, Edward L.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own Farm	134	15000
16	✓			" Martha P.	wife			F	W	31	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
17	✓			" Wave	daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
18	✓			" Ernestine	daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
19	✓			" Louise	daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
20	✓			" Stuart	son			M	W	7	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
21	✓			" Edward L. Jr.	son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
22	Fm	154	157	Kemp, Joseph H.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M							Virginia	Virginia	Maryland	Maryland	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farming	General Farm	O.H	135	22000
23	✓			" Emogene	wife			F	W	55	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
24	✓			Banks, Virginia	Servant			F	B	19	S							North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		2496
25	Fm	155	158	Hodges, Charles G.	Head	R		M	W	44	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	136	25000
26	✓			" Lena	wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
27	✓			" Shawn	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Timekeeper	Paper Mill	Co		2751
28	✓			" Wilbert	Son			M	W	18	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store			2791
29	✓			" Elma	daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
30	✓			" Ezra	daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
31	✓			" Bessie	daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				
32	✓			" Warner	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				
33	Fm	156	159	Hill, William	Head	O	F	M	W	62	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	137	33000
34	✓			" Lizzie	Sister			F	W	63	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
35	Fm	157	160	Taylor, Doctor William	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	138	35000
36	✓			" Eileen	wife			F	W	30	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
37	✓			" Laurie	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				
38	✓			" Mattie Lee	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				
39	✓			" Lucy May	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				
40	Fm	158	161	Langford, Thomas B.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	A	139	40000
41	✓			" Samuella	wife			F	W	41	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
42	✓			" Mary C.	daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
43	✓			" Joseph T.	son			M	W	11	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
44	✓			" Lula S.	daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
45	✓			" Alexander F.	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				
46	✓			" Virginia	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				
47	✓			Cooke, Sarah A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House				4801
48	✓			" Archie	Brother-in-law			M	W	40	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	140	4000
49	Fm	159	162	Dunsdon, Edward H.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
50	✓			" Virginia C.	wife			F	W	45	M							Virginia	Virginia										

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY New town, Magisterial District No. 2
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.
E. Tom. H. Williams ENUMERATOR.

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 8 B

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			—— James E.	Sona			M	B	23	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			—— Peachie	Son			M	B	17	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			—— Philip	Son			M	B	15	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			—— David	Son			M	B	16	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			—— Zemoel	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			—— Benjamin F.	Son			M	B	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			—— Florence	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
Fm	161	163		Hill, George F.	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	141
	✓			—— Addie	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Teacher	Public School	W	
	✓			Holmes, Eglen	Step Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Richard	Step Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			Johnson, Willie	Nephew			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			Lester, Isabella	Mother-in-law			F	B	68	Wd					No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
Fm	161	164		Allen, Charles Henry	Head	D	S	M	B	48	D					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	142
	✓			—— Elizabeth	Sister			F	B	40	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Lucy Ames	Sister			F	B	38	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
Fm	162	165		Page, Jno Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	143
	✓			—— Paddy	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Charley	Son			M	B	16	S					No	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Winston	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Thomas	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Nottie	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Virginia	Sister			F	B	33	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
Fm	163	166		Mitchell, Taylor	Head	O	F	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	144
	✓			—— Lula N	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Mary	Mother			F	B	65	Wd					No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
Fm	164	167		Walker, Jackson	Head	S	F	M	B	44	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	145
	✓			—— Martine	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Jackson C	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Leon	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Jerome A.	Son			M	B	7	S					No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Earle	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Avon	Son			M	B	2 11/12	S					No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
Fm	165	168		Prince, William F.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	146
	✓			—— Indie A.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— William C	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Agriculture	Farm Work	W	
Fm	166	169		Brockenbrough, John	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	147
	✓			—— Kate	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Henry	Son			M	B	18	S					No	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Lumber	Saw Mill	W	
	✓			—— Rawleigh	Son			M	B	17	S					No	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	
	✓			—— Gracie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
Fm	167	170		Mitchell, Joe	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	148
	✓			—— Minnie	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— James	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Agriculture	Farm Work		
Fm	168	171		Robinson, Moses E.	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General Farm	O A	149
	✓			—— Anna	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Marian	Daughter			F	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Annie Mae	Daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Moses	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
	✓			—— Sam	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 57 [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown and Magisterial district (Part)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, when in city, village, town, or borough, also instructions)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 20th DAY OF January 1920.
John H. Lyne ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	✓			——, William	Son			M	B	13	S							Va		Va		Va			None					1
	✓			——, James E.	Son			M	B	11	S							Va		Va		Va			None					2
	✓			——, Robert S.	Son			M	B	8	S							Va		Va		Va			None					3
	✓			——, Brown	Son			M	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va			None					4
	✓			——, Josephine	Daughter			F	B	3 9/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None					5
	✓			——, Jones	Head			F	B	32	Wd						None	Va		Va		Va			Farmer Owned	Small Farm	on O.A	100	8000	6
	✓	169	172	Butler, Fannie	Head	O	F	F	B	32	Wd						None	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Retail Trader	Retail Market	W	154	7858	7
Jan 29	✓	170	173	Lewis, Augustine A.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M						Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					8
	✓			——, Blanche V.	Wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					9
	✓			——, Augustine W.	Son			M	W	6	S						No	Va		Va		Va			None					10
	✓			——, Blanche T.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None					11
	✓			——, Edward A.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Va		Va		Va							12960	12
	✓			Timmons, Polly	Servant			F	B	14	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm			13017	13
	✓			Coe, George	Step-son			M	B	15	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	152	14000	14
	✓	171	174	Reed, Willie M.	Head		F	M	W	37	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					15
	✓			——, Maneka	Wife			F	W	26	M							Va		Va		Va			None					16
	✓			——, Wilbur A.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Va		Va		Va							17960	17
	✓			Green, Mary	Servant			F	B	15	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	155	19000	18
Jan	✓	172	175	Reed, James W.	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					19
	✓			——, Patsy H.	Wife			F	W	29	M							Va		Va		Va			None					20
	✓			——, Junius W.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home Farm	O.A		21000	21
	✓			——, Grover B.	Partner			M	W	33	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					22
	✓			Charles, Catherine	Boarder			F	W	65	S							Va		Va		Va			None					23
Jan	✓	173	176	Holmes, Minnie F.	Head	O	F	F	B	54	D							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O.A	154	24000	24
	✓			——, Sydney W.	Son			M	B	22	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	155	25000	25
Jan	✓	174	177	Hankins, Thompson	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					26
	✓			——, Lucy	Wife			F	B	40	M							Va		Va		Va			None					27
	✓			——, Verna M.	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Va		Va		Va								28
Jan	✓	175	178	Freeman, Lucy E.	Head	O	F	F	B	51	D							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	156	29000	29
	✓			——, Joy Y.	Son			M	B	20	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	157	30000	30
Jan	✓	176	179	Pendleton, Hinks	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					31
	✓			——, Celia	Wife			F	B	44	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					32
	✓			——, Mary	Daughter			F	B	17	S						No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		33010	33
	✓			——, Winston	Son			M	B	15	S						No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	158	34000	34
Jan	✓	177	180	Ball, Carter	Head	O	F	M	Mu	56	M							Va		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	None					35
	✓			——, Minnie	wife			F	Mu	37	M							Louisiana		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					36
	✓			Smithers, Edith	niece			F	Mu	15	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					37
	✓			Banks, Earl	nephew			M	Mu	6	S							Va		Va		Va			None					38
Jan	✓	178	181	Brown, John Edward	Head	O	M	M	B	29	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	159	38000	39
	✓			——, Rebecca	wife			F	B	25	M							Va		Va		Va			None					40
	✓			——, Elsie	daughter			F	B	9	S						Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					41
	✓			——, Lelia	daughter			F	B	7	S						Yes	Va		Va		Va			None					42
	✓			——, Mary B.	daughter			F	B	6	S						Yes	Va		Va		Va							43046	43
X	179	182	Brown, James L.	Head		O	F	M	B	37	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W		44862	44
	✓			——, Fanny E.	sister			F	B	26	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	160	45000	45
Jan	✓	180	183	Ball, Lawrence	Head	W	F	M	Mu	42	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None					46
	✓			——, Julia A.	wife			F	Mu	27	M							Va		Va		Va			None					47
	✓			——, James E.	son			M	Mu	4 1/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None					48
	✓			——, Minnie	daughter			F	Mu	2 5/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None					49
	✓			——, Lucy Ann	Boarder			F	Mu	54	D							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home Farm			50017	50
X	181	184	Holmes, Keith		Head		R	M	B	27	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	161	51000	51

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920.
E. Lee H. Pollard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Home (H) or Institution (I)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. If owned, own or mortgaged.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Viola	wife			F	B	23	m							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	X	182	183	Holmes, George	Head	R		M	B	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	working out	W		52 01
				Rebecca	wife			F	B	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
				Thomas H	son			M	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
				James K.	son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
Jan		183	186	Trice, Charles T.	Head	O	H	M	W	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	O.A.	161	56 00
				Mattie Lee	wife			F	W	54	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
				Bessie	daughter			F	W	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm	W		58 01
				Floyd U.	son			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
				Callie	daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	O.A.	162	62 00
Jan		184	187	Holmes, J. Asa	Head	C	H	M	B	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
				Delavia	wife			F	B	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64
				Josiah	son			M	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
				Dot	daughter			F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
				Colette	granddaughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
				Hill, Josetta	granddaughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				68
				Alvina	granddaughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
				Eagle, Samuel	brother-in-law			M	B	61	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	general farm	O.A.	163	70 00
Jan		185	188	Crouch, George W.	Head	C	H	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
				Minnie	wife			F	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
				Lauren B.	daughter			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	general farm	O.A.	164	73 00
Jan		186	189	Holmes, Thomas	Head	C	H	M	B	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
					wife			F	B	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	O.A.	165	75 00
Jan		187	190	Holmes, Stephen	Head	C	H	M	B	79	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
				Hannah	wife			F	B	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm	W		77 01
				Banks, Churchill	ward			M	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	O.A.	166	78 00
Jan		188	191	Holmes, John	Head	C	H	M	B	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
				Lucy	wife			F	B	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
				Lucile	daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
				Harris, George	Ward			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	O.A.	167	82 00
Jan		189	192	Holmes, Robert	Head	C	H	M	B	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
				Fanny E.	wife			F	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
				James K.	son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
				Ora W.	daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
				Verna Mae	daughter			F	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
				Preston	son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	O.A.	168	88 00
Jan		192	193	Holmes, Walter	Head	C	H	M	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
				Addie	wife			F	B	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
				Teresa	daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
				Dora	daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
				Alberta	daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
				Corbin, Faith	step-daughter			F	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
				Preston	step-son			M	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
				Lucie	step-daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
				Annie	step-daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
				Thomas	step-son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
				Annie	step-daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
Jan		191	194	Holmes, George T.	Head	C	H	M	B	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	O.A.	169	100
				Blanche	wife			F	B	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District East (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 & 23 & 24 DAY OF January 1920. W. Tom Hill Clerk ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 10 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm (F).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	✓		—	Laura	daughter			F	B	14	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					1
1		Fm	192	195	Holmes, William M	Head	O		M	B	50	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	170		2
2	✓				— Alice	wife			F	B	42	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Housekeeper	Home Farm			2000	3
3	✓				— Willie L.	son			M	B	18	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmlaborer	Home Farm			4010	4
4	✓				— Colonel Ea.	son			M	B	16	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmlaborer	Home Farm	W		5010	5
5	✓				—																									6
6		Fm	193	196	Holmes, Henry Mc	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	171	6000	7
7		Fm	194	197	Holmes, William L	Head	O	F	M	B	66	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	172	7000	8
8					— Polly	wife			F	B	64	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	none					9
9	✓				— Hartwell Herbert	grandson			M	B	12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmlaborer	Home Farm	W		9010	10
10		Fm	195	198	Mastin, Frank H	Head	R		M	W	46	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	173	10000	11
11	✓				— Georgia	wife			F	W	28	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					12
12	✓				— Mamie E.	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							13
13	✓				— Mary L.	daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							14
14		Fm	196	199	Schook, William P	Head		R	M	W	44	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	174	14000	15
15	✓				— Mary	wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					16
16	✓				— Lydia A.	daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural route			16660	17
17	✓				— Harry B.	son			M	W	13	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmlaborer	Home Farm			17010	18
18	✓				— Walter W.	son			M	W	10	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					19
19	✓				— Robert	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None					20
20	✓				— Sam	son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							21
21	✓				— John	son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							22
22		Fm	197	200	Tice, Frederick	Head		R	M	B	76	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	175	22000	23
23	✓				— Mattie N.	wife			F	B	47	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					24
24	✓				Bagby, Lucie	boarder			F	B	23	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Servant	Private family			960	25
25	✓				— Egbert	nephew			M	B	10	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					26
26	✓				— Prentice	nephew			M	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None					27
27		Fm	198	201	Price, Fred	Head		O	M	B	55	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	176	27000	28
28	✓				Harris, Lenora	niece			M	B	11	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							29
29	✓				Johnson, Ciara	niece			F	B	8	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None					30
30		Fm	199	202	Jeffries, Paul Ey	Head		O	M	W	31	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	177	30000	31
31	✓				— Lula B.	wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					32
32		Fm	200	203	Meade, Merivether	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	178	32000	33
33	✓				— Mary P.	Wife			F	W	20	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					34
34	✓				— Meriwether jr	son			M	W	11/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None					35
35	✓				— Overton R.	son			M	W	12/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							36
36		Fm	201	204	Wilson, Fred H	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	179	36000	37
37	✓				— Emma	wife			F	W	56	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					38
38		X	202	205	Reynolds, Elwood H	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M							Virginia	Maryland	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Lumberman	Nursery & dist W			791	39
39	✓				— Eugenia	wife			F	W	50	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					40
40	✓				— Martha	daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					41
41		Fm	203	206	Atkins, Thomas N	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	180	41000	42
42	✓				— Emma S	Wife			F	W	46	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					43
43	✓				— Sally B.	daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					44
44	✓				— John H	son			M	W	10	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					45
45	✓				— Thomas N.	son			M	W	8	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					46
46		X	204	207	Martin, Bennett G.	Head		R	M	B	24	M							None	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmlaborer	Wm Kimpert	W		012	47
47	✓				— Nannette	Wife			F	B	18	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					48
48	✓				— Bennett E jr	son			M	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None					49
49		Fm	205	208	Johnson, Lucian V.	Head		O	M	W	36	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	181	49000	50
50	✓				— Ida V.	wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 28 DAY OF January 1920. John N. Boland ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3247
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67
SHEET NO. 10 B

Place of abode: Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hawks, Lillian B	niece			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
51	✓			——, Eula C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
52	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
53	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
54	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
55	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
56	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
57	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
58	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
59	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
60	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
61	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
62	✓			——, Edna C	niece			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
				Green, Maccy D.	Head	O	F	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own Farm	O/A	182
	Fm	206	209	——, Fanny L.	wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
	✓			——, Martha	daughter			F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Servant	Private Family		
	✓			——, Mary	daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
	✓			——, Charley	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
	✓			——, Marguerite	daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
	✓			——, James	son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
	✓			——, Wilson W.	son			M	B	7	S				no	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
	✓			——, Mattie	daughter			F	B	5	S				no	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
	✓			——, Norris F.	son			M	B	1 5/12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
				Pitts, Llewellyn	Head	O	M	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farm Laborer	Private Farm		630 1
Jan 28	X	207	210	——, Emma	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
				——, Noreen	daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
				——, Robert Hampton	son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
				——, Lucy Evenson	dau			F	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
				Banks, Lulas	Ward			F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
				Dawson, Mary A.	Mother-in-law			F	B	55	Wid				Fr	no	no	Va		Va		Va			none			
				——, Thos Fanny	Father-in-law			M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
				——, John Lee	Nephew			M	B	1 5/12	S				no	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			
	X	208	211	Pitts, Hampton	Head	O	F	M	Mu	71	M				no	no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	720 1
				——, Lucy	wife			F	Mu	57	M					no	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			73
				Frederick, William E.	Step son			M	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	749 1
				——, Florence	Step daughter			F	Mu	16	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Pennsylvania			none			75
				——, Paul	Step-Grandson			M	Mu	1 6/12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			76
	Fm	209	212	Longest, Robert G.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	183 770 1
	✓			——, Emmett	Boarder			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			78
	X	210	213	Elliott, Lewis H.	Head			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	790 1
				——, Rosa Ella	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			80
				——, Lewis H. Jr.	son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			81
				——, Julia M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			82
				——, Fannie M.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			83
				——, Erica B.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			84
				——, Mary M.	Sister			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			85
	Fm	211	214	Longest, Spencer	Head	O	F	M	W	52	Wid				no	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	860 0
	✓			——, Alice G.	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O	870 1
	✓			——, Cecil	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O	880 1
	✓			Little, John	Ward			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			890
	X	212	215	Norman, Columbia A.	Head	O	F	F	W	70	Wid					no	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			90
				Longest, Eden	Grandson			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			91
	Fm	213	216	Kellam, Robert A.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	920 1
	✓			——, Annie E.	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			93
	✓			——, Son	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			94
	✓			——, Sallie D.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			95
	✓			——, Forest	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			96
	✓			——, Vergil	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			97
	✓			——, Edith	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			98
	Fm	214	217	Stephens, David	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	O/A	116 990
	✓			——, Lila M.	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			none			100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 59 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 11 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 & 29 DAY OF January 1920
Wm. N. Hazzard ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. As spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. As cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mazzie W.	daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Va	Va	Va	Va							1
	1			Hodlen M.	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Va	Va	Va	Va							2
	1			Dagood F.	Son			M	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							3
	1			Eddie F.	son			M	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							4
	1			Monzy C.	daughter			F	W	0	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							5
	1			Mary	daughter			F	W	0	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							6
Fam 215	218			White, Wilbur	Head			M	B	30	M				no	no		Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	167	7
	1			" Nannie	wife			F	B	27	M				more			Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				8
	1			Rollins, Caroline	mother			F	B	65	Wd				none			Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				9
	1			Lee, Maude	niece			F	B	11	S				No	no	no	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				10
	1			Skelton, Curtis	Lodger			M	W	74	Wd							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	188	11
	1			Norman, Samuel C.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				12
Fam 216	219			" Annie H.	wife			F	W	35	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				13
	1			" Virginia M.	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				14
	1			" Diana	dau			F	W	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							15
	1			" Joseph G.	son			M	W	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							16
	1			" Virginia F.	daughter			F	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							17
	1			" Martha M.	daughter			F	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							18
	1			" Orin	son			M	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							19
Fam 217	220			Moore, William	Head	O	F	M	B	53	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	147	20
Fam 218	221			Baylor, Richard	Head	O	F	M	Mu	58	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	147	21
				" Martha H.	wife			F	B	52	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Own Mine			22
	1			" Harry	son			M	Mu	26	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				23
	1			" Pusteria	daughter-in-law			F	B	23	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		24
	1			" Rammit	son			M	Mu	19	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				25
	1			" Mary	daughter			F	Mu	16	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				26
	1			" Jeshurt	son			M	Mu	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				27
	1			" Herman	son			M	Mu	10	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				28
Fam 219	222			Fleet, James W.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Lawyer	Commonwealths Atty	W	191	29
				" Jennie B.	wife			F	W	47	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				30
	1			" Florence	daughter			F	W	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				31
	1			" Bessie M.	daughter			F	W	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				32
	1			" Mary L.	daughter			F	W	12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				33
	1			" Virginia Wilkins	son			M	W	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							34
	1			Bagley, Nellie	Boarder			F	W	60	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O.A.	142	35
	1			Dodens, George Beale	Head	O	F	M	W	39	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				36
Jan 24 Fam 220	223			Dodens, Bettie Anne	Head	O	F	F	W	59	Wd							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	145	37
Fam 221	224			Slater, Lucian T.	son			M	W	37	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		38
	1			Pillar, Bessie	Servant			F	B	17	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Merchant	General Store	O.A.	48	39
Fam 222	225			Norman, Charles B.	Head		R	M	W	35	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				40
	1			" Lucretia R.	wife			F	W	27	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				41
	1			" Julian J.	son			M	W	8	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		none				42
	1			" Jessie B.	daughter			F	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va		none				43
	1			" Olivia C.	daughter			F	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none	Home Farm			44
	1			Holmes, Queen E.	Lodger			F	B	16	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	195	45
Fam 223	226			Meade, James W.	Head		O	F	M	60	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				46
	1			" Annie E.	wife			F	M	56	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		47
	1			" James H.	son			M	B	30	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	none				48
	1			" Ralph L.	step-son			M	B	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	176	49
Fam 224	227			Moore, John	Head		O	M	M	55	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		50
	1			" Betsy G.	wife			F	Mu	56	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							

B—127 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown's Magisterial District of Part of
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization. Texas.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Vessels, Mary	daughter			F	Wh	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	✓			——, John W.	son-in-law			M	Wh	35	M							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			Farm Laborer	Farm	W		52 012
	✓			——, Bessie	granddaughter			F	Wh	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
	✓			——, Marion	granddaughter			F	Wh	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	✓			——, Robert A.	grandson			M	Wh	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
	✓			——, Florence	granddaughter			F	Wh	6	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
	✓			——, John W.	grandson			M	Wh	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
	✓			——, James E.	grandson			M	Wh	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
	✓																												59
Fm	225	228		Vessels, John Thomas	Head	O		M	Wh	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	W	197	60 000
	✓			——, Mary V.	Wife			F	Wh	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
	✓			——, Rebecca	daughter			F	Wh	21	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Own Home	W		62 922
	✓			——, Rosa E.	Boarder			F	Wh	60	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
	✓			Johnson, Rosa E.	Boarder			F	Wh	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64
	✓			Vessels, Angelus	granddaughter			F	Wh	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				65
X	226	229		Reynolds, Taylor G.	Head	O		M	W	67	Wid							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			Farmer	Own Farm	W		66 404
				——, Mollie	Sister			F	W	52	S							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			none				67
Fm	227	230		Longest, Frank B.	Head	O		M	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Own	197	68 000
	✓			——, Martha J.	wife			F	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	✓			——, Edna W.	daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
	✓			——, Thomas B.	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
	✓			——, Frank H.	son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	✓			——, Raleigh	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	✓			——, Martha A.	stepdaughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	W	84	74 000
Fm	228	231		Longest, Eddie C.	Head	O		M	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	✓			——, Belle L.	wife			F	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
	✓			——, Garfield	son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
	✓			——, Eddie L.	son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
	✓			——, Leslie	son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	✓			——, Benjamin	son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
	✓			——, Leonora	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
	✓			——, Earnest	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
	✓			——, Virginia B.	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	W	200	82 000
Fm	229	232		Stephens, Charles H.	Head	C		M	W	46	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				83
	✓			——, Lizzie	wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
	✓			——, Mable L.	daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
	✓			——, Earnest L.	son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86
	✓			——, Shield B.	son			M	Wh	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
	✓			——, Ida T.	daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
	✓			——, Willie J.	son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
Fm	230	233		Smith, Francis M.	Head	O		M	W	48	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Lawyer	General Practice	W	201	850
	✓			——, Annie T.	wife			F	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	✓			——, Katharine P.	daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				91
	✓			——, Lelia C.	daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				92
	✓			——, Arthur B.	Brother			M	W	45	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	202	93 000
Fm				Pollard, Mamie	Servant			F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private Family			94 960
																									Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	200	95 000
																													96
Jm	231	234		Pollard, Walter	Head	C		M	B	67	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	200	97 000
	✓			——, Mary	wife			F	B	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
	✓			——, Hilton T.	son			M	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
Fm				——, Lucy D.	daughter-in-law			F	B	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	200	100
	✓			——, William D.	grandson			M	B	6	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
Fm	232	235		Corbin, Thomas	Head	C	M	M	Wh	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O.A.		

60

P—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, when, name of town, village, borough, or city. (See instructions.)]
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920.
J. F. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 12 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Batte	wife			F	Mu	53	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
				Thomas	son			M	Mu	26	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		2012
				Fanny E.	daughter			F	Mu	11	S				no	none		Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	none			
				Garnett	son			M	Mu	16	S				no	none		Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Saw mill	Saw mill		4612
				Marna	daughter-in-law			F	Ma	26	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	none			
3m	233	236	Taylor, Charles A.	Head	O	M	M	B	63	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	none			
			Martha E.	wife			F	B	48	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	none			
			Mahlon	son			M	B	24	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Farm	206	8000
			Telia	daughter-in-law			F	B	6	S				no			Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	none			
3m	234	237	Baldwin, James R.	Head	R		M	W	37	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	207	10000
			Mattie	wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Buford	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			James R.	son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Francis W.	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
3m	235	238	Pollard, Henry M.	Head	B		M	B	42	M					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	208	15000
			Zulu	wife			F	B	38	M					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Jeannette	daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Mary	daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Fanny	daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Henry M. jr.	son			M	B	4 10/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Bertha	daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Thomas	son			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
X	236	239	Smith, Lucinda	Head	R		F	B	42	Wd							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Corbin, Effie	daughter			F	B	21	S					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		2501 2
			Robert	son			M	B	19	S					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		2601 2
			Edward	son			M	B	16	S					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Betty	daughter			F	B	11	S					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Adeline	daughter			F	B	5	S					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
3m	237	240	Taylor, James H.	Head	O	M	M	B	61	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	209	20000
			Annie E.	wife			F	B	44	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Hattie B.	daughter			F	B	15	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Acree, Robert	ward			M	B	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
X	238	241	Seward, Dayton	Head	O	M	M	B	65	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		3612
			Lelia	wife			F	Mu	38	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Corbin, Andrew	Boarder			M	B	33	S					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		3506
			Sam	Boarder			M	B	40	S					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		3506
2m	239	242	Watkins, Lucy B.	Head	O	F	F	W	52	Wd							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	210	37000
			Lallie B.	daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Lillie P.	daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Lucy M.	daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
2m	240	243	Taylor, Alfred	Head	O	F	M	Mu	49	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	211	41000
			Belle W.	wife			F	Mu	53	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Johnson, James	adopted son			M	Mu	13	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Mary	adopted daughter			F	Mu	11	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Gillispie, Fredora	adopted daughter			F	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
2m	241	244	Pollard, Georgiana	Head	O	F	F	B	54	Wd					none		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	212	47000
			John M.	son			M	B	38	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Louise	daughter-in-law			F	B	36	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Wilson T.	grandson			M	B	7	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			
			Priscilla B.	granddaughter			F	B	15	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District Part of
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 & 31 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. Pine Stillman

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 12 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3 4 5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24	25	26	27	28	29	
		0														51
	Fm 242 245	Pollard Jessie	Head	O H	F B 25 Wd		no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				52
	/	" Ruley	Son		M B 20 S		no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Log Cutter	Sawmill	W		53 506
	/	" Bennett	Son		M B 18 S		no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Log Cutter	Sawmill	Al		54 010
	/	" Jessie	Son		M B 15 S		no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O.A.	215	55
	/	" James	Grandson		M B 14 S		no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				56
	/										yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	000	57
	Fm 243 246	Watkins Robert O.	Head	R	M W 61 M		none	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				58
	/	" Emma M.	wife		F W 46 M		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W		59 010
	/	" William R.	son		M W 23 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		60
	/	" Douglas L.	son		M W 15 S		no yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				61
	/	" Ada E.	daughter		F W 12 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				62
	X 247	Murphy Thomas F.	Head	O H	M W 60 M		yes yes	New York	New York	New York	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		63 012
	/	" Jennie	wife		F W 54 M		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				64
	X 244 248	Reynolds Ellie	Head	R	M W 24 M		yes yes	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia	yes	none				65
		" Emily	wife		F W 22 M		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				66
		" Turk	son		M W 1/12 S						yes	none				67 000
Jan 31 66	Fm 245 249	Monroe Charlotte	Head	O H	F B 75 Wd			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	215	68
	/	" James C.	Son		M B 30 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				69 010
	/	" Lyla E.	daughter		F B 28 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		70
	/	" Thomas E.	grandson		M B 16 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				71
	/	" Clarence D.	grandson		M B 15 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				72
	/	" Dorthous P.	grandson		M B 13 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				73
	/	" Robert M.	grandson		M B 11 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				74
	/	" Arthur C.	grandson		M B 8 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				75 000
	/	" Elizabeth	Granddaughter		F B 6 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	215	76
	Fm 246 250	Pollard George W.	Head	O H	M B 35 M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				77
	/	" Nannie V.	wife		F B 35 M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				78
	/	" George W. Jr.	son		M B 12 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				79
	/	" Margaret E.	daughter		F B 10 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				80
	/	" Willie W.	son		M B 8 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				81 010
	/	" Myrna V.	daughter		F B 6 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O.A.		82
	X 247 251	Pollard Willie	Head	R	M B 42 M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				83
		" Lizzie	wife		F B 25 M			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				84
		Johnson Wilbur	Step-son		M B 12 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				85
		" John W.	Step-son		M B 6 S			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				86 012
	Fm 248 252	Pollard Delphia	Head	O H	F B 65 Wd		none	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	O.A.		87 012
	/	" Cephas	son		M B 34 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	O.A.		88 960
	/	" Charles B.	son		M B 32 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Public Road	O.A.		89
	/	James Catt	daughter		F B 29 M		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				90
	/	" George P.	grandson		M B 9 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				91
	/	" Leila	Granddaughter		F B 8 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				92
	/	" Edna	Granddaughter		F B 6 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				93 000
	/	" John	Grandson		M B 5 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	217	94 000
	/	Pollard George T.	grandson		M B 16 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Clay Pit	O.A.		95
	In 249 253	Johnson Willie	Head	O H	M B 42 M		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O.A.		96
	/	" Lizzie	wife		F B 32 M		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				97
	/	Howard Ruth	step-daughter		F B 13 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				98
	/	" Joseph	step-son		M B 13 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				99
	/	" Mary	daughter		F B 12 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				100
	/	" James P.	step-son		M B 10 S		yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				
	/	Johnson Florence A.	daughter		F B 7 S		yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown (Magisterial District (Part))
NAME OF INSTITUTION

6-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

61

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. E. M. [illegible] Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 13 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized or alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or own worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	✓			— George A	Son			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	✓			— Thomas G.	Head		H	M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own Farm	219	3
	✓			— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	✓			— Thomas W.	Son			M	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
	✓			— Miriam P.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
	✓			— Meade, Lewis H.	Head		H	M	Mu	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own Farm	7000	7
	✓			— Susie	Wife			F	Mu	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	✓			— Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	✓			— Edward	Son			M	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	✓			— Ada V	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	✓			— Lillie Mae	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	✓			— Susie C.	Daughter			F	Mu	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
X	252	256		Green, Roberta	Head		F	F	Mu	36	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own Farm	012	15
				— Robert	Son			M	M	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
				— Lollie	Daughter			F	S	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
				— Robert Lee	Grandson			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
Fm	253	257		Owens, James A.	Head		F	M	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own Farm	1000	19
	✓			— Myrtle A.				F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
Fm	254	258		Pollard, Elijah	Head		H	M	Mu	66	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
				Jefferson, Martha P.	Daughter			F	Mu	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
	✓			Pollard, George G.	Son			M	Mu	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own Farm	2000	23
	✓			Jefferson, William A.	Grandson			M	Mu	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
	✓			— Edna M.	Granddaughter			F	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	✓			— Henry L.	Grandson			M	Mu	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	✓			— Hunter C.	Grandson			M	Mu	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
Feb. 2.	Fm	255	259	Kaine, Thomas A.	Head	C	F	M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Own Farm	2000	28
	✓			— Mattie A.	Wife			F	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	✓			— William 12	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	✓			— Lewis C.				M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							31
	Fm	256	260	Wilson, Virginia L.	Head		H	F	W	49	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Own Farm	2000	32
	✓			— Thomas M.	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Farm	010	33
	Fm	257	261	Rowe, Lawrence J.	Head	C	H	M	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Plasterer	General work	U	404	34
				— Rachie	Wife			F	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
	✓			— Everett P.	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	✓			— Avis	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	✓			— Maxwell	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	✓			— Emily G.	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
	✓			— Calvin	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	X	258	262	Wilson, Seymour	Head		H	M	W	72	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
				— Ellen A.	Sister			F	W	70	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							42
				— Justice	Nephew			M	W	62	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Farm	030	43
	Fm	259	263	Meade, Edwin C.	Head		H	M	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Own Farm	000	44
	✓			— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							45
	✓			— Anna M.	Niece			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							46
	Fm	260	264	Johnson, George	Head		H	M	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Own Farm	000	47
	✓			— Blanche	Wife			F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	✓			— Frances C.	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							49
	Fm	261	265	Johnson, Jack	Head		H	M	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							50

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District [Enter proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, township, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF February 1920. Thos H. Ryland ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 13 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number, if living in city. (See instruction 3.)	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	✓			——, Rose E.	wife			F	W	54	M					no	no
	✓			——, son	son			M	W	17	S					no	no
	✓			——, Hilton [illegible]	servant			M	W	21	S					no	no
Fam	262	266		Robinson, Albert	Head	O		M	B	65	M					no	no
	✓			——, Sarah	wife			F	B	63	M					no	no
	✓			——, James	nephew			M	B	16	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Roberta	granddaughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes
	X	263	267	Wilson, Calvin B.	Head	R		M	W	80	M					yes	no
				——, Catherine R.	wife			F	W	66	M					no	no
	Fam	264	268	Meade, Lewis H.	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M					no	no
	✓			——, Lyncoln C.	wife			F	B	33	M					no	no
	✓			——, Helen	daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Hanna	daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Alice	daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Eva	daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Sadie	daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Julia	daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no
	✓			——, Edmond	brother			M	B	4 3/12	S					yes	yes
	X	265	269	Meade, Fenton J.	Head	O	F	M	B	56	S					yes	yes
	Fam	266	270	Watkins, Wertley W.	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Mandie	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes
	Fam	267	271	Owens, George W.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Ida Lee	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Georgia C.	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Cecil M.	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Everett	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes
	Fam	268	272	Acree, Ambrose B.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes
Feb 3rd	✓			——, Caroline E.	wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Walter M.	son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Alexander	son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Mary E.	daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Ann Maxwell	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Lucile	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, John C.	son			M	W	5	S					no	no
	✓			——, Elmer	son			M	W	1	S					no	no
	Fam	269	273	Atkins, Andrew J.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Nora	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Buford E.	son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Mabel L.	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Pirline	daughter			F	W	5	S					no	no
	✓			——, Willard J.	son			M	W	1 10/12	S					no	no
	Fam	270	274	Broach, Andrew G.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Mary	wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Anita	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Christine	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes
	Fam	271	275	Wilson, Edwin G.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Bessie G.	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes
	✓			——, Edward G.	son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes
	✓			——, Mary [illegible]	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes
	Fam	272	276	Vaughan, Sarah C.	Head	O	F	F	W	46	Wid					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.
19	20	21	22	23	24
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia

62

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY New Town (Magisterial District) (2035)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd and 5th 4th DAY OF February 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 307 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. J. Tom Hayden

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, (O), or mortgaged, (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, (N), year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			——, Virginia K.	daughter			F	W	18	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				1
	✓			——, John R.	son			M	W	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				2
	✓			——, Mary Te.	daughter			F	W	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				3
	✓			——, Sarah L.	daughter			F	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				4
	✓			——, Jackson	son			M	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				5
	✓			——, Lee	son			M	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				6
	✓			——, William F.	son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				7
	✓			——, George R.	son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				8
	3m	273	277	Rowe, Thomas M.	head			M	W	44	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	General Farm	H	238	9
	✓			——, Sylvia	brother			M	W	33	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	Home Farm	O		10
	✓			——, Herbert B.	nephew			M	W	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				11
	✓			——, Edward C.	brother			M	W	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O		12
	✓			Chester, Marie	servant			F	W	54	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				General Work	General Work	H	240	13
	2m	274	278	Rowe, Charles H.	head	O		M	W	29	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	Farm	H	240	14
				——, Mary E.	wife			F	W	24	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				15
	3m	275	279	Branch, Frederick D.	head	O		M	W	27	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	Farm	H		16
	✓			——, Caroline V.	wife			F	W	26	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				17
	✓			——, Irma G.	daughter			F	W	8	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				18
	✓			——, Edward F.	son			M	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				19
	✓	●		——, Courtland H.	son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				20
	✓			——, Robert L.	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				21
	3m	276	280	Briggs, Lewis	lodger		S	M	W	50	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	Farm	H	240	22
	✓			——, Margie	wife			F	W	36	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				23
	✓			——, Lucille	servant			F	W	12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				24
X	2m	281	281	Briggs, John	lodger		S	M	W	50	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	Farm	H		25
	3m	278	282	Harper, Vincent C.	head	O		M	W	69	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				26
				——, Lucy K.	wife			F	W	66	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				27
	3m			——, Vincent H.	son			M	W	27	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	Farm	H	240	28
	✓			——, Clarence L.	son			M	W	25	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				29
	3m	279	283	Ransone, Ripley H.	head	O		M	W	62	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	General Farm	O	240	30
	✓			——, Richard	son			M	W	23	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	General Farm	O		31
	3m	280	284	Howell, James K.	head	O		M	W	62	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	General Farm	O		32
	✓			——, Mildred	niece			F	W	24	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				33
	✓			——, Joseph H.	nephew			M	W	23	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	Home Farm	O		34
	✓			——, Mary E.	sister			F	W	72	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				35
	3m	281	285	Driggs, John O.	head	O		M	W	52	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farmer	General Farm	O		36
				——, Emmaco	wife			F	W	21	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				37
	3m	282	286	Brooks, George F.	head	O		M	W	42	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				Newspaper Publisher	Newspaper Firm	H	370	38
	✓			——, Lulie C.	wife			F	W	43	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				39
	✓			——, Ila L.	daughter			F	W	20	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				Teacher	High School	H	862	40
	✓			——, Pearle	son			M	W	18	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				41
	✓			——, Frank	son			M	W	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				42
	✓			——, Grace	daughter			F	W	10	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				43
	✓			——, Virginia	daughter			F	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				44
	✓			Dudley, Clark	servant			M	W	20	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				Farm Laborer	Farm	H	012	45
	✓			Tyler, Elizabeth	servant			F	W	44	W							Va	Va	Va	Va				Manager Boarding House	Boarding House	H	368	46
																												000	47
	3m	283	287	Ransone, Robert P.	head	O		M	W	60	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				48
	✓			——, Susan M.	wife			F	W	60	M							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				49
	✓			——, Ella V.	niece			F	W	26	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				50
	✓			——, Thomas M.	nephew			M	W	21	S							Va	Va	Va	Va				None				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th 10th DAY OF February 1920. H. Lee Miller Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 14 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lena	Granddaughter			F	B	16	S					No	No	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				51
	✓			Rowe, Howard O.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Dairy farm	OA	249	52
	✓			" Florence	wife			F	W	28	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				53
	✓			" John A.	son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Va.		Va.		Va.			None				54
	✓			" Howard L.	son			M	W	6	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				55
	✓			" Richard E.	son			M	W	4	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				56
	✓			" Russell G.	son			M	W	2	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				57
	✓			Curtis, John	Hired hand			M	B	17	S					No	No	Va.		Va.		Va.			Farm Laborer	General Farm	OA	252	58
	✓			Wilson, Alexander D.	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	General Farm	OA	256	59
	✓			" Thomas C.	wife			F	W	27	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				60
	✓			" Alma E.	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				61
	✓			" Dora A.	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				62
	✓			" John A.	son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				63
	✓			" Glenn A.	son			M	W	3	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				64
	Fm	286	290	Broach, George W	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	General Farm	OA	257	65
	✓			" Beatrice	wife			F	W	24	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				66
	✓			" Mary E.	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				67
	✓			" Estelle	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				68
	✓			" William	son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Va.		Va.		Va.			None				69
	✓			" Virginia	daughter			F	W	4	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				70
	✓			" Thomas Jr.	son			M	W	2	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				71
Feb 10	Fm	287	291	Longest, Hugh Burrell	Head		R	M	W	28	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	General Farm	OA	253	72
	✓			" Alberta E.	wife			F	W	28	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				73
	✓			" Naomi	daughter			F	W	7	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				74
	✓			" Mabell	daughter			F	B	4	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				75
	✓			" Hugh T.	son			M	W	2	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				76
	✓			" Joyce May	daughter			F	W	1	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				77
	✓			" Thornton	Father in law			M	W	69	Wid							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				78
	✓			" Bessie	wife of son			F	W	40	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	General Farm	OA	253	79
	Fm	288	292	Clarke, Charles W.	Head			M	W	54	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				80
	✓			" Annie	wife			F	W	54	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farm Laborer	General Farm			81
	✓			Holsinger, Jenny	Boarder			M	W	70	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	General Farm	OA	258	82
	Fm	289	293	Hedrick, Jacob H.	Head		M	M	W	66	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				83
	✓			" Lucy	wife			F	W	67	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				84
	✓			" Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				85
	✓			" Jacob	Son			M	W	21	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	General Farm			86
	Fm	294		Eades, Jacob Clinton	Head	2	R	M	W	24	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				87
	Fm	290	295	Sabbatford, Herman	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				88
	✓			" Lucy M.	wife			F	W	46	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				89
	✓			" Mary C.	daughter			F	W	16	S					No	No	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				90
	✓			" Mattie E.	daughter			F	W	14	S					No	No	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				91
	✓			" Chas W.	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				92
	✓			" Robert H.	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				93
	✓			" Henry W.	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Va.		Va.		Va.			None				94
	✓			" Preston Boyd	son			M	W	10/12	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	General Farm	OA	267	95
	Fm	291	296	Cooke, William G.	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				96
	✓			" Alice	wife			F	W	48	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Fireman	Railroad			97
	✓			" Oliver	son			M	W	23	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farm Laborer	Home Farm			98
	✓			" Willis G.	son			M	W	17	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				99
	✓			" Enola	daughter			F	W	15	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				100
	✓			" Estelle	daughter			F	W	12	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				
	✓			" Browne	daughter			F	W	8	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown's Magisterial District (Incorporated Town)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR. John W. Leland

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 247 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 15 A

60

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	292	297	Longest, Robert P	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General farm		258	1000
2	✓			—, Emma	Wife			F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				2
3	✓			—, Lyndsay C	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Portsmouth Cl			3012
4	✓			—, Fraser P	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5	✓			—, Alice T	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
6	Fm	293	298	Longest, Edmund	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	250	6000
7	✓			—, Delia Pearl	Wife			F	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8	✓			—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	✓			—, Arthur R	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10	✓			—, Georgie R	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11	Fm	294	299	Wilson, Mason D	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	260	1000
12	✓			—, Nancy D	Wife			F	W	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
13	✓			—, Annie D	Daughter			F	W	37	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	✓			—, Robert Mason	Son			M	W	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Work[illegible] Cl			4012
15	Fm			—, Willie M	Son	O	M	M	W	34	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	261	5000
16	✓			Pugh, Cecelia	Boarder			M	W	60	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
17	Fm	295	300	Sawyer, James J	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	262	7000
18	✓			—, Addie	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	✓			—, Irving A	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
20	✓			—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21	✓			—, Stuart L	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
22	✓			—, Lewis T	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23	✓			—, Mary L	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
24	✓			—, Joseph T	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
25	✓			Longest, Lucinda	Aunt			F	W	71	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
26	✓			Reed, Richard H	Boarder			M	W	74	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
3-26-11	Fm	296	301	Broach, William H	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	263	27000
28	✓			—, Mattie B	Wife			F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
29	✓			—, William H	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					29
30	✓			—, Mattie B	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	✓			—, Mary W	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32	✓			—, Floyd S	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33	✓			Broach, Cyril	Ward			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34	✓			Broach, Augustus R	Uncle			M	W	72	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Retired farmer	W	264	4012
35	Fm	297	302	Dunphine, Charley R	Head		M	M	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	265	35000
36	✓			—, Beulah B	Wife			F	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37	✓			—, Mattie B	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38	✓			—, Elvin R	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
39	✓			—, Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40	✓			—, Robert	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
41	✓			—, Edward	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
42	✓			—, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
3-26-11	Fm	298	303	Stuart, Roger	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	W	266	43000
44	✓			—, Pauline	Sister			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					44
45	✓			—, Isabel R	Brother			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	[illegible]			4012
46	✓			—, Maria	Mother			F	W	36	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
47	✓			—, Peggie	Aunt			F	W	65	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
48	Fm	299	304	Beresford, Samuel E	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	OA	266	48000
49	✓			—, Maria L	Wife			F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50	✓			—, Merry H	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District (Part)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF February, 1920. John H. Wyatt Jr. ENUMERATOR.

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 15 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
	✓			Connert, Ernest D.	Son			M W 11 S			Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	None	
	✓			Connert, Sammie Gay	Daughter			F W 4 S			Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓			Connert, James Chas.	Son			M W 2/12 S			Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓			Connert, Christian A.	Brother			M W 37 S			Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Farmer / General Farm	W
	✓			Connert, Mary Elizabeth	Mother			F W 69 Wid			Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓			Davis, Maria A.	Aunt			F W 69 Wid			Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
3rd	300	305	Stuart, James	Head	O	M B 46 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Farmer / General Farm	W 267
	✓		Stuart, Jessie			F B 30 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia			
	✓		Stuart, Edwin	Son		M B 10 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Stuart, Lucie B.	Daughter		F B 18 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Stuart, Thomas	Son		M B 4 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Stuart, Helena	Daughter		F B 8 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Stuart, Louis F.	Son		M B 5 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Stuart, Carl Lee	Son		M B 4 4/12 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Stuart, Ray	Son		M B 1 6/12 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
3rd	301	306	Ayres, Fred	Head	R	M B 28 Wid					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Farmer / General Farm	W 240
			Ayres, Blanche	Cook		F Mu 35 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Smith, Lavinia A.	Step daughter		F Mu 22 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Smith, Emma C.	Step daughter		F Mu 18 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Smith, Lucy H.	Step daughter		F Mu 15 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Smith, [illegible]	Step son		M Mu 13 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
X	302	307	Gardner, Fernside	Head	R	M B 66 Wid					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Boarder / Saw mill	W 1750
			Gardner, Max	Son		M B 30 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Teamster / Saw mill	W 17
			Gardner, Laura	Son		M B 25 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
			Gardner, Victoria	Granddaughter		F B 12 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	At School	
X	303	308	Taylor, Major	Head	R	M B 48 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Saw mill Laborer / Saw mill	W 2129
			Taylor, Lucy	Wife		F B 30 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
			Taylor, Mary Susan	Daughter		F B 10 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
			Taylor, Mattie Lee	Daughter		F B 0 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
			Taylor, Louis	Son		M B 4 4/12 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
			Taylor, Robert	Son		M B 2 4/12 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
Fm	304	309	Minter, Grover C.	Head	R	M W 37 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Farmer / General Farm	A 267
	✓		Minter, Nettie P.	Wife		F W 19 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Minter, Louisa	Daughter		F W 9/12 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
Fm	305	310	Wilson, Luther B.	Head	O	M W 34 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Farmer / General Farm	A 270
			Wilson, Lucy M.	Wife		F W 33 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Ray, Sadie	Step daughter		F W 14 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Wilson, Irene	Daughter		F W 7 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Wilson, Margaret	Daughter		F W 5 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Wilson, Frances	Daughter		F W 1 6/12 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
Fm	306	311	Longest, Joseph Smith	Head	O	M W 65 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Farmer / General Farm	A 271
	✓		Longest, Betty L.	Wife		F W 56 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	None	
Fm			Longest, Floyd L.	Son	O	M W 30 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Farmer / General Farm	A 273
	✓		Wilson, Cabell L.	Daughter		F W 26 Wid					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	None	
	✓		Longest, Joseph W.	Son		M W 18 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Laborer / Farm	W 97
	✓		Longest, Warren W.	Son		M W 16 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Laborer / Farm	W 96
	✓		Greenwood, Maria	Boarder		F W 72 Wid					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	None	
	✓		Wilson, Virginia A.	Granddaughter		F W 5 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
	✓		Wilson, Virginia L.	Granddaughter		F W 2 2/12 S					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia		None	
Fm	307	312	Brooks, Joseph B.	Head	O	M W 50 M					Virginia / Virginia / Virginia	Yes	Farmer / General Farm	A 273

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Isle of Wight

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Windsor Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62

SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			— — Virginia	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes											
2	✓			— — Jean V.	Daughter			F	W	1	S																	
3	✓			— — Ford B.	Son			M	W	6	S																	4506
4	X	Box 313		Pitts, Spencer	Head			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes								Laborer	Farm		
5				Butler, Jane	Servant			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes											
6				— —				M	W	12	S																	
7				— —	Niece			F	W	2	S																	
8	Jan 30	314		Carter, Marie	Head		F	M	W	27	M					No	No								None			4274
9	✓			— — Billy	Son			M	W	2	M																	0000
10	✓			— — Hattie	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes											
11	✓			— — John W.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes											
12	✓			— — Lucy W.	Daughter			F	W	3	S																	13000
Feb. 14	Jan 31	315		Truce, Clement G.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes								Farmer	Farm	A	4275
14	✓			— — Bailey	Wife			F	W	36	M																	
15	✓			— — Ethel	Daughter			F	W	11	S																	
16	✓			— —				M	W	14	S																	
17	✓			— — Lena	Daughter			F	W	7	S																	
18	✓			— — Lucien Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S																	
19	✓			— — Rosamond	Daughter			F	W	1	S																	
20	Jan 31	316		Cooper, Charles B.	Head		F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes								Farmer	Farm	A	4276
21	✓			— — Josephine	Wife			F	W	34	M																	0136
22	Jan 31	317		Leonard, Edgar H.	Head		F	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes								Farmer	Farm	A	4277
23	✓			— — Ida	Wife			F	W	31	M																	0000
24	Jan 23	31		Brock, Mamie	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes											
25	✓			— — Thelma	Niece			F	W	7	S																	
26	✓			— — Katherine	Niece			F	W	4	S																	0010
27	✓			— — Willie T.	Nephew			M	W	1	S																	0010
28	✓			— — Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes											
29	✓			— — Esther	Daughter			F	W	17	S																	
30	✓			— — Willa B.	Daughter			F	W	11	S																	
31	Jan 31	4		Cooper, Lucy	Head	O	F	W	W	54	W					No	No								None			4278
32	✓			— — Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	M																	0370
33	✓			— — William	Son			M	W	22	S																	
34	✓			— — Lucy	Daughter			F	W	4	S																	
35	✓			— — Lucien	Son			M	W	10	S																	
36	✓			— — Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S																	
37	✓			— — Ida B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S																	
38	✓			— — Hyde	Son			M	W	2	S																	0000
39	Jan 31	320		Currie, William	Head		V	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes											
40	✓			— — Della	Wife			F	W	26	M																	
41	✓			— — Eugene	Daughter			F	W	7	S																	
42	✓			— — James C.	Son			M	W	5	S																	
43	✓			— —				M	W	2	S																	
44	✓			— — Lucy B.	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S																	
45	✓			— — Curtis G.	Son			M	W	3/12	S																	
46	Jan 31	321		Jeffries, John J.	Head		O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes											0001
47	✓			— — Ida	Wife			F	W	42	M																	
48	✓			— — John E.	Son			M	W	21	S																	0010
49	✓			— — Amy M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S														Farm laborer	working out		0012
50	✓			— — William	Son			M	W	21	S																	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King and Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newtown Magisterial District Part 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 62
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 16th DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR J. Tom Whitlock

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	3	5	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Roger L.	daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	✓			Ruth	daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
	✓			Reuben	son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
	✓			Mildred	daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
	✓			[illegible]																									
Fm	317	322		Price, Benton	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm	OA	283	55
	✓			[illegible]																									56
	✓			[illegible]																									57
Fm				[illegible] George				M	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	✓			[illegible] Isabel				F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Nurse	Private	OA	284	59
Feb. 16	Fm	318	323	Owens, Willie E.	Head			M	W	26	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
	✓			[illegible] Melissa	mother			F	W	74	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	✓			[illegible] Maynard K.	brother			M	W	31	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			285	62
	Fm	319	324	Price, Tilghman	Head	O		M	W	71	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	OA	216	63
	✓			[illegible] Edmund Lee	grandson			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	Fm	320	325	Hasch, Andrew	Head		F	M	W	35	M	1904 Pa						Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		65
	✓			[illegible] Julia	wife			F	W	35	M	1904 Ala						Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				66
	✓			[illegible] Johnnie	son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						67
	✓			[illegible] Vera	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						68
	✓			[illegible] Joseph	son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						69
	✓			[illegible] Theodore	son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						70
	✓			[illegible]				F	W	2	S							Virginia		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						71
Fm	321	326	Forsiack, Andrew	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M	1904	Ru						Russia		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		72
	✓			[illegible] Annie	wife			F	W	44	M	1904	Ru					Russia		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				73
	✓			[illegible] Louis	son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						74
Fm	322	327	Broach, Erastus	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
	✓			[illegible] Edward	grandson			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76
	✓			[illegible] Mabel	granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77
	✓			[illegible]				M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
	✓			[illegible]				F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
Fm	323	328	Broach, Frances L.	Head		F	M	W	4	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	✓			[illegible] Broach				F	W	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
	✓			[illegible] Benjamin F.	son			M	W									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82
X	324	329	Owen, Julia	daughter	K	M	B	35	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
			[illegible] Ruth	daughter		F	B	34	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							84
			[illegible] Pearl	daughter		F	B	16	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
			[illegible] Lucius	son		M	B	13	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86
			[illegible] Inez	daughter		F	B	11	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87

Here ends the Enumeration of Newtown Magisterial District (Part of)

D—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

65

[D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District "Part of" (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6463
SHEET NO. 1 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd 3rd DAY OF Jan 1920.
Orin B. Brown ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		1	1	Courtney James E.	Head	R		M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Drygoods grocery store	Op.	
				Smoot Susan A.	Head			F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Phil W.	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Co	1
				Hundley John	Hired man			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	
				Tompkins Pattie	Servant			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	Wage	
		2	2	Boone Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Eliza	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Robert	Son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Berry Susie	Daughter			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lloyd	Grandson			M	B	4	S																	
				— Mary B.	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S																	
				— Sam P.	Son in law			M	B	21	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Co.	
		3	3	Crowe Walter F.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Henrietta	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Louise M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Waller Faircloth	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Hester	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Maynard	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Alma	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		5	5	Robinson Philip	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					no	yes	Virginia		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	Co.	
				— Bessie	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	None			
				— Julia A.	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	B	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lily B.	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		New Jersey			None			
				— Philip	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		New Jersey			None			
				— Wilbur	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		New Jersey			None			
		6	6	Phillips James W.	Head	O		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— John	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Oa	2
		7	7	Cornett Ella	Head	O	M	F	W	55	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Robert S.	Son		M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Oa	
				— Addie	Daughter in law			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virginia May	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S														None			
				— Willie J.	Grandson			M	W	3	S														None			
				Eunstace Obbie				M	B	16	—					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Co.	7
		8	8	Johnson Arthur D.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— — Jackson Va.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Government	W	
				— William	Son			M	W	5						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		9	9	Johnson James O.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Lucy K.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Alex E.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	14	—					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		10	10	Stafen Charlie	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			
				— Maggie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Annie B	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
				— Spencer	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 847
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6463
SHEET NO. 1 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF Jan. 1920. Orin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	V			Heffer Mary	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
52	/			— Ella	daughter			F	W	4	S						
53	/			— Gladys	daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						
54	fm	11	11	Harper Robert L.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M				yes	yes	
55	/			— Zola A.	wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes	
56	/			— Mercer	son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	
57				— Daisy B.	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	
58				— William H.	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	
59	fm	12	12	Jones Charles W.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M				yes	yes	
60	V			— Fannie J.	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes	
61	/			— Earnest A.	Son			M	W	8	S		1	yes			
62	V			— Mildred J.	daughter			F	W	6	S			yes			
63	fm	13	13	Powers Joe C.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M				yes	yes	
64	/			— Cordelia	Wife			F	W	64	M				yes	yes	
65	/			Allen	grandson			M	W	14	S			yes	yes	yes	
66	/			— George	gr			M	W	8				yes			
67	/			Johnson Henry	Head	R		M	B	38	W				yes	yes	
68	fm	14	14	— Jane	Sister			F	B	48	S				yes	yes	
69	/			— Evesa	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	
70	/			— Norman	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	
71	fm	15	15	Madison Freddie S.	Head	R		M	W	32	M				yes	yes	
72	/			— Sue	wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	
73	/			— Lucy C.	daughter			F	W	2	S						
74	/			— Mary D.	daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
75	/			Howard Grace	—			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	
76	/		16	Prince Granville	Head		F	M	W	65	M				yes	yes	
77	/			— Lucy A.	wife	O	F	F	W	59	M				yes	yes	
78	fm	16	17	Langford George F.	Head	R		M	W	33	M				no	no	
79	/			— Cora	wife			F	W	23	M				yes	yes	
80	fm			— George L.	father	O	F	M	W	53	Wd				no	no	
81	/			— Josie	daughter			F	W	7	S			yes			
82	/			— Georgie M.	daughter			F	W	5	S			yes			
83	fm	17	18	Williams John R.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M				yes	yes	
84	/	17	18	Williams Willie C.	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	
85	/			— Phil	Son			M	W	12	S			yes	yes	yes	
86	/			— John	Son			M	W	14	S			yes	yes	yes	
87				— Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	12	S			yes	yes	yes	
88				— Ellen	daughter			F	W	11	S			yes	yes	yes	
89				— Nannie	daughter			F	W	10	S			yes	yes	yes	
90				— Lewis	Son			M	W	5	S			yes			
91				— Gregory	Son			M	W	3	S						
92				— Evelyn	daughter			F	W	8/12	S						
93				— Sarah	mother			F	W	70	W			yes	yes		
94	fm	18	19	Muse Charles G.	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M				yes	yes	
95	/			— Maggie L.	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	
96	/			— Charles T.	Son			M	W	5	S						
97	V			— Penopela S.	daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
98	fm	19	20	Crowell Robert B.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M				yes	yes	
99	/			— Thee E	wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes	
100	/			Richardson Hook	granddaughter			F	W	5	S			yes			

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Emp	15
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Emp	16
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Emp	17
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 16 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF Jan 1920. Orin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1B
SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	fm	20	21	Smith Richard T.	Head		O	F	m	W	58	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Oa	22	1
2				— Fannie T.	Wife				F	W	59	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3				— Richard G.	Son				m	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			3
4				— Betty G.	daughter				F	W	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
5																									Nurse	Farm			5
6	fm	21	22	Prince Nannie	Head		O	F	m	W	58	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Oa	21	6
7	fm		23	Prince Ellis	Head		O	F	m	W	68	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8				— Marguerite	wife				F	W	64	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Mdse Store	Oa		8
9				— Lucian	Son				m	W	36	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
10				— Wheat	Son				m	W	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Oa	22	10
11	fm	22	24	Brooks Andrew	Head		O	F	m	W	27	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12				— Annie D.	Wife				F	W	28	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13				— Joseph W.	Son				m	W	5	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14				— Annie M.	daughter				F	W	3	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Oa	23	14
15	fm	23	25	Brooks Joseph H.	Head		O	F	m	W	71	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16				— Lucy A.	Wife				F	W	55	m				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
17				— Annie	daughter				F	W	40	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Oa	24	17
18	fm	24	26	De Shazo John C.	Head		O	F	m	W	73	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19				— Georgie	Wife				F	W	64	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School	W		19
20				— Fannie	daughter				F	W	30	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Canary	W		20
21				— Payne	Son				m	W	28	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wks	Truck farm	Oa	25	21
22	fm	25	27	Barnes Lucretia	Head		O	F	m	B	73	m				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23				— Madaline	wife				F	B	75	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24				Weitz James B.	grandson				m	B	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Oa	26	24
25																								yes	None				25
26	fm	26	28	Clark John R.	Head		O	F	m	W	43	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
27				— Mary	wife				F	W	19	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
28				— Ethel S.	sister				F	W	45	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29				Rowe Milton T.	nephew				m	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	Oa	27	29
30	fm	27	29	Ruffin Phil [illegible]	Head		O	F	m	B	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31				— Susie	Wife				F	B	36	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32				— Edmonia	daughter				F	mul	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				— Robert P.	Son				m	mul	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		33
34				— Lucy D.	daughter				F	mul	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	farm	Oa	28	34
35				Roy Willie	Bro. in law				m	mul	43	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washwoman	private family	W		35
36	fm	28	30	Langston Robert H.	Head		O	m	M	B	58	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	29	36
37				— Maria	wife				F	mul	53	m				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
38	fm	29	31	Smith Henry Sr.	Head		R		m	mul	22	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					38
39				— Mary Jr.	wife				F	B	20	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					39
40				Johnson Earl	roomer				m	B	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Small farm	Oa	30	40
41	fm	30	32	Jarrett Melvin	Head		O	F	m	mul	48	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washwoman	private family	W		41
42				— Annie	wife				F	B	30	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			42
43				— James	Son				m	Blu	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44				— Willie	Son				m	Blu	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45				— Melvin Jr.	Son				m	mul	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	private family	W		45
46				— Mary	daughter				F	Blu	5	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	farm	Oa	31	46
47				— Lucy R.	Mother				F	mul	70	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washwoman	private family	W		47
48	fm	31	33	Robinson William	Head		O	m	M	B	50	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	private family	W		48
49				— Fannie	wife				F	B	40	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50				— Lucie J.	daughter				F	B	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		50
				— Virginia	daughter				F	B	22	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				— George T.	Son				m	B	18	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District "part of"
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF Jan 1920. Orin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~63~~ 63
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S., if not native.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	31	33	Robinson Helen	daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Athena	daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Stanley	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Joseph	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Julia	daughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
	✓			Kidd Jim d.	Son in law			M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Roberta	daughter			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Lizzie B.	granddaughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	farm	OA	32
	fm	32	34	Gaines Robert H.	Head	O	M	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Julia	Wife			F	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	private family	W	
	✓			— Viola	daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
	✓			— Millard	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm		
	✓			— Rubien	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Nat	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	
	fm	33	35	Robinson Laurence	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Etta	wife			F	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W	
				Holmes Mabel	daughter			F	Mul	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	32
	fm			Robinson William	Son in law			M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— — Lida W.	daughter			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W.	
	✓			— John	Son			M	B	19	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Elbridge W.	grandson			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Orrin B. Brick	grandson			M	Mul	4	S							Virginia		new Jersey		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓	34	36	Rowe Columbia	Head	O	M	F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
	✓			— John E.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	factory	W	
	✓			— Edith P.	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W.	
	✓			— Douglas	Son			M	W	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓	36	37	Mitchell Sandora	Head	O	M	F	W	72	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
	✓			— Edgar	Son			M	W	31	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓	38	38	Johnson Martha	Head	R		F	B	58	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
	✓			Tompkins Harvey	Cousin			M	B	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
	✓			— Mary A.	daughter			F	Mul	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	34
	fm	37	39	Robinson Charles	Head	O	M	M	Mul	48	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Digging	Wells	W	
	✓	38	40	Mitchell Cephas	Head	O	F	M	Mul	63	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Dry goods store	Ga	
	✓			— Callie	Boarder			M	Mul	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	farm	OA	35
	fm	39	41	Roane Jim	Head	O	F	M	B	68	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Kate C.	Wife			F	B	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Edith C.	daughter			F	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— James	grandson			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— George	grandson			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Beatrice	granddaughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Earl	grandson			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	fm	40	42	Griggs Irving S.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	farm	OA	36
	✓			— Louisa E.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Lennis	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Irving	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Garnett	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Nellie B.	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Franklin	Son			M	W	7						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Sibianna	daughter			F	W	7						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1-578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Aylmer's Neck District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 42
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67 63
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY
Orin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, giving name (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	1	46	46	Mitchell Willie	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes
				—— Nettie S.	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes
				—— William B	Son			M	W	10	S						
				—— Sarah J.	mother			F	W	69	W					yes	yes
	fm	47	48	Mitchell John O.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes
				—— Minnie O.	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes
				—— Douglas A.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				—— Clara A.	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				—— Mary B.	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		
				—— Edward	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes		
				—— John S.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S						
				Sanders Ethel	Servant			F	B	21	S				yes	yes	yes
				Christian James	Waiter in Restaurant			M	B	55	S				no	no	yes
	X	43	45	Coleman Ed	Head	R		M	B	23	M				no	no	yes
				—— Nancy	wife			F	Mu	25	M				no	no	yes
				—— Frank	Son			M	Mu	5	S				yes		
				—— William O.	Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S						
	X	48	48	Caldwell Charles C.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Louisa S.	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Lucy S.	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		
				Taylor Hattie	Servant			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes
				—— James	Saloon			M	B	1 7/12	S						
	fm	45	48	Augusta Lincoln	Head	R		M	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Louisa	wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Duncan Jr.	Son			M	W	3	S						
				—— Maria	daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
	X	46	48	Reynolds Walter S.	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Mary A.	wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Eugene	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		
				—— Leonard	Son			M	W	6	S				yes		
				—— Edith	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S						
	X	48	48	Jones Henry S.	Head	R		M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Janet O.	wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Julia C.	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes		
				—— Lewis	Servant			M		3 7/12	S						
				Haines Nettie	Servant			F	B	25	W				no	no	yes
				—— Elizabeth	Boarder			F	B	21	S						
	fm	48	50	Pickrell Mike	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M	1901	No	1914	yes	yes	yes
				—— Annie	wife			F	W	32	M	1888	No	1914	no	no	yes
				—— Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes
				—— Mary	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
				—— Helen	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				—— Mike Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				—— Earnest	Son			M	W	4	S						
	X	48	51	Mitchell Alfred	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Dora	wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes
				—— Douglas	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				—— Vernon S.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				—— Ida	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
				Prince Daniel	Son in law			M	W	22	W						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	Insurance	Sal.	1718
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Attorney	at Law	Oa	37 8500
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W	954
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	298
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	washwoman	private family	W	922
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	running	Sawmill	Co	370
Maryland		Maryland		New York		yes	None			
Virginia		England	English	Virginia			None			
Maryland		Maryland		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Hotel	W	954
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	Co	358
Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	farm	Co	38 320
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Sawmill	Co	358
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	private family	W	354
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	W	39 232
Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	yes	None			
Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	yes	None			
Pennsylvania		Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	yes	None			
Virginia		Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	yes	None			
Pennsylvania		Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	yes	None			
Virginia		Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	yes	None			
Virginia		Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak	Austria Hungary	Slavish & Slovak		None			
Virginia				Virginia		yes	Manager	Flour mill	Co	358
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Flour mill	Co	45

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 847
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~64~~ 63
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF Jan 1920. Orin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	D	50	52	Haynes Mary B.	Head	R		F	W	54	W					yes	yes
	D	51	53	Gibbins John R.	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					yes	yes
				— Ethel	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Cassie	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		
				— Wilburt	Son			M	W	8	S				yes		
				— Gladys	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	4	S						
				— Ruth	daughter			F	W	2	S						
	D	52	54	Overton Fannie T.	Head	O	M	F	W	34	M					yes	yes
				— Suey O.	husband			M	W	34	M					yes	yes
				— Dabney	Son			M	W	8	S				yes		
				— Turner M.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		
	fm	53	55	Greenwood Barnett	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes
				— Gertrude	wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes
				— Clyde C.	Son			M	W	2	S						
	fm	54	56	Elmer Harvey	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes
	V			— Mary	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
	V			— Maggie	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			— Jessie	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes		
	V			— William	Son			M	W	2	S						
	V			— Nina	daughter			F	W	1	S						
	fm	55	57	Brooks Willie	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes
	V			— Minnie D.	wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes
	V			— Charlie	Son			M	W	1	S						
	fm	56	58	Chenault Fountain W.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes
	V			— Maude	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes
	V			— Harvey	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
	V			— Benjamin	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes
	V			— Pearl	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes
	V			— Marshall	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			— Martha	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			— Grace	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				yes		
	V			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S						
	fm	57	59	Brooks Erasmus	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes
	V			— Ida R.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes
	V			— Robert	step Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes
	V			— Dudley	step Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			— Osborn	Son			M	W	2	S						
	V			— Sina	daughter			F	W	1	S						
	V			— David	Brother			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
	fm	58	60	McKinney John W.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes
	V			— Bessie M.	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes
	V			— Ray	Son			M	W	4	S						
	V			Hampton Jim	Hired man			M	Mul	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	fm	59	61	Smith Reuben	Head	O	F	M	B	71	M					yes	yes
	V			— Mary E.	wife			F	Mul	50	M					yes	yes
	V			— Thomas	Son			M	B	[illegible]	S					yes	yes
	V			— James R.	Son			M	Mul	19	S					yes	yes
	V			— Herman S.	Son			M	Mul	17	S				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	4th Class	Post master	Gov	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman	Canning factory	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Bank	S	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Banking	Salesman	S	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	farm	Own	40
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	farm	1 on	41
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (8) [D1. 378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 847 SHEET NO. A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4463 4
WARD OF CITY [Insert, if proper name and, also, name of class, as ward, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st & 2nd DAY OF Jan. 1920 Orin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	v	58	61	Smith Marion C.	daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2	v			— Liliam A.	daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	v			— Helen O.	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	v			— Connell C.	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	v			— Dorothy A.	daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	fm	60	62	Ruffin Johnnie	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Woodsman	private family	W	
7	v			— Boothe	wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	
8	v			— Eddie	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
9	v			— Taff	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10	v			— Herman	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	v			— John T.	Son			M	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	fm	61	63	Ruffin Paine	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	private family	W	
13	v			— Hazel	wife			F	Mu	64	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	OA	48
14	fm	62	64	Tates Remey	Head	R		M	W	20	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
15	v			— Bessie	wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm		
16	v			— Norman	Brother			M	W	12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm		
17	v			Taylor Crawford	Bro. in law			M	W	26	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	saw mill	W	
18	fm	63	65	Pemberton Jeff D.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	OA	50
19	v			— Senia	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	v			— Jeff D. Jr.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	v			— Arthur H.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	v			Muse Pendaga	Mother in law			F	W	62	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	OA	37
23	fm	64	66	Henry Frank	Head	O	F	M	Mu	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	v			— Annie	wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	v			— Eugene	nephew			M	Mu	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	fm	65	67	Bowler Luther	Head	I	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	OA	52
27	v			— Jon	wife			F	Mu	60	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	v			— Sarah	daughter			F	Mu	19	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	v			— Coleman	grandson			M	Mu	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	fm	66	68	Vaughan Robert J.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	farm	OA	53
31	v			— Mattie	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32	v			— Josephine	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33	v			— Robert	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	v			— Viola	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	v			Pyne Emma V.	Aunt			F	W	72	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	OA	53
36	fm	67	69	Sutton David C.	Head	I	R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		New York		Virginia		yes	None			
37	v			— Mancha M.	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	S	
38	v			— Em. C.	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	University of Va.		
39	v			— David M.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	OA	53
40	fm			— John T.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	v			— Mancha R.	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	X	68	70	Draper Charlie	Head	I	O	F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	private family	W	
43				— Savinia	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44				— Charlie R.	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				Garnett Mabel	Neice			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	LO	
46	fm	69	71	Roots George	Head	I	O	F	Mu	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	v			— Mary A.	wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	v			— Maria	daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	v			— Lucy	daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	v			— Barnard	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6463
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF Jan 1920. Orin B. Broom ENUMERATOR.

[Insert name of institution if any, and indicate the lines to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Roots Dell	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				51
	v	69	71		— Viola	daughter			F	B	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				52
	v				— Lester	Son			m	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				53
	v				— Herman	Son			m	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				54
	v				— Geraldine	daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				55
	v				— Daisy	daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				56
	fm	70	72		Walker William R.	Head	O	F	m	W	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	57	57
	v				— Ada M.	wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				58
	v				— Mary A.	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				59
	v				— William	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				60
	v				—														Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	58	61
	fm	71	73		Taylor James J.	Head	R		m	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				62
	v				— Lina E.	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					63
	v				— Blanche M	daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Sawmill	Oa	58	64
	fm	72	74		Vaughan Sydney C.	Head	R		m	W	57	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				65
	v				— Mary H.	Wife			F	W	56	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				66
	v				Pollard Robert H.	Cousin			m	W	72	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				67
	v				Onzie Estelle				F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				68
	v				Robinson Jim				m	Mul	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	operator	farm	Oa	60	69
	fm	73	75		Vaughan Cecil P.	Head	R		m	W	30	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				70
	v				— Bessie B.	Wife			F	W	27	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				71
	v				— Cecil P. Jr.	Son			m	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Co		72
	fm	74	76		Greenwood Frank	Head	O	F	m	W	63	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				73
	v				— Dissey	Wife			F	W	64	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co		74
	fm	75	77		Banks Carter	Head	O	F	m	B	48	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				75
					— Dana	wife			F	B	39	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				76
					— Clara B.	Daughter			F	B	19	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				77
					— George	Son			m	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				78
					— Ellis	daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				79
					— Hannah M.	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				80
					— Rose	daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	60	81
	fm	76	78		Vaughan Herbert C.	Head	R		m	W	30	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				82
	v				— Gillette	wife			F	W	30	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				83
	v				— Virginia	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				84
	v				— Earnest	Son			m	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	62	85
					Braxton Celia				F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				86
	fm	77	79		Croxton John W	Head	R		m	W	46	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				87
	v				— Jennie	wife			F	W	29	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				88
	v				Cauthorn Hattie	mother in law			F	W	72	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	63	89
	fm	78	80		Elliot James N.	Head	R		m	W	22	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				90
	v				— Ella B.	wife			F	W	24	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				91
	v				— Addie	mother			F	W	58	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			92
	v				— Homer R	Brother			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					93
	fm	79	81		Egans Joe	Head	O	F	m	W	58	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	patent medicines	[illegible]	64	94
	v				Glasscock Ellen	daughter			F	W	35	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				95
	v				— Satane	grandson			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				96
	v				— Josephine	granddaughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				97
	v				— Curtis	grandson			m	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	home				98
	fm	80	82		Wilks Siggie	Head	R		F	B	58	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Private family	Va	65	99
	v				— Siza	daughter			F	B	33	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Private family	Va		100
	v				— Rosa	daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Private family	Va		

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1 378]

69

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Alvensville District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6763 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY 1661

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th 13th DAY OF Jan 1920. Orin B Broun ENUMERATOR. 76 2

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, ship, etc.) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home, owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	V	80	82	Webb Annie	granddaughter			F	Mul	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse				1
2	V			— Bessie	granddaughter			F	Mul	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3	V			— Virginia	granddaughter			F	Mul	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4	V			— Mary	granddaughter			F	Mul	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
5	V			— Louis	grandson			M	Mul	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6	V			— Alice	granddaughter			F	Mul	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7	fm	81	83	White Gardner	Head		O	F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	Ow	7012
8	V			— Annie M	wife		I	F	Mul	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private family	W		9 923
9	V			— Virginia M.	daughter			F	Mul	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
10	V			— Alfonso	son			M	Mul	11	S				yes	yes	yes	New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11	V			— Louis G.	son			M	Mul	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12	V			— Rebbeca T.	daughter			F	Mul	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13	V			— Ollie C	daughter			F	Mul	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14	V			— Edward C.	son			M	Mul	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15	V	82	84	Bortin Max	Head		O	F	M	W	52	M	1892	Na	1909	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Roumania	Roumanian	Russia	Hebrew	yes	Manager	wholesale cigarette Co			15 795
16				— Vitta	wife			F	W	48	M	1894	Na	1909	yes	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	None	private factory			16 368
17				— Harry	Son			M	W	31	Li	1894	Na	1909	yes	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	None				17
18	fm	83	85	Wright Alfred	Head		R	M	Mul	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	On		Ow	62 18 200
19	V			— Patsy	wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washwoman	Private families		W	19 252
20	V			— Earnest B	Son			M	Mul	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		Ow	20 012
21	V			— Fannie B.	daughter			F	Mul	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22	V			— Edna E.	daughter			F	Mul	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23	V			— Alfred Jr.	Son			M	Mul	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24	V			— Nancy H.	daughter			F	Mul	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
25	V			— Virginia M.	daughter			F	Mul	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26	fm	84	86	Longford Bernard	Head		R	M	W	37	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm		Ow	52 26 000
27	V			— Etta B.	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
28	V			— Willie E.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29	V			— Bernard S.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
30	V			— Charles E.	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31	V			— Garnett	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32	V			Sale Bettie	mother in law			F	W	66	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse				32
33	fm	85	87	Walker Steward C.	Head		O	F	M	W	81	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm		Ow	69 33 000
34	V			— Bettie F.	wife			F	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35	V			— Eden T	daughter			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	V			Bowne Phillis	Servant			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Steward	Private family	W		36
37	V			— Christen	Son & Stepson			F	Mul	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
38	V			— Phinizy				M	Mul	5 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	V			— Alena				F	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40	fm	86	88	Wright Pope	Head		O	F	M	Mul	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	6a	70	40 100
41	V			— Donna A.	wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	V			— Annie	daughter			F	Mul	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43	V			— Johnnie	Son			M	Mul	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44	fm	87	89	Southard Henry	Head		R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm		Ow	44 000
45	V			— Cora	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46	V			— Louise	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47	V			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48	fm	88	90	Griggs Walter C.	Head		O	F	M	W	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm		Ow	48 000
49	V			— Lucy B.	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50	V			— Walter A.	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6763
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 1251

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Orin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		88	90	Griggs Robert T.	Son		M	W	4	m						
				— Suey M.	daughter		F	W	34	S						
				— Rubie P.	daughter		F	W	2	S						
		89	91	Hunt William	Head	R	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	
				— Annie	wife		F	W	45	M				no	no	
				— Robert	Son		M	W	21	S				yes	yes	
				— Edward	Son		M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Temple	Son		M	W	7	S				no		
	N	90	92	Deivens Robert L.	Head	R	M	W	41	S				yes	yes	
		91	93	Turner John A	Head	O	F M	B	55	M				yes	yes	
				— Ida P.	wife		F	B	54	M				yes	yes	
				Chamberlain Claybourn	Son-in-law		M	B	34	M				yes	yes	
				— Annie	daughter		F	B	24	M				yes	yes	
				— Ida B.	granddaughter		F	B	2	S						
				— Claybourn jr.	grandson		M	B	1	S						
		92	94	Pervogen Cornelius	Head	O F	M	B	28	M				yes	yes	
				— Marguerite	wife		F	B	18	M				yes	yes	
				— Isettie	mother		F	B	60	W				no	no	
				— Leonard	nephew		M	B	6	S				no		
	X	93	95	Holmes Annie	Head	R	F	B	70	W				no	no	
		94	96	Craine Oliver W.	Head	O F	M	W	34	M				yes	yes	
				— Alma W.	wife		F	W	32	M				yes	yes	
				— Oliver	Son		M	W	1	S						
		95	97	Craine Isaiah Sr	Head	O F	M	W	52	W				yes	yes	
				— Wesley O.	Son		M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Mary J.	mother		F	W	79	W				yes	yes	
		96	98	Weeden Willie	Head	O F	M	B	77	M				no	no	
		97	99	Weeden William	Son		M	B	37	S				yes	yes	
				— Julia A	wife		F	B	60	M				no	no	
				— James G.	Son		M	B	30	W				yes	yes	
				— Mary C.	granddaughter		F	B	3	S						
				— James W	Grandson		M	B	1	S						
		97	99	Brookens Louise	Head	O F	F	B	70	W				no	no	
				Brown Ellen	daughter		F	B	50	W				no	no	
				Brown Major	Son		M	B	48	W				no	no	
				Green Rachel	granddaughter		F	B	5	S				no		
		98	100	Coleman Aaron	Head	O F	M	B	74	M				yes	no	
				— Ellen	wife		F	Mu	60	M				no	no	
				— Irene	daughter		F	Mu	22	S				yes	yes	
				— A.	Son		M	Mu	19	S				no	yes	yes
				— George Washington	grandson		M	B	6	S				no		
		99	101	Towns Linsey	Head	O F	M	B	30	M				yes	yes	
				— Lizzie	wife		F	Mul	19	M				no	yes	yes
				Morris Julia	Step mother		F	B	63	W				no	no	
		100	102	Johnson Caroline	Head	O F	F	Mu	62	W				yes	yes	
				— Henry	son		M	Mu	23	S				yes	yes	
				— Avery	son		M	Mu	21	S				yes	yes	
				— Sim	grandson		M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes
		101	103	Greenwood John	Head	O	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	
				— Lizzie	wife		F	W	42	M				yes	yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	private families		
Mississippi		Mississippi		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Va	73
Virginia		Virginia		Mississippi		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Mississippi			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Mississippi		yes	Salesman	Store	Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Va	24
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	Va.	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Va	75
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	private family	Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Operator	farm	Va	76
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Operator	farm	Va	77
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Va	78
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	sawmill	Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Woodchopper	private family	Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Steward	private family	Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	sawmill	Va	79
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Store	Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	sawmill	Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Va	81
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Sawmill	Va	83
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

70

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King & Queen

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hivansville District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, school district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 349

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 463

SHEET NO. 6 A

WARD OF CITY 101

ENUMERATOR. Erin B. Brown

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF June 1920.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, year of last papers.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	fm	101	103	Greenwood Page	daughter			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
1				— Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	gen. mdse. store	W	
2	v			— Stafford	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	v			— John	Brother			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	v			— Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5	v			Daniel Lois	grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	v			— Lois	granddau			M	W	14/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7	v			— Macon	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	gen. mdse. store	W	
8	v			Frazier Bessie	Servant			F	B	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	private family		
9	v			— George R.	Brother			M	B	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	saw mill	W	
10																												
11	fm	102	104	Page Richard	Head	1	O	M	M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tea plant	W	
12				— Mattie	wife				F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13				— Thomas	Son				M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14				— Maggie A.	daughter				F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15				— Virginia	daughter				F	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
16				— Leon	Son				M	B	3/12	S							New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
17				— Evelin	daughter				F	B	3/12	S							New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
18	fm	103	105	Wright Charlie B.	Head	1	A	M	B	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	farm		84
19	v			— Belle	Mother			F	B	81	W				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	v			Bowers Ida M.	Neice			F	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21	v			Frazier Robert T.	Servant			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22	v			Bowers William	Cousin			M	B	13/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
23	v			— Edward L.	Son			M	Mulatto	64	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24								M	Mulatto	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	farm	Oa	85
25	fm	104	106	Wright James W	Head	1	O	F	M	Mulatto	64	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	farm	Oa	86
26	v			— Edward L.	Son			M	Mulatto	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
27	fm	105	107	Hill Alex	Head	1	O	F	M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
28	v			— Dallie	wife				F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
29	v			— Sudlen	Son				M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Steam boat	W	
30	v			— Alexandria	Son				M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Steam boat	W	
31	v			— Everit	Son				M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill		
32	v			— Sydney	Son				M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	v			— Tenny Jr.	Son				M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
34	v			— Richard T.	Son				M	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	v			— Garnett	Son				M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
36	v			— Susie	daughter in law				F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37	v			— Suey	granddaughter				F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	87
38	fm	106	108	Brooks William	Head	1	O	F	M	B	64	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Workman	Private family	W	
39	v			— Suey	Wife				F	B	40	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	private family		
40	v			— Martha	daughter				F	B	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	private family		
41	v			— Mary	daughter				F	B	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
42	fm	107	109	Jones Fred	Head	1	O	F	M	B	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	88
43	v			— Carrie	Wife				F	B	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44	v			— Dorothy I.	daughter				F	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	v			— James R.	Son				M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46	v			— Mary E.	daughter				F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	v			— Clarie O.	daughter				F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
48	v			— William L.	Son				M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
49	fm	108	110	Jackson Blanche	Head	1	O	F	F	B	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Private families	W	87
50				— Algonney	Son				M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
51	v			— Vera A.	daughter				F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52	v			— Strother	Son				M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King & Queen

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3&7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67&3

SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the person which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	108	110	Jackson Iris M	daughter			F	B	27	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
52	Fm	109	111	Jackson Minter	Head			M	B	64	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	
53	V			— Martha	wife			F	B	46	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps house			
54	V			Collins Martha E.	daughter			F	B	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
55	V			Braxton Virgie	daughter			F	B	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
56	V			Albert	Son			M	B	11							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
57	V			— Robert M	Son			M	B	10							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
58	V			Overton John	nephew			M	B	1							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	
59	Fm	110	112	Walton Benjamin F.	Head		O	M	B	57	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Horse			
60	V			— Mary A.	wife			F	B	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Private family		
61	Fm	111	113	Boughton Lettie	Head		R	M	B	40	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker	Private family		
62	V			— Minnie A.	daughter			F	B	16	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
63	V			— Dudley	son			M	B	14							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
64	V			— Shirley	son			M	B	11							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
65	V			— Maurice	daughter			F	B	7							yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
66	V			— Dorothy M.	daughter			F	B	6							yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67	V			— James F.	son			M	B	3									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
68	V			— Irving	daughter			F	B	1									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
69	V			— Tommie	grandson			M	B	3							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
70	V			— Andrew	grandson			M	B	1							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
71	Fm	112	114	Wyatt Willie	Head		O	M	B	53	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	1
72	V			— Nannie	Wife			F	B	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps house			
73	V			— Thomas	Son			M	B	18							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Farm	Own	
74	V			— Clifford	Son			M	B	16							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Farm	Own	
75	V			— Virginia	daughter			F	B	12							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
76	Fm	113	115	Hope [illegible]	Head		O	M	B	41							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	14
77	V			— Martha	Wife			F	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
78	V			— [illegible]	daughter			F	B	16							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
79	V			— [illegible]	son			M	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
80	V			— Retta	daughter			F	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
81	V			— [illegible]	son			M	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
82	V			— [illegible]	son			M	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
83	V			— [illegible]	son			M	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
84	Fm	114	116	Braxton Jas	Head		R	M	B	[illegible]							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
85	V			— Annie	wife			F	B	[illegible]	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
86	V			— James	son			M	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
87	V			— Lenora	daughter			F	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
88	V			— Josephine	daughter			F	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
89	V			— Gertrude	daughter			F	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
90	Fm	115	117	Garlick Granville	Head		R	M	B	[illegible]	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	3
91	V			— Lily M.	wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
92	Fm	116	118	Chamberlain Hammond	Head		R	M	B	[illegible]	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	12
93	V			— Estelle	Wife			F	B	[illegible]	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
94	V			— Mary M.	daughter			F	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
95	V			— James T.	son			M	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
96	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
97	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
98	Fm	117	119	Caldwell Robert M.	Head		O	M	W	47	S						yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		New York		yes	Mason			
99	V			— Annie M.	mother			F	W	76	W						yes	yes	New York		Connecticut		New York		yes	None			
100	V			Thomas Cassie	servant			F	B	40	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family		

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 71 [D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shacklefords District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, Town, Precinct, District, Hundred, Beat, etc. See instructions]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any), and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as City, Village, Town, or Borough. See instructions] WARD OF CITY 1201

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF Jan 1920 Orrin B. Brown ENUMERATOR. 3-

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 347 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 6463 | SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Num. ber of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	fm	117	119	Stevens Edlie	Laborer			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fishing	Farm	Own	99	1	
1	fm	118	120	Wyatt Ward	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	99	2	000
2				— Sally	wife			F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps house				3	
3				— George F.	Son			M	M	S	5					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4	
4				— Floyd	Son			M	M	S	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5	
5				— Earnest P.	Son			M	M	S	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6	
6				— Alma M.	Daughter			F	M	S	9/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Scholar				7	
7				Scott Bransy	Lodged boy			M	B	S	23					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Hired	100	8	012
8				Minter Crockett	Head		R	M	W	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	100	9	290
9	fm	119	121	— Mary	Wife			F	W	M	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10	
10				— Carrie A.	daughter			F	W		14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11	
11				— Mary E.	daughter			F	W		11						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12	
12				— Robert T.	Son			M	W		1						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	100	13	000
13	fm	120	122	Wyatt William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	45	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	100	14	604
14				— Lizzie	wife			F	W	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps house				15	
15				— Joe	Son			M	W	S	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	100	16	290
16				— Tommie	Son			M	W	S	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					17	
17	fm	121	123	Roots Sudlow	Head	1	O	F	M	B	52	M						yes						yes					18	
18				— Mary F.	wife			F	B	M	38	M					yes	yes						yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	100	19	010
19				— Randolph	Son			M	B	S	14	S					yes	yes						yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	100	20	
20				— Helen	daughter			F	B	S	7	S					yes	yes						yes					21	
21				— Elizabeth	daughter			F	B	S	5						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					22	
22				— Junior Lee	Son			M	B	S	2/12						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					23	
23	fm	122	124	Garrett Belle	Head	1	O	F	F	Mu	51	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	private family		23	24	290
24				— Jack	Son			M	B	S	20	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				25	
25				— Martha	daughter			F	B	S	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					26	
26				— Mary	daughter in law			F	B	M	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	104	27	
27	fm	123	125	Dennis Peter	Head	1	O	F	M	B	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28	000
28				— Emma	wife			F	B	M	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29	
29				— Elsie	Son			M	B	M	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wage		30	200
30				— Douglas	Son			M	B		33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wage		31	230
31				— Jamie	daughter-in-law			F	B		30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32	
32				— Clara	daughter-in-law			F	B		19	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33	
33				— Eliza P.	granddaughter			F	B		4	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					34	
34	fm	124	126	Burkhart Alex	Head	1	O	M	M	M	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wage	104	35	290
35				— Ida	Wife			F	W	M	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36	
36				— Alexzenia	daughter			F	B	S	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					37	
37				— James	Son			M	B	S	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					38	
38				— Vivian	daughter			F	B	S	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					39	
39				— Maxwell	Son			M	B	S	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					40	
40				— Bernard	Son			M	B		1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					41	
41	fm	125	127	Wyatt Randall	Head	1	O	F	M	M	61	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wage	104	42	290
42				— Nannie	wife			F	M	M	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					43	
43				Braxton Lucy J.	daughter			F	B	S	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					44	
44				— Thomas C.	grandson			M	B	S	2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					45	
45	fm	126	128	Braxton Vina	Head	1	O	F	F	B	56	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					46	222
46				— John	grandson			M	B	S	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					47	010
47				— Mason	grandson			M	B	S	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					48	
48	fm	127	129	James Peter	Head	1	O	F	M	B	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			104	49	000
49				Mahala	wife			F	B		50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 343
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF June 1920. ____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Name number of farm, city, town, village, or place. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	v	27	29	James Lucy	daughter			F	B	19	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
	v			— Thomas S.	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
	v			— Ann	sister			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
	v	28	30	Lewis Lawrence	head	O	F	M	B	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	private family			54
				— Nannie	wife			F	B	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	private family			55
				— [illegible]	mother-in-law			F	B	58	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56
				— [illegible]	nephew			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							57
				— John	nephew			M	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Government	main house			58
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	60	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							59
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60
	Fm	29	31	William Lewis	head	O	F	F	W	44	M					no	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Virginia		yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	109	61
	v			— [illegible]	servant			M	W	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			62
	v			— Mattie	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Mississippi		yes					63
	v			— Claggett	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Mississippi		yes					64
	v			— Fennell	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Mississippi		yes					65
	v			— Pearle	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Spinner	High street	W	0.8	66
	X	30	32	Hall Mollie	Head	R		F	B	58	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	W	960	67
				— Annie	daughter			F	B	32	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	private family	W	012	68
				— William	grandson			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					69
				— Rosa	granddaughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					70
				— Bettie	granddaughter			F	B	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					71
				— James R.	grandson			M	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					72
				— Katie E.	granddaughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					73
	Fm	31	33	Walker Blanche	Head	O	F	F	W	42	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	110	74
	v			— Manley	son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Hosp Clerk	Norfolk hosp			75
	v			— Thomas J.	son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				76
	v			— Clarence E.	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					77
	v			— Samuel R.	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					78
	v			— Arthur L.	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					79
	v			— Denis E.	son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				80
	v			Braxton Fannie	servant			F	B	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private family	W		81
	Fm	10	34	Banks Elizabeth	Head	1	F	F	B	51	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	private family	W		82
	v			Gardner Addie	daughter			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	private family	W		83
	v			— Alfred	son			M	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm			84
	v			— James P.	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					85
	v			Gardner Mary E.	granddaughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					86
	v			— Gladys	granddaughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					87
	Fm	33	35	Scott Estelle	Head	1	M	F	B	35	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	private family	W		88
	v			Holmes Everiet	son			M	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm			89
	v			Howard Carrie L.	daughter			F	Mu	15	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					90
	v			Holmes Nathaniel	son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					91
	v			Scott Virginia	daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92
	v			— Marie	daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							93
	v			Howard Robert	son-in-law			M	B	14	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	113	94
	Fm	34	36	Banks Jackson	Head	1	F	M	B	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					95
	v			— Nellie	wife			F	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			96
	v			Waring Estelle	cousin			M	B	43	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			97
	v			Braxton Sarah	niece			F	B	24	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
	v			— Paul	cousin			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
	v			— Irving J.	cousin			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100
	Fm	35	37	Braxton Willie	Head	1	O	F	M	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		114	
				— Hattie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	private family	W		

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1 · 578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Kings & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 63 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th & 17th DAY OF June 1920 Erin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	fm	135	137	Parsons Dallie	mother in law			F	B	68	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				110	1
	fm	136	138	Howard Benn	Head	R		m	B	66	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					2
	v			— Emeline	Wife			F	B	58	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
	v			— Earnest	Son			m	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			4
	v			— Thomas	Son			m	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			5
	v			— Thomas	Son			m	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	yes. Railroad	Div		40	6
	fm	137	139	Hale John T.	Head		O	m	W	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					7
	v			— Mary	Wife			F	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					8
	v			— William T.	Son			m	W	26	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					9
	v			— Franklin B.	Son			m	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					10
	v			— George W.	Son			m	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					11
	v			— Evelin	granddaughter			F	W	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					12
	v			— Evelin	granddaughter			F	W	11	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					13
	v			— George H.	grandson			m	W	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					14
	v			— John L.	grandson			m	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					15
	fm	138	140	Watkins Tom	Head	R		m	W	37	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Sawmills	Wr		182	16
	v			— Sea	wife			F	W	37	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					17
	v			Viola Copeland	daughter			F	W	18	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					18
	v			— Atwell	Son			m	W	15	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					19
	v			Viola Albert	Son in law			m	W	17	m	1903					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					20
	X	139	141	Ginger Arthur A.	Head		O	F	m	W	51	M	1883	Nat 1891			yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Druggist	Drug Store	Em			21
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	45	m						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
				Hart Webb	bro. in law			m	W	40	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					23
	X	140	142	Jones Carter	Head		O	F	m	B	66	m					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			24
				— Grace	Wife			F	B	61	m						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private family	W			25
				Holmes Elma	granddau			m	B	22	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W			26
				— mason	grandson			m	B	18	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W			27
				— Nellie M.	granddaughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					28
				— Lucy E.	granddaughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					29
				— Ruth T.	granddaughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					30
				— Dorothy B.	granddaughter			F	B	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					31
				— Mary B.	granddaughter			F	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					32
	fm	141	143	Hawthorn Frank	Head		O	F	m	B	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Or		118	33
				— Annie	Wife			F	B	40	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private family	W			34
	v			— Maude	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					35
	v			— Nannie	daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					36
	v			— Robert	Son			m	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					37
	v			— Gladys	daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					38
	v			— Annie	daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					39
	v			— Robert W.	Son			m	B	6	S					yes		New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					40
	v			— William	Son			m	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					41
	fm	142	144	Smith Joseph	Head		O	m	B	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tailor	Store	Sr		147	42
				— Sarah	Wife			F	B	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					43
	v			— Mary	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					44
	v			Sparks Albert	nephew			m	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Or		40	45
	fm	143	145	Parsons Robert	Head		O	F	m	B	44	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					46
	v			— Mattie	wife			F	B	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					47
	v			— India	daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					48
	v			Holmes Richmond	nephew			m	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Or		125	49
	fm	144	146	Garlick Cecil	Head		O	F	m	B	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					50
	v			— Annie	wife			F	B	29	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King & Queen

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 19th DAY OF Jan. 1920. John B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63

SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	K	144	146	Garlick William C.	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
52	K			Edna M.	daughter			F	B	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53	K			Granville C.	Son			M	B	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
54	Fm	145	147	Byrd Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	124
55	K			— Mattie	wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
56	K			— John R.	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57	K			— Caeser	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
58	K			— Alvin H.	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
59	K			— Stacy T.	Son			M	B	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
60	K			— Martha E.	daughter			F	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61	K			— Mabel E.	daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
62	K			— Isabel	daughter			F	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63	K			— Mack	Brother			M	B	12	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	
64	K	146	148	Byrd Lewis	Head	O	F	M	B	71	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	124
65				— Fannie	wife			F	B	71	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
66				— Minnie	mother			F	B	115	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67	Fm	147	149	Griggs Maynard S.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	124
68	K			— Bessie	wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
69	K			— Douglas	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
70	K			— Janet T.	daughter			F	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
71	Fm	149	150	Riney Williams	Head	C	M	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	125
72	K			— Hannah E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
73	K			— Joseph T.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	
74	K			— Elizabeth B.	daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
75	K			— John H.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
76	K			— William L.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
77	K			— Virginia B.	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
78	K			Gentry Bennie	Boarder			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
79	Fm	149	151	Atkins Peter	Head		R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	126
80	K			— Hattie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
81	K			— Robert Jr.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
82	K			— Richard D.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
83	K			— James C.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
84	K			— Willian	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
85	K			— Clarence C.	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
86	K			— George C.	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87	K			— Isabel	daughter			F	W	3/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	K			— William Jr.	Father			M	W	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	
89	K																											
90	Fm	150	152	Holmes Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	
91	K			— Caroline	Wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92	K			— Oscar	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
93	K			— Hugh	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94	K			Woods Jennie	granddaughter		B	M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
95	K																											
96	Fm	151	153	Gatewood Oliver	Head	C	F	M	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	
97	K			— Martha	Wife			F	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98	K			— Lucy A.	daughter			F	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
99	K			— Carrie W.	daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
100	K			Davis Marion	granddaughter			F	B	6	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	K			— Silver	grandson			M	B	1	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	K			Robinson Elizabeth	granddaughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

11—22

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

73

[D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... WARD OF CITY .....
NAME OF INSTITUTION .....
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF Jan 1920. Orin B. Broun ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 347 SHEET NO. 8 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 63

1451

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	4	95	95	Candia Emerson	Head			M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm		
2				— Charlotte	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
3				— Sarah A.	daughter			F	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
4	5	153	153	Bayloss Eddie	Head	R		M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm		
5				— Ollie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
6				— Louise	daughter			F	B	5	S					no		Va		Va		Va						
7				— Eddie Jr.	Son			M	B	1 9/12	S							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
8	6	154	154	Bayloss Robert	Head	R	F	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm		131
9				— Nellie (e	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
10				— — Annie L.	daughter			F	B	8	S					no		Va		Va		Va						
11				— — Wilbur R.	Son			M	B	6	S					no		Va		Va		Va						
12				— — James L.	Son			M	B	3 1/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
13				Seay Austin	Uncle			M	B	59	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	54	132
14	7	155	155	Seay Andrew	Head	O	F	M	B	51	W					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	49	
15				— James M.	Son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm		
16				— John	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer			
17				— Massonia	daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
18				— Cora B.	daughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
19	X	156	156	Gatewood Finnetta	Head	O	F	F	B	65	W					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laundress	private family	4	
20				Miller Emma	granddaughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farm			
21				— georgie	granddaughter			F	B	14	S					no	no	Va		Va		Va			None			
22				— Lewis R.	nephew			M	B	6	S					no		Va		Va		Va			None			
23				— annie R.	neice			F	B	2 7/12								Va		Va		Va			None			
24		157	157	Gwathmey Dorsey	Head	O	F	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	133
25				— Nettie	wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
26				— Mary B.	daughter			F	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
27				— Thomas	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
28				— — Francis	mother			F	B	60	W					no	no	Virginia		Va		Va		yes	None			
29		158	158	Smith James C	Head	O	F	M	Mu	74	W					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Minister	Farm	Own	135
30				— James W	Son			M	B	44	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm		
31				— William M	Son			M	B	33	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm		
32				— Estelle E.	daughter			F	B	30	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	47	
33	X	159	159	Coleman Harry	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer			
34	~~fm 160 160~~			— Jennette	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
35	fm	160	160	Williams Richard H	Head	O	F	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	Rn	136
36				— — Julia	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
37				Gregg Pemph Holmes	Bro. in law			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer			
38								M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer			
39	fm	161	161	Gaines Johnnie	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer			
40				— Katie	wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Farm	44	
41				— Harry A.	Son			M	B	23	S					no	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer			
42				— George W.	Son			M	B	20	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
43				— annie S.	daughter			F	B	14	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
44				— Carrie E.	daughter			F	B	10	S						yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
45				— Mildred E.	daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
46				— Sylvia F.	daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
47				— John E.	Son			M	B	10	S					yes		Va		Va		Va			None			
48				— Lily R.	daughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Va		Va		Va			None			
49				— Joseph N.	Son			M	B	6	S					no		Va		Va		Va			None			
50				— James H.	Son			M	B	8 3/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kings Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shawsville District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF Jan 1920
Orrin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.												
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Streets, avenues, road, etc.	House number (for instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Gains Luther	Head	O		M	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	39
				Lucy G.	Wife			F	Mu	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edward M	Son			M	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Alvin A.	Son			M	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Own	
				Luther E.	Son			M	Mu	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Own	
				Elsie A.	Dau			M	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Own	
				Robbie F	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Geraldine	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lucy G.	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mildred	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mattie B.	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Page Alberta		Cousin			F	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James Bayler	Head	O	F	M	Mu	76	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	63
				Robbie H.	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Pearl Dawn	Head	O	F	M	Mu	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	65
				Ruth	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Eddie M	Head	O	F	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Weaver	Farm	Own	141
				Minnie H.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Georgie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Russel	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Bettie A	Mother			F	W	80	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Pendelton Ruth A.		Head	O		M	W	39						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	75
				Linwell	Son			M	W	32						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attending	School		
				George	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	143
			Smith Charlie H.		Head	O	F	M	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	79
				Gracie	Wife			F	Mu	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Beertha	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hilda	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Pressie	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Jones Harry		Head	R		M	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	144
				Mary D.	Wife			F	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Harry Jr.	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Rebecca	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	169	171	Fraziar Tucker	Head		R	M	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Sawmill	Own	2
				Allie	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Evelin	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Robbie	Daughter			F	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	170	172	Griggs Claggett	Head	O	F	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Sawmill	Own	3
				Louise C.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Head	Step Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Bernice	Step Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Virginia	Step Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elsie	Step Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Robinson Phenia		Servant			F	Mu	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family		
			Mace Dolphin		Board man			M	Mu	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		

74

9–137 [D1–578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF Jan 1920
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Otis B Brown

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
SHEET NO. 10 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth day.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
fm	171	173		Coleman Virginias R.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	245	1
v				— Emma B	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
v				— John R	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Grist Mill			3
v				— Thelma	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
v				— Burgess	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
v				— Bernard	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		...	None				6
v				— Virginia	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
X	172	174		Coleman John R	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
				— Patty	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
fm	173	175		Prewett Silas	Head	1	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	140	10
v				— Susie W.	wife				F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
v				— Mary A.	daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
v				— John W.	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
v				— Sue B.	daughter				F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
v				— John N.	father				M	W	95	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
v				— Mary S.	mother				F	W	85	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
v				— Eugene K.	Brother				M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Farm	OA		17
fm	174	176		Williams Richard L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Rn	142	18
				— Lizzie L.	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19
v				— Susie S.	daughter				F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
v				— Garland	Son				M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Farm			21
v				— Son	daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	EB		22
v				— Ware	son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			23
fm	175	177		Sutton Stephen G.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Rn	148	24
v				— Suey B.	daughter				F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
v				— Lucile A.	daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
v				— Stephen G.	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
v				— Archibald	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
v				— Suey B.	daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
v				— Elvira	daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
fm	176	178		Tuck George M	Head	1	O		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Rn	148	31
v				— Fannie E.	wife				F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
X	177	179		Tuck Oscar	Head	1	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Ri		33
				— Bettie M	wife				F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
fm	178	180		Langford Penny	Head	1	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Te	300	35
				— Martha	Wife				F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
v				— Carlie	Son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			37
v				— Russell	Son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		38
v				Tates Monkey	—				M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
fm	179	181		Crowe George H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm Mgr. Store	Co	50	40
				— Annie D.	Wife				F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
v				Crouch William T.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Te	45	42
				— Celia	wife				F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
v				— Bernie H.	Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			44
v				— Celine	daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
fm	181	183		Tyler Robert	Head	1	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	253	46
				— Hansey	wife				F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
v				— Wesley	Son				M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
v				— Walter	Son				M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
v				— Tommie	Son				M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King & Queen

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shacconsville District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63

SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the one for whom the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 & 21st DAY OF June 1920. Orie B Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. House owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓	91	183	Tyler Edward	son		M	Mi	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			133	51
	for	184	184	Mann Joe G.	Head	R	M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Sawmill	OA	154	52
	✓			— Annie L.	wife		F	W	43	M							yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓			— Julia C.	daughter		F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
	✓			— Cordelia	daughter		F	N	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	for	183	183	Williams Hiram W	Head	D F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	103	56
	✓			— Emma C.	wife		F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	for	184	184	Smith Richard	Head	G M	M	W	64	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	108	58
	✓			— Bessie	wife		F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	✓			— Harris	Son		M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			60
	✓			— Sarah	daughter		F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	✓			— Otha C.	Son		M	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	✓			— Lelia	daughter		F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	✓			— James G.	Son		M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	for	185	185	Vessel Robert G.	Head	O F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	137	65
	✓			— Virgie	wife		F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	✓			— Robert L.	Son		M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		67
	✓			— Thomas	Son		M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		68
	✓			— Maggie	daughter		F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓			— Annie	daughter		F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			— Edgar	Son		M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	✓			— Earnestine	daughter		F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
	✓			— Henry	Son		M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	for	186	188	Cooley Edward F.	Head	O F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	137	74
	✓			— Rosa L.	wife		F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	✓			Emma Kelley	Step Son		M	W	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	for	187	189	Graham Garfield	Head	O F	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm		197	77
	✓			— Lizzie	wife		F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	✓			— Mary A	daughter		F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	✓			— Verna T.	daughter		F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	✓			— Genove	daughter		F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	✓			Braxton Jim	father		M	B	53	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			82
	for	188	190	Smith Alfred G.	Head	O F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm			83
	✓			— Celia A.	wife		F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	✓			— William A.	Son		M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	for	189	191	Garlick Noah	Head	O F	M	B	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	101	86
				— Martha	wife		F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	private family	OA		87
	✓			— Lucy	daughter		F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	✓			— Noah	Son		M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		89
	✓			— Fred	grandson		M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	for	190	192	Braxton Robert	Head	O F	M	B	65	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		91
	✓			— Hayes	Son		M	B	22	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		92
	for	191	193	Holmes Melissa	Head	O F	F	B	51	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Steward	private family	OA	103	93
	for	192	194	Pendleton Thomas	Head	O F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	W	47	94
	✓			— Lucy G.	wife		F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			— Minnie	mother		F	B	58	W					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	X	193	195	Braxton Nannie W	Head	O F	F	Mu	37	D					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	private family	W		97
				— Calvin	wife		M	Mu	33	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	W	165	98
	for	194	196	Scott Nelson	Head	O M	M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm			99
				— Annie B.	wife		F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

75

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 63 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and also, name of town, as village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 25 DAY OF June 1920 Chas. T. Brooks ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as speather, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓	104	196	Scott George M.	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				1
	✓			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				2
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				3
	✓			— Lily	daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				4
	✓			— Charles A.	Son			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				5
	✓			— Harry C.	Son			M	B	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				6
	✓			— James A.	Son			M	B	9 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				7
	✓			— Penny	nephew			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				8
	fm	95	197	Holmes Johnnie	Head		O F	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							9
	✓			— Ida	wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				10
	✓			— Mary E.	daughter			F	B	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							11
	✓			— John F	Son			M	B	3 7/12	S							New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia			Home				12
	✓			— Vina B.	daughter			F	B	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				13
	✓	196	198	Roots Ben	Head		O M	M	B	82	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				14
	✓			— Ellen	Wife			F	B	76	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				15
	✓			— Bennie	Son			M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	O	107	16
	✓			— Lucy	daughter in law			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				17
	✓			— Sandford Dixie	Head		R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		208	18
	✓			— addie	daughter			F	W	17	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				19
	fm	198	200	Wyatt Isaac	Head		O F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	O	107	20
	✓			— Nora	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				21
	✓			— John	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				22
	✓			— Temple	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				23
	✓			— Linnard	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				24
	✓			— Vernal	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				25
	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				26
	fm	197	201	Bumgarner Jno.	Head		O F	M	W	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	O	110	27
	✓			— Lucinda	wife			F	W	61	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				28
	✓			— Lucretia	granddaughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				29
	fm	200	202	Cobb F. Dick	Head		O F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	O	111	30
	✓			— Lucy	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				31
	✓			— Drummond	grandson			M	W	1	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							32
	fm	201	203	Bagby Luther R.	Head		O F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	O	112	33
	✓			— Mabel T.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				34
	✓			Coons Rose M.	daughter-in-law			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	School			35
	✓			Stanley James	grandchild			M	W	1 8/12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							36
	✓			Henry Charlie	hired man			M	W	21	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							37
	fm	202	204	Bushell Thomas	Head		O F	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm			38
	✓			— Susie	Mother			F	W	42	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				39
	✓			— Suey	Sister			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				40
	✓			— mary	Sister			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				41
	✓			— Minnie	Sister			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				42
	✓			— Annie	Sister			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				43
	✓			— Sue C.	Sister			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				44
	fm	203	205	Brooks Edward C.	Head		R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Minister			112	45
	✓			— Jennie	wife			F	W	32	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				46
	✓			— John M.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							47
	✓			— Willie H.	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							48
	✓			— Thompson C.	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							49
	✓			— Lawrence M.	Son			M	W	1	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Kings Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newcastle District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347 | SHEET NO. 11 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF June 1920. E. B. Brooks ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓	203	203	Brooks Lily B.	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
52	✓			— Lillie M.	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
53	fm	204	204	Brooks Charles M.	head	1	M	M	W	32	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Em	23
54	✓			— Martha A.	wife			F	W	26	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55	✓			Mack Richard B.	step-son			M	W	17	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Wk	23
56	✓			Mack Irving C.	step-son			M	W	15	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
57	✓			— Dorothy B.	step-daughter			F	W	13	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
58	✓			— Vivian B.	step-daughter			F	W	11	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59	✓			— Florence V.	step-daughter			F	W	8	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
60	✓			— Madeline V.	step-daughter			F	W	6	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
61	fm	205	205	Brooks Thomas	Head	1	O	F	M	Pr	44	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Em	17
62	✓			— Bessie	Wife			F	B	42	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
63	✓			— Ruth	daughter			F	B	13	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
64	✓			— Cook	son			M	B	10	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
65	✓			— Virginia	daughter			F	B	5/12	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
66	fm	206	206	Dade Charles M.	Head	1	O	F	M	Pr	40	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Em	177
67	✓			— Nattie A.	wife			F	B	46	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
68	✓			— Elmore	daughter			F	Mul	21/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
69	fm	207	207	Harris Joseph	Head	0	M	M	B	44	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Wk	17
70	✓			— — Dunnity	wife			F	B	33	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71	✓			— — Pearl	daughter			F	B	12	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
72	✓			— Nelson	son			M	B	9	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
73	fm	208	208	Plump Frederick	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Wk	17
74	✓			— Minnie	wife			F	W	37	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
75	✓			— Doris M.	daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
76	✓			— Martha P.	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
77	✓			— Elsie M.	son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78	fm	209	209	Turner Florence A.	Head	1	O	F	W	44	W						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
79	✓			— Ingewell	son			M	W	26	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
80	✓			— Wm Hugh	son			M	W	24	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
81	✓			— Ashley	son			M	W	22	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
82	✓			— George	son			M	W	18	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
83	✓			— Everard	son			M	W	16	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
84	✓			Turner Henry A.	Boarder			M	W	43	W						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Salesman	Store		
85	✓			Turner Lucian	Assistant			F	W	23	S						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	School		141
86	fm	210	210	Kemp Richard C.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
87	✓			— Minnie G.	wife			F	W	37	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
88				— Thomas H.	daughter			F	W	7	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
89				— Richard H.	son			M	W	5	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
90	✓			— John H.	son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
91	✓			— Dorothea C.	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
92	✓			— Irene M.	daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
93	✓			Newsome Annie P.	Servant			F	B	14	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
94	✓			Hall Lloyd	Nephew-in-law			M	W	32	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Em	75
95	fm	211	211	Brooks Richard H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	57	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Em	100
96	✓			— Bronna	wife			F	W	51	M						4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
97	✓			— Lewis A.	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
98	✓			— Frances	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
99	✓			— Cecil	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
100	✓			— Prosser	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	4m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville Justice Dist 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 76 [D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF Jan 1920
ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 247
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
SHEET NO. 12 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth day.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jm 21 21				Stone Thomas	Head	R	M	W	M	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wk	153
v				— Sarah	wife		F	W	F	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
v				— Mary	daughter		F	W	F	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	W	215		Henry Louis	Head	R	M	B	M	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wk	
—	—	—		— Gittie	wife		F	B	M	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
—	—	—		— Dubard	Son		M	B	M	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
—	—	—		— John	Son		M	B	M	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
—	—	—		— Susie	daughter		F	B	M	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jm	214	216		Satane Thomas H	Head	R O	M	W	M	47	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Physician	Country	Wk	154
v				— Mary P.	Sister		F	W	M	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	High School	S	
v				— Willie	Sister		F	W	M	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jm	215	217		Lewis James L.	Head	R O	M	W	M	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Gen Shop	Wk	155
v				— Cally M.	wife		F	W	M	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
v				— Elsworth	Son		M	W	M	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
v				— Edna M.	daughter		F	W	F	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	216	218		Robinson Bessie	Head	R	F	B	M	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	private family	W	
X	217	219		Jones Walter	Head	R	M	B	M	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	290
—	—	—		— Victoria	wife		F	B	M	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jm	218	220		Bamford John	Head	R O	M	W	M	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Director	Sawmill	Emp	370
v	—	—		— Ulila	wife		F	W	M	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
v	—	—		— Vernel	daughter		F	W	S	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
v	—	—		— Mary	daughter		F	W	S	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
v	—	—		— John L. Jr.	son		M	W	S	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
v	—	—		— Josephine	daughter		F	W	S	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
v	—	—		— Robert L.	son		M	W	S	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
v	—	—		Jinkins Robert	Uncle		M	W	S	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Gen Mdse Store	Emp	
v	—	—		Bamford William L.	father		M	W	W	64	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wk	91
—	—	—		(Pauls) Freddie	Lives here		M	W	M	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	92
Jm	1	1		Crouch Charlie	Head	R	M	W	M	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber	Wk	93
—	—	—		— Susan E.	wife		F	W	M	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	private family	Wk	94
v	—	—		— Mary A.	daughter		F	W	S	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
v	—	—		— Margarete	daughter		F	W	S	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
v	—	—		Jones Amanda	servant		F	W	S	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	private family	W	
Jm	220	222		Jones John T.	Head	R M	M	W	M	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	95
—	—	—		— Fannie E.	wife		F	B	M	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
—	—	—		— Thomas R.	son		M	B	S	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	96
v	—	—		— Mary M.	dau		M	B	S	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	97
v	—	—		— William H.	son		M	B	S	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	98
v	—	—		— George	son		M	B	S	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	99
v	—	—		— Anna E.	daughter		F	B	S	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			100
v	—	—		— Minnie	dau		M	B	S	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	101
v	—	—		— Ethel M.	daughter		F	B	S	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			102
v	—	—		— Lelia A.	dau		M	B	S	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			103
v	—	—		— Minnie A.	daughter		F	B	S	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			104
v	—	—		— Hattie A.	daughter		F	B	S	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			105
v	—	—		— Hyon S.	son		M	B	S	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			106
v	—	—		— Elice	dau		M	B	S	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						107
v	—	—		— Lizzie	granddau		F	B	S	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						108
Jm	221	223		Bamford Thomas H.	Head	6 M	M	W	M	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Fr	109
—	—	—		— Ethel W.	wife		F	W	M	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			110

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Courtland District (Part Of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF June 1920. E. [illegible] Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	24	24	Sinclair Nora A.				F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓	24	24	Walker Bernard Jr.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Emp	180
	✓			Gertrude A.	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	None			
	✓			Betsy I.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		Yes	None			
	✓			Orange Williams	Grandnephew			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Massachusetts		Minnesota		Yes	None			
	✓			Parrish Roy	Orphan			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓	24	24	Jones Sarah	Head	R		F	B	52	D					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	—	—	—	— William	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wk	
	Yes	24	24	Williams Nancy	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	171
	✓			Ollie G.	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Margie P.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Ida I.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			— Hallie	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Brooks Bowser	Father-in-law	O	F	M	W	51	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Emp	172
	Yes	24	28	Powers Josiah C.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Lumber	Emp	173
	✓			— Maggie B.	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			— Vera	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Albert Hardy	Servant			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Private family	W	
	Yes	24	28	Cochran Reginald	Head	R	F	M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Government Camp	W	174
	✓			— Ethel C.	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Virginia C.	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Yes	24	29	Gallwood John C.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	195
	✓			— Martha C.	Mother			F	W	68	W				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			White Fannie	Brother-in-law			M	W	43	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
	✓			— Lena C.	Sister			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Hannie C.	Niece			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Mary I.	Niece			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Ellen W.	Nephew			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Sallie A.	Maid			F	W	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			— Angelina D.	Niece			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Yes	24	28	Cochran Jim	Lodger			M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	General	Wk	177
	—	—	—	— Lucy	Lodger			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	General	Wk	177
	—	—	—	— Lee	Lodger			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	General	Wk	177
	Yes	24	29	Jones Emory	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	176
	✓			— Ema M.	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Minnie M.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wk	
	✓			— Emma M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Yes	24	29	Frazier Robert	Head	O	M	M	B	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wk	177
	✓			— Rebecca	Wife			F	B	44	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Yes	24	29	Timberlake Reginald	Head	O	F	M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Farm	Wk	178
	✓			— Leslie	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Minnie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Mamie	Son-in-law			F	W	17	M				.6	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Yes	24	29	James George F.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Train	Emp	177
	—	—	—	— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	—	—	—	— Jannette	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	School	Emp	
	✓			— Margaret	Niece			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Lawrence	Nephew			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

11–578

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District "Part"
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1-578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF Jan 1920
ENUMERATOR. Mrs. D. F. Brown

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
SHEET NO. 13 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	fm	233	235	Brooks George	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	201
2	✓			— Ethel	Wife			F	B	29	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	✓			— George H.	Son			M	B	3 9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4	✓			— Charles S	Son			M	B	2 8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	✓			— Drue	Daughter			F	B	8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	✓			Davis Joseph	Father-in-law			M	B	88	W				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	X	234	236	Muse Richard C.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Farm	Oa	802
8				— Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Country	Oa	803
9	fm	235	237	Quigley William R.	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Post master	government		804
10	✓			— Virginia W.	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	mechanic	Automobile	Oa	805
11	✓			— Franklin C	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm		806
12	✓			— Robert R	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm		807
13	✓			— John	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	✓			Hettiga Minnie	Niece			F	W	41	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	Oa	966
15	✓			Chamberlain Rachel	Servant			F	W	65	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washerwoman	private family	Oa	723
16	X	236	238	Quarrey Maria	Head	O	F	M	B	48	W				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17				Burnett Inez	Niece			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				Burnett Minnie B.	Niece			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	fm	237	239	[illegible] Dunn	Head	R		M	W	43	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	803
20	✓			— Cleve	wife			F	W	44	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	✓			Dunn [illegible]	Step-son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Automobile	W	378
22	✓			Cooper Maggie	daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Attending	College		
23	✓			— John	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	✓			— Fales	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	✓			— Henry	son			M	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	✓			— Fred	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	✓			— Rosa	daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	✓			— Margarete	Mother			F	W	70	W				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired Farmer	Farming	Oa	782
29	fm	238	240	Rylands Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
30	✓			— Bettie E.	Wife			F	W	70	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	fm	239	241	Montague Bettie	Head	O	F	F	B	64	W				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private family		822
32				— Sophie	daughter			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33	✓			Dudley David	son-in-law			M	B	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	804
34	✓			— Rena	daughter			F	B	18	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
35	✓			Smith Jack	grandson			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36	✓			— George	grandson			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
37	✓			— Lucy	granddaughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
38	✓			Lewis Franklin	grandson			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
39	✓			Seymour Norman	grandson			M	Mul	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
40	✓			Dudley Joseph	grandson			M	Mul	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
41	fm	240	242	Helvestick Edgar H	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M				yes	yes											
42	✓			— Effie	wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes											
43	✓			— Fred	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes										
44	✓			— Nate	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes												
45	✓			— Humanita	son			M	W	5	S				yes												
46	✓			— Neta	daughter			F	W	2	S				yes												
47	✓			— Mary	daughter			F	W	1/12	S																
48	fm	241	243	Armstrong Thomas B.	Head	R		M	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49				— Nora J.	wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	✓			— Isabella	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King & Queen

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District No. 11

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF Jan 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3&7

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63

SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓	241	243	Lundsford, Fanny	Head													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
52	✓			— — Ethel	Daughter													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
53	✓			— — Lewis	Son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
54	✓			— Lucy	Sister													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher			
55	✓			— Winnifred	Sister													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
56	fm	244	244	Ruffin Isaac	Head	O	M	M	F	64	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer, private family	W		000
57	✓			— — Mary	Wife			F	B	44	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
58	✓			— — Helen	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
59	✓			— — Isaac	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
60	✓			— — Louise	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
61	fm	245	245	Brooks Joseph	Head	R	F	M	B	42	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	O	40	000
62	✓			— — Eva	Wife			F	B	26	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
63	✓			— — Louise	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
64	✓			— — Charlie	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
65	✓			— — Joe H.	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
66	✓			Hampton Oliver	Nephew			M	B	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer			
67	✓			— — Ella	Nephew			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
68	fm	244	246	Hampton Samuel	Head	R	F	M	B	58	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	O	40	000
69	✓			— — Estelle	Niece			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
70	✓			— — Lucie	Niece			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
71	✓			— — Winifred	Niece			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
72	✓			— — Lucie	Niece			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
73	✓			— — Edmonia	Niece			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
74	✓			— — Alice	Niece			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
75	fm	247	247	Hampton Samuel H.	Head	R	M	M	B	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	O	40	000
76	✓			— — Lucy	Wife			F	B	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
77	✓			— — Lucie	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
78	✓			— — Edmonia	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
79	fm	248	248	Quess Steward	Head	R	M	M	B	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Public work		270
80	✓			— Beulah	Wife			F	B	57	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			000
81	✓			— Christine	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
82	✓			— Alfred R.	Son			M	B	10	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
83	fm	249	249	Washington Samuel	Head	O	M	M	B	55	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	O	40	000
84	✓			— Melissa	Wife			F	Mu	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
85	✓			— Hattie D.	Daughter			F	Mu	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher			000
86	fm	250	250	Smith Noah	Head	R	M	M	B	55	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	O	40	
87	✓			— — Hannie	Wife			F	B	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
88	✓			Langford Nora	Step daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
89	✓			— Talley	Step son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
90	✓			— Lily M.	Step daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
91	✓			— Virginia	Step daughter			F	B	3½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
92	fm	251	251	Hampton Lazarus	Head	O	M	M	B	58	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	O	40	000
93	✓			— Winfield	Son			M	B	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Public work		000
94	✓			— Theodore	Son			M	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
95	fm	252	252	Major Wade H.	Head	O	M	M	B	45	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	O	40	000
96	fm	253	253	Kaufman Eddie	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher			
97	✓			— Rob net	Wife			F	Mu	40	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
98	✓			— Virginia O.	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
99	✓			Smith Linwood	Nephew			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw mill		
100	✓			— — George	Nephew			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

11—98

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville Dist No 1 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions)

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1. 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65
SHEET NO. 14 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF June 1920
ENUMERATOR. Orin D. Brown

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, if free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. As spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. As cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	fm 253	253	254	Pitts Jennie	Head	R		M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	2
2	✓			— Hattie	wife			F	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	✓			— Walden Ethel	Head	R		M	B	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
4	fm 254	254	255	Bennett James	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	private family	W	7
5	✓			— Julia A	wife			F	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	✓			— James M.	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	sawmill	W	
7	✓			— Julia B.	daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	✓			— Estelle	daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9	✓			— Lee Kinsley	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		2
10	✓			— Joseph	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	✓			— Wood	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm			
12	✓			Smith Lucy M.	Niece			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	fm 255	255	256	Estes Sidney	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lumber	W	6
14	✓			— Blanche	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	✓			— Estelle	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	✓			— Clarence	daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17	✓			— Lawrence	son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	✓			— Vincent	son			M	W	4	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	fm 256	256	257	Bennett Benjamin	Head	O	F	M	B	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Farm	W	24
20	✓			— Sarah	wife			F	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	✓			— Sallie	Son			M	B	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Postmaster	government	W	5
22	✓			— Rivers	Son			M	B	17	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		12
23	X 257	257		Jones Susie	Head	O	F	F	M	52	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24				Estes Minnie P.	granddaughter			F	B	12	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
25	fm 258	258	259	Coleman Willie	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Store	W	222
26	✓			— Hattie	wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	✓			— Luther	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Store		12
28	✓			— Hattie	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	fm 259	259	260	Coleman Straughan	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	W	2 3
30	✓			— Sarah	wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	✓			— Ethel	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32	fm 260	260	261	Walker Luther	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Farm	W	4 7
33	✓			— Pearl	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	✓			— Jessie	daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	✓			— Russel E.	son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	fm 261	261	262	Bennett George F.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	private family	W	
37	✓			— Lucy	wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	private family	W	2 3
38	✓			— Peel	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2 3
39	✓			— Bennett A.	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
40	✓			— George F.	son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12
41	✓			— Gordon R.	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2 3
42	✓			Hoskins John W	Nephew			M	B	10	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	fm 262	262	263	Greenwood Walter	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
44	✓			— Lucy	wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
45	✓			— Tessa	niece			M	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	W	1 3
46	fm 263	263	264	Harrison Lewis	Head	O	F	M	B	48	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	4 7
47	X 264	264		Patterson William	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2 3
48	~~fm 265~~	~~265~~	~~266~~	~~— Mary Ellen~~	~~wife~~			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	fm 265	265	267	Dunn Emma J.	Head	O	F	F	W	46	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	W	1 3
50	✓			— Ivan	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		12

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shewsmills District (Part of)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 349
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Dunn Robert P.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— John	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Nancy	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Douglas	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Crouch John B.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Own	227
				— Nannie E.	Mother			F	W	79	W						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Eliza B.	Sister			F	W	44	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Own	250
				Williams Eugene	Head	O	F	M	M	37	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virginia B.	wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Attending	Domestic		
				— Brantley	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		
				— Rubie	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Own	234
				Crouch Henry J.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Cora E.	wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Own	153
				Jones William	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Sarah	wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Annie	daughter			F	W	30	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Sena	daughter			F	W	27	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housework	Domestic		290
				— Warren	Son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Manufacturer	Sawmill		666
				Crowe Theodore	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	61	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Own	235
				— Eddie	Son			M	W	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Sawmill		290
				— Jack	Son			M	W	31	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Bertha	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Stanley	grandson			M	W	7	S	Yes						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Alvin R.	grandson			M	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Archie C.	grandson			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Crowe Robert	Head	O	F	M										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Farm	Own	235
				— Ethel D.	wife			F			M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Mabel	daughter			F		11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Hazel	daughter			F		14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Everett	Son			M		11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Robert L.	Son			M		5 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Eubank William	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	Contractor	Own	178
				— Nannie B.	wife			F	W	64	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Jessie M.	daughter			F	W	38	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clerical work	College		144
				— Joseph W.	Son			M	W	32	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Plumber	Water works		706
				— Solomon	Son			M	W	31	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Plumber	Water works		706
				— Nancy W.	daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	High School		362
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Croxton Wesley	Head	R		M		41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Engineer	Farm		276
				— Ora	wife			F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Suey	daughter			F		15	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Walter	Son			M		13	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Mary	daughter			F		12	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Isabel	daughter			F		8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Nora B.	daughter			F		6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Joseph	Son			M		5 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Holmes Thomas	Head	O	M	M	B	42	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Sawmill		39
				— Martha E.	wife			F	B	38	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Katherine	daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

79

[D1 378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville District "Part 07"
NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
SHEET NO. 15 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 & 30th DAY OF Jan 1920
ENUMERATOR. Orin B. Brown

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. If foreign-born, the year of naturalization	If naturalized, the court of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	274	274	Banks Tracy	Head		O	F	F	B	51	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Launchers	private family	W	
	fm	276	278	Robinson Walter	Head		O	F	M	B	45	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Ba	
				— Mary	Sister				F	B	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Susie	Sister				F	B	29	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	fm	277	279	Brooks Robert L.	Head		O	F	M	W	55	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Og	
				— Alex	Son				M	W	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
	V			— Davis	Son				M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	
	V			— Walter	Son				M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm		
	V			— Irene	daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Lucy	daughter				F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Mabel	daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— John R.	Son				M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Buckner	Son				M	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None			
	V			— Frankie	daughter				F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	fm	278	280	Coleman Ashton B.	Head		O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Va	140
	V			— Bettie	wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Robert	Son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	fm	279	281	Langford Peachie C.	Head		R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Va	241
	V			— Mamie W	wife				F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Bessie M	daughter				F	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Carrie	daughter				F	W	4	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	fm	280	282	Crouch Vincent	Head		R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Va	244
	V			— Mamie W	wife				F	W	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Dorothy M	daughter				F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	fm	283	285	Bowler James L	Head		O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	private family	W	92
	V			— Minnie	wife				F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	Va	201
	V			— Norwegian Henry	nephew				M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	W	246
	fm	284	286	Gresham Emma	Head		O	F	F	B	58	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Domestic	Housework	W	96
	V			— Eddie	Son				M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	private family	W	92
		285	287	Bowler Mamie	Head		R	M	F	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Spindle Martha C.	mother				F	Mu	79	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	246
	fm	286	288	Crouch William A	Head		O	T	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Julia A.	wife				F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Hattie B	daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V			— James C.	Son				M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V			— Dewey	Son				M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V			— Emilie P.	daughter				F	W	12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	fm	287	289	France John B.	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	farm	Va	256
				— Estelle R	wife				F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Junius	Son				M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V			— Frances	daughter				F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V			— Willie E	Son				M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	Home farm	Va	240
	fm	288	290	Smith Mary E	Head		O	F	F	B	65	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary F	granddaughter				F	B	10	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Carpenter	Tinsmith	3	278
		289	291	Trenchum Charles H	Head		M		M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
				— Minnie B	wife				F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	3	
				— Charles W	Son				M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	grist mill	3	
				— Mary V	daughter				F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	grist mill	3	
	V			— Stewart C	daughter				F	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Teacher			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Newcastle District "Part 7th"
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 & 31st DAY OF Jan. 1920. Orin B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 63
SHEET NO. 15 B

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓	253	253		Trumbum Edward S.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52	✓				— Genevieve	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53	✓				— Henry H.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	Fm	254	256		Seay Rosa G.	Head	O	F	F	W	60	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	On	208	54
55	✓				— Rose M	daughter			F	W	25	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School			55
56	✓				— Henry E.	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			56
57	✓																													57
58	Fm	257	259		Clark Adolphious	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59	✓				— Semutta	wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	On	208	59
60	✓				— Charles H.	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		60
61	✓				— Willie L.	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		61
62	✓																													62
63	X	260	262		Robinson Robert H.	Head	R		M	B	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	W		63
64					— Ella	Wife			F	B	31	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65					— Bessie	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66					— Matthew	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67					— William M.	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68					— Robert	Son			M	B	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	On	238	68
69					— Ester E.	granddaughter			F	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70	Fm	261	263		Kent Jennie	Head	R		F	W	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71	✓				— Edith	wife			F	W	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72	✓				— Annie B.	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73	✓				— Eva	daughter			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74	✓				— Maynard S.	Son			M	W	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75	✓				— Rosa S.	daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76	✓				— Willie H.	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		76
77	✓				— Jimmie	brother			M	W	52	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	On	252	77
78	Fm	262	264		Griggs Robert	Head	D	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79	✓				— Essie	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		79
80	X	263	265		Commodore Manley	Head	R		M	B	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	merchant	gen. mdse. store	On	166	80
81	X	264	266		Walton Thomas S.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82					— Mary A.	wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	On	253	82
83	Fm	265	267		Fleet Benjamin A.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
84	✓				— Mary E.	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85	✓				— William G.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86	✓				— Benjamin A.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	✓				— Mary E.	daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88	✓				— Robert E.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	Fm	266	268		Brown William A.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90	✓				— Elizabeth S	wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	On	45	90
91	✓				— Orin B.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92	X				Porter Florence S.	Cousin			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	On		92
93	✓				Kent Eva	Servant			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 80 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3471
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Edgar N. Hekseabeck ENUMERATOR. 7821

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (see instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Main Stevensville Road																												
Fm	1	1	Vaughan Christopher C.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General Store		1
V			—— Ulma L.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Alfred M.	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Gen'l Store	W	
Fm	2	2	Minor Florida	Head	R		F	B	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
V			—— Gertrude	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Effie	Daughter			F	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
V			—— Thomas	Son			M	B	8 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	3	3	Hart Mattie L.	Head	O	F	F	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			2
V			—— Mary L.	Niece			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			Wright William L.	Lodger			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	4	4	Purdy Cordelia N.	Head	O	F	F	W	45	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Eva F.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			
V			—— Justice	Lodger			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			
Fm	5	5	Bagby Fred M.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	4
V			+ Charlotte M.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Justice	Lodger			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Own farm		
Fm	6	6	Bennette Walter L.	Head	R	F	M	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm		
V			—— Lottie B.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	12						yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	7	7	Braxton Ned	Head	Un		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm		
V			— Virginia	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			Johnson Virginia	Lodger			M	B	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Own farm		
V			—— Virginia	Lodger			M	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Own farm		
V			—— Virginia	Lodger			M	B	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Own farm		
Fm	8	8	Walton Robert	Head	O	F	M	Mu	82	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm		
V			Virginia Virginia	Housekeeper			F	B	62						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	9	9	Walton Robert T.	Head			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm		
V			—— Pearl L.	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Robert H.	Son			M	W	5	S					No									None			
V			—— Thomas H.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
V			—— Richard	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	10	10	Taylor James T.	Head	R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm		4
V			—— Isabel	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Mary A.	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Minnie B.	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Jessie T.	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Hattie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			—— Robert S.	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
V			—— Elvie L.	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
V			—— Pernell	Daughter			F	B	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
V			—— Carrie L.	Daughter			F	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
V			—— Gracie M.	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	11	11	Hall Jacob C.	Head	O	F	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm		10
V			—— Hagen L.	Wife			F	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Fm	12	12	Hall John R.	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm		11
V			—— Marie	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home		

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville Township [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3~~17~~ 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 1 B 1
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920 Edgar N. Hekenbeck ENUMERATOR. 4838

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			—— Robert H.	Son			M	Mu	4/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
52	✓			—— Bernard C.	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53	✓			—— Marietta A.	Daughter			F	Mu	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54	Fam	13	13	Gwathney James	Head	O	F	M	B	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	10	54
55	✓			—— Maria L.	Wife			F	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56	✓			—— Lizette	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	✓			Green Polly	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	yes	yes	New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
58	Fam	14	14	Parson Hardy B.	Head	O	F	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	General Farm	Own	15	58
59	✓			—— Lucy A.	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60	✓			—— Marion J.	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	Fam	15	15	Draper John	Head	O	F	M	B	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	General Farm	Own	14	61
62	✓			—— Fiena	Wife			F	B	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63	✓			—— John	Nephew			M	Mu	2	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64	Fam	16	16	Bagley John R.	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	General farm	Own	15	64
65	✓			—— Mary Belle	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66	✓			—— Carledu G.	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	✓			—— Mathew G.	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68	✓			—— Junius S.	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69	✓			—— John E.	Son			M	Mu	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	✓			—— Thomas W.	Son			M	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71	✓			—— Carrie E.	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72	✓	17	17	Draper Jane	Head		R	F	B	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73	✓			—— William	Grandson			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		73
74	Fam	18	18	Walton Richard H	Head		I.	M	W	72	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	General Farm	Own	16	74
75	✓			—— Richard H.	Son			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	General Farm			75
76	✓			—— Hattie J.	Son's Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77	✓			—— John R.	Son			M	W	4	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78	✓			—— Mabel R.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	✓			—— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	Fam	19	19	Walton Ernest L.	Head		R	M	W	23	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	General Farm	Own	17	80
81		20	20	Brown Thomas L.	Head		R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill			81
82				—— Carrie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Home			82
83				—— Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	11						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					83
84				—— Lizzie V.	Daughter			F	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85				—— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	Fam	21	21	Reed John	Head	O	F	M	Mu	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	General farm	Own	13	86
87	✓			—— Laura	Wife			F	B	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88	✓			—— Julian	Son			M	B	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	✓			Chamberlain Maria	Mother-in-law			F	B	72	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	General farm			89
90	Fam	22	22	Lankford Charles	Head		R	M	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91	✓			—— Ella	Wife			F	W	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	O.A.	10	91
92	✓			—— Penny	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	O.A.	6	92
93	✓			—— George W.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	General farm	on	17	93
94	Fam	23	23	Walton Willard J.	Head		I.	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95	✓			—— Minnie E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96	✓			—— Richard L.	Nephew			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	Fam	24	24	Sichle James T.	Head		R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	New York		Italy	Italian	Virginia		yes	Farming	General farm			97
98	✓			—— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99	✓			—— Effie B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100	✓			—— Gracie M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

Road from Common to King & Queen C.H.

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64 | SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920 | Edgar N. Hebeabed ENUMERATOR. 2 20 2834

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	25	25	Holmes Callie	Head			M	B	54	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Emp	21	1
2	V			—— Edith	Daughter			F	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servants	Private Home	W		2
3	V			—— Mary C.	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W		3
4	V			—— Audrey F.	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		4
5	Fm	26	26	Parker Lloyd W.	Head	R		M	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Emp	22	5
6	V			—— Ollie F.	Wife			F	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
7	V			—— Fannie M.	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8	V			—— Alvin W.	Son			M	Mu	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	V			—— Robert L.	Son			M	Mu	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10	V			—— Patrick Henry	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
11	V			—— Woodrow W.	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12	V			—— Daisy C.	Daughter			F	Mu	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
13	X	27	27	Parker Mary	Head			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					No	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	At Home	[illegible]		13
14				—— Robert	Son			M	B	14	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Build Houses	W		14
15				—— James	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16	Fm	28	28	Waller Austin	Head			M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Emp	23	16
17	V			—— Laura	Wife			F	B	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	V			—— Annie M	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	V			—— Dratilla	Daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
20	V			—— Dathea Ellen	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21	Fm	29		White Willie	Head	L		M	B	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Emp	24	21
22	V			—— Justine	Wife			F	B	25	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23	V			—— Leon P.	Son			M	B	4	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
24	V			—— Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	B	1	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
25	V			—— Lewis H.	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
26	V			—— William F.	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27	V			—— Lillie D.	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28		30	30	Terrie Fannie	Head	C	F	F	Mu	45	Wd					No	No	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				28
29				Columbus Grant	Servant			M	B	24	M					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		29
30				—— Jessie	Daughter			F	B	20	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		30
31	Fm	31	31	Dillard Walter	Head	R		M	B	28	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Figurant Farm	Mail Carrier	W	25	31
32	V			—— Viola	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
33	V			—— Williams T.	Son			M	Mu	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34	V			—— Albertus M.	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35	V			—— Lucy V.	Granddaughter			F	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36	Fm	32	32	Watkins Joseph A.	Head			M	B	40	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Emp	26	36
37	V			—— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38	V			—— Elton H.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
39	V			—— Homer M.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40	X	33	33	Campbell Smith	Head			M	B	35	M					No	No	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]	[illegible]				40
41				—— Susie	Wife			F	B	36	M					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]	[illegible]				41
42				—— David H.	Son			M	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43				—— Emma B.	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44				—— [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	B	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45				—— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46				—— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47				—— [illegible]	Servant			F	B	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48	Fm	34	34	Frank Dennis B.	Head			M	W	34	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		48
49	V			—— Luba K.	Wife			F	W	33	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50	V			—— Thomas H.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 2 B
2251

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF January 1920 Edgar N. Hobsbeck ENUMERATOR 7869

Road from Courthouse to Bristol

End Journal 3rd

Begin Jan 5th

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	V			Catherine B.				F	W	12	S																	
51																No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Emp	25
52	Fam	35	35	Brockin Walter	Head		R	M	B	43	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53	V			Lena	Daughter			F	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
54	V			Harry	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55	V			Howard Abram	Boarder			M	B	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on farm	W	
56	V																											
End Journal 3rd																												
	Fam	34	34	Lipscomb Hunter	Head		R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Emp	24
57	V			Annie D.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58	V			Lucas A.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on farm	W	
59	V			Margaret H.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60	V			Sylvia A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61	Fam	37	37	Booker Moore	Head		R	M	Mu	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Emp	22
62	V			Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63	V			Lewis Emma C.	Daughter			F	Mu	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64	V			Booker James C.	Son			M	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65	V			Ida R.	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66	V			Willie	Son			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67	V			Lewis Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
68	V			Lewis Madison	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
69	V			Hamilton Peter	Brother-in-law			M	Mu	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Emp	21
70	Fam	38	38	Hamilton James	Head		W	F	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71	V			Jackson Grace	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72	V			Lewis	Grandson			M	Mu	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73	V							M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74	V			Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75	V			Gilbert	Son			M	Mu	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
76	V			Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
77	V			Hamilton [illegible]				M	Mu	1	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
78	V			[illegible]				F	Mu	1	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
79	V			[illegible]				F	Mu	1	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
80		39	39	Lee [illegible]	Head			M	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason	Brick & Tile		
81				— Kinsey	Wife			F	Mu	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
82				— Robert E.	Son			M	Mu	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83				— Virginia	Daughter-in-law			F	C	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				— [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85				— Ollie Lee	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86				— Bernice	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				— Elijah	Grandson			M	Mu	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88				— Mary	Granddaughter			F	Mu	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89																												
90	Fam	40	40	Banks Edward W.	Head		O	M	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
91	V			— Ugnes	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
92	V			— Ruby L.	Niece			F	Mu	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
93	V			— Jacob M.	[illegible]			M	Mu	11	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
94	Fam	41	41	Dew John M.	Head			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
95	V			— Ellen	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
96	V			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98	V			— Frederick	[illegible]			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99	V			— Thomas E.	[illegible]			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100	V			— James M.	[illegible]			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
	Fam	42	42	Robinson James H.	Head			M	W	21	M					No	No	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]						

11-578

82

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King + Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1 -578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 3421 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64 | WARD OF CITY X | SHEET NO. 5 A | 2301 | Edgar N. Hibbabech ENUMERATOR. 9888

Road from Courthouse to Allen's shop

End of June 5th

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (see instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Kate	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes				
	✓			Tully	Daughter			F	W	4								Virginia										
	✓			Russell	Daughter			F	W	2								Virginia										
4	Fm	43	43	Brooks William A.	Head		O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes				85
5	✓			Hattie	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes				
6	✓			Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	17						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
7	✓			John	Son			M	W	14						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
8	Fm	44	44	Baughan Maria	Head		O	F	B	68	W					No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			25
9	✓			Eliza	Son			M	B	23						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	Farming	Home farm	1	
10	✓			Edwin	Son			M	B	7						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
11	Fm	45	45	Baughan Richard H.	Head		O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	Farming	Home farm		31
12	✓			Harmon	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
13	✓			Wilbert	Son			M	W	11						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
14	✓			Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	8						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
15	✓			Lynwood	Son			M	W	6						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
16	✓			Richard	Son			M	W	4						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
17	✓			Lillian	Son			M	W	2						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
18	Fm	46	46	Brumwood Ira C	Head		O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	Farming	Own home farm		35
19	✓			Nannie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
20	✓			Irving	Son			M	W	16						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
21	✓			Isabel	Daughter			F	W	14						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
22	✓			Eugene	Grandson			M	W	1						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
23	Fm	47	47	Harper Otha W.	Head		O	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	Farming	Own home farm		21
24	✓			Nellie E.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
25	✓			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	11						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes				
26	✓			Lelia W	Son			M	W	5						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes				
27	✓			Lee A.	Grandson			M	W	1						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes				
28	Fm	48	48	Holmes Samuel	Head		O	M	B	45	S					No	No	Virginia						Yes	Farming	Own home farm		
29	✓			Hunter Phil	Head			M	B	43	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	Laborer	Home farm		
30	✓			Mary	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
31	✓			Virginia N.	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia							None			
32	✓			Phyllis L.	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia							None			
33	✓			Robert	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia							None			
34	X	49	49	Sparks Martha	Head		O	F	B	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	Laundry	Home farm		
35				Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	Cook	At boarding house		
36	Fm	50	50	Gibson Jesse	Head		O	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	Farming	Home farm		41
37	✓			Carry E.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
38	✓			Lyda R	Daughter			F	W	12						yes	yes	Virginia						Yes				
39	✓			Samuel E.	Son			M	W	1						No		Virginia						Yes	None			
40	✓			William C.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia						Yes	None			
41	X	51	51	Sheild Robert J.	Head		O	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes				
42				Lola F	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes				
43				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12								Virginia						Yes	None			
44				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	2								Virginia						Yes	None			
45				Robert H.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia						Yes	None			
46	Fm	52	52	Sparks Mark	Head		O	M	Mu	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	Minister	Circuit		42
47	✓			Sara	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	Teacher	Public school		
48				Ezell	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
49				Carter Johny	Nephew			M	Mu	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
50				Connida Urchil	Cousin			M	B	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia						Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 3 B
Calyer W. Lanbeck ENUMERATOR 1895

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	53	53	Trynier Mary L.	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
52				— Lenard	son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	
53				— Annie C.	Daughter			F	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
54				— Elmer E.	son			M	W	18					NA	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	
55				— Charles H.	son			M	W	17	S				NA	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56				— Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				NA	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57	Ton	54	54	Ball Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own farm		43
58	✓			— Lucy R.	Wife			F	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
59	✓			— Tyler R.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60	✓			— Lucy R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61	✓			— Charles E.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62	✓			— John Latane	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63	✓			— Lydian A.	Mother			F	W	69	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own farm		44
64	Ton	56	56	Walton Clarence	Head	R	H	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
65	✓			— Mamie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67	✓			— Ursula	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68	✓			— Edwin	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	4½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70	✓			Brooke Lucy E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71	Ton	56	56	Gibson George E.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mechanic	Shop		
72	✓			— — Cora L.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
73	✓			— — Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74	✓			— — Beatrice K.	Daughter			F	W	4½								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75	✓			— — Georgie N.	Daughter			F	W	1¾								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76	✓			Brooke Lucy E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77	X	57	57	Bailey Newton R.	Head		O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own farm		46
78				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79	Ton	58	58	Dudley Willie	Head		O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School		
80	✓			— — Annie L.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81	✓			— — Willie	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		
82	✓			— — Thomas	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
83	✓			Briggs [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84	✓			Dillon Harry	grandson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	✓			Dillon Hattie F.	granddaughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86	Ton	59	59	Whitehurst George	Head		O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own farm		47
87	✓			— — Blanch	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	✓			— — Elsie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89	✓			— — George	Son			M	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90	✓			— — Irma V.	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91	Ton	60	60	Walton Addie	Head		O	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own farm		48
92	✓			— — Robert	Son			M	W	22						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		
93	✓			— — Thomas	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		
94	✓			— — Bentley	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95	✓			— — Lina	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96	✓			— — Oscar	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97	Ton	61	61	Armstrong Shirley T.	Head		O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own farm		49
98	✓			— — Mary E.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99	✓			— — Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100	✓			— — Jennie L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— — Shirley T.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Road from Cumnor to Carlton Sta.

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 83 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347 | SHEET NO. 4 A

COUNTY King & Queen | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, ward, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and also name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920 — Edgar N. Hollandsworth — ENUMERATOR 491

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (3)	Number of family in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	TENURE. Home owned or rented. (7)	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged. (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (9)	Color or race. (10)	Age at last birthday. (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (13)	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien. (14)	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization. (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (16)	EDUCATION. Whether able to read. (17)	EDUCATION. Whether able to write. (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. (19)	PERSON. Mother tongue. (20)	FATHER. Place of birth. (21)	FATHER. Mother tongue. (22)	MOTHER. Place of birth. (23)	MOTHER. Mother tongue. (24)	Whether able to speak English. (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)
1	V			Thomas H.	Son			M	W	7					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	V			Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3	V			William A.	Son			M	W	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4	Fm	62	62	Brooks Reed	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	60
5	V			Mattie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	Fm	63	63	Vaughan Ernest L.	Head	1	O	M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Sawyer at M.W.	Rent	414
7	V			Edith	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	V			Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9	V			Ernest L. Jr.	Son			M	W	3/12					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	V			Martha E.	Daughter			F	W	3/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	X	64	64	Washington Pope	Head	1	O	M	B	61	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	coaling ships W		
12				Millie	Wife			F	Mu	50	M				No	No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Washerwoman	Own family laundry		
13				Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
14				Eight Robert	Stepson			M	B	4					Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
15				Charlotte Dillard	Mother in law			F	B	70	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	Fm	65	65	Stewart Isaac	Head	1	O	M	B	40	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm W	Own	62
17	V			Nancy	Wife			F	B	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	V			William	Son			M	B	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19	V			Harris William	Boarder			M	B	20	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Rent	22
20	Fm	66	66	Dillard George	Head	1	O	M	B	50	M				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21	V			Mahaley	Wife			F	B	47	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer		Own	61
22	V			Charlie	Son			M	B	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Rent	
23	V			Richard	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	V			Lottie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	V			Hazel M.	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	V			Brown Gilbert	Grandson			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	V			Charles	Grandson			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	V			Hall Nellie	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29	X	67	67	Rob Jim	Head	1	R	M	B	60	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
30				[illegible] Mary	Wife			F	B	42	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
31				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	5					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
32				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	2					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
33				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	11					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
34	Fm	68	68	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	O	M	B	62	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	[illegible]		37
35	V			[illegible] Nancy M.	Wife			F	B	60	M				No	No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Keeping house			
36	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	21	M				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
37	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	20	M				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
38	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	17	S				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
39	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	15	S				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
40	Fm	69	69	White [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	B	37	M				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	[illegible]		
41	V			[illegible] Xenobia	[illegible]			F	B	1	M				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
42	V			[illegible] Mabel V.	[illegible]			F	B	12	S				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
43	V			[illegible] Pearl V.	[illegible]			F	B	11	S				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
44	V			[illegible] Milton M.	[illegible]			M	B	9	S				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
45	V			[illegible] Raymond L.	[illegible]			M	B	6	S				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
46	V			[illegible] Camilla M.	[illegible]			F	B	4	S				[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
47	V			[illegible] Emma L.	[illegible]			F	B	2	S				No			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
48	V			[illegible] Lesley M.	[illegible]			M	B	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
49	V			[illegible] Martha M.	[illegible]			F	B	10/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
50	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	5	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			No			

Common to King & Queen C.H.

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar N. Helmick ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64 | SHEET NO. 7 B | WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Bureau, precinct, or ward	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Brockenbrough Isabella	Servant			F	B	19	S					R	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52	✓	70	70	Gresham Jennie F.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					R	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Grist Mill	O.A.	
53				—— Jennie	Wife			F	W	45	M					R	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54				—— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Na	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	John Foster & Co		
55				—— Dew	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Na	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56				—— Robbie	Daughter			M	W	10	S					Na	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57	Fam	71	71	Elliot Robert S.	Head		S	M	W	44	M					R	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O.A.	57
58	✓			—— Jennie F.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59	✓			—— James R.	Son			M	W	14	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60	✓			—— Thurber S.	Son			M	W	11	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61	✓			—— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62	✓			—— Elizabeth D.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63	✓			—— Winnett E.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64	✓			Holmes Martha E.	Servant			F	B	19	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Home	O.A.	
65	✓			Jackson Jim	Boarder			M	B	45	W					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	O.A.	
66	✓			Purdie Lillian	Boarder			F	B	16	W					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
67	Fam	72	72	Cook Virgil H.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	O.A.	67
68	✓			—— Emma E.	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69	✓			—— Gibson Elmore	Cousin			M	W	7	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
70	✓			Carlton John A.	Step Father			M	W	50	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O.A.	
71	Fam	73	73	Cullen William J.	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72	✓			—— Lucy	Wife			F	W	60	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Farm	O.A.	
73	✓			Minnie Montague	Servant			M	B	19	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Kitchen	Private Home	O.A.	73
74	Fam	74	74	Oliver Claiborn H.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						74
75	✓			—— Lilly M.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						75
76	✓			—— Lucile W.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						76
77	Fam	75	75	Allen Roland H.	Head	S	F	M	W	61	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Home	O.A.	77
78	✓			—— Ida M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						78
79	✓			—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						79
80	✓			—— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	15	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						80
81	✓			—— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			81
82	✓			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			82
83	✓			—— Cathy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			83
84	✓			Mc George Thomas	Father in law			M	W	76	Wd					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Implement	O.A.	84
85	Fam	76	76	Taylor Beverly T.	Head			M	W	37	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			85
86	✓			—— Ida B.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			86
87	✓			—— Victoria A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			87
88	✓			—— John R.	Son			M	W	7	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			88
89	✓			—— Judith B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			89
90	✓			—— Mattie F.	Mother	O	F	F	W	63	Wd					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			61
91	✓			Holmes Ellen	Servant			F	B	43	Wd					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Home	O.A.	91
92	Fam	77	77	Hall Herbert C	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk of	Court	O.A.	62
93	✓			—— Myrtle E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			93
94	✓			—— Elizabeth H.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	O.A.	94
95	✓			—— Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			95
96	✓			—— Elenor	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			96
97	✓			—— Hannah	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			97
98	✓			—— Sidney P	Son			M	W	8	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			98
99	✓			—— Carey	Son			M	W	4	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			99
100	✓			—— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S					Va	R	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			100

King & Queen C.H. Settlement

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 84 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 9th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar N. Hibbatech ENUMERATOR. 194 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64 | WARD OF CITY X | SHEET NO. 5 A

Dwelling-house visit order	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	78	78	Barnett Charles	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	G.A.	
				— Lovie R.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	7						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— John M.	Daughter			M	W	1						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	79	79	Harris Lena	Head		O	F	M	B	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	63
				— Lillie	Daughter			F	B	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home		
				— Henry C.	Son			M	B	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Serapia A.	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hettie T	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Charlie	Son			M	B	23	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Brick yard	W	
Fm	80	80	Beane William G.	Head		O	F	M	W	43	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Own	64
				— Ethelind T.	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— William S.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Martha H.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Albert M.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Catherine R	Daughter			F	W	4½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Rebecca S.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	81	81	Carlton Irvin	Head		O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sawmilling	Manager	O.A.	
				— Bessie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Horace C.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Irma L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lorenzo D.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Maxine J.	Mother			F	W	63	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	82	82	Muse James H.	Head		O	F	M	B	46	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	65
				— Minnie C	Wife			F	B	45	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucy L	Daughter			F	B	10						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Lloyd	Son			M	B	15						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Elmer	Son			M	B	4							Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Mattie	Daughter			F	B	14							Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				—				F	B	1							Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Jarod	Son			M	B	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				—				F	B	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
										1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	83	83	Metowery Joe	Head		O	F	M	B	72	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Belle	Wife			F	B	78	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	84	84	Kemp Robert L	Head		R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	66
				— Mattie S	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	85	85	Carlton Melvin V.	Head		R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sawmill work	Logging	O.A.	2
				— Sallie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	86	86	Robinson Sam	Head		O	F	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	L. L.			
				— Queenie	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Bennett	Son			M	B	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

Store

Jan 7th — First Queen C.H. to Carlton

Jan 9th

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January, 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Edgar N. Helvestine 1956

Road from King & Queen C.H. to Carlton Store

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Herman Furman	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	✓			—— George	son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	✓			—— Maud	daughter			F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	✓			—— Mary	daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
Fm	87	87		Howard Spencer	Head	O	Fm	M	B	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	On Farm			55
	✓			—— Angy	Wife			F	B	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on farm			56
	✓			—— Robert	Son			M	B	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sawmill	Labor			57
	✓			—— Zachary	Son			M	B	11	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	at home			58
	✓			—— Kimmel C.	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	✓			—— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
Fm	88	88		Holmer Warner	Head	S	Fm	M	Mu	74	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm of family			61
	✓			—— Marion	Wife			F	Mu	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	✓			—— Horace	Son			M	Mu	36	O					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Father's farm			63
	✓			Bonds Douglas	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
Fm	89	89		Oliver Alex G.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm Emp		71	65
	✓			—— Eula E.	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	✓			—— Louise V.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
	X	90	90	Oliver John L.	Head	O	Fm	M	W	76	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	L. F. & S			68
				—— Florence	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				Hagar Lizzie	Servant			F	B	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
Fm	91	91		Brudge Joseph H.	Head	O	m	M	W	59	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm Emp		22	71
	✓			—— Edna D.	Wife			F	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	✓			—— James	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			73
	✓			—— Ola	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Store			74
	✓			—— Broadus	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							75
	✓			—— Hunther	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76
	✓			—— Archie	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77
	✓			—— Estone	son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
	✓			—— Woodrow	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
	✓			—— Alice	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
Fm	92	92		Taylor Sarah M.	Head	A	Fm	F	B	41	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm Emp		2	81
	✓			—— Thomas M	Son			M	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Work on W. Y.			82
	✓			—— Ivenone	Daughter			F	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	✓			—— Georgia	Adopted			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
	✓			—— Mattie	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
	✓			—— Helen	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86
Fm	93	93		Cornelia Bird	Head	A	Fm	M	B	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm Emp		74	87
	✓			—— Lucy	Wife			F	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	✓			—— Nellie	Daughter			F	B	28	M							Delaware		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
	✓			—— Howard	Son			M	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
	✓			—— Cleo	Daughter			F	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	✓			—— William	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92
Fm	94	94		Minor James H.	Head	C	Fm	M	B	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm Emp		17	93
	✓			—— Mary F.	Wife			F	B	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				Moore Edna M.	Granddaughter			F	Mu	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	✓			Swathney Nathaniel	Grandson			M	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							96
Fm	95	95		Holmes Warner	Head	A	Fm	M	B	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm Emp		14	97
	✓			—— Agnes	Wife			F	B	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
	✓			—— Isabell	Daughter			F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
	✓			—— Nathaniel	Son			M	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100
	✓			Burton George	Step Son			M	B	14	S					No	Yes	New York		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	P. Farm		14	

11–578

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar Nickelsberch ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 64
SHEET NO. 6 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration (if foreign born).	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Eastham Sam	Adopted			M	B	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farming	Rental farm		
Fm	96	96		Holman Coleman	Head	O	M	M	Mu	48	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farming	Rental farm		77
				— Fannie	Wife			F	Mu	45	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— Sinclair	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	on farm		
Fm	97	97		Holmes William	Head	O	M	M	B	45	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Rental farm		75
				— Cordelia	Wife			F	Mu	40	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— Robert	Adopted son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	on farm		
				— Jack	Nephew			M	B	22	S					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill		
X	98	98		Holmes Alfred	Head	R		M	B	50	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Saw mill	Hand		
				Dabney Sadie	Adopted dau.			F	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Owned farm		77
Fm	99	99		Lowden Richard	Head	O	M	M	B	55	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— Sara	Wife			F	B	47	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill		
				— Sam	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— Minnie Lee	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— Marion	Son			M	B	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	4	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— Virginia	Granddaughter			F	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	9	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	7	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— James K.	[illegible]			M	B	1/2	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				Caudy Bill	Father-in-law			M	B	65	S				No	No		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	on farm		
				— John	Nephew			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				Brooks Mary	Niece			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes				
Fm	100	100		Braxton Cornelius	Head	R		M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		57
				— Syrah	Wife			F	B	25	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				Burnett Eugene	Nephew			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				— Elizabeth	Niece			F	B	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
X	101	101		Holmes Jesse	Head	O	M	M	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laundress	At Home	T	54
Fm	102	102		Cauthorn Thomas W.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Rental farm		31
				— Dora L.	Wife			F	W	32	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				Williams William W	Father-in-law			M	W	73	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— Callie J.	Sister-in-law			F	W	46	W							Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
				— Willie E.	Niece			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Fm	103	103		Seward Hilton W.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Rental farm		43
				— Polly G.	Wife			F	W	24	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— Lordyce D.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				— Hilton W. Jr.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Fm	104	104		Embank William	Head	O	M	M	W	41	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		1
				— Mattie	[illegible]			F	W	42	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	20	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
X	105	105		Chrisney Clarence [illegible]	Friend			M	W	21	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Clerk			
Fm	106	106		Lacrosse Louis T.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	40	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	6	S				No			Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				Mitchell [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				

Road from King & Queen Co. H. to Carlton Store

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 247
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 64
SHEET NO. 2 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, etc. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 12th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Edgar Nicholas 7993

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	V			[illegible]	Lodger			M	[illegible]									Virginia										
52	V			Edna F.	Niece			F	W	2	S							Virginia										
53	Fm	107	107	Williams Thomas B.	Head	R		M	W	46	M							Virginia							Farmer	Farm	Owned	86
54	V			Virginia C.	Wife			F	W	47	M							Virginia										
55	V			William [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia										
56	V			Frances C.	Dau			F	W	14	S							Virginia										
57	V			[illegible] M.	Niece			F	W	11	S							Virginia										
58	V			Grover B.	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia										
59	Fm	108	108	Robinson [illegible]	Head		O	M	[illegible]	41	M							Virginia							Farmer	Farm	Owned	87
60	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	41	M							Virginia										
61	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia										
62	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia										
63	Fm	109	109	Owens Charles S.	Head		O	M	B	45	M							Virginia							Farmer	Farm	Owned	88
64	V			Lea B.	Wife			F	B	39	M							Virginia										
65	V			Lewis	Son			M	B	18	S							Virginia										
66	V			Charlie H.	Son			M	B	14	S							Virginia										
67	V			Samuel B.	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia										
68	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia										
69	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia										
70	V			Jessie	Daughter			F	Mulatto	5	S							Virginia										
71	V			Burell Baber	Brother-in-law			M	Mulatto	21	S				No	No		Virginia										
72	V			James Perkins	Niece			F	B	7	S							[illegible]										
73	Fm	110	110	Robinson Baker	Head		O	M	B	72	M				No	No		Virginia										
74	V			[illegible]	Niece			F	B	9	S							Virginia										
75	X	111	111	Marshall Addie E.	Head		O	F	W	41	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
76				Minnie L.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
77				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
78				[illegible] James A.	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
79	Fm	112	112	Bowen [illegible]	Head		O	M	W	43	M				No	No		Virginia							Farmer	Farm	Owned	91
80	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
81	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
82	V			[illegible] C.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
83	Fm	113	113	Carlton Cleveland	Head		R	M	W	55	M				No	No		Virginia										
84	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
85	V			[illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
86	V			Millard L.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
87	V			[illegible] E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
88	V			[illegible] H.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia										
89	V			[illegible] M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia										
90	V			Theodore	Head		R	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia							Laborer			
91				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
92				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
93	Fm	115	115	Hill [illegible]	Head		O	M	B	65	Wd				No	No		Virginia							Farmer	Farm	Owned	93
94	Fm	116	116	Carlton Allen	Head		O	M	W	45	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia							Farmer	Farm	Owned	94
95	Fm	117	117	Ellen Bang	Head		O	F	B	54	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia							Laborer	Farm	Owned	95
96	V			[illegible]	Son			M	B	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia							Laborer	Farm	Owned	96
97	V			[illegible]	Son			M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
98	V			Brooks Lillie	Daughter			F	B	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
99	V			[illegible]	Grandson			M	Mulatto	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
100	V			[illegible]	Grandson			M	Mulatto	2	S				Yes	Yes		New Jersey										
	L			Brayton Bernard	Nephew			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes		[illegible]										

End of January 10th
Road from Carlton Store to

STATE Virginia | 9—137 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | (D1 578) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 342 | SHEET NO. 7 A

COUNTY King & Queen

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 64

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920 Edgar H. Hebabrake ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	118	118	Ellis Thomas	Head	O	H	M	B	72	M					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	26
	V			— Lucy	Wife			F	B	68	M					No	No							Yes	None			
	V			Robinson Hampie	Daughter			F	B	15	S																	
	Fm	119	119	Brotherton Eliza	Head	O	H	F	B	52	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	26
	V			Holmes Elrist M	Grandaughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	V			Holmes Richard	Grandson			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	on farm		
	Fm	120	120	Brooks Woodie	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	18
	V			— Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	V			— Nannie D.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No												
	V			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S																	
	V			— James L.	Son			M	W	2	S																	
	X	121	121	Holmes Rachel	Head	O	H	F	B	62	Wd					No	No							Yes	None			
				Hamilton Mary	Servant			F	B	19	S																	
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	B	2	S																	
				— Ruby M.	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S																	
				— James H.	Grandson			M	B	1	S																	
	Fm	122	122	Martin Pierce	Head	R		M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	on farm		17
	V			— Mary E.	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Housework			
	V			— Hilda Co.	Cousin			F	B	6	S																	
	V			— Max	Cousin			M	B	4	S																	
	V			— Hugh	Cousin			M	B	2	S																	
	Fm	123	123	Lee Emmett	Head	O	H	M	Mu	64	Wd					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			8
	V			— Louis Albert	Grandson			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	Fm	124	124	Byrd Joseph	Head	O	H	M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	9
	V			— Jozie	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	V			— Thomas C.	Son			M	Mu	7	S					Yes								Yes	None			
	V			— William	Son			M	Mu	5	S					Yes								Yes	None			
	V			— Ella E.	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S					Yes								Yes	None			
	V			— John Lee	Son			M	Mu	4/12	S													Yes	None			
	V			— Mary C.	Daughter			F	Mu	2/12	S													Yes	None			
	V			Johnson Hattie	Mother-in-law			F	B	45	Wd					No	No							Yes	None			
	Fm	125	125	Moore Edgar	Head	O	H	M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	11
	V			— Nannie	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	Fm	126	126	Brizendine James	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Minister	Salem Meth Epis Ch.	Emp	100
	V			— Lucy	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	V			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	14						Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	V			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	12						Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
				— Irvin	Son			M	W	10						Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
				— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	8						Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	Fm	127	127	Baughan James	Head	R	H	M	W	70	Wd					No	No							Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	6
	Fm	128	128	Lyon Chris	Head	R	H	M	B	21	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	on farm	Wage	102
	V			— Virginia	Wife			F	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	Fm	129	129	Hodges John	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	165
	V			— Hattie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
	V			— Harold	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes							Yes	Laborer	on farm		11
	V			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes							Yes	None			
	V			Lankford Roland	Cousin			M	W	8	S					Yes								Yes	None			
	Fm	130	130	Turnbull Thomas	Head	R		M	B	73	Wd													Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	107
	V			— James N.	Son			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	11
	Fm	131	131	Williams Dale	Head	R		M	W	36	M					No	No							Yes	Farmer	Saw mill	Emp	10

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 2nd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 57
SHEET NO 7 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR C. O. Stone

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		✓			Elmyra	Wife			F	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52		✓			Robert	Son			M	W	20	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on farm	N	
53		✓			Archie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54		✓			Arthur G.	Son			M	W	10					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55		✓			Agatha	Daughter			F	W	10					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56		✓			Albert	Son			M	W	7					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57	Thn	132	132		Todd H. Garland	Head	O	F	M	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	106
58		✓			William B.	Brother			M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59	Fam	133	133		Walton Gunton	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on farm	W	
60		✓			Laura M	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61		✓			Maud L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62		✓			Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63		✓			Grace F.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64		✓			William L.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65		✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66	Thn	134	134		Todd Robert M.	Head	R		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O&E	107
67	Thn	135	135		Farinholt Wyatt G.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		105
68					Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69		✓			Victoria	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70		Fam			Richard H.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			109
71		✓			Edgar L.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72	Thn	136	136		Carlton Hely	Head	R	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O&E	108
73		✓			Lee Gie	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74		✓			Ingrade	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75		✓			William				M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76	Thn	137	137		Carlton Ryland R	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Saw		111
77		✓			Lodie M	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78		✓			Ellen O.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79		✓			Ann E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
80		✓			John R.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81	Thn	138	138		Cook Richard	Head			M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		
82		✓			Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83		✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84		✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85		✓			Catharine E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86		✓			Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87		✓			Ina B.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88		✓			Martha	Mother			F	W	66	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89	Thn	139	139		Carlton Whitley	Head	R		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		
90		✓			Josephine	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91		✓			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92		✓			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93		✓	140	140	Bristow Zachariah	Head	R		M	W	41	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	[illegible]		
94	Fam	141	141		Windyl Eugene	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	114
95		✓			Roberta M	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96		✓			Edward P.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97		✓			Eugelia A	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98	Thn	142	142		Cook William	Head	R		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		11
99		✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
100		✓			Iva W	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

King & Queen C.H. to Manhart

9—137 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar N. Hubbard ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Working able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Arthur S.	Son			M	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Dwelling House Not Visited																												
	Fam	144	144	Carlton Earlest	Head	R		M	W	35	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	116
	✓			Essie	Sister			F	W	37	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Elizabeth	Step Mother			F	W	73	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	116
	✓																											
	Fam	145	145	Richardson Earl	Head	R		M	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Nettie E.	Wife			F	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Richard E. Jr.	Son			M	W	2m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Cooke Lee	Servant			M	B	38	S							No No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wages	
	✓	146	146	Robinson Sallie	Head	O	H	F	B	65	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hyatright	Son			M	Mu	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				Ida E.	Daughter in law			F	B	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lubirta	Granddaughter			F	Mu	6	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fam	147	147	Davis Gilmore L.	Head	O	H	M	W	50	M							No No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	115
	✓			Mattie	Wife			F	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓																											
	✓			John	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Lyrgie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Pearle	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Viola	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Hurbert	Son			M	W	4m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Wyllimina J.	Brother			M	W	54	S							No No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Farm	115
	Fam	148	148	Hart Arthur Jr.	Head	R		M	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Mary L.	Wife			F	W	21	M							No No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Jasper C.	Son			M	W	3m	S									Virginia		Virginia						
	Fam	149	149	DeShazo Will	Head	R		M	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Rent	121
	✓			Pearl	Wife			F	L	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Doris	Son			M	L	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Inez	Daughter			F	L	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fam	150	150	Littlepage Willie C.	Head	O	H	M	W	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	370
	✓			Lysina	Wife			F	W	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Charlie	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Foster W.	Son			M	W	16	S							No Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	
	Fam	151	151	Braman Raymond	Head	R		M	B	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Julia	Wife			F	B	25	M							No No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Fullen	Son			M	B	7	S							No		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Albert T.	Son			M	B	5	S									Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Melvin	Son			M	B	2	S									Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Lyndon Jones	Grandson			M	B	1	S							No No		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fam	152	152	Farmer Lucy C.	Head	O	H	F	W	62	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fam			Jacob	Grandson			M	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Pearl	Wife of Gr. Son			F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Courtney Sarah	Mother of Wife			F	W	65	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Yard	Farm	
	Fam	153	153	Brockenbrough Geo.	Head	O	H	M	B	31	M							No Va		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Lucy M.	Wife			F	B	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	124
	Fam	154	154	Robinson Bert	Head	O	M	M	B	10	Wd							No No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Woodman	Saw mill	Wages	
	✓			Howard	Son			M	B	21	S							No No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Wages	
	✓			Roy	Son			M	B	17	S							No No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			John	Son			M	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Wages	
	✓			Lizzie	Son			M	B	11	S							No No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Lillie	Daughter			F	B	8	S							No No		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 37
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 5 B

Edgar N. Helmbeck ENUMERATOR

0055

Allmondsville Corner to Dunkirk

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	154	155		Harvey Calvin	Head	O	M	M	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
52				— Daisy	Wife			F	B	24	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
53				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
54				— Emily	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55	155	156		Byrd Paul	Head	O	M	M	B	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	on farm		
56	156	157		Byrd Richard	Head	R	M	M	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	123	
57				— Ruth	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
58				— Reginald	Son			M	B	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
60				— Nora	Servant			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61				Turpin Dee M.	Mother-in-law			F	B	63	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	Private Home		
62	157	158		Pollard Margaret	Head	O	F	F	B	64	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	saw mill		
63				Campbell Williams	Servant			M	B	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64				— Eliza	Daughter-in-law			F	B	2 2/12	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
65	158	159		Overton Albert W.	Head	O	M	M	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Private Estate		
66				— Fanny C.	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
67	159	160		Richardson James	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
68				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
69				— Lucy C.	Dau.			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
70				— Elsie M.	Dau.			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71				— Robert C.	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
72				— William L.	Son			M	W	5 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
73				— Edie M.	Dau.			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
74	160	161		Holmes James	Head	O	M	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	125	
75				— Gertrude	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76				— James Jr.	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77				— Virginia	Dau.			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
78	161	162		Holmes Willie	Head	O	M	M	Mu	60	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home for A. M.	127	
79				— Henry	Son			M	Mu	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		
80				— Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	28	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81	162	163		Yates Sarah	Head	R	F	F	B	28	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82				— John	Son			M	B	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83				— Mary J.	Daughter			F	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				— General	Daughter			F	B	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85				— Elsie	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86				— Josephine	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				— Robert N.	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88				— Elnora	Daughter			F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89				— William C.	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90	163	164		Robinson Aaron	Head	O	M	M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	130	
91				— Eliza	Wife			F	B	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92				Brown Richard	Son-in-law			M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	131	
93				— Lethe	Daughter			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94				— Phil	Grandson			M	B	6	Mi							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
95	164	165		Moss Phil	Head	O	M	M	B	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96				— Mary V.	Wife			F	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97				— Judd	Son			M	Mu	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		
98				— Luther	Son			M	B	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
99				— Howard	Son			M	B	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
100				— Emert	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— William	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Willie S.	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Phil Jr.	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 34th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 64
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATOR J. Edgar N. Kendrick

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			[illegible]	Head			F	[illegible]						45			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
1	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
2	Fm	165	166	West Andrew	Head		O	F	M	B	71	Wd				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farm Laborer	Own Account	Own	135
3	✓	166	167	Robertson Wyatt	Head		O	F	M	B	36	M				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Concreting	Road	W	
4				Gertrude	Wife			F	M	B	34	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
5				[illegible]	Daughter			F	M	B	14	S				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
6				Fred W	Son			M	M	B	12	S				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Preacher	Circuit	Own	134
7	Fm	167	168	Davis Chas. H.	Head		O	F	M	B	42	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
8	✓			[illegible] Missouri	Wife			F	F	B	35	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
9	✓			[illegible] Geneva	Daughter			F	F	B	15	S				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
10	✓			[illegible] Clazza	Daughter			F	F	B	9	S				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
11	✓			[illegible] Arthur	Son			M	M	B	7	S				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
12	✓			[illegible] Mary B.	Daughter			F	F	B	6	S				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
13	✓			[illegible] Addie	Daughter			F	F	B	3	S				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
14	✓			[illegible] Dorothy	Daughter			F	F	B	4	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
15	✓			[illegible] Lucy	Daughter			F	F	B	2	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farming	General farm	Own	135
16	Fm	168	169	Carlton Jos.	Head		O	M	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
17	✓			[illegible] Mabel	Daughter			F	M	W	17	S				No	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
18	✓			[illegible] Linwood	Son			M	M	W	15	S				No	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
19	✓			[illegible] Gracie L.	Daughter			F	M	W	11	S				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
20	✓			[illegible] George W.	Son			M	M	W	4 11/12	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
21	✓			Purfoy Ditcher M.	Servant			F	B	B	68	Wd				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Servant	Private Home	W	
22	Fm	169	170	Bunton Priscilla	Head		R	F	[illegible]	B	65	Wd				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
23	✓			Purfoy Robert	Stepson			M	M	B	32	S				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Laborer	saw mill	W	
24	Fm	170	171	Robison Logan	Head		O	F	M	B	45	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	General farm	Own	136
25	✓			[illegible] Judy	Wife			F	F	B	44	M				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
26	✓			[illegible] Bettie	Daughter			F	F	B	22	S				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Servant	Private Home	W	
27	✓			[illegible] Charlie	Son			M	M	B	14	S				No	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Laborer	on farm	W	
28	✓			[illegible] Buley	Son			M	M	B	17	S				No	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Laborer	on farm	W	
29	✓			[illegible] Sarah	Daughter			F	F	B	15	S				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
30	✓			[illegible] Beatrice	Daughter			F	F	B	14	S				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
31	✓			[illegible] Cola	Daughter			F	F	B	12	S				yes	No	No		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
32	✓			[illegible] Chester	Son			M	M	B	7	S				yes				[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
33	Fm	171	172	Washington Macon	Head		O	F	M	Mu	46	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	General farm	Own	137
34	✓			[illegible] Fannie	Wife			F	M	Mu	43	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
35	✓			[illegible] Ethel C.	Daughter			F	M	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
36	✓			[illegible] Muscoe Jr.	Son			M	M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
37	✓			[illegible] Molly M.	Daughter			F	M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
38	✓			[illegible] Alycia B	Daughter			F	M	Mu	7	S				yes				[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
39	✓			[illegible] Bula	Daughter			F	M	Mu	5	S				yes				[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
40	✓			[illegible] Josiah E.	Son			M	M	Mu	4	S								[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
41	✓			[illegible] Estell	Daughter			F	M	Mu	1 11/12	S								[illegible]		[illegible]						
42	Fm	172	173	Robison Squire	Head		O	F	M	B	60	M				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	General farm	Own	139
43	✓			[illegible] Lottie	Wife			F	F	B	20	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
44	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	F	B	2	S				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
45	✓			[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter			F	F	B	1	S				yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
46	✓			[illegible] Lillie B.	Daughter			F	F	B	1	S				yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
47	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	F	B	1	S				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
48	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	F	B	1	S				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
49	Fm	172	174	Stewart Charles	Head		O	F	M	B	65	M				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
50	✓			[illegible] Lucy	Wife			F	M	Mu	49	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Cook	[illegible]		
	✓			Rust Robert	Boarder			M	B		55	Wd				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			

omitted by mistake.

1st January

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 64
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Edgar N. Hubbard

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.		
Dwelling-house, number, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ward worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fam	174	175		Braxton Belle	Head	O	F	M	B	76	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	140
✓				— Ella	Granddau			M	B	6						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Lucy	Granddau			F	B	4						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fam	175	176		Tunstall Hazel	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
✓				— Elnora	Wife			F	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Dan	Children			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				Brannon Robert	Grandson			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— Emma	Granddau			F	B	4	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— Debora	Granddau			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				Tunstall Ray	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— Infant				M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
Fam	176	177		Tunstall Joe	Head	R		M	B	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	143
✓				— Jany	Wife			F	B	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Edith	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
✓				— Estella	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
✓				— Joseph	Nephew			M	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— Infant	Nephew			F	B	5m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
Fam	177	178		Washington Emmett	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	144
✓				— Phillis	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				Fortune Grace	Adopted daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				Blake Minnie	Head	O	F	M	I	27	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Infant	Daughter			F	I	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
Fam	179	180		Smallwood Louisa	Head	O	F	F	B	62	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— [illegible]				F	Mu	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
✓				— [illegible]				F	Mu	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				Tunstall Jas	Lodger			M	B	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
Fam	180	181		Tunstall Marion	Head	O	M	F	Mu	62	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— Eddie	Son			M	Mu	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Lottie	Daughter			F	Mu	25	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Burnette	Grandson			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— [illegible]	Granddau			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				James William	Son-in-law			M	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Home	W	
✓				— Carrie	Daughter			F	B	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Grace	Granddau			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
✓				Tunstall William L	Adopted son			M	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fam	181	182		Byrd Catherine	Head	O	F	F	Mu	57	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General farm	Emp	14
✓				— Salome	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
✓				— McKinley	Son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				Robertson Theodore	Son-in-law			M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
✓				— Jamie	Daughter			F	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fam	182	183		Cook Jackson	Head	O	F	M	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— Clara	Wife			F	B	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— Tanza	Daughter			F	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Everett C.	Son			M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Ira N.	Son-in-law			M	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
✓				— Maynie B.	Granddau			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
✓				— [illegible]	Grandson			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓				— [illegible]	Grandson			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
✓	183	184		Effa Alex	Head	R		M	B	67	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				— Lottie	Wife			F	B	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— John	Son			M	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				

11—252

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 17th DAY OF January, 1920. Edgar N. Hilsbeck ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY X
3001

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year and court of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		[illegible] Theodore R.	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		Williamson Edna	Sister			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		[illegible]																				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5421
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 10 B
3057
ENUMERATOR Edgar N. Hebsted
0127

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (first house in order)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			— — Fanning	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps h				51
	Ham	195	197	Anderson Walter	Head	R		M	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	161	52
	V			— — Lewis	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					53
	V			— — Ruth	Daughter			F	W	21						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					54
	V			— — Ruby	Daughter			F	W	21						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					55
	Ham	196	198	Hundley Lelia	Head		O	F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	Own	162	56
	V			— — William B	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		57
	V			— — Carlton C	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on farm	W		58
	Ham	197	199	Richardson Gillion H	Head		O	F	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	163	59
	V			— — Ida M	Wife			F	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	V			Hundley Willie B	Brother			M	W	W	27						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	164	61
	V			— — Lucy	Sister			F	W	W	25						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	V			— — Williams	Nephew			M	W	S	20						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	165	63
	Ham	198	200	Tantalo Jenkins	Head			M	W	M	27	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	V			— — Lizzie	Wife			F	W	M	27	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	V			— — [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	S	20						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				66
	V			— — [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	S	18						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				67
	V			— — Dorothy L	Daughter			F	B	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68
	V			— — Kattie E	Daughter			F	B	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69
	Ham	199	201	Lanham Ryland	Head		H	M	Mu	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	166	70
	V			— — Nellie	Wife			F	Mu	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71
	V			— — [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	5						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72
	V			— — [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							73
	V			— — [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							74
	V			Brooks Eugene	[illegible]			F	B	10								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							75
	V			— — Hallie E	[illegible]			F	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76
	Ham	200	202	Wright Benj F	Head			M	Mu	54	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	167	77
	V			— — [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	22								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
	V			— — [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
	V			— — James H	Son			M	Mu	15								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
	V			— — [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
	V			— — [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82
	V			James Lavinia	Mother			F	Mu	72	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	Ham	201	203	Robinson Ingleside	Head		O	M	M	B	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	168	84
	V			— — Ida	Wife			F	B	B	46	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
	V			— — Thomas B	Son			M	B	B	23	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	Ham	202	204	Smith Robert E	Head		O	F	M	W	67	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	V			— — Lucy C	Wife			F	M	W	67	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	170	88
	Ham	203	205	Fitzcamp Robert	Head		R	M	Mu	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	R		89
	V			— — Rachel	Wife			F	B	B	43	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		90
	V			— — James R	Son			M	B	B	20	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	V			— — Willie	Son			M	B	B	17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	V			— — Cora F	Daughter			F	Mu		15	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	V			— — Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu		13	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	V			— — Rose E	Daughter			F	Mu		12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	V			— — Thornton N	Son			M	B	B	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	V			— — Harold D	Son			M	Mu		5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				97
	V			— — Cora	Mother			F	Mu		70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on truck farm	W		98
	X	204	206	Weller George	Head			M	W	M	43	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail boy	on steamboat	R		99
				— — George Jr	Son			M	Mu		18	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100
				— — Hallie	Daughter			F	Mu		17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

Road from Centuria to

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

P—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 90 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 15 DAY OF January 1920. Edgar N. Hesselbach ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 64
SHEET NO. 11 A

3101

6145

Road from Courthouse to Dare

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				— Alma	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va						
2				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va						
3				— Doctor	Son			M	Mu	4	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va						
4	Fam 205	207		Coote Richard	Head	1	O	M	M	55	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	171
5	✓			— Georgia	Wife			F	Mu	44	M					Virgin	Virginia	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
6	✓			— Roland	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	
7	✓			— James	Son			M	W	14	S				No		Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farm			
8	✓			— Loretta	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S						Va	Va		Va		Va						
9	Fam 206	208		Carlton Ellis M.	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	172
10	✓			— Ruby	Wife			F	W	42	M					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
11	✓			— Graham H.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
12	✓			— Walter R.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
13	✓			— Frederick Co	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
14	✓			— Emory L.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
15	✓			— Edward T.	Son			M	W	6	S				No		Va	Va		Va		Va						
16	Fam 207	209		Richardson Florence	Head	1	O	F	W	55	Wd					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	170
17	✓			— Jane A.	Son			M	W	21	S					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	
18	✓			— Phillie	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	
19	✓			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
20	Fam 208	210		Beach Isaac Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	29	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	174
21	✓			— Alma F.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
22	✓			— Louise G.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
23	✓			— Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
24	✓			— Alma H.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va						
25	✓			— Richard B.	Son			M	W	7	S					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va						
26	✓			— Virginia G.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va						
27	✓			— Dudley S.	Son			M	W	1	S					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va						
28	Fam 209	211		[illegible]	Head	1	O	F	W	57	Wd					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
29	✓			— William C.	Son			M	W	27	S					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
30	✓			Richardson Virginia	Niece			F	W	18	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
31	✓			— Mable	Niece			F	W	17	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
32	Fam 210	212		Lumpkin Jane	Head	1	O	F	W	48	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	[illegible]
33	✓			— Peria	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
34	✓			— Hazel	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
35	✓			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
36	✓			— Catherine	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				No		Va	Va		Va		Va						
37	✓			— Thelma	Granddaughter			F	B	3	S						Va	Va		Va		Va						
38	✓			— James	Grandson			M	B	2	S						Va	Va		Va		Va						
39	Fam 211	213		Chamberlain Smith	Head	1	R	M	B	27	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
40	✓			— Eva	Wife			F	B	24	M					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
41	✓			— Marion	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
42	✓			— Ray B.	Daughter			F	B	4	S						Va	Va		Va		Va						
43	✓	212	214	Irwin Taliaferro	Head	1	O	M	B	37	M					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
44	✓			— Martha	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
45	✓			— William H.	Son			M	Mu	4	S					Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va						
46	Fam 213	215		Brooks Alfonso	Head	1	R	M	B	57	Wd					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
47	✓			— Alonzo	Son			M	B	26	S					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
48	✓			— Bertha	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
49	✓			— Lena	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			
50	✓			— Forrest C.	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes	Virgin	Va	Va		Va		Va		Yes	[illegible]			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY X
3151

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fam	214	214	Courtney Byrd S	Head	I	O	M	M	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
52	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	M	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
53	V			[illegible]	Son			M	S	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Merchant	General store			53
54	V			[illegible] James E.	Son			M	W	29	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		179	54
55	V			[illegible] Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	21								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public school			55
56	V			[illegible] Edith	Daughter			F	W	19								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56
57	Fam	215	215	Dell James	Head	I	O	M	M	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		185	57
58	V			[illegible] Marie	Wife			F	M	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	V			[illegible] Edward	Son			M	S	17								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				59
60	Fam	216	216	Wright Thomas	Head	I	O	M	M	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	V			[illegible] Mary L.	Wife			F	M	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Sawmill	Sawyer	W		61
62	V			[illegible] Blanch	Dau			F	M	34	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Sawmill	Manager			62
63	V			[illegible] Robert D.	Son			M	M	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw mill			63
64	V			[illegible] James H.	Son			M	M	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Teamster			64
65	V			Cannington John	Boarder			M	S	21								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Teamster			65
66	V			Cannington [illegible]	Boarder			M	S	17								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	V			Barbie Charlie	Boarder			M	S	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				67
68	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				68
69	Fam	217	217	Roman Samuel	Head	I	O	M	M	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw mill			69
70	V			[illegible] Nettie	Wife			F	M	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	Board farm			70
71	V			[illegible] James A.	Son			M	S	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72	V			[illegible]	Son			M	S	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	V			[illegible] Julian	Daughter			F	S	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74	Fam	218	218	Adolphus Le Roy	Head	I	O	M	M	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Farm	182	74
75	X			Ward Robert	Nephew			M	S	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				75
76	Fam	219	219	Croxton Clinton	Head	I	R	M	M	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				76
77	V			[illegible] Hazel	Wife			F	M	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78	V			[illegible] Brathie	Son			M	S	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	V			[illegible] Theodore	Son			M	S	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	V			[illegible] Mary	Daughter			F	S	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81	V			[illegible] Elmyra	Daughter			F	S	2 1/2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				81
82	V			[illegible] Bertha	Sister in law			F	S	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	V			[illegible] Murthy	Niece			F	S	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84	V			[illegible] Pinkwood	Nephew			M	S	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	V			[illegible] Howard	Nephew			M	S	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	V			[illegible] Hannie D.	Niece			F	S	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87	V			[illegible] Josephine	Mother			F	W	60	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm			87
88	Fam	220	220	Johnson Prescott W.	Head	I	O	M	M	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm			88
89	V			[illegible] Celestena	Wife			F	M	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	V			[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter			F	S	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91	V			[illegible] Prescott Jr	Son			M	S	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92	V			[illegible] James H.	Son			M	S	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	V			[illegible] Gertrude	Daughter			F	S	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	V			[illegible] Celestena C.	Daughter			F	S	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95	Fam	221	221	Holden Richard H.	Head	I	O	M	M	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				95
96	V			[illegible] Hettie	Wife			F	M	50	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				96
97	V			[illegible] Martha L.	Daughter			F	M	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	[illegible]			97
98	V			[illegible] Richard Jr	Son			M	M	17								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	V			[illegible] Margaret	Daughter			F	M	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
100	Fam	222	222	Embank John A.	Head	I	O	M	M	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		181	100

Jno Meriwether

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Bedford
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 44
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 12 A
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

[D1-578]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			— — Kate	Wife			F	W	43	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Louise	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			Waldron Louise K	Sister-in-law			F	W	69	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer General farm	Own	184	
Fm	223	225		Duke D. Mitchell	Head		R	M	W	39	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Clara	Wife			F	W	26	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer on farm	Home		
	✓			— — Ray	Son			M	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Macy	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Clarence	Son			M	W	11	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
	✓																											
Fm	224	226		Owen Goode	Head		R	M	B	38	M2							Va		Va		Va						
	✓	224	227	Joiner Helen	Head		R	F	B	14	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Rosa	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Ethel	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Willie	Son			M	B	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
Fm	225	228		Hill Edward	Head		O	M	B	45	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer General farm	Own	181	
	✓			— — Emma	Wife			F	B	42	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	18	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Carry	Daughter			F	B	16	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Pattie	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Robert	Son			M	B	4	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Eugene	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
Fm	226	229		Simmons Charles	Head		O	M	B	30	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer General farm	Own	181	
	✓			— — Lonnie	Wife			F	B	24	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Annie	Adopted Daughter			F	B	9	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			Wright John T.	Other Son			M	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
Fm	227	230		Mann Erwin	Head		O	M	B	42	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer General farm	Own	182	
	✓			— — Annie	Wife			F	B	37	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Henry	Son			M	B	20	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer General farm	Own	183	
	✓			— — Alice	Daughter			F	B	14								Va		Va		Va		Yes				
	✓			— — Lottie	Daughter			F	B	12								Va		Va		Va		Yes				
	✓			— — Willie	Son			M	B	8								Va		Va		Va		Yes				
Fm	228	231		Owen Eugene	Head		O	M	B	41	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer General farm	Own	185	
	✓			— — Maud	Daughter			F	B	16	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer Private home			
	✓			— — Mayo	Daughter			F	B	14	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer Private home			
	✓			— — Pete	Son			M	B	12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Willard	Son			M	B	9	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Wallace	Son			M	B	7	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Ruth	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Eunice	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Lenora	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
Fm	227	232		Holman Owen	Head		O	M	B	40	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer Timber			
	✓			— — Lucy	Wife			F	B	37	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Edna	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
	✓			— — Ruth	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
Fm	229	233		Gardner Robert	Head		O	M	B	41	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer General farm	Own	184	
	✓			— — Mary	Wife			F	B	22	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Edithal	Daughter			F	B	14	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — John R	Son			M	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
Fm	230	234		Duffing George	Head		O	M	B	41	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer General farm	Own	185	
	✓			— — Virginia	Wife			F	B	47	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
	✓			— — Gracie	Daughter			F	B	14	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

8—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Edgar N. Hackett

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			——— Nannie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	V			——— Irene	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	X	231	235	Smith Maggie	Head	R		F	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				——— Bobbie Lee	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				——— Capie R.	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				——— Thomas	Son			M	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	Fam	232	236	Smith Nelson	Head	O	F	M	Mu	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm			174	57
	V			——— Rebecca	Wife			F	B	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	V			——— Asa	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	V			——— Ida	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
	V			——— Jeffrey	Son			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	V			——— Jeffrey Jr.	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	Fam	233	237	Gardner Enoch	Head	O	F	M	B	72	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm			177	63
	HH			——— Samuel	Son			M	B	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Saw mill				64
	V			——— Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	B	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	V			——— Jessie	Son			M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer on farm				66
	V			Mann Minnie	Daughter			F	B	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	"	"			67
	V			——— James	Grandson			M	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68
	V			——— Thomas	Son			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer on farm				69
	Fam	234	238	Temple John	Head	O	F	M	Mu	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm			176	70
	V			——— Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	V			——— James E.	Son			M	Mu	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
	V			——— Nellie	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	V			——— Hallie	Son			M	Mu	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	V			——— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
	V			——— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	1	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
	V			——— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	Fam	235	239	Taylor George W.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own		194	78
	V			——— Gertie	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	V			——— Virginia A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	V			——— George A. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	V			——— Lynn	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	V			——— Carl B.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	V		240	Montcure Pearl	Head	R		F	W	34	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	V			——— Gay	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	V			——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	Fam	234	241	Taffinder Robert	Head	L	F	M	B	74	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer Dairy				87
	Boarder			——— Mary	Boarder			F	B	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm				88
	Fam	237	242	Young Gilbert	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm			207	89
	V			——— Jennie V.	Wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
	V			——— James H.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	V			——— Lillian E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	Fam	238	240	Hanson Jane	Head	O	F	F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming General farm	Own		201	93
	V			Wright Gibson O.	Son			M	B	20	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer on farm				94
	V			——— Della	Wife of son			F	Mu	20	M					No	yes	New York		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	V			Coffman Christine	Adopted Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	Fam	235	243	Tyndall Jessie	Head	O	F	F	Mu	41	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own		202	97
	Fam	240	245	Oliver Sylvester	Head	R		M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own		202	98
	V			——— Mary S.	Wife			F	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	V			——— Rubert L.	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King & Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.) | NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 92 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th & 21st DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 771 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67

SHEET NO. 13 A

WARD OF CITY X

Dgw N Hazelwood ENUMERATOR 207

330

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	244	244	Hundley Henry B.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	203
2	V			— Ellen	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3	V	242	247	Tomkins Horace	Head	R	F	M	B	45	M					No		Maine		Virginia		Virginia						
4	V			— Mitt				F	B	6	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
5	V			— Drew	Son			M	B	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
6	Fm	243	248	Robison Chas.	Head	O	F	M	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	
7	V			— Minnie	Wife			F	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	V			— Julian	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9	V			— Thomas	Grandson			M	B	11						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10	V			Byrd Victor	Lodger			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Wage	
11	V			Stewart Harry	Adopted son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
12	Fm	244	249	Byrd Cupsie	Head	I	F	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Wage	200
13	V			— Augusta	Wife			F	B	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
14	V			— Mitford	Son			M	B	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
15	V			— Clifford	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
16	V			— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
17	V			— Lewis	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18	V			— Lillian	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19	Fm	245	250	Smithers Willie	Head	O	F	M	B	28	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	204
20	V			— Lucy	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21	V			— Lucy	Daughter			F	Mu	6						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
22	V			— Marion	Daughter			F	Mu	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23	V			— Elwood	Son			M	Mu	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	V			— Gideon	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	V			— Jerry D.	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	V	246	251	Washington Roderick	Head	I	F	M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	207
27	Fm	241	252	Watkins George W.	Head	I	F	M	Mu	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	
28	V			— Ella	Wife			F	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29	V			Garland Gilliam	Adopted son			M	B	1						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
30	Fm	248	253	Bourne Richard	Head	O	F	M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	
31		248	254	Cauthorn James H.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			207
32	V			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
33	V			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
34	V			— Infant	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
35	V			— William	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
36	Fm	249	255	Robison Fannie	Head	O	F	F	B	71	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	
37	V			— Benjamin H.	Son			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
38	V			— Infant	Son			M	B									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
39	Fm	250	256	Jones Henry	Lodger	I	F	M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Wage	
40	V			— Lula	Wife			F	B	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
41	V			— Infant	Son			M	B	4						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
42	Fm			— Infant	Son			M	B							No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
43	V			— Infant				F	B									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
44	V			—														Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	Fm	251	257	Byrd James	Head	R		M	B	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	212
46	V			— Mattie	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47	V			— Francis L.	Brother			M	B	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	V			— James Wm.	Nephew			M	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49	V			— Samuel W.	Nephew			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	Fm	252	258	Boughton Warring	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	214

Jan 20 & 21
Stevensville
Carlton

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st & 27th DAY OF January 1920. Edgar W. H. Tisdale ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
SHEET NO. 13 B
3351

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (see instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V			Myrtle	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	V			Hubert	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer on farm				52
	V			Olivia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	V			Lucile	Daughter			F	W	9 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	Fm	253	260	Moore George T.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		215	55
	V			Carrie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	V			Elliott	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	On farm			57
	V			Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	V			Mattie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	V			Eunice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Pub School			60
	V			Dewey	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	Fm	254	261	Hall Seeley	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		214	62
	V			Ethel	Wife			F	W	19 2/12	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	V			Effie	Daughter			F	W	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	V			Taylor Page	Nephew			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	Fm	255	262	Cauthorne George	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		217	66
	V			Ethel	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
	V			George	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	V			Bagby Nettie	Servant			F	B	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private home			69
	Fm	256	263	Estes Cabaniss Cauthorne	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		216	70
	Fm	257	264	Fauntleroy Guy Cauthorne	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		218	71
	V			Mathilda	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				72
	V			Byrd Mercie	Niece			F	W	14						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	V			Byrd Cleo	Niece			M	W	12						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	V			Haack Margaret K.	Visitor			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				75
	Fm	258	265	Guess Luther	Head	R		M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		210	76
	V			Ella	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	V			Clyde	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	V			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	V			Robert	Daughter			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	Fm	259	266	Tuffin Philip	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Hair pickers	At home			81
	V			Maud	Wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public school			82
	V			Reynolds	Grandson			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	Fm	260	267	Tuffin Belmore	Head	O	F	M	B	44	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miller	Farm			84
	Fm	261	268	Hall Minter G.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm			85
	V			Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	V			Virgie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Pub. Sch.			87
	V			Courtney John R.	Father-in-law			M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	V			Virginia	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	V			Farmer James D.	Boarder			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	Fm	262	269	Courtney Irvin V.	Head	R		M	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						224	91
	V			Louie D.	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	V			Marriett	Niece			F	W	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	15								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	V			[illegible] D.	[illegible]			M	W	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	Fm	263	270	Scott Mark	Head	O	F	M	B	59	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							96
	V			Rose	Wife			F	B	57	M							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana			None				97
	V			Bertha	Sister			F	B	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	V			Clara J.	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	V			Frank Jr.	Grandson			M	B	8	S							New York		Virginia		Indiana			None				100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 347
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 64
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 14 A
Edgar K Hebeler ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (3)	Number of family in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	TENURE. Home owned or rented (7) If owned, free or mortgaged (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex (9)	Color or race (10)	Age at last birthday (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (13)	Naturalized or alien (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 (16)	Whether able to read (17)	Whether able to write (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth (19)	Mother tongue (20)	FATHER. Place of birth (21)	Mother tongue (22)	MOTHER. Place of birth (23)	Mother tongue (24)	Whether able to speak English (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account (28)	Number of farm schedule (29)
				Marcus	Son		M	B	16	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm		
				Vivian Mc	Daughter		F	B	13	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None		
																											226
	Fm	264	271	Osborn Walter T.	Head	O	M	B	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lottie F.	Wife		F	B	17	M				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Maud E.	Daughter		F	B	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lucian T.	Son		M	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Byrd Mary A	Mother-in-law		F	B	42	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Evaline	Sister-in-law		F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lillie	Sister-in-law		F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lucie			F	B	31								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Moore Charlie E	Head	O	M	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Merchant General store		267	
	Fm	265	272	Margie	Wife		F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Townsend Engert T.	Son		M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Carlton Charlie C	Nephew		M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Carlton Sidney	Nephew		M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Longis Mack	Laborer		M	W	27	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer on farm			
																											268
	Fm	266	273	Dunn Ivan	Head	O	M	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Merchant General farm		271	
				Cora	Wife		F	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				John M.	Son		M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Robert H.	Son		M	W	12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	267	274	Rivers Landrum	Head	O	M	W	61	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer General farm		272	
				Lucinda V.	Wife		F	W	61	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lizzie	Daughter		F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Peter W.	Son		M	W	23	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer on farm			
	Fm	268	274	Rivers Peter W.	Head	O	M	W	67	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer General farm			
				Georgie Ella	Wife		F	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Oscar D.	Son		M	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer Share of farm		238	
				Annie M	Wife of Son		F	W	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Willie	Son		M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	269	275	Weldon William S	Head	O	M	W	72	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Elsie	Wife		F	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Forsith III	Son		M	W	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edith	Daughter		F	W	30	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Smith Mattie	Daughter		F	W	26	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
					Son-in-law																						
				Tyler III	Grandson		M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Warren	Grandson		M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer General farm			
	Fm	270	276	Lumpkin Clarence	Head	O	M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
					Wife		F	W		M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lois	Daughter		F	W		S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
					Daughter																						
																	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
																	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	271			Son		M	W		S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer General farm		233	
																								None			
				John	Son		M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elnora	Daughter		F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				William H	Son		M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Catharine	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th & 29th DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~347~~ 3451
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATOR Edgar N. Hilsabeck 6259

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (Row numbers)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
61				Oliver John C.	Father in law			M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
62				" Elnora	Mother in law			M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
63	Fam	272	278	Carlton Edward C	Head	1	O	FH	M	W	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own	234	
64	Fam	273	279	Chamberlain Dolphin	Head	1	O	FH	M	B	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer Truck & fruit farm	Own	238	
65				" Mary E.	Wife			FH	M	B	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
66				" Lucinda	Daughter			FH	M	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67				" Lillie	Daughter			FH	M	B	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
68				" Emma	Daughter			FH	M	B	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
69				" Viola	Daughter			FH	M	B	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
70				" Flora E.	Daughter			FH	M	B	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
71				" Elizabeth	Daughter			FH	M	B	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72				" Sarah B	Daughter			FH	M	B	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
73				" Timothy Jr	Son			MH	M	B	1	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74	Fam	274	280	Gardner Eugene	Head	1	O	FH	M	B	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own	136	
75				" Minnie	Wife			FH	M	B	26	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
76				" Alcesta	Daughter			FH	M	B	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
77				" Reader	Daughter			FH	M	B	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78				" Eugene	Son			MH	M	B	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79				" Norman	Son			MH	M	B	4 10/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
80				" Walter	Son			MH	M	B	2 10/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81				" Alice	Daughter			FH	M	B	3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
82	Fam	276	281	Glenn George D.	Head	1	O	FH	M	W	75	Wi						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own	221	
83				" Mattie	Wife			FH	M	W	70	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
84				" Mattie B.	Daughter			FH	M	W	33	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
85	Fam	276	282	Glenn [illegible]	Head	1	O	MH	M	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own	234	
86				" [illegible]	Wife			FH	M	W	27	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
87				" Pansie B.	Daughter			FH	M	W	5	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
88				" Mary W.	Daughter			FH	M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
89				" Jane W.	Daughter			FH	M	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90				" Betsey B	Daughter			FH	M	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91				" Nora E.	Daughter			FH	M	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92	Fam	277	283	Smith James E	Head	1	O	MH	Mu	Mu	37	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own	237	
93				" Elizabeth	Wife			FH	B	B	32	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94				" Elethia	Daughter			FH	Mu	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
95	Fam	278	284	Hickman Isaac	Head	1	O	MH	M	B	67	W					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own	240	
96				" Tom	Brother			MH	M	B	62	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer on farm			
97	Fam	279	285	Allen William	Head	1	O	FH	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes			41	
98				" [illegible]	Wife			FH	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher Public School	H		
99				" Robert L	Son			MH	M	B	24	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Iron foundry	H		
100	Fam	280	286	Walton Emmet P	Head	1	O	FH	M	W	48	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer General farm	Own	240	
101				" Esther	Wife			FH	M	W	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
102				" Lucile	Daughter			FH	M	W	21	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
103				" Thomas	Son			MH	M	W	17	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
104				" Wallace	Son			MH	M	W	15	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
105				" Emmit Jr	Son			MH	M	W	13	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
106				" Virginia	Daughter			FH	M	W	7	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
107				" William B	Son			MH	M	W	6	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
108	X	281	287	Dyer Ann	Head	1	R	FH	B	B	55	Wd					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer at sawmill	Wa		
109				" George B	Son			MH	B	B	33	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
110				" Helen	Wife of Son			FH	B	B	23	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Knight Queen | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stevensville [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 64 | SHEET NO. 15 A

WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATOR Edgar N. Kilpatrick

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Streets, avenues, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Norma	Daughter			F	B	9 12	S						
				Floyd E.	Son			M	B	11	S						
	282	288		Bowden Elvie	Head	R		M	W	36	M						
				Ina	Wife			F	W	27	M						
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S						
	283	289		Williams Neal	Head	O	F	M	B	28	M						
				Ina	Wife			F	B	26	M						
				Ella B	Daughter			F	B	7	S						
				Dallas	Daughter			F	B	5	S						
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S						
				Lucy	Daughter			F	B	1 5/12	S						
X	289	290		Sales Wattee	Head	O	F	M	B	69	Wd						
	285	291		Robison John	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M						
				Clarence	Son			M	B	11	S						
				Willie	Son			M	B	9	S						
				John E.	Son			M	B	7	S						
	284	292		Robinson Elisa	Head	O	F	M	B	43	M						
				Mabel	Wife		X	M	B	27	M						
				Raymond	Son			M	B	12	S						
				Elijah	Son			M	B	9	S						
				Wid Cousin	Daughter			F	B	7	S						
				Linda C.	Daughter			M	B	5	S						
				Lucy Lee	Daughter			F	B	20	S						
	287	293		Garrett Bill	Head	R		M	B	70	Wd						
	288	294		Kemp Perin	Head	R		M	W	32	M						
				Lillie	Wife			F	W	28	M						
				Genevive	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
				Ellen R	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
	285			Tombs John K.	Boarder			M	W	30	S						
	286			Brotenbaugh Louise	Boarder			F	B	5	S						
				Viola	Orphan			F	B	3 5/12	S						

Here ends the ... of ...

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	243
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	244
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Negro	Plaster	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	245
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	246
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Private Home	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	247
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Emp	239
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Preacher	Circuit	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

(64)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.] ..... WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Other language spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

LOUISA CO.

EDs 78 to 88.

(COMP)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	1	1	Minslow Peter R.	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Church	Ow.	
2				—— Alice K.	Wife			F	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3																												
4	X	2	2	Talley Washington	Head	R		M	B	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W/O	
5				—— Clara	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6				—— Stacy	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7				—— Nannie	Daughter			F	B	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8				—— Berta	Daughter			F	B	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				—— Lily	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10				Davis Annie	Niece			F	B	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11				Davis Henry	Nephew			M	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W/W	
12				Jackson Patrick	Step-Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W/W	
13				Jackson Simpson	Step-Son			M	B	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Sawmill Farm	Co	1
14	Fm	3	3	Beaby Thomas H.	Head	O	F	M	W	23	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Stationary	W/W	
15	/		4	Strong Nat L.	Head	R		M	W	43	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	/			—— Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17	/			—— Lydia C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	/			—— Anna B.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19	/			—— Clifton M.	Son			M	W	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20	/			—— John H.	Son			M	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21	/			—— Norman J.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22	/			—— Mercinly L.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23	Fm	4	5	Strong John M.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	/			—— Ida M.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Oil & Gas Company	W/O	
25	/			—— Alfred D.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	/			—— Elton H.	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	Multi Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	/			—— Nathaniel H.	Father			M	W	80	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Germany	Germany	yes	Farmer	General Farm	W/W	
28	X	5	6	Cardinal William M.	Head	O	Ch	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None			
29				—— Annette L.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None			
30				—— Clarence A.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W/W	3
31	Fm	6	7	Coleman Watson L.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32	/			—— Willie	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	Co	
33		7	8	Yancy Sarah	Head	O	F	F	B	70	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W/W	
34				—— James M.	Son			M	B	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35				—— Mary E.	Granddaughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None			
36				—— Eliz L.	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Small Farm	Co	
37	X	8	9	Yancy William M.	Head	O	F	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38				—— Rebecca	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39				—— Azmilee B.	Son			M	B	6	S					no		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40				—— Jefferson M.	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41				—— Sarah A.	Daughter			F	B	3 3/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42				—— Vivian G.	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43				—— James E.	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44	Fm	9	10	Lanier John H.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Carpenter	House	Co	4
45				—— Claudia M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
46	/			—— Cordula M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no	no	5/12		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
47	/			—— Alice P.	Daughter			F	W	3 0/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
48	/			—— Ruby V.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
49	/			Haynes Bolton	Hired Man			M	B	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W/W	
50	X	10	11	Hazzard Perley G.	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W/W	
				—— Minnie M.	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Mst Virginia		Mst Virginia		Mst Virginia		yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd and 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR 62

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (the instruction sheets.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Dwl			Ellis Kate	Servant			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				51
52	Dwl			Simon Robt	Lodger			M	B	10	S				no	yes	no	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				52
53	Fm	11	12	Harris Thomas G	Head		O	F	M	O	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Small Grain		O/A	1	53
54				Martha J	Wife				F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55				Charlie G	Son				M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Worker	Railroad		O/A		55
56				Eliza	Daughter				F	Mu	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home		O/A		56
57				Ora	Daughter				F	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home		O/A		57
58				Julia L	Daughter				F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home		O/A		58
59				James M	Son				M	B	14	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					59
60				Mary A	Daughter				F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
61				Daisy E	Daughter				F	B	9	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
62				Thelma B	Daughter				F	B	8	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
63		X	12	13	Harris James M	Head		R	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General work		W/A		63
64					Maude A	Wife			F	B	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
65					Flossie	Daughter			F	B	8	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
66					Amonette	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					66
67	Fm	13	14	Thompson Martin	Head		O	F	M	W	49	M	1893	Na	1900		yes	yes	Switzerland	[illegible]	Switzerland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Home Farm		O/A	6	67
68					Bertha	Wife			F	W	41	M	1903	M.			yes	yes	Switzerland	[illegible]	Switzerland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None					68
69					Hermann O	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Switzerland	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None					69
70					Clarence	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			None					70
71	Fm	14	15	Perry George F	Head		O	F	M	W	39	M					no	no	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Farmer			O/A	7	71
72					Andromaca N	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					72
73					Billie E	Son			M	W	17	S					no	no	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None					73
74					Ida F	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					74
75					Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					75
76					Gilbert A	Son			M	W	12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None					76
77					Alexander	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	no	no	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None					77
78					Oscar	Son			M	W	7	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					78
79					Naomi	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					79
80	Fm	15	16	Anderson Edwin M	Head		O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Home		O/A	8	80
81					Susie D	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Scotland	Scotch	Pennsylvania		yes	None					81
82					Jessie M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		[illegible]		Pennsylvania		yes	Teacher	Public school		W/A		82
83					Lola R	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					83
84					Hazel H	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					84
85					Daisy C	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					85
86					Jacob S	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					86
87					William C	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None					87
88				McElroy James	Father in law			M	W	78	Wd	1871	Na	1891		yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Farmer					88
89	Fm	16	17	Armstrong Thomas G	Head		O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		O/A	9	89
90					Cecelia P	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
91					Louise V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					91
92					Nellie V	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					92
93					Bessie M	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					93
94	Fm	17	18	Perry Robert E	Head		O	F	M	W	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home		O/A	10	94
95					Nellie A	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95
96					Wallace M	Son			M	W	21	S					no	no	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Day				96
97					Noble J	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					97
98					Robert L	Son			M	W	7	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					98
99					Elmard M	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
100		X	18	19	Walton Amos	Head		O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Main	Home			100

Main Louisa Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd and 5 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home, number (if any).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Walton Mary J	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Ivey	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	19	20		Sharp Millard N	Head	O	F	M	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	OA	11
				—— Mary A	Mother			F	W	84	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Sallie E	Cousin			F	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Mary E	Sister			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	20	21		Perry John H	Head		O F	M	W	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	WA	
				—— Lilla M	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Willie P	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— John E	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Ewtel R	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Clarence E	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	21	22		Sharp Francis M	Head		O F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	OA	12
				—— Ethel R	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hammon Mary E	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brand	Tobacco Factory	WA	
				Sharp Edsel N	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	Railroad	WA	
				—— Myrtle F	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Elva M	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	22	23		Parsons Turner H	Head		O F	M	W	63	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	WA	
				—— Sallie	Mother			F	W	80	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	23	24		Parsons Clyde M	Head		R	M	W	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	WA	
				—— Mattie L	Wife			F	W	17	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Annie H	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jan 5																												
Fm	24	25		Thomas Thomas H	Head		R	M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	WA	12
				—— Nannie	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Isabelle	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Home	WA	
				—— Thomas M	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Louise	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Alice L	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Nannie L	Granddaughter			F	B	1	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Millie A	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	25	26		Shelton Jerry	Head		C F	M	B	85	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	14
				Yancey Mary	Sister			F	Mu	90	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Holmes Edward	Grandson			M	B	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	WA	13
Fm	26	27		Shelton Robt O	Head		O F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Mary E	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Melissa C	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Robt N	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Richard N	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Ada L	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Mary L	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Henry W	Son			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	27	28		Tate Percy G	Head		R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	12
				—— Mary A	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Wilbur G	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	28	29		Minor Lewis M	Head		O F	M	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	FA	17

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
(Insert proper name and also, name of town, locality, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 to 6 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	✓			Minor Nate E	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Dorothy L	Daughter			F	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			—— Eyrene Co	Daughter			F	Mu	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	29	30	Morris Emily J.	Head		O F	F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home	Fa	18	
	——			—— D L	Son			M	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓																												
	Fm	30	31	Berkley Clayton W	Head		O M	M	Mu	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Tobacco	Fa	19	
	✓			—— Bettie	Wife			F	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Florrie J	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	10 Mo		
	✓			—— Millington	Son			M	Mu	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			
	✓			—— Daisy	Daughter			F	B	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Pauline	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	Fm	31	32	Fleming James L	Head		O F	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Fa	20	
	——			—— Nannie	Wife			F	B	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓																												
	Fm	32	33	Hall Otho D	Head		O F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	Fa	21	
	——			—— Sallie O	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Bernard L	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			
	✓			—— Harris L	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			
	✓			—— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Alexander W	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Elias O	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Robert P	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Elwood C	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	Fm	33	34	Francisco Maurice H	Head		O F	M	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	Fa	22	
	——			—— Selma	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Maurice H Jr	Son			M	W	10/12	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	34	35	Sims Robert V.	Head		R	M	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Fa	23	
	——			—— Mosby A	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Carrie E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Gaby L	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Hattie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Luther V	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Mary M	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			—— Bessie L	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			—— Joseph C	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			—— Alice J	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			—— Walter	Son			M	W	1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	35	36	Anderson Fred M	Head		O F	M	B	46	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	WW	24	
	——			—— Mary M	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Lillie R	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home			
	✓			—— Fillon B	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Sherman	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			—— Garrett M	Son			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	26	37	Lewis Moses	Head		R	M	B	74	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	WW	25	
	——			—— Nannie	Wife			F	B	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			—— Dudley Porter	Barber in Shop			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	Fm	37	38	Hearn Mike	Head		O F	M	W	53	M	1872	Al				no	no	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	yes	Laborer	Railroad		26	
	——			—— Julia	Wife			F	W	53	M	1872	Al				yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	yes	None				
	✓			—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Al			yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	yes	None				
	✓			—— Andrew	Son			M	W	11	S		Al			yes	yes	yes	Austria		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	yes	None				

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAYS OF January 1920 | Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 | SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home, number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	38	39	Thomas Lee	Head	O	F	M	B	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	OA	21	1
				Rachel	Sister			F	Mu	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
				Winston Henry	Nephew			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
				Belle	Niece			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
				Rachel	Niece			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
				Lelia	Niece			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
	Fm	39	40	Gordon John	Head	O	F	M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	OA	28	7
				Josephine	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
				Jeudicia D	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
				Williams James	Lodger			M	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	Fm	40	41	Brown Daniel C	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	R	39	11
				Lina	Wife			F	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
				Grant	Son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	OA	20	13
																													14
	Fm	41	42	Bentley Nelson	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
				Vina	Wife			F	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			16
			43	Bentley Robt B	Head	R		M	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
				Fanny E	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
				Bertha E	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				Margaret V	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	OA	31	20
Jan 7	Fm	42	44	Gordon Ruben	Head	O	F	M	Mu	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				Rebecca	Wife			F	Mu	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School			22
				Annie	Daughter			F	Mu	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
				McKinley	Son			M	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
				Ruben S	Son			M	Mu	32	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	OA	37	26
	Fm	43	45	Minor Alexander	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
				Mary R	Wife			F	Mu	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		28
				Evelon	Son			M	Mu	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School			29
				Martha	Daughter			F	Mu	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		30
				Rosie	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
				Lucile	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
				Sadie	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
				Ruth	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
	X	44	46	Jackson Patrick	Head	O		M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home			35
				Bertha	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							37
	X	45	47	Blue George	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		38
				Celia	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
				John M	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				Blanche H	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
				Claude	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
				Reuben L	Son			M	Mu	35	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	OA	33	43
	Fm	46	48	Crosby Jeff	Head	O	F	M	Mu	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
				Jane	Wife			F	Mu	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		45
				Wesser	Son			M	Mu	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		46
				Eugene	Son			M	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		47
				Nehella	Daughter			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		48
				John F	Son			M	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		49
				James	Son			M	Mu	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		50
				Eli L	Son			M	Mu	11	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

Road to Fredericksburg

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

0—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAYS OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian 0401

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home or farm, etc. (Enter dash for dwelling house)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized or alien, has declaration of intention been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	90	92	94	96		
	✓			Corby Henry A	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51	
	✓			" Arvilla M	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
	✓			" Patsy M	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53	
	✓			Thomas Walter	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home	N	34	54	
	Fm	42	44	" Viola	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55	
	✓															No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56	
	X	48	50	Phillips Eliza	Head	O	F	F	B	70	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57	
				Mitchell Daniel	Boarder			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58	
Jan 8																No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Sa	35		
	Fm	49	51	Johnson Charlie A	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
	✓			" Elvira	Wife			F	B	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	
	✓			" Livingston	Grand-son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61	
	✓			Winston Arthur	Grand-son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Sa	36	62	
	Fm	50	52	Morris James	Head	O	F	M	Mu	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63	
	✓			" Patsy E	Wife			F	Mu	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64	
	✓			Berkley Mabel	Step-daughter			F	Mu	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65	
	✓			" Conway	Gr. Head-Son			M	Mu	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66	
	Fm	51	53	Graves James L.P.	Head	O	F	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Ca	37	67	
	✓			" Sary	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68	
	✓			" Perdita	Daughter			F	Mu	12 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69	
	✓			" Robt L	Son			M	Mu	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Church	Ni	31	70	
	Fm	52	54	Dickenson Henry M.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			71	
	✓			" Henry V	Son			M	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
	✓			" Florentta M	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73	
	✓			" Mabel C	Grand-daughter			F	Mu	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74	
	✓			" Isidorica M	Grand-daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75	
	✓			Hart Cureman	Border			F	Mu	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	Home	Ca	37	76	
	Fm	53	55	Dent John F.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	65	M					No	No	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77	
	✓			" Cora A.	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78	
	✓			Hart Frank B	Boarder			M	Mu	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Ca		79	
	Fm	54	56	Coleman Emma	Head	O	F	F	Mu	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm			80	
	✓			" Norman H	Son			M	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81	
	✓			" Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Store			82	
	✓			" Nannie J	Daughter			F	Mu	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill			83	
	✓			" Lenwood	Son			M	Mu	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	Sa		84	
	Fm	55	57	Gordwin George S	Head	O	F	M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			85	
	✓			" George F	Father			M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W	42	86	
	Fm	56	58	Graves Ernest M	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87	
	✓			" Susie A	Wife			F	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W		88	
	✓			" Ernest E	Son			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		89	
	✓			" Samuel O	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Ca		90	
	✓			" James F.	Son			M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91	
	✓			" George A	Son			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Ca	73	92	
	Fm	57	59	Johnson Robert S	Head	O	F	M	Mu	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				93	
	✓			" Rosanna L	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94	
	✓			" Robert L	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95	
	✓			" Jane E	Daughter			F	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96	
	✓			" Louise F	Daughter			F	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97	
	✓			" John R	Son			M	Mu	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98	
	✓			" John W	Father			M	Mu	76	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	44	99	
	Fm	58	60	Graves Shugum S	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100	
	✓			" Kate C	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th and 9th DAY OF January 1920. Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78 SHEET NO. 4 A WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 9558 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Road				Graves Charles	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Florence	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Venela	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Eugene	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Langston	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Viola	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
Louisa				Brock William	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	at Home	OA	42	
				" Bessie	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Cecil	Daughter			F	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" William Jr.	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Mary	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
Louisa Road	X	60	62	Brock William	Head	R		M	B	78	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Harriet	Wife			F	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	OA	46	
	Fm	61	63	Burruss Sophia	Head	O	F	F	Mu	53	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		
				" Ellison	Son			M	Mu	32	Se					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		
				" Jackson	Son			M	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Birch	Daughter			F	Mu	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA	42	
	Fm	62	64	Armstrong Charles W	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Maude L	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Edith M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Mary M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Raymond C	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Courtney B	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Opal M	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	63	65	Russell George M	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maine		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	at Home	OA	42	
				" Mary C	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" George M Jr	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm at Home	OA		
				Brown Mabel V	Servant			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Va		Virginia		Yes	Home work	at Home			
	Fm	64	66	Lacy Willie J.	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	40	
				" Maude J.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Johnson M	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Edward R	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	65	67	Lacy Willie H	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Saw-mill	OA	50	
				" Sallie M	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Nicholls Mattie O	Daughter			F	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Lacy Mary W	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Sch. Hse.	W		
				Brown Harry	Servant			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Va		Virginia			None				
	X	66	68	Parsons Melinda A	Head	O	F	F	W	68	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	WW		
				Sloop David A	Son-in-law			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Laura M	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Mary C	Granddaughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	X	62	69	Childress William J.	Head	O	F	M	W	88	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Maggie A	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Nannie C	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Line-man	Telephone Co	WW		
				" Joseph C	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home place	OA	52	
	Fm	68	70	Childress William H	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Lottie B	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Joseph H	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Willie W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Kate Dr	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th and 10th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized or alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Hunter W.	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
	X	69	71	Jackson Isadora D	Head	O	F	F	B	52	Wd					yes yes	
				— Marinda	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes yes	
				Burruss Charlie	Nephew			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes yes	
	X	70	72	Hughes Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					no no	
				— Jane M	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes yes	
				— Louisa	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes yes	
				— Angie	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes yes	
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes yes	
				— Henrita	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes		
				— John W	Son			M	B	8	S				yes		
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				no		
				— Willie	Son			M	Mu	5	S				no		
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	3 1/12	S						
				— Annavelle	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S						
Road.	Fm	71	73	Strong Millie A	Head	O	F	F	W	49	Wd					yes yes	
				— Fred Jr.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes yes	
				— Paul G	Son			M	W	25	S					yes yes	
				— Nedemiah	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes yes	
				Thacker Lois	Niece			F	W	11	S				yes	yes yes	
				— Marion	Niece			F	W	4 2/12	S					yes yes	
	X	72	74	Burruss John	Head	O	F	M	Mu	30	M					yes yes	
				— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes yes	
	Fm	73	75	Minor Thomas	Head	O	F	M	Mu	32	M					yes yes	
				— Amanda	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes yes	
				— Naomi	Daughter			F	Mu	2 2/12	S						
				— Kenneth	Son			M	Mu	1 2/12	S						
Jackson Branch	Fm	74	76	Minor Andrew B	Head	O	F	M	Mu	33	M					yes yes	
				— Hattie	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes yes	
				— Ethel E	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S						
				— Alex H	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12	S						
	Fm	75	77	Dickerson Celia	Head	O	F	F	B	66	Wd					no no	
				— Walter	Grandson			M	B	17	S				no	yes yes	
				— North	Grandson			M	Mu	15	S				yes	yes yes	
Main Louisa Road	Jan 10	X	76	78	Jackson William	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					yes yes	
				— Jania M	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes yes	
				— Simon	Son			M	B	13	S				no	yes yes	
				— Eva	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes yes	
				— Mary J	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes		
				— Harley	Son			M	B	7	S				yes		
				— Nassie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no		
				— John W	Son			M	B	5	S				no		
				— Robt L W	Son			M	B	4 2/12	S						
				— Amos B	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S						
	X	X	79	Jackson Andrew	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					yes yes	
				— [illegible] Ivy	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes yes	
				— Patrick	Son			M	B	14	S				no	no no	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes yes	
				— Aron	Son			M	B	7	S				yes		
				— Andrew Jr.	Son			M	B	6	S				no		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 9571			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	40 wks	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	40 wks	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	52 wks	52
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw-mill		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	52	52
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			52
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	52	
Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	10	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	10	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 | SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th and 12th DAYS OF January 1920 | Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Sex.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Charles	Son		M B 5 S				No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				James	Son		M B 4 1/12 S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Berta	Daughter		F B 3 2/12 S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Richard	Son		M B 2 1/12 S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
	Fm	78	80	Anderson Moses	Head	O	M B 39 M				No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	At Home	OA	56	5000		
				Louisa	Wife		F B 45 M				No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Susie	Daughter		F B 23 S				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Hooten Callie	Daughter		F Mu 22 Wid				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Teacher	Public School	WW		8762		
				Anderson William	Son		M B 21 S				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Railroad	WW		9640		
				Dickerson Francis	Grandson		M B 14 S				Yes Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Dickerson Howard	Grandson		M B 11 S				Yes Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Anderson Herbert	Grandson		M B 8 S				Yes Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Grace	Granddaughter		F B 13 S				Yes Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Willie	Grandson		M B 11 S				Yes Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Charlie	Grandson		M Mu 9 S				Yes Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Mary	Granddaughter		F Mu 7 S				Yes Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Hooten William L	Grandson		M B 3 2/12 S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Anderson Alfred	Grandson		M B 2 11/12 S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Jackson Angie	Sister-in-law		F B 30 S				No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		This person is a deaf and dumb idiot						
	Fm	79	81	Mallory John W.	Head	O	M W 39 M				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm	OA	52	2000		
				Bettie B	Wife		F W 48 M				No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Ella M	Daughter		F W 9 S				Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Annie B	Daughter		F W 3 4/12 S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
	Fm	80	82	Bunsley William G.	Head	O	M B 47 M				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Home	OA	58			
				Nettie B	Wife		F Mu 31 M				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				James R.	Son		M Mu 11 S				Yes Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Ruth G.	Daughter		F Mu 9 S				Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Elmira L.	Daughter		F Mu 5 S				No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
	X	81	83	Payne Henry	Head	A	M B 75 M				No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farm	WW				
				Louisa	Wife		F Mu 30 M				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Ethel	Daughter		F Mu 18 S				Yes Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Delaware M.	Son-in-law		M Mu 31 S				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Carpenter	House	WW				
	Fm	82	84	Foster Andrew A	Head	A	M W 65 M				No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Rented Farm	OA	59			
				Mary E.	Wife		F W 50 M				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Maude E.	Daughter		F W 21 S				Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				William M.	Son		M W 19 S				No Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farm	WW				
				Mary E.	Daughter		F W 17 S				No Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Della A.	Daughter		F W 15 S				No Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Ola	Daughter		F W 13 S				No Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Harry L.	Son		M W 11 S				No Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Rodney	Daughter		F W 1 S				No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
	X	83	85	Hersey James	Head	A	M W 68 M				No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farmer	WW				
				Fanny R.	Wife		F W 46 M				No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Nettie N.	Son		M W 19 S				No No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farm	WW				
				Hart Effie E.	Daughter		F W 17 M				No Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Hersey Thomas	Son		M W 14 S				No No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Hattie F.	Daughter		F W 12 S				Yes No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Richard R.	Son		M W 16 S				Yes No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Lorinda	Daughter		F W 9 S				Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						
				Charles M.	Son		M W 14 21 S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th and 13th DAY OF January 1920. Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	84	86	Swift William Z	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	Or	69	51
52	✓			Elizabeth P	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54	✓			Flowers Richard	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	✓			Longan Florence B.	Cousin			F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56	X	85	87	Sharpe Martin L	Head	R		M	W	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Corn Mill	WW		56
57				Leanna	Wife			F	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
58				Emma L	Daughter			F	W	30	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59				Martin L jr	Son			M	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	WW		59
60				Cary	Son			M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	WW		60
61				Rose	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62				Charles W	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63				Annabelle	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65				Robert L	Son			M	W	4 6/12					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66	Fm	86	88	Thompson Jerry	Head	O	F	M	B	80	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	Or	61	66
67	✓			Eddine	Wife			F	B	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68	✓			Jerry Jr	Son			M	B	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69	X	87	89	Thompson Richard	Head	O	F	M	B	43	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	WW		69
70				Jessie	Son			M	B	14	S				No	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71				Edward	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72				Eugene	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73				Louisa	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74				Jerry	Son			M	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75				Corbie	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	X	88	90	Maddy William M	Head	O	F	M	B	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home			76
77				Jackson William H	Boarder			M	B	28	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad			77
78	X	89	91	Maddy Arnold L	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	WW		78
79				Julian	Wife			F	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80				Floyd	Son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81				Robert	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82				Joseph M	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83				Vida	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84				Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	Fm	90	92	Clark Conrad M	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Kentucky		yes	Farmer	At Home	Or	62	85
86	✓			Nora H	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None				86
87	✓			Ford Charles H	Father in law			M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mill wright	Flour Mill	W		87
88	✓			Mary J	Mother in law			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None				88
89	✓			Tyler Minnie B	Aunt			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky		yes	Teacher	Music at Home			89
90	Fm	91	93	Parrish William H	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	Or	63	90
91	✓			Rosa M	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92	✓			Quintus E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93	X	92	94	Brice Lula F	Head	R		F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home	WW		93
94				William H	Son			M	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	WW		94
95				Rosa M	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home	WW		95
96				Irvy A	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97				Charles H	Son			M	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99				Richard L	Son			M	Me	10 0/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
Jan 13 100	Fm	93	95	Tyler John	Head	O	F	M	Mu	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Or	64	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 100 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th and 14th DAY OF January 1920 Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR 156

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Trading Hall & Buckner Road				Martha A	Wife			F	Mu	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Madison A	Son			M	Mu	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Eula M	Granddaughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	94	96	McNamara James J	Head	O		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	22
	✓			Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
	Fm	95	97	Sig George D	Head	O	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		Virginia		South Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	TA	66
	✓			Mary O	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			David J	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia			None			
	✓			Mary W	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia			None			
	✓			Robert C	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia			None			
	✓			George S	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia			None			
	✓			Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			Woolfolk Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	96	98	Perkins Alfonso N	Head	O		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Home	OA	6
	✓			Shelby L	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Victor S	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkpr	Hardware Store	WW	
	✓			Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkpr	Coal Co	WW	
	✓			Leonard R	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Roberta	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	97	99	Woolfolk Joseph B	Head	O		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	48
	✓			Helen C	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Helen N	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk			
	✓			Joseph E N	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Felicia CR	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Sallie L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jan 14																												
	X	98	100	Anderson David C	Head	O		M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA	
				Lena	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Coleman Amanda	Sister-in-law			F	Mu	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public school		
	Fm	99	101	Reidelbach George A	Head	O		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Maryland		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	69
				Rose L	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓																											
	X	100	102	Anderson David	Head	O		M	B	75	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Martha	Wife			F	B	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Spencer	Hired-boy			M	B	14	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm boy	on this place	WW	
																									None			
	101	103	Hines Moses	Head	O		M	B	65	Wd						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	70
	Fm	102	104	Chaney Winston N	Head	O		M	Mu	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Ella	Wife			F	Mu	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	WW	
	✓			Winston N Jr	Son			M	Mu	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Leander G	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Robert H	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Susie M	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	103	105	Chaney Jane B	Head	O		F	Mu	84	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	X	104	106	Johnson Alex	Head	R		M	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	WW	
				Millie	Wife			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James H	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Annie E	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Bessie M	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Sobbia	Daughter			F	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				David A	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th and 15th DAY OF January 1920
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 6 B
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

Fredericksburg & Buckner Road

Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	105	107	Johnson Woodson L	Head	O	Fr	M	Mu	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public work	WW	
				— Clara	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Clayton E	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Steel-Shop	WW	
				— Floyd E	Son			M	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Steel Works	WW	
				— Rosalie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	Fm	106	108	Johnson Ashton	Head	O	Fr	M	Mu	73	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	FA	71
	✓			— Katie	Wife			F	Mu	69	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Young Cordelia	Granddaughter			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	Fm	107	109	Dabney William H	Head	O	Fr	M	Mu	52	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	FA	72
	✓			— Mary C	Wife			F	Mu	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
		108	110	Wood Robert E	Head	O	Fr	M	B	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Railroad	WW	
				— Mary E	Wife			F	B	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
				— Charlie	Son			M	B	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
				— Violet	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
				— Robert W H	Son			M	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
				— Martha A H	Daughter			F	B	3 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	Fm	109	111	Robinson James H	Head	O	Fr	M	Mu	65	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	73
	✓			— Mary A	Wife			F	B	62	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			— Mila	Son			M	B	41	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			— Oliver S	Son			M	B	33	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Railroad	WW	
	✓			— Francis R	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	Fm	10	112	Hilsinger George H	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	New York		Pennsylvania		New York	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	74
	✓			— Edna	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	Germany	New York	yes	None			
	✓			— Louisa	Mother			F	W	69	Wd						yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	Fm	111	113	Pendleton Annie F	Head	O	Fr	F	W	73	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Manager	Farm	OA	75
	X	112	114	Harris Juliana	Head	R		F	Mu	25	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Housework	Home	WW	
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
				— Ernest	Son			M	Mu	7	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
				— Julian	Daughter			F	Mu	2 0	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	X	113	115	Tate Wallace H	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	MO	81
				— Ora L	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
				— George W	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
				— Sarah R	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	X	114	116	Taylor Louisa	Head	R		F	B	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Servant	Home	WW	85
				— John	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	WW	86
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			87
				— Freddie	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			88
				— Edward	Son			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			89
	XX	115	117	Vandenburgh Henry H	Head	O	Fr	M	W	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		New York		Pennsylvania	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	90
	✓			— Marion B	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes	Texas		Missouri		Kentucky	yes	None			91
	✓			— Henry H Jr	Son			M	W	2									Virginia		Texas		Texas		None			92
	✓			— Mildred A	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			93
	✓			— John V	Father			M	W	62	Wd					yes	yes		New York		New York		New York	yes	None			94
	✓			— Elizabeth C	Sister			F	W	41	S					yes	yes		Virginia		New York		Pennsylvania	yes	None			95
				Quisenberry Margaret	Servant			F	B	14	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Servant	Home	Laun	96
	X	116	118	Cornett Julian	Head	R		M	W	54	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	WW	97
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	62	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			98
				Kingston Julia C	Daughter-in-law			F	W	33	Wd					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Housekeeper	Home	WW	99
				Cutler Annie C	Daughter			F	W	26	Wd					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					100

101

9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th and 16th DAY OF January 1920. Estelle A. Christian ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 | SHEET NO. 7 A

Franklin Mag. & Cuckoo Road Beat

Line	Dwelling-house visit.	Family visit.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1							Kighton Earle E	Grandson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2							Alvin E	Grandson			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3							Viva E	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4							Julian O	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5							Harvey J	Grandson			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6							Raymond E	Grandson			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7							Butler Lilla M	Granddaughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8							Harvey E	Grandson			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9	Fm	117	119				Richardson Bettie A	Head		O	F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own Farm	22	9
10			120				Breeden James A	Head		A	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11							Martha E	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W W		11
12							Arthur	Cousin			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W W		12
13	X	118	121				Dean Charlie M	Head		R	M	W	34	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14							Alice M	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
15							Grover L	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16							Virginia R	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17							Spencer M	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18							Elizabeth A	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
19	Fm	119	122				Beale Alice M	Head		O	M	F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Iowa		Scotland	Scotch	New Jersey		Yes	Operator	Farm	Rent	28	19
20							Dorothy M	Daughter				F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Ohio		Iowa		Yes	None				20
21							Alice R	Daughter				F	W	7	S				No			Illinois		Ohio		Iowa			None				21
22							Virginia M	Daughter				F	W	10/12	S							Illinois		Ohio		Iowa			None				22
23							McGill Robert R	Father			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Postmaster		Rent	19	23
24	Fm	120	123				Slicer Percy B	Head		O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25							Gladys	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	WW		25
26	X	121	124				Bennett John	Head		R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				26
27							Jennie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				27
28							Muriel A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				28
29							Donald R	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				29
30							Arthur S	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				30
31							Clayton O	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				31
32							Lominack Freeman	Boarder			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Home	WW		32
33							Thomas James O	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	WW		33
34	X	122	125				Bessie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
35							Annie	Mother			F	W	49	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
36							John H	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37	X	123	126				Dunnivan Harrison	Head		R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	WW		37
38							Sula	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
39							William H	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	WW		39
40							Marshall	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
41	Fm	124	127				Talley William M	Head		O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier	R.F.D.			41
42							Nora M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
43							Price John Jr	Father-in-law			M	W	73	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44							Bailey Minnie	Servant			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	House			44
45	X	125	128				Turner Charles G	Head		C	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Merchant	General Store	Own		45
46							Edna M	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Minnesota		Minnesota			None				46
47							Charles W	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	General Store	WW		47
48							Joseph D	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	WW		48
49	X	126	129				Perkins Junius J	Head		R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
50							Jamie S	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							50

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Couchoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th and 17th DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 7 B
Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR 680

Road South of C&O R.R. — Louisa Road — Hadensville Hall Road — Jan 17 11

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Ruth J	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				Edgar B	Son			M	W	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	Fm	127	130	Vaughan Charles P	Head		O	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Oa	81	53
				Cally H	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				Catharine L	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				Paula L	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	X	128	131	Harrell Thomas C	Head		O	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Depot Agent	Railroad Co	Sa		57
				Anna R	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				Martha L	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Private School	Sa		59
				Thomas C Jr	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
				Genevieve M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	Fm	129	132	Carpenter Charles B	Head		O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Accountant	Public	Wo	62	62
				Nannie C	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				Charles B Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
				Nan C	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				Edgar C	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	X	130	133	Sherman Clarence R	Head		O	M	M	W	63	M				yes	yes	Illinois		Connecticut		New York		yes	Optician	Own Shop	Oa		69
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				70
	Fm	131	134	Pettit Wm Claude	Head		O	M	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	Real Estate	Oa	83	71
				Gardena D	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None				72
				Claude F	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		yes	None				73
				Clarence P	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		yes	None				74
				Sherman W	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Illinois			None				75
				Milton C	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Illinois			None				76
				Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Illinois			None				77
	X	132	139	Ebstrup Poul	Head		O	M	M	W	23	S	1919	Al		yes	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	yes	None				78
				Hibbard Jessie S	Boarder			F	W	42	Wd					yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Ohio		yes	Physician	Osteopath	Oa		79
	Fm	133	135	Newman Jonah	Head		O	M	M	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	At Home	Oa	84	80
				Walter	Son			M	W	22	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wo		81
				Harvey B	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	Wo		82
	X	134	136	Payton Robert E	Head		R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	Wo		83
				Maggie	Wife			F	W	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				Leola	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	X	135	137	Newman Henry	Head		R	M	W	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Overseer	Saw-mill	Oa		86
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				Hattie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				Fronie V	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				Elmer	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				Early F	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				Wesford	Son			M	W	8	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				Elice	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				Gula	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				Rosie	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	X	136	138	Newman Jim F	Head		R	M	W	29	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	Wo		97
				Bessie E	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
				Virgie L	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 102 (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Eddie A. Chinnis ENUMERATOR 8 5-1

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	137	139	Duvall Mary M	Head	O	F	F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2				Trainham Lelia M	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	Wage	
3				——— William M	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	Wage	
4				Stokes Ethel E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5	Fm	138	140	Davis Jessie J	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	80
6				——— Ethel P	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7		✓		——— Curtis A	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8		✓		——— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9		✓		——— Addie L	Daughter			F	W	1 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	Fm	139	141	Hare Thomas J	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	65
11		✓		——— Bettie A	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12		✓		——— Laurence	Son			M	W	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Factory Hand	Box factory	Wage	
13		✓		——— Henry P	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	Wage	
14		✓		——— John M	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15		✓		——— George W	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	Fm		142	Clemons Peyton D	Head	?	R	M	W	19	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	Wage	
17		✓		——— Annie M	Wife			F	W	15	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	X	140	143	Irving Guy L	Head		R	M	B	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Steward	Home	Wage	
19				——— Daisy	Daughter			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20				——— William	Son			M	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	Wage	
21				——— Irey	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22				——— David	Grandson			M	B	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23				——— Willie	Grandson			M	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24				——— Berta	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25				——— Lillian	Granddaughter			F	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26				——— Julia	Granddaughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	X	141	144	Dunnivan Jessie	Head		R	M	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Wage	
28				——— Lottie	Wife			F	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	Fm	142	145	Taylor Nicey	Head	O	F	F	Mu	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Home	OA	87
30	X	143	146	Schabenberg Otto	Head		R	M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
31				——— Susie	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32				Taylor William	Brother-in-law			M	B	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
33				Wright Windham	Lodger			M	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34	Fm	144	147	Cosby Archie	Head	O	F	M	B	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	Wage	58
35				——— Noah	Son			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
36		✓		——— Jessie	Son			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37		✓		——— Dolly	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38		✓		——— McKinley	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39		✓		——— Estelle	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40		✓		——— Willie	Son			M	Mu	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41	Fm	145	148	Tate Albert J	Head		R	M	W	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rental Farm	OA	29
42		✓		——— Lucy J	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	X	146	149	Moss Charles O	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Hotel	Wage	
44				——— Nellie	Wife			F	Mu	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45				——— James H	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	10
46				——— Mabel B	Daughter			F	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage	
47				——— Gladys	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48				——— Bobbie A	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
49				——— Charlie	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				——— Rever P	Daughter			F	B	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Jan 19

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th and 20th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Rural Route # 2	Fm	147	150	Moss Clayton B	Head	O	Fl	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	90
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	148	151	Moss Alma A	Head	O	Fl	F	Mu	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Railroad	Railroad	WW	
		149	152	Hines Thadeus	Head	O	Fl	M	B	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Alice	Mother			F	B	62	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Farm Family	SA	91
	Fm	150	153	Johnson John M	Head	R		M	Mu	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Fanny A	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Margaret S	Daughter			F	Mu	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Nannie B	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X		154	Fondroe Irvig	Head	R		M	Mu	20	M				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	WW	
				— Lucille	Wife			F	Mu	19	M				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	92
	Fm	151	155	Harris Alexander J	Head	O	Fl	M	W	55	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	WW	
				— Sarah E	Mother			F	W	89	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	WW	
	X	152	156	Berkley Edgar	Head	R		M	Mu	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	153	157	Hardin Juliana	Head	O	Fl	F	Mu	69	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hutcher Alice	Sister			F	Mu	40	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	WW	
	X	154	158	Mason Fred T	Head	R		M	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawdust At Home	WW	
				— Mandy	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Railroad	WW	
				Thompson Ernest	Step-son			M	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home	WW	
				Jackson Mary	Step-daughter			F	B	20	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Thompson Walter	Step-son			M	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Andrew	Step-son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Jackson Junius	Grandson			M	Mu	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	155	159	Richardson Jno J	Head	O	M	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	93
				— Pink	Brother			M	B	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X		160	Coleman William B	Head	R		M	Mu	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	WW	
				— Rosa B	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Samuel	Son			M	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William S	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sarah A	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Joseph G	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Minnie M	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— John M	Son			M	Mu	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Martha A	Daughter			F	Mu	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Halstead Fanny	Sister			F	Mu	23	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	94
Jan 20	Fm	156	161	King Joseph	Head	O	Fl	M	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Bertha	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Burdell	Son			M	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Otis	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Haynes Jennie	Foster			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	96
	Fm	157	162	Butler Henry	Head	O	Fl	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Harris Clayton	Step-son			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Allie	Step-son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Butler Dora F	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Henry Jr	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lawrence	Son			M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Annie F	Daughter			F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	158	163	Nelson Isaac J	Head	O	Fl	M	Mu	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	98

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

103

(D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Estelle A. Christian

Read from Dwellings to Institutions Walk Order A B is next

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	/			Nelson Gertrude	Wife			F	B	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2	/			Morris Raymond	Adopted Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	Oa	97
3	Fm	159	163	Gardner Peter J	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	/			" Addie	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Wage	
5	/																											
6	X		164	Morris Charlie	Head	R		M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7				" Effie	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8				" Reava	Daughter			F	B	1m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9	X	160	165	Jackson Maria	Head	O	F	F	B	50	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				" James	Grandson			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				" Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12				" Lady T	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13				" Margaret	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14				" Henrietta	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				No			Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				" Louise	Granddaughter			F	B	3 5/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tenement work		
16				" Nellie	Sister			F	B	59	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
17	X	161	166	Judkins George	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				" Josephine	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19				" Lonnie	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				" Nellie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				" Henry	Son			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22				" Mossby	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23				" Willie	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24				" George	Son			M	B	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
25	X	162	167	Mosby Richard	Head	O	F	M	B	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26				" Matilda	Mother			F	B	80	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	Wage	
27	X	163	168	Jackson Mattery	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28				" Molly	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
29				" Sherbuck	Son			M	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Railroad	Wage	
30				" Alfred	Son			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31				" Hallie	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Wage	
32	X	164	169	Henson Randall	Head	R		M	Mu	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33				" Daisy	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker	Private family	Wage	91
34	Fm	165	170	Bullock George	Head	O	F	M	Mu	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	/			" Angie	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage	
36	/			" Sedora	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	/			" Mack	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	/			" Mary L	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39	/			" Lazarus	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40	/			" Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	6					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41	/			" Catherine	Daughter			F	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Worker-woman	Public	Wage	
42	X	166	171	Johnson Ellen	Head	O	F	F	Mu	45	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43				" Freddie B	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home	Wage	
44				Jackson Lucinda	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				" Lonnie M	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home	Wage	
46				" Lizzie	Niece			F	B	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brakeman	Railroad	Wage	99
47	Fm	167	172	Bullock Fitz L	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	/			" Jennie	Wife			F	B	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Wage	
49		168	173	Linkenberry Sallie	Head	R		F	Mu	40	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50				Jackson Sam L	Lodger			M	Mu	50	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Linkenberry Lula	Sister			F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th and 21st DAY OF January 1920 Enumerator Eddie A. Christian

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY X

Road from Cuckoo to Pendleton

Line	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth (Person)	Mother tongue (Person)	Place of birth (Father)	Mother tongue (Father)	Place of birth (Mother)	Mother tongue (Mother)	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51			Gena	Sister			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
52			Pearl	Sister			F	Mu	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
53			Elizabeth	Sister			F	Mu	5					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
54	Fm	169	174 Burnley Bettie	Head		O	F	B	52	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	100	
55			Helen	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
56			Marshall	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Va		Virginia		yes	None				
57			Harold Sadie	Niece			F	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Home	Hired		
58			Charlie	Nephew			M	B	30	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Hired		
59	X	170	175 Hargrove Merritt	Head		O	M	Ma	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Hired		
60			Jennie L	Wife			F	B	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
61	Fm	171	176 Harris Charlie H.	Head		O	M	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	Hired		
62			Nora	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
63			Robert	Son			M	Mu	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	Hired		
64			Arthur	Son			M	Mu	24	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	Hired		
65			Howard	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
66			Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
67			Jesse H	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
68			Mattie	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
69			Lee Hulda	Mother-in-law			F	B	65	Wd					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
70	X	172	177 Brooks Lizzie	Head	R		F	B	43	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Hired		
71			Josie	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Va		Virginia		yes	None				
72	Fm	172	178 Harris Charlie L.	Head	R		M	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Va		Virginia			Farmer	Railroad	Hired		
73			Jane	Wife			F	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
74			Emma L	Son			M	Mu	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
75			Sidney C	Son			M	B	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
76	Fm	174	179 Brice John A.	Head		O	M	Mu	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Va		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	10	
77			Bettie M	Wife			F	B	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
78			Daisy M	Daughter			F	Mu	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	WOA		
79			Bettie	Daughter			F	B	28	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
80			Consuela B	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
81			Geraldine V	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
82	Fm	175	180 Houchens Lee	Head	R		M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	103	
83			Mary	Wife			F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
84			Robin	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
85			Ray	Grandson			M	B	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
86	X	181	Houchens B Gene	Head	R		M	B	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Hired		
87			Lizzie	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
88			Marie	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
89			Opie	Daughter			F	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
90			Elmwood	Son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
91			Cornelius	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
92	Fm	176	182 Jones Chapie H	Head		O	F	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	104	
93			Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
94	X	177	183 Harris Robert F	Head		O	F	B	48	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine Coppe	WOA		
95			John	Son			M	Mu	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
96			Fanny	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Copper Mine	WOA	102	
97	Fm	178	184 Lewis Henry	Head		O	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
98			Bessie	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	106	
99	Fm	179	185 Russell Frank W	Head		O	M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
100			Mary	Wife			F	B	27	M																		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

104

(D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd 24th 26th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, census, visit, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 9737 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Russell Robert L	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Edward S	Son			M	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
Jan 22	Fm	180	186	Brown Hattie	Head		O	F	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Co	107	
	✓			Barrett Thomas	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wks		
	✓			" William	Son			M	Mu	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wks		
	✓			" Daniel	Son			M	Mu	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Wks		
	✓			" Burnett	Son			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			" Frederick	Son			M	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At				
	✓			Lewis Julian	Head		A	M	B	44	Md				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wks		
	X	181	187	Lewis Clemmie	Head		R	F	B	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	At Home	Co		
	X	182	188	Harris Lewis	Head		O	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Copper Mine	Wks		
				" Mary	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				" Mabry L	Son			M	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				" Fred C	Son			M	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	184	190	Harris Rinda	Head		R	F	B	66	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundry	Farm	Va	108	
	✓			" Joseph	Son			M	Mu	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Va		
	✓			" Mary	Daughter			F	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			Johnson Jacob	Grandson			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" William A	Grandson			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Harris Carlin	Grandson			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" John O	Grandson			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	187	193	Phillips George H	Head		O	M	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	District of Columbia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Odd Home	Co	109	
	✓			" Ethel	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			" Laurence L	Son			M	Mu	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	X	186	192	Jones John W	Head		O	M	B	46	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Copper Mine	Wks		
				" Isabelle	Sister			F	B	49	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	187	193	Butler William N	Head		O	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Co	110	
	✓			" Mary C	Sister			F	B	52	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	Fm	188	194	Barrett Julius P	Head		O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Corn Farm	Co	111	
Jan 24	✓			" Lucy A	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				Jan 24
	Fm	189	195	Jackson Henry	Head		O	M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Corn Farm	Co	112	
	✓			" Caroline	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			" Marie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			" Ethel	Daughter			F	B	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			" Pemelia	Daughter			F	B	1	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Fm	190	196	Poindexter Eugene	Head		O	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Medical doctor	General practice	Co	113	
	✓			" Betty B	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			" Lewis L	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lawyer	Review office	Wks		
Jan 26	✓			" Anne M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				Jan 26
	Fm	191	197	Sprouse Garrett L	Head		O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	Wks	114	
	✓			" Birdie J	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			" Linwood B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	✓			" Fanny A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Gordon E	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" James A	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			" Thelma L	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	X	192	198	Sprouse Millard	Head		O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	Wks		
				" Maude	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Anthony Stella	Stepdaughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				Sprouse Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

Mr 02 Near Road leading from Shallow Ford to Cuckoo

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th to 28th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Woodrow	Son			M	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Willie L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				Virginia	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	09	115	55
Jan	192	199		Trammell Hamill	Head	O	F	M	W	44	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Farm	09	116	56
Jan	194	200		Brock Maria C	Head	O	M	F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	Farm	09		57
				Raymond	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	Farm at Home	09		58
				Charlie	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	Farm at Home	09		59
				Stanley	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None				60
				Ida May	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	None				61
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				62
				Barbara	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal mine	09		63
	X	195	201	Kinney Andrew	Head	R		M	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				Bessie	Wife			F	Mu	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				Paul	Son			M	Mu	5	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				Dorothy M	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				Frank G	Son			M	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	09	117	68
	Jan	196	202	Bavatt Robert P	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				Belle E	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	09	118	70
	Jan	197	203	Layton Frank	Head	O	F	M	Mu	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
				Jane	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				Kinney Cora	Servant			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mine			73
				Wilmore	Nephew			M	Mu	14	S				No	yes	yes	District of Columbia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	09	119	74
	Jan	198	204	Anderson Robert H	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				Cornelia	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				Bradley	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				Theodore	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				Gladys	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
				Robert	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
				Julian	Daughter			F	B	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
				Irving	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
				Lucile	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boarder	Railroad	09	120	83
	Jan	199	205	Costy Phil H	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				Matilda	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
				Allen	Son			M	B	18	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	09		86
				Henry	Son			M	B	17	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw-mill			87
				Herbert	Son			M	B	16	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
				Edith	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
				Virginia C	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
				[illegible] Fabrics	Daughter			F	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92
Jan	25	200		Tillotson Ebenezer B	Head	O	M	M	W	63	Wd							Ohio		New York		Michigan		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	09	121	93
	Jan	201	206	Jacobson John	Head	O	F	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	09	122	94
				[illegible] Minnie	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	At Home			95
				Louis Jennie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
				[illegible] Ruby	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	09		97
	X	202	207	Simpson Edwin	Head	R		M	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				Bessie	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
				James	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100
				Preston E	Son			M	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

On R.F.D. Route 2 near Pendleton & Cuckoo
Road from Hanover line to Pendleton 12 miles

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78 SHEET NO 11 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian 1151

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first; then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Overton Ella	Sister in law			F	Wh	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thompson Ella	Mother			F	Wh	54	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Own Home	Wage	
				Mercy M	Niece			F	Wh	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		New York			None			
	X	203	209	Tomco John	Head	O	F	M	Wh	25	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Yes	Farmer	At Home	Own	122
				Fizzi	Wife			F	Wh	26	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Yes	None			
				Anna	Daughter			F	Wh	9	S	1918	Al		No			Austria		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak		None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S				No			Pennsylvania		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak		None			
				Joseph	Son			M	Wh	4	S							Pennsylvania		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak		None			
				Steve	Son			M	Wh	3/12	S							Virginia		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak		None			
	X	204	210	Anderson William	Head	O	F	M	Wh	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	1064
				Kate	Wife			F	Wh	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	Wage	1192
				Richard	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Aileen	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Irene	Son			M	Wh	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				William	Son			M	Wh	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ellawese	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	205	211	Coleman Richard	Head	O	M	M	B	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coffee Mine	Wage	1040
				Nettie	Wife			F	B	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Alma V	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lewis H	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	206	212	Dickerson Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Own	124
				Harriet	Wife			F	Mu	65	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	207	213	Hankins Joshua H	Head	O	F	M	Mu	56	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Own	120
				Nellie	Wife			F	Mi	54	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Marvin	Son			M	Mu	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm at Home	Own	
				Elminor	Daughter in law			F	Mu	18	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Paul M	Son			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	208	214	Mickham Ben	Head	O	F	M	B	25	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
				Celia	Wife			F	Mu	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Otis L	Son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	215		Mint William	Head	R		M	B	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
				Mary	Wife			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lucile	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Sidney	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	209	216	Mint Peter	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	Wage	
	X	210	217	Mickham Sylvania	Head	R		F	B	60	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Rosa	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mildred	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Home		
				Elsie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	211	218	Bullock John M	Head	O	F	M	Mu	65	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sawmill-man	Railroad	Wage	124
				Mattie	Wife			F	Mu	55	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				John M	Son			M	Mu	27	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	
				Harry L	Son			M	Mu	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driller	Ship-yard	Wage	
				Abby	Daughter in law			F	Mu	24	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X		219	Green Sam	Head	R		M	B	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Rail-road	Wage	
				Rosa L	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Willis	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Horace	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elsie	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

On Dr. road leading from Pendleton to Fredericksburg Road on the south side of CAORA

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th & 29th DAY OF January 1920. Edna A. Christian ENUMERATOR 1251

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Lillian	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				George W	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jan 29																												
	Fm	212	220	Mahlford Johnson	Head	R		M	W	73	D							Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	On rented farm	OA	120
		213	221	Shelton Virginia	Head	O	Fm	F	B	40	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	House	Private	
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	House	Private	
				Irene	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Maude	Daughter			F	B	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	House	Private	
				Virginia	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thomas	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				William	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Purnell	Niece daughter			F	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	214	222	Shee John	Head	O	Fm	M	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	128
				Rosie	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Missouri	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Solomon	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				David	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Leonard	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				John Jr	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Charlie	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Alberta	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	215	223	Broughton Thomas H	Head	O	Fm	M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	Ohio		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	129
				George	Father			M	W	72	Mar	1854	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farmer Mason		OA	
		216	224	Coleman Angie E	Head	O	Fm	F	B	28	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lirand	Son			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Angie M	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coffee Mine	Wage	
	X	217	225	Yancy John L	Head	R		M	Mu	34	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mary E	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mattie M	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mary L	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Otha B	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Aquinta	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Flora E G	Daughter			F	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	218	226	Purnell Eliza	Head	O	Fm	F	B	55	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	130
				Jackson Lula	Daughter			F	B	30	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Charlie	Son			M	Mu	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rubber factory	Wage	
	X	219	227	Jackson Enoch	Head	R		M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coffee Mine	Wage	
				Hattie	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Doria	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Morris	Son			M	Mu	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Dennis	Son			M	Mu	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hattie	Daughter			F	Mu	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	220	228	Mont Patrick H	Head	O	Fi	M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
				Ora	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mutley M	Son			M	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary P	Daughter			F	Mu	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Patrick H	Son			M	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
On Dr Purnell Road Cuckoo from Purnell's to Pearson	Fm	221	229	Royal Norman	Head	O	Fm	M	Mu	37	M							Virginia		Alabama		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	On Farm	OA	131
				Carrie	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	None			
				Ruth	Niece			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	222	230	Harvesta Martin	Head	O	Fi	M	W	49	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	Slovak	Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	132

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 106 (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th & 30th DAYS OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 SHEET NO. 12 A/25

WARD OF CITY X

Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR.

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				—— Susie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1906	Al			yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	Slovak	yes	Work				1
				—— John	Son			M	W	21	S	1906	Al			yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	Slovak	yes	Elevator	Saw-mill	Fa		2 506
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	Slovak	yes	Work				3
				—— Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	Slovak	yes	Work				4 Jan 3
Jones																													5 640
	X	233	231	Traimum Jim	Head	A		M	W	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Work				6
				—— Irene	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
				—— Emmet	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							9 640
	X		232	Traimum Morton	Head	Rm		M	W	19	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	wage		10
				—— Julian	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
				—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	Fa	183	12 000
	Fm	224	233	Moore John	Head	O	M	M	B	38	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Work				13
				—— Eliza	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	wage		14 640
				—— Gordon	Son			M	Mu	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Railroad	wage		15 640
				—— William	Son			M	B	12	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Work				16
				—— Joseph	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Work				17
				—— John H	Son			M	B	8	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				18
				—— James S	Son			M	Mu	2 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						19 422
		220	229	Jackson Jennie	Head	O	F	F	Mu	63	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laundress	At Home	Wid		20 791
				—— Sadie	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	At Home	Fa	134	21 800
	Fm	226	232	Jackson Washington	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Work				22
				—— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				23
				—— Cary	Son			M	B	11	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				24
				—— James	Son			M	B	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				25
				—— Dolly	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				26
				—— Hattie	Daughter			F	B	4 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				27
				—— Charles O	Son			M	B	1 10/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laundress	At Home	Wid		28 122
	X	227	236	Green Julian	Head	O	F	F	B	29	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				29
				—— Louise	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Housework	At Home	Wid		30 122
	X	228	237	Anderson Mary	Head	O	F	F	B	70	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				31
				—— Julia	Granddaughter			F	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	At Home	Fa	120	32 617
	Fm	229	235	Green John	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Work				33
				—— Clara	Wife			F	B	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				34
				—— Edward	Son			M	B	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				35
				—— Vernetta	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				36
				—— Mallie	Son			M	B	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				37
				—— Alberta	Daughter			F	B	4 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				38
				—— Francis V	Daughter			F	B	2 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				39
				—— John M	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Servant	Home	Wage		40 211
				Jackson Nellie	Sister in law			F	B	29	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wage		41 79
	X	230	239	Henson Morton	Head	R		M	B	30	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Work				42
				—— Rosa	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				43
				—— Herbert	Son			M	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				44
				—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				45
				Hobbs Julia	Mother in law			F	B	53	Wd					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Work				46
				Green Dale	Cousin			F	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	At Home	Fa	126	47 (Wife)
	Fm	231	240	Green Robert E	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				48
				—— Annie E	Wife			F	B	53	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				49
				—— James H	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage		50 640
				—— William	Head	R		M	B	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 | SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th & 2nd DAY OF Jany & Feb 1920. Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR 1301

(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (if these letters)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Mildred	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52	✓	X	232	242 Morton William H	Head	R		M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coffee Mine	W&O		52
53				Mary E	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54				Charlie A	Son			M	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55				Blanche	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56				Lorean	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57				Read Charlie	Cousin			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58																													58
59		Fm 233	243	Moore James	Head		Own	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	O a	137	59
60				Ada	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61	✓			Daniel	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W&O		61
62	✓			Lewis	Son			M	B	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W&O		62
63	✓			Preston	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	✓			Estelle	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	✓			Samuel	Son			M	B	1	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	✓			Erustus	Son			M	B	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	O a	138	66
67		Fm 234	244	Gardner Wyatt E	Head		Own	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	✓			Mary L	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W&O		68
69	✓			William A	Son			M	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	✓			Jessie	Daughter			F	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	✓			Irenia M	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	✓			Edna C	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	O a	139	72
73		Fm 235	245	Morton David	Head		Own	M	B	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74	✓			Mary	Wife			F	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coffee Mine	W&O		74
75	✓			George	Son			M	Mu	28	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W&O		75
76	✓			Jody M	Son			M	Mu	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	✓			O Emil	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	✓			Henry	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79	✓			Florence A	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	✓			Roscoe	Son			M	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81	✓			Curtis	Grandson			M	Mu	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82		Fm 236	246	Green Ellis	Head		Own	M	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	140	82
83	✓			Mattie	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
84	✓			Louise	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Home	W&O		84
85	✓			Flossie	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86																													86
87		Fm 237	247	Jackson John B	Head		Own	M	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	141	87
88				Susan	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	✓			Louisa	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90	✓			Annie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91																													91
92		Fm 238	248	Morton James D	Head		Own	M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	142	92
93	✓			Ellie	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94	✓			John B	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W&O		94
95	✓			Solomon E	Son			M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W&O		95
96	✓			Louis M	Son			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	✓			Green Mattie E	Daughter			F	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	✓			Clarence D	Grandson			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	✓			Norman	Grandson			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
100	✓			James B	Grandson			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100
101	✓			Reid Clarence	Nephew			M	Mu	6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				101
102	✓			Mary E	Niece			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				102
103	✓			Alfred	Nephew			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				103

On or near road leading from Pendleton's to Trevilian Depot (Mail C & O R.R.)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No 78 | SHEET No. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20nd DAY OF February 1920. Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR. 1351

On R.F.D. Mineral Road, starting from Randolph to Fredericks Hall

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Johnson Solomon	Father in law			M	B	80	Wid					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
2	✓			Nichols Robert	Lodger			M	B	48	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
3	Fm	244	259	Miguel John	Head	O	Fr	M	W	35	M	1900	Yes			Yes	Yes	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	145
4	✓			— Annie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1903	Yes			Yes	Yes	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Yes	None			
5	✓			— Allie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Yes	None			
6	✓			— Stelf	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Yes	None			
7	✓			— Mike	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Pennsylvania		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak		None			
8	✓			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No		Virginia		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak		None			
9	✓			— John	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak		None			
10	X	250	260	White Nina M	Head	O	Fr	F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	Own	10
11	Fm	251	261	Smith Henry	Head	O	Fr	M	Mu	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	11
12	✓			— Octavia	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			64
13	✓			— Lucile	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	✓			— Bertha	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	✓			— William	Brother in law			M	B	15	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	✓			— Cora	Sister in law			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	X	252	262	Smith Joseph	Head	O	Fr	M	Mu	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coke Oven	Wage	12
19				— Isabella	Wife			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20				— Majories	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21				— Christina	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	M	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23				— Thomas Jr	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	Fm	253	263	Green Grant	Head	O	Fr	M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	145
25	✓			— Annie L	Wife			F	Mu	41						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage	262
27	✓			— Lily	Daughter			F	Mu	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
28	✓			— Annie B	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	✓			— Spencer	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal			
30	✓			— Nellie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	X	254	264	Johnson Fanny	Head	O	Fr	F	B	45	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	264
33				— Jessie L	Son			M	B	20	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	264
34				— Rosabelle	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35				— Lilly B	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
36	Fm	255	265	Glenn Lucy A	Head	O	Fr	M	W	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	144
37	✓			— Lilla M	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38	✓			Dimmit Daisy	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39	✓			— Nora M	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40	✓			— Lula	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	✓			— Lillia	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42	✓			— Belle	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	X	256	266	Minor Nancy	Friend			F	W	65	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44				Johnson Archie	Granddaughter			F	Mu	25	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45				— Elnora	Granddaughter			F	Mu	15	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46				— Sarah R	Granddaughter			F	Mu	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47				— William Jr	Grandson			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48				— Harvey L	Grandson			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				— George E	Grandson			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				Minor Jennie	Granddaughter			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	145

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckers District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd to 10th DAYS OF February 1920 Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR 1401

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 13 B

On or near Road leading from Bellair to Mission Hall (Sorrels Store)

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number of farm, etc. (first instance)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Johnson Lee	Son in law			M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W&W	
52	Fm	257	262	Minor William	Head	O	Fr	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	142
53	✓			——— Cora	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teal			
54	Fm	258	263	Ella Susanna H	Head	O	Fr	F	W	44	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	England	Pennsylvania		yes	Operator	Farm	Own	148
55	Fm	259	264	Pindexter Edward H.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant & Farmer	Gen Business	Own	149
56	✓			——— Susan A	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57	✓			——— Emmett H	Son			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Store	W&W	
58	✓			——— Ruth M	Daughter in law			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		yes	None			
59	X	260	270	Fries Charles E	Head	O	Fr	M	W	71	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	R.F.D.	W&W	
60				——— Sadie E	Sister			F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Hotel	Own	
61				Pipe Kathleen	Adopted Child			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		United States		Virginia			None			
62				Cole Robert	Servant			M	Mu	14	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Waiter	in Hotel		
63	Fm	261	271	Johnson Emmett	Head	O	Fr	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Small Farmer	Own	
64	✓			——— Lottie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teal			
65	✓			——— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66	Fm	262	272	Terrell Edmund A	Head		Rent	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	150
67	✓			——— Eva	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher			
68	✓			——— Edmund A Jr	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
69	✓			——— Amorette	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
70	✓			——— Margarie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher			
71	✓			Cousins Bessie	Servant			F	Mu	62	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	in House	W&W	
72	✓			Haynes Morgan	Nephew			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W&W	
73	X	263	273	Compton Christopher C	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Repair shop	Own	
74				——— Elizabeth B	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	?			
75				——— Eukania	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
76				——— Beatrice V	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
77				——— James A	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78				——— Howard T	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79	Fm	264	274	Foster Lewis N.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	Insurance	W&W	151
80	Fm	265	275	Spicer Elegah H	Head	O	M	M	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	152
81	✓			——— Fanny A	Wife			F	W	71	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
82	✓			——— Charles E.	Son			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telegraph Co	W&W	
83	✓			——— Lewis	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Store Furn	W&W	153
84	✓			——— Margaret H	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Assistant Postm	PO at Trudanville	W&W	
85	✓			Miller Ella L	Daughter in law			F	W	43	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
86	X	266	276	Shifflett George M	Head	R		M	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
87				——— Ella	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
88				——— Daniel S	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
89				——— Lula	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
90				——— Newman	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
91				——— Ellis	Son			M	W	6	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
92	Fm	267	277	Jackson Nathan	Head	O	Fr	M	Mu	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	At Home	Rent	154
93	✓			——— Rose E	Wife			F	Mu	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
94	✓			Henson Susan	Head	O	Fr	F	B	53	S						yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
95	✓			——— George	Son			M	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W&W	
96	✓			——— Randolph	Son			M	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W&W	
97	✓			——— Annie E	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
98	Fm	268	278	Mallory Lewis	Head	O	Fr	M	Mu	45	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	At Home		155
99	✓			——— Annie B	Wife			F	Mu	43	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
100	✓			——— Henry	Son			M	Mu	23	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Railroad	W&W	

168

9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 12 DAY OF February 1920 Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 SHEET NO. 14 A

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or ward worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House numbered or farm, etc. (Enter dash.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
	✓			James E	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Steel Mill	W		51				
	✓			Matilda F	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52				
	✓			Horace L	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53				
	✓			William L	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54				
	✓			Caleb E	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55				
	✓			Mattie J	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56				
	✓			Georgia R	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57				
	✓			Clarence	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58				
	✓			Emma H	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59				
	✓			Mildred V	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60				
	✓			Moody Bettie J	Head		O	F	Mu	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	OA	160	61				
	✓			Johnson Robie	Cousin			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		62				
	✓			Moody Julian T	Boarder in H			M	Mu	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	None				63				
	✓			Page	Sister in law			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64				
	✓			Emmet	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65				
	✓			Elvira	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66				
	✓			Oliver	Son			M	Mu	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67				
	✓			Green William	Head		O	F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	160	68				
	✓			Jane A	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69				
	✓			Martha F	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70				
	✓			Planet E	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71				
	✓			Sheridan	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72				
	✓			Catherine R	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73				
	✓			Willie C	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74				
	✓			Fanny V	Daughter			F	Mu	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75				
	X	280	291	Johnson Alden	Head	R		M	Mu	40	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		76	6	40		
				John W	Son			M	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77				
				Pauline	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78				
				Minerva	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79				
				Abner E	Son			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80				
				Mildred V	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81				
		281	292	Bohannan John R	Head		O	F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA		82				
				Anna D	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83				
				Simon P	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84				
				George H	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85				
				John R Jr	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86				
				Rosa J	Daughter			F	Mu	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87				
				William H	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88				
	X	282	293	Johnson Minnie	Head		O	F	B	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89				
				Patterson George	Nephew			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90				
		283	294	Moody Arthur G	Head		O	M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	160	91				
				Rebecca	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92				
	✓			Agusta	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93				
	✓			Eva E	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94				
	✓			Daisy	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95				
	✓			Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96				
	✓			Rosa	Daughter			F	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97				
	✓			Arthur C	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98				
	X	284	295	Green Robert B	Head	R		M	Mu	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		99	6	60		
				Catherine	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100				

One tenement house from Buckners to Cuckoo Bridge

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

109 (D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF February 1920 Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR 155

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year and court.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	285	296	Moody	William	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Out Home	OA	169
2					Eliza	Wife			F	B	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3					Curtis	Son			M	B	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	
4					Lula	Daughter			F	B	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5					William M	Son			M	B	19	S				No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6					Rockwell	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7					Charlie	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8					George	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9					Wilson	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10					Ella	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11					Essie	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12					Mary	Daughter			F	B	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13					Thomas J	Brother			M	B	42	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	380
14	X	286	297	Overton	Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	640
15					Annie	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16					George	Son			M	Mu	9	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	Fm	287	298	Robinson	William 2	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm at Home	OA	169
18					Anna	Wife			F	B	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19					Henry	Son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	040
20					Florence	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21				Baber	Clivious	Brother-in-law			M	Mu	20	S				No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	640
22	X	288	299	Coleman	Henry	Head	O	F	M	Mu	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	640
23					Lizzie	Wife			F	Mu	39	M					yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
24					Estelle	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Mill			
25					James M	Son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
26					Lucy	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
27					John	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
28	X	289	300	Taylor	Frederica	Head	O	F	F	Mu	40	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Working at	W	760
29					Laura	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30					Trafford	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31					Emma	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32					Margaret	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	Fm	290	301	Johnson	Foster	Head	O	F	M	Mu	40	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	240
34					Lettie	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35					Julian	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S				No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36					Peter	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37					Marie	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38					Estelle	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39					Emma	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40					Ernest	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41					Clifton	Son			M	Mu	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42					Addie	Son			M	Mu	2 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43	X	291	302	Lampkin	Nat	Head	O	F	M	B	53	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	171
44					Alice	Wife			F	Mu	42	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45					Corby	Son			M	B	24	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill work	W	040
46					Gabriel	Son			M	B	20	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	640
47					Aron	Son			M	Mu	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA	040
48				Moody	Victoria	Housekeeper			F	Mu	25	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49	Fm	292	303	Johnson	Philip	Head	O	F	M	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	240
50					Blanche	Wife			F	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

On main road leading from Buckner's to Cards Bridge (Trinity P.O. Rt.)

Feb 13

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 16 DAY OF February 1920. ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian 1601

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, visiting order	Family, visiting order	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Earle	Son			M	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Nida	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Clara	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lucy	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ellen	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Sylvester	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Spurgeon	Son			M	Mu	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	3	293	304	Johnson Peter M	Head	O	F	M	Mu	44	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	Own	172
				Laura	Mother			F	Mu	23	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	4	294	305	Carter Nathan	Head	R		M	B	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Railroad	W	
				Margaret	Wife			F	Mu	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lucile	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	4 0/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Gladys	Daughter			F	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	295	306	Maddy John M	Head	O	F	M	B	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	174
	5	296	307	Carter John	Head	O	F	M	B	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Home	Own	
				Lillie	Wife			F	Mu	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				John M.	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3-4-16	6	297	308	Green William M.	Head	O	F	M	B	75	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	172
				Nate A.	Wife			F	Mu	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Manuel	Son			M	Mu	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
				Lucy	Son			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Emma	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Vera	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	298	309	Johnson Charlie	Head	R		M	B	39	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Fannie	Daughter			F	B	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Melinda	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	servant	Private family	Hire	
				Lydia	Daughter			F	B	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	servant	Private family	Hire	
				Fannie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Estelle	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	7	299	310	Thomason Joseph M.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	Own	176
				Mary B	Wife			F	Mu	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Laurence	Son			M	Mu	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Herbert	Son			M	Mu	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	8	300	311	Anderson Alden B	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	174
				Etta L	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Harry A	Son			M	W	32	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Saw mill	Own	
				Lumkin	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher			
				Willard	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				Anna V	Granddaughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	301	312	Knight Edward M	Head	R		M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Hire	
				Irving	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Estelle	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Forrest	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucian	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	302	313	Hart William J.	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

Road from Pantops to Keswick (Route 53 or Co. Rte.)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

110

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF February 1920
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian 1651

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Allis	Wife			F	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
1				Wells Albert	Head	O	F	M	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Place	Oa	178
2	Fm	303	314	Annie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	/			Freed	Son			M	Mu	19	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Railroad	W	
4	/			Lee	Son			M	Mu	17	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
5	/			Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	/			Albert Jr.	Son			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	/			Mattie M.	Daughter			F	B	2	S									Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	/																											
9	X	309	315	Dunaway Frank W	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	Oa	148
10				Lucy M	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12				Ethel A	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			
13				Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			
14				Ernest L	Son			M	W	5	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				Otho L.	Son			M	W	10/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	X	305	316	Gibson Luther R.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Corn Mill	W	284
17	X	306	317	Gibson Lee	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	246
18				Lucy J.	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	Fm	307	318	Johnson Emmett	Head	O	F	M	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Place	Oa	179
20	/			Fay M	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	/			Minnie A	Son			M	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	/			Thelma G	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23	/			Otis L	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	/			Willis M	Son			M	Mu	2	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	/			Florence M	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	Fm	308	319	Ball Francis B	Head	R		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Illinois		New York and all		Canada	England	yes	Agent	Real Estate	Oa	180
27				Harriett M	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Iowa		England	England	Virginia		yes	None			
28	/			Henderson Eunice F	Boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Office	W	
29	X	321	320	Gibson Paul V	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telephone Lineman	Railroad Office	W	
30				Virginia G	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31				Richard M	Son			M	W	5	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	Tenant	F	311	321	Byers Charles W	Head	R		M	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	012
33				Lily	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	/			John W	Son			M	W	1	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			
35	/			Simmons A	Son			M	W	12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
36		F	311	322	Overton Annie M	Head	O	F	F	B	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Oa	154
37	/			Albert S	Son			M	Mu	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Woodyard	Oa	
38	/			George M	Son			M	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Woods Farm	Oa	
39	/			Walter F	Son			M	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Woods Farm	Oa	
40	/			Della	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	/			Joseph G	Son			M	Mu	10	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	Fm	312	323	Snead Mary F	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	183
43	/			Hudson Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	/			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
45	/			Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
46	/																											
47	Fm	313	324	Sinclair Julian F	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	Oa	189
48	/			Mabel	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	/			Robert L	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	/			Julian F	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			William B	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

From road leading from Bumpass to Cane Brake

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR 171

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.			
Survey, ground, roll, etc.	Range number or letter, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	314	320	Cook, Richard L	Head	O	F	M	Mu	41	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Place	OA	187	51
	/			Eugenia	Wife			F	Mu	42	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	/			Mary L	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	Fm	315	320	Christian Neal	Head	O	M	M	Mu	45	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	116	54
	/			Mary	Wife			F	Mu	42	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	/			Percy C	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		56
	/			Ruby E	Son			M	Mu	18	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		57
	/			William M	Son			M	Mu	16	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	/			Carrie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	/			Charles P	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
	/			Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	/			John A	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	/			Toby M	Son			M	Mu	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	Fm	316	321	Pettis Harry	Head	O	F	M	B	33	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	787	64
	/			Nora	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	/			Edwina	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	/			Edna	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	Fm	320		Yancey George	Head	R		M	B	21	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	45		68
	/			Lucia	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	/			Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
	/			Brown Madison	Boarder			F	Mu	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	Fm	317	322	Yancey William	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	180	72
	/			Annie	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	/			Maudy	Daughter			F	B	23	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family			74
	/			Flora	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family			75
	/			William	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	Fm	318	323	Christian James	Head	O	F	M	B	37	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	184	77
	/			Maudy	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	/			Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	/			William	Son			M	Mu	2	S				yes	no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	/			Erskine	Daughter			F	Mu	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	Fm	319	324	Moody Johnson	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	80	82
	/			Isabella	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	/			Eustavia	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	/			Edward S	Son			M	Mu	15	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
	/			Walter	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	/			Murray	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
	/			Jewell L	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	/			James H	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	/			Mildred V	Daughter			F	Mu	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	/			Luther J	Daughter			F	M	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	Fm	322	327	Harris Henry T	Head	O	F	M	M	60	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	211	92
	/			Bettie S	Wife			F	M	50	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
X	324	329	Stevenson Allen	Head	O	F	M	B	68	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		94
			Flora	Wife			F	B	65	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
			Mary	Daughter			F	B	32	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	Fm	325	330	Coleman Richard	Head	R		M	B	46	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	IA	172	97
	/			Rachel	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	/			Joseph	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
	Fm	323	332	Moody Mark T	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA		100
	/			Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes yes		New York		United States		United States		yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 111 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No 78 | SHEET No 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 day of 19 DAY OF February 1920 Estie A. Chambers ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on account	Number of this schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	324	336		Johnson, Willie M	Head	O	F	M	Ma	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	194
✓				Mary	Wife			F	Ma	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				Jacks B	Son			M	Ma	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				Ernest	Son			M	Ma	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
✓				Essie M	Daughter			F	Ma	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	325	337		Coleman, Mack	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Dental	W	
				Minnette	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Rosabelle	Daughter			F	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Erves	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Melvinia	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Vernell	Son			M	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Merson	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	326	338		Whitlow, Virgie	Head	O	F	F	Ma	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ralph	Son			M	Ma	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
				Georgie	Daughter			F	Ma	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	327	339		Coleman, Moses	Head	O	F	M	B	40	Md						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	328	340		Johnson, Aaron	Head	R		M	Ma	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General work	W	
				Burell, Rebecca	Mother			F	B	70	Md					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	329	341		Reynolds, Otway P	Head	O	F	M	M	61	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	193
✓				Mathilma	Sister			F	M	65	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				Mathilma B	Daughter			F	M	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	330	342		Carmical, Clarence L	Head	R		M	M	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	M	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Dallie	Daughter			F	M	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edith	Daughter			F	M	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Charles L	Son			M	M	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	331	343		Johnson, Pleasant	Head	O	F	M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	196
✓				Lucy	Wife			F	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				Jacks	Son			M	Mu	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
✓				Crockett	Son			M	Mu	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Steel Mill	W	
✓				Sam	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General work	W	
✓				Jessie	Son			M	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				Harry	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				Paul	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
X		344		Johnson, Lee	Head	R		M	Mu	21	Mu					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
✓				Elnora	Wife			F	Ma	18	M				No	yes	yes	New York		New York		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				Edna J	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		New York			None			
Fm	332	345		Bullock, Eddie	Head	O	F	M	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	191
				Nellie	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	333	346		Johnson, John	Head	O	F	M	Mu	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	198
✓				Celia	Wife			F	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				John W	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
✓				Forman	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
✓				Miller	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				Johnson	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓				Orial	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	334	347		Mirsam, George	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	199
✓				Lucy A	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

On or near Road leading to Buckingham
Feb 1921

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Eddie A Christian

SHEET NO. 17 B

On main road leading from Cuckoo to Carr's Bridge

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (3)	Number of family in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	TENURE. Home owned or rented. (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged. (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (9)	Color or race. (10)	Age at last birthday. (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (13)	Naturalized or alien. (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization. (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (16)	Whether able to read. (17)	Whether able to write. (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. (19)	PERSON. Mother tongue. (20)	FATHER. Place of birth. (21)	FATHER. Mother tongue. (22)	MOTHER. Place of birth. (23)	MOTHER. Mother tongue. (24)	Whether able to speak English. (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or ward worker, or working on own account. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Boswell	Son			M	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
				Jessie	Son			M	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Forlman	Son			M	B	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Washington	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lallie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	4	348		Peters Henry	Head	R		M	B	45	Mard					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
				William	Son			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Joseph	Son			M	B	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Emma	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Rosa	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mildred	Daughter			F	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	7	335	348	Burrus George A.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Cun Farm	OA	200
				Daisy E	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Rudolph	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Randolph	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Bernard	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ora	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Garrett	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Paul	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	336	349	Gibson Richard J.	Head	R		M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Com Mill	W	
				Carrie M.	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Wilson M	Son			M	W	8 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Richard A	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Curtis S	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Molly B	Mother			F	W	65	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	1	337	350	Pleasants Ashton	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	201
				Nate B	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	
				John T	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Emma M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James B	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	2	338	351	Quinn Willie B	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Corn Farm	OA	202
				Ann E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Corn Farm	OA	
				Virgil P	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Corn Farm	OA	202
	3	339	352	Harris Everett M.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			
				Rebecca	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				Everett M	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				William T	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	4	340	353	Vaughan Francis B	Head	O	F	M	W	53	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	204
				Lucy O	Mother			F	W	68	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Simmons Lily M	Lodger			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
	X	341	354	Jordan Wm	Head	R		M	B	53	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Minnie	Wife			F	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				Joe	Son			M	B	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Eugene	Son			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Buck	Son			M	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 112 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 & 9 DAY OF March 1920. Edain [illegible] ENUMERATOR 637

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Alice	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				John L	Son			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Trade			
Mar 8				Nannie	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	From	342	355	Adams Martin A	Head	R		M	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Overseer	Farm		2355
				Martha	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Minnie	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher			
				George H	Nephew			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
				Martha	Mother			F	W	76	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	343	356	Wright Thomas J	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Drug store		2341
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mary V	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Martha E	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Charles E	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	344	357	Adams Frank M	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Saw-mill		2370
				Mattie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lorenzo H	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Nora Ca	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hyndman	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edmonds	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Humbleus	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hamilton W	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	345	358	Mord John A	Head	O	M	M	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Work shop		2346
				Hattie F	Wife			F	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Geo A	Son			M	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill		
				William H	Son			M	B	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Farm		
				Celia B	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				John A Jr	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Sarah Ann	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S					No				Virginia		Virginia						
				Hattie V	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S									Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	346	359	Kupus Harry M	Head	R	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		2360
				Martha	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	347	360	Haymes John	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2361
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edna L	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				William M	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2362
				Annie V	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Woodson M	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Susie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	347	361	Winston Charlie	Head	O	M	M	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		2365
				Mary	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	349	362	Mallory Levi	Head	O	M	M	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				Hulda	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	350	363	Gwin Silas	Head	O	M	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
				Susan	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

On or near road leading from Mineral Depot to S. F. Branch

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF March 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78

SHEET NO. 18 B

WARD OF CITY

Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth day.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ben	Son			M	B	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw mill	W	
				Leonard	Son			M	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mozia	Son			M	Mu	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jodie	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	351	364	Price Garfield	Head	O	F	M	Mu	35	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				Ella	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Norma	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Anna	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	X	352	365	Thompson Robert	Head	R		M	B	73	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Catherine	Wife			F	B	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Johnson Albert	Boarder			M	B	8	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Saw mill	Sal	209
		353	366	Hall Charles E	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Etta M.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Charles Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Francis M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	354	367	Conrad Goldie	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				Gladys	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Loring M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	355	368	Hunter Thomas	Head	R		M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Florine	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Elisle	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Cora	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Marie	Daughter			F	B	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Albert	Son			M	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ailes M.	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Clio	Son			M	Mu	2	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Katherine	Sister			F	Mu	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Nancy	Sister			F	Mu	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mickens Julius	Sister-in-law			F	Mu	44	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Jessie	Niece-in-law			F	Mu	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		369		Hunter Herbert	Head	R		M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lillie	Wife			F	Mu	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hermann	Son			M	Mu	4	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Howard	Son			M	Mu	4	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Mesic	X	356	370	Brown Wiley	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Nabb	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Woodrow	Son			M	W	6						no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Silvan	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	357	371	Lassiter Robert E	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Cora L	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Robert	Son			M	W	12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	358	372	Dunnivan Sydney	Head	R		M	W	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF March 1920. ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

On road leading from Trevilians to Mineral

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Layson Claude	Nephew			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
2	X	359	379	Trainum Melvin	Head	O	H	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		2390
3				—— Jane A	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4				—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
5				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6				—— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7				Layson Nancy E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	48	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8				Trainum Pearl V.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	X	360	374	Gardner Hubert J.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Oa		9
10				—— Virgie B.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11	X	361	375	Trainum Silas	Head	A		M	W	31	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		2312
12				—— Jane	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13	X	362	376	Brock Sarah	Head	O	W	F	B	70	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14				Johnson Samuel	Grandson			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15	Fm	363	377	Johnson Henry D.	Head	O	H	M	B	61	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Home	Oa	210	15 640
16				Lewis Alec	Son-in-law			M	Mu	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		16 640
17				—— Mary J.	Daughter			F	Mu	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18				—— Lucy	Grandson			M	Mu	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		18 640
19				—— Betsy	Granddaughter			F	Mu	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Servant	Private family	W		19
20				—— Alice	Granddaughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				20
21				—— Alexander	Grandson			M	B	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				21
22	Fm	364	378	Scott Thomas	Head	A		M	Mu	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	211	22
23				—— Rosa B.	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24				—— Joe L.	Son			M	B	11	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				24
25				—— Rosa L.	Daughter			F	B	9	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				25
26	Fm	365	379	Proffitt Charles C.	Head	O	H	M	W	65	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Home	Oa	312	26
27				—— Sam	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				27
28				Chesterfield Maria	Head	O	H	F	Mu	80	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29	Fm	366	380	Chisholm Lewis P.	Head	O	H	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Oa	213	29
30				—— Ruby C.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31				—— Edith C.	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32				—— Millie V.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33				—— Raymond	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34		367	381	Bensley James	Head	A		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		34
35				—— Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	19	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	Fm	368	382	Heft H. Stanley	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	219	36
37				—— Emma C.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	None				37
38	X	369	383	Knight George W.	Head	A		M	W	31	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		38
39				—— Willie D.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40				—— George A.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				40
41				—— Charles A.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				41
42				—— James M.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				42
43				—— Martha E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				43
44				—— Virginia I.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				44
45				—— Dale Fay	Son			M	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				45
46				—— Arthur A.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				46
47				—— Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				47
48				—— Thomas	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				48
49	Fm	370	384	Poindexter Thomas A.	Head	O	H	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Hotel and Store	Oa		49
50				—— Catherine E.	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 11th DAY OF March 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 19 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration (for foreign-born).	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lucy T.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	wo		51
				Martha R.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				Garnett R.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					54
				Johnson Estelle	Servant			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					55
				Moody Elvira	Head	Own		F	Mu	72	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Midwife	Farm	Own	2	56
				Louise A	Daughter			F	Mu	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Hospital	Wo		57
				Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				Lemuel	Son			M	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		59
				Earle	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
				Archie	Grandson			M	Mu	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
				Moody Clifton	Head	Own	Farm	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Oa	362	62
				Fanny	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				Nathalie	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					64
				Mona	Head	Own	Farm	M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Oa	285	65
				Mitch B	Wife			F	Mu	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				Hoyle	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				Spurgeon	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				George	Son			M	Mu	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				Violet	Son			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				Reginald	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
				Julian H.	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				Boyd, Julia	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	69	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	285	73
				Calfee Charles H.	Head	Own	Farm	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa		74
				Millard F.	Brother			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				Annie	Sister			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				Mary	Sister			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				Talley Emmett H.	Head	Own		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	324	78
				Annie J.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				John B.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
				Richard H.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
				Bagley Edward H.	Head	Own		M	W	53	M				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Oa	324	82
				Maggie R.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				Cora	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Own Farm	Oa		84
				Clifton	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		85
				Dove M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
				Myrion	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		87
				Kay F.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				Elrodys	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				Johnson James C.	Head	Own		M	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	Oa	222	91
				Hicks Autsyat	Son-in-law			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		92
				Annie M	Daughter			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				Cora L	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				Aubrey M	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				Rose Henry M.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96
				Katherine V	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				Edwin	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				Susan	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

Omit all men, women & children living in Institutions, Hotels & Restaurants

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78 SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th & 15th DAYS OF March 1920 Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR

Price Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year when naturalization was obtained	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned (farm schedule)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Trimey E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Wilbur L	Son			M	W	4 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Linwood	Son			M	W	1 11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	371	373	Bullock John	Head	O	H	M	Mu	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Wood Store	Ga	223
	Fm	381	374	Bellamy Ida L	Head	O	H	F	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				Mathew John W	Servant			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				Sattallings Norman	Servant			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	Farm	Ga	
				Johnson Sudie A	Lodger			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Ga	224
	Fm	381	375	Carr Robert C	Head	O	H	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ida	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Va	
				Emmett	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hermann	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Earle	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	382	376	Sims Howard C	Head	O	M	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine	W	
				Eleanor	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jayman	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Leslie	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Alva	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	383	391	Smith Henry M	Head	O	H	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Ga	225
				Nellie H	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Dayton Mabel	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Smith Mary	Sister			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	384	392	Smith Nathaniel	Head	O	H	M	B	63	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Ga	226
	Fm	385	393	Dayton William	Head	O	H	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		England	England	Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		227
				Nannie H	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm		
				William M	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Judith G	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Ina F	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Henry L	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Annie M	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Nannie M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Lucy B	Daughter			F	W	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
	Fm	386	400	Green John H	Head	O	H	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Merchant	Store	[illegible]	12
				Mary	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				Lillian	Father			M	B	72	Wd					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
	Fm	387	401	Jett George	Head	C	H	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Ga	228
				Beatrice	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				Green Clinton	Son			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	At work	Private Family	W	
				Robert M	Son			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				Sampson	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				Nelson	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				Ida	Daughter			M	B	8	S				Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
	Fm	388	402	Buckner Thomas	Head	O	H	M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Operator	Farm	Ga	229
				Maggie	Wife			F	Mu	49	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				David	Son			M	Mu	10	S				No	No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF March 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO 20 B
WARD OF CITY X
Eddie A. Tinsley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Fm	389	405	Johnson James	Head	O	M	M	B	48	M					No	No
				Virgie	Wife			F	Mu	46	M					No	No
				Herbert	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	No	No
				Sylvester	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	No
				Emma L	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Mary L	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Annie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Rosa	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes		
				Solomon	Son			M	B	7	S				No		
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No		
				Lucie	Daughter			F	B	2 10/12	S						
				Lula	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S						
		Lewis Nellie			Lodger			F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Fm	390	406	Linsley John W	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Lizzie	Wife			F	B	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Mathews Carrie			Daughter			F	B	16	M				No	Yes	Yes
		Mathews Porter			Son-in-law			M	B	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
	X	391	407	Smith Ida	Head	O	F	F	B	60	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Edward	Son			M	B	11	S				No	No	No
	X	392	408	Smith Ella	Head			F	L	40	M						
				John H	Son			M	B		S				Yes	No	No
				Jennie E	Daughter			F	B		S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	L	9	S				Yes		
				Isabella				M	B	5	S				No		
				Clarence	Son			M	B	3	S				No		
	Fm	393	409	Johnson Frank M	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				Maggie M	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				Henry	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Conrad	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Marvin	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				Hunter	Son			M	W	4	S				No		
				Louis	Son			M	W	10/12	S						
	Fm	394	410	Haynes James H.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary O	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				Everett B	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				William A	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Henry P	Son			M	W	7	S				No		
				James M	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S						
	Fm	38	411	Johnson William	Head	R		M	L	58	M					No	No
				Rosabelle	Wife			F	B	30						Yes	Yes
				Nora L	Daughter			F	B	21	S					No	No
				Norris K	Son			M	B	18	S				No	No	No
				William H	Son			M	B	11	S				No	No	No
				John H	Son			M	B	13	S				No	No	No
				Rosamond	Daughter			F	B	10	S				No	No	No
				Jessie H	Son			M	B	8	S				No		
				Mildred A	Daughter			F	B	7	S						
				S Vernon Jr	Son			M	B	4 9/12	S						
				Josephine	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S						

On main Virginia Road

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	231
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	232
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Domestic		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	233
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	234
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	235
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 16 DAY OF March 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78 | SHEET NO. 21 A

WARD OF CITY X

Eddie M. Gilmerian ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If an alien, whether he has taken out papers.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	396	410	Reynolds Robert D	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	oa	336
2				Lavinia L.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				Cutler Addie L	Sister			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	40	231
4	Fm	397	411	Smith William L	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	oa	090
5				Barbara	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
6				[illegible]														Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						148
7				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
8				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
9				[illegible]														Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10				Percy	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				Drake	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12				Haywood S	Son			M	W	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13				Essie L	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14				Wesley	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15	Fm	398	412	Budlocum Sam	Head	O	F	M	B	48	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	oa	238
16				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	30	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Domestic	wa	
17				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
18				Allen Cliffy	Guardian			M	B	11	S				yes	No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia			None			
19				Lawrence Thomas	Guardian			M	B	46	S							Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia			Farm			
20				Allen Carrie	Guardian			F	B	8	S				yes			Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		N. Carolina			Laborer	Farm		
21	Fm	399	413	Nelson Spurgeon	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
22				Georgie	Wife			F	B	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	3	239
23				Bullock Floyd	Step-son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24				Gussie	Step-daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25				Nelson Susie B	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26				Frank	Son			M	B	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27				Ezla	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28				Francis	Son			M	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29				Helen	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30	Fm	400	414	Gibson Charlie B	Head	O	F	M	W	50	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	oa	240
31				George W	Brother			M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		
32	Fm	401	415	Talley William	Head	O	F	M	Mu	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	oa	360
33				Rose	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34				Allen	Son			M	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35				Eva	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	X	402	416	Carneal Wallace M	Head	O	F	M	W	27	Mu					No	No	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
37				Alice	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None			
38				Murphy	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39				Willie	Son			M	W	5 6/12	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia			None			
40				Dayton Charlie	Step-son			M	W	12	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41		417		Talley Maggie	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42				Valmie	Niece			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	oa	242
43	Fm	403	418	Seay Charlie M	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	oa	
45				Hobie	Son			M	W	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46				Ben	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48				Linwood	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				Willis M	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				John	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
51	Fm	404	419	Seay John M	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home	oa	343
52				Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Trivis Road

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | SHEET NO. 21 B

COUNTY Louisa | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF March 1920. Eddie A. Chittum ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Enter letter R in rural districts.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				John R	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					51
				Virginia D	Son			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					52
	✓																													
X	405	426		Harper Lonnie	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Ma	Ma	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sulphur Mine				53
				Mabel	Wife			F	W	30	M					Ma	Ma	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					54
				Paul	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					55
				Henry	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					56
				Urma	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					57
Fm	406	426		Chandler Norman H.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Co	274		58
				Sallie A	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59
	✓			Hugh H	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60
	✓			Edward D	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Place	Co			61
	✓			Harry M	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					62
	✓			Annie E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63
	✓			Elwood	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
	✓			Alma P	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
	✓			Proffitt Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	20	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					66
	✓			Billy E	Boarder			M	W	17/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67
	✓																													
Fm	407	427		Sims Eddie	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Co	240		68
	✓			Emma	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					69
	✓			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					70
	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
	✓			Crawford	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					72
	✓			Milton	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					73
	✓			Milton	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					74
	✓			Edna	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					75
Fm	408	428		Newman Paul C.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	Wid	1889	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Operator	Farm	Co	240		76
Fm	409	429		Bullock Tom	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Co	240		77
	✓			Francis	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					78
	✓			Jasper	Son			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					79
	✓			Marcus	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					80
	✓			Hughes	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tenant					81
	✓																													
Fm	410	430		Hart John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Co	240		82
	✓			Irene C	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					83
	✓			Henry G	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					84
	✓			Garnett H	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					85
	✓			John W Jr	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					86
	✓			Martin	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					87
	✓			Paul B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88
	✓			Lucille	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					89
	✓																													
Fm	411	431		Carter Fred C.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	240		90
	✓			Sophia	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					91
	✓			Johnson Minerva	Adopted Child			F	Mu	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					92
	✓																													
Fm	412	432		Crutchfield Staff	Head	O	M	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Co	240		93
	✓			Annie	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					94
	✓			Mildred	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Domestic	W			95
	✓			Willis	Son			M	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W			96
	✓																													
Fm		428		Lawrence Robert	Head			M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Mill	W			97
	✓			Victoria	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					98
	✓			Hawkins	Boarder			M	Mu	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
	✓			Cora M	Daughter			F	Mulat	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100
	✓																													

On 2 mar. Living Board

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78
SHEET NO. 22 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 17 DAY OF March 1920 Eddie A. Whitlock ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home, owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Go		429	Crutchfield Floyd	Head	R		M	Mu	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
2	↓			—— Jessie	Wife			F	Mu	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	Fam	443	430	Lewis John	Head	O	R	M	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	300
4	↓			—— Maude	Wife			F	B	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5	↓			—— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	↓			—— Overton	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7	↓			—— John jr	Son			M	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	↓			—— George	Son			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9	↓			Goh —— Edgar jr	Lodger			M	[illegible]	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Rent	0
10	Fam	444	431	Williams [illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Rent	250
11	↓			—— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12	↓			—— Ora E.	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Private school	W	
13	↓			—— Marion L.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Private school	W	
14	↓			—— James L.	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
15	↓			—— William C.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Rent	
16	↓			—— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	A	445	432	Roberson Sam	Head	R	R	M	B	37						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	W	
18	↓			—— Maude	Wife			F	B	31						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19	Fam	446	433	Bullock William	Head	O	R	M	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	225
20	↓			—— Virginia	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21	↓			—— Edmonia	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22	↓			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23	↓			—— William Jas	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	↓			—— Willie	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	Fam	447	434	Brown [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	B	54	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
26	↓			—— Lydia	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	225
27	↓			—— Harry L	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
28	↓			—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29	↓			—— [illegible] M.	Son			M	B	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30	↓			—— Herbert	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	↓			Bullock Mildred	Mother			F	B	65	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
32	↓			Nelson Chas [illegible]	Boarder			M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
33	↓			—— John	Brother			M	B	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	W	
34	Fam	448	435	Whitlow Martha	Head	O	F	F	Mu	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Midwife	Farm	Own	225
35	↓			—— Ernest	Son			M	B	32	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	W	
36	↓			—— Ulysses	Son			M	Mu	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	W	
37	↓			—— Millie M.	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38	X	449	436	Barrett Lucinda	Head	O	R	F	B	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39				Hewson Nelia	Granddaughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40				—— Zahalon	Grandson			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41				—— Ofelius	Grandson			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42	Fam	450	437	Henderson Richard	Head	O	R	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Farm	Rent	250
43	↓			—— Lottie	Wife			F	Mu	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44	↓			—— James A.	Son			M	B	19	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	↓			—— Claude M.	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
46	↓			—— Purcell	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	↓			—— Reginald G.	Son			M	Mu	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	Fam	451	438	Rawlings Sam	Head	O	R	M	Mu	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Own Work	W	
49	↓			—— Nellie V.	Wife			F	[illegible]	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50	↓			—— Frances	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 22 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 & 20 DAY OF March 1920. Estelle A. Christian ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of years attended school.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Georgia	Daughter			F	Blk	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
		722	721	Spencer Tom	Head	C	R	M	B	58	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Own	258	52
				Scott Elmira	Head	C	R	F	B	53	Va					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				Hackney Joseph	Son			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		54
				Henrietta	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		55
				Johnson Claudey	Daughter			F	Blk	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
		724	721	Baker Charles E	Head	C	R	M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Own	259	57
				Annie	Wife			F	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				Clifford	Son			M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Railroad	W		59
		725	722	Minor Simon	Head	R		M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rented farm	Own	200	60
				Eliza	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				Carrie E	Daughter			F	B	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm				62
				Floyd	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
				Simon	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
				Virginia	Daughter			F	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				Clifford	Son			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
		726	723	Johnson Eddie	Head	C	R	M	B	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		68
				Johnson Sarah	Wife			F	B	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				James	Son			M	B	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		70
				George	Son			M	B	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		71
				John M	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
				Charlie	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				Hulet	Daughter			F	B	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
		727	724	Coleman Lewis	Head			M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	201	75
				Martha	Wife			F	Mu	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				Clifford	Son			M	Mu	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mill	W		77
				Constance	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private	W		78
	X	727	725	Buckner Charlie	Head	R		M	Mu	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mill	W		79
				Catherine	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
Mineral	X	429	446	Graves Sandy	Head	O	R	M	B	85	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Retired			82
				Martha	Wife			F	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				Campbell Curtis	Grandson			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				Cornelia	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
				William	Grandson			M	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
				Cora	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
		430	427	Price Julian	Head	C	R	M	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Own	240	88
				Viola	Wife			F	B	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
		431	428	Turner Shadrick	Head	O	R	M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Own	240	90
				Jane	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				Lucian	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
		432	429	Johnson Wilmer	Head	R		M	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Own	104	93
				Lucy	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
		433	430	Randolph Cynthia	Head	C	R	F	B	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Farm	Own	205	95
				Emmett	Son			M	Mu	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own		96
				Fred	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		97
				Goldman	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	W		98
				Emma	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
				Williams	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 th DAY OF March, 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78
SHEET NO. 23 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Estelle A. Christian

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1																												
1	Fm	434	455	Buckman Freal	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Of Home	Oa	266
2	〃			—— Blanche	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	〃			—— Lois B	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	〃			—— Raymond	Son			M	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	〃			—— Julian	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	〃			—— Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	Fm	435	456	Buckner William	Head	O	F	M	Mu	44	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Of Home	Oa	267
8	〃			—— Willie	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9	〃			—— Hunter L	Son			M	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	〃			—— Charles W	Son			M	Mu	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	〃			—— Gladys L	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12	〃			Watson Mary F	Sister-in-law			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	Fm	436	457	Buckner John	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Of Home	Oa	268
14	〃			—— Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15	〃			—— Lily B	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Assistant	Nursing Of Home	Oa	
16	〃			—— Theresa	Son			M	Mu	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	School		
17	Fm	437	458	Johnson Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Of Home	Oa	269
18	〃			—— Ellen	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19	〃			—— John H	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Place	Oa	
20	〃			—— Robert S	Son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
21	Fm	438	459	Kuper Manson G	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Of Home	Oa	270
22	〃			—— Nate M	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	〃			—— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24	〃			—— Mina E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25	〃			—— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	〃			—— Lilly M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
27	〃			—— Estelle S	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	X	439	460	Kuper Emma V	Head	O	F	F	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	Fm	440	461	Kuper Earle A	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telegraph	Ow	271
30	〃			—— Florence E	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
31	〃			—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32	〃			—— Nellie L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	〃			—— Elsie V	Daughter			F	W	7 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34	Fm	441	462	Price Garnett A	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Of Home	Oa	272
35	〃			—— Nannie Te	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Canada	English	Virginia		Yes	None			
36	〃			—— Richard A	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37	〃			Kuper Julian D	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38	〃			Henderson Nannie	Aunt-in-law			F	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39	〃			—— Nick	Boarder			F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Private Family	W-	
40	〃			Talley Daisy	Servant			F	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	In Home	W-	
41	〃			—— Milton Hart	Servant			M	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	In Home	W-	
42	X	442	463	Mickum Rodrick	Head	R		M	B	80	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home	W-	
43				—— Nannie	Wife			F	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44				—— Mort L	Son			M	B	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W-	
45				—— Jennie	Daughter-in-law			F	B	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
46				—— Hallie	Granddaughter			F	Mu	13	S					Yes	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47				—— Isabel	Granddaughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48				—— Laura	Granddaughter			F	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				—— Gladys	Granddaughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				—— Cornelius	Grandson			M	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

On or near road from Fredericks Hall to Carr Creek

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th & 22 DAY OF March 1920. Eddie A. Christian

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 23 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR 2404

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (Enumerator.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Hazel	Granddaughter			F	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Ruth	Granddaughter			F	Mu	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				Nelson	Grandson			M	Mu	9	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
Mason	Fm	445	460	Butler, Julian	Head	R		M	W	68	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rented farm	On	223	54
				Millard	Son			M	W	34	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W-		55
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	38	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				Sallie E.	Daughter			F	W	32	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				Ernest R.	Grandson			M	W	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
	X	446	461	Thomas, Harry	Head	R		M	W	32	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	W-		59
				Iva	Wife			F	W	19	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				Henry C.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	Fm	445	462	Johnson, George M.	Head	O	Fr	M	B	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	On	224	62
				Katie F.	Wife			F	B	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				Roy H.	Step-son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				Moody, George M.	Step-son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	Fm	446	462	Moody, Page P.	Head	O	Fr	M	B	46	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	On	222	66
				Bettie A.	Wife			F	B	43	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	Fm	447	464	Dickerson, Arthur	Head	O	Fr	M	Mu	59	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	On	270	68
				Mildred	Wife			F	Mu	66	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	Fm	448	465	Mickens, Sam	Head	R		M	B	23	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rented farm	On	221	70
				Jane	Wife			F	B	25	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				Robert	Son			M	B	1 6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W-		72
				Bertha	Daughter			F	B	1 7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				Willis	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	Fm		466	Johnson, Jack	Head	R		M	B	28	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W-		75
				Georgia	Wife			F	B	21	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
				Amanda	Mother			M	Mu	6	W				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	Fm	449	467	Mickens, Arthur B.	Head	O	Fr	M	B	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	On	240	79
				Martha	Wife			F	B	42	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				Landon, Robert	Step-son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
				Harold	Step-son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	Fm	450	468	Collins, Ned D.	Head	O	Fr	M	B	62	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	On	224	83
				Millie J.	Son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				Josephine R.	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
				Annie B.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
				George M.	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				Johnson, Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	83	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	Fm	451	469	Collins, William	Head	O	Fr	M	B	38	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	On	244	89
				Mary	Wife			F	B	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
				Ida E. B.	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				George P.	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				Henry C.	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				John H.	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	Fm	452	470	Johnson, Ford	Head	O	Fr	M	B	65	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	At Home	On	221	95
				Julian	Wife			F	B	52	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				Martha N.	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
				Ellen M.	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	Fm	453	471	Robinson, Leonard H.	Head	O	Fr	M	B	67	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	On	284	99
				Isabella	Wife			F	Mu	67	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

9–137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78 SHEET NO. 24 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd & 23rd DAYS OF March 1920 Eddie A. Christian ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Bickels Ruth	Head of family			F	Mu	19	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		Virginia		yes	None			
2	Fm	458	476	Pleasants Abner J.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	All Home	OA	283
3	✓			Hettie H.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	✓			William B.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	✓			Abner J. Jr	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	✓			Judith M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	✓			Henry N.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	✓			Thomas M.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9	Fm	459	477	Sorrell Mary E.	Head	O	F	F	W	44	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Emp	284
10	✓			Pearl	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	✓			Benny	Son			M	W	6½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12	Fm	460	474	Sorrell Ward C.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Emp	285
13	✓			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	Fm	457	475	Harris Robert N.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	All Home	OA	286
15	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	✓			Nellie E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	County Home	W	184
17	✓			Lucy A.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	✓			Robert N. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	✓			James M.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	✓			Paul S.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	Fm	461	476	Dickinson Ashby	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	OA	287
22	X	459	477	Lewis Elizabeth	Head	O	F	F	B	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	At Home	OA	
23				Eza	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24				Dalley	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25				Williams	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26				James	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27				Eddie	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28				Lonnie	Daughter			F	Mu	3⅔	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29	Fm	460	478	Lawrence Adline	Head	O	F	F	B	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	288
30	✓			Summerville Adline	Grandaughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	✓			Virgie	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	Fm	461	479	Tallis John H.	Head	C	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	289
33	✓			Zack L.	Brother			M	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	
34	✓			Isabelle	Sister			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	Fm	462	480	Morris J. Wesley	Head	C	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Ohio		New Jersey		Ohio		yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	290
36	✓			Francis E	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Ohio		yes	None			
37	Fm	463	481	Goodwin Sandie	Head	O	M	M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Emp	291
38	✓			Amanda	Sister			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	✓			Jeff M.	Brother			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	✓			Vaughan Virginia F.	Niece			F	W	3½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41	✓			Williams Val	Servant			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
42	✓			Jimmie	Servant			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
43	Fm	464	482	Wright George M	Head	O	F	M	W	51	Mar					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Farm	OA	292
44	✓			Bailes Melvin	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Painter	Home		
45	✓			Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	3	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
46	✓			Minton Edmund H	Hired man			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
47	✓			Bailes Albert	Hired man			M	W	25	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
48	✓			Lawrence	Hired man			M	W	15	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
49																												
50																												

This district assigned to me as district No 1.
Eddie A. Christian

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY .....
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE .....
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION .....
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

WARD OF CITY .....

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

ENUMERATOR .....

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

119

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78
SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATOR Eddie A. Christian

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Fm			Keating Walter H.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes
	✓			—— Nina D	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes
	✓			—— Arthur	Brother			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Mr Albert Fletcher													
				Nanneton	Va.												
				Dear Sir:													
				The above names were omitted from													
				The 1920 Census as the family lived													
				In regular price on													
				and as they have since bought a farm													
				and moved in to my district since													
				the time of enumeration and was not taken													
				at any place I feel it is my duty to													
				report this to you													
				The farm was enumerated under the former													
				name by me in January.													
				Yours very truly													
				Eddie A. Christian													
				Enumerator													

On the north side of the Main Louisa Road

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.

PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Ireland	Irish	Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR .....

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth day.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 120 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 1 A
2901
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Jm	1	1	Hart Robert C	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Ow	1	1
				Louisa R	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None				2
				James M	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia									3
				James O	Brother			M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Ow		4
	Jm	2	2	Cousins [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	44	[illegible]					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	Teacher	Public Schools	Em	2	5
	Jm	3	3	Elonzo Young C	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		Virginia				yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Ow	3	6
				Mary J	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None				7
				[illegible] Mattie	Sister			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia									8
				[illegible] Mary	Mother			F	W	37	S							[illegible]		[illegible]									9
				[illegible]																									10
	Jm	4	4	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland				yes					11
				[illegible]				F										Virginia		Virginia				yes					12
				Chas E														Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					13
				[illegible]												No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					14
				[illegible]				F		7								[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes					15
				[illegible]														[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes					16
				[illegible]				F										[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes					17
				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]					None				18
				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]					None				19
	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	F	M	W	29	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				20
				Ida [illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				21
				De Board Ulysses	Orphan			M	W	8	S	Va	Va			yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				22
	6	6	Bradshaw George	Head	R	F	M	B	30	M					No		[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	Farmer	Farm			23
			None	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes		[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	Farm Hand	At Home			24
				Mary Lucy	Daughter			F							yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	None				25
				Irene	Daughter			F							No	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	None				26
				James Harold	Son			M		6	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				27
				Wm Frank	Son			M	B	7	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				28
				Hubert Lee	Grandson			M	B	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				29
				Rollins Polly	Niece			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]					None				30
				Ham Lew	Nephew			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	None				31
				Clarence	Nephew			M	B	8	S				No			[illegible]		[illegible]					None				32
				Howard L	Nephew			M	B	5	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				33
				Marion L	Niece			F	B	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				34
	7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R												[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				35
				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]				yes					36
				[illegible]				F			S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				37
				[illegible]						3								[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	[illegible]				38
				Corrine [illegible]				F		1								[illegible]		[illegible]				yes					39
				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	Saw Mill			40
				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	[illegible]				41
				[illegible]				F										[illegible]		[illegible]				yes					42
				[illegible]				F										[illegible]		[illegible]				yes					43
				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]									44
				[illegible]				F		5								[illegible]		[illegible]									45
				[illegible]							9							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				46
				[illegible]														[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	[illegible]				47
	8			[illegible]				M										[illegible]		[illegible]				yes	[illegible]	Farm			48
				[illegible]				F										[illegible]		[illegible]				yes					49
				[illegible]				F			S							[illegible]		[illegible]					None				50

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Tazewell

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Maiden Spring Creek

[Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79

SHEET NO. 1B

NAME OF INSTITUTION

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF June 1920.

ENUMERATOR Robert E. Hart

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		10	10	Wm. Luey P	Head	1	0	7	M	W	80	Wd												Yes	Farmer				51
52				[illegible] Mary E	Wife	1	0	7	F	W	72													Yes	Farmer			5	52
53				— Lon L				7	M	W	50	M				yes	yes							Yes	None				53
54				— [illegible]				1	F	W	6	S			No									Yes	[illegible]				54
55				— [illegible]				4	F	W	4	S				yes	yes							Yes	[illegible]				55
56				— [illegible]				1	F	W	1	S				yes	yes							Yes					56
57	Jan	12	12	Mc[illegible] Thos H	Head	1	0	7	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	OA	6	57
58	Jan	21	2	— [illegible]	Wife		0	7	F	W	45	M				No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Midwife	Neighborhood	OA	7	58
59	✓			— Mary [illegible]	Dau			7	F	W	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm			59
60	✓			— Eugene [illegible]	Son			11	M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm			60
61	✓			— Andrew [illegible]	Son			8	M	W	18	S				Yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				61
62	✓			— Mary [illegible]	Dau			5	F	W								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				62
63	✓			— [illegible]														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	[illegible]				63
64	✓			— [illegible]														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				64
65	✓			— [illegible]														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	[illegible]				65
66	✓			— Eliz [illegible]														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						66
67	✓			— Christine [illegible]														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						67
68	Jan	14	14	Hooker Wm H	Head	0	7	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	8	68
69	✓			— Henrietta	Wife			7	F	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				69
70	✓			— Wm Everett	Son			16	M	W	17	S			No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				70
71	✓			— Ernest	Son			13	M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				71
72	✓			— Robert	Son			9	M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				72
73	✓			— [illegible]	Son			7	M	W	9					yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				73
74	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			5	F	W	11					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				74
75	✓			— Mattie	Son			11	M	W	6	S			No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						75
76	✓			— George	Son			10	M	W	5	S			No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						76
77	✓			— [illegible]	Son			8	M	W	3	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						77
78		15	15	Smith Sam	Head	1		11	M	W	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm Work		1/2	78
79				— Susan [illegible]	Wife			7	F	W	25	M			No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				79
80	Jan	10	10	[illegible]	Head	0	7	[illegible]																Yes	[illegible]		OA	9	80
81				— Annie [illegible]				7	F																				81
82				— [illegible]				7	[illegible]																				82
83				— [illegible]				[illegible]			19				No														83
84	✓			— [illegible]				7	[illegible]						No														84
85	✓			— [illegible]				7	[illegible]		5				No														85
86	✓			— [illegible]				7	F		2	S			No														86
87	Jan	17	2	Dea[illegible]	Head	1	0	7	[illegible]							yes	yes							Yes	[illegible]			1	87
88				— [illegible]				[illegible]			21																		88
89	✓			— [illegible]				2	[illegible]		1																		89
90	✓			— [illegible]				5	[illegible]		1																		90
91	Jan	13		— [illegible]	Head	R	R	M	B	7[illegible]						No	No	[illegible]				[illegible]			Farmer	[illegible]	OA	11	91
92	✓			— [illegible]				7	B	52	M					yes	yes								[illegible]				92
93	✓			— [illegible]				11	B	19															[illegible]				93
94	✓			— [illegible]				11	B	6						No													94
95	✓			— [illegible]				[illegible]																					95
96				Matches [illegible]				7	B	85	[illegible]																		96
97	Jan	11		Bradshaw [illegible]	Head	1	0	7	M	[illegible]	37	M													[illegible]				97
98	✓			— [illegible]				7	[illegible]		12				No														98
99	Jan		20	[illegible]	Boarder			7	[illegible]		46	[illegible]				yes		[illegible]							Farmer	[illegible]		13	99
100	✓			— [illegible]	Boarder	R	R	M	[illegible]		10														[illegible]			4	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 121 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. Robert C Hart

SHEET NO. 1866 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Fm	20	1	Young Jno	Son			M	Mu	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				
2	✓			— Rudolph P	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				
3	✓			— Amory	Son			M	Mu	8	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				
4	✓			— Irma	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				
5	Fm	20	20	Smith Charles H	Head	1	0	7	M	Mu	34	M				Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Sm	14	5	00
6	✓			— Lizzie B	Wife			F	Mu	30	M				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				
7	✓			— Willie R	Son			M	Mu	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm			7	01
8	✓			— Richard E	Son			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm			8	01
9	✓			— Howard	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				9	
10	✓			— Joseph B	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				10	
11	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				11	
12	✓			— Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				12	
13	Fm	21	22	Jacobs Henry	Head	1	0	7	M	Mu	71	M				No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	15	13	00
14	✓			— Sally	Wife			F	Mu	70	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				14	15
15	✓			— William	Son			M	Mu	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm			15	01
16	✓			— Estelle	Granddaughter			F	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				16	
17	Fm	22	23	Bradshaw Robert J	Head	1	R	½	M	Mu	40	M				No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	16	17	00
18	✓			— Mahala E	Wife			F	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				18	
19	✓			— Louisa	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				19	
20				— James S.	Son			M	B	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				20	
21				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				21	
22	✓			— Henrietta	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				22	
23	✓			— William C	Son			M	B	8	S				No			Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				23	
24	✓			— Luther E	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				24	
25	✓			— Lenard B	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				25	
26	✓			— Sarah	Daughter			M	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				26	
27	✓			— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				27	
28	Fm	23	24	Smith Walker	Head	1	0	7	M	B	72	M				No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	27	28	00
29	✓			— Jessie	Wife			F	Mu	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Midwife				29	80
30	✓			— Rosa Lee	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				30	
31	✓			Smith Paris	Son			M		18	S				No	No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm			31	01
32	✓			— Page	Son			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				32	
33	✓			— Lena	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				33	
34	Fm	24	25	Harris Henry B	Head	1	0	7	M	Mu	60	M				Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	18	34	00
35	✓			— Pinkie B	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				35	
36	✓			— George H	Son			M	Mu	28	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm			36	01
37	✓			— Clifton	Son			M	Mu	26	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm			37	01
38	✓			— James H	Son			M	Mu	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				38	02
39	✓			— Boyd R	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				39	
40	✓			— Mary P	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				40	
41	Fm	25	26	Hayden Roy H	Head	1	0	7	M	Mu	25	M					Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Rn	10	41	00
42	✓			— Ada E	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				42	
43	✓			— Bailey	Brother			M	B	32	W				No			Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				43	
44	✓			— Rosa L	Sister			F	B	22	S				No	No		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Farm			44	01
45	✓			— Maria E	Sister			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				45	
46	Fm	26	27	— Otho W	Head	1	0	7	M	Mu	59	M					Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		27	46	00
47	✓			— Nancy	Sister			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Domestic	Farm			47	80
48	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm			48	01
49	✓			Williams George	Head	1	R	½	M	B	44	M				No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	16	49	00
50	Fm	27	28	Sims Emmett	Head	1	R	½	M	B	37	M				Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				50	
	✓			— Lucia	Wife			F	B	33	M							Va		Va		Va								

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
SHEET NO. 1885 2 B
WARD OF CITY 2051
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 and 7 DAY OF June 1920. Rowe & Hart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See landscape check.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Edward	Son			M	B	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Mill &		51 2 4 0
	✓			John	Son			M	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Mill &		52 2 4 0
	✓			James	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		53 0 1 0
	✓			Helen M	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			54
	✓			William	Son			M	B	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			55
	✓			Brooge	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			56
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			57
	✓			Joseph	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			58
	✓			Mary A	Daughter			F	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			59
Jan	28	29		[illegible] George J	Head	0	7	M	B	69	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA 22	60 0 0 0
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	50	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At Home			61 0 0 2
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			62
		30		[illegible]																								63 0 0 0
Jan	29	30		[illegible] Robert G	Head	0	7	M	Mu	62	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	OA 24	64
	✓			[illegible] M	Wife			F	B	60	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			65 0 1 2
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	35	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		66 0 1 2
	✓			[illegible]				M	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		67
	✓			[illegible] H	Son			M	Mu	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	New York		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	OA 24	68 0 0 0
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible] Son			M	Mu	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			69
Jan	30	31		Tinsley James H	Head	0	7	M	B	55	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		70 0 1 2
	✓			Ada E	Wife			F	B	49	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			71
	✓			William H	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			72
	✓			Mary	Son			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			73
	✓			Oscar	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			74 0 0 0
	✓			Mary E	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	OA 24	75
Jan	31	32		Coleman Fontaine	Head	0	7	M	B	57	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			76 0 0 0
	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	60	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	OA 24	77
Jan	32	33		Rawlings John L	Head	0	7	M	B	68	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			78
	✓			Sally [illegible]	Wife			F	B	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	OA 27	79 2 0 0
	✓			Ransom William [illegible]	Son [illegible]			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			80
Jan	33	34		Brown Abram	Head	0	7	M	B	72	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	OA 28	81
	✓			Margaret A	Wife			F	B	49	M				Yes	Yes		Rhode Island		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	None			82 2 0 0
	✓			Myers Margary	Daughter-Daughter			F	B	49	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			83
Jan	34	35		Rawlings John F	Head	0	7	M	B	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			84
	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	B	27	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			85
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			86 0 1 2
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			87 2 0 0
	✓			[illegible]	Brother			M	B	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	OA	88
Jan	35	36		Jones Francis F	Head	0	7	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			89
	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			90
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			91
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			92
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			93
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			94
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farming		95
Jan	36	37		Sims Henry L	Head	0	7	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			96
	✓			[illegible] M	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	OA 32	97
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farming		98
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			99
		37	38	Walsh Thomas	Head	R	7	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Mechanic	Automobile		100
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Ireland		Germany		Germany		Yes	None			

9–137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 79 SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Robt E Hart ENUMERATOR. 3111

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If foreign-born, whether able to speak English or not.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Walsh Howard	Son		m	w	16	S				Na	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				1
				Joseph R Jr.	Son		m	w	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				2
				Julia B	Daughter		f	w	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				3
				Robert M	Son		m	w	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				4
				Edwards B	Son		m	w	5	S				No			Illinois		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None				5
				Gottlieb Schreiner	Father-in-law		m	w	74	W	1858	Na	1858		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				6
	38	39		Lamford Oscar E	Head	0	7	m	w	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Gen Store			7
				Ruth M	Wife			f	w	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
				Virginia E	Daughter			f	w	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School			9
				Irma L	Daughter			f	w	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School			10
				Ruth O	Daughter			f	w	17	S				Na	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Student	College			11
				Pauline K	Daughter			f	w	16	S				Na	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School			12
				Edwin M	Grandson			m	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
				Eunice C.	Granddau			f	w	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
				Garnie B	Granddau			f	w	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
				Oscar E Jr.	Son			m	w	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
	39	40		Parthenia Mary E	Head	R	✝	f	w	50	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Stock	At Home			17
				Bryant	Son			m	w	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
				Elsie	Daughter			f	w	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School			19
				Edmonia	Son			f	w	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None				20
	Jm	40	41	Miller John B	Head	R	✝	m	w	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Ag High School		31	21
				Margaret B	Wife			f	w	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
	Jm	41	42	Price [illegible]	Lodger		0	M	m	w	30	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer			32	23
				[illegible]	[illegible]				f	w	[illegible]																		24
				[illegible]	[illegible]				f	w	6					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
	Jm	42	43	Dandridge Abram	Head		0	7	m	B	47	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		33	26
				[illegible]	Wife				f	B	48	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
				Rosa	Daughter				f	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
				Hosa	Daughter				f	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
				Sam R	Son				m	B	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
				Hughes Robert	Step Son				m	B	30	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			31
				Cora	Step Dau				f	B	24	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family			32
				Henry	Step Son				m	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer				33
				Alice	Step Dau				f	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family			34
				Lucy	Step Dau				f	B	4 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
	Jm	43	44	Brooking Jay	Head		0	7	m	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	On	3x	36
				[illegible]	[illegible]				f	w	41	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
				Lacy Coleman	Step Son				m	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
				Elizabeth	Step Dau				f	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
	Jm	44	45	Pollard Wesley H	Head		0	7	m	[illegible]	29	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Rn	32	40
				[illegible]	Wife				f	[illegible]	19	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
				[illegible]	Son				m	W	1 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
	Jm	45	46	Wade Joseph H	Head		R	✝	m	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Rn	36	43
				[illegible]	Wife				f	W	20	M				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
				Joseph W	Son				m	W	1 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
	Jm	46	47	Robert W	Head		0	M	m	[illegible]	21	M				Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Rn	32	46
				Sally	Wife				f	[illegible]	21	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				47
				Elizabeth A	Daughter				f	[illegible]	3	S																	48
				Andrew M	Father				m	[illegible]	[illegible]	W				Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Servant				49
				Nancy A	Mother				f	[illegible]	[illegible]	W						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

S—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 3151
Robert C Hart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, or road	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 3d 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920. Robert C Hart ENUMERATOR.

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 123 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 1942 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home, number or name. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			Charles	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Solomon	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			John	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Marion	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes		
			William	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No		
			Rosa	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S						
			Kinnard	Son			M	Mu	1 8/12	S						
			Mary E	Wife			F	W	29	M						
59	60		Parrish Elmer C	Head	0	7	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Effie	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Marvin H	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Claude B	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Elmer C	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Ella L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
			Mabel E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No		
			Russell	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S						
			Effie E	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S						
60	61		Armstrong Robert M	Head	0	7	M	W	60	S				Yes	Yes	
60	62		Walker Wilford H	Head	R	X	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	
			Rosa L	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	
			Percy L	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Lucie E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	No	No
			Edna L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Jimmie H	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
			Richard	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
			Lucy C	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S						
			Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
			Emma C	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
62	63		Davis William J	Head	1	7	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Ida V	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			John H	Son			M	W	20	S				No	No	Yes
			Ira C	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Ethel F	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
63	64		Richardson Andrew J	Head	0	7	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Sallie E	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Irving H	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
64	65		Parkins William S	Head	0	7	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Hattie M	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Elmer H	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			William S Jr	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Sara E	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Ramey Ralph S	Boarder			M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Grace	Boarder			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
65	66		Harlow George J	Head	0	7	M	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Sara B	Sister			F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
66	67		Phillips George E	Head	0	7	M	W	70	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	6	F				Yes		
			[illegible]	Brother			M	W	[illegible]	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	73	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					1
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					2
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					3
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					4
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					5
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					6
												7
												8
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm			48	9
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					10
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					11
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	No	Home					12
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					13
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					14
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	No	Home					15
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					16
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					17
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm			69	18
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		OA	32	19
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					20
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					21
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					22
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					23
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					24
												25
												26
												27
												28
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Mine Laborer	Own Mine		OA		29
												30
												31
												32
												33
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		OA	57	34
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					35
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					36
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					37
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Mine Laborer	Own Mine		OA		38
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					39
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		OA	55	40
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					41
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					42
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		OA		43
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		OA		44
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		OA	55	45
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					46
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		OA		47
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Home					48
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				49
												50

1955

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Fauquier
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Center District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. E. C. Lee

SHEET NO. 4 B

32071

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	2m	67	68	Boorman Edgar A Jr.	Head		0	7	m	W	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	55	51
				Ruth C	Wife				f	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				William A	Son				m	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		At Home			53 5678
																													54
	Esa	69	69	Thris Thomas J	Mother		0	7	m	W	74	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				Sally E	Wife				f		66	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		Own Farm	Emp	6	56 000
				Roger C	Son				m	W	52	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					57
																													58
				Palmer Ella L	Daughter				f	W	30					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					59
				Melvin	Son-in-law				m		40					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
				Hattie T	Granddaughter				f	W	10	S				1.0	yes	yes											61
	2m	69	72	Miller Hamilton B	Head		0	7	m	W	57	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	74	62 000
				Lydia K	Wife				f	W	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					63 012
				Robert S	Son				m	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	53	64 000
																													65 010
	2m	70	71	Tickle Lemon A	Head		0	7	m	W	58	WD				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	74	66
				Brannock William E	Grandson				m		14	S				1.0	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					67 000
				Joseph H	Grandson				m		7	S				1.0													68
				Hallen Georgia L	Granddaughter				f		4	S				1.0													69 240
	2m	71	72	Bradshaw George R	Head		0	7	m	M	46	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	74	70 240
				Rose B	Wife				f	M	33	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					71 240
				George R	Son				m		17	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	74	72
				Pearl M	Daughter				f		14	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					73
				Stanley	Son				m		12	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					74 000
				Cunningham Thelma S	Granddaughter				f		2	S				1.0													75
	2m	72	73	Bradshaw Henry	Head		0	7	m	M	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				Ellen	Wife				f	M	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				Elwood L	Son				m	M	14	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes					78
				Nelly	Daughter				f	M	12	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes					79
				Carrington	Son				m	M	10	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes					80
				Frederick	Stepson				m	M	5	S				yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes					81
				Tacy	Granddaughter				f	M	6	S				1.0				Virginia		Virginia		yes					82
				Edward	Son				m	M	4 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		yes					83
				Russell	Son				m	M	2 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		yes					84
				Preston	Son				m	M	1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85 000
	2m	73	74	Butler Mary C	Visitor	R	7	7	f	W	54	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	61	86
	2m	74	74	Ingram Philip	Head		0	7	m	B	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				Bertha G	Wife				f	M	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					88
				Thomas P	Son				m	B	2 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		yes					89 000
				Virginia	Daughter				f	B	5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	61	90
	2m	75	76	Smith Robert J	Head		0	7	m	W	66	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				Mary V	Wife				f	W	63	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					92
				Mary R	Daughter				f	W	27	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					93 010
				Lottie M	Daughter				f	W	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Own School	Emp	61	94
	2m	76	77	Nelson William	Head		0	7	m	B	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95 170
				Fanny	Wife				f		41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Electric Plant			96 012
				Clarence	Son				m	B	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			97 012
				Virginia	Son				m	B	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			98
				Mary E	Daughter				f	B	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				Thomas W	Son				m	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
	72	75	Hunter Geo	Servant		0	7	7	B	13	WD				No	No												

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79 | SHEET NO. 5 A

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Lonaca | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan Norfolk | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY 33 C 1

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920. Robert C Hart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	78	79	Murphy Charles L	Head	1	0	7	M	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	64
2	✓			Lottie P	Wife				F	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	✓			[illegible] D	Daughter				F	W	3	S																	
4	Fm	79	80	Cumming George	Head	1	0	7	M	B	75	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	65
5	✓			Eliza A	Wife	1		7	F	B	76	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	✓			Mary E	Daughter			7	F	B	39	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7				Robert	Son				M	B	34	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		70
8	Fm	80	81	Thomas	Head	1	0	7	M	B	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	66
9	✓			Dora	Wife			7	F	B	2[illegible]	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10	✓			Myrtle	Daughter			7	F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	✓			Thomas W	Son				M	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	Fm	81	82	Walker Estie F	Head	1	0	7	M	W	30	[illegible]				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	67
13	✓			Nannie R	Wife			7	F	W	29	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	✓			Edward L	Son				M	W	6/12	S																	
15	Fm	82	83	Harris Lydia	Head	1	0	7	F	B	60	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	68
16	✓			Paul	Son				M	B	27	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill		
17	✓			Gordon	Son				M	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		
18	✓			Van	Son				M	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	69
19	Fm	83	84	Minor George	Head	1	0	7	M	B	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	✓			Rosa	Wife			7	F	B	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Mines		
21	✓			Floyd	Son				M	B	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
22	✓			Grace	Daughter				M	B	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
23	✓			Sheldon	Son				M	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	✓			Ila	Daughter			7	F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	✓			Annie	Daughter			7	F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	✓			[illegible] Jr	Son				M	B	3[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	70
27	Fm	84	85	Payor John H	Head	1	0	7	M	B	47	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	✓			Thelma	Wife			7	F	B	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	✓			Thomas Flavilla	Daughter			7	F	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	✓			Viola	Grand Daughter			7	F	B	2[illegible]	S							New York		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	✓			Beatrice	Grand Daughter			7	F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32	✓			Payor Otis	Adopted Son				M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Wk	71
33	Fm	85	86	Poore George	Head	1	0	7	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	✓			Emma	Wife			7	F	Mu	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	✓			Irvin	Stepson				M	B	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	✓			Wamsley	Stepson				M	B	12	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	Fm	86	87	Rice William J	Head	1	0	7	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	72
38	✓			Lula	Wife			7	F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	✓			Christian	Son				M	B	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	✓			Stanley	Son				M	B	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	Fm	87	88	Johnson Charles W	Head	1	0	7	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	74
42	✓			Henrietta	Wife			7	F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	✓			Edwin	Son				M	B	6	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	Fm	88	89	Brookhouse Walter	Head	1	0	7	M	Mu	37	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	73
45	✓			Delia	Wife			7	F	B	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	✓			Minnie	Daughter			7	F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	✓			Arthur	Son				M	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	✓			Edna	Daughter			7	F	B	11	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	✓			Ruth	Daughter			7	F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	✓			Marie	Daughter			7	F	B	2[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

1991

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79

WARD OF CITY

Robert E Hart ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 5-B

3351

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Literate. Able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Walter	Son			m	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
51	✓				Head	9	7	m	B	27	m					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	A	75	52
52	✓				Wife			f	B	20	m					no yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
53	✓				Son			m	B	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
54	✓				Son			m	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
55	✓				Son			m	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
56	✓				Son			m	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	26	57
57		90	91	Bowers John	Head	0	7	m	B	60	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			58
58	✓			Howard	Son			m	B	40	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			59
59	✓			Enos	Son			m	B	27	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	77	60
60		91	92	Johnson Williams	Head	0	7	m	B	55	M6					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			61
61	✓			Roy	Son			m	B	10	S					no no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			62
62	✓			William Jr	Son			m	B	8	S					no no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			63
63	✓			Augustus	Son			m	B	12	S					no yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
64	✓			Clyde	Son			m	B	10	S					yes no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
65	✓			Malcolm	Son			m	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	78	66
66		92	93	Anderson Otis	Head	0	7	m	B	32	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					67
67	✓			Catherine	Wife			f	B	30	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					68
68	✓			Elliott	Daughter			f	B	10	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					69
69	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			f	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes					70
70	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	B	5	S					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes					71
71	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	3 5/12	S					[illegible]		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes					72
72	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	1 5/12	S					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Own farm		77	73
73		93	94	Müller Angie	Head	0	7	f	W	37	[illegible]					yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	Coal Mines			74
74	✓			Sidney Thomas	Son			m	B	17	S					no yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	80	75
75		94	95	Hughes John	Head	0	7	m	B	40	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			76
76	✓			Clara	Wife			f	B	45	M					yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			77
77	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	B	[illegible]	S					yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			78
78	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	B	11	S					No yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			79
79	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	B	11	S					no yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			80
80	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			f	B	10	S					yes yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			81
81	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	B	17	S					No yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			82
82	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	14	S					yes yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			83
83	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			m	B	10	S					yes yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			84
84	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	5	S					yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			85
85	✓			Marion	[illegible]			f	B	1 5/12	S					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			86
86		95	96	Watson Jimmy	[illegible]	3	7	m	B	28	M					yes yes		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	81	87
87	✓			Peggy	[illegible]			f	B	25	M					yes yes		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			88
88	✓			Thelma	[illegible]			f	B	5	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			89
89	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			m	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			90
90	✓			Percy	[illegible]			f	B	10	[illegible]					No No		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Own farm		82	91
91		96	97	Weston Willard	Head			m	[illegible]	38	M					yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				92
92	✓			Lottie	Wife			f	[illegible]	28	M					yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			93
93	✓			White Annie	Sister			f	B	22	S					yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			94
94	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			m	[illegible]	11	S					a yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			95
95	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	B	11	S					o yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			96
96	✓			Hugh	[illegible]			m	B	66	[illegible]					No [illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Rock Creek	Own	83	97
97		97	98	Lewis Charlie	Head	0	7	m	B	40	M					yes yes		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					98
98	✓			Ina	Wife			f	B	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Farm			99
99	✓			David	Son			m	[illegible]	5	[illegible]					No [illegible]		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					100
100	✓			Hepsie	[illegible]			f	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					yes yes yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 3rd
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. Robert C Hart ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79

SHEET NO. 6 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home number (if any).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Charles S	Son			M	B	5	S						No								Yes	None				1
2	✓			Harry O	Son			M	B	2 7/12	S						No								Yes	None				2
3	✓	98	99	Lewis Lewis	Head	0	7	M	B	40	W S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	SR	8	3 000
4	✓			Thomas	Son			M	B	17	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	SR		4 050
5	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	B	17	S						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				5
6	✓			Rebecca	Daughter			F	B	17	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				6
7	✓			Lewis W	Son			M	B	14	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				7
8	✓			Mattie	Daughter			F	B	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				8
9	✓			Thomas K	Son			M	B	10	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				9
10	✓			Ruby	Daughter			F	B	8	S						Yes			Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				10
11	✓			Carrie	Daughter			F	B	6	S						Yes			Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				11
12		99	100	Polich Mike	Head	0	7	M	W	44	M	1893	No	1895			Yes	Yes		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian		Yes	Miller	Possum Mill			12
13				Myrtle	Wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				13
14				Daisy	Daughter			F	W	6	S						No			Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				14
15				William	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				15
16				Duggan Charles	Boarder			M	W	65	S									Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Miller	Flour Mill			16
17		100	101	Smith John M	Head	R	R	M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill			17
18				Kemmie B	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				18
19				Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				19
20				Talley Charley	Brother in law			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Merchant	Store			20
21																	No	No		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	RR	85	21 000
22		101	102	Morris Scott W	Head	0	7	M	B	67	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				22
23	✓			Ardelia	Wife			F	B	61	M						Yes	Yes		District Columbia		Virginia			Yes	None				23
24	✓			Arthur H	Grandson			M	B	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	District Columbia		Virginia			Yes	None				24
25	✓			Johnson Margaret	Step Mother			F	B	94	W						No	No		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				25
26	✓			Shepherd Margaret H	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S						Yes			Pennsylvania		Virginia			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	16	26 000
27		102	103	Hemmings Homer L	Head	0	7	M	B	49	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				27
28	✓			Alice B	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Farmer	Farm			28 010
29	✓			James E	Son			M	B	15	S						Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				29
30	✓			Chloe S	Daughter			F	B	14	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				30
31	✓			Asher J	Son			M	B	12	S						Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				31
32	✓			Edith B	Daughter			F	B	11	S						No	No		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				32
33	✓			Minnie F	Daughter			F	B	10	S						No	No		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				33
34	✓			Oscar L	Son			M	B	7	S						No			Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	SR	87	34 000
35		103	104	Brooks William B	Head	0	7	M	W	66	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				35
36	✓			Mary E	Wife			F	W	58	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				36
37	✓			Freeman William B	Brother			M	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Free dom	Auto Repair			37
38	✓	105		Shelton Porter R	Head	R	R	M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store			38
39	✓			Justice A	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store			39
40		104	106	Thomas Henry O	Head	R	R	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes		Michigan		Michigan			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm			40
41	✓			Emma L	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				41
42	✓			Bruce K	Son			M	W	14	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				42
43	✓			Ruth K	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				43
44	✓			Hugh	Son			M	W	6	S						No			Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				44
45	✓			Elmer K	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	SR	88	45 000
46				Lacy William H	Father in law	R	R	M	W	65	W						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	SR	84	46 000
47		105	107	Lacy Virginia F	Head	0	7	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				47
48	✓			Charlotte E	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Laborer	Farm			48
49	✓			George B	Son			M		16	S						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				49
50	✓			Jim F	Son			M	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				50
	✓			Hilda E	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79

SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (or farm, etc.) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Dix L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes									yes	None				51
52	✓			Charles H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes									yes	None				52
53	✓			Ray S	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S													yes	None				53
54	✓			Gamus E	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S													yes	None				54
55	Fm	106	108	Nuckols Mary A	Head	0	F	F	W	62	S					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Own farm	Fm	40	55
56	✓			Addie	Sister			F	W	60	S					yes	yes							yes	None				56
57	✓			Ellen	Sister			F	W	54	S					yes	yes							yes	None				57
58	✓			Harbenia H	Aunt			F	W	90	S					yes	yes							yes	None				58
59	Fm	107	109	Charles L	Head	0	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Own farm	CH	91	59
60	✓			Ehlen A	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes							yes	None				60
61	✓			Carrie A	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes							yes	None				61
62	✓			Wilmer	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	yes						yes	None				62
63	✓			Nathaniel	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				63
64	✓			Carrolen	Son			M	W	9	S					yes								yes	None				64
65	Fm	108	110	Cox James D	Head	0	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Own farm	Fm	72	65
66	✓			Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67	✓			Laurence S	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				67
68	✓			David	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				68
69	✓			Will L	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				69
70	✓			Irvin S	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		no					70
71		109	111	Lewis Isaac	Head	1	R	M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			71
72				Mary	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73				Alice	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia						yes					73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia						yes					74
75				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				75
76				[illegible]	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia						yes					76
77	Fm	110	112	Clough Walter W	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	48	77
78	✓			Patria A	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79	✓			Harry L	Son			M	W	7 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81	Fm	111	113	Logan William H	Head	0	F	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	TN	240	81
82	✓			Alice	Wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
83	✓			Meredith	Son			M	B	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			83
84	✓			Minnie	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85	✓			Hubert	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86	✓			Annie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	Fm	112	114	Bandridge Archer	Head	0	M	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	75	87
88	✓			Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	20	M					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	✓			Hilard A	Daughter			F	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90	Fm	113	115	Solomon H	Head	0	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	OK	96	90
91	✓			Emma J	Wife			F	B	52	M					No	No	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None				91
92	✓			Flossie A	Daughter			F	B	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Illinois		yes	None				92
93	✓			Joseph J	Son			M	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Illinois		yes	Laborer	Farm			93
94	✓			Daniel B	Son			M	B	10	S					No	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Illinois		yes	Laborer	Farm			94
95	✓			Sheldon Durant	Nephew			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96	✓			Dandridge Richardson	Father			M	B	84	WD						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97	Fm	114	116	Clough Thomas P	Head	0	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	OK	47	97
98	✓			Hilare B	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				98
99		115	117	Harris Adrian	Head	0	F	M	Mu	56	W					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farming	At Home	TN		99
100				Miller Sally	Cousin			F	B	65	S					No	No	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	At Home	GA		100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 126. [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Lunenburg | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuelcoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF June 1920. | ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (if in separate dwelling house) in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	TENURE. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or farm worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Jun	116	118	Clanton Richard O.	Head	R		m	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	98
2				Carrie	Wife			f	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				Virgie	Daughter			f	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4				Lelia	Daughter			f	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				Coan	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6				Fannie	Daughter			f	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	Jun	119	119	Rigsby Ollie C	Head	O	7	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	99
8				Lola M	Wife			f	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				Boie N	Daughter			f	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				Ruby E	Daughter			f	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	Jun	119	120	Wright Melvin H	Head	O	7	m	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	100
12				Daisy M	Wife			f	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13				Elvis E	Son			m	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14				Roscoe T	Son			m	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	Jun	119	121	Layne Charles W	Head	O	7	m	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	100
16				Louisa	Sister			f	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17	Jun	120	122	Jackson John T	Head	O	7	m	B	09	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	100
18				Ramonia	Wife			f	B	00	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19				William B	Grandson			m	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				Clarence	Grandson			m	B	10	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21				Martha	Granddaughter			f	B	6	S					No												
22				Mary	Granddaughter			f	B	6	S					No												
23				Percy	Grandson			m	B	3 5/12	S																	
24				Edith	Granddaughter			f	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia									
25				Charley	Grandson			m	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia									
26				Scott Josephine	Granddaughter			f	B	5	S					No												
27	Jun	122	123	Turner Benjamin W	Head	O	7	m	W	64	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	100
28				Pattie A	Wife			f	W	62	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29				Katheryn F	Daughter			f	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		
30				William J	Head	R	7	m	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	100
31		124		Katherine B	Wife			f	W	34	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32				Sallie V	Daughter			f	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia									
33				Annie F	Daughter			f	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	Jun	125	125	Jackson William	Head	O	7	m	B	75	W					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	100
35				Rosa	Sister			f	B	72	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Work Farm RR		
36				Daniel	Nephew			m	B	17	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37				Henry	Son in Law			m	B	45	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	100
38				Mary	Daughter			f	B	31	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39				Viola	Granddaughter			f	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40				[illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41				[illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42				[illegible]	[illegible]			m	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43				[illegible]	[illegible]			m	B	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44				[illegible]	[illegible]			m	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	Jun	123	126	Banks John H	Head	O	7	m	B	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	100
46				[illegible]	Wife			f	B	44	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47				[illegible]	Son			m	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road		
48				[illegible]	Son			m	B	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia									
49				Matthew [illegible]	Son			m	B	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia									
50				Sarah [illegible]	Daughter			f	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia									

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 29

SHEET NO. 7 B

WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Robert Crank ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if in a city or town)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.							PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Robt E	Son			m	b	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
				Maggie	daughter			f	w	9	s				no			Va		Va		Va		yes				
				Leroy	Son			m	b	7	s				yes			Va		Va		Va		yes				
				Mary E	Daughter			f	b	6	s				yes			Va		Va		Va		yes	Home			
				Alexander	Son			m	b	4	s							Va		Va		Va		yes	Home			
				Frank	Son			m	b	3	s							Va		Va		Va		yes	Home			
	24	27	Parrish	William H	Head	O	H	m	w	46	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Gen	107
				Ida E	Wife			f	w	48	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
				Elizabeth J	Daughter			f	w	19	s				no	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Teacher	Public School		862
				Richard H	Son			m	w	16	s				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
				William H Jr.	Son			m	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
				Charles H	Son			m	w	8	s				yes			Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
				Raymond L	Son			m	w	7	s				yes			Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
				Mary J	Daughter			f	w	3	s							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			
	25	28	Jackson	Chas J	Head	O	H	m	w	57	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Gen	65000
				Bettie E	Wife			f	w	44	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			66
				William W	Son			m	w	21	s					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Miller	Own Mill		67 380
				Jno B	Son			m	w	21	s							Va		Va		Va		no	Farmer	Farm		68 012
				[illegible]	Daughter			f	w	20	s							Va		Va		Va		yes	Teacher	Public School		69 [illegible]
				[illegible]	Daughter			f	w	7	s				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			70
				[illegible]	Son			m	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			71
				Pinkerton D	Son			m	w	13	s				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Operator	Telephone		72 74
				Emma E	Daughter			f	w	27	s					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Teacher	Own Farm	Gen	73 000
	20	29	Lewis	Wm	Head	O	H	m	B	[illegible]	m					yes	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer			74 934
				Portsmouth	Wife			f	b	25	m					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	[illegible]			75
			Coleman	Eli	Head			m	b	[illegible]	m				yes			Canada Colonies		Canada		Canada		yes	Minister	Baptist		76 839
	27	32	Hayes	Rolland J	Head	R	M	m	W	33	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				77
				Mahon T	Wife			f	w	28	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				78
				Charlotte R	Daughter			f	w	6	s				no			Va		Va		Va		yes	None			79
				Lucian Jr	Son			m	w	4	s							Va		Va		Va		yes				80 760
	28	31	Barrett	Pink H	Head	O	H	m	W	70	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				81
				Henrietta M	Wife			f	w	57	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				82
				William H	Son			m	w	20	s					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				83 000
				Pink H	Son			m	w	14	s					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				84
				Richard M	Son			m	w	12	s					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				85
				[illegible]	Daughter			f	w	9	s					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				86
				[illegible]	Son			m	w	7	s					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				87 000
	27	32	Shepherd	George K	Head	R	H	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes				88
				Nancy J	Wife			f	[illegible]	[illegible]	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				89 012
				Roy T	Son			m	w	20	s					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				90
				Henry R	Son			m	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				91
				Isabel C	Daughter			f	w	[illegible]	s				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				92 000
	30	33	[illegible]	Alfred [illegible]	Head	O	H	m	w	54	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Merchant	Own Store		93 766
				Sally [illegible]				f	w	52	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		no	Farmer	Own Farm		94 666
				Charles				m	w	[illegible]	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			95
				Ivey J				f	w	[illegible]	s							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			96
				[illegible] R				m	w	[illegible]	s							Va		Va		Va		yes	None			97
				[illegible]				m	w	[illegible]	s							Va		Va		Va		yes	Doctor	Medical		98 8.5
	31	34	Pendleton	Eugene Barbour	Head	O	H	m	W	34	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			99
				Virginia H	Wife			f	w	37	m					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	None			100
				Elizabeth E	Daughter			f	[illegible]	[illegible]	s				yes			Va		Va		Va						

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lancaster
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cicero District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 and 20 DAY OF June, 1920. Robert E. Tate ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 77
SHEET NO. 8 A

2079

3601

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Eugene B	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
1				Eagle Morris S	Head	1	0	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	114
2				Lula H	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				Esther E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4				Martha A	Daughter			F	W	0	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				Morris S Jr	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6				Vaughan Otto C	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	117
7				Carrie E	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8				Hilda M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				Gladys E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				Lewis C	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11		134	137	Hawkins Mary M	Head	1	O	F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook, Hotel	At Home		1243
12		135	138	Compton Jno F	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop		1313
13				Ognellie W	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14				Paul	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15				Edith F	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16				Rawlings Ethel K	Sister in Law			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17		136	139	Brindleton William B	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	116
18				Norvella W	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer on Tugboat			1494
19				Willis W	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				Lee Virginia W	Stepdaughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21				Pendleton Julia Jane	Mother			F	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22				Meredith Hall W	Brother			F	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	117
23		137	140	Carpenter William C	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24				Nannie H	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	118
25		138	141	Jacobson John [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26				Ann	Mother			F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27				Alice P	Sister			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School		2986
28				Emery A	Brother			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	119
29		131	134	Carrole V	Head	1	O	M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30				Pendleton [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	30	[illegible]							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	16	[illegible]							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	13	[illegible]							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34		140	143	Harris Henry J	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	120
35				Mary E	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36				Marvelon H	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	Medical College		
37				Samuel C	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		3812
38				Henry F Jr	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	400
40		141	144	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	22	[illegible]							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
41				[illegible]				F	W	5								[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						
42				[illegible]				M	W	3								[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						
43				[illegible]				F	W	10								[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						
44				[illegible]				F	W	2								[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						
45				[illegible]				F	W	8								[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						
46				[illegible]				[illegible]										[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						
47				[illegible]				[illegible]										[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						
48				[illegible]				[illegible]										[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	123
49		142	145	Rigsby [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M				yes	yes		[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	61	M				yes	yes		[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lenoir
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pink Hill [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF Jan 1920. Robert E Hart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		142	145	Diggs Oliver	Head	1	0	7	M	B	40	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	125	51 000
52	✓			Amanda	Wife				F	Mu	28	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53	✓			Clarence	Son				M	B	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	✓			Etta	Daughter				F	B	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	✓			Mary	Daughter				F	B	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56	✓			Percy	Son				M	B	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	✓			Elijah V	Son				M	B	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	✓			Fletcher	Son				M	B	1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59		144	147	Savoy Walter	Head	1	0	7	M	B	35	M					yes yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Salesman	Real Estate			59 640
60				Edna	Niece				F	B	20	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family			60 954
61		145	148	West Mary	Head	1	R	R	F	B	85	WD					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62				Anna	Granddaughter				F	B	17	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63		146	149	Meredith William B	Head	1	0	7	M	W	49	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		124	63 000
64	✓			Troy B	Brother				M	W	53	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	✓			Mulen Cyph	Orphan				M	W	10	S				yes	yes yes	Un		Un		Un		yes	None				65
66	✓			Doyle Lennie	Orphan				F	W	7	S				No		Un		Un		Un		yes	None				66
67		147	150	Foster Eddie	Head	1	R	R	M	W	50	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Building			67 148
68		148	151	Lee M	Head	1	R	R	M	W	43	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	125	68 000
69	✓			Rinilda	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			69
70	✓			Davis L	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm			70 012
71		149	152	Connelly Rosa M	Head	1	0	7	F	W	47	WD					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	126	71 000
72	✓			Champ Jr	Son				M	W	25	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			72 012
73	✓			Virgil	Son				M	W	11	S				No	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			73 012
74	✓			Wesley Evelyn	Orphan				F	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75		150	153	Jackson Cornelius	Head	1	0	3	M	B	53	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		12	75 000
76	✓			Belle	Wife				F	B	43	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					76
77	✓			Sarlina	Daughter				F	B	16	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					77
78	✓			Canning	Son				M	B	12	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					78
79	✓			[illegible]	Daughter				F	B	10	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					79
80	✓			Andrew	Son				M	B	8	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					80
81	✓			Dorcie	Daughter				F	B	5	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					81
82	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																				82
83		151	154	[illegible]	Head	1	0	7	M	W	31	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			12	83 000
84	✓			Fanny	Wife				F	W	31	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					84
85	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																				85
86	✓			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					87
88	✓			[illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					88
89	✓			[illegible]	Son				M	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					89
90	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	[illegible]							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				90
91	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]				M	W	[illegible]							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92		152	155	Fleming Oscar R	Head	1	0	3	M	W	[illegible]	S				yes	yes yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	129	92 000
93	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	57	S					yes yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				93
94	✓			Cordia Irene S	Brother in law				M	W	30	M					yes yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Life insurance	Traveling			94 718
95	✓			Zelia M	Sister				F	W	26	M					yes yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				95
96	✓			[illegible]	Niece				F	W	5	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97	✓			Jacqueline L	Niece				F	W	4	S						Illinois		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98	✓			Dulin B	Orphan				F	W	15	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99		153	156	Pigott Charles S	Head	1	R	R	M	W	42	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	130	99 000
100	✓			Eddie M	Wife				F	W	35	M					yes yes	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 128 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF Jan 1920. Robert C Hart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Mary H	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			1
	✓			Zelma M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			2
	✓			Ethel A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			3
	✓			Edna W	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			4
	✓			Charles C	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	131
Jn	154	157		Scott Joshua	Head	0	7	M	Mu	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			6
	✓			Lavinia	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			7
	✓			Mamie	Head	0	7	F	B	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			8
	155	158		Jackson Dorothy	orphan			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			9
Jn	156	159		Brown Charles L	Head	2	7	M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	132
	✓			Nancy	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			11
	✓			Elisha	son			M	B	9 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			12
	✓			Barnett John	adopted son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			13
Jn	157	160		Sims Edward W	Head	0	7	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Ex	133
	✓			Florence	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			15
	✓			Means Cecil E	adopted son			M	W	9	S				yes			Oklahoma		Wis	Virginia	Virginia		yes	None			16
	✓			Walker William R	adopted son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			17
Jn	158	161		Jackson Leonard	Head	0	7	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	134
	✓			Florence	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19
	✓			Lennie E	Son			M	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
Jn	159	162		Talley Guy	Head	0	7	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Ex	135
	✓			Fannie	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
	✓			Hayward	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			23
	✓			Helen	Daughter			F	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			24
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	11 mo	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			25
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	38	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			26
Jn	160	163		Compton Alvy M	Head	0	7	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	136
	✓			Myrtle M	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			28
	✓			Alford M	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			29
	✓			Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			30
	✓			Glenn E	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			31
Jn	161	164		Harris Nelson	Head		7	M	B	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	32
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			33
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						34
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		35
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						36
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			37
	✓			Lucy C	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	138
Jn	162	165		Johnson Owen	Head	0	7	M	Mu	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			39
	✓			Mary E	Wife			F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		40
	✓			Herman	Son			M	Mu	29	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			41
	✓			[illegible] L	Son			M	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			42
	✓			Baker [illegible]	Boarder			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	[illegible]		43
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	139
Jn	163	166		Jackson Virgie H	Head	0	7	M	Mu	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			45
	✓			Julia A	Wife			F	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			46
	✓			Simon	Mother			F	B	75	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	140
Jn	164	167		Hanner William	Head	0	7	M	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			48
	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	[illegible]		49
	✓			[illegible] H	Son			M	B	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			50
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lincoln District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 & 29 DAY OF Jan 1920. Robert C Trent ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 9 B
3751

Dwelling-house, visit.	Family, visit.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father's place of birth.	Father's mother tongue.	Mother's place of birth.	Mother's mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Otis L	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓			Lucy L	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓			Hugh W	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓			Thornton	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
	✓			Cathrine	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
29	✓			Baugh Eugene F	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	141	58 000
	✓			Eliza H	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	✓			Morris William S	Head	R	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	140	60 000
	✓			Cora E	Wife			F	W	17	M				No	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	✓			John W	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
		167	170	Tate Missouria E	Head	O	F	F	W	51	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	✓			Marion E	Son			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	143	64 000
		168	171	Armstrong Luther R	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	143	65 000
	✓			Martha H	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
	✓			W	Son			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill			67 414
	✓			J	Daughter in Law			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	✓			James R	Grandson			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓			Edna L	Granddaughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
		169	172	Haynes Kaye	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	144	71 000
	✓			Hullie	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	✓			Esther	Daughter			F	B	12	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	✓			Willie M	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
		170	173	West Frank	Head	O	F	M	B	61	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	142	78 000
		171	174	Kinney Thomas Jr	Head	R	F	M	B	34	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	144	79 000
	✓			Mary	Wife			F	B	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
		172	175	Jackson Thomas H	Head	O	F	M	B	47	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	142	83 000
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	23	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			84
	✓			J Mary	Adopted			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
		173	176	Child Joseph B	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	143	86 000
	✓			Mary A	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
		174	177	Hall John M	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	144	88 000
	✓			[illegible] M	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
	✓			[illegible]	Son			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	✓			John M Jr	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
		175	178	Sharp Charles H	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	145	95 000
	✓			[illegible] O	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	✓			Horace	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	✓			Ezra	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	✓			Philip H	Son			M	W	4	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	✓			Ezra	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 129 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 30 DAY OF Jan 1920. Robert C Hart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			William J	Son			m	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Cora	Daughter			f	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Mildred	Daughter			f	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jun	176	179		Foster John H	Head	R	7	m	W	39	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VA	151
	✓			Mattie	Wife			f	W	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Isaac	Son			m	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	15
Jun	177	180		Sharp Albert J	Head	1	7	m	W	63	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Alice J	Wife			f	W	55	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	✓			Isaac	Son			m	W	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Mary J	Daughter-in-law			f	W	18	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Sara L	Daughter			f	W	1 5/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Bessie	Daughter			f	W	1 0/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓																											
qu 30																												
Jun	178	181		Perkins Eugene W	Head	1	0	7	m	W	45	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	140
	✓			Robert R	Brother				m	W	51	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	✓			John J	Brother				m	W	44	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill		
	✓			Marion N	Brother				m	W	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill		
	✓			Blanche	Sister-in-law				f	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Hattie B	Sister				f	W	39	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Marion K	Nephew				m	W	3 5/12	S													yes	None			
	✓			Jamie L	Niece				f	W	2 5/12	S													yes	None			
	✓			Sallie W	Niece				f	W	1 5/12	S													yes	None			
Jun	179	182		Risner Paul B	Head		0	7	m	W	25	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	TN	140
				Mary	Mother				f	W	60	W				Un	Un	Austria		Austria		Austria		yes	None			
				Kathleen	Sister				f	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Austria		Austria		yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill		
	✓			Jessie Pinnick	Brother-in-law				m	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		
	✓			Lois S	Sister				f	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Isaac M	Nephew				m	W	1 5/12	S													yes	None			
Jun	180	183		Sharp Albert Grant	Head	1	0	7	m	W	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	TN	150
	✓			Fannie D	Wife				f	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Alice L	Daughter				f	W	3 2/12	S													yes	None			
	✓			Paul M	Daughter				f	W	9/12	S													yes	None			
Jun	181	184		Ragland James J	Head		2	7	m	W	55	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	TN	160
	✓			Mary	Wife				f	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Phillip	Son				m	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	✓			Ora	Daughter				f	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Frances Fannie E	Daughter			7	4/12	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill		
	✓			Fannie E	Daughter-in-law				m	W	20	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			157
Jun	184	185		Christian Sophie E	Head	1	0	7	f	W	55	WD				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
	✓			Tyler H	Son				m	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	151
Jun	183	186		Jackson Samuel	Head	1	0	7	m	W	75	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Rosanna	Wife				f	W	75	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Elizabeth	Granddaughter				f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Charles A	Grandson				m	W	[illegible]					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jun	184	187		Tyree Sarah J	Head	1	0	7	f	Mu	72	WD				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	157
				Brandon Tyree	Daughter				f	Mu	43	WD				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Mitchell Herbert	Grandson				m	Mu	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jun	185	188		Barrett Andrew B	Head	1	0	7	m	B	47	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	TN	160
				Columbia	Mother				f	B	65	WD				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓																											
Jun	186	189		Smith Moses	Head	1	0	7	m	W	48	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	160
				Clemens Cammie	Niece				f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th & 31st DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
WARD OF CITY ____
SHEET NO. 10 B
Robert C Tart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home, or number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Bangle Zacariah J	Head	O	F	m	W	68	m					No	No							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	H	162	51
				Annie	Wife			f	W	70	m					yes	yes							yes	None				52
				Willie B	Son			m	W	31	S					yes	yes							yes	Laborer	Farm			53 012
				John R	Son			m	W	28	S					yes	yes							yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			54 290
		188	191	Bangle Edgar B	Head	R	R	m	B	50	m					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	H	163	55 000
				Susan E	Wife			f	B	35	m					yes	yes							yes	None				56
																													57 000
		187	190	Johnson Robert L	Head	R	E	m	B	45	m					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	O A	102	58
				Jennie	Wife			f	B	46	m					yes	yes							yes	None				59
				Francis	Son			m	B	25	m					yes	yes							yes	None				60
				Pattie	Daughter in law			f	B	22	m					yes	yes							yes	None				61
				Robert	Son			m	B	10	S					yes	yes							yes	None				62
				Patricia	Son			m	B	7	S					yes								yes	None				63
				Jacob A	Son			m	B	39	S													yes	Farmer	Home Farm			64 214
				Brooks Robert	Brother in law			m	B	30	S					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	H	105	65 000
		190	192	Jacobs Fleming H	Head	O	F	m	B	47	m					yes	yes							yes	None				66
				Susan E	Wife			f	Mu	39	m					yes	yes							yes	None				67
				Patsy	Daughter			f	Mu	13	S					yes	yes							yes	None				68
				Fleming H	Son			m	Mu	8	S					yes								yes	None				69
				Benjamin F R	Son			m	Mu	7	S					yes								yes	None				70
				Lucile	Daughter			f	Mu	3	S													yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	106	71 000
		191	194	Tate Birge R	Head	O	F	m	W	67	m					yes	yes							yes	None				72
				Mary E	Wife			f	W	58	m					yes	yes							yes	Laborer	Farm			73 012
				Flora	Son			m	W	21	S					yes	yes							yes	None				74
				Gladys K	Daughter			f	W	20	S					No	yes	yes						yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			75 290
				Jesse E	Son			m	W	23	m					yes	yes							yes	None				76
				Ruth E	Daughter-in-law			f	W	19	m					No	yes	yes						yes	None				77
				Thomas E	Grand Son			m	W	1 10/12	S																		78
				Richardson Lennie	Grand Daughter			f	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				79
				Pearl Jr	Grand Son			m	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes											80
				Lindsay	Grand Son			m	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	H	167	81 000
		194	195	Tate Jesse F	Head	R	R	m	W	29	m					yes	yes							yes	None				82
				Jessie	Wife			f	W	27	m					yes	yes							yes	None				83
				Alton R	Son			m	W	3 3/12	S													yes	None				84
				Mary E	Daughter			f	W	9/12	S													yes	Farmer	Gen farm	H	104	85 000
		193	196	Compton Miles L	Head	O	F	m	W	65	m					yes	yes							yes	None				86
				Louisa O	Wife			f		63	m					yes	yes							yes	Laborer	Farm			87 012
				[illegible]	Son			m	W	25	m					yes	yes							yes	None				88
				[illegible]	[illegible]			f	W	23						yes	yes							yes	None				89
				[illegible]	[illegible]			f	W	2 2/12																			90
				[illegible]	Grand Son			m	W	1 4/12														yes	Farmer	Gen farm	H	162	91 000
		196	197	[illegible]	Head	O	F	m	W	26	m					yes	yes							yes	None				92
				[illegible]	Wife			f	W	20	m					yes	yes							yes	None				93
				[illegible]	Son			m	W	5	S					No								yes	None				94
				[illegible]	Daughter			f	W	4	S													yes	Farmer	Gen farm	H	170	95 000
		145	198	Callison John W	Head	O	F	m	W	34	m					yes	yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	None				96
				[illegible]	Wife			f	W	24	m					yes	yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	None				97
				[illegible]	Daughter			f	W	4	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	None				98
				[illegible]	[illegible]			m	W	4/12	S					yes								yes	None				99
				[illegible]	Daughter			f	W	2	S					yes								yes	None				100
				[illegible]	Son			m	W	6	S					No													

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 130 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 - 9 DAY OF Jan & Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 11 A
2167
3901
Robert C Hart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Dwelling-house, visit. order.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Susan J	Daughter			F	W	4	S													yes	None			
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S													yes	None			
	✓	190	190	Sheridan Fleming	Head	R	R	M	B	73	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O/A	171
	✓			Lizzie	Wife			F	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Anderson Fleming	Son in law			M	B	41	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		
	✓			Emma	Wife			F	B	26	M													yes	None			
	✓			Roger	Grandson			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Mat				M	B	6	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Peyton				M	B	5	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Lewis				M	B	3 4/12	S													yes	None			
	✓			Eldridge				M	B	1 7/12	S													yes	None			
	✓			Charlie				M	B	5/12	S													yes	None			
	✓	197	200	Sheldon Truman	Head	R	R	M	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	O/A	172
	✓			Catherine	Wife			F	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Minnie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓	195	201	Lee Fleming	Head	O	R	M	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	O/A	173
	✓			Viola	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓	199	202	Brown Vina	Head	O	B	F	B	57	WD					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Fm	174
	✓			Holcomb Calvin	Grandson			M	B	9	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓	200	203	Jackson Thomas	Head	O	B	M	Mu	60	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	O/A	174
	✓			Carrie	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Charlie L	Son			M	Mu	33	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm		
	✓			Roy L	Son			M	Mu	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm		
	✓			Thomas Jr	Son			M	Mu	9	S					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Calvin H	Grandson			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Nannie P	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Anderson Clarence E	Grandson			M	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓	201	204	Davis James H	Head	O	B	M	Mu	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Fm	176
	✓			Mattie	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Jeanette M	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Student	College		
	✓			Thiel	Son			M	Mu	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm		
	✓			Nettie A	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible] Edwards Williams	Head	O	B	M	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	O/A	177
	✓	203	206	Harris James F	Head	O	B	M	Mu	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Sally A	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm		
	✓			Oliver J	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Julia	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Evans Mary	Niece			F	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓	204	207	Sheldon Asa G	Head	O	B	M	B	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	O/A	178
	✓			Rosa B	Wife			F	Mu	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Cook	Private family		
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	B	38	S					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None	Private family		
	✓			Thurlow	Nephew			M	B	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			Curtis	Son			M	B	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm Mill		
	✓			Carl	Grandson			M	B	2	S																	
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	23	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	2	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓	205	208	Rawlings Albert	Head	O	Mu	M	B	64	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	O/A	179
	✓			Marion	Wife			F	B	53	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79

SHEET NO. 2186 11 B

WARD OF CITY 3051

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Manuel	Son			m	B	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			51
			Parlina	Daughter			f	B	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				52
			Beatrice	Daughter			f	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				53
			Harry	Son			m	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				54
			Milford	Son			m	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Fm	180	55
206	206	209	Twedwin Edgar A	Head	0	7	m	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56 000
			Bessie M	Daughter			f	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
			Willie M	Daughter			f	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
			Mary M	Daughter			f	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
			Archer J	Son			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			60 012
207	207	210	Simon William	Head	0	7	m	Mu	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Fm	181	61 000
208	208	211	Perkins John	Head	0	7	m	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	182	62 000
			Susan J	Wife			f	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House	Private Family			63
			Susie	Daughter			f	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	Farm			64 960
			[illegible]	Son			m	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65 012
			Bettie	Daughter			f	B	15	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
			Ruemma	Daughter			f	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
			Sally	Daughter			f	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
209	209	212	Kinney Arthur	Head	1	R	m	Mu	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	183	69 000
			Blanche	Wife			f	Mu	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
			Lucille	Daughter			f	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
			James W	Son			m	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
210	210	213	Mallory Charles	Head	0	7	m	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	184	73 000
			Dora	Wife			f	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
			Frances	Daughter			f	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
			Charles Jr	Son			m	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
			Bettie	Daughter			f	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
			Thorgen	Daughter			f	Mu	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
211	211	214	Minor Robert L	Head	0	7	m	B	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	185	79 000
			Davis	Nephew			m	B	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Rural Mail Carrier	Own Farm			80 478
214	214	215	Brooks Franklin	Head	1	R	m	B	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	186	81 000
			Mamie	Wife			f	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
			Lucie	Daughter			f	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
			[illegible]	Son			m	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
			[illegible]	Daughter			f	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
			Rule	Son			m	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				86
213	213	216	Haynes Wm	Head	0	7	m	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	187	87 000
			Julia	Wife			f	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			88
			Douglas	Son			m	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Store			89 090
			Pearle	Daughter			f	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School			90 290
			Ethel	Daughter			f	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
			Hunter	Son			m	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
			Marie	Daughter			f	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
			Marie	Daughter			f	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
			Alice	Daughter			f	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
			John	Son			m	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
			Ethel	Niece			f	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
215	215	217	Spence Thos A	Head	0	7	m	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	188	98 000
			Mary L	Wife			f	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
			Selma G	Daughter			f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
			Hilda L	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 131 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 12 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 4001
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF Jan 1920. Robert C Hart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Gordon	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			1
	✓			Hugo	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			2
	✓			Alice	Daughter			7	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			3
	✓			Louise O	Daughter			7	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			4
	215	218	218	Cooke Harry	Head	0	7	m	Mu	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	187 5000
	✓			Minnie	Wife			7	B	33	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			6
	✓			Henry H	Son			m	Mu	18	m				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		7
	✓			Sally	Daughter			7	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			8
	✓			Louise	Daughter			7	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			9
	✓			Ruby	Step-Daughter			7	Mu	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			10
	210	219		Shelton David	Head	0	M	m	B	46	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	170 11000
	✓			Anna	Wife			7	B	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			12
	✓			Phlon	Daughter			7	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			13
	✓			Lucy	Daughter			7	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			14
	✓			John	Son			m	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			15
	✓			Mary	Daughter			7	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			16
	✓			Theo A	Son			m	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			17
	217	221		Henry	Head	R	R	m	B	47	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	191 18000
	✓			Sarah	Wife			7	B	44	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19
	✓			Harry	Son			m	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		20 2900
	✓			Flemmy	Son			m	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		21 2400
	✓			Irma	Daughter			7	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
	✓			Francis	Son			m	B	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			23
	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			24
	✓			[illegible]	Son			m	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			25
	✓			B. [illegible]	Daughter			7	B	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooks	Private Family		26 2952
	215	221		Sharp Benjamin F	Head	R	R	m	W	62	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	192 27000
	✓			Bessie A	Wife			7		48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			28
	219	223		Anderson Garland	Head	0	7	m	B	67	m					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	193 20000
	✓			Minny	Wife		7	7	B	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			30
	220	223		Brown Abraham	Head	0	7	m	B	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	194 31000
	✓			Nannie	Wife			7	B	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			32
	✓			Bo[illegible] Joseph J	Nephew			m	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			33
	221	224		Smith Lucas	Head	0	7	m	B	50	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	185 34000
	✓			Estelle	Wife			7	B	14	m					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			35
	✓			Leon	Son			m	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			36
	222	225		Johnson James	Head	0	7	m	B	52	m						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	196 37000
	✓			Lillie F	Wife			7	B	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			38
	✓			Mathew	Son			m	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			39
	✓			Wiangfella	Daughter			7	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			40
	✓			Daniel	Son			m	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			41
	✓			Edna	Daughter			7	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			42
	✓			Walter	Son			m	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			43
	225	226		Goodwin William S	Head	0	7	m	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Em	197 44000
	✓			Nannie W	Wife			7	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Own Store	OA	45766
	✓			Robert W	Son			m	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Own Store		46 7400
	✓			Alice C	Daughter			7	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			47
	✓			Martin E	Daughter			7	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			48
	✓			Rosselia W	Daughter			7	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			49
	✓			Frances M	Daughter			7	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			50

9–127 [D1–578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 & 12 DAY OF Jan 1920. Robert C Hunt ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 12 B
2717
2957

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family (household) in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	24/12	S						
	224	224		Bannon William S	Head	O	7	M	W	60	M					yes	yes
				Nannie	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes
				Ellis M	Son			M	W	14	S					No	yes
				William J	Son			M	W	8	S					No	
				Dickerson Jennie	Head	O	7	F	B	33	S					yes	yes
	225	225		Barnett Charlie	Head	O	7	M	B	29	M					yes	yes
				Margaret	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes
				Wallis	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	
				Lillie M	Daughter			F	B	5 6/12	S						
				Harry M	Son			M	B	5 7/12	S						
	226	226		Bannon John A	Head	O	7	M	W	67	M					yes	yes
				Ada F	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes
				Wiley	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
				Irma G	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
				Lelia E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes
				Lewis	Son			M	W	7	S					No	
	227	230		Bannon Susan J	Head	O	7	F	W	69	WD						no
				Roberta	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes
	228	231		Thacker Newton R	Head	O	7	M	W	42	M					yes	yes
				Minta	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes
				Vania H	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	yes
				Lettie A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
				Sarah A	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes
				Forrest G	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes
				Marshall	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	
				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	
				Virginia P	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						
				Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						
	229	232		Coleman	Head	O	7	M	W	70	M					yes	no
				Fanny A	Wife			F	W	62	M					no	no
				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes
				Fannie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes
				Lewis C	Son			M	W	39	S					yes	yes
				James M	Grandson			M	W	3 4/12	S					yes	yes
	230	234		Hawley Robert L	Head	O	7	M	W	42	M					yes	yes
				Ida A	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes
				Hannah R	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
				Bessie V	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes
				Robert W	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes
				Julia B	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
	231	235		Thacker William L	Head	O	7	M	W	35	M					yes	yes
				Martha A	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes
				Joseph W	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes
				Pearl E	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
				Lewis L	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	
				William	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	
				Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	128	52 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			54 290
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	194	56 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	200	57 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	E	201	62 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			64 012
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	202	71 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	A	203	82 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	204	88 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	205	94 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lancaster
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cuckoo District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Feb 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 79
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8
SHEET NO. 13 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	234	235	Compton Jacob L	Head	0	7	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Fm	204
2				Mary A	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				Raymond L	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4				Frances L	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	Fm	233	236	Hubbard Edward L	Head	0	7	M	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	S	207
6				Francis	Son			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Partner	Own Farm		
7				William A	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Partner	Own Farm		
8				Edward W	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Partner	Own Farm		
9				Robert P	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Partner	Own Farm		
10				Edward L Jr	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Partner	Own Farm		
11				Julia E	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
12	Fm	238	237	Baker William S	Head	0	7	M	B	54	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VA	205
13				Mary L	Wife			F	B	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
14				Henry	Son			M	B	19	SB					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm		1401
15				Charles R	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
16				Earl F	Stepson			M	Mu	4 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
17				Tuti Diby	Head	0	7	F	B	75	Wd					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
18				Susan Mary	Niece			F	B	35	S					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Cook	Private Family		1954
19				Sally	Niece			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
20	235	238	Hart Frank B		Head	1	7	M	W	50	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Teacher	High School		2088
21				Sara E	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
22	230	232	Thomas Lucy		Head	1	7	F	W	80	W					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			229
23			Frank Emily		Grandson			M	W	22	S					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm		20
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

Here ends the Enumeration of Cuckoo District
South by Rappahannock River

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
Dwelling, number in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of person in family enumerated in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE West Virginia
COUNTY Summers
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Sims District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. H. S. Fitzwater

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 1 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year naturalized	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state of territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	1	1	Mercer Nick	Head	1	O	M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia			Farmer	Farm	I	1
2	✓			Lucy	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia			Keeps House			
3	Fm	2	2	Tolliver Henry J	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia			Farmer	Farm	OA	2
4	✓			Ellen	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia			Keeps House			
5	✓			Robert Clarence	Son			M	W	3	S							W. Virginia		W. Virginia		W. Virginia						
6	Fm	3	3	Mercer Scott	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		OA	3
7	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeps House			
8	✓			— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9	Fm	4	4	Tolliver James	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	4
10	✓			— Loretta Harris	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11	✓			— Mazie Lee	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
12	✓			— Eva Estelle	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
13	Fm	5	5	Tolliver George W.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		OA	5
14	✓			— Nancy	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15	✓			— Samuel Ray	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
16	✓			— Nelson	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
17	✓			— Joseph	Son			M	B	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18	✓			— Lawrence	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
19	✓			— Minnie Matalena	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
20	✓			— Jessie	Son			M	B	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
21	✓			— Lena	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
22	✓			— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
23	✓			— Milton	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
24	Fm	6	6	Forrester Samuel A.	Head	1	O	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	6
25	✓			— Mary Virginia	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	✓			— Virgil Preston	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
27	✓			— Samuel Arthur	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
28	✓			— Lonnie Arthur	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
29	✓			— Mary Eliza	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
30	✓			— Jesse Monroe	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
31	✓			— Stella D.	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
32	✓			— Maniard	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
33	Fm	7	7	Burrows Joshua	Head	1	O	M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	7
34	✓			— Virgie	Wife			F	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	✓			— Reese	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
36	✓			— Samuel	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
37	Fm	8	8	Burk Felix	Head	1	O	M	B	73	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	
38	✓			— Martha	Wife			F	B	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39	✓			— Maniges	Grandson			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40	✓			Mosby Grace	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
41	Fm	9	9	Burrows Adam	Head	1	R	M	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	8
42	✓			— Bitha	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	Fm	10	10	Burrows Burke	Head	1	O	M	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	9
44				— Lewina	Wife			F	B	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	✓			— Isaac Newton	Grandson			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
46	Fm	11	11	Gooch Isaac	Head	1	O	M	B	60	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	10
47	✓			— Isaac	Son			M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
48	Fm	12	12	Forrester Preston	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	11
49	✓			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50	✓			—																								994

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lewis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Glen Ferris District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January, 1920. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50

SHEET NO. 1 B

Stillpipe Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of family, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓																											
	✓			Wallace	Son			M	W	26	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
	✓			Julia	Daughter			F	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓		13	Rupert Ervant	Son in Law			M	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
	✓			Bessie	Daughter			F	W	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
	✓	13	14	Webb Dana M.	Head	1	O	M	W	105	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		22	13
	✓			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	70	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Alice	Son																							
	✓	14	15	Payne Mary	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		22	14
	✓			Beatrice	Dau			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Lemar	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Wilbur	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓										S														None			
	✓										S														None			
	✓										S																	
	✓	16	16	COX Jirah W	Head	1	O	M	W	67	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		99	15
	✓			Lizzie Frances	Daughter			F	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Grover	Son			M	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	99	
	✓	16	17	Thomas Alexander	Head	1		M	W	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		22	16
	✓			Lucy Priscilla	Dau			F	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓	18	18	Rines Sam	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		99	18
	✓			Minnie	Wife			F	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Kenneth	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
	✓			Mervin	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Estelle	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Samuel	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Ella Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Susan	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Orson	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Tommy	Son			M	W	7								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Gwendoline	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Russell	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓	18	19	Rines John D	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		99	18
	✓			Lidia	Wife			F	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Violet	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Sallie	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Homer	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Leo	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Eugene	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓	19	20	Douglas Ramsey	Head	1	O	M	W	70	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		99	17
	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	35								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Howard L.	Daughter						S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Ernest A.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Mondell	Son			M	W		S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Clarence L.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Hudson	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Ursula	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			James C.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓	20	21	Tennison Ernest	Head	1	O	M	W	73	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						20
	✓			Lucy	Dau			F	W	35	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	99	
	✓			Vernon Lewis	Grandson			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Craig
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR [illegible]

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 134 (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 2A 4 2 7

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (3)	Number of family in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. (6)	HOME owned or rented (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex (9)	Color or race (10)	Age at last birthday (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (13)	Naturalized or alien (14)	If alien, declared intention (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 (16)	Whether able to read (17)	Whether able to write (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth (19)	PERSON: Mother tongue (20)	FATHER: Place of birth (21)	FATHER: Mother tongue (22)	MOTHER: Place of birth (23)	MOTHER: Mother tongue (24)	Whether able to speak English (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, or worker on own account (28)	Number of farm schedule (29)
1	X	21	22	Ben Lucas	Head	1				37																	1290
2				[illegible]						34	M																2
3	Fm	22	23	Gowen [illegible]	Head	1	O	F	M	B	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		01	3000
4	✓			[illegible] Bala	Wife			F	M	B	17	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			4
5	✓		24	West [illegible]	Stepson			M	M	B	21	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Farm		5012
6	✓			[illegible] Iyes E.	Stepdaughter			F	M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6
7	✓			[illegible] Emma E	Step Daughter			F	M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			7
8	✓			[illegible] Louise	Step Daughter			F	M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			8
9	Fm	23	25	West Virginia V.	Head	1	R	M	M	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		01	3000
10	✓			Libby	Wife			F	W	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			10
11	✓			Evelyn V	Daughter			F		B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			11
12	✓			Howard	Son			M	W	B	6	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			12
13	✓			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			13
14	✓			Irene	Daughter			F	W	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			14
15	✓			Lorene	Daughter			F	W	B	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
16	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F		B	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
17	X	24	26	Harris Ben	Head	1	O	M	W	B	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	Farm	W	148
18				Mary J.	Wife			F	W	B	47	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			18
19				Mattie	Daughter			F	W	B	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			19
20				Lucile	Son			M	W	B	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			20
21				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	B	11	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			21
22				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			22
23				Myrone E	Daughter			F	W	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			23
24				Gladys B	Daughter			F	W	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
25	Fm	25	27	Humphrey Jesse M	Head	1	O	F	M	B	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		01	23 3000
26	✓			Nellen G	Wife			F	M	B	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			26
27	✓			[illegible] Lloyd M	Son			M	W	B	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			27
28	✓			William G	Son			M	W	B	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			28
29	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	B	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			29
30	✓			Katie L.	Daughter			F	W	B	4	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			30
31	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			31
32	Fm	26	28	Brindeldy [illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	B	67	[illegible]							[illegible]		Virginia		[illegible]			None			32
33	✓			Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	B	38	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			33
34	✓			Homer A	Son			M	W	B	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal mine		34 290
35	✓			Grace A	Daughter			F	W	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			35
36	Fm	27	29	Baxter Angie	Head	1	R	F	W	B	40	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
37	Fm	28	30	Sutton Robert L.	Head	1	O	M	W	B	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			37
38	✓			Luella	Wife			F	W	B	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			38
39	✓			Lindsburg Elba	Servant			F		B	30	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			39
40	Fm	29	31	Vogt Edward F.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Germany		Germany			Farmer		01	27 000
41	✓			Agnes E.	Wife			F	M	W	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			41
42	✓			Irvin E.	Son			M	W	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			42
43	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			43
44	✓			Paul E	Son			M	W	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			44
45	✓			Myrtle M	Daughter			F	W	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			45
46	Fm	30	32	Isaacson Russell	Head	1	O	M	B	B	50	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		01	25
47	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F		B	20	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47
48	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F		B	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48
49	✓			[illegible]	Son			M		B	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			49 01 12
50	Fm	31	33	Smith William	Head	1	O	F	M	B	49	M				yes	yes		[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		01	29 000

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR. H. E. [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ..

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ..

SHEET NO. 2 B 4

Line	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Not inquiries 4a)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓				Smith Maggie	Wife			F	W	44						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52	✓				——— Alfred	Son			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				52
53	✓				——— Earnest	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				53
54	✓				——— Mellie J	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	Fm	32	34		Sherwood Sue	Head		R	M	M	32	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Surgeon	Dentist		20	55
56	✓				——— Ella	Wife			F	M	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	✓				——— John	Son			M	M	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None				57
58	✓				——— George	Son			M	M	1	S							Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia			None				58
59	Fm	38	35		Humphreys Harlyn	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		04	31	59
60	✓				——— Miller L.	Son			M	M	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			60
61	✓				——— Hal A.	Son			M	M	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62	Fm	34	36		Hancock Rose B	Head	1	O	F	M	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	04	22	62
63	✓				——— David F	Son			M	M	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64	✓				Mullins John	Boarder			M	M	58	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	Fm	35	37		Gibson Lawrence B	Head	1	O	F	M	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ohio Penn.					04	33	65
66	✓				——— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	21						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							66
67	✓				——— Estelle B.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							67
68	✓				——— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68
69	Fm	36	38		Bernard Williamson	Head	1	O	M	M	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	M	34	69
70	✓				——— Minerva T.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70
71	✓				——— Ina M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71
72	✓				——— Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72
73	✓				——— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							73
74	✓				——— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							74
75	X	37	39		Walton Charles E.	Head	1	R	M	M	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				75
76	✓				——— Murray	Son			M	M	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				76
77	X	38	40		Trower Caroline E.	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Saw mill			77
78	✓				——— Eva E.	Wife			F	W	7	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79	✓				——— Floyd	Laborer			M	M	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill			79
80	Fm	39	41		Scott Frederick	Head	1	O	M	B	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			35	80
81	✓				——— Daniel	Son			M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill			81
82	✓				——— Lizzie	Daughter-in-law			F	B	28	M					yes	no	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				82
83	✓				——— Lizzie D.	Granddaughter			F	B	12	S							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia							83
84	✓				——— Arthur M.	Grandson			M	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							84
85	✓				——— Evangeline	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
86	Fm	40	42		Meeany Littleton	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	04	16	86
87	✓				——— Virginia E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88	✓				——— Irvin	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	✓				——— Asbury M.	Son			M	W	7	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90	✓				——— Marjorie V.	Son			F	W	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91	✓				——— Millard	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92	✓				——— Littleton L.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	Fm	41	43		Rinehart Archie A.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		04	37	93
94	✓				——— Eliza A.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95	✓				——— Jessie	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96	✓				——— Hilton	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97	✓				——— Adlade	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98	✓				——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99	✓				——— Lindsay	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100	✓				——— Harry B.	Son			M	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

135

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lunenburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 103
SHEET NO. 5 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR. L. S. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Estelle	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	✓	42	44	Bowman Samuel J	Head			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		On	38	2
	✓			Eulisa	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
	✓			Dennis W	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
	✓			Mona L	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
	✓			Henry G	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
	✓			Clinton V	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	✓			Susan L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
	✓			Edna L	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
	✓			Margie O	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
	✓			Lobra Andrew	Friedman			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	No	Yes	11
	✓	43	45	Lewis Chester	Head	1	O	M	B	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	On	34	12
	✓			Rosa	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
	✓			Myrtle	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
	✓			Charles R	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
	✓			James E	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
	✓			Annie O	Daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
	✓			Alice B	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
Dwelling House	44	46	Sherwood Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	43	Un					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	Wage	40	19
	✓			Pearl V	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				20
	✓			Luther P	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				21
	✓			Ervin F	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				22
	45	47	Burrus John	Head	1	O	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		United States		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road work		41	23
	✓			Eliza	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
	✓			Ella	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
	✓			Anna	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
	✓			Lyda M	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
	✓			Alfred D	Son			M	Mu	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				28
	✓			Charles S	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
	✓			Harry W	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
	46	48	Harris Bernard	Head	1	O	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	On	42	31
	✓			Mary E	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
	✓			Rudolph	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		33
	✓			Elmer	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			34
	✓			Bernard M	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
	✓			Henry	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
	✓			Gracie	Daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	✓			Sophia B	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	✓			John H	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							39
X	48	49	Bell Milby	Head	1	R	F	B	40	Un					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
			Walker Freeman	Son-in-law			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
	45	50	Bibb [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	52	Un						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			43	42
	✓			Minnie	Daughter			F	W	44	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				43
	✓			John	Son			M	W	[illegible]	Un					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	On	44	44
	✓			Estelle D	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
	49	51	Nelson George H	Head	1	O	M	W	47	Un					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Nailsea		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			44	46
	✓			Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
	✓			William J	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
	50	52	Melton Mrs E	Head	1	O	F	W	27	Un						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5	49
	✓			Lena M	Sister			F	W	25	Un					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

STATE Mississippi
COUNTY Lowndes
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fifth Supervisor District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 3 B

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		57	53	Crenshaw George C	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Blacksmith	Shop	W	46	51
52	✓			Mary W.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53	✓		54	Melton Calahan	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Sawmill	W		53
54	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55	✓			Watson	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	✓			Henry	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57	✓			Nellie L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	✓			Britta	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	✓				Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	✓	52	55	Eller Jessie	Head	1	O	M	B	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			47	60
61	✓			Marie	Wife			F	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62	✓			Milon Adkins	Granddaughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63	✓	58	56	Brown Leroy	Head	1	O	M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm		48	63
64	✓			Mary D.	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	✓			Willie L.	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66	✓			Stapleton C.	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	✓			Nathaniel C.	Son			M	B	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68	✓	54	59	Burrus Edwin	Head	1	O	M	W	21	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			49	68
69	✓			Mary F.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	✓	55	60	Reynolds John M.	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm		50	70
71	✓			Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72	✓	56	58	Bishham James S.	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm		51	72
73	✓			James S. Jr.	Son			M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Florida		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	House			73
74	✓			Mary V.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	✓	58	60	Reynolds James V.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		54	75
76	✓			Sarah C.	Mother			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77	✓			Emil	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
78	✓			Eugene	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	✓			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	✓			Theodore	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81	✓	57	61	Rheinlander Maria	Head	1	O	F	W	61	M	45	Na	1886		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		None			58	81
82	✓			Walter Thomas	Son-in-law			M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Painter	House			82
83	✓			Minnie	Daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		None				83
84	✓			Ethel	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85	✓			Thomas	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	✓			Charlie	Grandson			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87	✓	59	62	Moore Leroy	Head	1	O	M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			54	87
88	✓			Rachel	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89	✓			Ashby	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	✓	60	63	Eckel Marvin L.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Farmer			55	90
91	✓			Harry S.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		South Carolina		North Carolina			None				91
92	✓			Laura Evelyn	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S							West Virginia		Indiana		West Virginia			None				92
93	✓	61	64	Talbott Robert E.	Head	1	O	M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Salesman	Coal Mine	W	56	93
94	✓			Rivetti Grace C.	Mother			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Illinois		New York		New York			None				94
95	✓			Zimmer Emile	Servant			M	W	24	S	1914	M2	1918		yes	yes	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French		Laborer	Sawmill		57	95
96	✓	62	65	Heppman Emil	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Sawmill			96
97	✓			Molly	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	✓	63	66	Hasemann Emil	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm		58	98
99	✓			Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	59	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
100	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 4A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th 12th DAY OF January 1920. Charles G Bowell ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	64	67	Bowell Louise	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer [illegible]	Coal road	W	59
1				" Alberta	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2				" Viola	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3				" Ida	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4	Fm	65	68	Cole John T	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	60
5				" Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	Fm	66	69	Weitzenhoffer Henry J	Head	1	R	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Germany		Pennsylvania	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	61
7				" Abbie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		New York		yes	None			
8	Fm	69	70	Johnson Edward	Head	1	O	M	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	62
9				" Carrie G	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				" Lucia	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				" Christine	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12				" Catherine	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13				" William E	Son			M	Mu	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14				" Leslie	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				" Ellen S	Daughter			F	Mu	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	Fm	65	71	Powell Charles G	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	63
17				" Sarah W	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				" Winifred	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19				" Gwendoline	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				" Bowell	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21				" Charles	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22				" Sallie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23				" Jane M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24				Gordon James L	Boarder			M	W	84	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
25				Mary Rhoda V	Boarder			F	W	83	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	Fm	67	72	Willis Harry S	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer		W	27
27				" Lucile	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28				" Harry S jr	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29				" James H	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30				" Jennie D	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				" Martha E	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				Jefferis Thomas	Step son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Pennsylvania			None			
33				Dalton Martha	Mother in law			F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34				Weston Bessie M	Boarder			F	W	28	Un					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse			
35	Fm	72	73	Lewis Ellen	Head	1	O	F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36				" James	Grandson			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	X	71	74	Jackson Minnie	Head	1	O	F	Mu	45	Un					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38				" Sara	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39				" John	Grandson			M	Mu	3	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	Fm	72	75	Meeks John A	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	41
41				" Virginia E	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42				" John H	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43				" Myrtle M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44				" Annie E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				" William J	Son			M	W	8	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46	X	69	76	Thomas James H	Head	1	O	M	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	47
47	X	74	75	Wilson George W	Head	1	O	M	W	94	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Scotland	Scotch	Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	48
48				" Bessie	Wife			F	W	25	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49				" Agnes P	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50																												

Jefferson Road

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring District (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Charles E. Fiswell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first house in order on the route)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Willie Br	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	X	70	78	Hughes-Miller B.	Head	1	R.	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		no	None				52
				Maud L.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				53
				Leslie D	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				54
				Hynes	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				55
				Louis C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				Charles E	Son			M	W	4	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
		79	81	Mark Elliott	Son			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Store			58
				Bertha	Step Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				59
	Fm	77	80	Harris James Jr	Head	1	O. M	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Scotland	Scotch	Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Farm		60	14
	✓			Lelia L.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	Fm	78	81	Lucas Blanford	Head	1	O Fm	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Grist Mill	09		62
	✓			Sarah To.	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	✓			Isaac	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							64
	✓																												65
	Fm	79	82	Powell Charles M.	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	✓			Fannie J.	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Home Farm			67
	✓			Millicent	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Home Farm			68
	✓			Lester W	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				69
	✓			Robert D	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70
	✓			Linwood	Grandson			M	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71
	✓			Virginia L.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72
	Fm	80	83	Mayo Robert H	Head	1	O Fm	M	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	04	53	73
	✓			Fanny	Mother			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				74
	✓			Albert	Brother			M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Store	11		75
	✓			Lacy	Brother			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				76
	✓			Eva	Sister			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				77
	✓			Fanny	Sister			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	Fm	81	84	Branham Joseph H	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	04	71	79
	✓			Lila M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				80
	X	82		Edwards Robert H	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm			81
				Sammantha	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				82
				Sam	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							83
				Burnett	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	X	83	85	Williams Andrew J.	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Woodchopper	Farm	M		85
				Eva M.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				86
		86		Armstrong Samuel	Son in law			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pumper	Railroad			87
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				88
				Samuel	Grandson			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							89
				Bessie G.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
				Margaret	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							91
	Fm	84	87	Brown Allen	Head	1	O	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	18	82	92
	✓			Mary	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				93
	✓			Preston	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	✓			Lilian	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			Willie	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	✓			Lucy	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	✓			Nathaniel	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	✓			Hunter Marie	Boarder			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	✓			Edward	Boarder			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
	Fm	86	88	Bittner Preston	Head	1	O	M	B	60	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1

9—137

137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 5 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Charles E. Pennick ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ward worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Ellen	Wife			F	B	68	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2	✓			Brooks Leslie	Niece			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	Fm	86	89	Brown Stanton	Head	1	O	M	B	90	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			D4
4	✓	87	90	Jackson Edward	Head	1	R	M	B	61	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	Fm	88	91	Mahanes Virginia	Head	1	R	F	W	78	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			26
6	✓			Oscar	Son			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
7	✓			Brady Dock	Son in law			M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
8	✓			Donny	Daughter			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9	✓			Mahanes Lucy M.	Sister			F	W	84	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Livestock Farm	OA	
10	✓			Brady Charlie	Grandson			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	Fm	89	92	Bookman William	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail	OA	26
12	✓			Mary L.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	✓			Audrey F.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	✓			Lizzie M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15	✓			William R.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	✓			Woodson M.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	Fm	90	93	Oley Thomas Head	Head	1	R	M	Wd	65	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer		W	20
18	✓			Liana	Wife			F	Wd	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	✓			Finley B.	Daughter			F	Wd	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	✓			Henry A.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	✓			Lafolen	Son			M	Wd	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	✓			California	Daughter			F	Wd	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23	Fm	91	94	Massie Julia	Head	1	R	F	B	45	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	W	28
24	✓			Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	✓			Roberts	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	Fm	92	95	Scott John	Head	1	R	M	B	84	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	29
27	✓			Lucy	Wife			F	Wd	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	Fm	93	96	Collins William J.	Head	1	R	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Woods	W	
29				Annie B.	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30				Annie A.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31				Harry A.	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				Vobie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33				Charles L.	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34				Emmett	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35	Fm	94	97	Foster Laferlie	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Painter	House	W	30
36	✓			Louella	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	Fm	95	98	Johnson Thomas M.	Head	1	O	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	41
38	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher			
39	✓			Jacquita E.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40	✓			Thomas M.	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41	✓			Charles J.	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42	Fm	96	99	Morris Veronica M.	Head	1	O	F	W	38	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	22
43	✓			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	✓			Wallace A.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	✓			Susan	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46	Fm	97	100	Dunn Frank L.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	75
47	✓			Lorena M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		France	French	South Carolina		yes	None			
48	✓			Marie R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		yes	None			
49	✓			Emily L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		yes	None			
50	✓			Frank L. Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January, 1920. Winnie E. Brooks ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80

SHEET NO. 5B 6 33 73

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Thomas M.	Son			M	M	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			None			
	✓			Beatrice E.	Daughter			F	M	4 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			None			
	✓			Everette M.	Son			M	M	3 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina			None			
	✓			Lizzie D.	Daughter			F	M	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	84
	7a	98	101	Brindley John M.	Head	1	O	M	M	59	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		yes	Boss			
	✓			Kate J.	Wife			F	M	33	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			John J.	Son			M	M	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Elma E.	Son			M	M	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			84
	7a	99	102	Eppman Rosa M.	Head	1	O	F	W	56	S					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	86
	7a	100	103	Mint Burton G.	Head	1	O	M	B	50	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Emma G.	Wife			F	M	50	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓		104	Burton Emma R.	Step Daughter			F	M	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Earnest	Step Son			M	M	11	S				yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail road	OA	87
	✓			Clay Milton	Head	1	O	M	M	44	Wd					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	7a	101	105	Willie	Son			M	Mu	16	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Nannie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Pauline	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Marcellus Mac	Step Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Lucy	Step Daughter			F	B	10	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			William J.	Step Son			M	B	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	102	106	Boyers Malvern W.	Head	1	R	M	M	49	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Retail Store	OA	72
				Fannie M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools		73
				Hattie M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7a	103	107	Maddox Maurice J.	Head	1	R	M	M	36	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail Store	OA	82
	✓			Maud M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Ralph G.	Son			M	M	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	104	108	Flannagan Robert M.	Head	1	R	M	M	38	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad Telegraph	M	
				Mabel O	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	89
	7a	104	109	Farrar Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Sallie E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Lewis	Son			M	M	13	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Marie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Charles	Son			M	M	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Sallie A.	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7a	105	110	Roberts Richard J.	Head	1	O	F	M	82	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	90
	✓			Louise E	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	7a	107	111	Marcum Harold J.	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					yes	West Virginia		Germany	German	Wisconsin		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	91
	✓			Annie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	Minnesota		Norway		Norway		yes	None			
	7a	108	112	Johnson Virgil L.	Head	1	O	M	W	29	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	92
	✓			Mattie J.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Maggie E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Mattie E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Williams C.	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7a	109	113	Poindexter Charles	Head	1	O	M	M	55	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	93
				Emma V	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	Virginia	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German		None			
	✓			Millicent Bertha S	Niece			F	W	26	S					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Wm Millicent	Hired man			M	B	21	S					yes	Virginia	yes	Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	OA	
	7a	110	114	Elam Burnley	Head	1	O	M	M	74	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			94

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 6A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January, 1920. Charles G Snowden ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME. Of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	✓			Lottie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Lucet	Son			M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Mail carrier				
	✓			Maggie	Daughter			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Cecil T	Grandson			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			William P	Grandson			M	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Julia R	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Charles H	Grandson			M	W	1 11/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Pointdexter, Henry	Hired man			M	W	29	S					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	11		
	✓			Collins, John	Hired man			M	B	19	S					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	11		
	✓			Bunn, Joseph F	Head	1		M	W	70	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		95	
	✓			Louisa	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
	✓			Bohn, Minnie	Sister-in-law			F	W	50	S					no	no		Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
	✓			Johnson, Virgil G	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	9a	96	
	✓			Sarah E	Wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Sallie E	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Walker, George W	Head	1	O	M	B	47	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	9a	97	
	✓			Elizabeth A	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Rosa E	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Catherine J	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Emmett J	Son			M	B	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Blanche E	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			George W	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			William E	Son			M	B	1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Ogg, William O	Head	1	O	M	W	76	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	9a	98	
	✓			Mary A	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Willie M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Gladys L	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
Repeat	✓			Young, Robert	Boarder			M	W	77	Wd					no	yes		New York		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Brockman, Edward L	Head	1		M	W	46	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	9a	99	
	✓			Mary L	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Charles L	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Collins, Charles	Father-in-law			M	W	69	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	11		
	✓			Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Agnes C	Niece-in-law			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Robinson, William J	Head	1	3	M	W	58	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	10a	100	
	✓			Emma P	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Store			
	✓			Mark Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	94	Wd					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Cooper, Emma E	Housekeeper			F	W	40	D					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		
	✓			Hester, Frank	Hired man			M	W	20	S					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
	✓			Cooper, John	Orphan boy			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		United States		United States		yes	None				
	✓			Woolfork, Wm B	Head	1	O	M	W	20	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	9a	101	
	✓			Mary M	Wife			F	B	53	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Nicholas Tibbs	Orphan boy			M	B	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Minor, Mildred M	Head	1	O	F	B	60	Wd					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			102	
	✓			Brooks, Bertha	Daughter			F	B	25	Wd					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family			
	✓			Crosby, Louisa	Daughter			F	B	33	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Rose M	Granddaughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Woodson, G	Servant			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Burley, A	Boarder			M	B	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	✓			Pollard, E	Boarder			M	B	4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Loudoun
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 130
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January, 1920. Thornton G. Brooks, ENUMERATOR.

Federal Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	20	27	28	29	
	✓			Brockman James P.	Boarder			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		United States		Virginia			None				51
	✓			Leroy	Boarder			M	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		United States		United States			None				52
51	✓			Brown Edmund	Head	1	O	M	B	50	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming	OA	1	53
52	✓			Washington Maria	Housekeeper			F	Mu	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Boarding			54
53	Fm	119	123	Brown Edmund	Head	1	O	M	Mu	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School			55
54	✓			Brown Lucy M.	Wife			F	Mu	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
55	Fm	120	124	Green David L.	Head	1	O	M	Mu	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
56	✓			Letter M.	Wife			F	Mu	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
57	✓			Pendleton J.	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
58	✓			Laurette G.	Daughter			F	Mu	3 7/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
59	Fm	121	125	Jacobs John H.	Head	1	O	M	M	76	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
60	✓			Martha M.	Wife			F	W	67	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				62
61	✓			Frank F.	Son			M	M	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
62	✓			Grace A.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Unknown		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	106	64
63	Fm	122	126	Nelson Robert	Head	1	O	M	B	55	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
64	✓			Rebecca	Wife			F	B	63	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
65	✓			Madeline	Granddaughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	107	67
66	✓			Willie	Grandson			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
67	Fm	123	127	Nelson Cornelius	Head	1	O	M	B	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
68	✓			Estelle	Wife			F	B	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
69	✓			Adelia	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
70	✓			Nelson H.	Boarder			M	B	4	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
71	✓			Pearl E.	Boarder			F	B	5	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
72	✓			Raymond	Son			M	B	3 6/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
73	✓			Carrie L.	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
74	Fm	124	128	Smith John	Head	1	O	M	B	61	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA	108	76
75	Fm	125	129	Thomas Everette L.	Head	1	O	M	M	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
76	✓			Mattie														Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
77	✓			Marion														Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
78	✓			Downing Sara E.	Boarder			F	W	80	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				80
79	Fm	126	130	Buckhannan Mattie E.	Head	1	O	F	W	56	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
80				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	25	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
81	✓			Dwight	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
82	✓			Mosby Virginia	Daughter			F	W	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
83	✓			Mattie V.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
84	✓			Edna M.	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
85	✓			Frances Jr.	Grandson			M	W	3 2/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
86	✓			Virgil S.	Grandson			M	W	2 2/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
87	Fm	127	131	Pendleton Laura	Head	1	O	F	W	50	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farming		111	89
88	✓			Lewis	Brother			M	B	52	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
89	✓			Edmonia	Sister			F	B	47	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
90	✓			Winston Viola	Niece			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
91	✓			Vivian	Nephew			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
92	✓			Beatrice	Niece			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
93	Fm	128	132	Morris Loudon L.	Head	1	O	M	Mu	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		United States		United States		yes	Farmer	General Farming		112	95
94	✓			Ellen	Wife			F	Mu	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
95	✓			Lorraine	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
96	✓			James P.	Son			M	Mu	2 2/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
97	✓			Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farming		113	99
98	✓			Goodwin James B.	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
99	Fm	129	133	James B.	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
100	✓																												

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 9A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Charles L. Powell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
District (Supervisor's), No.	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Zon	130	134	Goodwin John T.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	114
2	✓			Henry W.	Brother				M	W	38	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
3	✓			Thorpe Josephine	Housekeeper				F	W	32	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House Keeper	Private Family		
4	Zon	131	135	Anderson Otho	Head	1	O	F	M	B	45	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	115
5	✓			Otho	Son				M	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
6	✓			Edna	Daughter				F	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	X	132	136	Anderson Sadie	Head	1	R		F	B	27	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8				William H	Son				M	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				Zulma	Daughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				Julia	Daughter				F	B	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				Josephine	Daughter				F	B	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12				Roy	Son				M	B	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13				Ralph	Son				M	B	3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14	Zon	133	137	Goode Susan	Head	1	O	F	F	B	66	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		United States		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	116
15	✓			Coleman	Son				M	B	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	
16	X	134	138	Burrass Jackson C.	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	32	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17				Liggie	Wife				F	Mu	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				Delilah	Daughter				F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19				Nathaniel	Son				M	Mu	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20				Ruby L.	Daughter				F	Mu	6	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				Lokala J.	Son				M	Mu	3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22	Zon	135	139	Johnson Arthur C.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	32	M				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	117
23	✓			Willie E.	Wife				F	B	29	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	✓			Louise M.	Daughter				F	B	7 12	S						Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia			None			
25	✓			Lottie M.	Daughter				F	B	1 12	S						Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia			None			
26	✓	140	Lewis Benjamin F.	Head	2	R		M	B	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			2
27	✓			Sarah A.	Wife				F	B	29	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	✓			Ossie	Son, step				F	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	✓			Hugh L.	Son				M	B	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	✓			Cedra A.	Daughter				F	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	✓			Reubin	Son				M	B	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	✓			Francis B.	Daughter				F	B	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	Zon	136	140	Lewis Edward C.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	118
34	✓			Beulah D.	Wife				F	W	22	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	✓			Nell C.	Son				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	✓			Mamie	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	✓			Ruth V.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	✓			Irma	Son				M	W	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	✓			Eliz J.	Daughter				F	W	5	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	✓			Kyle C.	Son				M	W	2	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	Zon	137	142	Richardson George M.	Head	1	O	M	M	B	58	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	117
42	✓			Eva	Wife				F	Mu	50	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	Zon			Locker William	Head	1	O	M	M	Mu	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	120
44	✓			Ellen	Wife				F	Mu	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	✓			Elzora	Daughter				F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	✓			Myron	Son				M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	Zon	138	143	Henderson Julia	Head	1	O	M	F	B	68	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			142
48	✓			Julia	Daughter				F	B	24	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	✓			Louise	Granddaughter				F	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	✓			Edward	Grandson				M	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lenoir
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 7B
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920
Charles F. Powell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Youl	Grandson			M	B	5	S																		51
52	✓			Sadie	Granddaughter			F	B	4	S																		52
53	✓			Everie	Grandson			M	B	1																			53
54	Hm	139	144	Hensley Daniel	Head	1	O	M	B	32	M							Va	Va	Va					Farmer	Farm	W		54
55	✓			Lelia B.	Wife			F	B	30	M							Va	Va	Va					None				55
56	✓			Aletha	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Va	Va	Va					None				56
57	✓			Emmett	Son			M	B	8	S							Va	Va	Va					None				57
58	✓			Cedar	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Va	Va	Va					None				58
59	✓			Blanche	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Va	Va	Va					None				59
60	✓			Joseph	Son			M	B	7	S							Va	Va	Va					None				60
61	✓			Ruby	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Va	Va	Va					None				61
62	✓			Sadie	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Va	Va	Va					None				62
63	✓			Juliante	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Va	Va	Va					None				63
64	Hm	140	145	Lewis Tinsley	Head	1	O	M	B	57	M							Va	Va	Va					Farmer	General Farm	W	123	64
65	✓			Edna	Wife			F	B	56	M							Va	Va	Va					None				65
66	✓			Mattie	Son			M	B	35	S							Va	Va	Va					Farmer	General Farm	W		66
67	✓			John	Son			M	B	30	M							Va	Va	Va					Farmer	General Farm	W		67
68	✓			Adolph	Daughter-in-law			F	B	27	M							Va	Va	Va					None				68
69	✓			Lacy	Son			M	B	12	S							Va	Va	Va					None				69
70	X	141	146	Cook Rosy	Head	1	R	F	B	60	W							Va	Va	Va					None				70
71				Fidella	Dau			F	B	20	S							Va	Va	Va					None				71
72				Orlando	Boarder			M	B	10	S							Va	Va	Va					None				72
73				Jennie	Boarder			F	B	8	S							Va	Va	Va					None				73
74				Iper	Son			M	B	6	S							Va	Va	Va					None				74
75				Neal	Son			M	B	4	S							Va	Va	Va					None				75
76				Ine	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Va	Va	Va					None				76
77	Hm	142	147	Burns Coleman	Head	1	O	M	B	28	M							Va	Va	Va					Farmer	General Farm	W	184	77
78	✓			Minnie D.	Wife			F	B	28	M							Va	Va	Va					None				78
79	✓			Durward	Son			M	B	6	S							Va	Va	Va					None				79
80	✓			Joe V.	Son			M	B	3	S							Va	Va	Va					None				80
81	✓			Virginia L.	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va	Va	Va					None				81
82	✓			Andrew J.	Son			M	B	1	S							Va	Va	Va					None				82
83	✓			Mark L.	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Va							None				83
84	✓			Ruth A.	Dau			F	B	1/12	S							Va							None				84
85	✓			Charles J.	Son			M	B	1/2	S							Va							None				85
86	Hm	143	148	Hensley Ruby M.	Head	1	O	F	B	23	M							Va	Va	Va					Farmer	General Farm	W	126	86
87	✓			Carter H.	Wife			F	B	23	M							Va	Va	Va					None				87
88	✓			William	Son			M	B	4	S							Va	Va	Va					None				88
89	✓			Jennie	Dau			F	B	2	S							Va	Va	Va					None				89
90	Hm	144	149	Valley Nathan	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M							Va	Va	Va					Farmer	General Farm	W	125	90
91	✓			Ethel E.	Wife			F	W	65	M							Va	Va	Va					None				91
92	✓			Louise V.	Daughter			F	W	36	S							Va	Va	Va					None				92
93	Hm	145	150	Graves Charles L.	Head	1	R	M	M	49	M							Va	Va	Va					Farmer	General Farm	W	147	93
94	✓			Jennie	Wife			F	W	41	M							Va	Washington	Pa					None				94
95	✓			Charles L. Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S							Va	Pa	Va					None				95
96	✓			Timothy	Father-in-law			M	W	80	W							Va	Pa	Va					None				96
97	✓			Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va					None				97
98	✓			Jefferis Edmund	Hired boy			M	B	15	S							Va	Washington	Washington					None				98
99	Hm	146	151	Cooper Charles G.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M							Va	Maryland	Maryland					Farmer	General Farm	W	145	99
100	✓			Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	55	M							Va	Va	Virginia					None				100

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 8 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. Tim M Lipscomb ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction, e.g. 6/12.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Clark	Lodger			M	W	41	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Clerk			
2	✓			Sears W.	Boarder			M	W	40	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	1	29
3	74	149	152	Lacey Chiswell	Head	R		M	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	1	
4	✓			Susie	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	✓			Mason	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	✓			Augusta	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	✓			Ernest	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	✓			Bessie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9	✓			Neal	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	✓			Sarah	Daughter			F	W	1	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	74	151	153	Lilly Lester V.	Head	1	0	F	W	M	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	01	130
12	✓			Sadie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	✓			Lester M.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
14	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
15	✓			Horace	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	✓			Keller	Brother			M	W	35	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
17	✓			Morrow	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	✓			Elonia	Niece			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
19	✓			Lilly Estes	Boarder			F	W	61	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Farmer	Farm	1	86
20	✓			Allen Harriet	Servant			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family		960
21	74	149	154	Judith Lewis C.	Head	1	2	M	W	57	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	1	000
22	✓			Minnie	Wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23	✓			Grace	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	✓			Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	✓			Richard C.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	74	150	155	Jackson Lucy	Head	1	2	F	B	51	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	09	000
27	✓			Bessie	Daughter			F	B	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	✓			Reed	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	✓			Jessie	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30	✓			Marguerite	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	✓			John	Grandson			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	✓			Rebecca	Granddaughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	✓			Henderson Jane	Lodger			F	B	51	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private Family		812
34	74	151	156	Ellis Lottie G.	Head	1	2	F	W	74	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	1	000
35	✓			Lucian	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			010
36	✓			Sarah	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			010
37	✓			Daniel	Brother			M	W	45	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
38	✓			Mary	Sister			F	W	43	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	✓			Lessie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	✓			Anna	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	✓			Lewis	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	✓			Frederick	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	74	152	157	Ellis Lizzie L.	Head	1	0	F	W	56	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	134	000
44	✓			Elizabeth B.	Mother			F	W	84	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	74	153	158	Cash William O.	Head	1	0	M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	70	000
46	✓			Hattie M.	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None			
47		154		Butler William O.	Son in Law			M	W	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	100	000
48	✓			Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	✓			Robert O.	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	74	154	160	Mary Lillie A.	Head	1	3	F	W	70	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 26 DAY OF January, 1920. Charles G Powell, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number, etc. (See instructions.)	Home number on farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Farrow, Charles H.	wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
	✓			Williams, Mattie	daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
	✓			Williams, Wilford	brother			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
	✓			Williams, Martha	sister			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
	✓			Williams, Mattie	niece			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							55
	✗			[illegible]	[illegible]																								56
				Charles H	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				Jessie E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				Lillie E	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	½ M	164	162	Graves, William M	Head	1		M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming	SA	137	60
	✓			Sarah	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	✓			Otis	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	✓			Leonard	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	✓			Henderson, William	Lodger			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	✓			Carter	Lodger			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	½ M	167	165	Ferguson, Thos E	Head			M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming	SA	137	66
	✓			Lucie S	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
	✓			Walter D	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
	✓			Martha E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
	✓			Thos E	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
	✓			Lucie	Sister			F	W	51	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia			None				71
	½ M	158	156	Ferguson, Silas	Head	1		M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	✓			Emily	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	✓			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	✓			Silas	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
	✓			Ellie L	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming	SA	140	76
	½ M	158	156	Ferguson, William T	Head	1		M	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	✓			Lucy	Wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming	SA	141	78
	✓			Allen	Son			M	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming	SA	142	79
	½ M	160	158	Ferguson, Silas	Head	1		M	W	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	½ M	161	159	Ferguson, Silas	Head	1		M	W	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	✓			Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	✓			Odelia	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	✓			Lydia	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	✓			Lester S	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	½ M	162	160	Ferguson, Charles H	Head	1		M	W	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming	SA	138	86
	✓			Maria E	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
	✓			Nathaniel	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Saw mill	W		88
	✓			Lewis	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	✓			Ezra C	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	✓			George	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	✓			Elmer	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	✓			Ora E	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	✓			Charlie	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	✓			Richard E	Son			M	W	12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming	SA	4	95
	½ M	163	161	Ryan, Thomas H	Head	1		M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	✓			Cornelia R	Wife			F	W	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	✓			Maggie E	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming	Oa	75	98
	½ M	164	162	Ferguson, Gilbert T	Head	1		M	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	✓			Ruth M	Wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100
	✓			Hester Bryan F	Orphan boy			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

9–137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 141 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring District [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80
SHEET NO. 9 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. Charles G. Powell ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instruc. (Items.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (o), rented (r).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	168	170	Woodford Francis H.	Head	1	O	M	M	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farming	OA	146
2	✓			Lucy M.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	✓			Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	149
4	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						148
5	Fm	166	172	Lewis [illegible]	Head	1	O	[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
6	Fm	169	173	Brown Mary F.	Niece	1	O	F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
8	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
9	Fm	168	174	Lewis James	Head	1	O	M	B	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farming	OA	149
10	✓			Charlotte	Wife			F	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
12	Fm	169	175	Thomas William L.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	✓			Maggie O.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
14	✓			Parrott L.	Son			M	W	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
15	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
16	✓			Edwin L.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
17	✓			Hazel E.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
19	✓			Gillespie Thomas	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farming	OA	150
20	Fm	170	176	Kean Fredrick A.	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
21	✓			Leonora L.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
22	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
23	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
24	✓			William [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
25	✓			Rupert [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
26	✓			Alice D.	Daughter			F	W	04/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
27	Fm	171	177	Clarence Francis M.	Rock	1	O	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Saw mill	Emp	368
28	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
29	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
30	✓			Fanny M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
31	✓			Eugene	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
32	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
33	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
34	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
35	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
36	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
37	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
38	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
39	Fm	179	179	Biddelle Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	71	W							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
40	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
41	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
42	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
43	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920. Charles S Powell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 80

SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 142 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Trees Dams Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Jennie L. Fauntleroy ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 1 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Butler, James H.	Head	O		M	W	68	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Farmer	1
2				" Lucinda	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House			
3				" Sallie	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker	Tailor Shop	A	
4		2	2	Eubank, Frank L.	Head	O	O	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Owner	2
5				" Augusta E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House			
6				" Frank G.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
7				" Maud L.	Son			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
8				" Lee [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
9				" William G.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
10				" Lindsay M.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	X	3	3	Ball, Napoleon B.	Head	O	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
12				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House			
13	X	4		Mooney, Edward	Head	O	O	M	W	16	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wages	
14				" Minnie	Mother			F	W	43	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House			
15				" Lucy	Sister			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
16				" Edward	Brother			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
17	X	5	5	Saunders, Lawrence	Head	O	O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Owner	64
18				" Mary	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House			
19				" Emma	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				" Emmet	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Wages	
21				" Lucy A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
22				" Lewis	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23				" Sophie	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	X	7	7	Saunders, Emmet	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	64
26				" Lindsay	Brother			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Wages	
27		3		Saunders, Carlos	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28				" Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House			
29				" Irma	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
30				" Mason	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
31				" Minnie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
32				" Arthur C.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33				" Ruth K.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	X	9	9	Saunders, Lewis	Head	O	O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	Owner	64
35				" [illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House			
36				" Robert	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37				" Blanch	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38				" Viola	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39				" Andrew J.	Son			M	W	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40				" Wesley	Son			M	W	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41				" Henry	Son			M	W	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42		10	10	Hill, William E.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Owner	65
43				" Lucy E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House			
44		11	11	Kemper, Thomas	Head	O	R	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Owner	744
45				" [illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Wages	
46		12	12	Raymer, Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	68	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Owner	62
47																												
48		13		[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49				" Thelma	Daughter			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ascension Magisterial District

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 3 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name thereof, also name of town, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Henry L Flannagan ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house, number (in order of visitation)	Place of abode: Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of family (in order of visitation)	Place of abode: Number of inhabitants in family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		13	13	[illegible]	Head			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
52	X	14	14	Brooks [illegible]	Head			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Steel Mills	W	092
53				— — Sarah	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress at home		W	092
54				Osborn [illegible]	Boarder			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
55	X	15	15	[illegible] Mary	Head	O	R	F	W	73	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56	X	16	16	Roylon Hanley	Lodger			M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private Family	W	095
57				Allen Robert	Head		R	M	B	39	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	W	093
58				— Rose	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress at home		W	092
59				— George	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60				Roylon [illegible]	Brother			M	B	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private Family	W	095
61	X	16	16	Jackson Edward	Head			M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook			
62	X	17	17	[illegible]	Head			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Home	W	092
63				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
64	X	18	18	[illegible]	Head			M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home	W	091
65				— —	Lodger			M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66				— Fleet	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
67				— Ruth	Dau			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68				— Lucie	Dau			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69				— Ira	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71				— William	Son			M	W	0	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72	X	19	19	Gordon [illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		W	880
73				— Lula	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74				Victor [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer			
75				Virginia Lima	Dau			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76				Solomon [illegible]	Father			M	W	68	W					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77	X	20	20	[illegible] O	Head	O	R	M	Mu	50	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					W	404
78				— Minnie	Dau			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79				— David	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						640
80				— Dora	Dau			F	Mu	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						640
81				— Lucile	Dau			F	Mu	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
82				— Thomas	Son			M	Mu	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
83				— Lima	Dau			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
84				— Lucille	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85				— Theodore	Son			M	Mu	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86				— Thelma	Son			M	Mu	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87				— Otterson	Lodger			M	Mu	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88				— [illegible]	Lodger			F	Mu	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89	X	21	21	Gore Reuben	Head	O	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					W	640
90	X	22	22	Braxton Minnie	Head			F	Mu	22	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			640
91				— Jackson	Lodger			M	Mu	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92				— Louis J	Lodger			M	Mu	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93				— Nettie	Dau			F	Mu	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94				— Leonard	Son			M	Mu	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95	X	23	23	Jackson Fred	Head		R	M	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					W	012
96				— Ella	Mother			F	Mu	72	W					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97				— Nebbie	Non-Relative			F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia					None			
98	X	24	24	Braxton Lonnie	Head		O	M	Mu	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer			012
99				— Donald	Son			M	Mu	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100				— Morgan	Son			M	Mu	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

P—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Loudoun | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Nancy C. Simpson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	25	25	25	Brooks William	Head			M	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farming		1 600
2	Ens	26	26	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	Mu	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						2 500
3	V			— Anna G	Wife			F	W	40	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						3 92
4	V			— Thomas W	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		4 01
5	V			— Fannie M	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						5 01
6	V			— Helen V	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						6
7	V			— Forrest W	Son			M	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						7
8	V			— Alice G	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						8
9	V			— Jack O	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						9
10	V			— Millicent	Daughter			F	M	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						10
11	V			— Lucile	Daughter			F	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						11
12	V			— Mary B	Daughter			F	Mu	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						12
13	V			Boston Dean	Mother			F	B	69	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farming		13 9
14	X	27	27	Brown Frank	Head	O	F	M	Mu	72	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farming		14 13
15	X	28	28	Brown Katie	Head	O	F	F	Mu	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			15 95
16	X	29	29	Dillon Julia	Head	O	F	F	B	72	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farming		16 92
17				Rowland Lillie	Granddaughter			F	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			17 640
18	X	30	30	Tibbs Jesse	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private families		18
19				— James	Son			M	Mu	20	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19 922
20				Brown Henry	Son-in-law			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
21				— Thomas	Grandchild			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			21
22				— Lewis	Grandchild			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
23				Irving Adelina	Granddaughter			F	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			23
24	X	31	31	Rogers James	Head		F	M	B	60	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private families		24 922
25				— Virginia	Granddaughter			F	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			25
26				— Estelle	Granddaughter			F	Mu	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			26
27	X	32	32	Crutchfield Mary M	Head	O	F	F	W	47	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family		27 148
28				— Alice L	Wife			F	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			28 916
29				— Edwin	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer			29
30				— Louise R	Daughter			F	W	19	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady			30 86
31				— Cornelia E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			31
32				— John W	Son			M	W	6 1/2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			32
33	X	33	33	Thomas Jr and William E	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Building Trust Corp		33 [illegible]
34				— Lucille W	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			34 916
35				— Thomas G	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			35 000
36				— Dugloss R	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter			36 148
37				— Allen W	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Conductor Electric			37 636
38										6		January						6										38
39	X	34	34	Goodson Mary	Head	R		F	W	89	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps a grocery			39 916
40				— Nelson S	Son			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farming		40 000
41				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			41 154
42	X	35	35	Strunk Mary	Head	C	F	F	B	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			42 916
43				Strunk Burney	Servant			M	Mu	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm laborer		43 012
44	X	36	36	Hunt Frank	Head	C	F	M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm laborer		44 012
45				— Mamie	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			45 [illegible]
46				— Willie	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family		46 93
47				— John	Son			M	B	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm laborer		47 648
48	X	37	37	Compton Dewight E	Head	C	S	F	W	42						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse			48 86
49				— Son A	Brother			M	W	41	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			49
50				Turner Hattie E	Aunt			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			50

9–187 [D1–578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring & Locust Dale [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
SHEET NO. 2 B
N 5149

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Henry A Fromaque ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Dwelling house in order of visitation.	Family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	38	38	Johnson Alice	Head	O	O	F	Mu	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer				92 2
52				—— Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
53				—— William	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
54																													600
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													600
61																													600
62																													
63																													93-8
64																													92 2
65																													93 6
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73	X	42	42	Verdier Watson	Head	O	O	M	B	75	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
74				—— Florence	Daughter			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Laborer			
75				—— Ferd	Son-in-law			M	Mu	35	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							012
76				—— Emma	Granddau			F	B	12	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
77	X	43	43	Verdier William	Head	O	O	M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				
78				—— Ella	Wife			F	Mu	33	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer			93-4
79				—— Lucie	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home				
80				—— Vivian	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home				
81				—— Wilmer	Son			M	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home				640
82	X	44	44	Lipscomb Nicholas	Head	R		M	Mu	33	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				
83				—— Dora	Wife			F	B	23	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				
84				—— Albert	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
85				—— Woody A	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
86				—— Rosie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
87				—— Morgance	Daughter			F	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				428
88	X	45	45	Verdier Kelley	Head	O	O	M	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				
89				—— Dora	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				
90				—— Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
91				—— Emmett	Son			M	Mu	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
92				—— Eldee	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
93				—— Florence	Daughter			F	Mu	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
94				Yates Susan	Niece			F	B	13	S					Yes	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				922
95	X	46	46	Lawrence Willis	Head	O	O	M	B	73	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer			
96				—— Lucian	Brother			M	Mu	38	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
97	X	47	47	Jefferson Willis	Head	O	O	M	B	87	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia									
98																													
99																													
100																													

January 6 [illegible]

Yes Yes Virginia — Virginia — Virginia — Yes — Farmer — Farmer Farming

9—137

144

[D1—378]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Loudoun

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY ...

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54

SHEET NO. 3

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Henry C Fornaron ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth day.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		45	48	Rice Thomas M	Nephew			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
2		49	49	Jean Willard F	Head			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
3				— Gertrude L	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4				— Young H	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
5				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
6				— Fillmore M	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
7				— John H	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
8				— Alfred L	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				— Emma G	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
10				Dunnivon Bernice	Servant			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer			
11				Mitchell Edgar	Head		R	M	A	53	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio	England	Connecticut	England	Kentucky	England		Laborer	Saw Mill		
12				— Pearl E	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer			
13	X	51	51	Jones Emma	Head		O	F	W	64	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
14				Henry Jones G	Son			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Saw Mill		
15				Jones Ezra	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer			
16	X	5	5	Hixson Addison	Head			M	W	4	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
17				— Nancy E	Daughter			F	W	5 8/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18				— Grace K	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19				— Ruth J	Granddaughter			F	W	1 4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20				— Richard H	Grandson			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				— Howard	Grandson			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22				— Horace	Grandson			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23				— Ruth	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	X	53	53	Hixson Alexander	Head		M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer			
25				— Laura G	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26				— Vincent F	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27				— Henry A	Son			M	W	9/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	X	54	54	Brown Francis	Head		O	M	W	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
29				— Frances	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30				— Jeffery D	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33				— Henry	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34				— Cornelius	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35				— James	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37				Compton John W	Servant		O	M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
38																												
39				Francisco Marcellino	Head			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Russia	Germany		Connecticut			None			
40				— Dorothy F	Wife			F	W	14						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			None			
41				— Maximilian	Son			M	W	12						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42				Hixson Maud	Servant			F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer			
43				Davis Esther	Head			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housekeeper			
44	X	57	57	— Mary	Wife			F	W	27						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Saw Mill		
45				Davis Ralph M	Head		O	M	W	52						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housekeeper			
46		58	58	— Lucy E	Wife			F	W	41						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Saw Mill		
47				— Lee M	Son			M	W	19						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	17						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	8						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
50																												

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs Magisterial [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] Fiveash ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as speaker, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	58	59	Rayland Melinda	Head	O	F	F	Mu	85	W				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				— Lucian	Daughter			F	Mu	33	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer's Daughter				52
	X	60	60	Hughes Vernon	Head	O	F	M	B	68	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				53 012
				— Martha	Wife			F	Mu	66	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework				54
				— Edmonia	Daughter			F	Mu	24	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework				55
				— Ekarny	Son			M	Mu	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			56 862
	X	61	61	Johnson Joel	Head	O	F	M	Mu	76	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				57 880
				— Lucy	Wife			F	Mu	71	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Home			58 145
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	Mu	[illegible]					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				59
	X	62	62	Irvin Carson	Head	O	F	M	B	24	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			60 012
				— Susan	Wife			F	B	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61 154
				— Mattie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				— Lawrence	Son			M	B	[illegible]	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				— Thomas	Son			M	B	6	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				— Patrick	Brother			M	B	37	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			65
				— Henry	Son			M	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	X	63	63	Morrison Charles N	Head	O	F	M	Mu	39	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				67 012
				— Lucy M	Wife			F	Mu	40	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Farm			68
				— Lucian [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			69 954
				— Elizabeth	[illegible]			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				— Edward & [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	[illegible]	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				— Ellis	Brother			M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
				— Patrick M	Brother			M	Mu	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				— [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74 012
	X	64	64	Pleasant Ellis	Head	O	F	M	B	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				75
				— Nora	Wife			F	Mu	44	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework				76
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			77
				— Arthur	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				Foster Thomas M	Nephew			M	Mu	6	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	X	65	65	Duncan Robt	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor			81 013
				— Bettie	Wife			F	Mu	52	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework				82 922
				— Lewis	Son-in-law			M	Mu	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				83
				— Lewis	Grandchild			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				84
				— James	Grandchild			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				85
	X	66	66	Thacker Sarah W	Head	W		F	B	45	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Laborer				86 640
				— Tom	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				— Pleasant	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes		Dist. of Columbia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				Hunter Thomas A	Grandchild			M	B	3 1/2	S							Dist. of Columbia		Dist. of Columbia		Virginia		No	None				89 012
	X	67	67	Jackson Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm			90
				— Maggie M	Wife			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework				91
				— Ida V	Son			F	Mu	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		US & Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			92 640
				— Elizabeth	Niece			F	B	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				93
	X	68	68	Johnson Judy	Head	O	F	F	Mu	65	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer			94 922
				Bloomer Jacob	Servant			M	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer				95 176
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 145 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Jennie L Fraser ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	[illegible]	69	69	Carter Caphat	Head	O	[illegible]	M	Mu	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm [illegible]	W	
2				—— Martha	Wife			F	Ma	55	M					Yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	X	70	70	Carter Fannie	Head	O	[illegible]	F	Mu	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
4				Jefferson Engelbert	[illegible]			M	Mu	5	No					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
5	[illegible]	71	71	Halliday Maggie	Wife	O	[illegible]	F	Mu	54	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
6				—— Ruben	Son			M	Mu	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
7				—— Virgin M	Son			M	Mu	15	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
8	X	72	72	Hallinday Donnell	Head	O	[illegible]	F	Mu	70	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
9				—— Grace	Niece			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
10				— Preston	Nephew			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
11				— Henry	Nephew			M	Mu	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
12				— Evelyn	Niece			F	Mu	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
13				— Frank	Nephew			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
14	[illegible]	73	73	Minor Irvine	Head	O	[illegible]	M	Mu	36	M					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	Farm		
15				— Eunice	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
16				—— Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
17				—— Lennie	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
18				—— Fontaine	Nephew			M	Mu	1	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
19	X	74	74	Thomas Pettis	Head	O	[illegible]	M	Mu	60	[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
20				— Edson	Uncle			M	Mu	85	M					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
21	[illegible]	75	75	Hoffman Ella	Head	O	M	F	Mu	53	Wd					[illegible]	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
22				—— Erasmus	Son		[illegible]	M	Mu	25	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	Farm		
23				Lola Fix	Daughter			F	Mu	21	M					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
24				Lorin Woodie	Son			M	Mu	16	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
25				—— Leslie	Son			M	Mu	14	S					No		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
26				—— Russell	Son			M	Mu	12	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
27	[illegible]	76	76	Jones John W	Head	O	R	M	Mu	62	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		
28				— Virginia E	Wife			F	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
29				—— Percy	Son			M	Mu	16	S					No		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		
30				—— Vivian	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					No		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
31				Armstrong Viena	Servant			F	Mu	4	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
32	[illegible]	77	77	Sayre James M	Head	O	M	M	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		
33				—— Mary R	Wife			F	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Louisiana		Virginia		yes	None			
34				—— Connie	Son			M	Mu	11	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
35				—— Nellie	Son			F	Mu	8	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
36	[illegible]	78	78	Hannon Mary J	Head	O	M	F	Mu	74	Wd					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	None			
37				—— Charles E	Son			M	Mu	45	S					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Connecticut		yes	Farmer	Farm		
38				—— Louis L	Son			M	Mu	43	S					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin						
39																												
40	[illegible]	79	79	Lucas John P	Head	R		M	Mu	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
41				—— Sarah A	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42				—— James M	Son			M	Mu	34	S					[illegible]	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
43				—— Anna M	Daughter			F	Mu	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44				—— Nellie A	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				—— Floyd E	Son			M	Mu	10	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	X	80	80	Meiton Leathwaite	Head	R		M	Mu	65	Wd					[illegible]	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
47				—— Luther	Son			M	Mu	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Woodcutter			
48	X	81	81	Shep Robert L	Head	O	[illegible]	M	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
49				—— Ella F	Wife			F	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50				—— Minnie L	Daughter			F	Mu	14	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Freemans Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION × [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51

SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51				Poppie [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					yes		Virginia		Switzerland	German	Maryland	German		None		R		51	000
52				[illegible] Lula	Wife			M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52	
53	X	83	83	Hawthorne Lacy	Head			M	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53	
54	X	84	84	Preston [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Ohio		Pennsylvania			Farmer				54	000
55				[illegible] Albemarle	Wife			F	W	33	W					yes	yes	Ohio		Indiana		Ohio			None				55	
56				[illegible] Lone	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	yes		Iowa		Indiana			Farmer				56	000
57				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes		Virginia		Iowa		Indiana			None				57	
58				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					yes		Virginia		Iowa		Ohio			None				58	
59				[illegible] Gladys	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes		Virginia		Iowa		Ohio			None				59	
60	X	85	85	Thomas Edward W	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Indiana		Missouri			Farmer				60	704
61				[illegible] Hazel A	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Illinois		District of Columbia		Maryland			None				61	
62				[illegible] Mary J	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			None				62	
63				[illegible] Edmond A	Son			M	W	2	S							Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			None				63	
64				[illegible] Vivian A	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			None				64	
65	X	86	86	Lorenzo Edmonston M	Head			M	W	66	M					yes	yes	District of Columbia		New York		Maryland		yes	None				65	
66	X	87	87	[illegible] M	Head			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None				66	
67	X	87	84	Thompson [illegible]	Head	O	F	F	B	38	WD					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			W	67	922
68				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
69				[illegible]	Son			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69	
70	X	88	88	Thomas [illegible]	Head	O	F	F	B	60	WD					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				70	927
71				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
72				[illegible]	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				72	954
73				[illegible]	Son			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				73	362
74	X	89	89	Smith Robert	Head	O	F	M	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				74	640
75				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75	
76	X	90	90	Isaac [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	Mu	42	Ms					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				76	960
77				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77	
78				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78	
79				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79	
80				[illegible]	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80	
81	X	91	91	Thompson [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal [illegible]				81	958
82				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	
83				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83	
84				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84	
85				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85	
86				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
87	X	92	92	Annie Lucia X	Head	O	F	F	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				87	000
88				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88	
89				Kennyhuse [illegible]	Servant			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89	962
90	X	93	93	Lee Edward W	Head			M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer				90	791
91				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91	
92				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				92	
93				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				93	
94	X	94	94	Lewis Willis A	Head	O	F	F	Mu	64	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				94	954
95				[illegible]	Step-son			M	Mu	40	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				95	404
96																		January 11											96	
97	X	95	95	Gordon Conrad	Head	R		M	Mu	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		W	97	072
98				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Farm		W	98	954
99	X	96	96	Lake [illegible]	Head	O	F	F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				99	
100				[illegible]	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	Store			100	47

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Jessie L

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 SHEET NO. 5

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pocahontas Magisterial District (Insert proper word and also name of class, as township, town, ward, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY V

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Herman A Flannagan ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house, number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, ship. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	X	16	16	Lucas Lester G	Head			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					1
2				Harmon Nellie F	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					2
3				— Ivy T	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					3
4				— James	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					4
5				— Lycan F	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					5
6				— Hugh	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					6
7				— Norma	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					7
8				— Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					8
9				— Aubrey	Son			M	W	4	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					9
10				— Gordon	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					10
11	FM	98	98	Armstrong Tom R	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Welsh	Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm			1640	11
12				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					12
13				— Robert H	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					13
14				— Jack	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					14
15				— Tickie	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					15
16				— Grady	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None					16
17				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None					17
18	FM	99	99	Thornton Henry M	Head	O	Z	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm			800	18
19				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1872	19
20				— Ida L	Niece			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					20
21	X	100	100	Lowery Peter E	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8612	21
22				— Ruth W	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					22
23				— Carroll	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					23
24	FM	101	101	Cameron Charles W	Head	O	Z	M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Farmer	Own Farm			800	24
25				— Bonnie L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia		West Virginia			None					25
26				— Helen V	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia		West Virginia			None					26
27	X	102	102	Dowell William R	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mechanic	Oil			776	27
28				— Maggie	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					28
29				— Rosalyn	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					29
30				— Virginia C	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					30
31	X	103	103	Phillips Eugene S	Head	R		M	W	62	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mechanic				776	31
32	FM	104	104	Jones William T	Head	O	Z	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm			800	32
33				— Ida V	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					33
34	X	105	105	Utz George E	Head	O	Z	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm			812	34
35				— Pearle M	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					35
36				— Earl	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					36
37				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					37
38				— Thomas	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					38
39				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					39
40	FM	106	106	Jones William C	Head	O	Z	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farming			800	40
41				— Viola	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					41
42				— Ray	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					42
43				— Cada Mae	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					43
44				— William T	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					44
45	X	107	107	Lindsey Emmett R	Head	O	Z	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill			600	45
46				— Donna Pa	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia	West	Virginia			None					46
47				— Richard A	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None					47
48				— Chester E	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None					48
49				— Donna L	Daughter			F	W	4	S							West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None					49
50				— Chester W Jr	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None					50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Loudoun

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mercer Springs Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

SHEET NO. 3 B

WARD OF CITY 8

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January, 1920. Jesse T. Newman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm (see instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	101	101	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
52				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	6																		
53	X	104	104	Gordon Thornton G	Head		O	M	W	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
54				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	3								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
55				Robert H	Son			F	W	10								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
56	X	110	110	[illegible] Tulch	Head		R	F	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
57				[illegible] Griffith	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
58				[illegible] Gordon	Son			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59	X	111	111	Gayton Gore	Head		R	M	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
60				[illegible] Nannie V	Daughter			F	W	2	3							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
61				[illegible] Orrella	Daughter			F	W	1	2							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
62	X	112	112	Jeremiah Thomas D	Head		O	M	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
63				[illegible] Phillis	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
64				[illegible] Thomas	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
65				[illegible] Thomas D	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
66				[illegible] Gertrude	[illegible]			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
67				[illegible] Ida	Niece			F	W	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
68	X	113	113	Jeremiah Milton Pa	Head		O	M	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
69				[illegible] Gertrude J	Wife			F	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
70				[illegible] Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71				[illegible] Alice L	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
72				[illegible] Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
73				Broome Rosetta	Mother in law			F		73								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
74	X	114	114	Brown Isley	Head		R	F	B	37								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
75				[illegible] Omer	Son			M	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
76				[illegible] Louis	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
77	X	115	115	Spe. [illegible] Isley	Head		O	F	Mu	41	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
78	X	116	116	[illegible] Gordon [illegible]	Head		O	F	Mu	65	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
79				Grace Gordon	Son in law			M	Mu	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
80	X	117	117	Lewis Martha	Head			F	B	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
81				Green Ida	Niece			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
82	X	118	118	Carter Randolph	Head		O	F	M	B	47	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Rail Road	W		
83				[illegible] Ida	Wife			F	B	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84	X	119	119	Bonnie Ann	Head		O	F	M	B	24	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Rail Road	W		
85				[illegible] Virginia	Lodger			F										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86				[illegible] Murray	Boarder			F	Mu	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
87				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
88				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
89				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
90	X	120	120	Jefferson Phillis	Head		O	F	Mu	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91	X	121	121	Jefferson Hannah	Head		O	F	Mu	33	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92				Brock Dana	Niece			F	Mu	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
93	X	122	122	Brock Downey	Head			M	Mu	70	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
94																												
95																												
96	X	123	123	Coward Edward G	Head		O	F	M	B	52	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Lumber mill	Saw Mill Foreman	W	
97				[illegible] Rosa	Wife			F	B	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98				[illegible] Nelda	Daughter			F	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
99				[illegible] Thomas	Son			M	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
100				[illegible] Bonnie	Son			M	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			

147

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Lee

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pennington, Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, school district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81

SHEET NO. 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Henry W Thomas ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in form, city (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	M	120	120	Gowen Jones D	Head	O	M	M	Mu	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	1
2				Phillis V	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			2
3	X	125	125	Winston Virgil	Head	R		M	B	32	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	3
4				— Lucile	Niece			F	B	21	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			4
5				— Mojo	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			5
6				— Estelle	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			6
7				— Lucile	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			7
8				— Bentie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			8
9				— June T.	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			9
10				— Fred T.	Son			M	B	25	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			10
11				— Jesse L.	Son			M	B	22	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			11
12	X	126	126	Bellenwooden	Head	O	M	M	B	45	M				No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	12
13				— Nick	Lodger			M	Mu	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	13
14	X	127	127	Hardy Ronnie	Head	O	M	M	Mu	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	14
15				— Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			15
16				— Eustice	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			16
17				— Cecile	Son			M	Mu	7	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			17
18				— Evelina	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			18
19				Johnston Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			F	Mu	23	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	19
20	X	128	128	Pierce Homer	Head	O	M	M	B	44	M				No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Private Family	W	20
21				— Edonia	Wife			F	B	37	M				No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House		W	21
22				— Lillian	Daughter			F	B	20	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Saleslady	Store	W	22
23				— Marvin	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			23
24				— George	Son			M	B	14	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			24
25				— Mattie	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			25
26				Robertson Roby	Grandson			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			26
27	X	129	129	Justice Rollie	Head	R	X	M	Mu	70	Wd				No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Road & Cutting	W	27
28				— Daisy	Daughter			F	Mu	38	S				No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laundress	Home	W	28
29				— George	Son			M	Mu	30	S				No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	29
30	X	130	130	Partridge Benj. F.	Head	O	M	M	W	72	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	30
31				Powell Jessie B.	Dau-in-law			F	W	33	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Domestic	Home		31
32				— Cora	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			32
33				— [illegible]	Son			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			33
34				— Tolbert	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			34
35				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			35
36				— Morgan	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			36
37	Fm	131	131	Sanders Reuben A.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		New York	New York	Vermont	Vermont	New York	New York	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	37
38				— Ernest A.	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes		Vermont	Vermont	New York	New York	Vermont	Vermont	Yes	Keeping House			38
39	Fm	132	132	Hamer Otto	Head	R		M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	39
40				— Cecelia	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			40
41				— Linard	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			41
42				— Vernard	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			42
43	X	133	133	Stanley Marion	Head	O	M	M	W	52	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	43
44				Spruce Clinton R.	Son			M	W	25	S				No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Road	W	44
45				Stanley Daisy M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			45
46				Stanley Roney M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			46
47				Stanley Dorris V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			47
48	Fm	134	134	Stanley Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M	1850	M.	1871	Yes	Yes		Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	48
49				—— Louisa	Wife			F	W	61	M				Yes	Yes		Minnesota	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	None			49
50				— Lonnie	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Kansas	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	Teacher	Public School		50

B-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Tazewell

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Deepwater Magisterial District

[Insert proper words and, also, name of town, as township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
		Stokes Calder	Daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Pennsylvania			Waitress					786
		Bible [illegible]	Servant			M	W	36	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm				012
		Rose Bennet	Servant			F	W	23	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm				012
7	135	Brady Wiley C	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Nora E	Wife			F	W	52	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					997
		Una & Ella	Servant			F	B	64	S						yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Farm				791
X	136	Gay Thomas J	Head	Rn		M	W	53	Wd						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own account			608
7	137	Fitzhugh Jesse	Head	O	F	M	B	26	Ma						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Coal	Mine	Wage			954
		— Nannie	Wife			F	Mu	36	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
														January 1 14																148
X	138	Clarence D Ola	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M						yes	yes		Tennessee		Tennessee		Virginia			None					
		— Ina	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
		— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	4	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
		— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	1	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
X	139	139 Jerman Willis	Head	O	F	M	W	26	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miner	Mine	Wage			786
		— Gladys M	Wife			F	W	26	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
Y	140	140 Johnson James S	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miner	Mine	Wage			370
		— Maggie O	Wife			F	W	24	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
X	141	141 Spencer Vola C	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miner	Mine	Wage			362
		— Hattie L	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Lucy Ed	Daughter			F	W	3	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
		— Sarah V	Daughter			F	W	2	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
X	142	142 Coleman Lee	Head	R	F	M	B	37	M						no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal Mine	Wage			012
		— Iris	Wife			F	Mu	37	M						no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
Y	143	Harris Thomas M	Head	O	F	M	W	32	Wd						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal Mine	Wage			012
		— Aleney	Son			F	W	17	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	13	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	7	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Jones	Son			M	W	6	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
7	144	Gibson Ray	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miner	Mine	Wage			16
		— Roberta	Wife			F	W	47	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	13	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Thomas	Son			M	W	13	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
		— Jesse	Son			M	W	7	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
X	145	145 Gibson Thomas J	Head	O	F	M	W	54	Wd						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miner	Mine	Wage			086
		— Newman	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miner	Mine	Wage			
		— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					080
7	146	146 Gibson Marion T	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M						yes	yes		Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Miner	Mine	Wage			
		— Mary J	Wife			F	W	49	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None					
		— Mollie	Daughter			F	W	1	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None					
		— John H	Son			M	W	18	S									Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None					
		— Thomas O	Son			M	W	13	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky			None					
		— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky								
		— Grayson	Son			M	W	6	S						yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					
X	147	147 Childs Willis M	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miner	Mine	Wage			
		Gibson Walter	Brother			M	W	30	M						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miner	Mine	Wage			
7	148	148 Head Freemon	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M						yes	yes		Scotland		Scotland		Scotland			Farmer	Farm	Own account			
		— Phelbana	Wife			F	W	53	M						yes	yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany			None					
		— Russell R	Son			M	W	20	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm				

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jeans Mage Precinct
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51
SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Hearly A Tisdale

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		149		Head Anna M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No				Jean	English	Jean		France	French		None			
				Pauline E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Jean		Jean		France			None			
				Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Jean		Jean		Virginia			Farmer	General farming	OA	
X	149	149		Negley William S	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Jean		Penn		Jean			None			
				Nellie E	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Penn		Penn		Jean			None			
				Fred O	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes				Jean		Jean		Penn			None			
				Eden E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes				Jean		Jean		Ohio						
FM	150	150		Reed John C	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Louisiana		Virginia			Farmer	General farming	OA	
				Lina A	Wife			F	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Louisiana		Virginia			None			
				Mary M	Sister			F	W	75	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farming	OA	
FM	151	151		Hall Nathan W	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucy A	Wife			F	W	70	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hall Samuel J	Brother			M	W	61	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mean Springs Magisterial [Insert proper magisterial, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 2

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Henry W. Lee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													51
																													52
																													53
																													54
																													55
																													56
																													57
																													58
																													59
																													60
																													61
																													62
																													63
																													64
																													65
																													66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

149

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring Virginia Central District [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 31

SHEET NO. 8

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Jimmy Isaacs ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	175	176	Fenwick Otyo [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisa		yes	Stone Mason		Own		181
2				— Mongo	Mother			F	W	48	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisa		yes	Domestic Servant				182
3				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisa		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm			183
4				— Thos	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisa		yes	At School				
5				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Louisa		yes	At School				
6				— Rena M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Louisa		yes	At Home				
7	X	177	178	Meador John R	Head			M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal Mine Laborer	Mines			184
8				— Ella W	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				
9				— Pinora E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School				
10				— John Rufus	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
11	178	179	179	Deane Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			185
12				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				186
13				[illegible]	Servant			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			
14	180	180	180	Anderson Emma A	Head	O	F	M	B	4	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			187
15				— John E	Son			M	B	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
16				— Edward	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			188
17				— Bernice	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
18				— Willie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
19				— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
20				— John H	Son			M	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
21				— Louis	Son			M	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
22				— James H	Son			M	B	4	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
23	X	186	188	Omick John	Head	O	F	M	Mu	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			012
24				— Ada	Wife			F	Mu	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
25	X	182	182	Crawford Thomas (W)	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			000
26				— Nina E	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				
27				— Julian	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				
28				— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
29				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
30				Lennon Nora	Nurse Tenant			F	W	70	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							000
31	F	183	183	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	M	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			
32				— Lena	Daughter			F	Mu	63	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				131
33	X	184	184	Hill Leon W	Head	O	M	M	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith				
34				— Monica	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				
35	X			Braxton Jonny	Brother			M	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal Miner	Coal Mine			95
36				— Lucia	Sister			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
37				— Thomas	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
38				— Virgie	Son			M	Mu	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
39	184	185	185	Mills Frederick S	Head	O	F	M	W	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			000
40				— Agnes Mc	Sister			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
41																													
42	185	186	186	Williams Lewis	Head	O	F	M	B	76	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			
43				— Eliza	Granddaughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				000
44				— Lewis	Grandson			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45				— Marion	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
46				— Thomas	Grandson			M	Mu	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
47				Keene Jerry Dan	Visitor			M	B	74	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				000
48	187	187	187	Carpenter Thomas S	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Wisconsin		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			
49				— Anna M	Wife			F	W	27	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home				
50				— Nace A	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Thrasher Magisterial District (Insert proper name and also name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2C DAY OF January 1920. Henry A Flannagan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84 SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			185	Corporation Jack H	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Julia A	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	184	184	Thomason Ellen	Head		O	F	W	46	W				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	W	922
				— Rosa	Niece			F	W	11	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Scott Eunice	Visitor Daughter			F	W	11	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School		W	612
	X	116	116	Froome James H	Head		O	M	W	60	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	63	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Coleman Thomas	Grandson			M	W	12	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			640
	X	141	141	Froome James H	Head		R	M	W	52	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	50	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— John W	Son			M	W	23	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
				— Thomas H	Son			M	W	16	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
	X	192	192	Thomas Thomas A	Head		O	F	W	56	M				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home	W	612
				— Julia M	Wife			F	W	40	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Thomas Jr	Son			M	W	25	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		640
				Thomas Julia A	Daughter			F	W	1	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Thomas E	Son			M	W	7	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	4	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				Thomas —	Daughter			F	W	15	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
	X	142	143	Jackson Melissa	Head		O	F	W	52	Wd				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home	W	612
				Thomas Jessie	Daughter			F	W	24	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School		640
				Thomas Lucian	Son			M	W	22	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
				Thomas Clarence	Son			M	W	19	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	15	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	13	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	11	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	9	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	3	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	1	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				Thomas Jr	Son			M	W	1	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				Thomas Jackson	Son			M	W	1	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				Thomas Jackson	Son			M	W	1	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
	X	114	114	Thomas Spotswood	Head		O	F	W	45	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home	W	672
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	36	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
	X	195	195	Tate Jackson H	Head		O	F	W	39	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	26	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Mary Lou	Daughter			F	W	4	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	10	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	8	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	4	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	2	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	1	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
	X	145	145	Thompson Walter	Head		O	M	W	69	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		862
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	60	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Johnson Lucy	Niece			F	W	22	Wd				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucia	Niece			F	W	22	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	149	149	Ellis Lucy	Head		O	F	W	62	Wd				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Augusta	Daughter			F	W	20	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School		954
				Guerrant Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ellis Jr	Grandson			M	W	5	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				Ellis Frank	Grandson			M	W	3	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	200	200	Williams James H	Head		O	M	W	30	M				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Lumber Mill		
				— Ida	Wife			F	Mu	20	M				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jackson John	Stepson			M	Mu	13	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Thomas	Stepson			M	Mu	12	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Jessie	Stepdaughter			F	Mu	11	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Flora	Stepdaughter			F	Mu	10	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Henry	Stepson			M	Mu	5	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				— Joseph	Stepson			M	Mu	3	S				1920			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Lewis TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Glen Jean Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, ward, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51 SHEET NO. 4 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7C DAY OF August 1920. Enumerator.

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home (or farm, etc.) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	203	203	Hensley Lucia	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	76	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
2				—— Eugene				M	Mu	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							2
3	FM	201	201	Chewning Lincoln W	Head		O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	Own	880	3
4				—— Florence L	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
5				——						January		21																	5
6	FM	202	202	Sprague Reynolds W	Head		O	M	W	67	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	880	6
7				—— Mary A	Wife			F	W	64	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8				—— Doris W	Son			M	W	23	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	80	8
9				—— Ocie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
10	FM	203	203	Sprague Richard J	Head		O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	60	10
11				—— Irene	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12				—— Percy	Adopted Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
13				Vanpelt Jesse	Lodger			M	B	68	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	96	13
14	X	204	204	Brady Addison C	Head		R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		37	14
15				—— Ora Belle	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16				Taylor Cincinnatus W	Hired Man			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17	X	205	205	Cummings Anna	Head		O	F	W	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18	X	206	206	Stalnaker Melissa J	Head		R	F	W	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			370	18
19				—— Sonny V	Nephew			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
20				—— Nelson A	Nephew			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21				—— Jas	Nephew			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
22				—— Kasey G	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23				—— Tinsley	Grandson			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
24				—— Tom	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
25	X	207	207	Johnson Luther J	Head		O	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	40	25
26				Riley Susie	Lodger			F	B	44	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private Family	Wages		26
27				Conner Rebecca	Niece			F	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Private Family	Wages	005	27
28				—— Ernest	Nephew			M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	055	28
29	X	208	208	Chrisman Grover C	Head		O	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30				—— Sallie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31				—— Reinecke	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32				—— Ora	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			640	32
33	X	209	209	Chrisman Grover C	Head		O	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34				—— Ward	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35				—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36				—— Geneva	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
37	X	210	210	—— Nora	Head		O	F	W	38	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		95	37
38	FM	211	211	Johnson John S	Head		O	M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	Own	88	38
39				—— Victoria	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40				—— Ray	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
41				—— Thos. A	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
42				—— Lorena	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43				—— Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	X			Thompson Charles	Head		R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	Own	29	44
45				—— Thelma	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46																													46
47	FM	212	212	Stroud Montgomery	Head		O	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Formerly Farmer	Formerly Farming	Own	60	47
48				—— Anna B	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49				—— Lewis T	Adopted Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50				Hood Ella	Sister			F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Lancaster | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mean Spring, Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51 | SHEET NO. 4 B 187 5832

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920 [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
					Ayers Nelle	Head			F	Wh	19	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Ayers Thelma	Daughter			F	Wh	1

9—127

151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—528]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51 | SHEET NO. 10 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green up. or Mount Castle's [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

5881

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Henry Thomas ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	V		23-23	Lucas [illegible]	Head			M	W	16	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Clerk			
2	V			— Thos P	Son			M	W	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
3	V			— John	Son			M	W	12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
4	V			— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
5	V			— Richard	Son			M	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
6	FM	233	253	Lucas Squires	Head		O	F	M	W	65	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Own	80
7	V			— Sally	Wife			F	W	64	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
8	V			Thurston	Son			M	W	10	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
9	FM	234	234	Roscoe Lee	Head		O	F	M	W	36	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Watchman	Farming	Own	78
10	V			— Donald	Son			F	W	13	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
11	V			— Raymond	Son			M	W	12	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
12	V			— Mary	Dau			F	W	10	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
13	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
14	FM	235	235	Jno W Williams	Head		R	S	M	W	76	Wid							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Farming	Own	92
15	FM	236	236	Easton Young	Head		O	F	F	W	37	Wid							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laundress	Laundering	Own	136
16	V			— Julius St	Son			M	W	12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
17	V			— Lorraine L	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
18	V			— Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
19																												
20	FM	237	237	Fleming Jefferson	Head		O	F	M	W	67	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Own	80
21	V			— Kate	Wife			F	W	64	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
22	V			— Evan	Servant			M	W	26	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wages	95
23	V			— Ollie	Servant			F	W	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Servant	Home	Wages	95
24	X	238	238	Mary Dunlora &	Head		R	S	M	W	40	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	01
25	X	239	239	Robert Dennis	Head		O	F	F	W	42	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Woman's Asst	At Home	Rd	15-4
26				— Eddie	Brother			M	W	32	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Machinist		Rd	99
27				— Lester	Nephew			F	W	15	S							W Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
28	FM	240	240	Lawson Williams	Head		O	F	M	Mu	72	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Own	80
29	V			— Eliza	Wife			F	Mu	70	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
30	V			— Theodore	Son			M	Mu	34	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farm	Farming	W	01
31	V			— Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	34	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
32	V			Morris Robert Jr	Grandchild			M	Mu	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
33	V			— Jesse	Grandchild			M	Mu	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
34	X	241	241	Lawson Lewis	Head		O	F	M	Mu	34	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	64
35				— [illegible]																								
36				— Rosa	Son			M	Mu	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
37	V	242	242	[illegible]	Head			F																				93
38				— [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	14	S																	64
39				Della [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	14	[illegible]																	
40				— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
41																												
42		243	243	[illegible]	Head																							50
43	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
44	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
45	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
46				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
47	X	244	244	[illegible]	[illegible]																							28
48				— [illegible]																								
49																												
50				— [illegible]	[illegible]																							

STATE ... COUNTY ... TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ... ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ... SHEET NO. ... B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY ...

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920. ... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												
52																												
53																												
54	FM	244	245	Morris Eliza B	Head		O	F	Wh	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housework	Home		134
55	V			— John E	Son			M	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	U	012
56	V			Brown [illegible]	Niece			F	B	11	S				Yes			New York		Virginia		Virginia						
57	FM	246	246	[illegible]	[illegible]		R	S	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			080
58	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			862
59	V			King [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			839
60	X	247	247	[illegible]	[illegible]		R	S	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
61				— [illegible]				M	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
62				— [illegible]				F	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
63				— [illegible]				M	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
64				— [illegible]				M	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
65	X	248	248	[illegible]	[illegible]		R	S	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			020
66				— [illegible]				F	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
67	A	249	249	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
68				— [illegible]				M	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
69		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
70	X	250	250	[illegible]	[illegible]		R	S	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			88
71	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
72	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
73	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
74	V																											
75	FM	251	251	[illegible]	Head		O	M	Wh	31	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			4
76	FM	252	252	[illegible]	Head			M	Wh	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			020
77	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
78	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	Wh	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
79	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Wh	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
80	FM	253	253	Snyder Simon J	Head		R	M	W	37	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			148
81	V			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	35	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			148
82	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
83	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
84	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
85	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
86	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
87	FM	254	254	[illegible]	Head		O	F	W	67	W							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			080
88	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	56	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			080
89	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	45	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
90	FM	255	255	[illegible]	Head		O	F	W	24	W							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			080
91	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	56	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			080
92	FM	256	256	[illegible]	Head		O	M	W	59	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			080
93	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	60	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
94	V			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
95	FM	257	257	[illegible]	Head		R	M	W	32	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Fireman	Railroad	U	616
96	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	30	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
97	X	258	258	Wilkinson Frank R	Head		O	M	Wh	26	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Laborer	Farm	U	621
98				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	54	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
99				— Herman F	Son			M	Wh	7	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
100				Cooney Agnes [illegible]	Maid			F	Wh	19	Wd							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

152

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81

SHEET NO. 11 A

V 597

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January, 1920. Stanley L Thomas ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (the initial dwelling)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	259	259	[illegible]	Head		K	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]		Gen	1
2				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	5						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
3				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	2						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			3
4	FM	260	260	Rudinger Achilles J	Head		10 F	M	W	50	M	24	M	1910		Yes	Yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	4
5				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			5
6				[illegible]	Son			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	Farmer	Farm		6
7				[illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	None			7
8				[illegible]	Son			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	None			8
9				[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	None			9
10				[illegible]	Son			F	W	10	S																	10
11														Owen	30													11
12	FM	261	261	Easton Harrison	Head		07	M	M	83	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	12
13				[illegible]	Wife			F	M	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	13
14				[illegible]	Daughter			F	M	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Farm		14
15				Johnson Benjamin W	Servant			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	West Indies		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15
16				Burrus Baker	Boarder			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			16
17	FM	262	262	Jackson Stuart D	Head		10 M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	17
18				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			18
19	FM	263	263	Yancey Susan S	Head		X	M	W	31	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	19
20				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
21				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S																	21
22	FM	264	264	Jones Susan	Head		07	F	B	78	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			22
23				[illegible]	Servant			F	B	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	23
24	FM	265	265	West Jack	Head		07	M	B	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Gen	24
25				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			25
26				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	32	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Farm	W	26
27				[illegible]	Son			M	B	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	27
28				[illegible]	Son			M	B	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming		28
29				[illegible]	Son			M	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	29
30				[illegible]	Boarder			M	B	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		30
31				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S																	31
32	FM	266	266	Moran Bertrand G	Head		07	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	32
33				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
34				Francis Lloyd	Brother-in-law			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		34
35				[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
36	FM	267	267	Saunders Wesley	Head		07	M	M	36	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Gen	36
37				[illegible]	Wife			F	M	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			37
38				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	8						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38
39				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	6						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
40				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	6						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			40
41				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	4						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			41
42	FM	268	268	Cook Lewis	Head		R X	M	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		42
43				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	40	M																	43
44	FM	269	269	Thomas William H	Head		X X	M	B	51	M																	44
45				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	40	M																	45
46				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	20	S																	46
47				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	18	S																	47
48				[illegible]	Son			M	B	16	S																	48
49				[illegible]	Son			M	B	14	S																	49
50				[illegible]	Son			M	B	12	S																	50

11—930

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Prec. 22 Mag. Fenian De. Dist. | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January, 1920. Nancy M. Morris ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		149	149	Lemaray, Rose E.	Servant			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								51
				— Lorena K.	Sister			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								52
X	210	210	Bondurant, Edward	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	290		53
			— Annie	Wife				F	W	36	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						54
			— Lucy	Daughter				F	W	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								55
			— Lucile	Daughter				F	W	8	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								56 290
X	211	211	Jordan, Thomas	Head		R	F	M	W	54	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O			57
			— Stanley	Son				M	W	8	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								58
			— Christie	Son				M	W	7	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								59 640
X	212	212	Jamerson, John	Head		O	F	M	B	36	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O			60
			— Sommerine	Niece				F	B	24	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								61
			— Mary	Niece				F	B	6	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								62 922
X	213	213	Grant, Wade	Head		R	F	M	B	55	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O			63
			— Tyler	Son				M	B	18	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								64
			— Tassie	Son				M	B	16	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								65 000
			— Lucy	Niece				F	B	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								66
			— Tyler	Nephew				M	B	10	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								67
			— Lucy	Niece				F	B	8	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								68
			— Emma	Niece				F	B	6	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								69 012
			— Lucy	Niece				F	B	4	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								70
			— Willie	Nephew				M	B	2	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								71 658
			— Lucy	Niece				F	B	1	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								72 922
	214	214	Jones, Charles	Head		R		M	B	52	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O			73
			— Sallie	Wife				F	B	45	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								74 934
			— Anna	Daughter				F	B	23	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								75
			— Jones E.	Son-in-law				M	B	24	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								76
			— Mildred	Daughter				F	B	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								77
			— Lizzie	Granddaughter				F	B	8	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								78
			— Lucy	Granddaughter				F	B	6	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								79 000
			— Wilbur	Grandson				M	B	4	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								80 862
	215	215	Hunter, Richard	Head		O	F	M	B	43	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O			81
			— Ella	Wife				F	B	31	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								82 580
			— Lucille	Daughter				F	B	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								83
	216	216	Johnson, Reuben	Head		O	F	M	Mu	69	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					84 550
			— Eliza	Wife				F	Mu	62	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								85
	217	217	Chambers, Linda	Head		O	F	M	Mu	2	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					86
			— Eleza	Niece				F	Mu	2	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								87
			— John A.	Son				M	Mu	10	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					88
			— Rosella	Daughter				F	Mu	8	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								89
			— Judson M.	Son				M	Mu	2	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								90
			Brown, Ella	Mulatto Niece				F	Mu	32	W						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	O			91
	218	218	Jackson, Robert	Head		O	F	M	B	28	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					92
			— Mary M.	Wife				F	B	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								93
			— Alice	Daughter				F	B	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								94
			— Pauline	Daughter				F	B	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								95
			Boston, Helen	Boarder				F	Mu	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								96
	219	219	Lumberlake, William	Head		O	R	M	B	31	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
			— Lula	Wife				F	Mu	27	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								98
			— Joseph	Son				M	Mu	6	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								99
			— Montrose	Daughter				F	B	4	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								100
			— Daniel	Daughter				F	B	3	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
			— Kattie	Daughter				F	B	1	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Tazewell

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Greenbrough, Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF February 1920. Edward Litterer ENUMERATOR.

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 153

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 51

SHEET NO. 12 A

607

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or share worker or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	284	284	Jackson Marcus	Head			M	B	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Mining		1017
2				— Nora	Wife			F	B	56	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			2923
3				— Linkenlake Elona	Niece			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			3
4				[illegible]																								4
5				[illegible]																								5
6				[illegible]																								6
7				[illegible]																								7
8				[illegible]																								8
9				[illegible]																								9
10				[illegible]																								10
11	X	283	283	Belvin Riley C	Head		R	M	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm	O	1301
12				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	16	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			12
13				[illegible]																								13
14				[illegible]																								14
15				[illegible]																								15
16	X	286	286	Jackson William B	Head		R	M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			1027
17				— Emma	Wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
18				[illegible]																								18
19				— William B Jr	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			19
20				— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			20
21				— Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			21
22				[illegible]																								22
23				— Mattie M	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			23
24				[illegible]																								24
25				Nelson John	Head		R	M	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Mining		800
26				— Lenny C	Wife			F	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			26
27				— Eunice	Son			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farming		27
28				— John D	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		28
29	X	288	288	Wells William	Head		R	M	B	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			1012
30				— Nancy	Wife			F	B	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			30
31				— Alfred	Son			M	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			960
32				— George	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			32
33				[illegible]																								33
34				[illegible]																								34
35				[illegible]																								35
36				[illegible]																								36
37				[illegible]																								37
38				[illegible]																								38
39				[illegible]																								39
40				[illegible]																								40
41				[illegible]																								41
42	X	211	211	Jackson Henry	Head			M	B	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			1027
43				— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			43
44				— Kenneth	Son			M	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			44
45				— Virginia C	Daughter			F	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			45
46				— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			46
47				— Dellana	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47
48				[illegible]																								48
49				[illegible]																								49
50				[illegible]																								50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring & Thomas Jefferson * (Insert proper name and, if, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, if, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Jerry E. Thomason ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 12 B

6125

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	2	272	Ramsey [illegible]	Head			M	W	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
52				Emma [illegible]	Wife			F	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
53	X	2	273	Jack [illegible]	Head			M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
54				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
56				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
57				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
58				[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
60				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
61				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
62				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						080
63	X			[illegible]	Head			M	W	54	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
64	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
65	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	080
66	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
67	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						080
68	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						080
69	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
70	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
72	X	210	210	[illegible]	Head	O	H	M	W	76	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	012
73				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	70	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
74				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
75				[illegible]	Head			M	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	080
76				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
77				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
78				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
79				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
80				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
81				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
82				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						934
83	X	211	211	[illegible]	Head	O	H	M	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
84				[illegible]	Son			M	W	40	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	012
85				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	640
86				[illegible]	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
87	X	212	212	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
88				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
89				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
90				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91	X	300	300	[illegible]	Head	O	H	M	W	67	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Railroad	O	640
92				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
93				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	Farm	O	
94				[illegible]	Head	O	H	M	Mu	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
95	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
96	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
97	V			[illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
98	V			[illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	Mu	13	S																	
99				[illegible]																								
100	V	213	213	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
	V			[illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	W	71								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Tazewell

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2				[illegible]	Head			M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
3				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
5				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
6				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	Public School		64
7				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			000
8	304	304		Cabell Elizabeth	Head		7	F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				[illegible]	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10				[illegible]	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18				[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22	306	306		Foster Elizabeth	Head		7	F	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Manager	Hotel		786
23				Mills Jefferson	Boarder			M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24				[illegible] Anna	Boarder			F	W	89	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	307	307		[illegible] Edna	Head	R	7	F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stenographer	Farm		012
26	308	308		Brown Mary	Head	O	7	F	Mu	61	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private Family		954
27				Johnson Jones E	Nephew			M	Mu	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		012
28	309	309		Norris Priscilla	Head	O	7	F	Mu	67	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Private Family		923
29	310	310		Layne Lonnie J	Head	C	7	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Salesman	Hardware Store		632
30				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	311	311		Jones John D	Head	O	7	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		880
33				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34				Jabneyhoperta	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35				[illegible]	Son in law			M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal Mine		290
36				[illegible]	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	312	312		Cornett Ernest E	Head	O	7	M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal Mine		290
38				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39				[illegible]	Son			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40	313	313		Bowlan Sarah	Head	O	7	F	B	59	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		880
41				Conway Rosie	Boarder			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42	314	314		[illegible]	Head	O	7	M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal Mine		
43	314	314		Jenkins Jessie B	Head	O	7	M	B	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		880
44				Lucy M	Wife			F	Mu	66	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	315	315		Johnson Giorgetti	Head	O	7	M	Mu	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		641
46				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47				[illegible]	Son			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	316	316		[illegible] Willis	Head	O	7	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		880
49				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				[illegible] Mary M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Freemans Springs Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR. George L Thomas

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		316	316	McDonald Robert	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
52				Hallie E	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53				Lomax L	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
54				Sonia A	Son			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55																		February 15										012
56	X	317	317	Jenkins Willa	Head	O		F	W	51	Wd						Yes	Virginia				Virginia			Farm			
57				Walter L	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
58				Irene	Dau			F	W	19	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59				Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						012
60	X	318	318	Lone [illegible]	Head	O		F	W	32	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			923
61				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
62				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
64				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						290
65	X	319	319	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66				Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
67				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
68				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						290
69				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
70				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
72																												080
73	X	320	320	[illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
74				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
75				[illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	W	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
76				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						080
77				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
78				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
79				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						020
80				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
81				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
82				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
83				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
84																												080
85	X	321	321	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
86				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
87				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						012
88				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
89				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
90				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
91																												080
92	X	322	322	James Morton	Head			M	W	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
93				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
94				Roscoe [illegible]	Step Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
95				[illegible]	Step Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
96				[illegible]	Step Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
97				[illegible]	Step Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
98				[illegible]	Step Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
99				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
100				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

155

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Loudoun

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Hedge District (Part of)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81

SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920. Henry A Flannagan ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
					Head	O	F	M	W	18	S							Va		Va		Va			Farm			
					Head	O	F	M	W	60	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Wife			F	W	50	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	22	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	17	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	13	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Head			M	W	25	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm			
					Wife			F	W	19	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Head	O	F	M	W	44	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm			
					Wife			F	W	41	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	16	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	14	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	13	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	19	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son-in-law			M	W	21	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	11	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Head			M	W	27	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Head	O	F	M	W	40	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm			
					Wife			F	W	39	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	14	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	12	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Head	O	F	M	W	37	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm			
					Son			M	W	16	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	7	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Head	O	F	M	W	70	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm			
					Daughter			F	W	22	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	20	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Head	O	F	M	W	44	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm			
					Wife			F	W	41	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	16	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	14	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	12	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Head	O	F	M	W	33	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm			
					Wife			F	W	33	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	14	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	11	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	9	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Head	O	F	M	W	45	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm			
					Wife			F	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	16	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Daughter			F	W	15	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	13	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va						
					Son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va						

Here ends the enumeration of Greenspring Magisterial District (Part of) District #81

2—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Trevilians Magisterial District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81

SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. Henry L. Strayer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

156

9—127 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Alvm Magisterial district Beat 5 (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, ward, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR C. M. Wood

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. X | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82

SHEET NO. 1 A | 1971 | 3351

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation	Family, number in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		Fm	1	1	Williams John L.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Farmer	General Farm	W	1	1
2					Lilian B.	Wife			F	W	43	M						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Hom				2
3					Robbins Jr Sp L	Lodger			M	W	4	S														Non				3
4		Fm	2	2	Wilson William	Head	O	M	M	W	80	Wd						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Non				4 000
5					Williams Pollie C.	Sister			F	W	74	Wd																6m		5
6					James Sam	Hired man			M	C	19	S																		6 012
7																												W	3	7 000
8		Fm	3	3			O	F	M	M	32	M																		8
9																										Non				9
10		Fm	4	4	Bradley Roscoe H.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M						ger	Pennsylvania		Wales	Welsh	Pennsylvania		ger	Farmer	General Farm	W	4	10 000
11					Robertson Lillian M	Housekeeper			F	W	44	D						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Farmer	General Farm	W	5	11 916
12		Fm	5	5	Sanders Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	42	D						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Non				12 000
13					Sanders Nannie L.	Mother			F	W	84	Wd						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Laborer	General Farm	W	6	13
14					Jackson William	Hired boy			M	B	10	S																		14 010
15																														15 000
16		Fm	6	6	Jones Emmet W	Head	O	W	M	W	57	M						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Farmer	General Farm	W		16 012
17					— Lucy	Son			M	W	24	S						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Farm	General Farm	W		17 013
18					— Lamy	Son			M	W	20	S						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Non				18
19					— Martha	Mother			F	W	84	M						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Farmer	General Farm	W	7	19 000
20																										Nurse				20
21		Fm	7	7	Henson Sam B.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Farmer	General Farm			21 960
22					— Elsy F	Wife			F	W	27	M						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Farmer	General Farm			22 000
23					Jackson Lynwood	Brother			M	B	12	S																		23
24																										Son				24
25																										Son				25
26																										Non				26
27																										Non				27
28																										Non				28
29																										Son				29
30																										Son				30
31																										Son				31
32																														32 000
33		Fm	8	8	Ballard Sam	Head	O	F	M	B	62	M						ger	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ger	Non				33
34					— Eliza	Wife			F	B	35	M																		34
35					— Jennie H	Son			M	B	14	S																		35
36					— Hannie	Daughter			F	B	9	S																		36
37					— Effie	Daughter			F	B	7	S																		37
38					— Lisa	Daughter			F	B	4	S																		38
39					— Leon	Son			M	B	2	S																		39 012
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47 000
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50 013

		Fm	10	10	Johnson John R	Head	O	F	M	B	33	M																							
					— Estell	Wife			F	B	30	M																							
					— Elmwood	Son			M	B	11	S																							
					— Louise	Daughter			F	B	8	S																							
					— Carlisle	Daughter			F	B	4	S																							
					— Mable	Daughter			F	B	6	S																							
					— Hazel	Daughter			F	B	3	S																							
					— Sadie	Daughter			F	B	1	S																							
		Fm	11	11	Johnson Tucy	Head	O	F	M	B	60	Wd																							
					Hunter Jackie	Grand Son			M	B	11	S																							
					Payne Hannah	Daughter			F	B	24	M																							
					— Sam	Son-in-law			M	B	26	M																							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82

SHEET NO. 1 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa Shing Magisterial District (part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE + (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY +

NAME OF INSTITUTION + (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines so numbered as are used. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. C. W. Wood ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	+	12	12	Bishop Tom	Head	2		M	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		51
				— Jessie	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				52
				— Leroy	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Non				53
				— James B.	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Non				54
				— Thomas W.	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		55
	+	13	13	Johnson Ellis	Head	2		M	B	34	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				56
				— Lula V.	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				57
				— Robert	Son			M	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Non				58
				— John W.	Son			M	B	7/12	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	44	59
	Jon	14	14	Shaw Lucy M.	Head	0	F	F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				60
				Burnett Mary	Partner			F	W	75	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	12	61
	Jon	15	15	Shaw Robert B.	Head	0	H	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				62
				— Shaw	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				63
				— Embrey	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				64
				— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Non				65
				— Bernard	Son			M	W	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				66
				Harris John	Father			M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	43	67
	Jon	16	16	Shaw Jesse	Head	0	H	M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				68
				— Alice	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				69
				— Mildred	Niece			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				70
				— Dennis	Nephew			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	44	71
	Jon	17	17	Rice William	Head	9	H	M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				72
				— Mary M.	Mother			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				73
				— Florence	Sister			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W		74
				— Edward	Brother			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				75
				— Elsie	Brother			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	42	76
	Jon	18	18	Braxton Mary	Head	0	H	F	B	78	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W		77
				— Archer	Son			M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				78
				— Alberta	Daughter-in-law			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				79
				— Mary	Grand Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				80
				— Dayford	Grand Son			M	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				81
				— Arthur	Grand Son			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Non				82
				— Evelyn	Grand Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Non				83
				— Junious	Grand Son			M	B	7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer		W		84
				— Ellis	Son			M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	14	85
17	Jon	19	19	Hughson Olivia A.	Head	0	F	M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				86
				— Anthony	Brother			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				87
				— Bettie J.	Mother			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				88
				Mc Fadden Billie	Brd Co			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				89
				Hughson Josephine	Sister			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				90
				Fountain Pamela	Niece			F	B	12	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	17	91
	Jon	20	20	Hughson Elbert B.	Head	Jon		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				92
				— Emiley	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	19	93
	Jon	21	21	Cameron William R.	Head	0	H	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				94
				— Lallie G	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own		95
				— Bob L.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	20	96
	Jon	22	22	Cameron Morris C.	Head	0	H	M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer		W		97
				— Wyatt H	Uncle			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				98
				— Nannie	Aunt			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	21	99
	Jon	23	23	Cooper James	Head	0	M	M	B	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Non				100
				— Edmonia	Wife			F	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1 -578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Spring Magisterial District (Part of) | NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920 | ENUMERATOR. E W Wood

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Y	23	23	Dupuy Emma	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2	"			— Alice	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	"			— Jane	Aunt			F	B	80	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
4	"			— Enoch	uncle			M	B	85	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
5	Jan	24	24	Bugg Sam G	Head	O	R	M	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Owned	22	5 000
6	"			— Anna	Sister			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
7	"			— Lula	Sister			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
8	Jan	25	25	Digges George W	Head	O	R	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Owned	80	8 000
9	"			— Angelina	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
10	"			— Lizzie R.	Daughter			F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
11	"			Mary E Fisher	Servant			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House Servant	Private Family			94
12	Jan	26	26	Digges William B	Head	O	R	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Owned	124	12 000
13	"			— Nora S.	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
14	"			— Lewis W.	Son			M	W	18	S				X	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		14 000
15	"			— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
16	"			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
17	"			— Seaman	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
18	Jan	27	27	Hunter John N.	Head	O	R	M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Owned	26	000
19	"			— Lillie	Sister			F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
20	"			— Pallison	Son			M	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
21	"			— John N. Jr.	Son			M	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
22	X	28	28	Johnson Richard	Head		R	M	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Laborer	W		012
23	"			— Lue	Wife			F	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
24	"			— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
25	"			— John	Son			M	B	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
26	"			— Martha	Daughter			F	B	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
27	"			— Etta H	Daughter			F	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
28	"			— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	4 1/2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				149
29	Jan	29	29	Hill Frank	Head		R	M	B	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	W		028
30	"			— Eloise	Wife			F	B	34	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
31	"			— Evans	Daughter			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
32	Jan	30	30	Flannigan Henry A	Head	O	R	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	Owned	24	000
33	"			— Hanford mae	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
34	"			— Henry A	Son			M	W	8/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
35	"			— Biggie M	Mother			F	W	60	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
36	"	3	31	Butler Clarence B	Boarder	B	R	M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Manager			020
37	Jan	31	31	Huntsman Peter J	Head		R	M	B	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	Owned	27	000
38	"			— Mary Ida	Wife			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
39	"			— Myrtle	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
40	"			— Vivian	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
41	"			— Kenneth	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
42	"			— Johnson C.	Son			M	B	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
43	Jan	32	32	Muir Thomas H	Head	O	R	M	B	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	Owned	24	100
44	"			— Lillie	Wife			F	B	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
45	"			— Thomas H Jr	Grandson			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
46	Jan	33	33	Carter Ed	Head	O	R	M	B	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Laborer	W	22	640
47	"			Belding Joe	Boarder			M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Laborer	W		012
48	"			Lenard Pallie	Home Helper			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant		W		11
49	"			— Will	1st Cook			M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Street Work	W		
50																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12
SHEET NO. 2 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF 31 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	34	34	Brown Miller F.	Head	R	F	m	W	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Manager	W	36	51
52	"			— Mattie B.	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53	"			— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	"			James Crafton E.	Father			m	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm Farm	W		54
55	Fm	35	35	Winn Jim F.	Head			m	W	48	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W		55
56	"			— Mary	Wife			F	W	32	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56
57	"			— Jim	Son			m	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Own Farm	W		57
58	"			— Lloyd	Son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59	"			— Robert L.	Son			m	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60	"			— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61	"			— Linda	Son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62	"			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63	"			— John P.	Son			m	W	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64	F	34	34	Bondurant John	Head		Rent	m	W	38	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		64
65	"			— Sidney	Wife			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66	"			Brown John	Hired Work			m	B	11	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Hired Work	Private Families	W		66
67	Fm	37	37	Sadler William M.	Head	O	M	m	W	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own		67
68	"			— Julia A.	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					68
69	"			— William M. Jr.	Son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					69
70	"			— Helen O.	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					70
71	"			— Annie V.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					71
72	"			— Edward L.	Son			m	W	12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					72
73	Fm	36	36	Trevilla Jesse F.	Head		Rent	m	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	22	73
74	"			— Ester M.	Son			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							74
75	"			— Lula	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							75
76	"			Brown Edward	Nephew			m	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77	"			Trevilla Virginia M.	Sister			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		77
78	Fm	37	37	Truman Lewis G.	Head	O	F	m	W	41	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	100	78
79	"			— Cora C.	Wife			F	W	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					79
80	"			— Lelia E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					80
81	"			— Everett R.	Son			m	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					81
82	"			— Otis L.	Son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					82
83	Fm	40	40	Lumkin Emma	Sister-in-law	O	F	F	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steam Saw Mill	W		83
84	"			— William O.	Nephew	O	F	m	W	4	m							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							84
85	"			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
86	"			— Milton H.	Son			m	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86
87	Fm	41	41	Goodwin Jesse	Head	O	M	m	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	34	87
88	"			— Lillie	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	Fm	42	42	Ferguson [illegible]	Head	O	F	[illegible]																					89
90	"			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	21	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					90
91	"			— Lloyd	Son			m	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					91
92	"			— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					92
93	"			— Jesse M.	Son			m	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					93
94	"			Ferguson Anna	Niece			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					94
95	Fm	44	44	Lesueur Virginia	Head	O	F	F	W	45	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Private Families	W		95
96	"			— Jesse F.	Son			m	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					96
97	"			— Eva	Niece			F	W	12	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		97
98	Fm	44	44	Jesse Mustin	Head	O	F	m	W	72	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				7	98
99	"			— Lula	Wife			F	W	70	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					99
100	"			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Loudoun

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lovettsville Magisterial District (Part of) (Insert proper township, city, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920

L. W. Wood ENUMERATOR.

	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51																															51
52																															52
53																															53
54																															54
55																															55
56																															56
57																															57
58																															58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Harrison TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Grant Henry Magisterial District (Part of) [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920. C W Wood ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82 SHEET NO. 4 A WARD OF CITY

3097

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		47	47	Lanson Hancock	Lodger			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner				1
				— John W	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Son				2
				— Geraldine G.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Daughter				3
				— Cornelia E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Daughter				4
				— Gordon G.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Son				5
																													6
10	Fm	48	48	Garland Wilson	Head		O	F	M	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	67	7
				— Lillie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House				8
				Hall, Robert L.	Lodger			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		9
				Hendricks, Vinson	Fisherman			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	25	10
	Fm	49	49	Wilkinson, Richard	Head		O	M	M	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal				11
				— Lennie	Niece			F		7						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Types				12
				— Virginia	Niece			F		4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							13
	Fm	70	70	Benjamin Morris	Head		O	F	M	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	40	14
	Fm	71	1	Fannie Lewis	Head		O	F	M	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	21	15
	Fm	72		Minnie Lynch	Head		O	F	F	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Mill	W		16
				— Edith	Son			M		13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				17
				— Lucy	Daughter			F		11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					18
	Fm	75	75	Thomas Smith	Head		R	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O		19
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House				20
				— Luther L.	Nephew			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					21
				— Carl K.	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							22
				— Lena L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							23
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							24
	F	74	74	Parsons William C.	Head		O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		25
				— Jennie W.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House				26
				Parsons, Nellie M.	Niece			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher				27
																													28
																													29
																													30
				— William	Son			M		15	S																		31
																													32
	Fm	77	77	Mc — Lewis	Head		O	M	M	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	45	33
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House				34
	Fm	78	78	Wilson Jordan	Head		O	M	B	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	45	35
				— Eliza	Wife			F		53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House				36
				Carter Lucille	Niece			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					37
	Fm	79	79	Curtis Lewis	Head		O	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	45	38
				— Phillis	Wife			F	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House				39
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					40
				— William J.	Son			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					41
				— Phil	Son			M	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					42
	Fm	80	80	Mitchell Tyler	Head		O	F	M	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O	45	43
				— Ulice	Sister			F		50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House				44
				— Leon	Son			M		14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	45	45
11	Fm	81	81	Brooks, Samuel G.	Head		O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House				46
				— Carlotta	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					47
				— Samuel Jr.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Grain Farm	O	45	48
	Fm	82	82	Lewis, Lewis	Head		O	M	M	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				49
				— Nora	Niece			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					50

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Lunenburg

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY New Lunenburg Magisterial District Part of. (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920. E. W. Price ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82

SHEET NO. 4 B

3010

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	Fm	83	83	Tinsley Turner	Head	0	F	M	B	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	70	51	0010
	-			— Mattie	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeps House				52	
	-			— Mamie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School				53	
	-			— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School				54	
	-			— Frances	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							55	
	-			— Tinsley	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56	
	X	84	84	Marvel Jordan	Head	0	F	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	OA	77	57	0700
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeps House				58	
				— Lucy	Son			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							59	
																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60	
	Fm	88	88	Cooke Henry C.	Head	0	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	72	61	0000
	-			— Minnie M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeps House				62	
	Fm	84	84	Laurence Willis L.	Son	0	F	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Free School	W		63	0662
	-			— Ormid	Daughter			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							64	
	-			— Dorthy	Second Daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							65	
	-			— Henry J	Second Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							66	136
	Fm	87	87	Preston Pasco	Head	0	M	M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA	23	67	
	-			— Zelinda	Wife			F	B	2[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeps House				68	
	-			— Lindsay	Daughter			F	B	1[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69	
	-			— Benjamin P	Son			M	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70	
	-			— Mary M	Daughter			F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71	
	-			— Marvin L.	Son			M	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72	
	-			— Mary	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							73	
	-			— Lottie	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							74	
	-			— Rose	Daughter			F	B	3[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							75	
	-			— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	1[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76	
	Fm	88	88	[illegible]	Head	0	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	74	77	0000
	-			— Minnie G	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeps House				78	
	-			— [illegible] W	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79	
	-			— Birnie	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80	
	-			— Dora L	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia							81	
	-			— Robert W	Son			M	W	2[illegible]	S							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia							82	
	-			— Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia							83	612
	-			[illegible] M [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	3	S							[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	000
	Fm	89	89	Tomlinson Willie	Head		F	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85	
	-			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86	
	-			— Ruby	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87	
	-			— Nettie	Daughter			F	[illegible]	3[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							88	000
	Fm	90	90	Ragland Thomas	Head	0	F	M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	OA	74	89	
	-			— Mary	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeps House				90	
	-			— Lucille	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							91	
	-			— Burnice	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92	
	-			— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	2[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							93	
	-			— Lennie	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							94	612
	X	71	91	Truman Essie	Head	0	F	M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	General Farm	W		95	
				— Lucy	Wife			F	B	35	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Home Work			96	0[illegible]
				— Lora	Daughter			F	B	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	General Farm	W		97	072
				— Jimmie	Son			M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			General	Private Family	W		98	960
				— Opie	Daughter			F	B	2[illegible]	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Private Family	W		99	922
				— Peter	Son-in-law			M	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				100	
				— Vera	Grand Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School					

160

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Springs Magisterial [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		91	91	Fountain John	Head			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2				— Annie	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3				Jefferson Minnie	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4	Fm	92	92	Fountain William M.	Head	O	X	M	B	55	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned Farm		12
5				— Eddie	Wife			F	B	31	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6				— James	Son			M	B	2	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Workings out	W	
7				— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	12	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				— Nora	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10				— Andrew	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11				— Carrie	Son			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12	Fm	93	93	Boyd Charles A.	Head			M	W	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Lumber Farm	W	78
13				Boyd Minnie V.	Sister			F	W	41	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14				Johnson Mary L.	Sister			F	W	47	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15				— Minnie M.	Niece			F	W	15	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16				— Lula M.	Niece			F	W	11	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17		94	94	Lewis Richard	Head			M	B	33	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Farm	W	12
18				— Lou	Wife			F	B	28	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19				— Lucian	Son			M	B	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20				— Susan R.	Daughter			F	B	9	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21	X	95	95	Page William J.	Head	R		M	W	71	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		012
22				— Alice J.	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23				— Mable J.	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24				— James C.	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25				— Willie M.	Son			M	W	8	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26				— Pierce J.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27				— Reint	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28				Lewis Mamie	Servant			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Farm	W	
29	Fm	94	94	Raymond Turbeville	Head	O	X	M	B	38	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Farm	W	12
30				— Agnes	Wife			F	B	35	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			W	12
31	X	97	97	Holman Jack	Head	O	X	M	B	38	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Farm	W	12
32				— Edmond	Wife			F	B	3	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
33				— Lessie	Daughter			F		14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
34				— Minnie	Daughter			F		9	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	/	98	98	Williams Robert	Head	O	X	M	W	67	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	766
36				Williams Nancy	Wife	O	X	F	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House		W	000
37	Fm	99	99	Williams Robert	Head			M	W	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Farm	W	672
38				— Martha	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House		W	
39				— John W.	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43				— Frank	Son			M	W	1	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	Fm	100	100	Hall Andrew	Head	O	X	M	W	70	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	000
46				— Ella	Wife			F	W	42	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
47				— Luther J.	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48				— Lillie M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
49				— Inez L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50				— Herman Hall	Son			M	W	7	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lenoir
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Grundy Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February, 1920. C. W. Moore, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	101	101	Perry [illegible] John W	Head	O		M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	W	
52				— Willie L	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
53	Jan	102	102	Braxton Rubin A	Head	O	F	M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
54	"			— Celia	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
55	"			— Nelson	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
56	"			— Rubin	Brother			M	B	55	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
57	Jan	103	103	Williams Simon [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
58	"			— Laura S.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
59	"			— Stella	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
60	"			Terrell Mason J.	Step-daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
61	X	104	104	Sanford John A	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
62				— Kate L.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
63				— Sydney H.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
64				— Kirkland L.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
65				— Lodge A.	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
66		105	105	Hurst Isaac	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
67				— Ossie	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
68				— Russel	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
69				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
70				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71				— Cora	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
72	Jan	124	124	— Hurst [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
73	"			— Walter	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
74	"			— Ruby	Daughter-in-law			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
75	"			— [illegible] d	Grandson			M		[illegible]						No												
76	"			— Vivian G	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
77	Jan	16	16	Mc [illegible] W	Head	R	F	M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
78	"			— Maud M	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
79	"			— [illegible] R	Son-in-law			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
80	"			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
81	"			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
82	X	10	105	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
83				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
84				— Lelia M	Mother			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
85				McComb Mary	Aunt			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
86	Jan	127	127	Truehl [illegible] W	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany		Germany			Farmer	Farm	O	
87	"			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany		Germany			Keeping House			
88	"			— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany		Germany						
89	"			— Rose	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany		Germany						
90	"			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
91	X	111	110	Morris Joseph S.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
92	"			— [illegible] B	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
93	"			— [illegible] Z	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
94	"			— Mable L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
95	"			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
96	"			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
97	"			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
98	Jan	111	111	Hunt [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	
99	"			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			
100	X	112	112	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	F	B	[illegible]	[illegible]							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

161

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF February 1920
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2
SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATOR. 3131 5849

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, helper, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1	112	112	White Williams	Husband			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							1
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							2
				— Mary	Niece			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							3
				— Minnie M	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							4
				— John	Nephew			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							5
				Parker Emma M	Niece			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							6
	2	113	113	Ewing John W	Head	R		M	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Working out	W		7
				— Lillie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
				— Lonzie H	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
				Coleman Irene	Stepdaughter			F	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeper	Home	W		10
14	114	114	114	Davis Joel V	Head	R		M	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	W	90	11
				— Mary M	Wife			F	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
				— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
				— Joel V	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
				— Lucia L	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
				— Edith G	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
	3	115	115	Randall Truman	Head		10	M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	OA	91	18
				— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
				Isaac	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	4	116	116	Anderson Lewis L	Head		07	M	W	74	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	OA	92	21
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	74	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
				— Leroy L	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
				— Lucian L	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
				— William	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
				— Lewis L	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	5	117	117	Mallory Emmie	Head		07	F	W	45	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	OA	93	27
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
				— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	6	118	118	Watkins Lizzie M	Head		07	F	W	74	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	OA	94	32
				— Lucinda E	Sister			F	W	72	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dressmaker	Private	W		33
				— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
				— Ira L	Son			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
				— Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
	7	119	119	Morris Thomas	Head			M	W	74	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	OA	95	37
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	71	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	41	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
				— Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
	8	120	120	Timberlake William G	Head		07	M	W	54	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	OA	96	41
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
				— Ina	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
				— Nora E	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
				— Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
				— Isabel	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
				Graham Thomas	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	9	121	121	Porter Marcus	Head		07	M	W	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Working out	W		49
				— Arnold	Grandson			M	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Creek Precinct Robert's Part of 2 (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY ...
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February, 1920. E. W. Wood ENUMERATOR.

3145
6899

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Jm	122	122	Tinsley John W	Head	O	Jm	m	W	54	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	57
				— Clara A	Daughter			f	W	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			
				— Jessie J	Son			m	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	
				— Herbert L	Son			m	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			
				— Mamie	Daughter			f	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			
				— Frank	Son			m	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			
				— Lizzie L	Daughter			f	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			
				— Carlton L	Son			m	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	122	123	Colonel Yancey	Head	O		m	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	60
				— Lucy J	Wife			f	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			
				— Ernest J	Son			m	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	Jm	124	124	Hudson W E	Head	O	M	m	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	62
				— Eva F	Wife			f	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			63
				— Edwin E	Son			m	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			64
				— Jesse	Son			m	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			65
				— Ismail	Daughter			f	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			66
				— Mason	Son			m	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			67
	X	125	125	Poindexter Mary	Head	O	M	f	W	70	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			68
				— Rainey	Son			m	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			69
	X	126	126	Morris William A	Head			m	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			70
				— Willie	Son			m	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			71
				— William	Son			m	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	72
	Jm	127	127	Johnson William H	Head	O	Z	m	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Gen	73
				— Virginia	Wife			f	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			74
				— Mary E	Daughter			f	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			75
				— Mary	Mother			f	W	72	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			76
	X	128	128	Johnson Jordan	Son	O		m		02	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	77
				— Lucy L	Wife			f	W	03	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Gen	78
	Jm	129	129	Payne William B	Son	O		m	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			79
				— Emma L	Wife			f	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Gen	80
				— Edgar L	Son			m	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			81
				— Wm H	Son			m	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			82
				— Mary	Daughter			f	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			83
				— Nelly G	Daughter			f	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			84
				— Ruth E	Daughter			f	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			85
				— Emma P	Daughter			f	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			86
				— Lewis J	Son			m	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			87
				— Grace L	Daughter			f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			88
				— Lawson T	Son			m	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				89
				Edward Jones	Father-in-law			m	W	78	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	Gen	90
				Mutter Lem	Friend Farm Laborer			m	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Gen	91
	Jm	130	130	Smith Lewis L	Head	O		m	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			92
				— Nannie E	Wife			f	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			93
				— Jesse L	Son			m	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				94
				— James L	Son			m	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			95
				— Lucille L	Daughter			f	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			96
	Jm	131	131	Ayers Henry	Head	O	Z	m	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Gen	97
				— Ellie B	Wife			f	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			98
	Jm	132	132	Williams James A	Head	O	Z	m	W	44	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Gen	99
				Darby Lewis	Partner			m	W	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nun			100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lunenburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lunenburg Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. E. M. Moore ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	✓	132	132	Easley, John C.	Nephew			m	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	—			— Orlando W.	Nephew			m	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	—			— Leander W.	Nephew			m	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Minnie	Niece			f	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	104
15	Jm	133	133	Stanford Aldhard C.	Head	1	O	m	W	67	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	—			— Minnie	Wife			f	W	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Hallett Gladstone	Granddaughter			f	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Stanford John L.	Head	1	O	m	W	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	104
	Jm	133	134	— Hallie C.	Wife			f	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Irving J.	Son			m	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			f	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Jm	134	135	Young Jacob C.	Head	1	O	m	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	104
	Jm	135	134	— Minnie	Wife	1	O	f	Mu	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Lucille	Niece			f	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Tom	Son			m	Mu	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Irvin	Son			m	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Lucas Raymond	Son-in-law			m	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Lucille	Daughter			f	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Lucas Irving M.	Son-in-law			m	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— John	Son			m	Mu	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Dessie	Daughter			f	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Lyle	Son			m	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Lucius	Son			m	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Lloyd	Son			m	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Alice	Daughter-in-law			f	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	✓	134	137	Taylor Sergie	Head	1	R	m	B	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	107
	✓			— Sergie	Niece			f	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	✓	135	138	Lucas Emma C.	Head	1	O	f	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
	✓			— Walter J.	Son			m	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Llewellyn L.	Son			m	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Jason C.	Son			m	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Richard J.	Son			m	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Walter L.	Son			m	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Lucille V.	Daughter			f	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Agatha L.	Daughter			f	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Samuel C.	Son			m	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	Jm	135	139	Jackson John	Head	1	O	m	Mu	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	108
	✓			— Mary	Wife			f	Mu	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Edmonia	Daughter			f	Mu	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
	✓			— Mary E.	Daughter			f	Mu	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			f	Mu	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Jones William A.	Grandson			m	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓	140		Jackson William A.	Head	1	O	m	Mu	34	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	109
19	Jm	140	141	Mason Calvin	Head	1	O	m	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
	✓			— Nancy	Wife			f	Mu	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Virgie T.	Daughter			f	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Catherine G.	Daughter			f	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Alvin	Son			m	Mu	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Andrew J.	Son			m	Mu	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— James T.	Son			m	Mu	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			— Eloise L.	Daughter			f	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sundry unincorporated District Part of 2 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. | Lowther ENUMERATOR. 999

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	–	140	141	Mc Elhenney Lizzie	Mother			F	B	74	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52	Fm	141	142	Davis Jeff Daniel L.	Head		O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		110
53				— Mary F	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54				— Lizzie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55				— Desmond L	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56	X	142	143	Young Betty	Head		O	F	W	43	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57				Sephus Mollie	Niece			F	W	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58	Fm	143	144	Goodall William H	Head		O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	60	111
59				— Mary V	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60				— William H jr	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61				— Edwin L	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62				— Miller G	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64	Fm	144	145	Crawford Asa	Head		O	M	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	60	112
65	Fm	144	145	— Earnest W	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	General Farm	60	
66	Fm	145	144	Bruce Paul	Head		O	M	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	60	113
67				— Mary	Sister			F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68																									Farmer	General Farm	60	114
69	Fm	146	147	Lewis Philip L	Head		O	M	W	75	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
70				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71				— Lewis P	Son			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72				Bullington Susan	Head	R		F	B	71	Wi					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73				— Annie	Wife			F	B	27	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	60	115
74																									None			
75				— Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76				— William C	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77				— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79				— Mary E	Mother			F	W	71	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
80	Fm	148	150	Simmons Richard L	Head		O	M	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	60	116
81				— Nora A	Wife			F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82				— Edith L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83				— Herman M	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				— William L	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85	Fm	150	151	Jennings William R	Head		O	M	W	82	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86				— Christa L	Sister			F	W	83	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				— Mildred V	Sister			F	W	74	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88	X	151	152	Jackson Jane	Niece		O	F	B	43	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89				Jones Willis B	Brother-in-law			M	B	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
90				— Alexander O	Son-in-law			M	B	43	M							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	60	118
91																												
92	Fm	152	153	[illegible]	Head		O	M	W	4								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	60	119
93				— Georgia M	[illegible]			F	W	0								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
94	20	Fm	157	156	Crawford Luther W	Head		O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95				— Florence C	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96				— Nettie F	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97				— Nina B	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98				— Israel J	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99				— Leslie K	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100				— Dessie M	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Archie H	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Dewey L	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

B—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY very Magisterial Districts (Part of)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF February 1920. C W Wood ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Dw	104	105	Mussey Myron	Head	1	O	M	M	B	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Wk	20
2	"			— Mussey	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	"			— Pearl	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	Dw	105	106	Bowles William A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	70	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Wk	21
5	"			— Julia P.	Wife			F	W	W	73	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	"			Titmore Annie A	Lodger		O	F	W	W	71	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	K	164	165	Davis John M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Machine shop	W	
8				— Fanny M	Wife			F	W	W	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				— Robert W	Son			M	W	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	W	3 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12				— Frances W	Daughter			F	W	W	1 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13	Dw	167	168	Lewis Charles	Head	1	O	F	M	B	44	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Wk	122
14	"			— Emma	Wife			F	B	B	34	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	"			Powell Emma	Mother			F	W	W	73	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	K	168	169	Woodward John	Head	1	R	M	B	B	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	112
17				— Caroline	Wife			F	B	B	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				— John Jr.	Son			M	B	B	9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19				— Lizzie	Son			M	B	B	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	B	2 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				— Emma D.	Daughter			F	B	B	1 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22	K	169	170	Stephen Malinda	Head	1	O	F	W	W	38	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24				— Clyde	Son			M	W	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	X	170	171	Wilkinson Green	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Laborer	Road work	W	140
26				— Annie	Wife			F	W	W	42	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27				— William	Son			M	W	W	9	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	W	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	W	3 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30				Scrabe Lewis Jr	Step Son			M	W	W	15	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	K	171	172	Morris Nina	Head	1	O	F	B	B	22	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private family	W	
32				Perkins Evaline	Daughter			F	B	B	05	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33				— Edward	Grandson			M	B	B	2 6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34				— Julia	Granddaughter			F	B	B	1 4	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	Dw	172	173	Mahanna Alfred G	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	44	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Wk	125
36	"			— Lucie A	Wife			F	B	B	42	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	"			— Hazel	Son			M	B	B	22	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
38	"			— Ethel	Daughter-in-law			F	B	B	27	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	Dw	173	174	Scrabe John	Head	1	O	F	M	B	42	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Wk	14
40	"			— Gracie L	Son			M	B	B	24	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mercantile store	W	
41	"			— Thomas	Grandson			M	B	B	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42	"			— Julia G.	Granddaughter			F	B	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	"			— Lucie D.	Granddaughter			F	B	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	"			— Fred	Grandson			M	B	B	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	X	174	175	Mahanna Dustin	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	29	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	141
46				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	Mu	27	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	Mu	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48				— Zoa	Daughter			F	W	Mu	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				— Edmonia	Daughter			F	W	Mu	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				— Emma F	Daughter			F	W	Mu	2 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–187 [D1–578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cunningham Magisterial District (Part of) (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF February, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. 3113 7099

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (or farm, as per Instructions).	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	1	145	149	Harris Eliza A.	Head	R		F	B	48	F					M	M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
52				— Louise	Daughter			F	B	22	F					M	M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miss	Private family	W	
53				— William H	Son			M	B	20	F				16	M	M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Son			
54				— Bobby	Son			M	B	8	F							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55	1	X	166	169	Parrish Virginia A.	Head	O	F	F	W	47	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	Own	W	90
56					— Lucie B	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				W	16
57		X	166	169	— Eunice V	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
58			167	170	Crowder Benjamin F	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own		90
59					— Nellie F	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
60					— Grace F	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
61					— Eunice V	Son			M	W	7						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
62	1		168	171	Trevilian Ann E.	Head		M	F	B	70	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own		00
63	2		169	172	Fulcher Samuel H	Head		O	M	W	75	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own		00
64					— Lucy Trevilian	Sister			F	W	82	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
65	3		170	173	White Randolph	Head	R		M	W	49	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own	124	00
66		Son	171	174	Nutting Chas H.	Head		O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany		Germany		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own	69	00
67					— Mary D	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
68		X	172	175	Quarles Emma	Head	R		F	B	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeper	Private family		W	96
69					— Frank	Head mem			M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own		00
70					Jimmy Davis	Servant			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeper	Private family		W	96
71					Quarles Quarles	Son			M	B	12	S				16	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
72					Quentin Quarles	Head man			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own		00
73		X	173	176	Isaac Wyatt	Head	R		M	B	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own		01
74					— Estelle	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
75					— Lula	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
76					— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	5 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
77					— Martha	Daughter			F	B	3 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
78					Trevilian Jones W.	Son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own		01
79					— Sallie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
80			174	177	Quarles Peter	Head	R		M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	W	96
81					Braxton Lavert	Servant			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Private family			W	00
82	2	Son	175	178	William Jones A.	Head		O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own	69	12
83		—			— Isabell	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
84		—			— Jack F.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
85		—			Butler Saunders	Servant			M	W	6	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
86		—			William Israel L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
87		Son	176	179	Goldstein John P.	Head		O	M	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Store	Own	W	37
88		Son	177	180	Hurst Walter H	Head		O	M	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	23	00
89		—			— Kate	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Own School		W	76
90		—			— Mattie H	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
91	3	Son	178	181	Trevilian Jones D.	Head		O	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	01	00
92		—			— Jones L.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
93		—			— Jean A.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
94					Henson Mason L.	Servant			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		W	96
95		—			— Virgie	Servant			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					96
96			179	182	Pace & Trevilian	Head			M	W	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		W	01
97		—			— Mable	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
98		—			— Douglas	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
99					Henry Clay	Brother			M	W	50	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
100					— Walter	Brother			M	W	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Working out	W	

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lunenburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lunenburg Magisterial District (Part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 1
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 9 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF January 1920. C. W. Wood ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration into U.S.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Humphrey George	Father			m	W	20	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Mchy mill	W		1
2				— Anna	Sister			f	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Non				2
3				Bracken James H	Head	1	O	m	B	49	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farm	General Farm	6	13	3
4				— Minnie	Wife			f	B	45	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Non				4
5				Lockhart Willie	Boarder			m	B	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	General Farm	W		5
6				Bowling Clayton R	Head	1	O	m	B	33	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer		W		6
7				— Effie E	Wife			f	B	29	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Keeps House				7
8				— Susie	Daughter			f	B	8	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Sch				8
9				Marion Peters	Nephew			m	B	18	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer				9
10				Hunter Baker	Head	1	R	m	B	24	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Mchy mill	W		10
11				— Mammie	Wife			f	B	23	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Keeps House				11
12				— Ulberta E	Daughter			f	B	3	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Non				12
13				Young Mammie	Boarder			f	B	20	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Keeps House				13
14				Bailey Sammie L	Head	1	O	m	W	45	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm	O	13	14
15				— Mollie E	Wife			f	W	37	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Keeps House				15
16				— Annie E	Daughter			f	W	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At School				16
17				— Sammie R Jr	Son			m	W	10	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At School				17
18				— Lucile	Daughter			f	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At School				18
19				— James S	Son			m	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				19
20				— Dwight E	Brother			m	W	27	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Farm	W		20
21				Drake Rufus R	Head	1	R	m	W	27	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Carpenter	Farm	W		21
22				— Annie E	Wife			f	W	23	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Keeps House				22
23				— Alvin O	Son			m	W	3 11/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				23
24				— Edna J	Daughter			f	W	1 4/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				24
25				Lucy W Lee Williams	Boarder			m	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				25
26				Jones Thomas	Head	1	O	m	B	40	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Mchy mill	W		26
27				— Sarah	Wife			f	B	35	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				27
28				Mason Lee	Head	1	R	m	L		S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Mchy mill	W		28
29				[illegible] Swanson	Boarder			m		6	W							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				29
30				Hill Thomas	Head	1	O	m	B	42	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm			30
31				— Virginia	Wife			f	mu	38	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				31
32				— Nannie	Daughter			f	mu	21	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Tobacco Factory	W		32
33				— Lucy	Daughter			f	mu	19	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Tobacco Factory	W		33
34				— Thomas W Jr	Son			m	mu	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	General Farm			34
35				— Jimmie P	Son			m	mu	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				35
36				— Susie	Daughter			f	mu	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				36
37				— Mamie	Daughter			f	mu	8	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				37
38				Walker Jesse	Head	1	O	m	B	80	W							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				38
39				— Betty	Daughter			f	B	30	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				39
40				Curtis Tom	Boarder	1	O	m	W	43	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Lumber Factory	W		40
41				— Ida	Wife			f	W	22	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				41
42				— Ruby	Daughter			f	W	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				42
43				— Lynette	Son			m	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				43
44				— Frederick W	Son			m	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				44
45				— William Jr	Son			m	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				45
46				— Lucy	Son			m	W	5/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				46
47				Ward Leonard	Boarder	1	O	m	L	18	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Laborer	Mchy mill	W		47
48				Lee and Virginia	Sister			f	L	50	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				48
49				Carter Rosa	Sister			f	B	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				49
50				— Mary	Sister			f	L	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		At Home				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Tazewell
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81

SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF January 1920. C. W. Moss ENUMERATOR. 32

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	x	196	191	Carter Homer Sr.	Brother			M	B	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
52				— Elizabeth	Sister			F	B	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
53		19	192	— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W	
54				[illegible]																								
55				[illegible]																								
56				[illegible]																								
57				[illegible]																								
58				[illegible]																								
59				[illegible]																								
60				[illegible]																								
61				[illegible]																								
62				[illegible]																								
63				[illegible]																								
64				[illegible]																								
65				[illegible]																								
66				[illegible]																								
67				[illegible]																								
68				[illegible]																								
69				[illegible]																								
70				[illegible]																								
71				[illegible]																								
72				[illegible]																								
73	x	177	178	[illegible] John	Head			M		33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal Mine	W	
74				— [illegible]	Wife			F		35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75				— [illegible]	Step Son			M		13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76				— [illegible]	Step Daughter			F		12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77				— [illegible]	Step Daughter			F		11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78				— [illegible]	Step Daughter			F		10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79				[illegible] Watson Dysart	Brother-in-law			M	B	33	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	
80		198	199	[illegible] Smith Shannon	Head		O	M	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	
81				— [illegible]	Wife			F		25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
82				— [illegible]	Son			M		7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
83				— [illegible]	Son			M		1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84				— [illegible]	Son			M		[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85				[illegible] Russell Watson	Son-in-law			M		7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86		199	200	[illegible] John [illegible]	Head		R	M	Mu	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
87				— Mamellia	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88				— Malcolm	Step Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89	x	200	201	Madison [illegible]	Head		O	M	Mu	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
90				— Ula	Wife			F	Mu	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91	x	201		Preston [illegible]	Head		O	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W	
92				— Walter	Step Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]	None			
95				— Ruby	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96		202	203	[illegible]	Head		O	F	Mu	43	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98				— Darrell	Grandson			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99	Sm	203	204	[illegible]	[illegible]		O	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
100	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Fauquier
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Leeds District Magisterial District (Part of) [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc., See instructions]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. C W Wood ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 10 A

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, 1920, alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, drug goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Jct	203	203	Thomas Crisle	Son			m	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		
2	"			— George	Son			m	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
3	"			— Beverly Louise	Granddaughter			f	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
4	"			Baker Rachael	daughter-in-law			f	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
5	"	204	204	Carter Jno W	Head		O	m	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
6				— Tena F	Wife			f	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
7				— Vivian M	Son			m	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
8				— Lyle W	daughter			f	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9				— Lee M	daughter			f	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10	x	205	205	Linsley Williams	Head		O	m	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
11				— Sarah E	Wife			f	Negro	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
12	Jct	206	206	Via Lloyd E	Head		O	m	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ga	
13	"			— Annie W	Wife			f	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
14	"			— Edwin D	Son			m	W	9	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer		W	
15	"			— Mary E	Daughter			f	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
16	"			— Lydia A	daughter			f	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
17	"			— Harold C	Son			m	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18	"			— Virgie L	Mother			f	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
19		207	207	Mann Lee	Head		O	m	Mu	75	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason	Brick	W	
20				Lucia Mann	Sister			f	B	75	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
21				— Cornelia	niece			f	B	45	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
22				— John	Nephew			m	B	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Workhouse	W	
23				— Lester	Nephew			m	B	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
24				— James L	Nephew			m	B	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	
25		208	208	Carter Tom	Head		O	m	[illegible]	2[illegible]	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
26				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
27				— [illegible]	[illegible]			f	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Farm			
28	x	Jct	209	210	Lemon [illegible] M	Head		O	m	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Va	37
29	"			— Samuel I	Brother			f	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
30	"			— M [illegible]	Lodger			m	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
31	"			— Mrs. H	Sister			f	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
32	"			— Jennie L	Sister			f	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
33	x	211	211	Lewis J Lee	Head		O	m	[illegible]	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
34				— [illegible]	Wife			f	[illegible]	50	M					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
35				— [illegible]	Son			m	[illegible]	2	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farm			
36				Lewis Vic	Son			m	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
37				— [illegible]	Son-in-law			f	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
38				— [illegible]	Son-in-law			m	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
39				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
40				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
41				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
42		212	213	[illegible] Estes	Head		O	m	B	99	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Va	134
43	"			— [illegible]	Wife			f	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
44	"			— Wilson	Son			m	B	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
45	"			— Ernest	Son			m	B	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	
46	"			— Benamy	Son			m	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	Va	
47	"			— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farm			
48	"			[illegible] Lewis	Niece Daughter			f	B	42	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
49	x	213	214	Taylor Lucy P	Head		O	f	W	48	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Va	137
50	"			— Mary M	Sister			f	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lenoir
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Grundy Magisterial District Part of 7
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52
SHEET NO. 10 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. E W Wood ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	214	215	Marshall Scraps	Head		O	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
52				— Edmonia	Wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53				— Wilson	Son			M	B	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
54				— Leo	Son			M	B	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55				Kenny Poggie	Grandson			F	B	23	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56				Ingabritt Hammis	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57				Minnie Lewis	Grandson			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58				— Libby	Granddaughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59				Kenney Lewis	Grandson			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60	X	215	216	Patterson W	Head		O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Farm	W	
61				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62				— Milton F	Son			M	W	24	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63				— Howard L	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64				— Gertrude L	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65				— Grace	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66				— Kenneth	Grandson			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67		216	217	Turner [illegible]	Head		O	M	W	65	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Private Family	W	
68				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	72	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70				— [illegible]	Grandson			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71	X	217	218	Dickerson [illegible]	Head		O	M	W	32	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
72				— Wilda	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73				— Vernon	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75	X	218	219	Hinson Preston	Head		O	M	B	45	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
76				Robinson Wm D	Head		O	M	B	31	M					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	
77				— Pearl B	Wife			F	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78				Preston Lizzie	Sister			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79	Jon			Custer Blair O.	Head		R	M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	140
80		222	223	Williams Orbie L.	Head		O	M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81																												
82																												
83		223	224	Williams Wm M.	Head		O	M	W	44								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
84				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	31								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
85				[illegible]	Head		O	M	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
86		224	225	[illegible]	Head		O	M	W	50	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
87				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
88		225	226	Williams William F	Head		O	M	W	33	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	OA	
89				— Ella K	Sister			F	W	42	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Nurse			
90				Woodward Virgie C.	Servant			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91				Braddock Edna C.	Foster			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
92		226	227	Cooper Peter B.	Head		O	M	W	69	M							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			Farmer	Farm	OA	144
93				— Lelia A.	Wife			F	W	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94	Jon	227	228	Coleman Lucie Jr	Head		O	F	W	40	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	OA	148
95				— Elsie A	Niece			F	W	7								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

9-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22 SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January, 1920. ENUMERATOR J. S. Quarles

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fam	1	1	Pleasants [illegible]	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	C.+	1	1000
			Fannie R	Wife				F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				2
			Frank A	Son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
			Bessie Leary	Mother in law				F	W	61	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
Fam	2	2	Erskine John W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	2	5000
			Mary B	Wife				F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
			Euclid H	Son				M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			7 01
			Fred	Son				M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			8 01
			Leonard G	Son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			9 01
			Marion F	Son				M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
			Elma E	Daughter				F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
			Irene V	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
			Edgar N	Son				M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
			Elrod M	Son				M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
			Moss Frank N	Lodger				M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	S W		15 01
Head	X	3	3	Madison Leroy R	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Shipyard	W		16 262
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
				Leroy C	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
			Jones Frances J	Mother in law				F	W	60	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
Fam	4	4	Stanley Edward T	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	C.+	3	20 000
			Willie L	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
		5	Sims Martha	Niece	6	F	F	W	68	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
			David	Adopted son			M	W	17	S						no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W		23 196
Fam	5	16	Harper John T	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	4	24 000
			Martha A	Wife				F	W	61	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
			William E	Son				M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs			26 196
Fam	6	7	Albert John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M	1902	Na	1st Pa		yes	yes	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish	yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	5	28 010
			Margarette	Wife				F	W	47	M	1902	Na	1st Pa		yes	yes	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		
			Hershina	Daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish	yes	None				29
			John jr	Son				M	W	9	S					yes		Pennsylvania		Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish		None				30
	X	7	8 Haden Paul	Head	1	O	F	M	B	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Steam Road	W		31 640
			Fannie E	Wife				F	B	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
			Eliza B	Daughter				F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
			Edmond	Brother				M	B	29	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Steam Road	W		34 640
			Fred	Brother				M	B	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Steam Road	W		35 640
			Johnson Frank E	Step son				M	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		36 01 2
			Thomas	Step son				M	B	9	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
	X	8	9 Vest Charles E	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Steam Road	W		38
			Rosa P	Wife				F	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
			Mariah L	Daughter				F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
			Samuel R	Son				M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
			Irene B	Daughter				F	Mu	9	S					yes	yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
			Ralph L	Son				M	Mu	7	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
			Mamie C	Daughter				F	Mu	5	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
			Marion F	Daughter				F	Mu	3 1/2	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
			Charles W	Son				M	Mu	1 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
			Jackson Robert	Uncle in law				M	B	46	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W		47 1 7
Fam	9	10	Lucas William	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
			Martha C	Wife				F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
			Melvin W	Son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	6	50 C T

B—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION ×
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 1 B
91C11

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ×
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY ×
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Lee A. Pleasants ENUMERATOR. 2601

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				—— Theadore	Son			m	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Emmette A	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
	✓			Jackson Ellen	Cook			f	Mu	55	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tractor	Threshing Coop.	W	
	✓			Jackson Williams C	Head	1	O	m	W	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Mary L	Wife			f	W	20	M					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Leroy T	Son			m	W	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Ernest C	Son			m	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jan 3																												
	Farm ✓	11	12	Hill John S	Head	1	O	m	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Cash	1
	✓			—— Edmonia V	Mother			f	W	63	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Virginia E	Sister			f	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Benjamin L	Brother			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen Merchandise	Cash	
	✓			— Mary W	Aunt			f	W	76	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Farm ✓	12	13	Grasburger Benjamin J	Head	1	O	m	W	51	M					yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	8
	✓			—— Mary M	Wife			f	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Benjamin J	Son			m	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Mary L	Daughter			f	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Pearl O	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Frank R	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	Farm ✓	13	14	Perry Percy C	Head	1	O	f	W	32	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Cash	9
	✓			—— Eva F	Daughter			f	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
— 70	✓			Butler Sarah F	Mother-in-law			f	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Cash	10
	Farm ✓	14	15	Walker James W	Head	1	O	m	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Martha E	Wife			f	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Hattie F	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Edwards Jacob M	Son-in-law			m	W	31	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Cash	11
	✓			—— Floyd T	Grandson			m	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Emit A	Grandson			m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Wilbert	Grandson			m	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Sims Robert D	Lodger			m	W	67	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	
	✓			Flannery Percy L	Head	1	R	m	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Cash	12
	Farm ✓	15	16	—— Minnie L	Wife			f	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Mattie L	Daughter			f	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— James H	Son			m	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Lewis G	Son			m	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Jones John J	Nephew			m	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	Farm ✓	16	17	Dennis James A	Head	1	O	m	W	69	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	13
	✓			—— Virginia A	Wife			f	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teach Walker	Farm Road	W	
	×	17	18	Ward William H	Head	1	O	f	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Martha E	Wife			f	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Factory	W	
				—— James D	Son			m	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Emmett F	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Mattie L	Daughter			f	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— William E	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Mary E	Daughter			f	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Farm ✓	18	19	Fortune William H	Head	1	O	m	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Hand	Farm Road	W	14
	✓			—— Sarah A	Wife			f	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— James T	Son			m	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Hand	Farm Road	W	
	✓			—— Walter A	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Factory	W	
	✓			—— Mary T	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			—— Ernest W	Son			m	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Ford & Rear	×	19	20	Fairbrew John E	Head		R	m	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Paper Mill	W	

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53 SHEET NO. 2 A (1164)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. Ina A Pleasants ENUMERATOR. 2651

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Old Red road				Tony N	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			1
				Winfrey E	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			2
				Mable R	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			3
				Clinton J	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			4
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			5
	X	20	21	Meredith Isaac M	Head	1	R	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Construction Co		6 14
				Mary W	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			7
				Thurber S	Son			M	B	15	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W	356	8
				Isaac Jr	Son			M	B	13	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				9
				Raymond R	Son			M	B	9	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				10
Jones Mill road	X	21	22	Sims William J	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W	356	11
				Silvia E	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
				Patrick J	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W	356	13
				Ruby F	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				14
	X		23	Southworth George E	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W	356	15
				Roberta B	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
				Roberta E	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
				James E	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	Jones Mill road	22	24	Sims Charles T	Head	1	C	F	M	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacturer	Chicken Coops	Emp	15	19 370
				Ida E	Wife			F	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				Charles A	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Coop Factory	W	356	21
				Albert A	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				22
				Bessie E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				23
				Eva M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				24
				Alexander L	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				25
				George F	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				26
	X	23	25	Hall Joseph T	Head	1	C	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Chicken Coops	Emp	370	27
				Ida B	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				28
				Elles J	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Truck Hand	Farm Road		646	29
				Allen F	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Truck Hand	Farm Road		646	30
				Annie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				31
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				32
				Edker J	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				33
				Ida J	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				34
	X	24	26	Bates Robert A	Head	1	C	F	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	196	35
				Fannie B	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				36
				Ellwood A	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	612	37
				Martha A	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				38
				Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				39
				Lelia J	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				40
				Vera A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				41
				Byrnes A	Son			M	W	9	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				42
				Harry R	Son			M	W	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				43
				Jamie A	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				44
				Ethel R	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				45
Flowing well road	X	25	27	Hinshaw Nelson A	Head	1	C	F	M	W	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	29	46
				Lillie M	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
				Erwin A	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
				Bert A	Brother			M	W	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	27	49
	Farm	26	28	Bransford Beverly C	Head	1	C	F	M	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	46	50

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

9179

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Nell T. Sheppard ENUMERATOR. 2961

Beginning of Page

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salar) or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	30	27	28	29		
	X	27	29	Butler Nancy J	Head	O	F	F	W	65	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51	
				——— James G	Son			M	W	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			52	196
				——— Simmons	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53	
				——— Frank J	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			54	19
				——— Daisy	Daughter-in-law			F	W	31	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
				Schoenthal Minnie L	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56	
	X	28	30	Edwards Edgar M	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own		57	53
				——— Rena	Wife			F	W	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58	
				——— Lucile C	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59	
				——— John G	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			60	19
				——— Virginius L	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Portable Mill	Own	17	61	37
	Farm	29	31	Bagby Georgie P	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62	
	✓			——— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		63	86
	✓			——— George P	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
	✓			——— Conway E	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65	
	✓			——— Victoria A	Mother			F	W	70	W						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66	
	✓			Nelson Marguerite	Old Slave			F	B	78	W						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
	✓			Edwards W Elcom S	Teamster			M	W	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	W		68	3
	✓			Smith Lee S	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	18	69	70
	Farm	30	32	——— Tony E	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				70	
	✓			——— Everlin L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				71	
	✓			——— Fenton M	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
	✓			Lawson John H	Adopted son			M	W	5	S					no	yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Kansas		yes	None				73	
	Farm	31	33	Lush Thomas S	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own		74	
	✓			——— Dora M	Wife			F	W	33	M						yes	yes	Kansas	Illinois		Virginia		yes	None				75	
	✓			——— David S	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
	✓			——— Fullon S	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				77	
	✓			——— Frances I	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Kansas			None				78	
	✓			——— Goldie E	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Kansas			None				79	
	✓			Tuttle Fay M	Stepdaughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Oregon	Wisconsin		Kansas		yes	None				80	
	✓			——— Roy M	Stepson			M	W	9	S					yes			Oregon	Wisconsin		Kansas			None				81	
	✓			——— Blanch M	Stepdaughter			F	W	7	S								Oregon	Wisconsin		Kansas			None				82	
	Farm	32	34	Dorrett Wesley M	Head	O	R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Logger	Lumber Mill	W	20	83	
	✓			——— Daisy A	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84	
	✓			——— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85	
	✓			——— Leda A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
	✓			——— William M	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				87	
	✓			——— Edna E	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				88	
	✓			——— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				89	
	✓			——— Daisy V	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				90	
	Farm	33	35	Chick Ira V	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	24	91	000
	✓			——— Annie M	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School			92	26
	✓			——— Virgil W	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General Store	Own		93	76
	✓			——— Aubrey M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					no	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home				94	99
	✓			——— Wilson W	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95	
	✓			——— Melville T	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96	
	✓			——— Emma R	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				97	
	Farm	34	36	Nelson Patsie	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own		98	00
	✓			——— Mary A	Wife			F	B	45	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own Home			99	2
	✓			——— Wesley	Son			M	B	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		100	6

Bagby road

Jones Store Road

9196

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 168 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Wyo. ... COUNTY Lovers ... TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ... ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ... SHEET NO. A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. ... ENUMERATOR. 2751

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number (or farm, etc.) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Julia C	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker	Dressmaking		1760
	✓			West	Son			M	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck farmer	Truck Farm		2640
	✓			Allen	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Farm Work		3640
	✓			Bessie I	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			4
	✓			John	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			5
	✓			Henry	Son			M	B	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			6
	✓			Virgy M	Daughter			F	B	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			7
	✓			Patrick	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			8
	✓	35	37	Smith Jesse P	Head	1	C	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Farm	3 1000
	✓			Minnie A	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			10
	✓			Bessie B	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			11
	✓			George L	Son			M	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Farm Farm		1201
	✓			Amanda B	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			13
	✓			Lenora	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			14
	✓			Irma L	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			15
	✓			Willie	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			16
	✓			Nannie	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			17
	✓			Jessie	Son			M	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			18
	✓			Charles E	Son			M	Mu	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19
	✓	36	38	Corby Thomas	Head	1	O	M	Mu	61	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Cash	2040
	✓			Millie	Wife			F	B	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			21
	✓			James	Grandson			M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
	✓			Henry	Grandson			M	Mu	5	S							West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			23
	✓			Johnson Georgia	Granddaughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			24
	✓	37	39	Searls Robert L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Cash	1 2000
	✓			Julia E	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			26
	✓			Clarence E	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None			27
	✓			Ellen M	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None			28
	✓			George W	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S							Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia			None			29
	✓	38	40	Palmer Lavona E	Head	1	O	F	F	W	52	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm			30
				Searls Albert L	Grandson			M	W	8	S				yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farm			31
				Richmond Barker B	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Farm	2 1000
	✓	39	41	Strong Cornelius W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	S				yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General Farm	Farm	3 1000
	✓			Andrew	Father			M	M	W	72	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			34
	✓			Lady	Sister			F	M	W	43	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			35
	✓			Robert E	Brother			M	M	W	35	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Farm Farm		1010
	✓			Ida A	Sister			F	M	W	28	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			37
	✓	40	42	Strong George H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Farm	1 0000
	✓			Jane	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			39
	✓			Robert E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		1076
	✓			Littleberry H	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			41
	✓			Rosa B	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			42
	✓			Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			43
	✓			Charles W	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			44
	✓	41	43	Chuck Orson	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Cash	2 28
	✓			Ezra M	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			46
	✓			Frances A	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			47
	✓			John M	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			48
	✓			Cecil E	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			49
	✓			Ezra M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			50

Page 1 Ma

9208

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR [illegible]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Thomas R	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	✓			Marion D	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	✓			Cleon M	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	✓			Arlene C	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
	X	42	44	Morgan Betty	Head	1	Rm	F	Mu	80	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				Winston Patric	Grandson			M	Mu	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	C.A	24	57
Farm	43	45		Hill Ugene D	Head	1	C	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
	✓			Myrtle B	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	✓			Mary L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
	✓			Eleanor E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	✓			Jeanelle B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	✓			Myrtle M	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
Farm	44	46		Sims Lucian M	Head	1	C	F	M	W	80	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
	✓			Pollie M	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Em	35	65
	✓			Hardin Louise	Daughter			F	W	39	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School			66
	✓			Elizabeth M	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	Wk	35	67
	✓			Lellelon C	Grandson			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Logger	Lumber Mill	W		68
Jan 7	X	45	47	Lurrett William W	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				Mollie C	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				Lizzie Lee	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				Willie F	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
				Evia C	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
				Bula	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
				Mellon L	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	X	46	48	Fay Wm Isam	Head	1	O	F	M	B	79	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				Mary F	Wife			F	Mu	74	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				Johnson Boyd L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	31	80
Farm	47	49		Johnson Julia E	Wife			F	W	W	58	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		yes	None				81
				Lehner George L	Son-in-law			M	W	W	28	M				yes	yes	Nebraska		Illinois		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	32	82
				Virginia	Step-Daughter			F	W	W	19	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓			James W	Grandson			M	W	W	24	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	✓			Catherine L	Granddaughter			F	W	W	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	✓			Harriette S	Granddaughter			F	W	W	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
				Johnson James B	Head	1	C	F	M	Mu	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	33	87
Farm	48	50		Johnson Lula L	Wife			F	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	✓			Lillie M	Daughter			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	✓			Irwin E	Son			M	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wk	40	90
	✓			James R	Son			M	Mu	18	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Work on Farm	O.A	40	91
	✓			Edna B	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	✓			Carmelous K	Son			M	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	✓			Morris C	Son			M	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	✓			Lula M	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			Berenice E	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	✓			Lewis K	Son			M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	✓			Lola R	Daughter			F	Mu	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	✓			Harold P	Son			M	Mu	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
				Jackson William	Head	1	O	F	M	B	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	34	100

9219

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

169

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the institution which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. E. L. Tennant ENUMERATOR 2851

Dwelling-house no. visit, etc.	Family no. visit, etc.	PLACE OF ABODE. Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			—— Rosa A	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	✓			—— Lucie A	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	✓			—— William J	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	✓			—— Rosa A	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
	✓	50	52	Stanley John H	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Lumber mill	W		5
				—— Lucy B	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	✓	51	53	Jones Sam B	Head	1	R	M	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R.R. Shop	W		7
				—— Bessie E	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
				—— Ellis D	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
				—— Emily L	Daughter			F	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
				—— Rosa E	Daughter			F	Mu	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	Farm	52	54	Jackson John M	Head	1	O	F	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm			12
	✓			—— Malinda J	Wife			F	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	✓			Thurston Brooks H	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs			14
	✓			Lumbrazo Wesley	Niece			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	✓			Jackson Wesley	Son			M	Mu	22	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs			16
				—— John A	Son			M	Mu	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Do			17
				Tony Branch	Brother			F	Mu	21	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs			18
	✓	53	55	Anderson Maggie L	Head	1	O	F	Mu	32	W						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				19
				—— Mary L	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
				—— Thomas L	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				21
				Tony Branch	Brother			F	Mu	21	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs			22
	Farm	54	56	Malory John	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	32	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm			23
				—— Mary M	Wife			F	Mu	32	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
				—— Loiza J	Granddaughter			F	Mu	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
				—— John	Grandson			M	Mu	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
				—— Irvin	Grandson			M	Mu	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
	Farm			Jones Monroe	Head	1	O	F	M	B	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	F	28
				—— Lyra K	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
				—— Sarah E	Daughter			F	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill			30
				—— William M	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		31
				—— Frank F	Grandson			M	B	2	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				32
	✓	56	58	Anderson Arthur E	Head	1	R	M	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				33
				—— Ellen	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
				—— Edward	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
				—— Willie	Son			M	Mu	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
				—— Rebie	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
				—— Horace E	Son			M	Mu	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs			38
	✓	57	59	Nelson Murnard	Head	1	O	F	B	70	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
	✓	58	60	Coles Fannie	Head	1	O	F	B	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
				Shelton Charles H	Step Brother			M	Mu	46	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs			41
				—— Edward	Step Brother			M	Mu	42	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
				—— Bessie	Sister			F	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
				Coles Mattie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
				—— Augusta	Son			M	Mu	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
				—— Hester	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
	✓	59	61	Byers John	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	W		47
				—— Rosa A	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
				—— John F	Son			M	W	15	S					no	no	Virginia		New Jersey		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		49
				—— Robert A	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		New Jersey		Virginia			None				50
				—— Westmoreland	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		New Jersey		Virginia			None				

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Lovera | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23 | SHEET NO. 4 B (9240)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the names are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR 2901

| PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. | Number of family in order of visitation. | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Number of farm schedule. |
|---|---|---

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

170

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

4253

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53

SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR 2951

Beach Home Road

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				[illegible] Elizabeth	[illegible]ghter-in-law			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
2				[illegible] Marshal F	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
3	Farm	69	71	Pate James M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	4	3
4	✓			[illegible] Bessie M	Wife				F	W	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				4
5	✓			[illegible] Irma R	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							5
6	Farm	70	72	Clemons [illegible] E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	34	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	4	6
7	✓			[illegible] Annie E	Wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				7
8	✓			[illegible] Wade R	Son				M	W	7	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				8
9	✓			[illegible] Nellie	Daughter				F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				9
10	✓			[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				10
11	Farm	71	73	Foster Lelia A	Head	1	O	F	F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	4	11
12	✓			[illegible] Arthur W	Brother				M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	"		12
13	✓			[illegible] Oscar [illegible]	Brother				M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	"		13
14	Farm	72	74	Pate Willie	Head	1	O	F	M	W	34	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				14
15	✓			[illegible] Ernest	[illegible]				M	W	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				15
16	✓			[illegible] Thelmer	Son				M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				16
17	Farm	73	75	Pate John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18	✓			[illegible] Minnie	Wife				F	W	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19	✓			[illegible] Lillie M	Daughter				F	W	41	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20	✓			[illegible] Mollie	Son				M	W	27	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	Own	2	20
21	✓			[illegible] George E	Son				M	W	25	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Nothing out	"		21
22	✓			[illegible] Charles C	Son				M	W	23	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	"		22
23	Farm	74	76	Luck John C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				23
24	✓			[illegible] Rosa R	Niece				F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				24
25	✓			[illegible] John C	Son				M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	2	25
26	✓			[illegible] Eve E	Daughter				F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school			26
27	✓			[illegible] Vivian H	Daughter-in-law				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				27
28	✓			Shelton Henry H	Son-in-law				M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	4	28
29	✓			[illegible] Mary E	Daughter				F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
30	✓			[illegible] Henry H jr	Grandson				M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	Farm	75	77	Sims Garland A	Head	1	R	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	4	31
32	✓			[illegible] Mattie A	Wife				F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33	✓			[illegible] Walter G	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							33
34	✓			[illegible] Ida	Daughter				F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							34
35	✓			[illegible] Minnie A	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							35
36	✓			[illegible] Edith B	Daughter				F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
37	✓			Tate Mary S	Servant				F	W	77	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				37
38	Farm	76	78	Chick Lewis W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	4	38
39	✓			[illegible] Lena	Wife				F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40	✓			[illegible] Lucie	Daughter				F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			40
41	x	77	79	Goodrich Nicholas	Head	1	R	M	W	74	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	✓			[illegible] Cone	Son				M	W	50	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			42
43	Farm	78	80	Luck Horace	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	4	43
44	✓			[illegible] Mattie E	Wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45	✓			[illegible] Owen L	Daughter				F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							45
46	✓			[illegible] Lucian E	Son				M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							46
47	✓			[illegible] Eunice E	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							47
48	✓			[illegible] Newton L	Son				M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							48
49	✓			Wright Emma J	Mother-in-law				F	W	66	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50	✓			Christmas Laura E	Brother-in-law				M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			50

9274

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Monroe

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate by lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR. 3081

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	79	81	Smith Mary A	Head	O	F	F	W	73	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	S	55
				Grubbs Nancy	Sister	O	F	F	W	70	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Myrtle	Niece			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				Irma C	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				William M	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				Ercell	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				Omer C	Son			M	W	4	S							West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				Hall Joseph H	Boarder			M	W	70	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home	W	
	X	81	83	Lasseter Benjamin	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Miranda M	Wife			F	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home	W	
				Smith Percy E	Head	R		M	W	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	S	56
				Rosa M	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Virgil L	Nephew			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Vernon	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				William M	Nephew			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Percy Ea	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	83	85	Swope John D	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		
				Lelia A	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				John	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ena	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	84	86	Hall Emmett	Head	O	R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Lumber mill	Own	
				Annie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ellen Clarence	Boarder			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas			Farmer	Cutting lumber mill	W	
				Strong Minnie B	Head	O	F	F	W	6	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Henry L	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	
				Tyler	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	
	X	86	88	Cook Ellen A	Head	O	F	F	W	74	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucas George E	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	S	80
				Lena M	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				John T	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lilian E	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Floyd E	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucas Lewis	Nephew			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		
				Lucas Anna	Niece			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hiram C	Son			M	W	17	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Russell	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Evelyn C	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Urelin Harry	Boarder			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		
	X	89	91	Lucas Northern	Head	O	F	M	W	82	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Thomasina	Wife			F	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mallory George B	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	S	16
				Ida E	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Alda C	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				George R	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Emerson	Nephew			M	W	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ruby	Niece			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Fauquier
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93
SHEET NO. 9283 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR 3891

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.
																		PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.		MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Farm	91	93	Brown Thomas C.	Head			M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			West Virginia			Farmer	General farm	61	1000
2	✓			— Elenmar E.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	—		—			—			None			
3	✓			— Lynne D.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	—		—			—						
4	✓			— Parma L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						
5	✓			— Samuel C.	Son			M	W	12	S							—		—			—						
6	✓			— Eharco [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							—		—			—						
7	✓			— Edith [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							—		—			—						
8	Farm	92	94	Trumbo Joseph T.	Head			M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia			Farmer	General farm	62	1000
9	✓			— Eddie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	—		—			—			None			
10	✓			— Idon	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	—		—			—						
11	✓			— Stafford	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	—		—			—			Farmer	General farm		101
12	✓			— Elmont M.	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	—		—			—						
13	✓			— Carrington	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes		—		—			—						
14	Farm	93	95	Stanley John B.	Head		O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia			Farmer	General farm	63	1000
15	✓			— Annie	Wife			F	W	W	42	M					yes	yes	—		—			West Virginia			None			
16	✓			— Elsie E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		West Virginia			West Virginia						
17	Farm	94	96	Babb Benjamin F.	Head		O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia			Farmer	General farm	17	1000
18	✓			— Mellie L.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	—		—			—			None			
19	✓			— Eva A.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	—		—			—						
20	✓			— Wilbert T.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		—			—						
21	✓			— Harold	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia			—						
22	Farm	95	97	Couch Walter J.	Head			M	W	38	M					yes	yes	—		—			—						
23	✓			— Lillie M.	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	—		—			—						
24	✓			— Jessie M.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	yes		—			—						
25	✓			— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		—			—						
26	✓			— Emery P.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		—			—						
27	✓			— Walter L.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		—		—			—						
28	✓			— Russell	Son			M	W	5	S							—		—			—						
29	✓			— Earry	Son			M	W	3	S							—		—			—						
30	✗	96	98	Tyler Monroe	Head			F	W	52	W					no	no	—		—			—						804
31	Farm	99	99	Brumpas John T.	Head			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	—		—			—						
32	✓			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		[illegible]			[illegible]						
33	✗	98	100	Henshaw Patrick H.	Head		O	M	W	28	M					no	no	—		—			—						
34				— Iona	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	—		—			—						
35				— Richard T.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		—			—						
36				— Alfred E.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia			—						
37	✗	99	101	Winston Willie T.	Head		O	F	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	—		—			—			Laborer	Farm		704
38				— Ephie B.	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	—		—			—			None			
39				— Tally L.	Mother			F	B	72	W					no	no	—		—			—						
40				Emmet	Nephew			M	Mul	8	S					no	yes	—		—			—			At school			
41	✗	100	102	Howard Thomas L.	Head			F	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	—		—			—			Truck farmer	Truck farm		
42				— Lucy E.	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	—		—			—			None			
43				— Robert	Son			M	Mu	17	S					no	yes	—		—			—			Laborer	Farm		
44				— Thomas	Son			M	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	yes		—			—			At school			
45				— Marion	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes		—		—			—						
46				— Ruby L.	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes		—		—			—						
47	✗	101	103	Taylor Cohn L.	Head		O	F	Mu	75	W					no	no	—		—			—						
48				— Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	49	S					yes	yes	—		—			—						
49				— Leroy	Grandson			M	Mu	17	S					no	yes	—		—			—			Laborer	Farm		
50				— Richard	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S					yes		—		—			—						

Road No Name
Couch
Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Carroll
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Goshen District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83

SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

Barker Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Edward M	Grandson			M	Mu	15	S				No	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W	
				Edward M	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Laborer	Coal Mine		
				Lavery	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
				Pleasant	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Illinois		Virginia			None			
X	103	105	Mc Allister Henry A	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Martha E	Wife			F	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Florence E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W	
			Henry A	Son			M	W	14	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	67
	104	106	Butler James R	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Mary L	Wife			F	W	53	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jan 12 21	105	107	Johnson Elizabeth	Head	1	R	F	B	50	W					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	O.W.	67
			Benjamin F	Son			M	Mu	31	W					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer			
			Benjamin F Jr	Grandson			M	Mu	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Mattie E	Granddaughter			F	Mu	4 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Bertie M	Granddaughter			F	Mu	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	106	108	Burton Charles E	Head	1	O	M	W	56	S					yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Farm Helper	Farm Laborer	O.W.	
X	107	109	Moss William M	Head	1	O	M	W	70	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired	Coal Mine	O.W.	
			Mary A	Wife			F	Mu	69	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Farm	Truck Farm	O.W.	
			Edward A	Son			M	Mu	26	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Edward A	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	108	110	Barrows Archie O	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	72
			Melissa J	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Ella D	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	109	111	Moss Fannie J	Head	1	O	F	W	62	W					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	110	112	Marshall Alexander	Head	1	O	M	B	73	W					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	70
			Taylor Daisy	Daughter			F	B	32	W					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Roosevelt	Grandson			M	B	7	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Bonabell	Granddaughter			F	B	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	111	113	Parrish Robert	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Birdie F	Niece			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Robert F	Grandson			M	W	3	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	112	114	Burgess Amelia B	Head	1	O	F	W	41	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	72
			Thomas L	Brother			M	W	56	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	73
		115	Burgess Henry L	Head	2	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Sadie M	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Conway M	Son			M	W	8	S	yes							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	113	116	Cosbey Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	74
			Fannie L	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Hired Worker	Coal Factory	W	
			Franklin C	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Persis A	Daughter			F	W	8	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Lillie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	75
	114	1	Merrill Lewis M	Head	1	O	M	Mu	57	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Farm	Truck Farm	O.W.	
			Alice M	Wife			F	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Lewis jr	Son			M	Mu	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	O.W.	
			Willie	Son			M	Mu	12	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Horace	Son			M	Mu	10	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	115	118	Ward James F	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Italian		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Factory	W	
			Molly	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Annie E	Daughter			F	W	19	S	No	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9320

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lowesa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[DI—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23

SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, visit, etc.	Home number (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Thomas W	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Expressman	Express	W		1662
				Albert E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
				Russell E	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
				Harris Walter J	Orphan			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
	X	116	119	Meredith Robert N	Head	1	C	M	Mu	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Ret. Farmer	Farming	W		5 1919
				Lizzie	Niece			F	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse				6
				Erlene	Daughter			F	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
				Fountain Edgar	Step son			M	Mu	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Farmer	Farm Farm	W		8 640
				Eva	Step daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
				Catherine	Step daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
				Peggie	Step daughter			F	Mu	16	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
				Manley	Step son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
				Matty	Step daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
	X	117	120	John E	Head	1	O	M	W	76	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None				14
				Francis E	Wife			F	W	68	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
				David C	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		South Carolina		Virginia		yes	Truck Hand	Farm Truck	W		16 640
	X	118	121	Thompson Samuel	Head	1	R	M	B	65	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	X	119	122	Borden Benjamin	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	T	18 1000
				Martha M	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				19
				Mary J	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Colorado		North Carolina		Pennsylvania			none				20
				Lula	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							New Mexico		North Carolina		Pennsylvania			none				21
				Lois	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Pennsylvania			None				22
				Barkley M	Father			M	W	69	W					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				23
	X	120	123	Bowlen Daniel E	Head	1	O	M	W	69	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
				Earl M	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Ambulance Agent	Ret at	W		25 658
				Isabelle Bessie S	Niece			F	W	42	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
	X	121	124	Southworth James H	Head	1	R	M	W	45	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Hand	Farm Road	W		27 640
	X	122	125	Bagley Roy C	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lineman	Machinery	W		28 708
				Bessie D	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				29
				Roy C Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
				Kellam Vena	Servant			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Housework	W		31 960
				Tompkins William A	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	17	32 000
				Laurene J	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
				John W	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		34 010
	X	124	127	Brooks Ira B	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		35 791
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				Ira C	Son			M	W	0 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				37
				Walton J	Son			M	W	0 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				38
				Smith William A	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Em	77	39 370
				Bessie M	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Indiana		yes	None				40
				William T	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Indiana			None				41
				Edna W	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Indiana			None				42
	X	126	129	Coleman James	Head	1	R	M	Mu	50	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		43 196
				Jeannette	Wife			F	Mu	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
				Gilbert J	Son			M	Mu	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Mason	Own Garage	W		45 145
				Patrick H	Son			M	Mu	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		46 196
				Mary J	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		47 [illegible]
				Mattie R	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S													yes	None				48
				Jack M	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
				Alberta A	Granddaughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

9337

B—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR 3201

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Martha J.	Granddaughter			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Scott Gladys R	Granddaughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				Pleasant Henry B	Grandson			M	Mu	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
X	127	130		James Samuel	Head	1	E	M	Mu	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Lumber Mill	11		54 17
				Sadie E	Wife			F	Mu	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				Maylon L	Son			M	Mu	1	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				Samuel C	son			M	Mu	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				Andrew	son			M	Mu	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				John L	son			M	Mu	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
Farm	129	131		Laynes Augustus J	Head	1	R	M	W	63	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	79	60
✓				Ashland L	Daughter			F	W	29	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
✓				Wade G	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	1		62
✓				Frank W	son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	House Farm	11		63
✓				Mary V	daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
✓				Shaw Charles T	Head	1	E	M	W	47	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	80	65
Farm	22	132		James W	Son			M	W	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	11		66
✓				Minnie T	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
✓				Charles M	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
✓				Edna V	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
✓				Bonnie E	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
✓				Willie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	17	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	11		71 72 01
X	130	133		Waddy Watson	Head	1	R	M	Mu	22	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	11		73 01
				Roy	Brother			M	Mu	16	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	W		74 92
				Georgenna	Mother			F	Mu	55	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
				King Martha	Grandmother			F	Mu	68	W				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
				Bailey Roberta	niece			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77 64
				Williamson Jarlie	Nephew			M	Mu	8	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Farm	Steam Road	11		78 64
		134		Thomas Gertrude	Head	2	R	M	Mu	41	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Farm	Steam Road	11		79 92
				Minnie B	Wife			F	Mu	45	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	11		80 92
				Bertha M	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Home	11		81 75
				Ella W	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Doctor	Medical	11		82 85
X	131	135		Goodwin Benjamin C	Head	1	O	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				Margarette A	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	11		84 86
				Ellen G	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
				Margarette S	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
Farm	132	136		Ehrsholm Ella V	Head	1	O	F	W	72	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	41	87
✓				Edward V	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
✓				Ella V	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Col	80	89
Farm	133	137		Corby John C	Head	1	O	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
✓				Lucy W	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	State Normal			91
✓				Lucy W	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
✓				Martha L	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
✓				Sarah W	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	11		94
X	134	138		Henshaw John L	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
				Lucy B	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
				Roy F	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				Louis E	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				Clarence	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				John G	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Col	50	100
Farm	135	139		Dickerson Ted W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	84	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Col	50	

Turn to Mill road

Corby Love road

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION † (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE † (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY †
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Ida V. Sheffield ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 8 A

7357

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	✓			Elvira M	Wife			F	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
Jan 142	✓	136	140	Hanshaw Pleasant J	Head	1	O	M	W	82	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	†	2000	2
	✓			Eddie D	Son			M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	✓			Fannie	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							4
	✓			Carrie R	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							5
	✓			Gladys Sadie R	Step daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							6
Jan	137	141		Hanshaw William E	Head	1		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Co †	7000	7
	✓			Etta A	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	✓			Evelyn R	Daughter			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Hosiery Mill		29	9
	✓			Libbie E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	✓			Peter C	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	✓			Horace W	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
	✓			Indiline	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
	✓			Pattie M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
	✓			Marguerette A	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	X	138	142	Gentry Ursula M	Head	1	O	F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail Store	Own Store	7600	16
				Ella M	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
				Gooch James H	Roomer			M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
				Lucy C	Daughter			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				Richard G	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				Jennings William E	Boarder			M	W	26	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	General Store		1791	21
Jan	139	143		Cabaniss Gabon W	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Co †	2000	22
				Marguerette A	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	✓			Elsie L	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
	✓			Marie A	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	✓			Lovere M	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
Jan	140	144		Hall Samuel F	Head	1	6	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Cot	87	27
				Nettie E	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	✓			Henry S	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	✓			Fannie	Aunt			F	W	65	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
Jan	141	145		Hollins Frank M	Head	1	C	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail General Store	Co †	7660	31
	✓			Nettie E	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
	✓			James C	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Co †	8000	33
	✓			Thomas B	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Co †	8000	34
	✓			Alfred R	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	Motor Truck	W	6120	35
	✓			Franklin C	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	0100	36
	✓			Josie R	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	✓			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
	✓			Lennie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
	✓			Nellie O	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
	X	142	146	Lassiter Patrick H	Head	1		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Tobacco Prod	Emp	3700	41
				Florence E	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
				Edna E	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
				William H	Son			M	W	8 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
†	143	147		Gooch James H	Head	1	C	F	Mu	70	W													No	None				47
				Melissa E	Daughter			F	Mu	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Home		95	48
				Ella †	Daughter			F	Mu	34	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private Home		41	49
X	144	148		Anthony Samuel E	Head	1	R	M	W	21	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50
				Willie E	Wife			F			W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

Jan 142 Gentry Ursula M Head 1 O F W 67 M
Jan 139 143 Cabaniss Gabon W Head 1 R M W 28 M
Jan 140 144 Hall Samuel F Head 1 6 F M W 38 M
Jan 141 145 Hollins Frank M Head 1 C 5 M W 62 M
X 142 146 Lassiter Patrick H Head 1 M M 34 M
† 143 147 Gooch James H Head 1 C F F Mu 70 W
X 144 148 Anthony Samuel E Head 1 R M W 21 W

9572

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Powhatan
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper names and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83

SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. 3301

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Ida E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
				Estelle	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
				Jackson	Servant			M	W	16	S														Farm				53
																													54
				Eva B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				Julia E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				Benjamin M.	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
Farm	146	150		Sharp Lewis	Head			M	W	56	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	W	58
✓				Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
✓				Evie M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
✓																													61
X	147	151		Sharp Luther E.	Head		C	F	M	W	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Farmer	House	W		62
				Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				Evan L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				Amos M.	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				William R.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	M	66
Farm	148	152		Hutchison William E.	Head		C	F	M	W	34	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
✓				Fannie E.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	S		68
✓				Earl E.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
✓				Francis E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
✓				Kate M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
✓				Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
✓				Frances	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
✓				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
Farm	149	153		Nelson Joseph	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	H	75
✓				Willie W.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
✓				Lawrence	Son			M	W	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
✓				Samuel H.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
✓				Ethel E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
✓				Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
✓				Jesse	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
✓				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
✓				Maggie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
✓				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
Farm	150	154		Jones James E.	Head		I	F	M	W	50	W				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	O		85
✓				Hilliard B.	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	O		86
✓				Araminta	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				87
✓				James J.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				88
✓				Jessie L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				89
✓				Phillips Harvey M.	Son-in-law			M	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	O		90
✓				Lena M.	Daughter			F	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				91
✓																													92
Farm	151	155		Anthony Bernard	Head		I	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O		93
✓				Flora E.	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
✓				Wilmer G.	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
																													96
X	152	156		Sharp Hutchison B.	Head		C	I	M	W	52	M				yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O		97
				Velma B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	W		98
				Thomas A.	Son			M	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				Virgie E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
				Ella A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
X	153	157		Bowles Edgar A.	Head		O	I	M	W	70	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Perkins Mary E.	Sister			F	W	72	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Harriette C.	Sister			F	W	65	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Caleb S. Trotter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 9 A

4386

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), or wage worker, (W), working on own account, (S).	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				John B	Brotherinlaw		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Conductor	Steam Road	W	163
				Mary T	Niece		F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W	286
				Kate B	Niece		F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Trained Nurse	Private Family	W	287
				Overton C	Nephew		M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Installer	Emp	137
	Farm	154	158	Bagby William R	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	95
	✓			Lucretia F	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			6
	✓			Elma M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			7
	✓			William H	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			8
	✓			Ora C	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			9
	X	155	159	Richardson Abner	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	10
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	None			11
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			12
				Alvah H	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			13
				Hazel A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			14
				Susan J	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			15
				Wilmer T	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
				Gilbert H	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
				Katie K	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			18
				Billy S	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			19
	X	156	160	Perry George W	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Loom			21
	Farm	157	161	Perry William A	Head	1	O	S	M	W	43	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	214
	Farm	158	162	Fowlkes Abner B	Head	1	O	S	M	W	57	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	97
				Belle L	Wife				F	W	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Loom			24
	✓			Lucia O	Daughter				F	W	31	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			25
	✓			William E	Son				M	W	18	S				No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working on	W	012
	✓			Dorcella P	Sister				F	W	72	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			27
	Farm	159	163	Hamilton Geo	Head	1	O	F	M	W	73	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	98
	✓			Mary	Daughter				F	W	39	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			29
	Farm	160	164	Hamilton George P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	99
	✓			Rosa N	Wife				F	W	52	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			31
	✓			Nannie M	Daughter				F	W	30	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			32
	✓			George P Jr	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	010
	Farm	161	165	Perry Henry C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	100
	✓			Mary C	Wife				F	W	51	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			35
	✓			Henry C Jr	Son				M	W	27	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		010
	Farm	162	166	Foster Thomas W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	101
	✓			Elizabeth M	Wife				F	W	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			38
	✓			Edith L	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			39
	✓			Lovell W	Daughter				F	W	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			40
	✓			Hindshaw Robert L	Boarder				M	W	27	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	196
	Farm	163	167	Voorhemmer Fred	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M	Ger	Ger		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	102
	✓			Margarette	Wife				F	W	49	M				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			43
	✓			Charles	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		010
	✓			Gelhard W	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		010
	✓			Edward	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	None			46
	✓			Perry Julian	Boarder				M	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working on	W	012
	Farm	164	168	Perkins William C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	C +	103
	✓			Jane H	Wife				F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			49
	✓			Thomas G	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			50

9-157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Jos. T. Pleasants ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93

9407
SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	(Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jarmans Hill road				Williams Ira	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Virginia H	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Travis L	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Harris Virginia L	Aunt			F	W	75	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Farm	165	169		Ayres Albert A	Head	1	C	M	W	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		England	English	yes	Farmer	General Farm	C+	1
				Ayres Ida	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ayres Elmer L	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm		
Farm	166	170		Tyler William	Head	1		M	Mu	67	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Tyler Ida B	Wife			F	Mu	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm		
				Tyler Walter H	Son			M	Mu	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	C+	156
Farm	167	171		Wood William R	Head	1	C	M	W	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Wood Bettie H	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Pierce Raymond	Boarder			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	C+	157
Farm	168	172		Thomason John B	Head	1	C	M	Mu	49	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Thomason Mary E	Wife			F	Mu	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Package Tier	Tobacco Stem	W	
				Thomason Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Round House	W	
				Thomason Mack C	Son			M	Mu	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	House Work	W	
				Thomason Mildred L	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S	X			yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Round House	W	
				Thomason Willie F	Son			M	Mu	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	House Work	W	
				Thomason Eva V	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Thomason Edna C	Granddaughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm		
	X	169	173	Maxey Thomas M	Head	1		M	W	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Maxey Maggie M	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Maxey Lena R	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Maxey Irma	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Maxey Pearl	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Maxey Emmett	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Farm	171	175		Wadkins Robert	Servant	1	C	M	B	62	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ent	1
				Wadkins Celia	Wife			F	B	58	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Reidelbach Charles	Head	1	C	M	W	58	M	Un	Un		yes	yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Dairy	Emp	109
Farm	174	178		Reidelbach Margarette	Wife			F	W	57	M				yes	yes		Maryland		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
				Reidelbach Leo H	Son			M	W	25	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Maryland		yes	Farmer	Farm		
				Reidelbach Helen E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Maryland		yes				
				Reidelbach Paul	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Maryland		yes				
				Reidelbach Jack	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Germany		Virginia			None			
	X	172	176	Hall Mary F	Head	1		F	W	74	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Home	W	
				Hall Jennie R	Daughter			F	W	51	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Hall James	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Hall Ann	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	X	173	177	Mc Lanier Alexander	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mc Lanier Estella	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Mc Lanier Bettie V	Niece			F	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Mc Lanier Jesse	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Mc Lanier Esponeda	Niece			M	W	15	S				No	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mc Lanier Louis T	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Mc Lanier Leona	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Mc Lanier Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mc Lanier Martha W	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mc Lanier Robert W	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mc Lanier Thomas L	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lebera
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 10 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Fred E Shabart ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Parkersburg road				Herman F	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
				Fortune Alonza	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal Factory	W		2
				Albertie	Daughter			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	X	174	178	Cochran Robert	Head	1	C	7	M	Mu	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			4
				Virena	Wife				F	Mu	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
																		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia							6
				Waddy Linwood	Nephew			M	Mu	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	G A		7
Farm	175	179	Veale Thomas E	Head	1	O	7	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	V			Edith C	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
	V			Ethel F	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	V			Walter C	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	V			Ruby B	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	X	176	180	Kean Hugh	Head	1	O	7	M	W	65	M	Unc	Unc		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		13
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	50	M	Unc	Unc			yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				14
Farm	177	181	Pleasant Elmer M	Head	1	O	7	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Lumber Farm	O A		15
	V			Virginia C	Wife			F	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					16
	V			Maria J	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumber	Saw Mill	W		17
Farm			2	Dean	Head	1	O	7	M	Mu	53	M								Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
	V			Maggie L	Wife			F	Mu	48	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
	X	178	182	Johnson Duncan	Son	1	O		M	Mu	78	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				Edgar	Grandson				M	W	14	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				Elizabeth	Granddaughter				F	W	12	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
Road	X	180	184	Munroe William	Head	1	R		M	Mu	64	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W		23
				Annie	Wife				F	Mu	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
				Lloyd	Grandson				M	Mu	3½	S								Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	X	181	185	Taylor John	Boarder	1	R		M	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W		26
				Grace B	Wife				F	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
				Eloise B	Daughter				F	Mu	5	S								Virginia		Virginia			None				28
Road	Farm	182	186	Baugh Elmer P	Head	1	C	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	113	29
				Mary A	Wife				F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
	V			V Elwood	Son				M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	V			Virginia	Daughter				F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	V			Glenn W	Son				M	W	4½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	V			Mary L	Daughter				F	W	1½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
Farm	183	187	Smith Emily V	Head	1	O	F	F	W	62	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
	V			Sidney H	Son				M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	164	36
	V			Jones H	Daughter-in-law				F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
Farm	184	188	Snyder Walter T	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	112	38
				Annie T	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
	V			Virginia L	Daughter				F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
	V			William R	Son				M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		41
	V			Walter E	Son				M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		42
	V			Joseph T	Son				M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	X	185	189	Wilson John T	Head	1	O	M	M	W	49	S						yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None				44
				Wrighton Alice C	Aunt				F	W	49	W						yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Canada	English		None				45
Farm	186	190	Combs Andrew J	Head	1	R		M	W	38	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Miner	Iron Mine	W	116	46
	V			Bertha E	Wife				F	W	31	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				47
	V			Truman B	Son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				48
	V			Fanny L	Daughter				F	W	7	S					yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				49
Farm	187			Wilson David W	Head	1	C	M	M	W	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	117	50
	V			Lillian	Wife				F	W	44	M	Va	Va				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 10 B

94 45

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			John T.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	English	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			51
	✓			William A	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	English	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			52
	✓			David Wyn	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland	English	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		53
Farm	188	192		Davis Alexander	Head			M	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	110	54
	✓			Bettie	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							55
	✓			Ethel	Son			M	Mu	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			56
	✓			Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							58
	✓			Bettie	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	✓			Edward	Son			M	Mu	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60
	✓			Marine	Daughter			F	Mu	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	✓			Rosinda	Aunt			F	B	65	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	✓	189	193	Cosby Charles R	Head	1		M	W	21	M					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				63
				Banks Bettie	Cook			F	Mu	48	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	95	64
																								yes			E	100	65
Farm	190	194		Southall Truman P	Head	1		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		West Virginia		yes	[illegible]			110	66
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		67
	✓			Paul	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				68
	✓			Bernard H	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				69
	✓			Rodney L	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		[illegible]		West Virginia			None				70
	✓			Merle [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		[illegible]		West Virginia			None				71
	✓			Truman P	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				72
	✓			Kenneth G	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	120	73
Farm	191	195		Rumquist Peter M	Head	1		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				74
	✓			Eliza	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			75
	✓			Dalton B	Son			M	W	15	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			76
	✓			Landon	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	✓			Clementine D	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
	✓			Clifton F	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
Con't	Farm	192	196	Rumquist John F	Head	1		M	W	55	M					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				80
	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							81
	✓			John F Jr	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]							82
	✓			Gladys E	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				83
	✓			James [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	[illegible]	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]							84
	✓			[illegible] B	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]							85
	✓			Rebecca S	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]							86
	✓			[illegible] D	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]							87
Farm	193	197		Roberts Calvin T	Head	1		M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			110	88
Farm	198			Bennett Faunt [illegible]	Head	2		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				89
	✓			Mary [illegible]	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]							90
	✓			Wilson F	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia											91
Farm	194	199		Moody Richard	Head	1		M	Mu	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				92
	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]							93
	✓			Lorch R	Son			M	Mu	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]							94
	✓			William H	Son			M	Mu	23	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							95
	✓			[illegible] M	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			96
	✓			Benjamin F	Son			M	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]							97
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	17	S					No	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							98
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	15	S					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				99
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	14	S					No	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]							100
	✓			Theodora	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					No	yes	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]							

Page Reads

9466

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 96

SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920. — ENUMERATOR. —

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Ivy Creek Rd				Sarah R	Daughter			F	Mu	5					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Ona A	Daughter			F	Mu	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Richard H	Son			M	Mu	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	193	190		Moody James E	Head			M	Mu	44	M																	
				Hannah E	Wife			F	Mu	35	M																	
				Ann B	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S				No	Yes	Yes											
				Edward E	Son			M	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes											
				Minnie E	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes											
				Sarah F	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				No	Yes	Yes											
				James M	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes											
				Robert L	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes											
				John F	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				Charlie A	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia										
				Howard B	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia										
	196	201		Hall Lottie E	Head			F	Mu	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				Hunter Wilton L	Nephew			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
	197	202		Brown Nettie	Head			F	Mu	27	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				Franklin	Master			M	Mu	12	M				No	No	No	Virginia										
				Infant	Son			M	Mu	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia										
	198	203		Johnson John M	Head		O	M	Mu	46	M																	
				Rachel E	Wife			F	Mu	43	M																	
				Myra D	Daughter			F	Mu	23	S							Virginia										
				Viola	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S							Virginia										
				Annie	Mother			F	Mu	72	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
	199	204		Moody James E	Head		C	F	Mu	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Sarah L	Sister			F	Mu	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Theodore E	Son			M	Mu	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				James H	Son			M	Mu	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes				
				Paul L	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia						Yes				
				Olive C	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia								
				Roy L	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes				
				Sadie Jo	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia								
	200	205		Johnson Francis	Head		C	F		45	W					No	No	Virginia						Yes				
				Rubin	Son			M	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes				
				Stuart	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes				
				Vesty	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				George H	Son			M	Mu	8	S							Virginia										
				Linnie L	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S																	
	201	206		Green Rubin S	Head		V	M	Mu	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				Hattie B	Wife			F	Mu	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
	202	207		Johnson Clivious S	Head		C	F	Mu	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				Jane L	Niece			F	Mu	1	Ni				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				Evelyn E	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York										
				Vivian L	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York										
				Lucile M	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				Clivious Jr	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia										
				Lucile	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia										
	203	208		Nordin Eliza E	Head		C	F	Mu	40	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes				
				Walter A	Son			M	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Italy		English		Yes				
				Johnson John F	Roomer			M	Mu	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes				

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, then, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road No 2				Greene [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mul	1	S				No	yes	yes											
				Ray [illegible]	Grandson			M	Mul	2/12	S																	
				McDuell [illegible]	Grandson			M	Mul	4/12	S																	
	Farm	209	209	Green Eddie M	Head	1		F	M	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	123	5400
	✓			— Mamie D	Wife			F	Mu	21	M				yes	yes		New Jersey		Ky. Scotch	Ger.	Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			— Marion D	Child			F	M	1	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	X	205	210	Thurston Archie	Head	1	R	M	Mu	75	M				yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	—			— Susan E	Sister			F	Mu	60	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Lumber Mill	"		
	F	206	211	Brucedery Emmett	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M				yes	yes		West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				
	—			— Eva B	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	—			— Myrtle E	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	—			— Raymond E	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	Farm	207	212	Hart Sanky	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	73	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	129	6200
Jan 24	X	150	213	Hodge Edward E	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M				yes	yes		South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	"		6101
	—			— Bessie H	Wife			F	W	22	M				yes	yes		South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None				6500
	—			Smith Martha	Mother in law			F	W	65	W				yes	yes		South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None				
	Farm	210	214	Chilcott Joseph T	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M				yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	13	6000
	—			— Sarah B	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				
	✓			— Ross	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	"		6101
	✓			— Donald	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	"		6101
	✓			Brown Mary	Servant			F	Mu	26	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	General Housework				7096
	✓			Arbuckle Clayton	Uncle			M	W	71	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gardening	Home Farm	"	131	7116
	Farm	211	215	Bosley Frank B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7201
	✓			— Mary E	Wife			F	M	W	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			— Frank B Jr	Son			M	W	W	2	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
	✓			Arbuckle Clayton	Uncle			M	W	W	71	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gardening	Home Farm	"	131	7500
	Farm	212	216	Whitten James P	Head	1	R	M	Mu	43	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own		7601
	✓			— Minnie M	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7717
	✓			— James T	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7801
	✓			— Arthur L	Son			M	Mu	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7901
	✓			— Flora E	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8001
	✓			— Lucile A	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8101
	✓			— Griffon L	Son			M	Mu	5/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8201
	✓			— Clarence E	Son			M	Mu	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8301
	✓			— Woodrow W	Son			M	Mu	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8401
	✓			— Grace [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8501
	Farm	214	217	Jones Bradley G	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	135	8617
	✓			— Grace E	Wife			F	W	W	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8701
	✓			— Irma E	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8801
	✓			— Joseph M	Son			M	W	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8901
	✓			— Bertha M	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9001
	✓			— Lennie L	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9101
	✓			— Bradley G	Son			M	W	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9201
	✓			— Emmette B	Son			M	W	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9301
	✓			— Dorothy D	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9401
	F	213	218	Bosley Alton B	Head	1	R	M	W	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	"		9501
	—			— Virginia C	Wife			F	W	W	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9601
	—			— Virginia B	Daughter			F	W	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9701
	X	214	219	Waddy Mariah L	Head	1	R	F	Mu	W	43	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	"		9801
	—			— Annie E	Daughter			F	Mu	W	15	S				No	yes		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9901
	—			— Mabel W	Daughter			F	Mu	W	17	S				yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10001
	—			— Lena T	Daughter			F	Mu	W	16	S				yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10101

177

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Dalton | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cranson District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... | WARD OF CITY ...

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. ... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Goodnow Road				Rosa M	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Servant	Private Family	W		1
				Marzie	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				2
				Elsie	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				3
				Virgilyn C	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				4
				Paul	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				5
				Tacy	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				6
				Jamp	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				7
	215	220	Terrell	Herbert R	Head	1	6	F	M	W	39	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Merchant	General Store	Em		8
				Tracy C	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				9
				Charles F	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Pupil				10
				Robert P	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Pupil				11
				Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Pupil				12
				Frances L	Daughter			F	W	1	7/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				13
	216	221	Sansmon Roy T	Head	1	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Salesman	General Store	W		14
				Sadie R	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				15
	217	222	Riddleback Frank J	Head	1		M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Germany	German	Maryland	yes	Expeditor	Mill	W		16
				Edith M	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	yes	None				17
				Frank J	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania			None				18
				Earl M	Son			M	W	4	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania			None				19
				James O	Son			M	W	3	5/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania			None				20
Farm	218	223	Waddy	Busch	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	66	M					no	Virginia			Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	137	21
✓				Eliza	Wife			F	Mu	64	M					no	no	Virginia			Virginia	yes	None				22
✓				Custer M	Son			M	Mu	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Truck Farmer	Truck Farm	W		23
✓				Harry	Son			M	Mu	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Truck Farmer	Truck Farm	S		24
✓			Meredith	Jack	Ext Fam			M	Mu	21	S					no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	S		25
Farm	247	224	Villers	Thomas	Head	1	6	F	M	W	57	M					yes	No	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	155	26
✓				Emma	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Missouri		yes	None				27
	220	225	Sims	Edward L	Head	1	6	F	M	W	62	W				yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia	yes	None				28
				Peter M	Son			M	W	25	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	S		29
				Eddie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				30
	221	226	Bunsdotter	Joseph W	Head	1	4	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	no	None				31
				Caroline	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		yes	None				32
				Courtney	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois		yes	None				33
				Winifred C	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Illinois		yes	None				34
	222	227	Bunsdotter	Curtis E	Head	1	R	M	W	W	52	M				yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	None				35
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	W	50	M				yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	None				36
				Richard C	Son			M	W		5					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Ohio		yes	None				37
Jan 2/38	223	228	Smith	Marcellus F	Head	1	6	F	M	W	66	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	136	38
✓				Alice J	Wife			F	W	W	63	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				39
✓				Anthony W	Son			M	W	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Salesman	General Store	W		40
✓				Elizabeth J	Daughter			F	W	W	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Saleslady	General Store	W		41
✓				Ada A	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Stenographer	General Store	W		42
✓				Robert C	Son			M	W	W	17	S				No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	S		43
Farm	224	229	Jones	Henry H	Head	1	R	M	W	W	36	M				No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	27	44
✓				Mattie	Wife			F	W	W	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				45
✓				Maggie	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	At School				46
✓				Lee	Son			M	W	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	At School				47
✓				John L	Son			M	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	At School				48
✓				Willie E	Son			M	W	W	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	At School				49
✓				Bessie M	Daughter			F	W	W	32	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate List lines on which List entries are made. See instructions.)

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
9	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jacksons	7m	225	230	Jones Dawson	Head			M	W	34	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	195
	✓			Tunnell Elmer	Boarder			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		
	7m	226	231	Bibb Henry C	Head			M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer			
	✓			— Margaret E	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None			
	✓			— Mack D	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None			
	7m	227	232	Pleasants Amos	Head			M	Mu	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	140
	✓			Wickham Kittie	Mother			F	Mu	27	W					Mo	Mo	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	7m	228	233	Fountain Buston M	Head			M	Mu	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	141
	✓			— Alice	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Martin L	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Rachel	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	229	234	Sharp John L	Head			M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	142
	✓			— Rosa A	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Patrick	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		
	✓			— Lucille G	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Burford L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		
	✓			— Weldon H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Viola	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	230	235	Fountain Barbary	Head			F	Mu	57	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Service	11	
				— John	Son			M	Mu	3	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fam	143
	7m	231	236	Jackson Charles jr	Head			M	Mu	41	M					Mu	Mu	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Freight Train	1	
	✓			— — Peggie	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— — Richard F	Son			M	Mu	1	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer's Son	Home Farm	1	
	X	232	237	Armstrong Sarah E	Head			F	W	68	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Nina	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jacksons	7m	233	238	Henshaw Calvin F	Head	O	T	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	177
	✓			— Eliza M	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Williams Clarence	Roomer			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs		
	✓			— Hattie M	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Emma	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	234	239	Henshaw Calvert A	Head		R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	178
	✓			— Ira B	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— — Earle	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Everette	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— — Lee	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Ora M	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	235	240	Thompson Elisha	Head		T	M	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia										
	✓			— — Nina	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes												
				— Erza	Son			M	W	1	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Logging		926
	✓			— — Fred	Son			M	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia										
	✓			— — Mandy E	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— — Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia										
	✓			— — Cretha	Granddaughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia										
	7m	236	241	Thompson John H	Head			M	W	72	M					Mu	Mu	Virginia										
	✓			— Emma	Son			M	Mu	36	S					No	No	Virginia										
	✓			— Ira	Daughter			F	Mu	40	M					Mo	Mo	Virginia						yes	None			
	✓			— James E	Grandson			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Robert	Grandson			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia								

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] Peterson ENUMERATOR.

1 Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	2 Home or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	3 Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	4 Number of family in order of visitation.	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	6 RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	7 TENURE. Home owned or rented.	8 If owned, free or mortgaged.	9 PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	10 Color or race.	11 Age at last birthday.	12 Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	13 CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	14 Naturalized or alien.	15 If naturalized, year of naturalization.	16 EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	17 Whether able to read.	18 Whether able to write.	19 NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	20 Mother tongue.	FATHER. 21 Place of birth.	22 Mother tongue.	MOTHER. 23 Place of birth.	24 Mother tongue.	25 Whether able to speak English.	26 OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	27 Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	28 Employer, (salary or wage) worker, or worker on own account.	29 Number of farm schedule.
	✓			Charlie	Son-in-law			M	Mu	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Truck Farmer	Home Farm		1640
	Farm	237	242	Howard George I	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own Act	148	2000
	✓			Ella I	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
	✓			Emily I	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
	✓			Ida B	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
	✓			Odell M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	✓			Evelin V	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	✓			George Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	✓			Robert C	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	✓			Linwood T	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	✓			Louise W	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	✓			Elizabeth W	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
	✓			Edrie V	Sister			F	W	56	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
Jan 26th	Farm	238	243	Tate Delaware	Head	1	R	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	148	4000
	✓			Rosa L	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	✓			Raymond	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			1010
	Farm	239	244	Wright Collins C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Canada	English	Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	150	3000
	✓			Martha B	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
	Farm	240	245	Harris Waller S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	151	3000
	✓			Roster	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	✓			Elmer B	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			2010
	✓			Edward H	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			2210
	✓			Hiram A	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm			2010
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				24
	Farm	241	246	Swope Joseph L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	[illegible]		152	2000
	✓			Eliza M	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				26
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	0						yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Minister	Independent			3820
	✓			Charles L	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Carpenter	Home Farm			2810
	Farm	242	247	Briggs John	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	[illegible]		51	2000
	✓			Lucia	[illegible]			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	None				30
	✓			Ernest M	Son			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			3010
	✓			Lena	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Home Farm			3210
	✓			Frank	[illegible]			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				33
	✓			Mary Harriet	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Home Farm			3410
	✓			Spicer Francis M	[illegible]			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				35
	Farm	243	248	Briggs Willie F	Head	1	R	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			151	3000
	✓			Frances M	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				37
	✓			Lucile	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				38
	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				39
	Farm	244	249	Mallory Herman F	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	156	3000
	✓			Rosa M	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				41
	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				42
	✓			Lawrence	Son			M	W	7 6/12	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				43
	Farm	248	250	Lawlins William	Head	1	O	F	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				44
	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]				45
New Road	Farm	246	251	Tyler Calvin L	Head	1	O	F	M	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Miner	Coal Mine		67	3000
	✓			Amanda E	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	None				47
	✓			Mary B	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				48
	✓			Charles	Son			M	Mu	1 4/12	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None				49
	✓			Andrews Mary L	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	40	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Mason	High School			50

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53 | SHEET NO. 18 B | WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE .. DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm (etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Jan 27 Green Pond road	Farm	247	252	Lohman Edward H	Head			M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General farm	S	188	51
	✓			——— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				52
	✓			——— Raymond Lawrence	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	General farm	S		53
	✓			——— Daniel	Boarder			M	W	72	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		France	France	France	France	yes	Miller	Flour			54
	X	248	253	Turner Lyndon C	Head		R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S		55
	X	249	254	Priddy George	Son			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S		56
				——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				57
				——— Betty A	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						58
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						59
	Farm	250	255	Munson Duncan H	Head			M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S	160	60
	✓			——— Ruth A	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				61
	✓			——— George W	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						62
	Farm	251	256	Bagley David W	Head		O	F	M	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S	16	63
	✓			——— Annie T	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				64
	✓			——— William T	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						65
	✓			——— Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						66
	✓			——— Infant child	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						67
	✓			——— Infant child	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						68
Jan 27	X	252	257	Moody Nathaniel	Head			M	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S	190	69
				Sarah A	Wife			F	B	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				70
	Farm	253	258	Bullock John M	Head			M	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S	100	71
	✓			——— Frances	Wife			F	Mu	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				72
	✓			——— Ivey A	Daughter			F	Mu	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teacher	General farm	S		73
	✓			——— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teacher	General farm	S		74
	Farm	254	259	Green Robert	Head		R	M	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S	35	75
				——— Ida	Wife			F	Mu	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				76
				——— Judith	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	S	25	77
				——— Richard	Son			M	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	General farm	S		78
	✓			——— Haywood	Son			M	Mu	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						79
	✓			Lewis Elliott	Boarder			M	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S		80
	✓			——— Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				81
	✓			——— Alice	Granddaughter			F	Mu	5	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						82
	✓			Green Ethel A	Granddaughter			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						83
	✓			Hunton Leroy R	Granddaughter			M	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	S		84
	X	255	260	Green Nora	Niece			F	Mu	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teacher	General farm	S		85
				Gobbs Clemmie	Servant			F	Mu	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				86
	Farm	256	261	Green Edmond	Head			M	Mu	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S	60	87
	✓			——— Jane	Wife			F	Mu	45	M							Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						88
	Farm	257	262	Harling Charles	Head			M	W	41	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	S		89
	✓			——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None				90
	✓			——— Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						91
	✓			——— Mamie E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						92
	✓			——— Annie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						93
	✓			——— Cora	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						94
	✓			——— Julia M	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						95
	Farm	258	263	Harling John R	Head		R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	S		96
	✓			——— Julia	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None				97
	✓			——— Maud E	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						98
	✓			——— Daisy E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						99
	✓			——— William T	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						100
	Farm	259	264	Brown John B	Head			M	Mu	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	S		
	✓			——— Sarah A	Wife			F	Mu	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				

4578

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lawson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6-4 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 153
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, 1, 2, or 3.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, solicitor, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Harry [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania						yes				
				[illegible]	Head			M	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	[illegible]						yes				
				Mary [illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	[illegible]										
				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	[illegible]	S																	
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	5	S																	
				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	2	S																	
				Robert [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	[illegible]	S																	
				Johnson Catherine	Head			F	Mu	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes											
				Watson [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	[illegible]	S					yes	yes											
				[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	Mu	[illegible]	S					yes	yes											
				Johnson James H	Head			M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Kentucky										
				Cornelia [illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes											
				Emma [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes											
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	9	S					yes	yes											
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	6	S																	
				Francis [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	[illegible]	S																	
				James Robbie	Head			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	yes											
				Johnson [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
				James [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	3	S																	
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	5	S																	
				Emma [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	4	S																	
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	2	S																	
				Marshall Robert	Head		R	M	D	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia										
				[illegible] Sarah E	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	[illegible]										
				[illegible] Dora E	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	4	[illegible]																	
				[illegible] Evangeline	Mother			F	Mu	[illegible]	W																	
				[illegible] Julia E	Daughter			F	Mu	[illegible]	S																	
				Taylor Mary E	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	25	S					yes	yes											
				[illegible] Ruth M	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	[illegible]	W																	
				Smith Sarah	Head			F	Mu	[illegible]	M					no	no	[illegible]										
				[illegible] Elige	Servant			F	Mulat	[illegible]	[illegible]					no	no											
				Pettyes [illegible]	Head			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
				Harris Henry	Head		R	M	Mu	32	M					yes	yes											
				[illegible] Mattie	Wife			F	Mu	[illegible]	M					yes	yes											
				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	[illegible]	S					yes	yes											
				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Mu	[illegible]	S					no	no											
				[illegible] Richard	[illegible]			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes											
				[illegible] Frank	[illegible]			M	Mu	[illegible]	S					yes	yes											
				[illegible] Ena	[illegible]			F	Mu	[illegible]	S																	
				[illegible] Ella	[illegible]			F	Mu	6	S																	
				[illegible] Ethel	[illegible]			F	Mu	[illegible]	S																	
				Lennox Josephine	Boarder			F	Mu	32	W					no	no											
				Pettyes Thomas H	Head		R	M	Mu	40	M					no	no											
				[illegible] Marcia E	[illegible]			F	Mu	39	M					yes	yes											
				[illegible] Bettie E	Mother			F	Mu	65	W					no	no											
				Waddy Bessie	Niece			F	Mu	15	S					no	no											
				[illegible] Rosa E	Niece			F	Mu	15	S					yes	yes											

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 93

SHEET NO. 14 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Kinderhook Ferry road				Robertson Hughel P	Stepson			M	Mu	29	S					No	Yes	Louisa Co Virginia										
	X	271	276	Wingard Elizabeth	Head		O	F	Mu	70	W					No	No	Virginia										
				Cornell Joshua	Brother			M	Mu	64	M					No	No	Virginia										
				Wright Frances	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		U.S.						
	X	272	277	[illegible]	[illegible]		C	M	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Louisa Co Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible] Grace	[illegible]			F	Mu	[illegible]						Yes	Yes											
				[illegible] Francis	[illegible]			F	Mu	[illegible]						No	Yes											
				[illegible] Lawrence	[illegible]			M	Mu	[illegible]						No	Yes											
				[illegible] Charles	[illegible]			M	Mu	[illegible]						No	Yes											
	X	273	278	Meredith Talbot	Head		O	M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Marshall Nellie	Grandson			F	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		274	279	Thompson Birch	Head		O	M	Mu	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Emma	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Flora	[illegible]			F	Mu	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	275	280	Snowden Robert A	Head			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Edward	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	276	281	Ennis Alexander	Head		T	M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Douglas	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				E Chas	Grandson			M	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		U.S.						
	X	277	282	Gahmore Benjamin	Head			M	[illegible]	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Lewis	[illegible]			F	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Caroline	[illegible]			F	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Edward	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	278	283	Southworth Walter	Head			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Ed	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		U.S.						
	X	279	284	Harris [illegible]	[illegible]		C	M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	53	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	280	285	Brown [illegible]	[illegible]		R	M	[illegible]							No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]							No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
Crawford Ferry road	X	281	286	Pleasant Alexander	Head		O	M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Estelle	[illegible]			F	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Alexander	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Thomas	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] David R	[illegible]			M	[illegible]							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Jones Harriett	Boarder			F	Mu	54	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	282	287	Bennings Walter	Head		R	T	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Nannie W	Wife			T	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fang	283	288	Fang James	Head		O	M	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	"			[illegible] Martha	Wife			T	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9608

180

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83 | SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Lee C. Richards ENUMERATOR. 3431

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bumpass road				Carry M	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ethel B	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				James A	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Constance	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mattie V	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Myrtle M	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edith	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				McClander	Son			M	Mu	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Stuart W	Son			M	Mu	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	284	289	Bagley Lenny C	Head	1	C	F	M	W	70	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	Emp	172
				Minnie E	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Bumpass road	X	285	290	Bumpass Clifford T	Head	1	C	F	M	W	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	R R Co	Wage	
				Marion F	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				[illegible]														Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	286	291	Jackson Nancy	Head	1	R	F	Mu	W	52	W				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	287	292	Hankins Emile S	Head	1	C	F	M	W	77	M	Un Un			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
				Amanda W	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	288	293	Dennis Charles E	Head	1		M	Mu	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Jobbing	Own	394
				Martha E	Mother			F	Mu	67	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Raymond D	Nephew			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jackson road	Fan	289	294	Burnette Charles W	Head	1	C	F	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O &	173
				Leora S	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
				Thomas L	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
				John E	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None			
	Fan	291	296	Eastham James F	Head	1	C	F	M	W	59	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O &	174
				Anna R	Mother			F	W	75	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Evelyn S	Sister			F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Rolling Fork Church road	+	22	296	Trice Richard A	Head	1	C	F	M	W	80	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Amateur	Tobacco	Worker	78
				Waller B	Wife			F	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Martha C	Daughter			F	W	55	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Garrett Martha E	Sister-in-law			F	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Talley Mary	Servant			F	Mu	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	96
																		Here ends the enumeration of Jackson District				(Part of)						
																		All north of Louisa road										

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-house, visit, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51																	
52																	
53																	
54																	
55																	
56																	
57																	
58																	
59																	
60																	
61																	
62																	
63																	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Viana J. Tapscott ENUMERATOR.

7257

Campbell Road

	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Jun	1	1		Meredith C. B.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	1	1000
2					" Mary	Wife			F	W	W	34	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
3					" Roy Peake	Son			M	W	S	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
4					" Charlotte O	Daughter			F	W	S	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
5					" Mrs. F. T.	Boarder			F	W	W	69	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
6					" Conway C.	Boarder			M	W	S	25	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
7		2	2		" Mrs. Conway C.	Boarder			F	W	W	19	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
8	Jun	2	2		Meredith J. T.	Head	1	O	M	W	W	41	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA	2	8000
9					" Mrs. C. P.	Wife			F	W	W	44	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
10					" J. Carl	Son			M	W	W	19	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA		100 0
11					" Buck C.	Son			M	W	W	14	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA		110 0
12					" Lucinda	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
13	Jun	3	3		Nelson William	Head	1	O	M	B	B	56	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA	3	1300
14					" Mary	Wife			F	B	B	50	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None	S		
15					" Lucy Edwin	Daughter			F	B	B	23	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher	School	S		
16					" Willie	Daughter			F	B	B	20	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School Teacher	School	S		
17					" Elvadye	Daughter			F	B	B	19	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer			
18					" Floyd	Son			M	B	B	18	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
19					" Luther	Lodger			M	B	W	34	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
20					" Viola	Daughter			F	B	B	25	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Gen Servant			
21	Jun	4	4		Bagby H. C.	Head	1	Rent	M	W	W	38	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA	4	
22					" Irene	Wife			F	W	W	34	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
23					" Court M	Son			M	W	W	17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Gen Farmer	Gen Farmer	W		
24					" Mary	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
25					" H. C. Jr.	Son			M	W	W	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
26	Jun	5	5		Pichoir R. B.	Head	1	Own	M	W	W	35	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA	5	
27					" Emma H.	Wife			F	W	W	35	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
28	Jun	6	6		Nicholas L. M.	Head	1	Own	M	W	W	39	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA	6	
29					" Neva	daughter			F	W	W	15	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
30					" Elsie	daughter			F	W	W	14	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
31					" Thomas	Son			M	W	W	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
32					" Vivian	Son			M	W	W	9	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
33					" Earle	Son			M	W	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
34		7	7		Brooks Willie C.	Head	1	Rent	M	W	W	25	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Store	OA		
35					" Virginia C.	Wife			F	W	W	19	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
36	Jun	8	8		Brooks C. M.	Head	1	Own	M	B	B	73	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA	7	200
37					" E. E.	Wife			F	B	B	72	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
38					" Lucius	Son			M	B	B	48	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA		600
39					" Robert	Son			M	B	B	45	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA		700
40					" N. C.	Son			M	B	B	43	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
41					" Missouri	daughter			F	B	B	37	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer			300
42					" John	Son			M	B	B	35	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer			300
43					" Doctor	Son			M	B	B	33	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
44					" Beaux	daughter			F	B	B	18	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
45					" Alice	daughter			F	B	B	18	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
46	Jun	9	9		Robertson J. F.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	52	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	OA	8	
47					" Jane	Wife			F	B	B	55	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			
48					" Virginia	daughter			F	B	B	37	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Gen Servant			
49					" W. B.	Son			M	B	B	33	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm Labor			
50					" M. S.	Son			M	B	B	28	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Loudoun

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lucketts & Catoctin [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. E. Elmore Dr. Nicholls, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. X

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74

SHEET NO. 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1			" E	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	1			" Elsie O.	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	1			" Minnie O	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
	1			" H. B	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Gen. farmer	W	
	1			" Clara C.	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	9
Fair	10	10		Thornton Minnie	Head		Mtg	F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
	1			" Emma	Wife			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
	1			" Oliver	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	10
Fair	11	11		Thornton George B.	Head		Mtg	M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Lavinia	Wife			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	12
Fair	12	12		Foster J. F.	Head		Rent	F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Fannie	Wife			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	W	
				" J. B. Lee	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" J. B. Foster	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Hilda M.	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
Fair	13	13		Brooks W. H.	Head		Rent	M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	12
				" Delia C.	Wife			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" W. F.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Mary E.	Son			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
Fair	14	14		Fox George E.	Head		Own	M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	13
				" Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Edgar E.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" C. C.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Lillian V.	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Clarence W.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Victor	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" James	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Mary E.	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Robert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
	16	16		Clarke Frank	Head		Rent	M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	
				" Lizzie	Wife			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
Fair	17	17		Thompson Wm. B.	Head		Own	M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	16
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
	8	8		Foster Ida	Head		Rent	F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	17
Fair	1	1		Lewis Jno.	Head		Rent	M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Jane	Wife			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" J. T.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
Fair	20	20		Simpson Jno. E.	Head		Rent	M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	18
				" Ella C.	Wife			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" J. C.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Auto Repair		
				" Hugh	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer		
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Lucy	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Carl	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Luther	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Lucy	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Carl Warner	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
Fair	21	21		Jackson Joseph W.	Head		Rent	M	B	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	14
				" Lizzie B.	Wife			F	B	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" James	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		

Brownsville Road

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia. COUNTY Shenandoah. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Magisterial proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920. Chauncey C. Meredith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84 WARD OF CITY X SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	Home number (if on farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (the United States)	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1					Jackson, Mattie R.	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			1
2					" Laulia R.	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			2
3					" Cyril G.	Son			M	B	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			3
4					" W. J.	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm			4
5					" A. M.	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm			5
6	Jan	22	22		Hooker, W. H.	Head		O	F	M	B	43	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	20	6
7					" Susan J.	Wife			F	M	B	32	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			7
8					" Jean H.	daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			8
9					" W. G.	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm			9
10					" Lelhan M.	daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm			10
11					" John H.	Son			M	B	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm			11
12	Jan	23	23		Robertson, Preston	Head		O	F	M	B	65	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	21	12
13					" Mildred	Wife			F	M	B	49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			13
14					" Louise	daughter			F	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			14
15					" Albert	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	W		15
16					" Lizzie	daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			16
17					" Bobbie	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			17
18					" Marie	daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			18
19					" Carrie	daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	?	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			19
20					" Fannie	daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm			20
21					Lineg, J.	Son			M	B	3	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	22	21
22	Jan	24	24		Kinney, C. S.	Head		O	F	M	B	32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm		6	22
23					" Gertrude	Wife			F	M	B	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			23
24					" M. L.	Sister			F	B	38	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			24
25					" Lelia	Sister			F	B	36	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			25
26					" J. M.	brother			M	B	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer			26
27					" H. F.	Sister			F	B	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			27
28					" J. O.	Sister			F	B	29	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Pvt family			28
29					" Molly	Sister			F	B	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Pvt family			29
30	Jan	25	25		Lannehan, Earnest	Head		R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	23	30
31					" Ella	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			31
32	Jan	26	26		Jackson, James E.	Head		O	F	M	B	43	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	5	32
33					" Sarah	Mother			F	B	70	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			33
34					Robertson, David	Head		R	M	B	50	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	24	34
35					" Fanny	Wife			F	B	58	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			35
36					" Bessie	daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			36
37					" George	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			37
38	Jan	27	27		Carter, W. L.	Head		O	F	M	B	62	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	25	38
39					" J. M.	Wife			F	M	B	58	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			39
40					" Fannie B.	daughter			F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			40
41					" Edna	daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			41
42	Jan	28	28		Noel, W. R.	Head		O	F	M	B	44	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer		26	42
43					" Ola	Wife			F	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer			43
44					" Julian	Son			M	M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			44
45					" Nelson	Son			M	M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			45
46					" Nellie H.	daughter			F	M	W	1/3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	27	46
47	Jan	29	29		Hicks, Walter B.	Head		R	M	W	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			47
48					" Gertrude E.	Wife			F	W	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA		48
49	Jan	30	30		Halling, J. P.	Head		O	F	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	28	49
50					" Sarah	Wife			F	W	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Farm			50

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY X

7501

Champe C. Meredith ENUMERATOR.

Stylers Mill Road

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (thus: 5 Smith Street)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	Line
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓				" Wilma	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			51
52	✓				" Lucy	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	gen Store	S		52
53	✓				" Myrtle	daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			53
54	✓				" Ida	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			54
55	✓				" John	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	29	55
56	✓				" Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			56
57	Jm	31	31		Waller, John H	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			57
58	✓				" Mary S.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farmer	OA	45	58
59	✓				" Ugurd	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Pvt family	S		59
60	✓				" Sarah	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Pvt family	S		60
61	✓				" Allie	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Porter	Hotel	S		61
62	✓				" Linard	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Pvt family			62
63	✓				" Hattie	daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farmer	W		63
64	✓				" Willie	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			64
65	✓				" Thomas	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			65
66	✓				" Clarence	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			66
67	✓				" Edward	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			67
68	✓				" Jesse	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home	Home			68
69	Jm	32	32		Lloyd, C. E.	Head		Fm	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farmer	W		69
70	✓				" A. C.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	farmer	W		70
71	✓				Gannon, Harry	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	A	31	71
72	Jm	33	33		Hucker, C. S	Head		Rm	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			72
73	✓				" W. F.	Wife			F	W	96	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			73
74	✓				" Virginia	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			74
75	✓				" Ashmond	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			75
76	✓				" Alice	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home	Home			76
77	✓				" Thomas	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home	Home			77
78	✓				" Emma	daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home	Home			78
79	Jm	34	34		Tinsley, J. H	Head		Rm	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	32	79
80	✓				" R. G.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			80
81	✓				" Victor	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			81
82	✓				" Anna	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home	Home			82
83	✓				" Linton	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home	Home			83
84	Jm	35	35		Perkins, A. G.	Head		Rm	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	33	84
85	✓				" C. V.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			85
86	✓				" G. E.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			86
87	✓				" Ida M	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			87
88	✓				" C. B.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			88
89	✓				" A. E.	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			89
90	✓				" A. B.	daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home	Home			90
91	Jm	36	36		Vaughan, Callie C.	Head		Rm	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	34	91
92	✓				" Ella M.	daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Postmistress	Post office	S		92
93	Jm	37	37		Saunders, C. L.	Head			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	35	93
94	✓				" Nora	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			94
95	✓				" C. C.	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			95
96	✓				" Lawson	Boarder			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labour	Farmer	W		96
97	✓				" L. M.	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labour	Farmer	W		97
98	✓				" Ruth P	Boarder			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			98
99	✓				" Myriam	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			99
100	✓				" Hugh	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home			100

9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 183 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Shenandoah
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 3 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January, 1920. Champe C. Meredith, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Saunders Virginia	Son			M	W	6	S						
				" Thelma	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
	38	38		Lloyd, Thomas M	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				" Roberta	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Hallie C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Mamie L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Julia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	39	39		Jackson, Nellie	Head	R		F	W	65	M				No	No	
				" Mary E	Mother			F	W	50	M				No	No	
				" Randolph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
	40	40		Lloyd, Simwood	Head			M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" M E	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	4	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
	41	41		Lloyd, Thomas M	Head			M	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" L T	Mother			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				" W G	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" V E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" M E	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
				" T M	Son			M	W	2	S						
				" E M	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S						
	42	42		Riggleman, J T	Hedd	O	F	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Vera	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Viola	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	43	43		Brooks, J S	Head			M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" E V	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" E E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	44	44		Whitlatch, J T B	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" V J	Wife			F	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Joseph M	Son			M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Emmit	Son			M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Mary D	Daughter			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	45	45		Ewing, C H	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" J M	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Magda	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Hilda L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Frances E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Lesie E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Fannie R	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Ora B	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
				" J N	Son			M	W	4	S						
				" Carroll	Son			M	W	2	S						
	46	46		Wilson, L A	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" M E	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Emmit	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Doris	Daughter			F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	47	47		Fisher, W H	Head			M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Lilia	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes

Shelton's Mills Road

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 0260 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farms	OA	36
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miller	Flour mill	S	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farms	OA	37
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farms	OA	38
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farms	OA	39
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farms	OA	40
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farms	OA	41
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farms	OA	42
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private family		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farms	OA	43
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Gen farms	OA	44
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Minister	Baptist	S	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Factory Mill Road			" Wm H. jr.	Son				M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	45	51
			" Emma	Daughter				F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			52
			" Agnes E.	Dau				F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			53
			" Wm	Son				M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			54
			" Juanita	Daughter				F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			55
			" Bradford	Son				M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			56
			" Sallie	Daughter				F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			57
			" L A	Daughter				F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			58
			" M A	Daughter				F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			59
			Wood Mary J.	Boarder				F	B	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Dress maker	OA		60
			Michie, Victoria	Head			0	F	B	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	46	61
			Crawford, Thomas	Boarder				M	B	84	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	OA		62
			" Fannie	Boarder				F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	OA		63
			" Chrowder	Boarder				M	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			64
			" Maggie Lee	Boarder				F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			65
			" Edith	Boarder				F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			66
			" May	Boarder				F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			67
			" Frank	Boarder				M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			68
			" Joe	Boarder				M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			69
	49	49	Michie, Sam	Head		0	F	M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	47	70
			" T B My	Wife				F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	" "	70		71
			" Dorothy	Daughter				F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			72
			" C M C	daughter				F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			73
			" Florence	daughter				F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			74
			" Alma E	daughter				F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			75
	50	50	[redacted] Arthur	Head		0	F	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	[redacted] Farm	OA	49	76
			" Cordelia	Wife				F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			77
			" Gladys	daughter				F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			78
			" Daniel	Son				M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			79
			" Bettie	daughter				F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			80
			" Arthur	Son				M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			81
			" Elizabeth	daughter				F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			82
			" Edgar	daughter				F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			83
	51	51	Michie, Harvey	Head				M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	47	84
			" Eva	Wife				F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			85
			" Eva E	daughter				F	B	2	S					[redacted]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			86
			" Walter	Son				M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None			87
	52	52	Minor, Mandy	[redacted]				F	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	51	88
			" Jim	Head Husband				M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen farm	6		89
			" Thomas	Son				M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			90
			" Louise	daughter				F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			91
			" Lydia	daughter				F	B	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			92
			" Arthur	Son				M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			93
			" Jack	Son				M	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	6		94
	53	53	Minor, Jesse	Head				M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	51	95
			" Bessie	Wife				F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			96
			" Morton	Son				M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			97
			" Leydon	Son				M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			98
			" Ant Lee	daughter				F	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			99
			" Ruth	daughter				F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			100

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 184 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Thomas E. Whitlock ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, visit, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Jan	54	54	Minor, Edward	Head	1	O	F	M	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	52
2				" Rosa	Wife			F	B	24	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
3				" C W	Son			M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
4				" Lucille	daughter			F	B	4	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
5	Jan	53	53	Thomas, Geo. W.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	W						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	63
6				" Lewis	Son			M	W	34	W						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer		
7	Jan	56	56	Michie, Willie	Head	1	O	F	M	B	46	M						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	54
8				" Lucindy	Wife			F	B	35	M						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
9				" Geo	Son			M	B	17	S						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
10				" Hubert	Son			M	B	19	S						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
11				Joe	Son			M	B	12	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
12				Paris	daughter			F	B	9	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
13				" Chas	Son			M	B	6	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
14	Jan	57	57	Michie, Henry	Head			M	B	60	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	53
15				" Mary	wife			F	B	50	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
16				" Virginia	daughter			F	B	25	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	W	
17				" Richard	Son			M	B	30	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
18	Jan	58	58	Bowles, Rufus	Head	1	O	F	M	B	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	56
19				" Ora L	Wife			F	B	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
20				" Jamar	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
21				" Myrta	daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
22				" Edwin	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
23				" Roy	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
24				" Edgar	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
25				" Vahma	daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
26				" Elsie	daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
27	Jan	59	59	James, Floyd	Head	1	O	F	M	B	41	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	57
28				" Florence	wife			F	B	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
29				" Eugenia	daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
30				" Blanche	daughter			F	B	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
31				" Floyd jr.	Son			M	B	2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
32																												
33	Jan	60	60	Wyatt, Stewart E.	Head		O	F	M	B	27	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	58
34				" Willie E	Wife			F	B	20	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
35				" Allen	Son			M	B	3	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
36				" Substina	daughter			F	B	2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
37				Macomber, Fannie	Boarder			F	B	15	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
38	Jan	61	61	Bolling W. C.	Head			M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	54
39				" Ada E	Wife			F	W	49	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
40				" Warren	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	F	
41				" Randolph	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	F	
42				" Thelma	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
43				" Willard	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
44	Jan	62	62	Davis, John D.	Head			M	W	70	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	F	60
45				" Hazah J	wife			F	W	62	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
46				" John S	Son			M	W	35	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	F	
47				" Clyde	Son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	F	
48	Jan	63	63	Martin, Willis R.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	F	61
49				" Florence	wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
50				" Wiley	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January, 1920. Champe B. Meredith ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 0303 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	NW	64	64	Kinney, Willis	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	OA	62	51
				" Logan	wife			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			52
	Fan	65	65	Jackson, Mary J.	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	63	53
				" mary L.	wife			F	mu	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			54
				" Reuel L.	Son			M	mu	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			55
				" Lee	daughter			F	mu	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			56
		66	66	Robertson, Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	64	57
				" Sarah	wife			F	B	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			58
				" India	daughter			F	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			59
				" Lee	daughter			F	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			60
		67	67	Anderson, F. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	65	61
				" L. Francis	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			62
				" Susy	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			63
				" L Tamah	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	S		64
	Fan	68	68	Dabney, Ralph A.	Head	O	F	M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	66	65
				" Lucy A.	wife			F	mu	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			66
				" Lottie	daughter			F	mu	06	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Pri. family	W		67
				" Lucy A.	daughter			F	B	05	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			68
				" Noel J.	Son			M	B	02	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		69
				" Arthur R.	son			M	B	01	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		70
				" Edmund C.	son			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		71
				" mary E.	daughter			F	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	graded school	S		72
				" Bessie E.	daughter			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	" school	S		73
				" Roger R.	Son			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			74
				" Ralph E.	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			75
		69	69	Hollins, C. M.	Head		R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Gen Store	OA		76
				" mary E.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			77
	Fan	70	70	Cole, John F.	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	67	78
				" Lucy	Wife			F	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			79
				" Charlyne	daughter			F	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			80
	Fan	71	71	Nicholas, O. S.	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	65	81
				" Gem	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			82
				" Susie	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			83
				" Branch	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			84
				" Clifton	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			85
	Fan	72	72	Nicholas, Robert E.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			86
				" mary J.	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen farmer	OA	67	87
				" Lilly	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			88
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			89
				" Floyd L.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			90
				" Julia H.	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			91
				" Edward	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			92
				" Delma C.	daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			93
		73	73	Flannigan, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	47	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	70	94
	Fan	74	74	Jackson, Joseph C.	Head		F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farmer	OA	71	95
				" Lelia M.	wife			F	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			96
				" R. H.	daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None			97
				" mary A.	daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School teacher	high school	S		98
				" Chandler	Son			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			99
																													100

9—137

185

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lemon
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Lizzie J. Meredith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY X
7744

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (Not line-number.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or whether worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Jun	70	75	Anderson W G	Head		O	F	M	W	40	W			S	F			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	72
2	"	70		" L F	Daughter				F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
3	"			" M G	Son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	"			" Mary	Daughter				F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	"			" Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	"			" Herbert M	Son				M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	"			" Frank H	Son				M	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
8	"			" Barbara C	Daughter				F	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9	Jun	76	76	Gannon C Preston	Head		O	F	M	W	49	M				Q	F		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	73
10	"			" M Ellen	Wife				F	W	44	M				Q	F		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	"			" Charles	Son				M	W	20	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
12	"			" Lloyd	Son				M	W	17	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
13	"			" Wilmer	Son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	"			" Lucille	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	"			" Mary E	Daughter				F	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	"			" Colen W	Son				M	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
17	Jun	77	77	Farrar Wm W	Head		O	F	M	W	67	M		Q	F				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	74
18	"			" Alice	Wife				F	W	67	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	"			" James	Daughter				F	W	29	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	"			Goode Earnest	Boarder				M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
21	Jun	78	78	Ware Claude Co	Head		R		M	W	24	M		Q	F				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	75
22	"			" Julia E	Wife				F	W	25	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
23	Jun	79	79	Hooker Lewis H	Head		O	F	M	B	51	M		Q	F				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	76
24	"			Hooker Mary E	Wife				F	Mu	57	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	"			Mallory Lylehware	Grandson				M	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	"			" Thomas	Grandson				M	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	Jun	80	80	Meredith L Ed Jr	Head		O	F	M	W	42	M		Q	F				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	77
28	"			" A Laura	Wife				F	W	40	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	"			" Norman	Son				M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
30	"			" Imogene	Daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	"			" Enid	Daughter				F	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
32	"			" Neva	Daughter				F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
33	"			" Lewis	Son				M	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
34	"			" Wilson	Son				M	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
35	Jun	81	81	Woodson Thomas	Head	Mort			M	B	53	M		Q	F				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	78
36	"			" Alice	Wife				F	B	50	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Steward	Private Family	W	
37	Jun	82	82	Foster Emmett J	Head		Mort		M	W	53	M		Q	F				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	79
38	"			" A Lee	Wife				F	W	41	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	"			" Ruth	Daughter				F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	"			" John	Son				M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	"			" Martha	Daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	"			" Ruby	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	"			" Elva	Daughter				F	W	5	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	"			" F H	Mother in law				F	W	79	W							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	Jun	83	83	Bailey Walter Co	Head	Mort			M	B	55	M		Q	F				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	80
46	"			" Alice M	Wife				F	Mu	48	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	"			" Cornelia A	Daughter				F	Mu	23	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Steward	Private Family		
48	"			" Charles E	Son				M	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
49	"			" Wm H	Son				M	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
50	Jun	84	84	Jackson Wm L	Head		O	F	M	B	56	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	81

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920. Thomas J. Meredith. ENUMERATOR.

7799

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	V	~~55~~		Jackson Esta A	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
52	V			" Lollie A	Mother			F	B	73	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	82
53	Jackson	85	85	Crooker Otho B	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
54	"			Alice	Wife			F	B	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
55	"			Thaniel Julia	Grand Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
56	Jackson	86	86	Hooker Albert	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	53
57	"			" Emma	Wife			F	B	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
58	"			" Lewis	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
59	"			" Curtis	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
60	Jackson	87	87	Johnson Lewis	Head	O	F	M	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	54
61	"			Lena	Wife			F	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
62	"			Jackson Winnie	Sister in law			F	B	45	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
63	Jackson			Conway J. Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	85
64	"			Georgia	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
65	Jackson	89	89	Winston Sylvester	Head	O	F	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	85
66	"			" Virgie	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
67	"			" Virgie	Daughter			F	B	13						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
68	"			" Cuba	Daughter			F	B	9						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
69	"			" Rosa	Daughter			F	B	7						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
70	"			" Irving	Daughter			F	B	3						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
71	Jackson	90	90	Winston Edmore	Head			M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	87
72	"			Mary F	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
73	Jackson	91	91	Barber Granville	Head			M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	88
74	"			" Annie J	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
75	"			" Rosa	Son			M	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
76	"			" Harry	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
77	"			" Pattie	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
78	"			" Percy L.	Son			M	B	1						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
79	Jackson	92	92	Lloyd Carlenia	Head	O	F	F	W	77	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Retired	OA	89
80	Lloyd			Hattie	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
81	Jackson	93	93	Profitt H Cleveland	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	91
82	"			" Viola A	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
83	Jackson	94	94	Thaniel Lewis	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	82
84	"			" S. A.	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
85	"			" Jackson	Son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
86	"			" Robert	Son			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
87	"			" Harriett	Son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
88	"			" Irene V	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
89	"			" Rosa M	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
90	"			" Ollie V	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
91	"			" Lora	Daughter			F	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
92	Jackson	95	95	Lloyd Thomas J	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	92
93	"			" Rosa	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
94	"			" Ira	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
95	"			" Porter	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
96	"			" Edna	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
97	"			" Susie	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
98	"			" Irving	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
99	"			" Lillie	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
100	"			" Richard	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Spotsylvania
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 186 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 6 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920. Chauncey C. Meredith, ENUMERATOR.

7849

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. 0358 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Miss Road		96	96	Thaniel David	Head			M	B	72	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	A 93
		97	97	Fabiny David	Boarder			M	B	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Farm	W	94
		98	98	Wiltshire R S	Head		O	F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	A 95
				" Tex. P	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Mistle	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	—	Home		
				" Carl	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				" Roberta	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Pauline	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	Home		
				" Mary Gordon	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	Home		
		99	99	Stuart Mathew A	Head		O	F	W	73	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	A 96
				" Frank	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Farm		
	100	100		Mathews G A	Head		O	F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	A 97
				" L M	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Olivia	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	None		
				" Lee	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	A 98
	101	101		Noel John R	Head		O	F	M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	O	A
				" Rosa	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	102	102		James Henry	Head		O	F	M	B	41	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	A 99
				" Annie	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Sarah	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home		
				" Son	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home		
				" Alla V	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home		
				" Julia	Daughter			F	B	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home	Home		
	103	113		Miller Willie	Head		O	F	M	B	42	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	A	100
				" Emma	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" [illegible] Harvey	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Laura	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Pearl	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Amy	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Home		
				" Freebie	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Home		
				" Harold	Son			M	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Home		
	104	104		Gammon Willard L	Head		O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	A	101
				" M E	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Hallie	Daughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Edwin	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Maud	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Linsay	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Russell	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Annie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Willie	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Home		
	105	105		Lloyd J. J.	Head		O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	A 102
				" Eddie	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				Floyd Francis	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
	106	106		Thaniel Freeman	Head		O	F	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	A	103
				" Mary	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home		
				" Raymond	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Home		

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 81 | SHEET NO. 6B B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas E. Pyne Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Blank if inst.-tion.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized or alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		107	107	Lloyd L L	Head		O	F	M	W	43	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	154	51
52				" N F	Mother				F	W	72	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53				" Samuel	Brother				M	W	45	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Laborer	General Farm	W		53
54				" Eric	Brother				M	W	31	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Laborer	" "	W		54
55		108	108	Johnson Fred	Head		O	F	M	B	69	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	O A	144	55
56				" Sarah	Daughter				F	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57		109	109	Dean J	Head		O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	106	57
58				" Linda	Wife				F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	"	" "			58
59				" Lucian F	Son				M	W	33	S					Yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	O A		59
60				" Roy L	Son				M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Implements	S		60
61		110	110	" John A	Son				M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	100	61
62				" Mary B	Daughter				F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			62
63				" Luther L	Grandson				M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	"	Farm			63
64				" Ruth L	Granddau				F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	"	Farm			64
65				" Lemuel J	Son				M	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	"	Farm			65
66		111	111	Christiansen Joseph	Tenant		O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	108	66
67		112	112	Shelton J W	Head		O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	118	67
68				" Willie	Wife				F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			68
69				" Wm H	Son				M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			69
70				" Sarah Lo	Daughter				F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			70
71				" Lucie F	Daughter				F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			71
72				" Warren Eg	Daughter				F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Farm			72
73				" James Eg	Son				M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Farm			73
74		113	113	Cocke Mc E L	Head		O	F	F	W	32	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	110	74
75				" Wilmer B	Son				M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	"	" "			75
76		114	114	Swift Jno M	Head		R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	112	76
77				" Mary M	Wife				F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78		115	115	Cocke Lewis E	Head		O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	102	78
79				" E E	Sister				F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None			79
80		116	116	Isbell C W	Head		O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	103	80
81				" E S	Wife				F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82				" Lucian	Son				M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		82
83				" Elmer	Son				M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	"	"	W		83
84				" Wesley	Son				M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	"	"			84
85				" Lucy	Daughter				F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			85
86				" Roland	Son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			86
87				Long Benjamin	Boarder				M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			87
88		117	117	Saunders Jules	Head		R		M	B	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		88
89				" Rose	Wife				F	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	S		89
90				" Thomas	Son				M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90
91		118	118	Jackson Jno	Head		O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	116	91
92				" Lee	Wife				F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			92
93				" Burnie	Son				M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		93
94				" Chester	Son				M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		94
95				" Willie	Son				M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		95
96				" James	Son				M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96
97				" Casey	Son				M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		97
98				" Elsie	Daughter				F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			98
99				" Rose	Daughter				F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			99
100		119	119	Bowles Nannie	Head		R		F	W	72	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			100

Louisa Road

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Diana L. Meredith ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY X
1948

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		120	120	Woodson Louisa	Head	R		F	B	50	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	S	
				" Patty	Daughter			F	B	35	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	S	
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	B	7						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Jones	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Hattie	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
Twp	121	121		Price Mark	Head	O	E	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	OA	1
				" Belle	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Mark Jr	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Robert J	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Samuel	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Walter	Son			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" George	Son			M	B	1 Mo	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
				Brown J. William	Boarder			M	B	75	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
Twp	122	122		Brooks G S	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	OA	2
				" Ella L	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" George M	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
				" Charlie L	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Mary H	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
Twp	123	123		Anthony Samuel W	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	3
				" Annie N	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Gustus W	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
				" Lottie L	Daughter			F	W	32	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	19	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
Twp	124	124		Brooks H P	Head	O	F	M	W	85	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	4
				" Sarah L	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" John H	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Melinda	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	25						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	5						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
Twp	125	125		King Jeff	Head		Rent	M	B	72	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Farm	OA	5
				" Mollie	Wife			F	B	74	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
				" Martha	Daughter			F	B	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	S	
Twp	126	126		Anthony Jr Lee	Head	O	E	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	OA	6
				" Lucy D	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Frank	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
Twp	127	127		Brooks Elyde C	Head	O	F	F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	General School	S	
				Foster Willie	Mother			F	W	58	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				Brooks Buck	Brother			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	S	
				Foster Foster	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded School	S	
Twp	128	128		Mundell L C Sr	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	7
				" Clarke	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Pearl S	Son			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
				" Essie G	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Graded School	S	
				" Mary C	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	S	
				" Ellen	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Telegrapher	Western Union	S	
	129	129		Talley L Ty	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	OA	8
				" J E	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Melvin	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Ruth	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
Twp	130	130		Hollins C R	Head		Rent	M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	9

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | SHEET NO. 7 B

COUNTY Shenandoah | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54 | 7998

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X. (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920. Thaupen C. Meredith ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hollins Richard	Father			M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				" Mollie A	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
				" Mollie	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School		
		131	131	Diggs Horace	Head	O	F	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad		
				" Gertrude	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Archie	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School	None		
				" Sherman	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School	None		
				" Corey	Son			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Christeta	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Harold	Son			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
		132	132	Hill A B	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	145
				" Rosa E	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Ladys	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None	W	
				" Selby	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
				" Welby	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		
		133	133	Rosby James A	Head		W	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None	OA	178
				" Ada	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Mamie	Daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" William	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Edith	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
				" James H	Son			M	B	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	178
		134	134	Rosby James B	Head		W	M	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
				" Friar	Son			M	B	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Emma	Daughter			F	B	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Charlie	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Leander	Grand Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
		135	135	Payne Cleveland	Head		R	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	128
				" Sinia	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				Payne Eliza	Mother			F	B	69	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				Saunders Louisa	Boarder			F	B	50	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	S	
				" Algia	Boarder			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
		136	136	Smith Miles O	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
				" Martha E	Wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				Smith Lavinia	Mother			F	B	75	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Jerry	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Pulpmill	W	
				" Judy	Daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Brother	Son			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
				" Raymond	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				" Lula	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Otis	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Miles J	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Hillie J	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" Georgia	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
				" Algernia	Daughter			F	B	9/12						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
		137	137	Price Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	126
				" Mollie	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
				" James	Son			M	B	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				" Roberta	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		

Page 7 B Hollins Rural Beat

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

188

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Champe C. Pilcher ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8H

SHEET NO. 8 A

WARD OF CITY X

For

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house (See instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If not naturalized, alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Tice Isaac	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			1
	/			" Blanche	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			2
	/			" Aubrey	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			3
	/			" Mary B	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			4
	/			" Willis	Son			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			5
	/			" Willis	Son			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			5
Fam	138	138		Timmy Peter	Head	10	F	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	122	6
	/			" Rosa	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			7
	/			" Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			8
	/			" Flora	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			9
	/			" Louis	Son			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			10
	/			" Clinton	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			11
	/			" Tilly	Daughter			F	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Farm			12
Fam	139	139		Riggs Andrew Wm	Head		O F	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	132	13
	/			" Eliza	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			14
	/			" Ida V	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			15
	/			" Florence S	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			16
	/			" Lucy B	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			17
	/			" Louella O	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			18
	/			" Jeanette	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			19
Fam	140	140		Crumpp John	Head		O E	M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen'l Farm	W		20
	/			" Margaret	Wife			F	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			21
	/			" Martha	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			22
Fam	150	150		Anthony A S	Head		O E	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	138	23
	/			" Sallie A	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			24
	/			" Hatten	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			25
	/			" Annie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			26
	/			" Abner	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen'l Farm	W		27
	/			" Sadie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			28
	/			" Susie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			29
	/			" Emma	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			30
Fam	142	142		Anthony Martha	Head		O F	F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	134	31
	/			" Lena	Sister			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			32
	/			" Ivy	Niece			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			33
Fam	144	144		Harris J W Mrs	Head		O M	F	W	61	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	136	34
	/			" Henry J	Son			M	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	" Farm	W		35
	/			" Osmond L	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	" Farm	W		36
	/			" Anna L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			37
Fam	145	145		Woodford Luke	Head		O M	M	B	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	32	38
	/			" Rosa	Wife			F	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			39
	/			" Charlie	Son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen'l Farm	W		40
	/			" Jarrett	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen'l Farm	W		41
	/			" Lottie	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			42
Fam	146	146		Carter Charles	Head		O F	M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	137	43
	/			" Susie	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			44
	/			" Virginia	Mother			F	B	60	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Cotton	OA		45
	/			" Mack	Brother			M	B	18	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		46
	/			" Willie	Nephew			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			47
Fam	147	147		Jackson Mary	Head		O E	F	B	60	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	138	48
Fam	148	148		Jackson Thomas	Head		O E	M	B	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	139	49
	/			" Rosa	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm			50

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lewis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ____ ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 8 B

8048

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first house in order)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 0455 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Jackson Clemmer	Son			M	B	11	S				7 yr	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				" C Joseph	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				53
				" Clifton	Son			M	B	5	S				4			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				54
				" Susan	Son			M	B	1 9/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Gen'l Farm	OA	120	55
Fm	149	149		Viggis Elisa	Head	O	F	M	B	76	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				" L.	Wife			F	B	66	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Gen'l Farm	OA	47	57
Fm	150	150		Anderson Mahony	Head	O	F	M	B	59	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				Lilly	Wife			F	B	56	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Gen'l Farm	OA	127	59
Fm	151	151		Swift William	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm	W		60
				" Lizzie	Wife			F	W	61	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Farm	W		61
				" Willie	Son			M	W	32	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Farm	W		62
				" Tom	Son			M	W	25	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63
				" J Clide	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	S		64
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	43	65
	152	152		Scott James H	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				" Susie	Wife			F	B	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				" John	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				" Gracie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				" Nell	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				70
	153	153		Scott Amanda	Head	O	F	F	B	36	W				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	OA	120	71
				" Emma	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				" Sadie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
				" Loula	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				" Martin	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				" Randolph	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				" Russell	Son			M	B	5	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				77
				" Gladys	Daughter			F	B	2 9/12	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				78
	154	154		Scott Purle	Head	R		M	B	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Railroad	OA		79
				" Sarah	Wife			F	B	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	S		80
				" James	Son			M	B	4	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				81
				" Jack	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
				" Wandy	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
Fm	150	156		Armstrong Parker	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	General Farm	General Farm	OA	149	84
				" Jimmie	Wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
				" George	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
				" Ed Parker	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				" Harvey	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				88
				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				89
Fm	157	157		Winston W C B	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	175	90
				" Mary G	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				" Sandie	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	S		92
				" Sallie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				Innis Ray	Lodger			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		94
Fm	158	158		Clough Wm J	Head	R		M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	141	95
				" Mattie J	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
				" Jim	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill	OA		97
				" Howard	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill	W		98
				" Bob	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill	W		99
				" Nannie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

189

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920. Thomas E. Pitchett ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 9 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Clough Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes
Jun	169	169		Muddiman [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes
				[illegible] J	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes
				[illegible] Martha	Daughter			F	W	2[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
				[illegible] Donald	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
				[illegible] Ollie S	[illegible]			F	W	57	W					yes	yes
Jun	170	170		Winn George M	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes
				" [illegible] Minnie	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes
				" Maxwell	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes
				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				" George Minnie	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
Jun	171	171		Rigsby W S	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes
				" Cora A	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes
				" Margie	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
				Smith William M	Boarder			F	W	78	W					yes	yes
Jun	172	172		Yancey [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	B	30	M					yes	yes
				" Charlotte	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes
				" Elsie	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
				" Boyd	Son			M	B	2	S					[illegible]	[illegible]
Jun	173	173		Yancey Patrick	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					yes	yes
				" Martha	Wife			F	B	55	M					yes	yes
				" Marlenia	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Louisa	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Victoria	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Payton	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
Jun	174	174		Johnson J P	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					yes	yes
				" Roberta	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes
				" John V	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Shelby [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Myrtle Ed	Daughter			F	B	2	S				yes	yes	yes
				Brosie Ed	Son			M	B	1	S				yes	yes	yes
Jun	175	175		Lewis Joseph	Head	O	F	M	B	38	M					yes	yes
				" Mary	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes
				" Andy	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Maggie	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Joseph J2	Son			M	B	1[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Floyd	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Madlen	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes
				" James	Son			M	B	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
				" Edna	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
				" Raymond	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
				" Alice	Daughter			F	B	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Jun	176	176		Yancey Fredrick	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M				No	No	[illegible]
				" Katharine F	Wife			F	B	53	M					yes	yes
				" Charlie W	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes
Jun	177	177		Clough M A Mrs	Head	O	F	F	W	61	W					yes	yes
				" Luther B	Son			M	W	37	S					yes	yes
	178	178		Andrews Emma	Head	O	F	F	W	50	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	S.L.	47
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	24	46
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	24	156
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	24	156
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	24	156
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	24	154
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	24	155
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired	General Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private	W	

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Clarke

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82

SHEET NO. 7 B

WARD OF CITY X

Samuel C. Wilkins, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. C489 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fw	159	159	Mullins W G	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	
52	"			" Sarah S	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm	W	
53	"			" J W	Son			M	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W	
54	"			" Louise	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
55	"			" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
56	"			Meredith J W	Boarder			M	W	83	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	
57	Fw	160	160	Shelton Frank	Head	R	O	M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
58	"			" Lula M	Wife			F	W	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
59	"			" Sarah	Daughter			F	W	6	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
60	"			" Randolph	Son			M	W	5	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
61	"			" Gumelter	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
62	Fw	161	161	Bowman Lee R	Head	R	O	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	General Farmer	Farm	OA	
63	"			" Easter E	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
64	"			" Ellen	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
65	"			" Lester	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
66	"			" Walter	Son			M	W	4	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
67	Fw	162	162	Clough Walter D. Mrs	Head	R	O	F	W	59	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	SA	
68	"			" Vivian	Son			M	W	31	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
69	"			" Samuel	Son			M	W	29	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
70	"			" Roy	Son			M	W	26	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
71	"			" Felix	Son			M	W	19	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
72	"			" Gracie	Daughter			F	W	37	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
73	"			" Irvin	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	
74	Fw	163	163	Jackson Moton	Head		O	M	W	57	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
75	"			" Estelle	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
76	"			" Iona	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
77	"			" Annie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
78	"			" Haywood	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
79	"			" Robert	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
80	"			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
81	"			" Wallace	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
82	Fw	164	164	Nuckols Otis Y	Head		O	M	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
83	"			" Kate J	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
84	"			" Ola E	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	S	
85	"			" Paul Y	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
86	Fw	165	165	Williams Lee J W	Head		O	F	W	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
87	"			" Bessie	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
88	"			" Marie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
89	"			" Foreman	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
90	"			" Lancaster	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
91	"			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
92	"			" Lucian	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
93	Fw	166	166	Woodson Hock	Head		O	M	B	48	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	SA	
94	"			" Susian	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
95	Fw	168	168	Shilton Archie	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
96	"			" Tommie	Brother			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
97	"			" Joseph	Brother			M	B	29	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
98	"			" Simon	Brother			M	B	31	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
99	"			" George	Brother			M	B	34	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
100	"			" Sudie	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

190

9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. E. Thompson Enumerator. ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 10 A

Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Home owned or rented	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		Hw	179	179	Anderson Isaac	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	S	9645
2		✓			" Hope	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
3		✓			" Mossie	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
4		✓			" Gladys	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
5		✓			" Adele	daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
6		✓			" Thomas M	Son			M	W	3	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
7		Hw	180	180	Anderson Nicholas M	Head	O	F	M	[illegible]	42	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	9762
8		✓			" Lucy L	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
9		✓			" Lucy	daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
10		✓			" Clarence	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
11		✓			" Callie	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
12		✓			" Samuel	Son			M	W	5	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
13		✓			" Elvina	daughter			F	W	3	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
14		✓			Woodson Mary Ann	Sister in Law			F	B	49	W					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
15		Hw	181	181	Foster Arthur	Head	R		M	[illegible]	33	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	9768
16		✓			" Gracie	Wife			F	W	27	W					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
17		✓			" Carline	daughter			F	W	5	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
18		✓			" Maria	daughter			F	W	3	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
19		Hw	182	182	Ifill [illegible] C.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	9767
20		✓			" Nicholl	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Servant	S	
21		✓			" Estelle	Son			M	W	26	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
22		✓			" Ellis JM	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	9768
23		Hw	183	183	Hugging Lee J	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
24		✓			" Lilly	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	9769
25		Hw	184	184	Thaniel Joseph	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
26		✓			" Lettie	Wife			F	B	20	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
27		✓			" Edgar	Son			M	B	7/12	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
28		Hw	185	185	Carr Joseph	Head	O	F	M	B	51	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	9770
29		✓			" Bettie	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
30		✓			" Mary	daughter			F	B	26	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
31		✓			" Martha	daughter			F	B	26	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
32		✓			" Ada	daughter			F	B	24	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
33		✓			" Joseph	Son			M	B	22	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
34		✓			" James	Son			M	B	21	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
35		✓			" Roberta	daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
36		✓			" Chance	daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
37		✓			" Burrit	daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
38		✓			" Lucy	daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
39		✓			" Louise	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
40		✓			Cole Marshall	Boarder			M	B	75	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
41		Hw	186	186	Jackson Caleb	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	9771
42		✓			" Anna	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
43		✓			" Romeo	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
44		✓			" Willeman	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
45		✓			" Val	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
46		✓			" Sarah L.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
47		✓			" James Bobby	Son			M	B	4	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
48		✓			" Norman Lee	Son			M	B	1/12	S					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		
49		✓			Edwards Mildred	Mother			F	B	80	Wd					No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
50		Hw	187	187	Armstrong Nancy L.	Head	O	F	F	W	60	W					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	9772

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920. Thompson G. Meredith ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Armstrong Martha	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
52	Fm	188	188	Stanley William	Head		O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
53	"			" Fannie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
54	Fm	189	189	Cosby Joseph	Head		J	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
55	"			" Bonnie Lee	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
56	"			" Wilmer	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57	"			" Elida	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
58	"			" Joseph Jr	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
59	"			" Sarah	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
60	"			" George	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61	"			" Thomas	Son			M	B	2 4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
62	Fm	190	190	Hooks Wm	Head		R	M	B	35	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
63	"			" Edward	Brother			M	B	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
64	"			" Julia	Sister			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
65	"			" Ada	Sister			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
66	"			" Virgie	Sister			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67	"			" Mary	Sister			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
68	"			" Margie	Sister			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
69	"			" Walter	Nephew			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	IV	
70	"			" Annie	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
71	"			" Daisy	Daughter			F	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72	"			" Rufus	Son			M	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
73	"			" Floyd	Son			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74	"			" Robert	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
75	Fm	191	191	Jackson Linwood	Head		R	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
76	Fm	192	192	Diggs Lewis	Head		O	M	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
77	"			" Ada B	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
78	"			" Frank L	Son			M	Mu	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
79	"			" Martin V	Son			M	Mu	4 5/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80	"			" Grace Lee	Daughter			F	Mu	2 7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
81	"			" Virginia E	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
82	Fm	193	193	Harris Frederick	Head		O	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
83	"			" Annie E	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
84	"			" Luther T	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
85	Fm	194	194	Thacker Robert A	Head		J	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
86	"			" Willie R	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
87	"			" Carrie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Virginia School	S	
88	"			" Willie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
89	"			" Clifford	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
90	Fm	195	195	Profitt Marion	Head		O	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
91	"			" Maude E	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92	"			" Colton	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
93	Fm	196	196	Harris Luther B	Head		O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
94	"			" Cora L	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
95	"			" Glenn	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
96	Fm	197	197	Brooks Curtis	Head		R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
97	"			" Flonnie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98	"			" Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99	"			" William	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100	"			" Hugh	Son			M	W	9/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ____ ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 11 A

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Louisa Road	198	198		Cannon James	Head	R		M	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1
				" Hope Nelly	Mind Woman			F	W	105	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		2
				" Cannon Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		3
	199	199		Brooks Nathaniel	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farmer	OA	4
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		5
				" Clarence	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		6
	200	200		Sharp Hugh	Head	S	F	M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farmer	OA	7
				" Allie Davis	Mother			F	W	58	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		8
				" Rosa	Sister			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		9
				" Annie	Sister			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		10
	201	201		Blakney Harrison	Head	R		M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farmer	OA	11
				" Annie	Wife			M	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		12
	202	202		Blakney George	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farmer	OA	13
				" Rosa	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		14
				" Molly	Daughter			F	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		15
				" Estelle	Daughter			F	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		16
				" Hazel	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		17
				" Rosetta	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		18
				" Rebecca	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		19
				" Taft	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	20
				" Solomon	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	21
	203	203		Shelton Jotter	Head	O	F	M	B	69	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	22
				" James	Son			M	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	23
				" Emma	Daughter			F	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Private family	W	24
				" Rosa	Daughter			F	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General House	W	25
				" Charles	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	26
				" Courtice	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	27
	204	204		Thacker C V	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	28
				" Allie B	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		29
				" Eva	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		30
				" Linwood	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	31
				Oaks Edna	Daughter			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		32
				Gunn Frederick	Orphan			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		33
	205	205		Thacker B F	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	34
				" Carrie E	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		35
				" Edna E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		36
				" Bernice E	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		37
	206	206		Thacker H R	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	38
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		39
				" Jillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		40
				" Julian	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		41
	207	207		Peterson Henry L	Head	O	F	M	D	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	42
				" Lucy H	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		43
				" Jackson Myrtle	Daughter			F	B	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		44
				" Thomas	Son			M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		45
				Jackson Clinton	Son-in-law			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	46
	208	208		Nelson Charles W	Head			M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	47
				" Marie	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		48
				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		49
				" Shirley	Son			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	None		50

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which Colored or Negro are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January, 1920. Edward L. Wilhelm ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 0557 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Nelson Cousins	Son			M	B	1/12	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	207	207		Jackson James Francis M	Head	O	E	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	✓			" Francis M	Wife			F	B	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	210	210		" Herman	Head	R		M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	✓			" Martha T	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Viola May	Daughter			F	B	2 9/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Emelia	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	211	211		Cosby Mosais	Head	O	F	F	B	60	W					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Hattie	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Gilthorley	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	212	212		Butler Wesley W	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	✓			" Mary A	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	✓			" Emma G	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Ida G	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Mary L	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Lydia T	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Walter K	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Annie B	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Bonnie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	213	213		Carley Walter S	Boarder			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	✓			Siddons Thomas M	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Hamilton E	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
	✓			" Roy T	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	" "	W	
	✓			" Robert W	Son			M	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Jessie W	Son			M	W	13	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Lemuel L	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	214	214		Bowles W	Boarder	O	F	M	W	54	W					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	✓			Mink Thomas	Orphan			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	214	214		Armstrong James	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	✓			" Bettie T	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Hunter	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	215	215		Kimbrough Bright	Head	O	F	M	B	53	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	✓			" Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Hilda	Daughter			F	B	13	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	216	216		Kimbrough Carol	Head	O	F	M	B	26	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	✓			" Virginia	Wife			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Howard	Son			M	B	2 1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	✓			" Luthia	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	217	217		West Mack	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	✓			" Clara	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Blanche	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	School	S	
	✓			" Russell M	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	School	S	
	✓			" Floyd	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Alice	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Mack Jr	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	✓			" Walter J	Nephew			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	218	218		Malloy Seth	Head	O	F	M	B	62	W					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
	219	219		Jackson-Kane Jack	Head	S		M	B	85	W					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" George	Grandson			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9–137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Lunenburg | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January, 1920. L. Thomas C. Meredith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84 | SHEET NO. 12 A

Line	Street or avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc., name (Non-institutional)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, for mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1		210	220		Bowles Henry L	Head	O	E	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	
2		"			Minnie E	Wife			F	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
3		"			Lewis E	Son			M	W	9 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
4		"			Evelin M	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
5		"			Robt B	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None	None		
6		211	221		Duggins S M	Head	O	E	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
7		"			M P	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
8		"			S W Jr	Son			M	W	5	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
9		"			Rosa	Daughter			F	W	3	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
10		"			Wm Ray	Son			M	W	2	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
11		212	222		Huggins Edmond	Head		R	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
12		"			Grace	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
13		"			Kalsie	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
14		223	223		Kimbrough J R	Head		R	M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
15		"			Ora	Wife			F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
16		"			Thomas	Son			M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
17		"			Joseph	Son			M	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
18		"			Walter	Son			M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
19		"			Elsie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
20		224	224		West William	Head		R	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
21		"			Martha	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
22		"			James	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
23		"			Julia	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
24		"			Charlie	Son			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
25		"			David	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
26		"			Rina	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
27		"			Liza	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
28		"			Susie	Daughter			F	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
29		"			Romeo	Son			M	B	7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
30		225	225		Shelton James	Head	O	E	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
31		"			Sarah	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
32		"			Stafford	Son			M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
33		"			Edna	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
34		"			Marie	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
35		"			J Russell	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
36		"			Maggie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
37		"			Pearlie	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
38		"			Ellen	Son			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
39		226	226		Jackson Sidney	Head	O	E	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
40		"			Maud	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
41		"			Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
42		"			Lucille	Daughter			F	B	12/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
43		227	227		Klymack Joseph	Head	O	E	M	W	62	M	1886	1/a	1909		yes	yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
44		"			Caroline	Wife			F	W	51	M	1910	Va	1/100		yes	yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	yes	None	None		
45		"			Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S	Un	1/a		No	yes	yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	yes	None	None		
46		228	228		Betts Thomas	Head		R	M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
47		"			Champ	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
48		"			Albert	Son			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		
49		229	229		Conn Isaac	Head			M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
50		"			Mandy	Wife		R	F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Spotsylvania
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920. Catharine E. Pitts ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51				Carr Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	19	S					yes	yes							yes					51
52				" J. Bettie	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes							yes					52
53				" Maude	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes							yes					53
54				" Johnnie	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	yes							yes					54
55				" Blanche	Daughter			F	B	5	S					yes	yes							yes	None				55
56	230	230	230	Profitt W.M.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M						yes	yes						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		56
57				" James E.	Wife			F	W	49	M						yes	yes						yes	None				57
58				" Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				58
59				" Bessie	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				59
60				" John	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				60
61				" Betty	Daughter			F	W	7	S						yes	yes						yes	None				61
62	231	231	231	Moss E. J.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M						yes	yes						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		62
63				" Lelia M.	Wife			F	W	35	M						yes	yes						yes	None				63
64				" Elsie M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				64
65				" Edmund W.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				65
66				" Robert F.	Nephew			M	W	24	S						yes	yes						yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		66
67	232	232	232	Gaines Wm. J.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M						yes	yes						yes	General Farm	General Farm	OA		67
68				" Lona	Wife			F	W	48	M						yes	yes						yes	None				68
69				" Lelia M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				69
70				" Taylor	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				70
71				" Vivian	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				71
72				" Quinsey	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				72
73				" Eustace C.	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						No	No						yes	None				73
74	233	233	233	Willis R. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						yes	yes						yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		74
75				" Sadie	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes						yes	None				75
76				" Vivian	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				76
77				" Luther	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				77
78				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	yes						yes	None				78
79				" Everett	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia					yes	None				79
80				" Alma	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No		Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				80
81				" Arthur M.	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S					No	No		Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				81
82	234	234	234	Brooks Andrew	Head	R		M	W	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		82
83				" Martha J.	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				83
84				" Morton	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				84
85				" Harvey	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				85
86				" Sylvester	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No		Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				86
87	235	235	235	Nicholas Joseph A.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		87
88				" Stella R.	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				88
89				" Emmett	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farm	WL		89
90				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				90
91				" Victor	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				91
92				" Nellie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				92
93				" Justina	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					No	No		Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				93
94				" Bernice	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					No	No		Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				94
95	236	236	236	Brooks J. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		95
96				" Claude	Son			M	W	39	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		96
97				" Forest	Son			M	W	31	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	Farmer	Homestead	OA		97
98	237	237	237	Nichols J. P.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	Farmer	Sawmill Farm	OA		98
99				" Edna	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				99
100				" Sanford	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				100

Factory Mills

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84

SHEET NO. 13 A

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January, 1920. Champe C. Meredith, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Nicholas Holman	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
2	✓			" Josie L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
3	✓			" J Lewis	Son			M	W	3	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
4	✓			" J Mary A	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
5	✓			" Harold	Son			M	W	8/12	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
6	238	238	238	Windle J G	Head	R	O	M	W	78	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1
7	✓			" R H	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Home		
8	✓			" John	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		Farm		
9	✓			Hammock Clerk	Overseer			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
10	239	239	239	Foster Walter M	Head		O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
11	"			" Ada A	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home	Home	W	
12	✓			" Wm L	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
13	✓			" Estelle J	Niece			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
14	✓			" Columbia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
15	✓			" Wyman A	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
16	240	240	240	Wiltshire R M	Head	R	O	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
17	✓			" Ada B	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
18	✓			" Emma L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
19	✓			" Edna H	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
20	✓			" Ida B	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
21	241	241	241	Jones W G	Lodger		O	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
22	✓			" Effie M	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
23	✓			" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
24	✓			" Mattie A	Mother			F	W	42	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
25	✓			" Virginia C	Sister			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
26	✓			" Ruth	Sister			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
27	242	242	242	Guild James S	Head		O	M	W	58	M	1904	W	1918		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	228
28	✓			" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	59	M	1904	W			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
29	✓			" J Roy	Son			M	W	27	S	1904	A			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
30	✓			" Wm J A	Son			M	W	20	S	1904	A		No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
31	✓			" W L	Son			M	W	16	S				15	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
32	✓			Butler W D	Grandson			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
33	✓			" Jno M	Grandson			M	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
34	243	243	243	Moss James P	Head		O	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
35	✓			" Maria L	Son			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
36	✓			" Charlie M	Son			M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
37	✓			" Emma	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
38	✓			" Mattie L	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
39	✓			" Emma	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
40	244	244	244	Nichols Kenneth	Grandson			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
41	✓			" Nicholas Coleman B	Grandson			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
42	✓			Moss Thomas C	Head		O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
43	✓			" Ruth	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
44	245	245	245	Lacy Ambrose	Head		R	M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	
45	246	246	246	Moss J W	Head		O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
46	✓			" Fannie E	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
47	✓			Childress Willie Mc	Cousin			F	W	14	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
48	247	247	247	Johnson Geo H	Head		O	M	B	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
49	248	248	248	Cole Robert	Head		R	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
50	✓			" Lettie	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		

Pleasureville Road

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January, 1920. Wampler C. Meredith, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19

SHEET NO. 13 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Jimmy Robertson	Head	R		M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		51
				" Ida	Wife			F	Wh	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			52
				" Clarence	Son			M	Wh	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			53
				" Lewis	Son			M	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			54
				" Kenneth	Son			M	Wh	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			55
				" Georgie	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			56
				" Rosa	Daughter			F	Wh	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			57
				" Clarence	Son			M	Wh	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Home			58
				" Josephine	Daughter			F	Wh	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Home			59
				Nicholas D. L.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		60
				" Florence	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			61
				" Elvira	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			62
				" Samuel	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63
				" Kenneth	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		64
				" Alma	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			65
				" Coleman	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			66
				" Lucian	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			67
				" Marion	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			68
				" Marion	daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			69
241	241			Duke Elbert N	Head	O	F	F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		70
				" Albert	Brother			M	W	40	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	General Building	W		71
242	242			Harris W J	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		72
				" Mary M	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			73
				" Harris J G	Brother	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		74
243	243			Williams Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		75
				" Liza	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			76
244	244			Moss [illegible]	Head	S	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		77
				" [illegible]	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			78
				" Elmer	Laborer			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			79
				" Enid	Laborer			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			80
245	245			Atkinson Wheat	Head	O	F	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		81
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			82
				" Archibald	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Home			83
				" Carthur	Son			M	W	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	Home			84
				" L. D.	Mother			F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			85
				" Cleveland	Brother			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	General Building	OA		86
				" Louisa J	Sister			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			87
246	246			Wayo O F	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		88
				" Bessie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			89
				" Stanley	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			90
				" Thelma	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			91
				" Emma	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			92
				" Henry	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			93
				" Barbara	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			94
				" Mary	daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			95
247	247			Underwood Celia	Head	R		F	B	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Home Laundry	W	1/2	96
				" William	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			97
				" Emmitt	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			98
				" Arlene	daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			99
				" George	Son			M	B	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Home			100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa,
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 194 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Champe L. Mizelith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Hwy	260	260	Woolridge Alfred T	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	220
"			" Sarah W	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Hwy	261	261	Peterson H E	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	222
"			" Sallie A	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Nile E Jr	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
"			" Hovil	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
"			" Dorris	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
Hwy	262	262	Jackson Massie	Head	O	F	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	224
"			" Gussie	Brother			M	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
"			Word Mattie	Sister			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Hwy	263	263	Robertson Diamond	Head	O	F	M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	225
"			" Rosa	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Melancia	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
"			" Diamond Jr	Son			M	B	1 9/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
Hwy	264	264	Pinson Joseph	Head	R		M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	227
"			" Sarah	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" James	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
"			" Sam	Daughter			F	B	1 3/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
Hwy	265	265	Adams Andrew	Head	O	F	M	B	80	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
"			" Lena	Wife			F	B	71	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Hwy	266	266	Harris R E	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	228
"			" Thelma	Wife			F	W	16	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Hwy	267	267	Harris Charles R	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	229
"			" Florence E	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Emmard	Son			M	W	20	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
"			" Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Charles M	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Hwy	268	268	Martin Curtis	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	230
"			" Kitty	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Eliza	Mother			F	W	78	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Hwy	269	269	Martin R R	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	231
"			" Bertha	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Emma	Daughter			F	W	14	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Martin	Daughter			F	W	13	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Coran	Daughter			F	W	11	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Kizzie	Son			M	W	5	S	yes	yes	yes		No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
Hwy	270	270	Hayden L B	Head	O	F	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	232
"			" Willie	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Adel	Daughter			F	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
"			" Rick	Daughter			F	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
Hwy	271	271	Jackson Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	233
"			" Blanche	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Blossie	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Lawrence	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Elsie	Daughter			F	B	16	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Bougie	Son			M	B	14	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
"			" Tyler	Son			M	B	10	S	yes	yes	yes		No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			

Hwy Overseer Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Norfolk
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January, 1920. Temple C. Meredith. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 0651			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.							PERSON. Place of birth; Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth; Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth; Mother tongue.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Jw	249	249	Robertson James	Head	R	M	B	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	2 A	
				" Sarah	Wife		F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Maria	Grand Mother		F	B	75	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				Harris Robert	Boarder		M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
		250	250	Higginbotham Edwin M	Head	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Methodist Church	S	
				" Hattie	Wife		F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
	Jw			Harris Marria	Head	O F	F	B	44	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	O A	
				" Walter	Son		M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				" Burton	Daughter		F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
	Jw	251	251	Whitehead J W	Head	S F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	
				" Hollie	Wife		F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
	Jw	252	252	Jackson Edward	Head	O F	M	B	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	
				" Susan	Wife		F	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Mary	Granddaughter		F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Somerset	Grandson		M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Lorena	Granddaughter		F	B	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				Hall Isabell	Niece		F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	
	Jw	253	253	Parrish J J	Head	O F	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Cassandra	Wife		F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				Parrish Elizabeth J	Boarder		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Farm School	S	
	Jw	254	254	Smith Mary E	Head	O F	F	W	67	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	
				" S E	Son		M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	
	Jw	254	254	Wingfield C C	Head	O F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	California		California		California		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Flonnie A	Wife		F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	California		California		California		Yes	None	Farm		
	Jw	255	255	Racket Nathaniel	Head	O F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	
				" Mary C	Wife		F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
	Jw	256	256	Kinney J M	Head	R	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	J A	
				" Mary	Wife		F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Gordon	Caregiver		C	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Mary	Daughter		F	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Florence	Daughter		F	B	7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
	Jw	257	257	Crenshaw Richard	Head	O F	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	
				" Belle	Wife		F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
	Jw	258	258	Woodson Wilson	Head	O F	M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	J A	
				" Mary C	Wife		F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
8230				" Marguerite	Daughter		F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Marjorie	Daughter		F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Dollie	Daughter		F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Dorthea	Daughter		F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" William	Son		M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Horace	Son		M	B	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
				" Edgar	Son		M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Farm		
	Jw	259	259	Lewis Ettie	Head	O F	F	B	50	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				" Shirley	Son		M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				" Morgan	Son		M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				" Floyd	Son		M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				" Hammie	Son		M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Hayden Matt	Boarder		M	B	75	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 195 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Ed Trampe Ed Meredith, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Hw	284	284	Shelton Nathan	Head	R		M	B	32	M					Vo	Vo	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		1 324
1				" Lillian	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
2				" Charles	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
3				" Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
4				" Leroy	Son			M	B	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
5				" Elroy	Son			M	B	5	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		6 265
	Hw	286	286	Kimbrough Edward	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
6				" Ceona	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
7				" Mattie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					No	Ws	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
8				" Nathan	Son			M	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
9				" Edna	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
10				" Inez	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
11				" Maud	Daughter			F	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	Hw	287	287	Anderson John	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farming	OA		14
12				" Nadia	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
13				" Emma	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
14				" Mary C	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
15				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
	Hw	289	289	Shelton W M	Head	O	F	M	W	36	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		19 269
16				" Anne C	Mother			F	W	63	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
17				" Ruby M	Sister			F	W	38	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
18				" Roy M	Sister			F	W	24	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	Hw	290	290	Northberg Shelton	Nephew			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
19				" Charlotte	Niece			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		24 268
	Hw	291	291	Meredith J G	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
20				" Nannie W	Wife			F	W	46	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
21				" Walton Johnnette	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Physician	General Practice	OA		27
		292	292	Shelton Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		28 269
22				" Sallie Mapsie	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		29 270
	Hw	293	293	Walton Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
23				" Virginia A	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
24				" Celia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
25				" Mable	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
26				" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
27				" Williamson	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
28				" Martin	Son			M	W	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	General Farm	General Farm	OA		36 271
	Hw	294	294	Grant Willie R	Head	O	F	M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
29				" Virginia	Mother			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
30				" Thomas E	Father			M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA		39
31				" Leo	Brother			M	W	15	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	286	40 272
	Hw	295	295	Grant Rufus	Head	O	F	M	W	65	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	289	41 273
	Hw	296	296	Lloyd Charlie	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
32				" Eliza	Wife			F	W	56	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
33				" Van Buren	Daughter			F	W	33	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
34				" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	25	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
35				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	30	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
36				" Emmitt	Daughter			F	W	28	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
37				" Lyndon	Daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
38				" Charlie C	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		4 000
39				" Elsie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
40				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

Old Mountain Road

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia. COUNTY Louisa. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District. NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X. WARD OF CITY X.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8. ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84. SHEET NO. 15 B.

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January. 1920. Chauncie C. Meredith, ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

Old Mountain Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Louise	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			51
				Willie	Son			M	W	10	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			52
				James	Son			M	W	6	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			53
		272	272	Brooks A B	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General Store	OA		54
				Clifton B	Son			M	W	3	S					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			55
		273	273	Clough Thomas	Head			M	W	29	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Repair Ryan	OA		56
				" Emma S	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			57
				" Rosa H	Daughter			F	W	9/12	M					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			58
		274	274	Keesey Charley M	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		59
				" Ida	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			60
				" Ulysses	Son			M	B	25	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		61
				" Sophronia	Son			M	B	23	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	General Farm	S		62
				" Eliza	Son			M	B	21	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School	S		63
				" Willie	Son			M	B	18	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		64
				" Ruby	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			65
				" Mattie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			66
				" Georgie	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			67
				" Benjamin	Son			M	B	5	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			68
		275	275	Hensley, W. B.	Head		F	M	W	65	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA	75	69
				" Sue K.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			70
				" B. Bryan	Son			M	W	30	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA		71
		276	276	Shelton Parker	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			72
				" Justina	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA		73
		277	277	Cook Edna	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			74
				" Mary	Wife			F	B	54	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home			75
		278	278	Jackson, Wyatt	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA		76
		279	279	Shelton, Emma S.	Head	O	M	W	W	60	W					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				" Katie R	Daughter			F	W	25	D					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				" R James	Grandson			M	W	6	S					No yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				" Katherine E	Granddaughter			F	W	4/12	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
		280	280	Gammon Robert G	Head	C	F	M	W	46	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA		81
				" Sarah A	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				" R T	Son			M	W	10	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				" Violet S	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
		281	281	Gammon A	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA		86
				" Lee	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				" Wm H	Son			M	W	12	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				" Albert K	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
		282	282	Gammon E. M.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	W					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		91
				" Lizzie P	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				William Elkins	Grandson			M	W	9	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
		283	283	Whitlock, Charles W	Head	R		M	W	75	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
				" Jay E	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
		284	284	Parrish J W	Head	R		M	W	57	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				" Lottie F	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				" Joel	Son			M	W	23	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9—187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Evangeline W. Meredith ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY X
8246

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (Enter instruc. (Items.)) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	TENURE. Home owned or rented (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex (9)	Color or race (10)	Age at last birthday (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (13)	Naturalized or alien (14)	If naturalized, year naturalization (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 (16)	Whether able to read (17)	Whether able to write (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth (19)	PERSON: Mother tongue (20)	FATHER: Place of birth (21)	FATHER: Mother tongue (22)	MOTHER: Place of birth (23)	MOTHER: Mother tongue (24)	Whether able to speak English (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account (28)	Number of farm schedule (29)
1				Parrish Alfort	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2	Haw	306	306	Shelton John B	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	258
3	"			" Ivy F	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	"			" Carrie G	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	258
5	Haw	307	307	Shelton Thomas J	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	"			" Effie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	"			" Eloise	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	"			" John E	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9	Haw	308	308	Brooks Scott	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	238
10	"			" Emma C	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	"			" Carl C	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA	
12	"			" Ella May	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Graded School	S	
13	Haw	309	309	Shelton John W	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	238
14	"			" Lidilia	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	"			" Selma	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	Haw	310	310	Hicks Coley	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General		
17	"			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	"			" Vaughn	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	"			" Elbridge	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	"			" Carlton	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
21	"			" Thomas M	Son			M	W	9/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
22	"			Sam Taylor	Brother			M	W	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA	298
23	Haw	311	311	Jackson Ellis	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
24	"			" Ella	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	"			" Beverly	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	"			" Hattie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	"			" Silvia	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	"			" Paige	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	"			" Alice	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	"			" Elnora	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	"			" Mabel	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32	"			" Cloe	Daughter			F	B	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33	"			" Edie J	Son			M	B	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	"			" Lucile	Son			M	B	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	"			" Sapphonia	Son			M	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	Haw	312	312	Jackson Hazel	Head			M		41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		298
37	"			" Louisa	Wife			F		38						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	Haw	313	313	Jackson Walter	Head			M		31						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		298
39	"			" Lillie	Wife			F		35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	"			" Louisa	Daughter			F		4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	"			" Christmas	Son			M		2	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
42	"			" Guild	Son			M		1/12	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
43	"			" Maggie	Daughter			F		18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	273
44	Haw	314	314	Perkins Napoleon	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	"			" Frieland R	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	"			" Sadie	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	229
47	Haw	315	315	Perkins Ellis	Head		F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	"			" Maudie J	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	"			" Hiram H	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
50	Haw	316	316	Kinney Thomas	Head	R		M	B	41	M					No	No							yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	298

Old Mountain Zion

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82
SHEET NO. 16 B
Enumerator.

Marshall Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Kinney Mary E	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					51
				" Stanley	Son			M	Mul	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					52
				" Lewis	Son			M	Mul	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					53
				" Pearle	Daughter			F	Mul	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					54
				" Eliza	Son			M	Mul	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					55
				" Katie	Daughter			F	Mul	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					56
				" Emma	Daughter			F	Mul	1 12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					57
				Minor Lessie	Head			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm				58
				" Minnie	Sister			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					59
				" Gustavus	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					60
				" Louise	Daughter			F	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					61
				" Virgie	Daughter			F	B	10/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					62
				" Virgie	Sister			F	B	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Working out				63
	299	299		Anderson Simon	Head		R	M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O			64
				" Robert	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					65
				" Irene	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					66
				" Williams	Son			M	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					67
				George	Son			M	B	9/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Own Farm	O		299	68
	299	299		Thomas Sadlock	Uncle			M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					69
				" Jeanne	Niece			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					70
				" Patrick	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	O			71
				" Francis	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					72
				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					73
				" Gabriel	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					74
				" Francis	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					75
				" Henry	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O			76
	300	300		Lloyd Lemuel	Head		R	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					77
				" Mary A	Wife			F	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					78
				" Robert	Son			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					79
				" Lucille	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					80
				" Leonard	Son			M	B	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					81
				" Nelson	Son			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					82
				" Isaac	Son			M	B	33	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer					83
				Hollins Rosetta	Servant			F	B	37	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O		15	84
	301	301		Brooks Earle W	Head		O	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					85
				" Mary E	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					86
				" Burnice	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O			87
	302	302		Hawkins Easton	Head			M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					88
				" Sarah	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					89
				" Lucille	Dau			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					90
				" Estelle	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					91
				" Ernest	Son			M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O			92
	303	303		Ware Alfonso	Head		F	M	B	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					93
				" Mabel	Wife			F	B	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					94
	304	304		Thomas Lucy	Head		O	F	B	80	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	[illegible]					95
				" Felicia	Niece			F	B	60	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					96
				" Kenneth	Son			M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					97
				" Caroline	Daughter			F	B	35	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					98
				" Vincent	Grandson			M	B	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					99
	305	305		Thomas Jack	Head		O	M	B	35	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O		19	100
				" Daisy	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]					

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(DI-378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Lewis

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District

(Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, road, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 17 A

PLACE X

(Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, or, (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of each person enumerated. Place of birth.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PARENTS of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Number also to Spain English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Thomas Maguire	daughter			F	B	15	S																	
				" Alice	Sister			F	B	13	S																	
				" Ada	daughter			F	B	11	S																	
				" Franklin	Son			M	B	9	S																	
				" Anna	daughter			F	B	7	S																	
				" Virginia	Sister			F	B	5	S																	
				" Charles	Son			M	B	3	S																	
				" Martha	daughter			F	B	3	S																	
			317	Jackson Joseph F	Head			M	B	37	M																	
				" Ida	Wife			F	B	37	M																	
				" William	Son			M	B	7	S																	
				" Floyd	Son			M	B	5	S																	
				" Lena	daughter			F	B	3	S																	
				" Thomas	Son			M	B	3	S																	
				" Mary	daughter			F	B	1	S																	
				" Emery	Son			M	B	1/12	S																	
				" George W	Son			M	B	8	S																	
				" Lonnie	daughter			F	B	6	S																	
				" Claude	Son			M	B	7	S																	
				" Jannie	daughter			F	B	3	S																	
				" Princess	daughter			F	B	2	S																	
				" Irene	daughter			F	B	7/12	S																	
	318	318		Hooker W L	Head		R	M	B	27	M																	
				" Millie	Wife			F	B	24	M																	
				" Willie	daughter			F	B	2	S																	
	319	319		Anderson Archie	Head		M	M	B	60	M																	
				" Eliza	Wife			F	B	50	M																	
				" Ella	daughter			F	B	25	S																	
				" James	Son			M	B	23	S																	
	320	320		Lake Victoria	Head		R	M	B	32	M																	
				" Victoria	Wife			F	B	25	M																	
				" Rosie	Son			M	B	7	S																	
				" May	daughter			F	B	5	S																	
				" Virginia	daughter			F	B	5/12	S																	
				" Bruce	Son			M	B	12	S																	
	321	321		Hooker Florence	Head		R	F	B	52	W																	
				" Erma	Niece			F	B	5/12	S																	
				" Lester	Nephew			M	B	2	S																	
				" Frances	Niece			F	B	12	S																	
				" Mary Lou	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S																	
	322	322		Amos A M	Head		O F	M	B	49	M																	
				" Waffie	Wife			F	W	47	M																	
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	22	S																	
				" Ambrose	Son			M	W	17	S																	
				Smith Annie	Niece			F	W	3	S																	
				Amos J	Father			M	W	85	Wd																	
				Loyd Mary	Grandson			F	W	15	S																	
				Hollins Ben	Boarder			M	B	62	S																	
	323	323		Holman H W	Head		O F	M	W	48	M																	
				" Flora	Wife			F	W	47	M																	

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Loudoun | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 17 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. Elizabeth Meredith ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Place of birth.	Father tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Old Mountain Road				Coleman, Mary H.	Mother			F	W	81	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	47
				Foster, Stephen	Head	R		M	W	38	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				" Eva	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Wyatt, Jr. W.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	313
				" Lucy A.	Wife			F	M	B	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Roy L.	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	313
				" Lennie	Daughter			F	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Willie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				McCoy, W. H.	Head	1	O	7	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	314
				" Paige	Wife			F	W	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Henry	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Eva	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hart, Stephen H.	Head	1	O	7	M	W	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	316
				" Helen	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Kenneth	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hollins, George	Head	1	O	7	M	W	75	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	317
				Harrison, J. M.	Head	1	R		M	W	90	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Virginia	Wife			F	M	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Lewis	Son-in-law			M	M	W	32	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Edwin	Son-in-law			M	M	W	27	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

This finds the enumeration of Jackson District - that portion South of Loudoun Road.

Tempe C. Meredith - Enumerator

Old Mountain Town Road.

198

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Louisa Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF June 1920. | ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Street, road, etc.	House number (if in a city or town)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation																
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Main St.	X	1	1	Kent, J. A.	Head	R	F	M	W	56	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Merchant Feed Store Owner			1761
				— B.	Wife			F	W	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			2
	X	2	2	Rayner, Jno. D.	Head	R	M	M	W	32	M				yes	yes	Kansas / Virginia	Ohio / Virginia	Ohio / Virginia	yes	Retail Merchant			3818
				— Gertrude	Niece			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	Ohio / Virginia	Ohio / Virginia	Ohio / Virginia	yes	None			4
	X	3	3	Mills, Mollie	Head	R	M	M	D	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			5
				— Jesse	Nephew			M	S	20	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		6 91
				Johnson, Mary A.	Niece			F	S	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Stenographer	Private Office		796
				— Moses	Boarder			M	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Teacher	Public School		856
	X	4	4	Hunter, G. P. M.	Head	R	M	M	M	15	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Justice of the Peace	Co.		0 88
				— Roseville	Daughter			F	S	3	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			10
				Butler, Virginia	Servant	Rents		F	S	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Book Keeper	Bank	N	1985
				Houghton, J. W.	Head	R		M	M	50	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Machinist	Mine	N	1230
				— Virginia	Wife			F	M	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			13
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	M	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			14
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	M	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	At home			15 4
	X	5	5	Houghton, J. W.	Head	R		M	M	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			16
				— Virginia	Wife			F	M	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			17
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	M	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			18
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	M	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			19
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	M	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			20
	X	6	6	Madison, J. W.	Head	R		M	M	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	French / English	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Merchant Grocery Store			2766
				— Virginia	Wife			F	M	5	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			23
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	S	1	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			24
				— Virginia	Son			M	S	1	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			25
	X	7	7	Levy, Leslie	Head	R	F	M	M	11	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Mississippi / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			26
				— Nora L.	Wife			F	M	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Livery Stable	Own		2700
	X	8	8	Jones, J. M.	Head	R	F	M	M	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Farmer	Own Farm		1
				— M. C.	Wife			F	M	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			28
	X	9	9	Payne, Sarah	Head	R	F	F	W	45	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			29
				McCoy, Roberta	Niece			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Farmer Stock	Own		30
		10		Hatch, Harry J.	Head	R		M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Farmer Truck	Own Farm		3185
				— Ruth B.	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			32
Jm	10	11	Burnett, H. [illegible]	Head		O	F	M	W	57	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Farmer	Own Farm		3396
			— [illegible]	Lodger			F	F	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			34
			— [illegible]	Lodger			F	F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			35
Jm	11	12	Sims, J. W.	Head		O	F	M	M	57	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Farmer	Own Farm		3492
			— [illegible]	Wife			F	F	M	54	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			3595
			— [illegible]	Servant			F	F	S	40	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Domestic Home	Own		3675
	X	12	13	Kinney, Susie	Head	R		F	B	39	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Merchant	Drugstore	Own	3775
		14		Houghton, Lucy	Cousin	R		F	B	40	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Merchant	Drugstore		
	X	13	15	Bailey, J. M.	Head	R		M	M	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			38
				King, P. E.	Partner			M	M	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			39
	X	14	16	Simms, Simon H.	Head	R		M	M	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			40
				— Elodge H.	Daughter			F	S	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			41
				— Jno. H.	Son			M	M	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			42
				— Catherine E.	Daughter			F	S	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			43
				Peters, Jno. W.	Lodger			M	W	44	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Machinist	Garage	W	3
				Minor, H. W.	Lodger			F	W	50	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Stenographer	Lawyers Office	W	4379
	X	15	17	Benton, J. L.	Head	R		M	M	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Engineer	Saw Mill		4485
				— Julia M.	Wife			F	M	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			45
				— Sadie M.	Daughter			F	S	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	Secretary	Lumber Co.		4679
				— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	S	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			47
				— [illegible]	Son			M	S	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			48
				— [illegible]	Son			M	S	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	Virginia / Virginia	yes	None			49
	X	16	18	Dutton, B. [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M				yes	yes	New York / [illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	[illegible] / [illegible]	yes	Agent	Insurance Co.		5075

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 45
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

Main Street

Line	PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					— Ida M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	New York				New York			None				
52					— R. P.	Son			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York			Salesman	Hardware			
53					— Lulu	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		New York		New York			None				
54					— Jesse	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mu. Artist		Own		
55					— Ollie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		
56	Jan 3	Fm	17	19	Poindexter Mary	Head	R		F	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
57					— Clarence	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
58					— Howard	Son			M	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
59					— Edmond	Son			M	B	1	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
60					— Estelle	Daughter			F	B	35	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Grain	Own	5	61
61					— Virgil	Father			M	B	71	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
62					Tooch Henry	Nephew			M	B	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
63					— Arthur	Nephew			M	B	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
64					— Edith	Nephew			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
65	X		1820		Atkinson Samuel E	Head		O M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Proprietor	Hotel	Own	6	65
66					— Bella	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
67					— Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
68					— George F	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Virginia		yes	None				
69					Dean — Nannie	Housekeeper			F	W	50						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Private family			
70					Tatum — Rosa	Lodger			F	W	35						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School			
71					Y — Frank	Lodger			M	W	55						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Own		
72					Whitlock, Edmund S	Lodger			M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Kentucky		yes	None				
73					Quarles, Buscom	Boarder			M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Own		
74					Lenna Samuel	Boarder			M	W	21	S	1903	Al			yes	yes	Virginia		From	F.	Virginia		yes	Mine laborer	Coal	Wage		
75	X		1921		Coffrige Allen R	Head		O M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Grain	Own		
76					— Ada	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
77					— Ada B	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
78	X		22		— William A	Head		R	M	W	3	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal	Wage	148	
79					— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	3	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
80					— Margie A	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
81					— Curtis	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
82	X		20	23	Mason Jerome H	Head		V	F	W	64	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Rooming House	Own	906	
83					— Winston	Boarder			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
84					Wright Peter	Roomer		R	F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
85	X		21	24	Woodward, Nora M.	Head		R	F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Rooming House	Own	906	
86					— Hattie	Boarder			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School			
87					— [illegible]	Boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School			
88					— [illegible]				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School			
89					[illegible]				F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School			
90					[illegible]				F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School			
91					[illegible]				F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Bank	W	994	
92	X		22	25	Southall [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School		16	
93					— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
94					— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
95					— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
96					— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
97					Templeman [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
98					[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
99	X		23	26	Talley Willis H.	Head		V	F	W	68	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Rooming House	Own	791	
100					— [illegible]	Sister			F	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Louisa Town
WARD OF CITY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 — 5 DAY OF Jan. 1920 William Rowe ENUMERATOR. —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75
SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		27		Dickinson Arthur G.	Head	R		M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] E.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						
X	28	28		Smith Maggie	Head	R	S	F	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				[illegible] Lillie G.	Sister			F	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	25	29		Blake Otis G	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Drug Store		575
				[illegible] Jesse G	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				[illegible] Willie G	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Fm	31			[illegible] Joseph	Head	R	F	M	W	60	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Farmer	General Farm	X	800
				[illegible] Mary E	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None			
				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family		10
Fm	2631			Bowles Bruce S.	Head	R	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	5	1100
				Ethel B.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			12
				Bruce V. Jr.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		yes	None			13
				Taylor M.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		yes	None			14
				Selden G.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		yes	None			15
				St George I.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee			None			16
X	2732			Porter Pillip B	Head	R	F	M	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store		817
				Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			18
				[illegible] Pillip B Jr	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19
				[illegible] Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
				[illegible] Lucinda	Servant			F	B	15	S					no	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family		1460
Jm	28	33		Neal Frank J.	Head	R	O	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Superintendent	Schools	N	62
				[illegible] Virgie G	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			23
				[illegible] Virginia	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	N	2462
				Neal Emma L	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Elementary	N	863
				Lewis Lilian	Servant			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	N	760
Jm	5	2934		Blake George McD	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Agent	Coal Co	N	1352
				Emma J.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None			28
X	3035			Fearne John R.	Head	R	S	F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Restaurant		1842
				[illegible] Mabel G	Niece			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk			30
				[illegible] Martha G	Niece			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				31
				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				32
				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						33
				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						34
				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						35
X	31	36		[illegible]	Head			F	W	75	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				36
				[illegible]	Niece			F	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						37
X	3431			[illegible] Lucia R	Head	R	F	F	W	55	W					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None			38
				[illegible] Louise	Servant			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes				39
				[illegible]				M	W	36	S							Virginia				Virginia						40
				[illegible]				M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			41
X	33	37		Perkins H. N	Head	R	O	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				42
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						43
				[illegible] Florence	Servant			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				44
X	34	38		[illegible] Hester	Head	R	F	F	W	44	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				45
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						46
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						47
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	0	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						48
		47		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						49
Jm	35	40		Roberts [illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa Twn
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. ~ B

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living of January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc. (See instructions.))	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Male, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
High Point	X	3641		Cunningham Wm E	Head	R	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		51 194
				— Birtie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1881	24	1885		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					52
				— Alan M	Son			M	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no					53
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					54
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					55
				— Robert L	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					56
				Wright Marie L	Niece			F	W	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no					57 791
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no					58 790
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no					59 380
	X	3742		Dimmitt Everett	Head	R	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					60
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					61
				— [illegible]	Boarder			F	W	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no					62
				— [illegible]	Boarder			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					63 791
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no					64 790
	X	3844		Branscomb Wm H	Head	R	M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					65 904
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					66 [illegible] 29
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					67
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					68
				[illegible]	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					69 862
				[illegible]	Boarder			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					70 [illegible]
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					71
	X	3944		[illegible]	Head	R	M	M	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					72 960
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					73 370
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					74
	X	4045		[illegible]	Head	R	M	M	W	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					75 791
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					76
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no					77
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					78 834
	X	4147		Boyce Walter S	Head	R	M	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					79
				— Alan B	Son			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					80
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					81
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					82
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	4 9/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	6 [illegible]	1	1		83 705
	X	4248		Po [illegible] Travis P	Head	R	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes					84
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					85 964
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					86
	X	4349		Cunningham Nellie	Head	R	F	F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					87
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no					88
	X	4450		Vaughan, Nannie J	Head	R	W	F	W	45	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		yes	Postmaster	Office	T		89 84
				— Henry J	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				90
				— Horace Jr	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				91
				— Phillip A	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		92 96
				Tabby [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Restaurant	Own		93 94
	X	4551		Garrett, Columbus	Head	R	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Post Office	Govt		94 368
				— Miriam N	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Store	Own		95 75
				Tucker, [illegible]	Boarder			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					96
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Hospital	Govt		97 3
	X	4652		Tucker Linda J	Head	R	W	F	W	54	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		98 99
				Anderson [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		99 87
	X	4153		— [illegible] J	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		100 7

Louisa Court House Precinct

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 3 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY K

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920 ENUMERATOR. 42

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	[illegible]		M

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, ward, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert city, or name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY †

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55

SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fredericksburg Rd.			— Stuart	Boarder			M	W	13	S					yes	yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	X	5965	Willis J. Reid	Head		O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		812
			— Virginia C.	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			Willis Lee	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		960
	X	6066	Hart, Henry C.	Head		O	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Mine		362
			— Nina L.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			Julia G.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		886
			— Maria L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			Woodson Julia	Daughter			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Private Family		
	X	6167	Early L. Hunter	Head		R	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		630
			— Louise	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			— [illegible]				M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			— [illegible]				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			— Louise B.				F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	Fm	62	68	Crutchfield W.	Head		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Overseer	Farm	W	13
			— M. [illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				148
			— Willard B.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	X	6369	Goodwin, Henry F.	Head		O	M	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			— Anna R.	Sister			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	64	70	Parker [illegible]	Head		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Overseer	Farm	O	
	X	65	71	McGhee Mary	Head		F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		960
			— John R.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			— Henry G.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			[illegible]				M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				370
			[illegible]				F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				960
	X	66	72	Rogers [illegible]	Head		F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private Family	O	53
			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	X	67	73	Smith Martha J.	Head		F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker	Own Home		963
			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				83
	X	69	74	[illegible]	Head		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Doctor	Own Office	M	144
			[illegible]				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				62
			[illegible]				F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	X	69	75	Smith [illegible]	Head		M	W	65	S					no	no	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Laborer	Day		194
	X	70	76	[illegible]			M	W	30	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes				940
	⊕	3	3	[illegible]			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes				
	†	16	16	Smith Clinton J.	Nephew		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Machinist	Garage	M	362

Here ends the enumeration of the Town of Louisa

⊕ See sheet 1, line 5. † See sheet 1, line 50.

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	71	77	Pendleton Alice	Head	O	F	F	B	59	Wd				N	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washing	at Home	O a	
2				— Sallie	Daughter			F	B	22	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washing	at Home	O a	
3				— John H	Grandson			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia							None			
4	Fm	72	78	Morris Elgin G.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	1	11
5	"			— Lucy	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
6	"			— Lucille M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
7	"			— Elsie G	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
8	"			— James H	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
9	"			— Josephine M	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia						
10	"			— Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia			None			
11	"			— Ollie V	Aunt			F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
12	Fm	73	79	Pinnell John S	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Wood	Own	12
13	"			— Bessie B	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	"			— Charles H	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	"			— Ewell G	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	"			— Emma G	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
17	"			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	"			— Edwin D	Father-in-law			M	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
19				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
20				[illegible]	Servant			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
21				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
22	X	74	80	Staples Earnest	Head	O	R	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	R	
23				— Delia	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	at home	O a	
24				— Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia							None			
25				— Marshall	Son			M	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia							None			
26				— Robert	Son			M	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia							None			
27	X	75	81	Arnst Robert	Head	O	R	M	B	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Own Mill	R	
28				— Edith	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	at [illegible]	O a	
29	Fm	76	82	Moon Joe	Head	I	F	M	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	13
30	"			— [illegible]	Son			F	B	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
31	"			— [illegible]	Son-in-law			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
32	"			— [illegible]	Son			M	B	2 9/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
33	"			— [illegible]	Son			F	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
34	"			— [illegible]	Son			M	B	5/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
35	"			— [illegible]	Son			M	B	1 8/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
36	Fm	77	83	Martin Stanbury J	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	14
37	"			— Maggie	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
38	"			— Enoch R	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	R	
39	"			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
40	Fm	78	84	Massie Jarbo P	Head	O	F	M	W	64	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	R F D	W	15
41	"			— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	"			— Robert B	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	
43	X	79	85	Knight William R	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Own	
44				— Myrtle	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				— William R	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46				— Bernie J	Brother			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	R	
47				Johnson Rosabelle	Servant			F	B	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	House	R	
48	Fm	80	86	Gordon A. J.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		O a	16
49	Fm			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Sex as		North Carolina		Alabama		yes	None			
50	"			James Sadie	Servant			F	B	16	S					No	yes					Virginia		yes	Servant	House	W	

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATOR. J. S. Roberts

NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		X	81	87	Perkins Rice	Head			M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Electrician	Power	W	
52					— Addie M	Wife			F	Wa	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher			
53					— Della E	Daughter			F	Va	5	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			
54					Ennis Virginia	Servant			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	960
55		X	82	88	Gordon Williams	Head	C	F	M	Va	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	900
56					— Edward	Son			M	Va	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
57					Lucas Minnie	Mother			F	Va	5	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			
58		X	83	89	Perkins Fitzo	Head	C	F	M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	713
59					— Annie F	Wife			F	Va	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			3
60					Mimia F	Domestic			F	Va	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				882
61		X	84	90	McLemore James	Head	C	F	M	Va	54	M					no	no	Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
62					— Victoria	Wife			F	Va	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping House			934
63		X	85	91	Mayes Charles A.	Head	C		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Slate	W	3602
64					— Eva A	Wife			F	W	7	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
65					— Ada F	Daughter			F	W	1	11					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
66		X	86	92	Leigh Robert H	Head	C	M	M	W	53	M	1884	Na	1884		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	144
67					— Annie H	Wife			F	W	51	M	1884	Nal	1884		yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Keeping House			
68					— [illegible] H	[illegible]			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	394
69					— [illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes				
70					Page Alice	Servant			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes				
71		X	87	93	Mimia Lula F	Head		F	F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	864
72					— Lula F	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping House			
73		X	88	94	P. Long Frank H	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pumpman	Coal mine	O	735
74					— Lucy F	Wife			F	W	15	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
75					— William H	[illegible]			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
76					— Lucia F	[illegible]			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
77		X	89	95	Bibb Stroyal J	Head		R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Pumpman	Coal mine	W	164
78					— Mary F	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
79					— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
80					— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
81					— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	31	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
82		X	90	96	Timberlake Wm H	Head			M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	148
83					— Mary F	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
84					— Willie M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
85					— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
86		X	91	97	Williams Leslie	Head			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	91
87					Lowe Nancy	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
88		X	92	98	Yancey Amanda	Head	C		F	B	44	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private family	W	92
89					— Junnie	Daughter			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	64
90					— Jones	Son-in-law			M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
91					Fraser Mollie	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				72
92					— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	1 12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
93		X	93	99	Rollins Clarence	Boarder			M	B	33	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	64
94					Jennie Mercer	Boarder			F	W	25	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
95					— Annie	Boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
96					— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				612
97					— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
98					— Russell	Boarder			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	61
99					[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				35
100		X	94	100	Sargeant J. Frank	Head		O	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Merchant	Store	W	76

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 & 9 DAY OF January 1920. Wm G Roberts ENUMERATOR. 73

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (See instructions.)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 0970 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Grace L	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lucile B	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No						Virginia		yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia				Virginia		yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia				Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	95	101		Hunter Charles G	Head	O		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home		17
				— Alcock	Niece			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				— Ruth G	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				— Charles G	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				— Thomas J	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				— Hubert	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
X	96	102		Perry Ethel M	Tenant	R		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		79
				— Thomas E	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Louisa [illegible]	Sister			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Fm	111	115		— [illegible]	Head			M	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		18
				— Lucie	Wife			F	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
X	98	104		[illegible]	Head			F	W	43	M													yes				
X				[illegible]	Head			M	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Fm	100	106		[illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				— Ollie A	Wife			F	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		17
				— James L Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					No						Virginia		yes				
				— George R	Son			M	W	2	S											Virginia						
Jan 9	Fm	101	107	Rhodes Nellie D	Head	O	F	F	W	56	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
				Virina M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School		
				Lovelace Annie	Servant			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family		
	Fm	102	108	Donnally Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		21
				— Byrd P	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Gay S	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Illinois		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		
				Johnson Dortha	Friend			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
X	103	109		Bittle Kate E	Head	R		F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Pennsylvania		Iowa		yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Iowa		yes	None			
				— Hoamer	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Iowa		yes	None			
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Yes		Pennsylvania		Iowa		yes	None			
X	104	110		Poindexter Lula A	Head	R		F	B	44	S							Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Cook Lake	Farm Home		
				— Victoria R	Daughter			F	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Laundress	Church		7
Fm	105	111		Martin Joe L	Head	R		M	W	31	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Manager	Farm		22
				— Ellen J	Wife			F	W	31	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
				— Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Pupil			
				— Lucy K	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	None			
				— Myrtle L	Daughter			F	W	4	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				— Robert E	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				— Joseph R	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Fm	106	112	Baker Sarah A	Head	O	F	F	B	25	Wd					No	No
				Daniel Edleigh	Servant			M	B	9	S				Yes		
	Fm	107	113	Moss Clarence	Head	O	F	M	B	61	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Virgie	Wife			F	B	61	M					Yes	Yes
	X	108	114	Turner Hugh	Head	O	F	M	B	75	M					No	No
				——— Mandy	Wife			F	B	74	M					No	No
				——— James	Grand son			M	B	7	S				No		
				——— Willis	Grand son			M	B	1½	S						
	X	109	115	Fountain Chas.	Head	O	F	M	B	23	M					No	No
				——— Sarah	Wife			F	B	28	M					No	No
	X	110	116	Jackson Lawa S	Head	O	F	F	B	59	Wd					No	No
				Thompson Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Aubrey	Son in Law			M	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes
	Fm	111	117	Willis Manuel	Head	R		M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Birdie	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Eddie	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Edith L	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	No	Yes
				——— Lessie	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes		
				——— Frankie	Son			M	Mu	5	S				No		
				——— Perkins	Son			M	Mu	3	S						
				——— Jesse	Son			M	Mu	1½	S						
				——— Martha	Daughter			F	Mu	1½	S						
	X	112	118	Kinney Russel	Head	O	F	M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Berta	Wife			F	B	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes		
				——— Berta C	Daughter			F	B	4⅝	S				No		
				——— Sandy M	Daughter			F	B	1⅝	S						
	X	113	119	——— Ova M	Head	O	F	F	B	28	S					Yes	Yes
				——— Grace	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Clyde R	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	Fm	114	120	Boyd Edwin G	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Lilly W	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Edwin W	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Lilly B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Emma G	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
	Fm	115	121	Moss Watson	Head	O	F	M	B	68	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Zena	Wife			F	Mu	68	M					No	No
				——— Blosie	Daughter			F	Mu	25	S					Yes	Yes
	Fm	116	122	——— Frederick W	Hedgd	O	F	M	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes
		Hyde		——— Martha G	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes
	Fm	117	123	Hiter Judy	Head	O	F	F	B	68	Wd					No	No
		105	111	Martin John R	Brother			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
	Fm	106	112	Willis J Stapleton	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Nancy N	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Josephine W	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
				——— Anna M	Daughter			F	W	3⅞	S						
				——— James H	Son			M	W	1⅝	S						
	Fm	109	113	Wright Henry W	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Gertrude B	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				——— E Roy	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.

PERSON. Place of birth. 19	PERSON. Mother tongue. 20	FATHER. Place of birth. 21	FATHER. Mother tongue. 22	MOTHER. Place of birth. 23	MOTHER. Mother tongue. 24
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Lamar | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lamar District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920 Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 44

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Harris Ethel	Ward			F	W	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
2	Fm	108	114	Goodwin Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	33	2
3	✓			Nannie M	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4	✓			Martin F	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
5	✓			Frances A	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
6	✓			Lizzie B	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7	✓			Drewin H	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7
8	✓			Hellen D	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	Fm	109	115	Bosley Nancy	Head	O	F	F	B	74	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
10	✓			Ruben	Son			M	B	55	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	33	10
11	✓			Mansfield Henrietta	Daughter			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Working Out	Oa		11
12	✓			Courtney Nancy L	Granddaughter			F	B	19	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Day	Oa		12
13	✓			Freddie	Gr Grandson			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
14	Fm	110	116	Mansfield Mary	Head	O	M	F	B	58	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15	✓			Lard	Son			M	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	34	15
16	✓			Ruben	Son			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
17	✓			Quarles Inoctha	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
18	✓			James	Grandson			F	Mu	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
19	Fm	111	117	Hiter Malcolm	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	35	19
20	✓			Mollie G	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
21	✓			Hugh G	Son			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Surveyor	County	Oa	86	21
22	✓			Malcolm	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		01	22
23	✓			Susie G	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
Jan 12	24	Fm	112	118	Pickerson Ryland S	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	36	24
25	✓			Bessie M	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26	✓			Roy S	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27	✓			Eugene M	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	✓			Isabell E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29	Fm	113	119	Powell Robert H	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	37	29
30	✓			Fanny C	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31	✓			Robert Hgh	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32	✓			Frances Boyd	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33	✓			Sallie Le	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34	✓			Rupert R	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35	✓			Mattie H	Mother			F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	Fm	114	120	Irias Robert E	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	38	36
37	✓			Mattie O	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
38	✓			Hazel H	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		38
39	✓			Robert E jr	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40	✓			Marjorie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41	✓			Iris C	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	✓			Elmie B	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43	✓			Melvin B	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	✓			Bernice D	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45	Fm	115	121	Kearnaman Geo V	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boat Master		W	39	45
46	✓			Fannie C	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47	✓			Evelyn B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48	✓			George E	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49	✓			Rinnie Ora	Servant			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		49
50	X	116	122	Norwood Marshall	Head	R		M	W	29	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Contractor	Road			50

9—137 [D1 -578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert full, or name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920. | Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Flannagan Early L	Lodger			M	W	34	M					yes	yes
				Shelton Henry	Lodger			M	B	22	S					yes	yes
				" Harry	Lodger			M	B	21	S					yes	yes
				Gunnin John	Lodger			M	B	18	S				No	yes	yes
				Grimsley John	Lodger			M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes
				Wilkinson Emmett	Lodger			M	B	25	S					yes	yes
				Martanne Monroe	Lodger			M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes
				Brice Charlie	Lodger			M	B	19	S				No	yes	yes
				McKinney Mansfield	Lodger			M	B	21	S					yes	yes
				Anderson Fraze	Lodger			M	B	24	S					yes	yes
				Easter Man	Lodger			M	B	23	S					yes	yes
	Fa	117	123	Walker John	Head		R	M	B	48	M					no	yes
				" Lula	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes
				" John N	Son			M	B	5	S				No		
	X	118	124	Gibson Martha A	Head		O	F	B	45	S					yes	yes
				" Fannie	Daughter			F	M	23	S					yes	no
				" James H	Grandson			M	M	2	S						
				" Mattie M	Granddaughter			F	M	1	S						
	X	119	125	Prior Ellen	Head		O	M	F	M	55	M				no	no
	X	120	126	Smith Mollie	Head		O	F	F	W	72	Wd				yes	yes
				Nicholls Bettie	Sister				F	W	68	Wd				yes	yes
	X	121	127	Williams Gordon	Head		O	M	M	B	30	M				no	no
				" Josephine	Wife				F	B	28	M				no	no
	X	122	128	Green Fannie	Head		O	R	F	B	35	Wd				no	no
	Fa	123	129	Hamilton Daniel S	Head		O	M	M	W	60	M				yes	yes
				" Evelyn E	Wife				F	W	38	M				yes	yes
				" Emily K	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes
				" Mary E	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes
				" Daniel S Jr	Son				M	W	9	S				yes	yes
				" Alice E	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes	yes
				" Margaret L	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S					
	Fa	124	130	Smith Thomas R	Head		R	M	W	W	33	M				yes	yes
				" Lesley M	Wife			F	W	W	28	M				yes	yes
				" Henry L	Son			M	W	W	1 5/12	S					
				Dunaway Doris	Stepdaughter			F	W	W	9	S				yes	yes
				" Thelma	Stepdaughter			F	W	W	7	S				yes	yes
	Fa	125	131	Smith Josephus	Head		O	F	F	W	61	Wd				yes	yes
				" Edloe	Son				M	W	35	S				yes	yes
				" Otho	Son				M	W	30	S				yes	yes
				" Joseph	Son				M	W	21	S				yes	yes
				Houston Mary	Daughter				F	W	24	M				yes	yes
				" Ryland	Son in law				M	W	26	M				yes	yes
				" Howard M	Grandson				M	W	2 2/12	S					
				Price Belle L	Sister				F	W	70	Wd				yes	yes
	Fa	126	132	Baker Mack	Head		O	F	M	B	63	Wd				yes	yes
				Smith Florence	Niece				F	B	26	S				yes	yes
				" Hosanna	Grandnephew				M	B	4 8/12	S					
	X	127	133	Baker Samuel M	Head		O	F	M	B	75	M				yes	yes
				" Georgie A	Wife				F	Mu	60	M				yes	yes
				Jones Mandy	Mother in law				F	Mu	86	Wd				no	no

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Common	Road	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Camp	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	mines	W	40
						yes	None			
						yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Co	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 SHEET NO. 7 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 – 14 DAY OF January 1920. Wm J. Roberts ENUMERATOR. 759

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. If foreign-born, year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Baker Robert	Nephew in law			M	Ne	22	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Qa	45
	Fm	129	134	Timberlake George W	Head		O	M	W	64	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	46
	"			" H M	Son			M	W	39	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Qa	
	"			" Mary L	Daughter in law			F	W	30	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Bessie K	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	129	135	Sims Memon E	Head		O	M	B	41	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Laborer	Qa	47
	"			" Mary J	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Florence A	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes yes yes		New York		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Ethel O	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	130	136	Hope Mary E	Head		O	F	F	B	78	Wd					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	48
	"			Jones Mary	Daughter			F	B	35	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			Hope Hazel	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			Trickes Adelaide	Granddaughter			F	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	49
Jan 14	Fm	131	137	Thompson Walter	Head		O	M	B	49	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Virgie	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R R	N	
	"			" Arthur	Son			M	B	22	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			" Leonard	Son			M	B	7	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	50
	Fm	132	138	Martin Otis J	Head		R	M	W	34	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Ellen L	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Willard J	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			" Emma L	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			" Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	133	139	Thurston Corey L	Head		O	M	Mu	31	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	51
	"			" Rosa V	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	N	
	"			" Cora E	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			" John L	Son			M	Mu	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			" David J	Son			M	Mu	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			" Elsmer T	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			Crawford Easter	M. in Law			F	B	80	Wd					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			Mistria Alphonso J	Nephew in law			M	B	18	S					No yes yes		West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	N	
	Fm	134	140	Thurston John A	Head		O	M	B	64	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	52
	"			" Emma	Wife			F	Mu	54	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	135	141	" Olyon V	Head		O	M	Mu	38	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	53
	"			" Kate B	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Howard Jefferson	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Buckner T	Son			M	Mu	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Robert V	Son			M	Mu	7	S					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			" Wesley H	Son			M	Mu	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	"			" Kate E	Daughter			F	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	136	142	Loart George	Head		O	M	B	52	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	54
	"			" Emily	Wife			F	B	53	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Midwife		Qa	
	"			" Ellis	Son			M	B	17	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" George	Son			M	B	15	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Emily	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	"			" Lilly	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes no yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	137	143	Minor Ford	Head		R		M	B	22	M					yes yes		New York		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
	"			" Pearl	Wife			F	B	20	M					No yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waitress	At home	Qa	
	"			" Sarah	Daughter			F	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 - 14 DAY OF Jan. 1920.
ENUMERATOR. W. J. Roberts

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				James H	Son			M	B	3/12	S						
				Emily	Head	O	F	F	B	65	M					yes	yes
Fm	138	142		Hall William	Head	O	F	M	B	25	M					yes	yes
				Esther	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes
Fm	139	145		Saunders Henrietta	Head	O	F	F	B	74	Wd					no	no
				Brock Mary	Daughter			F	B	27	M					yes	yes
Fm	140	146		Hunter Phil. J.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes
				Ella M	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes
				Evelina B	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes
				James P	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes
				Henry B	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes
				Robert E	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes
				Alma M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes
				Thomas E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
				William H	Son			M	W	9	S						
				Elsie Hughes	Nephew			M	W	3 7/12	S						
				James M	Father-in-law			M	W	74	Wd					yes	yes
	Baker			William E	Head		R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes
Fm	141	147		Sims Mattie M	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes
				Barnes Hellen	Daughter			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
				Governor	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M					yes	yes
Fm	142	148		Hunter Levi	Head	O	F	M	B	27	M					yes	yes
				Sarah	Wife			F	B	29	M						
				Leroy	Son			M	B	1 4/12	S						
				George H	Son			M	B	2 11/12	S						
				Lena B	Daughter			F	B	1 5/12	S						
				Hale Nicie	Mother-in-law			F	B	56	Wd						
Fm	143	149		Goodwin Wm H	Head	O	F	M	W	78	M					yes	yes
				Fannie F	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes
				Edwards Wm	Ward			M	W	7	S						
Fm	144	150		Daniel H. Stapleton	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes
				Matilda E	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes
Fm	145	151		Goodwin Wm P	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes
				Eloa	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes
				Wm P Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					no	no
				Henry B	Son			M	W	5	S					no	no
				John D.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						
Fm	146	152		Hughes	Head	O	F	M	W	56	S					yes	yes
Fm	147	153		Mallory James	Head		R	M	W	60	M					no	no
				Lucie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes
Fm	148	154		Goodwin John C	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes
				Ellen S	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes
				Lucie E	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes
				Bonnell Melvin	Ward			M	W	10	S					no	no
Fm	149	155		Daniel P Ellis	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
				Elsie J	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes
				Ellis H	Son			M	W	17	S					no	no
				Annie M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
				Roy J	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes
				S Marshall	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			55
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			56
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			57
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House work		Da	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	E w	58
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Da	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Da	59
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Laborer	Da	60
				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Da	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Em	61
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Em	62
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Em	63
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Em	64
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General		65
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General		66
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Em	66
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Em	67
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Da	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 205 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 8 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 17 DAY OF Jan 1920
ENUMERATOR. W. J. Roberts

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Travis R	Brother			M	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Partner	Own	68
1	Fm	150	156	Massie Geo W.	Head	O	Th	M	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farmer	Own	68
2				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				David G	Brother			M	W	72	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Partner	Own	
4	Fm	157	157	Hoiter William G	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	69
5				Maud R	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6				W. Lewis	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7				Harry M	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8				Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				Hilard Y	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10				Bernice M	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11				Mattie L	Mother			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	Fm	152	158	Gordon Bettie L	Head	O	F	F	W	67	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Partner	Own	70
13				Ivey D	Sister			F	W	52	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14				Hannah R	Sister			F	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15				R Lindsay	Brother			M	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	General Practice	Own	
16				Ellis Albert	Boarder			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
17				Moore Earnest	Servant			M	B	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	N	
18	Fm	153	159	Leake Clarence E	Head		R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	71
19				Cora S	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				Bernice O	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				Marion W	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22				Clarence E	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23																												88
24	Fm	154	160	Corum John H	Head		O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Indiana		Kentucky		yes	Physician	General practice	Own	
25				Penelope H	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None			
26				Hazlen E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Missouri		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None			
27				Bowman Carlton S	Father in law			M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Vermont		New York		yes	None			
28				Hart Ruth E	Servant			F	B	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	N	
29	Fm	155	161	Bumgardner William	Head		O	F	Mu	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Own	N
30				Cordelia	Wife			F	Mu	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Midwife		Own	
31				Nellie	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32				Lucy	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33				Earnest	Gr Son			M	Mu	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34	Fm	156	162	Lipscomb John L	Head		O	F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	73
35				Mary	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36				Edward	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37				Hazie	Daughter			F	B	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
38				Hellen	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39				Lewis Robert	Step Son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40				Louise	Step Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41				Mary F	Step Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42				John W	Step Son			M	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43				James	Step Son			M	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44	X	157	163	Dawson John M	Head		O	M	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	N	
45				Emma	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46				Delmus	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47				Mary	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48				Bertha	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				Omega	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	Fm	158	164	Lewis Walter	Head		O	F	M	Mu	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	74

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. Mrs J Roberts ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 8 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. Give age in years. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Jane	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Sa	
				Dr Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Laura	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lena	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Allen	Son			M	Mu	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lame	Son in law			F	Mu	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	159	165	Bibb	Julian	Head	O	F	M	B	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	75
				Lucile	Wife			F	Mu	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Oa	
				Mason	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elsie M	Daughter			F	Mu	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				William P	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	160	166	Fletcher	Peter	Head	O	F	M	Mu	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	76
				Rosa	Wife			F	Mu	39	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Luther	Gr Son			M	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	161	167	Banister	Emily	Head	O	F	F	Mu	69	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Em	78
Fm	162	168		Melinda	Head	O	F	F	Mu	44	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Thales	Lucy	Mother			F	B	86	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Oa	
			Courtney	James	Boarder			M	Mu	49	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Otha	Boarder			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	79
Fm	163	169	Wright	Charlie	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Oa	
				Lola	Wife			F	B	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ella	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	80
Fm	164	170	Banister	Leonard	Head	R		M	Mu	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ida	Wife			F	Mu	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Herbert	Son			M	Mu	10 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Willis	Mattie	Step Daughter			F	Mu	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		171	Banister	James E	Head	R		M	Mu	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Laborer	W	61
				Ethel	Wife			F	Mu	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				John E	Son			M	Mu	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Maja F	Son			M	Mu	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	165	172	Miller	Evan	Head	A		F	W	39	Wd				yes	yes		Georgia		Georgia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Johnson R	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brick Mason	General Store	W	95
				Georgie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Aubrey	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	166	173	Fowler	Clifton H.	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Land assessor	Co (81)		15
				Ida K	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Earl H	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Robert F	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Reid M	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	167	174	Johnson	John A.	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Alabama		Alabama		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	Oa	82
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Jefferson	Son			M	W	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Oa	134
				Roy	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Ea	141
				Theodore	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Clifton	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				James H	Father			M	W	75	M				yes	yes		Alabama		Georgia		Georgia		yes	None			
				Susan	Mother			F	W	69	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary	Dau in law			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 & 19 DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85

SHEET NO. 9 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATOR. Wm J Roberts

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mildred	Dr Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	168	175		Mozie Thos. H	Head	O	R	M	Ma	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	83
				Cora E	Wife			F	Ma	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				William J	Son			M	Ma	19	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Commit[illegible]		M	
				Thos. Jr	Son			M	Ma	16	S				No	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Laborer	Home farm		
				Rowland	Daughter			F	Ma	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None			
				John W	Son			M	Ma	13	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
				Henry H	Son			M	Ma	10	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	Ma	8	S				yes			[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Thos	D in law			F	Ma	19	M				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Dress Maker	At home		
				Catherine E	Gr Daughter			F	Ma	10/12	S							Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania			None			
Fm	169	176		Perkins Walter M	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	84
				Lena B	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
				Mason Azile P	Daughter			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
				Thomas B	Gr Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		New York		[illegible]			None			
				Hart Amelia	Servant			F	Ma	20	S				No	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Servant	Private family	W	85
Fm	170	177		Bell Thomas R	Head	O	R	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	
				Annie S	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
				Thomas R Jr	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Home farm	Oa	
				William B	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		[illegible]		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Home farm	Oa	
				Eugene William S	Brother in law			M	W	73	Wd					yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
Fm	171	178		Phillips Tom	Head		R	M	B	50	M				No	No		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	86
				Josephine	Wife			F	B	47	M				No	No		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Laundress	At Home	Oa	
				Jack	Son			M	B	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Home farm	Oa	
				Eugene	Son			M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Home farm	Oa	
				Eustis	Son			M	B	18	S				No	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	Oa	
				Sarah	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
				Dora	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	None			
				Eloie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
				Lonnie	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia			None			
				Frank	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Luther	Son			M	B	6	S				No			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Stephen	Son			M	B	3 2/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Blanche	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
Fm	172	179		Johnson William M	Head		R	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	87
				Bertha R	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
				William R	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
				Lois M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
				St Elmo	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Maud V	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Ashby R	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Richards Ollie	Niece			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
Fm	173	180		Hopper Minor H	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	88
				Lillian A	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	None			
				Lurlene L	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
Fm	174	181		Rosser Garnett	Head		R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General	Own	90
				Mamie P	Wife			F	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			
				Lilburn	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	175	182		Cosby Fields	Head		R	M	B	53	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Farm	Oa	

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1 .578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January, 1920.
Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	176	183	Johnson	Bettie	Head	O	F	B	49	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Em	91
52					Otis	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
53					William	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
54					Elmer	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
55					Harry	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56					Hazel	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57					Gladys	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
58	Fm	177	184	Willis	Marcellus	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	76
59					Martha	Wife			F	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
60					Mattie	Daughter			F	B	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61	Fm	178	185	Thompson	Ben	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General	Oa	93
62					Sallie	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63					Josephine	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64					Louise	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
65	X	179	186	Willis	William	Head	R		M	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
66					Josephine	Wife			F	B	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67					Rosa	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68					Jane	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69					Hunter	Son			M	B	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70					Clifton	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71					Edith	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72	X	180	187	Morris	Frank	Head	R		M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	74
73					Lillie	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	at home	Oa	
74					Pearline	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	home farm	Oa	
75					Nellie	Daughter			F	B	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	home farm	Oa	
76					Jesse	Son			M	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77	Fm	181	188	Gatewood	Calvin	Head	O	F	M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78					Clara	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79					William	Son			M	Mu	9	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
80					Joseph	Son			M	Mu	15	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81					Howard	Son			M	Mu	13	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
82					Rosebud	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
83	Fm	182	189	Lucas	Hannah	Head	O	F	F	Mu	64	Wd					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	95
84					Albert	Son			M	Mu	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
85				Horton	Lucy	Daughter			F	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
86					Henry	Son in law			M	Mu	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87					Julia	Gr Daughter			F	Mu	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88				Lucas	Lesbia O	Gr son			M	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			1
89				Williams	Adeline	Daughter			F	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90					George	Gr Son			M	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91				Murray	Eliza	Head	O	F	F	Wd	55	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	96
92	Fm	183	190	Daniel	Wallace	Nephew			M	Mu	27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
93					Beatrice	Niece in law			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94					Naomi	Niece			F	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
95				Means	Cordelia	Gr Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96				Pendleton	Robert	Gr Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97				Courtney	Lilly	Niece			F	Mu	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98				Daniel	Percy	Gr Nephew			M	Mu	3 6/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99					Sarah	Gr Niece			F	Mu	1 7/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100					Catherine	Gr Niece			F	Mu	1 5/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19, 20 DAY OF Jan 1920. Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 789

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Brown Woodrow Wilson	Cousin			M	Ma	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
	Fm	184	191	Dawson John	Head		R	M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	11	97	2
				Mary	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	0a		3
				Mason Janie	Step Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia							None				4
Jan 20	Fm	185	192	Annick Charles M	Head		O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Merchant	General	0a	98	5
				Louisa	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				6
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				7
				Della	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				8
				James	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				9
				Elvira	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				10
				Garland	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				11
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				12
				Edward	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				13
	Fm	186	193	Hunter Garfield	Head		O	M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	11	99	14
				Kate	Wife			F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	0a		15
				Tunnell Margaret	Sister			F	B	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Washing	Washing	0a		16
	X	187	194	Robinson Hattie	Head		O	F	B	29	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				17
				Bruce	Son			M	B	9	S					yes		Virginia						yes	None				18
				White Lewis	Lodger			M	B	20	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				Charles M	Nephew			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
	Fm	188	195	Murray Lucas	Head		O	M	B	67	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Ca	100	21
				Hampton Jr	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	X	189	196	Harris John	Head		R	M	B	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	0a		23
	X	190	197	Sheppard Nancie	Head		O	F	B	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	Fm	191	198	Mansfield Seamina	Head		O	F	B	56	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General		101	25
				Clyde J	Son			M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		26
				Lucia	Daughter in law			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
				Jesse J	Grandson			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
				Mary L	Granddaughter			F	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
				Hawkins Gladys C	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None				30
	Fm	192	199	Kinney Elmer	Head		O	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	Farmer	General		102	31
				Flora	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None				32
				Napoleon	Daughter			F	B	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
				Lucia J	Daughter			F	B	2 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
	Fm	193	200	Mansfield Alfred	Head		O	M	B	37	M					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	0a	103	35
				Emma	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				Barker John W	Ward			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				37
	Fm	194	201	Jones George W	Head		O	M	Mu	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Ca	104	38
				Ida	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Ca		39
				Mary H	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40
				George O	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
				Henry F	Son			M	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	Fm	195	202	Pinkerman Ezra	Head		O	M	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			05	43
				Nehazel	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
				Earnest	Son			M	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
				Floyday	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
	Fm	196	203	Poindexter William	Head		O	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General		106	47
				Hessie	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
				Joseph M	Son			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
				William	Son			M	Mu	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20, 21, 28 DAY OF Jan 1920. Wm J. Roberts ENUMERATOR. 4148

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if farm, etc., the first house)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wages worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Mary M	Daughter			F	Ma	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Edna	Son			M	Ma	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				Newton	Son			M	Ma	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				Anderson Sarah	Mother in law			F	Wd	62	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				Poindexter James	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	107	55
				Lula	Wife			F	Ma	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				Charles	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	108	57
				Flora	Wife			F	Ma	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				Mary B	Daughter			F	Ma	11	S				yes	No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				Mamie L	Daughter			F	Ma	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				James	Son			M	Ma	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				Bessie	Daughter			F	Ma	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				Mazie	Daughter			F	Ma	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
				Gracie	Daughter			F	Ma	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
Jan	177	206		Richards Joseph H	Head	O	F	M	W	77	S				yes	yes		New York		Canada	German	Canada	English	yes	Farming	General	Oa	109	65
Jan	178	207		Olgers Gareth	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	yes	Farmer	General	Oa	110	66
				Lennie	Wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				Lynwood	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				Clarence	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				Garrett	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				Lois	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
				Earle	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
Jan	179	208		Harris Andrew	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	111	73
				Ella	Wife			F	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At home	Oa		74
				Edwards Frederick	Step Son			M	B	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				Charles	Step Son			M	B	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		76
Jan	180	209		Limbrick Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	112	77
				Janie	Wife			F	B		M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				Virginia	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				William	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
Jan 26	181	210		Talley Cuttler L	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	113	81
				Lillie B	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
				Cuttler Lee	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				James B	Head	O	F	M	W	89	M					yes	yes	Missouri		New York		South Carolina		yes	None				84
				Mary J	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Ohio		Pennsylvania		yes	None				85
				Edwin E	Son			M	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Oregon		Missouri		Oregon		yes	Sales Agent	Independent	Oa		86
				Linna E	Son			M	W	40	D					yes	yes	Oregon		Missouri		Illinois		yes	Farmer	General	Own	114	87
				Vesta	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Oregon		Oregon		Oregon		yes	None				88
				Vernon	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Oregon		Oregon		Oregon		yes	None				89
Jan	205	212		Hansen Elmer S	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1896	Na	1897		yes	yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	yes	Proprietor	Feed Store	Own	115	90
				Lucy S	Wife			F	W	38	M	1892	Na	1898		yes	yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish		Book Keeper	Feed Store	Oa		91
				Louis S	Adopted Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio							None				92
Jan	206	213		Crumpler Sallie J	Head	O	F	F	W	51	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				Edwin F	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	116	94
				Edwin F	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		New York		Indiana		yes	Farmer	General		117	95
Jan	207	214		Jacoby Charles R	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				96
				Frances M	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	yes	yes	New York		Virginia		New York			None				97
				George M	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							New York		Virginia		New York			None				98
				Charles L	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
Jan	208	215		Marshall Albert K	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General	Own	118	100
				Sarah E	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the institution with which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28–29 DAY OF Jan 1920 Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (Number visits.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Robert E	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Kentucky		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				
2				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				
3				Albert G	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania							
4	Fm	209	216	Mansfield George	Head	O	F	M	B	82	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	117	4
5				Jenny	Wife			F	B	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6				Virginia L	Daughter			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7	Fm	210	217	Wood Thomas J	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	120	7
8				Georgia	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
9				Howard J	Son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Day	W		9
10				George J	Son			M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Dry	W		10
11				Jane F	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12				Evan J	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13	Fm	211	218	Martin William	Head	O	M	M	Mu	73	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	121	13
14				Lou	Wife			F	Mu	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15				Napkin Margie	Daughter			F	Mu	18	M					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16	Fm	212	219	Perkins Wesley	Head	O	F	M	Mu	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	122	16
17				Cornelia R	Wife			F	Mu	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18				Mamie J	Daughter			F	Mu	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19				William J	Son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20	Fm	213	220	Latham Thomas	Head		R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	123	20
21				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
22				Gracie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23				Ella	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
24	Fm	214	221	James L	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	124	24
25				Maria	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26				Jas. L Jr	Son			M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumber	Saw Mill			26
27				Mary	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
28	Fm	215	222	Mansfield William	Head	O	F	M	B	73	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	125	28
29				Oliver	Son			M	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			29
30	Fm	216	223	Ennis Hurbert B	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	R.R.	W	124	30
31				Ida G	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32				Robert H	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				Ida L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
34				John W	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35				M Pauline	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36	X	217	224	Berry Robert	Head		R	M	B	45	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Day			36
37	Fm	218	225	Hamel Edgar	Head		R	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	W	127	37
38				Clara	Wife			F	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39				Eula M	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40				William E	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41				Charles M	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	Fm	219	226	Watkins Joseph A	Head	O	F	M	Mu	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	128	42
43				Eliza J	Wife			F	Mu	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44				Charles H	Son			M	Mu	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa		44
45				Farmer Alice P	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					Yes	yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46				White Mollie	Boarder			F	B	70	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47	Fm	220	227	Scott Lewis E	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General		129	47
48				Elledge E	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49				Lewis E	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	Fm	221	228	Jarrard G	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			130	50

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29-30 DAY OF January 1920. William J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 5040

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Sarah E	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				Rosey E	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber	Co		52
				Ellis B	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	Co		53
				Mattie E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				Susie E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				Isabella K	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				56
				Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				57
				Hesates Jennie E	Daughter in law			F	W	19	Md						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Farmer	General		13	58
				Smith John M	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				59
				Sarah E	Wife			F	W	49	M						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa		60
				Cooper E	Son			M	W	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				61
				Minnie A	Daughter in law			F	W	20	M					No	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				62
				Rogers Charles H	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	132	63
				Maggie E	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				64
				James P	Adopted Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				65
				Mary E	Adopted D			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				66
				Willoughby Sarah F	Aunt			F	W	75	Md						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				67
				Willis Elliott	Head	O	F	M	B	68	M						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	133	68
				Lucy	Wife			F	B	58	M						no	no	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				69
				Guthrie Va	Daughter			F	B	33	S						no	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				70
				Mary M	Daughter			F	B	19	S						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				71
				Minton H M	Son			M	B	17	S					No	No	No	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa		72
				Rosabelle	Daughter			F	B	14	S					No	yes	No	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				73
				Ralph M	Son			M	B	12	S					No	yes	No	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				74
				Baker Josephine	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Md						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None			134	75
				Patrick Eva C	Daughter			F	W	28	Md						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				76
				White Charlie	Head	R		M	B	40	M						no	no	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	135	77
				Rosa	Wife			F	B	38	M						no	no	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				78
				David	Son			M	B	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	N		79
				Rosa N	Daughter			F	B	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				80
				Mary E	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				81
				Thomas J Douglas	Head			M	W	47	Md						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Farmer	General		136	82
				Lewis Olivia H P	Father			M	W	89	Md						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				83
				Sallie J	Sister			F	W	56	S						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	None				84
				Frank E	Brother			M	W	41	S						yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			85
				Neal Graham	Orphan			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	No						yes	None				86
				Goodall Juanita	Orphan			F	B	17	S					No	yes	yes	Washington DC			DC US		yes	None				87
				Banks Ruth	Orphan			F	B	14	S					No	yes	yes	Washington DC			DC US		yes	None				88
				Savage Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	85	M	1890	Pa			yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	None			137	89
				Esther	Wife			F	W	76	M	1890	Pa	al		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	None				90
				Joseph	Son			M	W	42	S	1890	No	1903		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	None				91
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	37	S	1890	Pa			yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	None				92
				Pampe Charles	Head	R		M	B	40	M					No	No		Virginia			Virginia			Farmer	General	Oa	139	93
				Estelle	Wife			F	B	38	M					No	No		Virginia			Virginia			None				94
				William	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia			None				95
				Bettie	Mother			F	B	78	Md					No	No		Virginia			Virginia			None				96
				Henderson Robert J	Head	R		M	B	47	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia			Farmer	General		134	97
				Mittie	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia			Virginia			None				98
				Sarah M	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	No	No							None				99
				Robert J Jr	Son			M	B	6	S					yes													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 209 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 21 DAY OF January February 1920. William J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 589

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				James N	Daughter			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
				Jack	Lodger			M	B	43	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
																													3
Fm	231	238	Sims	Virginia A	Head	O	F	F	M	70	Wd					yes	yes							yes	None				4
				Addie	Daughter			F	M	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		5
				Ola B	Daughter			F	M	33	S					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Oa	140	6
				I Mortimer	Son			M	M	26	S					yes	yes							yes	None				7
			Early	I Rainsford	Orphan			M	M	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	141	8
Fm	232	239	Wood	James S	Head	R		M	M	46	M					yes	yes							yes	None				9
				Flossie J	Wife			F	M	44	M					yes	yes							yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa		10
				Raymond	Son			M	M	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	142	11
Fm	233	240	Hiter	James H	Head	R		M	M	54	M					yes	yes							yes	None				12
				Susan L	Wife			F	M	51	M					yes	yes							yes	Teacher	Public School	W		13
				Mary P	Daughter			F	M	30	S					yes	yes							yes	Teacher	Public School	W		14
				Emma L	Daughter			F	M	25	S					yes	yes							yes	Teacher	Public School	W		15
				Hallie V	Daughter			F	M	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa		16
				James H jr	Son			M	M	17	S				No	yes	yes							yes	None				17
				Inez E	Daughter			F	M	13	S				yes	yes	yes								None				18
				Dorothy M	Daughter			F	M	8	S				yes									yes	Servant	Private family	W		19
			Hunter	Millie	Servant			F	Mu	32	S					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Oa	143	20
Fm	234	241	Walker	Harvey	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
				Lola	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes							yes	None				22
Fm	235	242		Frankie	Head	O	F	F	M	78	Wd					yes	yes							yes	None				23
			Coleman	Willie	Daughter			F	M	61	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	144	24
				Boyd	Gr son			M	M	22	S					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Oa	145	25
Fm	236	243	Taylor	Jack	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
				Henrietta	Wife			F	B	56	M					No	No							yes	None				27
			Dandridge	Edward	Gr son			M	B	9	S				yes									yes	None				28
				Taft	Gr son			M	B	11	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	At home	Oa	146	29
Fm	237	244	Willis	Emma	Head	O	F	F	Mu	40	Wd					No	No							yes	Driver	Saw Mill	W		30
				Charley	Son			M	Mu	29	S					yes	yes							yes	None			147	31
Fm	238	245	Thurston	Julia	Head	O	F	F	Mu	36	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	147	32
				John	Son			M	Mu	17	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
				George	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes	yes								None				34
			Thompson	Isabella	Sister			F	Mu	17	S					No	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Oa	148	35
Fm	239	246	Woolfolk	Thomas L	Head	O	F	M	M	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
				Mamie D	Wife			F	M	43	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Oa		37
				Harvey J	Son			M	M	21	S					yes	yes							yes	None				38
				Margaret L	Daughter			F	M	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
				Nannie E	Daughter			F	M	16	S				yes	yes	yes												40
Fm	240	247	Robertson	Overton R	Head	O	F	M	M	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	149	41
				Minnie B	Wife			F	M	27	M					yes	yes							yes	None				42
				Richard G	Son			M	M	7	S				yes										None				43
				William S	Son			M	M	3 12	S							Virginia		Virginia					None				44
				Coral	Son			M	M	7/12	S																		45
Fm	241	248	Carter	William B	Head	O	F	M	M	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
				Myrtle F	Wife			F	M	29	M					yes	yes							yes	None				47
				Irene B	Daughter			F	M	8	S				yes										none				48
				S Porter	Son			M	M	6	S				yes										None				49
				Lorley H	Son			M	M	4 7/12	S													yes	Farmer	General	Oa	150	50
Fm	242	249	Smith	John H	Head	M		M	M	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia											

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2-9-11 DAY OF February 1920. William J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 5146

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (3)	Number of family in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	TENURE. Home owned or rented. (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged. (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (9)	Color or race. (10)	Age at last birthday. (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (13)	Naturalized or alien. (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization. (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (16)	Whether able to read. (17)	Whether able to write. (18)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				——— Mystic E	Wife			F	W	37	M						
				——— John E	Son			M	W	15	S						
				——— Samuel H	Son			M	W	13	S						
				——— Mary R	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
				——— Joseph M	Son			M	W	6	S						
				——— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				——— Zowick M	Father			M	W	72	W						
Jud 67	Fm	243	250	Coles Harvey H	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M						
68				——— Ada	Wife			F	W	36	M						
69				——— Jessie A	Son			M	W	14	S						
70				——— Adolphus A	Son			M	W	6	S						
71				——— Rosa	Orphan			F	W	15	S						
72				Stone Robert	Orphan			M	W	14	S						
73	Fm	244	251	Jolly Robert C	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M						
74				——— Louisa E	Wife			F	W	71	M						
75				——— Vivian	Son			M	W	40	S						
76	Fm	245	252	Jackson Lindsay	Head		O	M	B	52	M						
77				——— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	52	M						
78				——— Sadie	Daughter			F	B	24	M						
79				——— John W	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						
80				——— Lucie E	Wife			F	W	36	M						
81				——— Wilma W	Daughter			F	W	12	S						
82				——— Lawrence M	Son			M	W	9	S						
83	Fm	247	254	Pinnacle Frank E	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M						
84				——— Ethel A	Wife			F	W	30	M						
85				——— Lester E	Son			M	W	8	S						
86				——— Lathine B	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
87				——— Robert L	Son			M	W	4½	S						
88				——— Joseph W	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S						
89				——— Ethel A	Daughter			F	W	1½	S						
Jud 90	Fm	248	255	Lyman Lewis	Head	O	F	M	W	60	Wd						
91	Fm	249	256	Lowndes Robert D	Head	O	F	M	W	56	S						
92				——— Maggie	Sister			F	W	52	S						
93				——— Annie	Sister			F	W	50	S						
94				——— James	Brother			M	W	47	S						
95				——— Mildred A	Mother			F	W	83	Wd						
96	Fm	250	257	Winston John	Head	R		M	B	42	M						
97				——— Sylvania	Wife			F	Mu	30	M						
98				——— James	Son			M	Mu	7	S						
99				——— Robert W	Son			M	Mu	2½	S						
100				——— Joseph	Son			M	B	13	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English. (25)	OCCUPATION.				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)	
Place of birth. (19)	Mother tongue. (20)	Place of birth. (21)	Mother tongue. (22)	Place of birth. (23)	Mother tongue. (24)						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
							None				55
							None				56
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Own	152	58
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				59
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				60
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None				61
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
Virginia		Born U.S.		Born U.S.		Yes	None				63
Virginia		Born U.S.		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Own	153	64
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
						Yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own		66
				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Own	154	67
						Yes	None				68
				Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School			69
						Yes	Merchant	General	Own		70
						Yes	None				71
						Yes	None				72
							None				73
Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General	Own	155	74
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
Virginia		Virginia					None				76
							None				77
							None				78
							None				79
Virginia							None				80
Virginia							Farmer	General	Own	156	81
Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General		157	82
						Yes	None				83
						Yes	None				84
						Yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own		85
						Yes	None				86
						Yes	Farmer	General	Own	158	87
				Virginia		Yes	None				88
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
							None				90
				Virginia		Yes	None				91
		Kentucky		born U.S.		Yes	Farmer	General	Own	159	92
Alabama		Virginia		Georgia		Yes	None				93
Georgia				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Own	160	94
						Yes	None				95
						Yes	None				96
						Yes	Farmer	General	Own	161	97
						Yes	Laborer	At home	Own		98
				Virginia		Yes	None				99
				Virg		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11-12-13 DAY OF February 1920. William J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 514

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Harris Leandro	Cousin			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	Fm	254	261	Lewis Luke G	Head	O	F	M	B	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	162
3	✓			Ellen	Wife			F	B	63	M					yes	yes			Virginia				yes	None			
4	✓			Joseph L	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	✓			Johnson Edward	Cousin			M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rom farm	Own	5
6	✓			Cleopatra	Cousin			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	✓			James E	Cousin			M	B	7	S				yes			District of Columbia		Pennsylvania		Virginia			None			
8	Fm	255	262	Bibb Eddie	Head	O	F	M	M	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	M	163
9	✓			Annie E	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10	✓			James J	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	✓			Beatrice L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12	✓			Lucile E	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13	Fm	256	263	Saunders Phillip	Head	O	F	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	164
14	✓			Edwonia	Wife			F	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	✓			Phillip	Nephew			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rom farm	Own	165
16	✓			Elena M	Niece			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17	✓			Leola M	Niece			F	B	8	S				yes			West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	Fm	257	264	Jones Miles	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	166
19	✓			Sarah	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	✓			Albert D	Brother			M	B	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Preacher	Local	Own	167
21	✓			Cora L	Niece			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	✓			Sarah B	Niece			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23	✓			Lewis	Nephew			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	Fm	258	265	Trent Albert	Head	O	F	M	B	86	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	✓			Margaret	Wife			F	B	87	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	✓			Harrison	Son			M	B	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	Own	136
27	✓			Bettie	Daughter in Law			F	B	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	✓			Emma	Granddaughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	✓			Junius	Grandson			M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	166
30	✓			Gooch Addie	Granddaughter			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	X	259	266	Trent Daniel	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	Own	136
32	✓			Bessie	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33	✓			Ruth	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34	✓			Katherine	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35	Fm	260	267	Nelson James L	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	167
36	✓			Geraldine	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	✓			Woodfolk Lou	Aunt			F	B	75	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	Fm	261	268	Green Charles H	Head	O	F	M	M	40	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	168
39	Fm	262	269	Nelson Emma A	Head	O	F	F	M	56	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	169
40	Fm	263	270	Thompson John H	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	170
41	✓			Eugie	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	✓			Frederick	Son			M	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own	170
43	✓			Brooks	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	✓			Harvey	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	✓			William	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	✓			Fannie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	Fm	264	271	Lancaster Bettie	Head	O	F	F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	171
48	Fm	265	272	Collins Eugene C	Head	O	F	M	M	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	172
49	✓			Annie E	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	✓			Eugene H	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own	170

3—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 - 16 DAY OF February 1920. William J Robert ENUMERATOR. 5-7-0

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	✓			Bernard T	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes
	✓			Norine C	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		
	✓			Herbert D	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		
	✓			Roy W	Son			M	W	6	S				No		
	✓			Robert S	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S						
	✓			Lula F	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S						
	✓			James F	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes
	✓			Annie L	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes
	✓			Edna P	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			James E	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Ruth W	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
	✓			William H	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes
	✓			Ella S	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes
	✓			Earnest L	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes
	✓			Henry H	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes
	✓			Mattie G	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes
	✓			Ellen F	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes
	✓			Bennie L	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes
	✓			Ruby V	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
	✓			John H	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes
	✓			Lucy B	Head	O	F	F	W	67	S					yes	yes
	✓			Lenora	Sister			F	W	65	S					yes	yes
	✓			Reynoldo Katie	Sister			F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			John F J	Nephew			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes
	✓			Nathaniel J	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes
	✓			Mollie S	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes
	✓			Mary G	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes
	✓			Jane L	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes
	✓			Jessie	Orphan			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Lucy R	Sister in law			F	W	71	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			Luther R	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes
	✓			Mary L	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes
	✓			Lina	Mother			F	W	88	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			Louisa	Sister			F	W	44	S					yes	yes
	✓			Edw	Brother			F	W	46	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			Julia H	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes
	✓			Bessie	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes
	✓			Julia K	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes
	✓			Flora H	Daughter			F	W	42	M					yes	yes
	✓			Julia R	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Alice O	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Annie V	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
	✓			Richard L	Son in law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes
	✓			Rose L	Daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes
	✓			Samuel H	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes
	✓			Irene	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes
	✓			Emmett H	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
	✓			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S						
	✓			Kenneth	Son			M	W	10/12	S						
	✓			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer (emp), or wage worker, or working on own account (a/c).	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa	51 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			52
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			53
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			54
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			55
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			56
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Em	173 57 00
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			58
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			59
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			60
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			61
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			62
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			63
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	12 64 00
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	185 65 00
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			66
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			67
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa	68 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			69
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			70
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	176 71 00
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			72
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Poultry	Oa	172 73 06
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa	74 068
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	178 75 00
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			76
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	77
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	78
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			79
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			80
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	179 81
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			82
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			83
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			84
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Visiting	Oa	85
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			86
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General	Oa	87
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			88
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			89
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			90
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			91
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			92
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General		18 93
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			94
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	18 95
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			96
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			97
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			98
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			99
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

211

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as Township, Town, Precinct, District, Hundred, Beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16-17-18 DAY OF February 1920. Mrs J Roberts ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	274	278	Jacobs James J	Head		O	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	187	1000
2	"			" Fannie B	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3	Fm	275	282	Wright Nathaniel J	Head		O	F	M	B	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	183	3000
4	"			" Chiles A	Brother				M	B	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wr		1644
5	Fm	276	283	" Daniel	Head		O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	184	5000
6	"			" Lizzie	Wife			F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Own		6400
7	"			" Margarette	Daughter			F	M	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8	"			Coleman Lucia	Daughter			F	M	B	19	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
9	"			Wright Stephen	Son			M	M	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wr		9 2000
10	"			" Lizzie	Daughter			F	M	B	15	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11	"			" Henry	Son			M	M	B	12	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12	"			" Mary L	Daughter			F	M	B	7	S				yes										None				12
13	Fm	277	284	Jones Curtis Jr	Head		R	M	B	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	195	13000
14	"			" Nellie	Wife			F	B	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15	"			" Ellis M	Son			M	B	B	4 4/12	S														None				15
16	"			" Nora D	Daughter			F	B	B	2 11/12	S														None				16
17	"			" Lucile	Daughter			F	B	B	0 12/12	S														None				17
18	Fm	278	285	" Charlotte	Head		O	F	F	B	54	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	196	18000
19	"			" Jane	Sister				F	B	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At home	Own		19920
20	"			" Melvina	Br Daughter				F	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At home	Own		20920
21	"			" David	Nephew				M	B	19	S				No	yes	No							yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own		21600
22	"			" Alice N	Niece				F	Mu	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia					None				22
23	Fm	279	286	Stewart Charles	Head		O	F	M	B	30	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Own	187	23000
24	"			" Beard	Wife			F	Mu		26	M					yes	yes							yes	None				24
25	"			" Nannie	Daughter			F	Mu		9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia					None				25
26	"			" Otho	Son			M	Mu		7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia					None				26
27	"			" Nora	Daughter			F	Mu		5	S				No										None				27
28	"			" Fountain	Son			M	Mu		3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia					None				28
29	"			" Nuegra	Son			M	Mu		1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30	Fm	280	287	Jones Sam	Head		O	F	M	B	26	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Own	198	30000
31	"			" Priscillan	Wife			F	B	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32	"			" Alphillips	Son			M	B	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33	"			" Sam	Son			M	B	B	4 3/12	S														None				33
34	"			" Cally	Son			M	B	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35	Fm	281	288	" Jamie	Head		O	F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Own	189	35000
36	"			" Jane	Wife			F	B	B	33	M					yes	yes							yes	None				36
37	"			" James	Son			M	B	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
38	"			" Hattie	Daughter			F	B	B	7	S				No										None				38
39	"			" Isabelle	Daughter			F	B	B	5	S				No										None				39
40	Fm	282	289	" Curtis	Head		O	F	M	B	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	170	40000
41	"			" Louisa	Wife			F	B	B	55	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42	"			" Virgie	Daughter			F	B	B	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43	Fm	283	290	Coleman Elmo	Head		O	F	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	192	43000
44	"			" Lucy	Wife			F	Mu		34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45	"			" Essie	Daughter			F	Mu		10	S				yes	No	No							yes	None				45
46	"			" Earnest	Son			M	Mu		8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47	"			" Lizzie	Daughter			F	Mu		6	S				No										None				47
48	"			" Thelma	Daughter			F	Mu		2 10/12	S														None				48
49	"			" Ruth	Daughter			F	Mu		1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia					None				49
50	Fm	284	291	Jones Lizzy	Head		O	F	M	B	40	Wd					yes	yes								Farmer	General		192	50000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lewis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lewis District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18-19 DAY OF February, 1920.
Mrs J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 5340

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Use Ditto marks)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Blanch	Daughter			F	B	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Laundress	at home	Da		51
				Robert	Son			M	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Laborer	home farm	Da		52
				Rosa	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				53
				Ida	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				54
				Lewis	Head		O	F	M	B	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Farmer	General	Da	193	55
Fm	285	292	Courtney	Anna	Wife			F	W	B	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia						yes	Laundress	at home	Da		56
				John	Son			M	B	9	S				No										None				57
				Lewis Jr	Son			M	B	7	S				yes										None				58
				Flora L	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes										None				59
				Robert	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S				yes			Virginia											60
Fm	286	293	Holeday	James	Head		O	M	M	B	40	M				No	No							yes	Farmer	General		174	61
				Mary	Wife			F	B	B	38	M				yes	yes								None				62
				Irene	Daughter			F	B	B	9	S				yes									None				63
				Harvey	Son			M	B	B	6	S				yes									None				64
Fm	287	294	Winston	William	Head		O	M	M	B	64	Wid				yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Da	195	65
Fm	288	295	Barnes	James H	Head		O	M	M	M	49	Wid				yes	yes	West Virginia						yes	Farmer	General	Da	196	66
				Retha	Daughter			F	M	M	19	S				No	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				67
				James E	Son			M	M	M	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				68
				Sarah S	Daughter			F	M	M	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None				69
				Dave J	Son			M	M	M	9	S				yes			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				70
				Josephine	Daughter			F	M	M	5	S				No			Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None				71
				Margie M	Daughter			F	M	M	2 7/12	S														None				72
Fm	289	296	Madison	William D	Head		O	F	M	M	57	M												yes	Farmer	General	Da	198	73
				Mary E	Wife			F	M	M	42	M												yes	None				74
				Elsie	Daughter			F	M	M	23	S												yes	None				75
				Maud	Daughter			F	M	M	17	S												yes	None				76
				Emmie	Daughter			F	M	M	14	S												yes	None				77
				Frank	Son			M	M	M	12	S												yes	None				78
Fm	290	297	Phillips	James E	Head		O	F	M	M	30	M				yes	yes	West Virginia			West Virginia		West Virginia	yes	Farmer	General	Da	199	79
				Mamie	Wife			F	M	M	35	M				yes	yes							yes	None				80
				Ennis A	Son			M	M	M	4	S				No								yes	None				81
				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	M	M	5	S				No									None				82
				James D	Son			M	M	M	5/12	S													None				83
Fm	291	298	Rogers	James G	Head		O	F	M	M	49	M				yes	yes				Virginia			yes	Farmer	General	Da		84
				Virgie A	Wife			F	M	M	40	M				yes	yes							yes	None				85
				Joseph R	Son			M	M	M	16	S				yes	yes	yes						yes	Laborer	Home farm	Da		86
				Virginia L	Daughter			F	M	M	12	S				yes	yes	yes						yes	None				87
Fm	292	299	Linebrake	Lucil	Head		O	M	M	B	32	M				yes	yes							yes	Laborer	General	Da	200	88
				Lola	Wife			F	B	B	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia							None				89
				Jessie V.	Daughter			F	B	B	12	S				yes	yes								None				90
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	B	B	7	S				yes									None				91
				Cecil Jr	Son			M	B	B	2 3/12	S				yes									None				92
				Fred O	Son			M	B	B	10/12	S													None				93
Fm	293	300	Wright	Penny	Head		O	F	M	B	48	M												yes	Farmer	General	Ote	201	94
				Jane	Wife			F	B	B	42	M												yes	None				95
				Penny	Son			M	B	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes						yes	Laborer	home farm	Da		96
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	B	13	S				No	yes	yes						yes	None				97
				Jessie	Daughter			F	B	B	10	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia			yes	None				98
				Lelon	Daughter			F	B	B	8	S				No									None				99
Fm	294	301	Bibb	Edward H	Head		O	F	M	M	54	M					yes	yes						yes	Farmer	General	Da	202	100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February 1920. Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Gallie C	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Carver Ella S	Mother in Law			F	W	70	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Johnson Mary	Sister in Law			F	W	48	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lumbath Annie	Orphan			F	W	12	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lee Fred	Servant			M	B	21	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
Fm 296	302			Jones Frank	Head	R		M	B	26	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	203
				Mary	Wife			F	B	20	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Qa	
Fm 296	303			Osborne	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	204
				Nora	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
				Bettie	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	None		
Fm 297	304			Lucas Marmaduke M	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	205
				Daisy	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Romeo L	Son			M	B	19	S				No	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Qa	
				Yolande A	Son			M	B	17	S				No	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Qa	
				Hannah E	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Frank L	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Adelaide	Daughter			F	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Marcellus	Son			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Paul	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Fest	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Bryant	Son			M	B	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm 298	305			Pemberton Ann	Head	O	F	F	B	60	Wd					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	206
				Page Annie	Sr Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Work Out	Qa	
Fm 299	306			Battle Percy E	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	207
				Ina E	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Gladys E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Percy E Jr	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Edith L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Rosebud E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Joseph E	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ruth D	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				James E	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Bernice M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Fred E	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm 300	307			Timberlake Matilda	Head	O	F	F	B	55	Wd					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	208
				Daniel Barbara	Mother			F	B	85	Wd					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Boxley Susie	Orphan			F	B	21	S					No No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	Qa	
				Flournee	Orphan			F	B	1 1/2	S														None			
Fm 301	308			Cooke George	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					No No	West Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	209
				Angeline	Wife			F	W	67	M					No No	West Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	None			
				Nathan	Son			M	W	37	M					yes yes	West Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		
				Viola	Daughter in law			F	W	30	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Pearly A	Gr Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S									West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
				McClung Linna	Daughter			F	W	50	Wd					yes yes	West Virginia	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
Fm 302	309			Pickinson Kate A	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Fred M	Son			M	W	22	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	210
				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes yes		Virginia						yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Bessie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm 303	310			Daniel Bernard L	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Qa	211
				Margaret A	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General	Qa	

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1. 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19-20 DAY OF February 1920.
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. 15 B
Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, ride. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51				White McKinley	Servant			M	B	23	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family			51960	
52		3a311		Daniel Williams	Head	R		M	M	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52	
53				Willie M	Daughter			F	M	19	S				No	yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General	Oa	217	53	
54	Fm	304	312	Massie M Corbin	Head		OF	M	M	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54	
55				Annie G	Wife			F	M	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55	
56				M Corbin Jr	Son			M	M	11	S				yes	yes	yes								None				56	
57				Brooke B	Son			M	M	9	S				yes										None				57	
58				Archibald L	Son			M	M	8	S				yes										None				58	
59				George M	Son			M	M	6	S				yes										None				59	
60				Gaby L	Son			M	M	4/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia				yes	Farmer	General	Oa	215	60	
61	Fm	305	313	Rowsie Forest	Head		OF	M	M	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None				61	
62				Annie B	Wife			F	M	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None				62	
63				Forest H	Son			M	M	11	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				63	
64				Elva G	Daughter			F	M	9	S				yes			Virginia				Virginia		yes	None				64	
65				Jesse R	Son			M	M	5	S				No														65	
66	Fm	306	314	Booch Josephus S	Head		OF	M	M	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	214	66	
67	Fm	307	315	Watts William M	Head		OF	M	B	63	M				No	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67	
68				Sarah	Wife			F	B	60	M				No	no														68	
69	Fm	308	316	Henderson Jack	Head		OF	M	B	49	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69	
70				Rosa	Wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70	
71				Anderson Lucy	Sister			F	B	57	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	217	71	
72	Fm	309	317	White Robert	Head		R	M	B	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
73				Lilian	Wife			F	B	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73	
74				Nancy	Mother			F	B	59	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundry	At home	Oa		74	
75	X	310	318	Bosley Mary	Head		R	F	B	42	S				No	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	M		75	
76				Davis Bluely	Brother			M	B	26	S				No	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76	
77				Bosley William	Son			M	B	14	S				No	no	no							yes	None				77	
78				Lindsay	Son			M	B	10	S				No	no	no							yes	None				78	
79	Fm	311	319	Daniel M Cleveland	Head		OM	M	M	44	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	218	79	
80	Fm	312	320	Vaughan John B	Head		OF	M	M	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	217	80	
81				Russell A	Son			M	M	22	S					yes	yes							yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa		81	
82				Mabelle	Daughter			F	M	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82	
83				Ottie L	Daughter			F	M	15	S				Yes	yes	yes							yes	None				83	
84				James E	Son			M	M	12	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				84	
85				Blanch L	Daughter			F	M	10	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85	
86				Annie	Daughter			F	M	7	S				yes										None				86	
87				Frances	Daughter			F	M	7	S				Yes										None				87	
88				Eugene B	Son			M	M	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	220	88	
89	Fm	313	321	Winston J Penton	Head		OF	M	M	44	M					yes	yes							yes	None				89	
90				Georgie	Wife			F	M	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None				90	
91				Janie E	Daughter			F	M	16	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				91	
92				P Tuley Jr	Son			M	M	13	S				Yes	yes	yes							yes	None				92	
93				Rosabelle	Daughter			F	M	10	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	None				93	
94				J Carson	Son			M	M	8	S				yes			Virginia				Virginia			None				94	
95				Nathaniel B	Son			M	M	5	S				No										None				95	
96	Fm	314	322	Lowe John D	Head		OF	M	M	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Oa	221	96	
97				Nellie L	Wife			F	M	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	None	~~Home farm~~			97	
98				Mason L	Son			M	M	19	S				yes	yes	yes							yes	Laborer	Home farm	On		98	
99				Willie E	Son			M	M	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa		99	
100				Samuel M	Son			M	M	15	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia						yes					100	

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the institution with which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 – 21 DAY OF February, 1920. Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 549

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Home (or farm) (the number).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				John C	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	Fm	313	323	Nixon Columbus H	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Farmer	General	Own	200	2
				Elizabeth C	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
				Rosa E	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S									Ohio		Virginia			None				4
	Fm	314	324	Sims Franklin P	Head	O	F	M	W	67	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	220	5
				Emily	Daughter			F	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None				6
				Edmund E	Son			M	W	36	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own	70	7
7th 21	Fm	317	325	Boyd James L	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	220	8
				Roberta L	Wife			F	W	54	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
				Kenneth B	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own		10
	Fm	318	326	McCahan George A	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None				11
				Millie E	Wife			F	W	69	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None				12
				Clarence E	Son			M	W	14	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	225		13
				Headley C	Son			M	W	37	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	220		14
	Fm	319	327	Ivy L	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	Salesman	Home farm			15
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
				Mason R	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S														None				17
	X	B	203	28 Pickinson Bernard L	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M				yes	yes	yes							yes	Merchant	General		1876	18
				Elizabeth C	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Germany		Germany		yes	None				19
				Ripley John M	Orphan			M	W	7	S				yes										None				20
	X	324	329	Proffitt Alonzo	Head	R		M	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes							yes	Proprietor	Saw Mill		370	21
				Sammy	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				22
				Calvert	Son			M	W	5	S				No										None				23
	Fm	B	223	30 Berry Howard	Head	R		M	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	227	24
				Emma	Wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None				25
				Leroy	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No					Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own		26
				Sidney	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	No	No					Virginia		yes	None				27
				Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes							Virginia			None				28
				John M	Son			M	W	6	S				yes										None				29
				Harry	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S											Virginia			None				30
				Ezra	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S														None				31
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	0												Virginia			None				32
			Skinner	Louanna	Sister-in-law			F	W	18	M				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	None				33
	Fm	323	331	Jackson Otho	Head	O	F	M	B	31	M				yes	yes	yes							yes	Farmer	General		225	34
				Edna	Wife			F	Mu	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia						yes	None				35
				Mary F	Daughter			F	Mu	2 7/12	S											Virginia			None				36
				Otho L	Son			M	Mu	1 2/12	S														None				37
			Winston	Eudora	Sister			F	B	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia				Virginia		yes	None				38
				James M	Nephew			M	B	10	S														None				39
	Fm	324	332	Jackson Lewis	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M				No	No						Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	225	40
				Kitty	Wife			F	B	58	M				No	No								yes	Laundress	at home	Own		41
				Lena	Daughter			F	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes					Virginia		yes	Laundress	at home	Own		42
	Fm	325	333	Smith Nathan F	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes								yes	Farmer	General	Own	230	43
				Isabelle M	Wife			F	W	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia						yes	None				44
				Eddie F	Son			M	W	34	S				yes	yes						Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	N		45
				Lupton H	Son			M	W	25	S				yes	yes								yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own		46
				Omer O	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes								yes	None				47
				Roy M	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes								yes	None				48
				Hadassah V	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes								yes	None				49
				Carlin C	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes								yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 16 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF February, 1920. Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 554

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (from Inquiries sheet).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm 324	334	Smith	Hampton A	Head	O	F	M	W	63	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farms	General	Own	231
				Ida E	Sister			F	W	55	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Pirkinson	Mary A	Sister			F	W	79	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm 327	335	Daniel	Peter M	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farms	General	Ow	232
				Sarah M	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Travis E	Son			M	W	5	S				No										None			
				David H	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm 323	336	Carter	John	Head	O	F	M	B	56	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farms	General	Ow	233
				Mary S	Wife			F	B	50	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Bernard	Son			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm farm	Ow	
				Alfred	Son			M	B	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Teddy	Son			M	B	6	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Johnson	Archie	Son in law			M	B	20	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ethel	Daughter			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Carter	Irene	G Daughter			F	B	1	S																	
	Fm 327	337	Parrish	Walter J	Head	R		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farms	General	Ow	234
				Georgia E	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ethel K	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				N Clyde	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Ow	
				Hubert B	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	
				Clarice G	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Ow	235
	Fm 330	338	Fincham	Elie F	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Cristine	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Ow	
				Robert L	Son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Ow	
				Pyne A	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Ow	
				Oscar	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Bonnie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Rosa	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ivy	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Randolph	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Glenn	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Russel	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Bertie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Minnie	Daughter in law			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm 331	339	Johnson	Frank T	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Ow	236
				Maggie L	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				William T	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Ow	
				Frank L	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Ow	
			Lewis	Maud	Servant			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yr	Servant	private family	W	
			Johnson	Archie L	Brother			M	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm 332	340	Thurston	Wm A	Head	O	M	M	B	64	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Ow	237
				Sandy	Son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Ow	
				Moses	Son			M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Ow	
				Hattie	Daughter in law			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Daisy	Ge Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes													
				Willie H	Ge Son			M	B	7	S				yes													
				Hellen	Ge Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia										

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF February 1920. Wm J Roberts ENUMERATOR. 559

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Moses I	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				John E	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Dave A	Son			M	B	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	333341			James Watkins	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	239
				Agilette B	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Edward H	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own	
				Watkins	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Own	
				Summers	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	333342			Butler Frank	Head	R		M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	235
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Roopman Allie	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	333343			Taylor George G	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	240
				Ruth	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S														None			
				Here ends the enumeration of north side of Louisa Magisterial District																									

11–818

STATE .....
COUNTY .....

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1 578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

- 215

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5 [illegible]

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. ENUMERATOR [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				[illegible]	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes											
52				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes											
53				[illegible]	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes											
54				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes											
55				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S																	
56				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S																	
57				[illegible]	Head			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes								None			
58				— [illegible]	Mother			F	W	58	Wd																	
59				— [illegible]	Sister			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes											
60	X	19	19	White Harris J	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck	41	
61				— Viola S	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
62				— James	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia							Laborer	Truck Farm	41	
63				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
64				— Mabel [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
65				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S														None			
66	Yes	20	20	Livingston Williams	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Truck Farm	1A	L
67	✓			— Arthur	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
68	✓			— [illegible]	Brother			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
69	✓			— [illegible]	Brother			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
70	✓			— [illegible]	Brother			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
71	✓			— [illegible]	Brother			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
72				[illegible]	Head			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Timber Co	4A	
73	X	21	21	Kinney Frank W	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Timber Co	4A	
74				— Pearl E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None			
75				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None			
76				Wynne Ira R	Brother			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill Timber	4A	
77				Kinney Emmett	Brother			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Hauling Timber	4A	
78	X	22	22	Morris Taylor T	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck Farm	4A	
79				[illegible]	Domestic			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia							Keeping House			
80				[illegible]	Worker			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia							Laborer	Truck Farm	4A	
81	Yes	23	23	Martin Thomas C	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	4A	
82	✓			— Maggie M	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
83	✓			— James M	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84	✓			— Hugh L	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia							None			
85	✓			— Richard L	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia							None			
86	Yes	24	24	Wiggins Otto H	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M	1901	1	1901		Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	English	Virginia	English		Farmer	General Farm		T
87	✓			—— Edna H	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Nursing	Home	W	
88	✓			—— Anna	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia							None			
89	✓			—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia							None			
90	✓			—— Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia							None			
91	✓			—— Carl	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia							None			
92	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia							None			
93	✓			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None			
94	Yes	25	25	Newman Langston K	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					Laborer	General	4A	
95	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia								
96	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia										
97	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia										
98	Yes	26	26	Hunter Wesley J	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill		
99	✓			—— Lucy [illegible]	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
100	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia										

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION County Farm / House of Ind. Conducted on Farm

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

216

[D1-376]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If 1 year of age or less, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
2				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
3				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
4	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
5	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
6	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
7	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]						S															None		
8		28	29	Engle Peter H	Head	/		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia						Farmer	Home Farm	14
9				- Minnie E	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia						None		
10	✓			- [illegible]	[illegible]																							
11	X	30	30	Jones James	Head	/	R	M	M	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						Fireman	[illegible]	
12				- [illegible]	[illegible]																							
13				- [illegible]	[illegible]						S															None		
14		31	31	Rose Romulus L	Head	/	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Superintendent	County Farm Home	1
15	✓			- Rhesgina	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia								
16	✓			- Ella Lucille	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia								
17	✓			- Minnie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia								
18	✓			Thomas Rose	Servant			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia								
19	✓			Eleanor Whitehead	Servant			F	W	22	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia								
20	✓			Ethel Hodges	Servant			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia								
21	✓			Frances Williams	Servant			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia								
22	X			Hale [illegible]	[illegible]																							
23				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
24	X	37	37	Hackney Joseph	Head	/	O	M	B	47	M					No	No	Virginia										406
25				- [illegible]	Wife			F	B	37	M					No	No	[illegible]										
26				Wallace Lucian	Servant			M	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia										
27	X	39	39	Brown Virgil	Head	/		M	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia										401
28				- [illegible]	Wife			F	B	21	M					No	No	[illegible]										
29				- [illegible]	[illegible]						S															None		
30				- [illegible]	[illegible]						S															None		
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
32	X	[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	/		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										401
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
34				- [illegible]	[illegible]																							
35				- [illegible]	[illegible]						S															None		
36				- [illegible]	[illegible]																							401
37		35	35	Jackson William	Head	/		M	M	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				[illegible]		407
38				- [illegible]	Wife			F	M	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
39	✓			- [illegible]	[illegible]																							
40	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
41	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
42		36	36	Grant Ernest M	Head	/	R	X	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				[illegible]		407
43				- [illegible]	Wife																							
44		37	37	Thomas John M	Head	/	R	X	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Deputy Clerk	Circuit Court	17
45				- Richards R	Wife				F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
46	X	38	38	Epps John A	Head	/	R		M	MW	41	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Mail Carrier	Post Office	1
47				- Henrietta	Wife				F	MW	41	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
48				- Mary E	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
49				- Thomas H	Son				M	MW	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
50	X	39	39	Rogers Benjamin	Head	/	R		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Mechanic	Automobile Work	

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa & Ellick [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 2 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January, 1920. Frank L. Lee — ENUMERATOR. 356

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (2)	Number of family in order of visitation. (3)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (4)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (5)	TENURE. Home owned or rented (6)	If owned, free or mortgaged (7)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (8)	Color or race. (9)	Age at last birthday. (10)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (11)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (12)	Naturalized or alien. (13)	If naturalized, year of naturalization. (14)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (15)	Whether able to read. (16)	Whether able to write. (17)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. (18)	PERSON. Mother tongue. (19)	FATHER. Place of birth. (20)	FATHER. Mother tongue. (21)	MOTHER. Place of birth. (22)	MOTHER. Mother tongue. (23)	Whether able to speak English. (24)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (25)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (26)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51			Rogers Courtney L	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
52			— John W Jr	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53			— William B	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
54	Yes	40	40	Rogers William L	Head	1	O	Mtg	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55	✓			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
56	✓			— Elizabeth A	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
57	✓			— Anna M	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
58	✓			— John L	Son			M	W	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59	✓			— W [illegible]	Son			M	W	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60	Yes	41	41	Lockett Travis L	Head			M	W	M	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
61	✓			— Lillian	Wife			F	W	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62	✓			— Lewis J	Son			M	W	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63	✓			— William J 2	Son			M	W	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64	Yes	42	42	Whitlock William T	Head	1	O	M	W	M	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
65	✓			— Lucy A	Wife			F	W	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66	✓			— Elizabeth B	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
70	Yes	43	43	Whitlock Hopkins T	Head	1	O	M	W	M	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Farm	190
71	✓			— Lucy	Wife			F	W	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72	✓			— Hopkins T	Son			M	W	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
73	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76	X	44	44	Timberlake [illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	M	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Farm	888
77				[illegible]	Son			M	W	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Farm	666
78	X	7	7	Pendleton Caroline	Head	1	O	X	B	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79				— Mattie	Daughter			F	B	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Farm	999
80	Yes	45	45	Wright Lewis J	Head	1	O	M	W	M	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81	✓			— Sadie V	Wife			F	W	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
82	✓			— Leroy V	Son			M	W	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
83	✓			— Lewis J	Son			M	W	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84	✓			— Vivian [illegible]	Son			M	W	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	✓			— Minnie [illegible]	Dau			F	W	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
86	Yes	47	47	Tinsley John W	Head	1	O	M	W	M	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
87	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	✓			— Roy W	Son			M	W	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90	✓			— Alice L	Granddaughter			F	W	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91	✓			Wright Minnie	Daughter			F	W	W	20	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92	✓			— Franklin	Grandson			M	W	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93	✓			— [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
94	Yes	48	48	Perkins Martin M	Head	1	O	M	W	M	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Farm	444
95	✓			— Lelia	Wife			F	W	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96	✓			— William	Son			M	W	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97	✓			— Lloyd	Son			M	W	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	Home Farm	S A	444
100	Yes	49	49	Chiles Joseph M	Head	1	R	M	B	M	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Farm	000

STATE Louisa Virginia | 9–137 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 217 [D1–378] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 | SHEET NO. 3 A

COUNTY Louisa | FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa & Jefferson (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920. Travis C. Lucas ENUMERATOR 3367

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Childs Fannie	Wife			F	Bl	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2	✓			Kinney Julia	Mother in law			F	Bl	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
3	X	50	50	Bibb Mabel	Head	R	M	F	Bl	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Indus	E A	385
4				— Rebecca	Wife			F	Bl	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
5				— Vivian	Daughter			F	Bl	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	✓	51	51	Childs Hosea	Head			M	Bl	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
7	✓			— Edwin H.	Daughter			F	Bl	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
8	✓			— Tom	Son			M	Bl	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9	✓			— Jack W.	Niece			F	Bl	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10	X	57	57	Jones Samuel S.	Head	R	O	M	Bl	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	E A	387
11				— Georgia	Wife			F	Bl	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12				— Richard	Son			M	Bl	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
13				— David	Son			M	Bl	15	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14				— Reina	Daughter			F	Bl	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15				— Sammie S.	Son			M	Bl	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16				Davis Maggie	Servant			F	Bl	40	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer Farm		W	391
17	X	62	62	Woodfork Alice K.	Head	R	O	F	Bl	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18				— Kent K.	Son			M	Bl	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	387
19				Kent Evelyn D.	Sister			F	Bl	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	X	54	54	Thompson Lewis	Head	R		M	Bl	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	E A	
21	X	58	55	Nibbinger Sam	Head	R	O	M	Bl	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				367
22				— Emma	Son			M	Bl	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
23				— Ingrid	Son			M	Bl	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
24				Perkins Ida	Sister			F	Bl	71	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
25	Jan	56	56	[illegible]	Head			M	Bl	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			000
26	✓			[illegible]	Wife			F	Bl	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
27	✓	57	57	Saunders Irene	Head			F	Bl	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private Family	E A	401
28	Jan	58	58	Perkins Miller J.	Head	R		M	Bl	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E A	000
29	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	Bl	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
30	✓			— Ernest	Son			M	Bl	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	✓			— Vivian	Daughter			F	Bl	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	✓			— Everett	Son			M	Bl	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	X	32	32	Lipscomb Nancy	Head	R		F	Bl	[illegible]	Wd					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
34	X	62	62	[illegible]	Head			M	Bl	[illegible]	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
35				— [illegible]	Wife			F	Bl	[illegible]	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										250
36				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	401
37				— Jessie	Daughter			F	Bl	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
38	X	61	61	Hilton Edna L.	Head	R	O	F	Bl	[illegible]	Wd					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										922
39				— Mabel M.	Daughter			F	Bl	1	S					No	No	Virginia										
40				[illegible] Edwards	Head			[illegible]																	None			
41	X	69	69	Kinney Lucy	Head			F	Bl	[illegible]	Wd					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
42				— James	Son			M	Bl	21	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
43	X	63	63	Pancoast Alonzo	Head			M	Bl	[illegible]	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										
44				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
45				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
46				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
47				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
48				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Bl	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Bl	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	X	66	66	Turner [illegible]	Head	R		F	Bl	[illegible]	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. James T. Trevillian

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Lewis Eula	Daughter			F	W	3 5	wid					yes yes		Virginia						yes	Servant	Private family		
				— Harrison	Son			M	W	5 7	S					yes yes												
				— Ina	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes yes									None			
				— Irvin	Son			M	W	1	S					yes yes									None			
				— Lewis	Son			M	W	1	S					yes yes												
				—											

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 218 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, ward, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. V.C.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Miles Jessie E	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
	✓			— Marion M	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Jan	14	14		[illegible]	[illegible]																							
	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
Jan	15	20		Mills William H	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	SA	45
	✓			— Eliza	Mother			F	W	62	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Catherine E	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			[illegible]	Servant			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			[illegible]	Servant			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Jan	16	16		Fox Frederick Fox	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	SA	49
	✓			— Thomasia	Mother			F	W	51	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	SA	
	✓			— Henry W	Brother			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	SA	
Jan	16	17		McCahan Robert M	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming			
	✓			— Nannie M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Frances E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			Tuttle John F	Laborer in store			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	SA	41
Jan	18	18		McCahan William H	Uncle	1	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	SA	41
	✓			— Mabel L	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Edward O	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Jan	13	17	17	Zimmerman Thomas A	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	SA	41
	✓			— Jennie W	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			Jackson Lucia Y	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Domestic	Private family	W	
Jan	20	20	20	Miller John N	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	SA	75
	✓			— Nina J	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Hamilton	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	✓			— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	✓			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Ethelrina	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Alex	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jan	21	21		Campbell Charles C	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Home farm	OA	44
	✓			— Claire T	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Calvard C	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	At home	W	
	✓			— Thomas A	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	At home	W	
	✓			— Claire	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Roy T	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Reuben L	Son			M	W	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Willard C	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jan	22	22	22	Thomas Mary E	Head	1	O	F	W	66	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	SA	40
	✓			— Marcia	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleswoman	Department store	W	
	✓			— Hasser	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Jan	23	23		Atkinson James	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Truck farm	SA	75
	✓			— Hattie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— Henry T	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Truck farm	SA	
	✓			— Joseph S	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			— John C	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

11—6728

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Johnson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 4 B

Place of abode				Name	Relation	Tenure		Personal description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and mother tongue						Occupation			
Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. Person.	Mother tongue. Person.	Place of birth. Father.	Mother tongue. Father.	Place of birth. Mother.	Mother tongue. Mother.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	x	84	84	Wills Charles	Head	R	F	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	W	
				— Mary E	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	x	85	85	Newman Wills	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Johnson Arnold	Lodger			M	B	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Anna	Niece			F	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Samuel	Lodger			M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	Yes	86	86	Sansom Robert	Head	R	F	M	B	53	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	W	47
				— Lizzie J	Wife			F	B	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Robert E	Son			M	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Yes	87	87	Sansom John M	Head	R	F	M	Mu	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	W	58
				— Lucy M	Wife			F	Mu	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Thomas	Son			M	Mu	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ella	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Edith	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Henrietta	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Sara A	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Edith	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ella	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	Yes	88	88	Dunlap Charles	Head	R	F	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		612
				— Sarah	Wife			F	B	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Yes	89	89	Terry George A	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	FA	NA
				— Stella	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Sarah A	Daughter			F	B	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Estelle	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Henrietta	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Sara J	Daughter			F	B	11/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	Yes	90	90	Tomlin Peter	Head	R	F	M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	FA	6
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Peter	Son			M	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Edith	Daughter			F	B	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lillie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ella	Daughter			F	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Willie	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Thomas	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	Yes	91	91	Brooks Mary	Head	R	F	F	B	68	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping house	Home farm	FA	57
				— Charles C	Son			M	B	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Home farm	FA	
				— Annie	Daughter			F	B	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	x	92	92	Woody John W	Head	O	M	M	Mu	54	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Village	W	44
	X	93	93	Wood Edwin	Head	O	M	M	B	40	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private family	W	41
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	x	94	94	Wright James W	Head	R		M	Mu	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				— Nellie	Wife			F	B	76	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Edward Hines E	Son			M	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				— Minnie	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Edith	Wife			F	B	19	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Yes	96	96	Wood Richmond	Head	R		M	B	72	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Edith	Wife			F	B	70	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Charles	Son			M	B	47	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Yes	97	97	Williams William H	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	FA	64
				— Lucy L	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 219 [D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 5-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Arnold C Tuck ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				William Eldridge	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1
2				— James H	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
3	98	98		Poindexter Edmund A	Head		O	M	W	40	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		3
4				Kinney Sarah	Cousin			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Domestic	Home Work	W		4
5				Rolling Joanna P	Nephew			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
6	99	99		Draper John W	Head		O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	SA		6
7				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8				— John H	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
9	100	100		Brown John S	Head		R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		9
10				— Ida M	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11				— Marion	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm			11
12				— Shirley P	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		12
13				— Audrey E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							13
14				— James	Son			M	W	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							14
15				Mc Jones Jones	Visitor in pay			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							15
16	101	101		Harris William H	Head		O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	56	16
17				— Emma F	Wife			F	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18				Johnson Minnie	Cousin			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	102	102		Dickenson Wallace	Head		R	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	57	19
20				— Mary	wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21				Dice George	Nephew			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	1A		21
22	103	103		Talbert Walter E	Head		R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23				— Maggie B	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Domestic	Home Work	W		23
24				— Lucius W	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		24
25				— Stanley E	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							25
26				— Alice E	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							26
27				— Mark D	Son			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	104	104		Clark William E	Head		R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Lumber Mill	1A	58	28
29				— Rachel	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					29
30				— Hazel E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							30
31				— Irene [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32				— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33				— Alice E	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34	105	105		Vivian Jefferson	Head		R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	SA	59	34
35				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							35
36				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							36
37				[illegible]																									37
38	106	106		Thomas Manning	Head		R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		38
39				— Anna E	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							40
41				— William T	Son			M	W	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
42				— Emma J	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43				— Anna K	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
44	107	107		Dillon Clinton D	Head		O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		44
45				— Ida	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					45
46				— Sally V	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47				— Mary W	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48				— Alice E	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49	108	108		Workman William E	Head		R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				49
50				— Anna E	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Grayson

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. B

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				[illegible]				M	W	21																			51
				[illegible]				M	W	24																			52
				[illegible]				M	W	11																			53
				[illegible]				F	W	54	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				[illegible]				F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	0 A	1	55
Jm	109	109	Carter Robert	Head				M	W	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
			— Maggie	Wife				F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
X	110	110	Carlin Delia	Head	1	0	7	F	W	77	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
			— Ada	Daughter				F	W	43	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
			— Samuel	Son				M	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
Jm	111	111	Butler George [illegible]	Head	1	1	7	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				61
			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																					62
			— George [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																					63
			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																					64
			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																					65
			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																					66
			[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																					67
X	112	112	Brickey Humphrey	Head	1	0	7	M	W	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw mill	0		68
			— Bessie D	Wife				F	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home				70
			— Waldemar M	Brother				M	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	0 A	W	71
Jm	113	113	Bunton Otis B	Head	1	0	7	M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
			— Lillian L	Wife				F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
			— Wesley V	Son				M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
			— Virginia M	Daughter				F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home				75
			— Julia K	Daughter				F	W	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home				76
			— Shirley H	Son				M	W	[illegible]															At home				77
			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																					78
			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																					79
			[illegible]	Head	1	0	7	M	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	0 A		80
Jm	114	114	Weldon Robert H	Head	1	0	7	M	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
			— Virgilia	Wife				F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
			— Mattie	Daughter				F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	0 A	1	83
			Thompson Susan	Mother in law				F	W	81	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
Jm	115	115	Marks Wilson H	Head	1	0	7	M	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
			— Mabel E	Wife				F	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
			— Ennis V	Daughter				F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
			— Mary A	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
			— [illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]																					90
			— Henry W	Son				M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
			— Thomas W	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	0 A	46	92
Jm	116	116	Hawkins Thomas J	Head	1	0	7	M	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				93
			— Bessie M	Wife				F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
			— Lorena W	Daughter				F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	0 A	67	95
Jm	117	117	Bickley Calvin	Head	1	0	7	M	W	75	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				96
			— Vannie	Daughter				F	W	44	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	[illegible]	0 A	45	97
			— Everett	Son				M	W	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	[illegible]			98
			— Arthur	Son				M	W	38	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	[illegible]		27	99
			— Lincoln	Son				M	B	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	0 A	70	100
Jm	118	118	Bickley Vernon	Head	1	0	7	M	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
			— Jessie	Wife				F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

220

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1 378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR Frances E. Jones

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 36
SHEET NO. 6 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, leader of ware worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Bickley Leander W	Son		M	W	S									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
2	✓			—— Nelda F	Daughter		F	W	S									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
3	✓			—— Annie F	Daughter		F	W	S									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
4	✓			—— Nelda	Mother		F	W	64	Wid								Virginia	Virginia									
5	Dw	119	119	Rodgers Oscar	James																							
6	✓			— Minnie F	Niece		F	W	2	S								Virginia							None			
7	✓			—— Minnie	Daughter		F	W	33	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
8	✓			—— Annie	Daughter		F	W	19	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
9	✓			—— Irene	Daughter		F	W	12	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
10	✓			—— Cecile	Daughter		F	W	10	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
11	✓			— Nellie	Daughter		F	W	12	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
12	Dw	120	120	Washington Fleck	Head	R	M	B	32	M								Virginia							Farming			
13	✓			—— Lucy B	Wife		F	W	24	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
14	✓			— Annie	Daughter		F	W	7	S								Virginia	Virginia						None			
15	✓			— George	Son		M	W	4	S								Virginia	Virginia						None			
16	✓			— Infant	Son		M	W	1/12	S								Virginia	Virginia						None			
17	Dw	121	121	Michie Celia	Head	R	F	W	68	Wid								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	Truck farm	(A	
18	✓			— George T	Brother		M	W	62	Wid								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	Truck farm	(A	
19	Dw	122	122	Hamilton Henry J	Head	R	M	W	35	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	General farm	GA	
20	——	——	——	—— Dwight W	Son		M	W	10	S								Virginia	Virginia									
21	✓			—— Vernard	Son		M	W	8	S								Virginia	Virginia						None			
22	✓			—— Wilson	Son		M	W	7	S								Virginia	Virginia						None			
23	✓			— Lucile	Daughter		F	W	4	S								Virginia	Virginia						None			
24	✓			— Clarence	Son		M	W	2	S								Virginia	Virginia						None			
25	✓			—— George	Brother		M	W	29	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	Saw mill	GA	
26	Dw	123	123	Hamilton Andrew J	Head		M	W	25	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	General farm	GA	
27	✓			— Lilly M	Wife		F	W	18	M								Virginia							None			
28	✓			— Vera	Daughter		F	W	2	S								Virginia							None			
29	✓			White Thomas	Servant in farm		M	W	19	Wid								Virginia	Virginia									
30	Dw	124	124	Pitchford Peter W	Head	R	M	W	70	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	General farm	GA	
31	✓			—— Tamasia A	Wife		F	W	57	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
32	✓			— Rebecca	Daughter		F	W	28	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	Public school		
33	✓			— James E	Son		M	W	20	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
34	✓			—— Symmond W	Son		M	W	18	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
35	✓			— Martha M	Daughter		F	W	14	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
36	Dw	125	125	Carter James A	Head	R	M	W	70	M								Virginia							Farming	General farm	GA	
37	✓			—— Lena A	Wife		F	W	27	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
38	✓			— Isabelle A	Daughter		F	W	13	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
39	✓			— Leslie T	Son		M	W	11	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
40	✓			— Infant M	Son		M	W	1	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
41	✓			— Virginia W	Son		M	W	1	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
42	✓			— Infant	Daughter		F	W	1	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
43	✓			—— [illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	5	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
44	✓			—— Marvin M	Son		M	W	3	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
45	✓			—— Lewis A	Brother		M	W	26	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	Saw mill	A	
46	Dw	126	126	Morris Henry S	Head	R	M	W	41	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming	General farm	GA	
47	✓			—— James O	Son		M	W	14	S								Virginia	Virginia									
48	✓			— Helena	Daughter		F	W	12	S								Virginia	Virginia									
49	✓			—— Virginia	Daughter		F	W	10	S								Virginia	Virginia									
50	✓			Brainer Estrell H	Hired man		M	W	23	S								Virginia	Virginia									

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Tazewell
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jessies District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 26

SHEET NO 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920

Home & where

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	4	Sgl					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
52	X	127	127	Kendleton Hollis	Head	O	M	M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal plant	C	
53				— Clara	Sister			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
54				— Theodora	Mother			F	W	74	W					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
55				— [illegible]	Father-in-law			M	W	71	W					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
56				— [illegible]	Cousin			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
57	O X M	125	125	Burton [illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	C	
58	✓			— Florence	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
59	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
60	✓			— [illegible]	Roomer			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
61	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
62	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
63	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
64	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
65	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
66	O X M	129	129	Anderson Landon	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	General Farm	C	50
67	✓			— Lorena	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
68	✓			Hunter Belle	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School	At home		
69	✓			— William	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		
70	Dau	130	130	Baker William	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General Farm	C A	75
71	✓			— Estille	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72	✓			— Kingsbeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
73	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74	X	131	131	Webb William	Head	O	R	M	W	70	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	General Farm	✓	
75				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
79				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
80				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
81				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
82	X	133	133	Perkins [illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
83				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
84				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
85				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																	None			
86				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
87	Dau	134	134	Boyd Lincoln L	Head	O	R	M	Mu	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	✓			— Ella L	Sister			F	Mu	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stenographer	Coal Mine		
89	✓			— Thomas V	Brother			M	Mu	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90	✓			— Irma M	Niece			F	Mu	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91	✓			— Joseph B	Brother			M	Mu	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	Farm		
92	Yes	135	135	Childs John W	Head	O	R	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	NA	88
93	✓			— Minnie M	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94	✓			— — Mary	Daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
95	✓			— — Roger	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
96	✓			— — Nadyetta	Son			F	B	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97	Yes	136	136	Wooden [illegible]	Niece			[illegible]																				
98				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
99				— Hattie	Sister			F	Mu	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100	X	137	137	Baumgardner Julia A	Head	O	R	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	[illegible]	C	
				— David S	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

221

[D1-376]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Fluvanna

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cismont District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF February 1920. Frank L. Terrell ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34

SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Rasperlmer James L	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				— Annie E	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				— Jewell L	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				— Lucile C	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
Dw	138	138		Farmer William H	Head			M	W	71	M						Yes	Virginia							None			
✓				— Isabella	Wife			F	W	67	M						Yes	Virginia										
X	139	139		Thurston Francis	Head			M	W	71	M						Yes	Virginia										
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	71	M						Yes	Virginia										
Dw	140	140		Seymour Robert	Head			M	W	61	M						Yes	Virginia										
Dw 19	141	141		Francisco John C	Head			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	A	1
✓				— Sidney V	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓				— Wilton J	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
✓				Lynch William E	Son in law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia						
✓				— Mamie L	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
✓				Charles Clarence	Grandson			M	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia										
Dw	142	142		Perkins Willis	Head			M	W	38	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw mill	A	
✓				— Edgar	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia										
✓				— Elmer	Son			M	W	8	S																	
✓				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S																	
✓				— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	4	S														None			
✓				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Robert	Son			M	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	1	S														None			
✓				— Eugene	Son			M	W	12	S									Virginia								
✓				— Robert	Brother			M	W	32	S									Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	A	11
Dw	146	146		Williams Lewis S	Head			M	W	54	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	A	1
✓				— Lucy W	Wife			F	W	47	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓				— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓				— Lewis L	Son			M	W	19	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Dw	41	141		Johnson John	Head			M	W	49	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	A	1
				— Nellie S	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lewis	Son			M	W	19	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	148	148		Johnson Willis	Head			M	W	74	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	A	1
				Johnson Annie E	Sister			F	W	73	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	149	149		Johnson Betty	Head			F	W	80	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Wade Irving	Grandchild			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Thelma	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	150	150		Johnson Barbara	Head			F	W	58	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laundress	Own home	A	1
Dw	151	151		Price Richard	Head			M	W	47	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	A	1
✓				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Union

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dulany District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATOR Wm. L. Lesser

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Price Richard	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
52	✓			— Jessie	Dau			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
53	✓			— Lemuel	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
54	✓			— Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
55	✓			— Ann	Dau			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							55
56	✓			— Grace	Dau			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56
57	✓			— Edward	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
58	✓	157	157	McDaniel Norman H	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General Farm	E A	14	58
59	✓			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							59
60	✓			— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60
61	✓			— Norman J	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							61
62	✓			— Lucile V	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							62
63	✓			— Lloyd	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
64	✓			— Virginia H	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	✓	153	153	Thacker Edward A	Head	1		M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							65
66	✓			— Lillie	Wife			F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	✓			— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							67
68	✓			— Edward	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68
69	✓			— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71	✓	153	153	Mucklo Agnes	Head	1		F	W	47	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71
72	✓			— Victor	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72
73	✓			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							73
74	✓			—	Grandson			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	✓			— Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	✓			— Margaret	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76
77	X	154	154	Price Comer	Head	1		F	W	49	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				77
78				— Thomas	Wife			F	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				78
79	✓	155	155	Wallace Ivey	Head	1		M	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				79
80				— Estelle	Dau			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
81	✓	156	156	Mucklo William	Head	1	O	M	B	75	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General Farm	E A	77	81
82	✓			— Nancy	Wife			F	B	69	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82
83	✓			— Thomas Ie	Son			M	B	45	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw mill	L		83
84	✓			— Lucinda	Daughter			F	B	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							84
85	✓			— Ashby	Son			M	B	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
86	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86
87	✓	157	157	Price William	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General Farm	E A	95	87
88	✓			— Ethel	Wife			F	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							88
89	✓			— Clifford	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							89
90	✓			— Hilbert	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
91	✓			— Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							91
92	✓			— Luther	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92
93	✓			— Ada	Dau			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	✓			— Lucile	Dau			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95	✓			— Lucile	Dau			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							95
96	✓	158	158	Price John M	Head	1	O	M	W	42	Wid							Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee			Farmer	General Farm	E A	77	96
97	✓			— Earl	Son			M	W	18	S							Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee			Farmer				97
98	✓			— Grover C	Brother			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
99	✓			— Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S							Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee							99
100	✓	159	159	Price Robert M	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Saw mill	A	100	100
	✓			— Nettie ?	Wife			F	W	31	M																		

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

222

[D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as town, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Frank Terrell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Snider John A	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
				— Lucius	Son			M	W	11 6/12	S						
				— George	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S						
	160	160		Walthall Paul	Head	/	O	M	W	44	M	1906	Yes	1914		Yes	Yes
				— Eugenia	Wife			F	W	48	M	1906	Yes	1914		Yes	Yes
				— — Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	Yes	1914	Yes	Yes	Yes
	161	161		Childs George	Head	/	R	M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
				— Hattie B	Brother			F	W	30	S						
				— Walter	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	163	163		Quarles John M	Head	/	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary	Mother			F	W	70	W						
				— Viola	Sister			F	W	40	S						
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	37	S						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
	163	163		[illegible]	Head	/	R	M	W	44	M						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
	164	164		[illegible]	Head	/	R	M	W	41	M						
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M						
				— [illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	1	S						
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
	165	165		Burrell Edward	Head	/	R	M	[illegible]	45	M						
				— Nellie	Wife			F	[illegible]	40	M						
				— Edward W	Son			M	[illegible]	21	S						
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
	166	166		Watkins Allen M	Head	/	R	M	W	50	Col						
				— Stad L	Daughter			F	W	26	S						
				— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	23	S						
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				— Mattie L	[illegible]			F	W	19	S						
	167	167		Wilson Thomas H	Head	/	R	M	W	37	M						
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	41	M						
				— Hattie L	Sister			F	W	11	S						
				— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	10	S						
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	101
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping house			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	O A	101
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	101
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	106
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	111
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE ..... COUNTY ..... TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of clim, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of clam, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATOR .....

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned (O) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			[illegible] Lucy C	Aunt			W	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
52	X	168	169	Washington Susan	Head	O	7	M	B	67	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
53				— Willis	Son			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
54				Dony Maggie	Head [illegible]			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
55	X	169	169	Rogers Lydia [illegible]	Head	O	7	M	W	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
56				— Daisy M	Wife			F	W	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57				— Curtis J	Son			M	W	8						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58				— Delmar [illegible]	Son			M	W	4						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59				— Madeline M	Mother			F	W	75	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	A	10
60	Yes	170	170	Lucas Andrew [illegible]	Head			M	W	75	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
61	✓			— Maime J	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62	✓			— Evelyn	Dau			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
63	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
64	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
65	X	171	171	Rose Walker	Head	O	7	M	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Farm	LA	
66				— Lucinda [illegible]	Wife			F	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67	Yes	172	172	Ashland Albert	Head	O	7	M	B	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Farm	LA	
68	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69	✓			— Theresa	Dau			F	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
70	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
71	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
72	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
73	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
75	Yes	173	173	Brown James H	Head	O	7	M	W	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Auctioneer	General	AA	111
76	✓			— Lucinda M	Wife			F	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
77	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Farm	LA	
78	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
79	✓			— [illegible]	Dau			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
80	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
81	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
82	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
83	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84	X	174	174	Brown Theodore H	Head	O	7	M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	A	108
85				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			
86				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
89	Yes	175	175	Wilson Willis W	Head	O	7	M	W	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	A	112
90	✓			— Clarence A	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
91	✓			— Willis O	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
92	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
93	Yes	176	176	Robinson [illegible]	Head	O	7	M	W	[illegible]																		
94	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	21																		
95	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2																		
96	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1																		
97	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]																		
98	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]																		
99	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]																		
100	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]																		

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, ward, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas S. Terrell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Yes	177	177	Nuckols John S.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	SA	1/4
	✓			— Fanny W.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
	✓			— Esther J.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	Yes	178	178	Moss Sidney G.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	SA	1/5
	✓			— Alice M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
	Yes	179	179	Richardson Robt.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	SA	1/6
	✓			— John W.	Stepson			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	
	✓			Grant Sallie	Sister			F	W	69	W					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
	Yes	180	180	Richardson William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	1/7
	✓			— Susan B.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
	✓			— Bernard	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
	✓			— Willie M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
	Yes	181	181	Richardson James C.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Miner Iron	Coal Mine	W	1/8
	✓			— Bettie J.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
	✓			— Earnest E.	Son			M	W	6	—					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
	✓			— Innis C.	Boarder			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
	✓			Green Ellen	Boarder			F	W	71	W					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
	Yes	182	182	Nuckols James H.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	SA	1/9
	✓			— Lucy	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
	✓			— Esther	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓			— Lewis H.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	Yes	183	183	Wright Edgar B.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	1/10
	✓			— Sophia	Wife			F	W	39	M	Un Hall				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
	✓			— — Virginia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓			— — Lewis M.	Son			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	Yes	184	184	Brooks John	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	1/11
	✓			— Lilly	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
	✓			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	✓			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	Yes	185	185	Brooks John W.	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	SA	1/12
	✓			— Mitchell V.	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
	✓			[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farm Laborer			
	✓			— [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farm Laborer			
	✓			[illegible]																								
	Yes	186	186	Carstin William	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	1/13
	✓			— — Georgia	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
	✓			— — Mamie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	✓			— — Violet	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	✓			— — Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	✓			— — Roberta E.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	X	187	187	Wright John	Head	O	M	M	W	55	Wid					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Miner Mine	General Practice	W	1/14
				— Luther	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
				— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82

SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Dickerson William L	Lodger			M	Neg	27	M							Virginia										
52				Wilkins Mattie	Lodger			F	W	21	S							Virginia										
53				Williams Minnie	Lodger			F	W	19	S							Virginia										
54				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]							None			
55				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]							None			
56				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]										
57				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]										
58				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]										
59				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]										
60				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]							None			
61				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]							None			
62				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]							None			
63				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]										
64	101	101		Richardson Robert L	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Shipping Yard	W	125
65	✓			——— Willissa E	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66	✓			——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67	✓			——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68	✓			——— Mabel	Sister			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
69	✓			— Williams	Brother			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70	101	101	101	Pierce Robert D	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	AA	126
71	✓			— Lena A	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72	✓			— Pearce	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	At own Farm	S	
73	✓			— Violet D	Dau.			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74	✓			——— Eugene H	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75	✓			——— Ray M	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76	✓			——— Nora A	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	X			
77	✓			— Raymond A	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78	✓			— Lucille	Dau.			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79	✓			——— Lena M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
80	✓			——— Lucille M	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81	102	102		White William M	Head	1	O	M	W	59	Wid				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Shipping Yard	A	127
82	✓			Wright Mamie E	Sister			F	W	61	Wid				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83	✓			— Lucy E	Niece			F	W	32	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84	✓			— Hattie D	Niece			F	W	30	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85	✓			——— Estelle M	Niece			F	W	32	Wid				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86	✓			— William	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87	103	103	103	Nichols Henry E	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	AA	128
88	✓			— Ida M	Wife			F	W	61	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89	104	104	104	Wright [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	A	129
90																												
91	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]							None			
92	105	105	105	Wright Leonard W	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	A	130
93				——— Edmonia	Wife			F	W	31	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94				——— Virginia Lee	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95				——— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96				——— Mabel E	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97				— Samuel E	Son			M	W	1	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98				— Raymond E	Son			M	W	1	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99				— Martin E	Son			M	W	1	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]										
101	106	106	106	Williams Clifford E	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Shipping Yard	W	131
102	✓			——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

* [illegible] one or more entries

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

224

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lewis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lewis District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 26

SHEET NO. 10 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Watkins Farmers Co	Son			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					1
2	✓			— Annie L	Daughter in law			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					2
3	Dw	193	193	Hall Charles D	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S A	100	3
4	✓			— Elizabeth L	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					4
5	✓			— Lucian L	Son			M	W	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							5
6	Dw	194	194	Hall Henry L	Head	O	F	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S A	54	6
7	✓			— Grace	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					7
8	Dw	200	200	Watkins John L	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					8
9	✓			— Dora V	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					9
10	✓			— Emmett	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					10
11	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					11
12	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					12
13	X	201	201	Price Newton	Tenant	R	L	M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S A	120	13
14				— Roberta	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S A	120	14
15				— Spencer L	Brother Stepfather			M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					15
16				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					16
17	Dw	202	202	Wright Wm	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S A	100	17
18	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					18
19	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					19
20	Dw	203	203	Watkins Lewis M	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S A	107	20
21	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					21
22	Dw	204	204	Perkins Aubrey R	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					22
23	✓			— Mary J	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					23
24	✓			— Chancellor	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					24
25	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					25
26	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					26
27	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					27
28	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					28
29	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					29
30	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					30
31	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					31
32	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					32
33	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					33
34	Dw	205	205	Price Henry	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		S A	107	34
35	✓			— Margie	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					35
36	Dw	206	206	Perkins Willis J	Head	O	F	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S A	100	36
37	✓			— Viola L	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					37
38	Dw	207	207	Watkins Henry L	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S A	140	38
39	✓			— Lilly	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					39
40	✓			— Wilma L	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					40
41	✓			— Lewis L	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					41
42	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					42
43	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					43
44	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					44
45	Dw	208	208	Wright Murray	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S A	141	45
46	✓			— Bessie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					46
47	✓			— Marvin	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					47
48	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					48
49	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							49
50	Dw	209	209	Johnson George W	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		S A	141	50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Lenawee

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Thurman District [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. X

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

SHEET NO. 10 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

0001

36.17

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, city, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Johnson Annie	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
52	✓			— Lewis	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia										
53	Jm	210	210	Hallmark Williams M	Head		10	7	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	140
54	✓			— Louisa J	Wife				F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Virginia		Wisconsin		Yes	At home			
55	✓			— Bryan	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Wisconsin		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
56	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Wisconsin		Yes	Teacher	Public School		
57	✓			— Mitchell	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Wisconsin		Yes				
58	✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Wisconsin		Yes				
59	✓			— Vernon	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Wisconsin		Yes				
60	Jm	211	211	Dickinson William	Head		1	7	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	141
61	✓			— Nellie	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
62	✓			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
63	✓			— Edward	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
64	✓			— Lucy	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
65	✓			— Louise	Niece				F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
66	Jm	212	212	Wright Albert H	Head		1	7	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	140
67	✓			— Shirley	Wife				F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
68	✓			— Evelyn H	Daughter				F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
69	Jm	213	213	Smith Sylvester G	Boarder		1	7	M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Retail	OA	140
70	✓			Harrison Ellen	Servant				F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Retail Store	OA	141
71	Jm	214	214	Wright George L	Head		1	7	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	140
72	✓			— Nellie	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
73	✓			— Clarence	Son				M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
74	✓			— Lucy	Daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
75	✓			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
76	✓			— Edward	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
77	✓			— Louise	Daughter				F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
78	Jm	215	215	Humphrey Walter	Head		1	5	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	142
79	✓			— Hattie	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
80	✓			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
81	✓			— Lucy	Daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
82	✓			— Edward	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
83	✓			— Louise	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
84	✓			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
85	✓			— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
86	✓			— Robert	Son				M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87	Jm	216	216	Kimberlake Evan V	Head		1	5	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	141
88	✓			— Emma L	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
89	✓			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
90	✓			— Lucy	Daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
91	✓			— Edward	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
92	X	217	217	[illegible]	[illegible]		1		M	W	[illegible]																		
93																												
94					Son				M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95				— Vesta	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
96	Jm	218	218	Morris Morton	Head			7	M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
97	✓			— Mildred	Wife				F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
98	✓			— Robert	Son				M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
99	✓			— Winona	Daughter				F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
100																													

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Indiana

COUNTY Jasper

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jasper [illegible] District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

SHEET NO. 11 A

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1920

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (see instructions.) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (3)	Number of family in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	TENURE. Home owned or rented. (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged. (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (9)	Color or race. (10)	Age at last birthday. (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (13)	Naturalized or alien. (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization. (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (16)	Whether able to read. (17)	Whether able to write. (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. (19)	PERSON. Mother tongue. (20)	FATHER. Place of birth. (21)	FATHER. Mother tongue. (22)	MOTHER. Place of birth. (23)	MOTHER. Mother tongue. (24)	Whether able to speak English. (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								1
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								2
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								3
	219	219		[illegible]	[illegible]																								4
	220	220		[illegible]	[illegible]																								5
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								6
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								7
	221	221		[illegible]	[illegible]																								8
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								9
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								10
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								11
																													12
																													13
																									none				14
	222	222		[illegible]	[illegible]																								15
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								16
				[illegible]	[illegible]																				none				17
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								18
	223	223		[illegible]	[illegible]																								19
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								20
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								21
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								22
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								23
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								24
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								25
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								26
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								27
				[illegible]	[illegible]																				none				28
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								29
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								30
	224	224		[illegible]	[illegible]																								31
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								32
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								33
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								34
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								35
	225	225		[illegible]	[illegible]																								36
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								37
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								38
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								39
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								40
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								41
	226	226		[illegible]	[illegible]																								42
																													43
																													44
																													45
																													46
	227	227		[illegible]	[illegible]																								47
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								48
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								49
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Jackson

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Liberty District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50

SHEET NO. 11 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR. 363

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		230	230	Johnson William	Head			M	W	44	M							Indiana										
	✓			— Ella	Wife			F	W	44	M							Ohio										
	✓			— William	Son			M	W	16	S							Ohio										
	✓			— Clinton	Son			M	W	14	S							Ohio										
	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Ohio										
	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Ohio										
	✓			— Ethel B	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Ohio										
	✓			— Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Ohio										
X	231	231		Morris Virginia	Mother			F	W	72	Wid							Virginia										
				Lewis Sam	Boarder			M	W	21	S							Virginia							Farm Laborer	Farm		
	232	232		Morris James E	Head			M	W	33	M							Virginia							Farmer	Farm		
	✓			— Hattie	Wife			F	W	29	M							Virginia										
	✓			— Stanley	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Walton	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Clyde	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia										
	✓			— James M	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia							Farm Laborer	Farm		
	✓			— Harry	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia							Farm Laborer	Farm		
	✓			— Phillip	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Julia	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia										
	✓			Lorraine John H	Head			M	W	32	M							Virginia							Farmer	Farm		
	✓			Johnson Effie M	Brother			M	W	30	S							Virginia							Farm Laborer	Farm		
	✓			— — Alexander	Brother			M	W	26	S							Virginia							Farm Laborer	Farm		
		233	233	Nichols James	Head			M	W	49	M							Virginia							Farmer	Farm		
	✓			— Maria	Wife			F	W	50	M							Virginia										
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Virginia										
	234	234		Lewis Thomas	Head			M	W	61	M							Virginia										
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	61	M							Virginia										
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia										
	235	235		Hutchins George H	Head			M	W	42	M							Virginia							Farmer	Farm		
	✓			— Annie E	Wife			F	W	40	M							Virginia										
	236	236		Johnson Emmett	Head			M	W	21	S							Virginia							Farm Laborer	Farm		
	✓			— Lucie	Wife			F	W	21	M							Virginia										
	✓			— Vira	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Marion E	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Jessie R	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia										
	✓			Nelson Lillian M	Niece			F	W	6	S							Virginia										
	237	237		Hutchins Samuel H	Head			M	W	70	M							Virginia							Farmer	Farm		
	✓			— Sarah E	Wife			F	W	70	M							Virginia										
	✓			— Emmett	Son			M	W	18	S							Virginia							Farm Laborer	Farm		
	✓			— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Louis	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia										
	✓			— Ella	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia										

Words "year and more" Ditto

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Jessica

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jellison district

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 46

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration (to the United States).	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																												
2																												
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137 DEP

FOURTEENTH CE

OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. 3481

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												
52																												
53																												
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																									none			
67																									none			
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																									none			
84																									none			
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																									none			
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																									none			
99																												
100																												

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

227 [D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Russell

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Russell District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24

SHEET NO. 15 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Price Ethel	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
2	✓			— Lilly E	Daughter			F	W	11								Virginia	Virginia									
3	Jan 261 261			Hughes William	Head			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farming	General farm	OA	171
4	✓			— Emma	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia					Yes				
5	✓			— Martin	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	WA	
6	✓			— Elmer	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	WA	
7	✓			— Edna	Dau			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
8	✓			— Denis	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
9	Jan 262 262			Price Hamilton	Head			M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
10	✓			— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
11	✓			— Millard	Son			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
12	✓			— Sarah J	Daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
13	✓			— James A	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
14	✓			— W C	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
15	✓			— Cyd	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
16	✓			— Maple	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
17	✓			— Fontone	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
18	✓			— Cecil	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
19	Jan 263 263			Mullins Josephine	Head			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farming	General farm	OA	174
20	✓			— Ida	Dau			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	WA	
21	✓			— Minnie	Dau			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
22	✓			— Wilford	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	WA	
23	✓			— Lena	Dau			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
24	✓			— Lucy	Dau			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
25	Jan 264 264			Mullins Wilson	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farming	General farm	OA	174
26	✓			— Ida	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
27	✓			— Hazel	Dau			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farming	General farm	FA	174
28	Jan 265 265			Mullins Wilson	Head			M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
29	✓			— Lucy	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
30	✓			— Samuel M	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
31	✓			— Tony	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
32	X Jan 266 266			Dunbrack Andrew	Head			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
33				— Hettie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
34				— Linnie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
35				— John W	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
36				— Leucy V	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
37				— Isabel	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
38	Jan 267 267			Dunbrack Andrew	Head			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farming	General farm	FA	170
39	✓			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
40	✓			— Hurd	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
41	✓			— Linnard	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farming	General farm	FA	171
42	Jan 268 268			Dunbrack Oscar	Head			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
43	✓			— Laura E	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
44	✓			— Verna A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
45	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
46	Jan 269 269			Mullins Wilson W	Head			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farming	General farm	FA	177
47	✓			— Una M	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
48	Jan 270 270			Stull Jordan	Head			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
49	✓			— Della E	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
50	✓			Culbreth Helen	Daughter			F	W	2	9/12							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 13 B

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (Not necessary for institutions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, value of home. If rented, monthly rental.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Ball John L	Head		M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
52	✓			— Andrew W	Brother		M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
53	✓			— Beecandy	Brother		F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
54	✓			— Veneca E	Sister		F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55	✓	271	271	Duff Edwin F	Head		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	200
56	✓			— Lucia	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House			
57	✓			— Josea	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		
58	✓			— Joseph G	Son		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		0 1 5
59	✓			— Stella	Daughter-in-law		F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House			
60	✓			— Frances	Granddaughter		F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
61	✓			Hicks Emma	Granddaughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
62	✓	272	272	Johnson Minnie	Niece		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
63	✓			— Emma H	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
64	✓			— Emma F	Son		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
65	✓			— Willie	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
66	✓	273	273	Lipscomb Flavius J	Head		M	W	41	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		
67	✓			— Emma	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House			
68	✓			— Emma	Daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
69	✓			— Willie	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
70	✓			— Lucy	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
71	✓	274	274	Johnson Billie	Head		M	W	37	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		
72	✓			— Edelia	Daughter		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
73	✓	275	275	Oliver Thurmond M	Head		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		
74	✓			— Lucy	Wife		F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House			
75	✓			— Lucy	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
76	✓			— Lucy	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
77	✓			— Lucy	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
78	✓			— Lucy	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
79	✓			— Lucy	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
80	✓	276	276	Austin Clayton L	Head		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		
81	✓			— Lucy	Wife		F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House			
82	✓			— Herman	Son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
83	✓			— John	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
84	✓			— Earl L	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
85	✓			— Temple M	Son		M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
86	✓			— Ida M	Daughter		F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
87	✓			— Wornie L	Son		M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
88	✓			— Elmer	Son		M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
89	✓	277	277	Martin John D	Head		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		
90	✓			— Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House			
91	✓			— Virgie	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		
92	✓			— Virgil	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
93	✓			— Thomas	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
94	X	278	278	Jennie Amanda S	Head		F	W	58	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeping House			2
95				— Williams in	Son		M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nelson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instruction.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

228

[D1-578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert, if in other name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
WARD OF CITY ....
SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATOR 3752

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.		
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																												
2																												
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7					daughter													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
8				— Harvey	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9				— James	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17				— Jerman —	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18				Isabel Cora	daughter													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19				— Edwin	Brother																							
20				Lucian Worth	Head																							
21				— Julia	wife																							
22				Marcaret Fanny	Daughter													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
23				— Clarence	Brother																							
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32				Jackson Samuel	Head													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
33				— Virgie	wife													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
34				— Charles	Son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
35				— Leroy	Son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
36				— Clemont	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
37				— Mary	Daughter													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
38				— Virginia	Daughter													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
39				Jackson Jesse	Head													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
40				— Lucy	Brother													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
41				Scott Virgil	Head													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
42				— Alice	Daughter													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
43				— John	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
44				— Winnie	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
45				— Augustus	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
46				— Henry	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
47				— Virgil Jr	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
48				Wills Jesse	Boarder													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
49				— Henry M	Boarder													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
50				— Mary M	Boarder													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January, 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 74
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 14 B

ENUMERATOR. 374

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family, numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of farm, city, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Dw 290	290		Buckley, Fannie W	Head			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	S.A	215
52				— Wm	Husband			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming			
53				— Annie	Son			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
54				— Hewson	Son			M	W	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55				— Susie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
56				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
57				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
58				— Ina	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59	Dw 291	291		Carter Herbert	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	S.A	216
60				— Irvin	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Home farm	W	
61				— Mason	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Home farm	W	
62				— Leon	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
63				— Willie	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
64				— Helen	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
65				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
66	Dw 292	292		Lewis Joseph	Head			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
67				—																								
68				—																								
69				Provincium Lenett	Boarder			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
70	Dw 293	293		Roberts Walter C	Head			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	S.A	217
71				— Elvira M	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
72				— Horace M	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
73				— Burris M	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
74				— Virginia M	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
75				— Infant																								
76	Dw 294	294		Rose, Isaac	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
77																												
78				— Leon	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
79				— Charles B	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
80				Johnson Jessie V	Lodger			M	W	18	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
81				— Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law			F	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
82	Dw 295	295		Bishop Earl	Head			M	Mu	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farming	General farm	S.A	218
83				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
84				— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
85	Dw 296	296		Payne Lee	Head			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
86				— Grace	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
87	Dw 297	297		White Lockwood	Owner			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
88				— Emma	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
89				— Irene	Niece			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
90				— Infant																								
91																												
92				Charles Lamont	Laborer																							
93				— Ida M	Wife																							
94	Dw 298	298		Brown Patrick	Head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Ireland		Ireland						
95				—																								
96				—																								
97				— Marianne	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
98				— Wilson	Son			M	W	2/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
99	X 299	299		Dennis Hattie	Head			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
100				— Ida	Sister			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

11-82

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

229

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12

SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ..... K

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR: [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Barrish Williams	Father			M	B	85	widr					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Raymond H	Laborer			M	B	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer			
				— Lucinda	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— — Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	7/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
X	300	300		Washington Rawlins	Visitor																							
				— Thomas	Son																							
				[illegible]				F	B	58	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	301	301		Bell Chinn J	Head			M	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Washington DC		Washington D.C.		Yes	laborer	saw mill		
				— Nellie	Wife			F	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Helmon Thomas W	Head			M	M	77	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	general farm	OA	203
				— Emily	Wife			F	B	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Wells Willis W	Friend			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
X	303	303		Wash Nathonine	Head			M	B	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal	Private family	40	
				— Eliza	Wife			F	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	304	304		Patteson Ella	Head			F	B	45						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— — Daniel	Son			M	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— — Sarah E	Daughter			F	B	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— — Lucile	Daughter			F	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Moore Brady	Lodger			F	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	general farm	OA	203
Jon	305	305		Scott Williams J	Head			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Willie L	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Eura E	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				[illegible]																								
✓				— James	Son			M	M	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Randall	Son			M	M	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Carrie	Daughter			F	M	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Percy	Son			M	M	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	M	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				— Tricia	Daughter			F	M	2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jon	306	306		Austin Lewis C	Head			M	W	74	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nellie C	Wife			F	W	71	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jon	307	307		Thomas John W	Head			M	W	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
✓				— H [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
✓				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jon	308	308		Saunders John A	Head			M	W	58	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	general farm	OA	226
✓				— Addison H	Father			M	W	83	widr					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				Roland Kirby	Servant			M	B	21	wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	309	309		Saunders Nellie	Head			F	W	69	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nannie	Sister			F	W	66	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jon	310	310		Vaughn John T	Head			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
✓				— — Minnie M	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
✓				Simpson David	Stepson			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Jon	311	311		Vaughn Vera W	Head			F	W	40	wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	general farm	"A	245
✓				— Berkeley	Son			M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Mine	W	
✓				— Harris	Lodger			M	W	20	—					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
✓				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
✓				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
X	312	312		Morris William M	Head			M	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rail road	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ WARD OF CITY A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. W. M. Sizer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 52

SHEET NO. 13 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Morris Wright	Lodger			M	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	299	57
				— Mary	Lodger			F	W	65	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House				58
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		59
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		60
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		61
				— Wyatt	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		62
				— Morris	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		63
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		64
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		65
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		66
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		67
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		68
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		69
				— Wyatt	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		70
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		71
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		72
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		73
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		74
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		75
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		76
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		77
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		78
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		79
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		80
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		81
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		82
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		83
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		84
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		85
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		86
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		87
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		88
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		89
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		90
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		91
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		92
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		93
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		94
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		95
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		96
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		97
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		98
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		99
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Wilson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Toisa District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 230 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF February 1920. Frank E. Ferrell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (Enumerator.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mosteller Sleady	Head	O	F	M	Wh	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	CA	238
				— Carl S.	Wife		F	F	Wh	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Doris	Daughter		F	F	Wh	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Lewis	Son			M	Wh	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Fannie	Mother			F	Wh	64	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		320	320	Bottom John L.	Head	R		M	Wh	38	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Roads	(1)	805
				— John Jr.	Son			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	(1)	812
				— George	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Charley	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Daniel	Son			M	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Willie	Son			M	Wh	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Doris	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		321	321	Swartzbaugh Thomas	Head	O	F	M	Wh	52	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	CA	1000
				— Virginia	Wife			F	Wh	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Grace	Daughter			F	Wh	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		322	322	Morley John	Head	O	F	M	Wh	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Susan	Wife			F	Wh	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Farrell William	Servant			M	Wh	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		323	323	Farmer Richard	Head	R		M	Wh	62	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Lucy	Niece			F	Wh	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		324	324	Frantz Lewis	Head	O	F	M	Wh	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Cutter	(1)	1012
				— Emma	Wife			F	Wh	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Thomas	Son			M	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	(1)	1013
				— Lee	Son			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Jasper	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		325	325	Wilson Tom	Head	R		M	Wh	68	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Brown Frank	Lodger			M	Wh	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Lorrie	Daughter			F	Wh	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		326	326	Chrisman George	Head	R		M	Wh	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	A	816
				— Willie	Wife			F	Wh	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— George E.	Son			M	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Edward	Son			M	Wh	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Ruby [illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— [illegible]	Son			M	Wh	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		327	327	Johnson James D.	Head	O	F	M	Wh	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Hattie	Wife			F	Wh	54	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	Wh	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		328	328	Benson Millie	Head	R		F	Wh	47	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundry	Private Family	O	
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	O	

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jonson District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920. Frank C Terrell ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. X
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 16 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓			Henson [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	General Farm	W	
52	✓			— Willie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home	Home Farm	W	
53	✓			— Lilly	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
54	✓			— Susie	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
55	✓			— Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
56	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
57	Yes	329	329	Reeves Lucy	Head	Rent	No	F	W	53	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	CA	336
58	✓			— Charley H	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Home Farm	W	
59	✓			— Lena	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
60	✓			— Brice	Brother			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
61	X	330	330	Thomas Richard	Head	Rent	No	M	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	W	
62				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
63				— Rose	Son			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
64				— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
65				— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
66				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
67				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
68				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
69				— Wilbert	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
70				— Andrew	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
71	X	331	331	Locker Maria	Head	Rent	No	F	W	35	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
72				— Thor	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
73				— Annabel	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
74	Yes	332	332	Pemberton Peter	Head	Rent	No	M	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	Wood Farm	CA	337
75	✓			— Martha	Wife			F	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
76	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
77	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
78	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
79	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
80	Yes	333	333	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
81	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
82	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
83	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
84	✓			— William S	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
85	✓			— Blanch E	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
86	Yes	334	334	Henson Wade	Head	Rent	No	M	W	49	M					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farming	Truck Farm	W	
87	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
88	✓			— Dan	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
89	✓			— David	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
90	✓			— Otis	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
91	Yes	335	335	Henson Fred	Head	Rent	No	M	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	CA	340
92	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
93	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
94	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
95	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
96	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
97	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
98	✓			— Robert	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
99	✓			— William X	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
100	✓			— Joseph D	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Fluvanna
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fork Union District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 231 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Frank L. Lillie ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 116

SHEET NO. 17 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hiram Anthony	son			M	Mu	7								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	[illegible]																

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lenoir
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lenoir District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February, 1920. Frank C Turner, ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 17 B
WARD OF CITY —

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
Dwelling house number.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Barnes Helen	mother-in-law			F	B	75	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
X	343	343		Barnes Celia	Head	/		M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Work	S	
				— Estelle	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	General Work		
X	349	349		Barnes James	niece			F	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Mary	niece			F	B	1	S																	
				— Willy	nephew			M	B	1	S																	
				— James	Grand son			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
				— Charley	Grand son			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
				— Arthur	Grand son			M	B	2	S							Virginia										
X	340	340		Fortune John W	Head	/		M	B	42	M							Virginia										
				— Flora	wife			F	B	41	M							Virginia										
				— Mary	daughter			F	B	16	S							Virginia										
				— Lucy	daughter			F	B	14	S							Virginia										
				— Arthur	son			M	B	12	S							Virginia										
				— Ruth	daughter			F	B	10	S							Virginia										
				— Lucy	daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia										
				— Ella	daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia										
				— Virginia	daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia										
				— Frances	daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia										
				— Mary	daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia										
				— Lucy	daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia										
				— Ruth	daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia										
				— Lucy	daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia										
				— Ruth	daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia										
Dw	346	346		White George D	Head	/		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	OA	349
✓				— Bettie E	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	OA	349
Dw	347	347		Wright Oscar N	Head	/		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
✓				— Lottie X	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
✓				— Esther Ruby X	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Work		
✓				Harland Joseph W	Orphan			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	House Work		
✓				Hester Alberta	Orphan			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	OA	349
m.	348	348		Solomon Nelson	Head	/	D	M	B	70	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
✓				— Louisa	Wife			F	B	60	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Road	W	
✓				— Willie	Son			M	B	27	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Road	W	
✓				— Sidney	Son			M	B	18	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
✓				— Alice	Grand Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
✓				— Lewis	Grand son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Work		
✓				— Lewis	Grand son			M	B	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
X	344	349		Winston Napoleon	Head	/	R	M	B	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Road	W	
				— Ethel	Wife			F	B	23	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Lucy	son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
				Winston Lucy	Mother in law			F	B	64	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
✓	350	350		Hester Sally E	Uncle	/		F	B	74	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
X	351	351		Winston Thomas	Head	/	D	M	B	80	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
				— Lucy	Wife			F	B	70	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	352	352		Jackson Robert	Uncle	/	D	M	B	72	M							Virginia										
				— Lucy	wife			F	B	72	M							Virginia										
				— Ella	niece			F	B	22	S							Virginia										
				— Mary	niece			F	B	20	S							Virginia										
X	353	353		Bowers Sam	Head	/	R	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				— Nora	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
				— Lula	son			F	B	5	S							Virginia										
✓	354	354		Lewis Joseph	Head	/		M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming			
				— Elodye	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
X	355	355		Jackson Lucy	Head	/	D	F	B	72	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
				— Lloyd	Grand child			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
m	356	356		Bannister Henry	Head	/	R	M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General Farm	OA	349
✓				— Stacy	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
✓				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
✓				— Addie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 232 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Illinois
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Illinois District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF February 1920. Francis E Ferrell ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 18 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Pendleton James	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
2	Jm	357	357	Harlow George L	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
3	✓			— Nora	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
4	✓			— Ennis V	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
5	X	358	358	Martin John W	Head	R	T	M	B	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
6				— Lila	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
7				— Melina	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
8				— Innis	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
9	Jm	359	359	Crew Albert	Head			M	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
10	✓			— Eunice	Wife			F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
11	✓			— William L	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
12	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
13	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	47	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
14	X	360	360	Thomas John L	Head		O	M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
15				— Bertrude	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
16				— Mabel M	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
17				— William V	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18	Jm	361	361	Jerlow Robert C	Head			M	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farming	General farm	S	200
19	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
20	✓			— Howard L	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
21	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
22	✓	362	362	[illegible]	Head			M	W	45	M							[illegible]						Yes				220
23	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
24	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
25	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]																							
26	X	363	363	[illegible]	[illegible]																							266
27				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
28				— Georgia C	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
29				— Lois M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
30				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
31				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
32				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
33				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
34	X	363	363	Kent Linn	Head			M	W	44	M							[illegible]						Yes				
35				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	37	M							[illegible]										
36				[illegible]	Head			M	W	17	S							[illegible]						Yes				
37				— [illegible]	Head			M	W	17	S							[illegible]						Yes				
38				— [illegible]	Sister			F	W	15	S							[illegible]										
39				— Lydia	Sister			F	W	12	S							[illegible]										
40	X	364	364	Crew Mary	Head			F	W	54	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
41		365	365	Nibbs Thomas	Head			M	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
42				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
43	Jm	366	366	Twomey Francis	Head			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
44	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
45	/			— Peter	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
46	✓			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
47	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
48	✓			— Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
49	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
50	✓			— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
51	Jm	367	367	Henson Lewis H	Head			M	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	General farm	A	240

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Louisa & Jefferson (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 18 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF February 1920. Mark L Terrell ENUMERATOR. 57 58

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	30
	Jon	368	368	Morris Thomas	Head	O		M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	A	057
				— Nelia	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming	General farm	A	057
	Jon	369	369	Kennedy Thomas	Head	O		M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Estelle	sister			F	W	42	S				Yes	Yes												
	Jon	370	370	Thomas Jones	Head	R		M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes									None			
				— Nellie A	wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes												
																									None			
				— Celia	Head			F	W	67	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia										
Feb. 16																												

B—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE ...

COUNTY ...

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ...

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ...

SHEET NO. ... A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920.

ENUMERATOR ...

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓																											
2	✓																											
3	✓																											
4	✓																											
5																												
6	✓																											
7																												
8	✓																											
9	✓																											
10	✓																											
11	✓																											
12																												
13	✓																											
14	✓																											
15	✓																											
16	✓																											
17																												
18	✓																											
19	✓																											
20																												
21	✓																											
22	✓																											
23	✓																											
24	✓																											
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36	✓																											
37																												
38	✓																											
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

Here ends the enumeration of the said civil district

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged, etc.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, school district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough See instructions)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made See instructions)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ..... ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF ..... 1920. James A. Carr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	1	1	Talley William H	Head	O	7	m	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	1
2				— Jennie	Wife			f	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				— Elvia	Daughter			f	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4				— Eugene	Son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				— Virgie	Daughter			f	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	Fm	2	2	Smith Elias D.	Head	O	7	m	W	54	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	2
7				— Willis A.	Wife			f	W	56	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8				Jeary Rhoda J.	Mother in Law			f	W	77	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9	Fm	3	3	Talley Stanley J.	Head	O	7	m	W	33	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	3
10				— Susie J.	Wife			f	W	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				— Lillian	Daughter			f	W	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
12				Jesse	Son			m	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
13	Fm	4	4	Brown Hubert	Head	O	7	m	W	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	4
14				— Rosie	Wife			f	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
15				— Hubert Garnett	Son			m	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	X	5	5	Talley Sam	Head	O	7	m	W	73	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17				— Sarah	Wife			f	W	52	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				Gordon Irene	Daughter			f	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19				— Frank	Son-in-law			m	W	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mill Runner	Mines	W	19
20				Frank Wilson	Grand Son			m	W	12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			20
21	X	6	6	Seay Jake	Head	O	7	m	W	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Mines	W	21
22				— Emma	Wife			f	W	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
23				— Carroll	Son			m	W	23							yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mill Runner	Mines	W	23
24				— Ella	Daughter			f	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			24
25				— Terrell	Son			m	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	25
26				— Ashby	Son			m	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			26
27				— Emma	Daughter			f	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			27
28				— Everett	Son			m	W	5						no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			28
29	Fm	7	7	Daly Alexander	Head	O	I	m	W	43	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	5	29
30	√			— Florence	Wife			f	W	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31	√			— John	Adopted Son			m	W	23	S						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A		31
32	√			Terrell Sarah	Servant			f	W	16	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		32
33	Fm	8	8	Lewis Charles	Head	O	I	m	B	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	6	33
34				— Mollie	Wife			f	B	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35				— Wilson	Son			m	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36				— Edith	Daughter			f	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37				— Margery	Son			m	B	8	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				37
38				— Herbert	Son			m	B	7	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				38
39				— Florence	Daughter			f	B	3	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40				— Lucien	Daughter			f	B	1	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				40
41				Lewis Isabella	Niece			f	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		41
42	X	9	9	Jackson Mercer	Head	R		m	B	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mill Runner				42
43				— Lizzie	Wife			f	B	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44				— Orville	Daughter			f	B	7	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							44
45				— James	Daughter			f	B	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46				— Robert L.	Son			m	B	2 11/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47				— Martha A.	Daughter			f	B	1 3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48	X	10	10	Johnson Lucy	Head	R		f	B	37	Wd						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		48
49				— Nora	Daughter			f	B	14	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50				— Victoria	Daughter			f	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							50

11—6736

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 1 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATOR. J. C. [illegible]

7617

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				John E.	son			M	W	13	16							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Clara	daughter			F	W	13	11							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Perkins Daniel	nephew			M	W	13	15							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mine			
	X	11	11	Saunders Margarette	Head	R	F	M	W	13	124	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Maria E.	Wife			F	W	13	119	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Thomas	Head	R		M	W	13	52	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm		7000
	Fm	12	12	Francis Alice	Head	R		F	W	13	2[illegible]	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Zeitha	Wife			F	W	13	2[illegible]	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Carter	Son			M	W	13	11	S				No	Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia						
				Ella	Daughter			F	W	13	10	S				No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lee	Son			M	W	13	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Pablo	Son			M	W	13	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Jan	3	X	13	13	Smith Chris L.	Head	R		M	W	34	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mill Labor			080
					Ann	Wife			F	W	36	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
					Bernard	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mill Labor	Mill		080
					Edna	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
					Ashcraft	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
					Ruby L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
					Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
					Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	14	14	Fuller William	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Nancy	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Percy	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Willis	Son			M	W	5	5					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	3	5							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Alma F.	Daughter			F	W	1	6							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	15	15	Thompson John	Head	R	F	M	W	75	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Justice of the Magistrate Court			88
	X	16	16	Fuller Joseph B.	Head	R	F	M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Ray	Son			M	W	11						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Maggie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Luther	Son			M	W	9								West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mary Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	2							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
	Fm	17	17	Bowen Harry	Head	R	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Emma	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
	Fm	18	18	Wright Robert J.	Head	R	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Norman M.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Helen F.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Alice H.	Daughter			F	W	5						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Elizabeth E.	Daughter			F	W	2	9							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lillian M.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	19	19	Wingfield Thomas J.	Head	R	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lucy J.	Wife			F	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	20	20	Robertson Richard	Head	R	F	M	B	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mollie	Wife			F	B	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Louie Blanch	Daughter			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—137 235 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Trivers Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920 James A. Lee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Sonja A	Dominican			m	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Farm		1012
				— Smith Mattie B	daughter			f	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				2
				— Smith Willie	Son			m	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				3012
	X	21	21	Payne Louis F	Head	R		m	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			4
				— Ruby	Wife			f	W	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				5
				— Lucile M	daughter			f	W	2														yes	None			6
	X	22	22	Coleman Lena	Head	R	F	B	Negro						yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Farm		7012
				— Fred	Son			m	B	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Farm		8012
				— Henry	son			m	B	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				9
				— Estel	daughter			f	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				10
				— Annie	daughter			f	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				11
				— Geneva	daughter			f	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				12
				— Minnie	daughter			f	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				13
				— Abram	Son			m	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				14
				— Geraldine	daughter			f	B	8	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				15
				— John	Son			m	B	5	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				16
				— James	Son			m	B	5	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Mills Saw Mill		17621
	X	23	23	Coleman Leon	Head	R	F	m	B	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			18
				— Ena	Wife			f	B	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			19
				— Charles	Daughter			f	B	3	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	W	20196
	X	24	24	Washington James	Head	R	F	m	B	62	M				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			21
				— Lizzie	Wife			f	B	57	M				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Rolling mill	W	22612
				— Charles	Son			m	B	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Farm	W	23612
				— George	Son			m	B	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	24212
	X	25	25	Jackson Charlie	Head	R	F	m	B	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			25
				— Laura	Wife			f	B	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			no	None			26
				— Lillie	Daughter			f	B	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				27196
	X	26	26	Washington Andrew	Head	R	F	m	B	50	D				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			28
				— Florence	Wife			f	B	33	D				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			29
				— Clifton H	Son			m	B	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			30
				— Lillie C	Daughter			f	B	15	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			31
				— Chester	son			m	B	13	S				no			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			32
				— Erma C	Daughter			f	B	7	S				no			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				33
				— William	Nephew			m	B	7	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes				34
	X	27	27	Spencer Charlie	Head	R	F	m	W	46	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Miner	Mill Engine	W	35
				— Estella	Wife			f	W	44	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			36
				— Stephen	son			m	W	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			37
				— Irving	son			m	W	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			38
				— Daniel	son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			39
				— Lucy	daughter			f	W	9	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			40
				— William	son			m	W	5	S				no			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			41
				Berry Thomas	mother in law			f	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			42
	X	28	28	Spencer Clark	Head	R	F	m	W	36	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	43
				— Eugene	Laborer			f	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None			44
				— Grace	Laundry			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		45
	X	29	29	Terry William Jr	Head	R	F	m	W	37	S				yes	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	None			46
				— Minnie E	Wife			f	W	33	M				yes	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	None			47
				— Kenneth E	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None			48
				— Dennis M	Daughter			f	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None			49
				— Irene L	Adopted			f	W	5	S				yes			Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				None			50
				— Doris E	Daughter			f	W	[illegible]	S				yes			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | SHEET NO. 2 B

COUNTY Louisa | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 37

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fredericks Hall Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF June, 1920. James W. Bates ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Wilson, L.	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				— Wm. T.	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				— Thos. T.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				Kinckton Mamie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				— Willie L.	Grand Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				— James, L.	Grand son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				— Joseph, W.	Grand son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				— Ruth, L.	Grand Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				— William, L.	Grand Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				— Hattie, L.	Grand Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				Thomson Hannie	Head	1	F	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Own	10	62
				— Hazel, L.	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				— Lillie, L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				— Clarence H.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				— Grace, L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				— William, B.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
				— Mary, L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				— Elizabeth, L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				— Thomas, L.	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				— Lyman, L.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
Jm	32	32		Zimmerman Malcolm	Head	1	0 m	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	Own	11	72
				— Ruth	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				— Mary, V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				— Virginia, P.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				— Mildred, L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				Viney Henderson	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				King Lilly Winiam	Boarder			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
Jm	33	33		Rubinsden Burgess	Head	1	F	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	12	79
				— George, L.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
X	34	34		Dunn Thomas, L.	Head	1	F	M	W	75	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				— Virginia, L.	Wife			F	W	56	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				— Henry, L.	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				Rubinsden Edwin B.	Daughter			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				— Lewis B.	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	Own		85
				— Jesse B. Jr.	Grand son			M	W	12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
X	35	35		Timson Harris	Head	1	F	F	W	81	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				— Harvey, L.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				— Jno. L.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
X	36	36		Winn George	Head	1	F	M	W	16	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				— Lillie, L.	Wife			F	W	17	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				— Henry	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Own farm	Own		93
				— Roberta	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck	Own farm	Own		94
				— Steven	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Wood yard	Wood		95
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
Jm	37	37		Timson William, M.	Head	1	F	M	W	55	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	13	97
				— Eddie, M.	Brother			M	W	37	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Wood		98
X	38	38		Johnson Benjamin	Head	1	0 m	M	W	43	Mr				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
				— Pearl	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ; ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR James C. Quinn

PLACE OF ABODE. Civil division (City, town, township, etc.)	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
					Thomas R.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				1
					Howard R.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				2
					Grace L.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				3
					James	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				4
X	37	37			Proffitt Harris	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	Farm			501
					Leah	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				6
					Wray	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				7
					Stanley	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				8
X	40	40			Johnson Walter	Head	R	T	M	B	20	M				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Miner	Mucker	W		902
					Annie	Wife			F	B	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				10
					Willie	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				11
					Pearl	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				12
X	41	41			Buckley James	Head	R		M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Farmer	Farm			1362
					Margaret	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				14
X	42	42			Kenney William	Head	R		M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				15
					Fannie	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Miner	Mucker	W		1708
					Annie James	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				18
					Willie Nunn	Mother			F	B	78	Wd							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				19
					Miching Emmett	Servant			M	B	8	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	School				20
X	43	43			Wright Edward	Head	R		M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Farm Hand	W		2196
					Jessie	Wife			F	B	37	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				22
					Mervin	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				23
					Thompson Edna	Step Daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				24
					Jessie	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				25
					Joe Dean	Stepson			M	B	10	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			At School				2696
X	44	44			Johnson Minnie	Head	R	T	F	B	30	Wd							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		2708
					Willie	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W		2764
					George	Son			M	B	22	S				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				29
					Mary	Daughter			F	B	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Farm Hand	W		3062
					Lynch	Son			M	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				31
					Rosa	Daughter			F	B	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				32
					Adams Helen M	Granddaughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	Yes	Miner	Mucker	W		3306
					Lee Arthur	Boarder			M	B	21	S							Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	Yes	Miner	Mucker	W		3408
X	45	45			Johnson Solomon	Head	O	T	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				35
					Lizzie B.	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				36
					Solomon Jr.	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				37
					Julia M.	Daughter			F	B	4	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				38
					Thompson	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				39
					Farmer Clifton	Grandson			M	B	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				40
					Johnson Rebecca	Mother			F	B	60	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	At Home	Private Family	W		4194
					Davis Annie	Sister			F	B	35	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Miner	Mucker	W		4208
X	46	46			Mast Joseph Lee	Head	O	T	M	B	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Miner				43
					Pearl V.	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None				44
					Lucille Jr.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				45
					Charles E.	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				46
					Christie V.	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				47
					Johnson Percy	Brother			M	B	21	S							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	None				48
					Mayfield Sarah	Mother in Law			F	B	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None				49
					Boyd	Brother in Law			M	B	40	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None				50
					Grayson Lucy	Sister			F	B	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			None				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th and 6th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR. Grimes, C. L.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 3 B

Dwelling visit order	Family visit order	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, messenger, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Jackson Eva	Head	R		F	B	26	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				— Sarah J.	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	X	47	47	Jackson Robert	Head	R		M	B	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		53
	X	48	48	Jackson Lawrence	Head	R		M	B	47	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm-Woman	Farm Work	W		54
				— Maria	Wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Road	W		55
				— Clines	Son			M	B	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				— Maria M.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
				— George	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				— Elijah	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	X	50	50	Jackson George	Head	R		M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W		60
				— Daisy	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
				— Elizabeth B.	Daughter			F	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				— Lillian C.	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
	X	51	51	Hunter Cowan	Head	Rent		M	B	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		64
				— Susan	Wife			F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				— Edna	Grand Daughter			F	B	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
Jan	6	Ing	52	52	Allen Robert Sr.	Head	Rent	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				— Amanda	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				— Allen Jr.	Son			M	W	29	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		69
				Whitlock Irma	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				— Edward	Son in law			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W		71
				— Eloise	Grand Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				— Sharon	Grand Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	X	53	53	Jones Preston	Head	Rent		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		74
				— Mildred	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				— Charles Mc	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				— Helen G.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				— George M.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				— Margaret Ka	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	X	54	54	Mason Fountain	Head	Rent		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Brick mason	Masonry	W		82
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
				— Alvin G.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				— Jarvis	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
				— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
				— George	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
				— Willis	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		88
	X	55	55	Trabue Henry	Head	Rent		M	B	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				— Fannie	Wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				— Minnie Bell	Daughter			F	B	18 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Work	W		91
	X	56	56	Jones Andrew	Head	Rent		M	B	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				— Mina Lee	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				— Marietta	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				— Andrew	Son			M	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	X	57	57	Allen Jim	Head	Rent		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		97
				— Rogers	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				— Fred W	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
				— Lena	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

237

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of county township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. (see instructions))

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of county, as Cecil, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made (see instructions))

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. James C. Lacy ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 4 A

1201

9684

Hall to day

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, own or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				— James M.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				1	
				— Ruth R.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2	
				—												No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		3	96
X	58	58		Jackson Florence	Niece	R		F	B	38	Wid				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4	
				— Isabell	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5	
				— Alice	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6	
				— Mandy	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				7	
				— Preston	Son			M	B	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8	
				Louis Lucy	Mother			F	B	60	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		9	006
X	57	57		Trump Lucien	Head	R	O	M	B	47	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10	
				— John Jr.	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11	
				— Charles L.	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		12	96
X	60	60		Davis Lydia	Head	R	O	F	B	56	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		13	01
				— Howard	Son			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			14	6
				— Louis	Son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15	
				— Ray	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16	
				Coleman Margaret	Daughter			F	B	21	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17	
				— Henrietta	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					18	14
X	61	61		Mosby Ella	Head	R	I	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				19	
				— Annie	Niece			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20	
				— Lucien	Nephew			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21	
				— Louis	Son			M	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22	
				— Virginia	Son			M	B	10	S				Virginia	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23	
				— Lloyd	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24	
				— Martha	Daughter			F	B									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25	
				— Irene	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26	
				— Lenette	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27	
				— Ludusko	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28	
				— Josuh	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29	
				— Earnest	Son			M	B	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mother	W		30	08
X	62	62		Coleman Robert	Head	R	M	M	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31	
				— Martha	Wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32	
				— Robert Jr.	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33	
				— Lizzie J.	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34	
				— Ella	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35	
				— Fred. F.	Son			M	B	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36	
				— Hazard A.	Son			M	B	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37	
				Coleman Sherwood	Grand Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38	
X	63	63		Turner Stephen	Head	R	I	M	B	75	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39	
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	50	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40	
				Burley Mary	Granddaughter			F	B	26	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Maid	In own family	W		41	
				— Clarence	Grand Son			M	B	23	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42	
				— Chester L.	Grand Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Valley Rail	W		43	61
X	64	64		Turner John	Head	R	I	M	B	49	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44	
				—	Wife			F	B	21	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45	
				— Ethel E.	Daughter			F	B	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46	
				— Nellie E.	Daughter			F	B	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47	
				— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48	
				— Jessie J.	Son			M	B	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		49	01
X	65	65		Turner Willis H.	Head	R	O	M	B	44	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					50	
				— Laura	Wife			F	B	24	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF . 1920. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ..... ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27 SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (the instructions.) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (3)	Number of family in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	HOME. Home owned or rented. (7) If owned, free or mortgaged. (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (9)	Color or race. (10)	Age at last birthday. (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (13)	Naturalized or alien. (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization. (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (16)	Whether able to read. (17)	Whether able to write. (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. (19)	PERSON: Mother tongue. (20)	FATHER: Place of birth. (21)	FATHER: Mother tongue. (22)	MOTHER: Place of birth. (23)	MOTHER: Mother tongue. (24)	Whether able to speak English. (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				— Willis [illegible]	Son			M	B	12	S						No	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
52	X	117		Wiggs John	Head			M	B	32	M						No	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	
53				— Mary [illegible]	Wife			F	B	30	M						No	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	
54				— Flavis [illegible]	Son			M	B	5	S						No	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
55				— Fitz [illegible]	Son			M	B	7	S						No	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
56				— Earnest [illegible]	Son			M	B	3	S						No	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
57				— Raymond [illegible]	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
58				— Mable [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
59				— Louise [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes			Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
60				— Gertrude [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
61				— Jessie [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
62				— Mary M. [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	5/12	S							Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
63				— Ursula [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	15	M							Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
64	X	47	47	Byrd Eddie	Head	C	H	M	B	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	08
65				— Ella	Wife	C	H	F	B	52	M							Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
66	X	48	48	Hankins Mary	Head			F	B	52	W				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Farm	Farm	W	01
67				— Frank	Son			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
68				Myers Gladys	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
69				Stiff Ruth	Granddaughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
70				— George W.	Grandson			M	B	14	S				Yes	No	No	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Coal Mine	Coal Mine	W	21
71	X	49	49	Mitchell William	Head			M	B	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
72				— Mary	Wife			F	B	23	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
73				— William H.	Son			M	B	3/12	S							Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
74	X	50	50	Gordon Conway	Head	C	H	M	B	30	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	01
75				— Christiana	Wife	C	H	F	B	25	M							Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
76				— Caroline	Daughter	C	H	F	B	7	S							Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
77				— Ralph	Son	C	H	M	B	3	S							Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
78				Mackie Ashton	Lodger			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	08
79															Yes	Yes	Yes											
80															Yes	Yes	Yes											
81	X	51	51	Nelson Edward [illegible]	Head			M	B	51	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	6
82				— Mary [illegible]	Wife			F	B	50	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Farm Road	W	6
83				— Edward [illegible]	Son			M	B	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
84				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	6
85				— Margaret [illegible]	Daughter in law			F	B	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	6
86				Eggers Edward	Laborer			M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	6
87				Childs Easley	Laborer			M	B	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	West Virginia				Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	
88				Jefferson John	Laborer			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	
89				Bradley Benny	Laborer			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	
90				Reynolds Thomas	Laborer			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	
91				Whitley James	Laborer			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	
92																												
93	X	52	52	Whitley Isaac	Head	C	H	M	B	56	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	01
94				— Mary	Wife	C	H	F	B	44	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
95				— Boyd	Son	C	H	M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
96				— Isaac Jr.	Son	C	H	M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
97				— Lucia F.	Daughter	C	H	F	B	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
98				— Mary K.	Daughter	C	H	F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
99				— Susie [illegible]	Daughter	C	H	F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
100				— Doris [illegible]	Daughter	C	H	F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
				— Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	C	H	F	B	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
				— M [illegible]	Son	C	H	M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			
				Brown Rebi	Servant			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Va.	Yes	None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 238 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ... | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF ... 1920

SHEET NO. 5 A

ENUMERATOR James C. Sale

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Enumeration.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or Mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If foreign-born, whether naturalization has been completed	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Hatchery Road				Watson James B.	Head	H	F	M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	CA	15
				— Rachel H.	Wife			F	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
				— May [illegible]	daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		Yes	None			
				Anderson Tullie	daughter			F	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House Carpenter	CA	5
	X	74	74	Crane Joseph H.	Head	H		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			6
				— Georgia	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			7
				— Hallie	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
				— Harry	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9
				— Bernard	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10
				— Inez	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
	X	75	75	Bonds Daniel F.	Head	H		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	12
				— Roza	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	None			13
				— Mable	daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			14
				— Gulah	daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			15
				— Edith F.	daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						16
	X	76	76	Hunter Clarence Jr.	Head	H		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	17
				— Jessie C.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			18
				— Mollie L.	daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			19
				— Ruth L.	daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			20
				— Ruby C.	daughter			F	W	3	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			21
				— Maud E.	daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	22
	X	77	77	Bonds Omer	Head	H		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			23
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	24
	X	78	78	Winebarger Jim	Head	H	F	M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			25
				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	CA	26
				— McKinly	Son			M	B	14						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	CA	27
				— Willie	Son			M	B	12						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			28
				— Earl E.	daughter			F	B	2						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29
				Scott Charles	Step Son			M	B	12						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	CA	30
				Winebarger Bessie	daughter in law			F	B	17	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	CA	31
				— Alexander	Son			M	B	2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			32
				— Joseph	Grand Son			M	B	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
Jim	7	X	79	Grady John W.	Head	H	C	M	M	60						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	34
				— Frank	Brother			M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	CA	35
	X	80	80	Johnson Mattie	Head	H		M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			36
				— Lucy	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			37
				— (Alice)	daughter			F	B	15						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38
				— James	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
				— Ella	daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				40
				— Bazah	daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			41
				— Leslie	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			42
				— Preston	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			43
C				— Louise	daughter			F	B	1 2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						44
	Fm	81	81	Towery Peter H.	Head	H	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	45
				— Clara	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
				— Lucille	daughter			F	W	2						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47
				— Marguet	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48
				— Marjorie	daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						49
	Fm	82	82	Mansfield Robert F.	Head	H	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	CA	50
				— Sallie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 SHEET NO. 5 B

1351

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR. 1778

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the enumerations are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Burrus Virginia B	Boarder			F	W	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
52				— Lucile L	Boarder			F	W	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
53	X	38	43	James Willis	Head		O	M	B	42	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm & Family	W	700
54				Mittie Bettis	Sister			F	W	41	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Keeps House	Home & Family	W	412
55				Tirdall Charlie	Nephew			M	B	16								Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	050
56				Taylor Mary	Boarder			F	W	35								Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	
57	Fm	64	64	Tuck, Clark F.	Head		F	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	120
58				— Alice L.	Wife			F	W	37	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
59				— George A.	Son			M	W	6	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
60				— Carrie B.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
61				— Alice L.	Granddaughter			F	W	1							Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
62	Fm	55	55	Thompson Lewis	Head		O	M	W	63	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	120
63				— Mildred	Niece			F	W	30	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
64				— James	Son			M	B	4	12							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
65				— Emma	Daughter			F	B	2	2							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
66				Adams George	Nephew			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
67	Fm	36	36	Mason Richard F.	Head		F	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	26
68				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	24	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
69				— Elvira	Daughter			F	W	7								Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
70				— Marvin	Son			M	W	4	11							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
71				— Malcolm	Son			M	W	2	2							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
72				— Mary	Mother			F	W	62	W				Yes	Yes	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
73	X	87	87	Hillman George	Head		O	M	W	72	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	91
74				— Isaac	Son			M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	
75	Fm	88	88	Taylor Lloyd	Head		O	M	W	65	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	
76				— Milton	Son			M	W	5								Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
77				— William	Son			M	W	17								Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
78				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	14					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
79				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
80				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	9					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
81				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	7					Yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
82	Fm	39	39	Thompson Joseph	Head		O	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	62
83				— Josie	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
84				— Lessie	Son			M	W	13					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
85				— Albert H.	Son			M	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
86				— Louise L.	Daughter			F	W	13					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
87				— Luther	Son			M	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
88				— Eugene	Son			M	W	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
89				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	8					Yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
90				— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	3	2							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
91	Fm	40	40	Baber Richard L.	Head		O	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	55
92				— Grace L.	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
93				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
94				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
95				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	7					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
96				— Allen	Son			M	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
97				— Joseph	Son			M	W	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
98	X	41	41	Mallory George	Head		O	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	
99				— Hattie B.	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None			
100	X	42	43	Mallory Luciano	Head		O	F	B	13					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

239

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, election district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 82

SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR. 9742

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Farm, number.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	93	93	Mills Allen	Head	R	T	M	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Water Co	W	1080
				— Sarah H.	Wife			F	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
				Fletcher Sadie	Daughter in Law			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			3
				— James B	Grand Son			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4
				Dennedy Mary	Nephew			F	B	14	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5
				— William E	Nephew			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6
				Tyrrell Fannie	Aunt			F	B	56	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			7
	X	94	94	Thurston Jno E.	Head	R	T	M	B	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	8012
				— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9
				— John	Son			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1001
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
				Thurston Andrew	Companion			M	B	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1201
				— Dorothy	Companion			F	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			13
				Stevenson Sr.	Companion			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			14
				— Lloyd	Companion			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
	X	15	45	Hinckley Jno	Head	R	T	M	B	73	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1012
				— Sarah L	Wife			F	B	61	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			17
				— Jno M.	Son			M	B	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1012
				—																								18
	X	96	96	Inman William	Head	R		M	B	27	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	1080
				— Minnie	Wife			F	B	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			21
				— William	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			22
				— Jno K.	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			23
				— Martha	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
				— Herbert	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			25
				Adams Violet	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
				— Lillie	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			27
				— Jessie	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			28
				Thompson Burton	Boarder			M	B	24	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2900
																												30
	Fm	97	97	Townsley Henry K.	Head	R	T	M	W	76	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			31
				— Mary D.	Wife			F	W	71	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	3201
				— Winnett	Son			M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	3301
				— Bonnie	Son			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	3301
				— Lewis L.	Daughter in Law			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			34
				— Milton	Grand Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			35
				— Pauline E.	Grand Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
	Fm	98	98	Tomasey Hugh E.	Head	R	T	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mine	W	3700
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38
				— Henry W.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			39
				Elmer R.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			40
	X	94	94	Maddy John	Head	R	T	M	B	45	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	4080
				— Eliza	Wife			F	B	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			42
				— Edna Ruth B.	Daughter			F	B	19	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	4408
				— Henry	Son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			44
				— Ernest	Son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			45
				— Sarah J.	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
				Harris Ethel	Companion			F	B	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47
	X	100	100	Jackson May	Head	R	T	F	B	40	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			48
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			49
	X	101	101	Lowe May	Head	R	T	F	B	26	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private Family		50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. James C. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 1451 A B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mines	W		51
				— Lelsius	Daughter			F	W	15					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	13					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School				54
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	9					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
X	102	102		Rice Elgin	Head	R	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		56
				— Ada	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				— Willis Jr.	Son			M	W	13					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				— Lemuel	Son			M	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Camp	W		59
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	9					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
X	103	103		Davis Jesse	Head	R	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
X	104	104		Jackson James	Head	R	F	M	W	42	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		64
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				— Gilbert M.	Son			M	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				— John M.	Son			M	W	9					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				— Eleanor	Niece			M	W	6					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				Templeton Frank	Companion			M	W	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		70
X	105	105		Chilton Benj.	Head	R	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mines	W		71
				— Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				— Benjamin	Son			M	W	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
X	106	106		Davis Russell	Head	R	F	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mines	W		76
				— Essie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				— Lola	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				— Elbert	Son			M	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				— Essie M.	Daughter			F	W	12/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
X	107	107		Chandler Sam	Head	R	F	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mines	W		83
				— Virgie	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	5					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
				— Eliza	Daughter			F	W	3					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
X	108	108		Farmer Mary	Head	R	F	F	W	[illegible]	W					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		88
				— Bettie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				— John	Grandson			M	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
				— Henry	Grandson			M	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				— Maggie	Granddaughter			F	W	9					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				— Preston	Grandson			M	W	7					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				— Laughlin	Daughter in law			F	W	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				— Lucy B.	Granddaughter			F	W	2					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				Brown Lucy	Daughter			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Home Work	W		96
				— Walter	Grandson			M	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				— Grace	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				— Fred	Grandson			M	W	14					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		99
X	109	109		Mercer Burton	Head	R	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mines	W		100
				— Bettie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Abram	Son			M	W	22						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mines	W		

Clark's Mines Road

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

240

[D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 7 A

1301

9771

ENUMERATOR. James C. Lail

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF ..... 1920.

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Clary	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Clerk	Gen. Merch.	W		1
				— Frank	Laughter			F	B	14	S				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				2
				— John	Son			M	B	12	S				Y	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				3
				— Willie	Son			M	B	10	S				Y			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				4
				— Albert J.	Son			M	B	8	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				5
				— Elsie	Laughter			F	B	22	M				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				6
				— Gladys	Laughter			F	B	14	S				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				7
				— Lillie	Laughter			F	B	13	S				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				8
				— Beulah	Laughter			F	B	7					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				9
				— Mary	Sister			F	B	24					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				10
				— Alice	Companion			F	I	12								Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				11
X	111	111		Lewis William	Head	R	F	M	B	37	M				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Miner	Coal Mines	W		12
				— Jessamine	Wife			F	B	35	M				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				13
X	112	112		Nelson Edna	Head	R		F	B	25	Wi				No	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Laundress	Private Family	W		14
				Burley Lizzie	Boarder			F	B	14	S				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				15
				— Jessie	Boarder			F	B	3								Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				16
				Haden Lizzie	Boarder			F	B	21					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				17
				— Willie	Boarder			M	B	6								Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				18
				Burley Lealia	Boarder			F	B	17	S				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				19
X	113	113		Lewis John	Head	R	F	M	B	28	M				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Miner	Coal Mines	W		20
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	30	M				No	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				21
X	114	114		Smith John	Head	R	F	M	B	43	M				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Miner	Coal Mines	W		22
X	115	115		Maddey Randolph	Head	R	F	M	B	24	M				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Miner	Coal Mines	W		23
				— Beatrice	Laughter			F	B	13	S				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				24
				— Willie	Son			M	B	11					Y			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				25
				— Raymond	Son			M	B	7	S				No	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				26
X	116	116		Johnson Medora D.	Head	R	F	F	B	31	M				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				27
				— Wilbur M.	Son			M	B	6					Y			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				28
				— Grace M.	Daughter			F	B	4					Y			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				29
				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	3					No			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				30
				— Virgie M.	Daughter			F	B	2								Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				31
X	117	117		Davis George	Head	R	F	M	B	50	M				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Laborer	Tie Loader	W		32
				— Lucretia	Wife			F	B	44	M				Y	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				33
				— Jefferson	Son			M	B	23					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Laborer	Tie Loader	W		34
				— Jessie	Son			M	B	21					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Laborer	Tie Loader	W		35
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	20					No	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Laborer	Tie Loader	W		36
				— Henry H.	Son			M	B	20					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Laborer	Tie Loader	W		37
				— Thurza L.	Son			M	B	17					No	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Laborer	Tie Loader	W		38
				— Robin B.	Son			M	B	11					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				39
				— Jessie E.	Daughter			F	B	15					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				40
				— Lucile C.	Daughter			F	B	14					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				41
				— Julia M.	Daughter			F	B	11					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				42
				Moore Ethel M.	Companion			F	B	10					Y	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				43
				— Helen	Companion			F	B	8					Y			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				44
X	118	118		Johnson Nellie	Head	R		F	W	45	Wd					Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	None				45
				— Howard	Son			M	W	7					No			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				46
				— Frank	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				47
				Mary Lewis	Son			M	W	15					No	No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Laborer	Tie Maker	W		48
				Knighton Walter	Brother			M	W	38					Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Farmer	Farm	W		49
X	119	119		Thompson Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	47	M				Y	Y	Y	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Y	Farmer	Farm	W		50

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lassiva
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Vicey	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
				— Bernice	Son			M	W	11						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	16						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	120	120		Atkins Amelia	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Steam	Employer	164
				— Lucelia	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	21								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	121	121		Jenkins Henry	Head	R		M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		612
				— Millie	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Dale	Brother-in-law			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				John Henry	Boarder			M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		802
X	122	122		Goodale Edward E.	Head	R		M	W	52						Yes	Yes	New York	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Mill Foreman	Lumber Mill		378
X	123	123		Johnson John A.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Selma J.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Wilford H.	Son			M	W	6								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Theodore	Son			M	W	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Elsie J.	Dau.			F	W	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	124	124		Edwards Thomas	Head	R		M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		175
				— Augusta	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Aulivia A.	Daughter			F	M	9	5							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Thomas J.	Son			M	M	1	11							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Coleman Estell	Servant			F	B	21					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Inn & Rest		954
																									Laborer	Saw Mill		240
X	125	125		Riggs Tommie	Head	R		M	B	14	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ida	Wife			F	B	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Wallace J.	Son			M	B	1					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jane Newman	Boarder			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Works		612
X	126	126		Morse George	Head	R		M	W	38	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Mill		888
				Alice	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nathaniel	Son			M	W	11					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	7					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Maybell	Daughter			F	W	1	7							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	127	127		Morse Richard	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Mill		51
				— Eliza	Wife			F	W	41	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Pearl	Niece			F	W	11					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lumsden Nathan	Head	R	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Mill		61
				— Millie M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Henry E.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucy M.	Dau.			F	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jesse Mabry	Boarder			M	W	35						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		91
				Wilson Robert L.	Head	R	T	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Mixed Farm		93
				— Rosa L.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virginia D.	Daughter			F	W	1	5							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Elsie Lee	Daughter			F	W	4	2							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hugh L.	Son			M	W	1	5							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Brown Forrest	Boarder			M	W	47	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Mixed Farm		97
				— Maude E.	Boarder			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Myrtle L.	Boarder			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Thomas J.	Boarder			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ...

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. James C. Lacy ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ... ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 SHEET NO. 5 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Ruffitt Wallace M	Laborer			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	Fry 130	130		Wade Jennie L	Head		C	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			Dickinson Ingrid L	Daughter			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	✓			— Edwin	Grandson			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			— Eva L.	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			— Virginia M.	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			— Jimmie G.	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			— Leonia F.	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			— Curtis L.	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			— Josephine D.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			— Robert F.	Grandson			M	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			Buckley Joe	Boarder			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mormon	General Store	W	
	X 131	131		Grady Millard	Head			M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
																									Engineer	Railroad	W	
	X 132	132		McGehee Charles	Head		F	M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary A.	Sister			F	W	40	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Clyde T.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X 133	133		Jones Robert	Head		R	M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Pump Man	W	104
				— Louise	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Evelin	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary A.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Frank L.	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Lyncel	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Clyde N.	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	X 134	134		Daugherty Talie	Head		R	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Miner	Mucker	W	280
				— Bertha	Wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Miner	Mucker	W	
	X 135	135		Daugherty Ray	Head		R	M	B	30	S					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Miner	Mill Runner	W	296
				Bahannon Jessie	Boarder			M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	General Work	W	300
	X 136	136		Lowe Lanier	Head		R	M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			310
				— Martha	Wife			F	B	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Marion	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	X 137	137		Byrd Chandler	Head		R	M	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Inez	Wife			F	B	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	X 138	138		Bradley Abram	Head			M	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Miner	Mucker	W	
				— Estoney	Wife			F	B	17	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X 139	139		Mallon Miles F.	Head		R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mill Man	W	
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Hazel W.	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	X 140	140		Martin Jesse W	Head		R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				— Maggie M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Pig Runner	W	440
				— Sidney W.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ellen L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Alton J.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Archie N.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mervin H.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	X 141	141		Atkins Wallace W	Head		C	F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Martha E.	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

1701
1651

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ___
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 5 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF ___ 1920. James C. Fuller ENUMERATOR. 1817

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Ennis Ursa C.	Daughter			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				— Neal H.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				— Myrtle E.	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				— William H.	Grandson			M	W	2						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	X	142	142	Sheaton John H.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		55 164
				— Anna L.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				— Hugh B.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	General Work	W		57 080
				— Otis L.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	General Work	W		58 081
				— Hyde G.	Laborer			M	W	11						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
				— Wm. F.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				— Edith F.	Laborer			F	W	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	X	143	143	Harrell Lon Lawrance	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Farm	W		62 012
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				— Vivian	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				— Fisher	Son			M	W	17						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W		65 080
				— Lee	Laborer			M	W	15						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				— Wallace	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
				— Hugh	Son			M	W	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				— Jennie	Laborer			F	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				— Robert	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	3/12						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	X	144	144	Thornton Homer	Head	R		M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mine	W		72
				— Mildred	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				— Earl E.	Son			M	B							Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
				— Vernon	Son			M	B	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
				— Vincent L.	Laborer			M	B	1						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
				— Mildred L.	Laborer			F	B	1/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
				Lewis Mary	Mother in Law			F	B	50	WD					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	X	145	145	Goodson Hugh	Head	R		M	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		79
				— Amelia	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				— James	Adopted Son			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	X	146	146	Thomas Lewis	Head	R		M	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				— Lula	Wife			F	W	17	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	X	147	147	Morgan Forrest	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	24	84
	✓			— Millie L.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			— Dennis M.	Laborer			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saw Mill				86
	✓			— Curtis S.	Son			M	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	X	148	148	Morgan Isaac	Head	R		M	W	26	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		88
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				— Earl	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
				— Frank	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
				— Carroll	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				— Lee	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	X	149	149	Morgan Richard M.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Farm	W		94
				— Virginia M.	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				— Albert E.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	X	150	150	Thomas Clyde E.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W		97
				— Lula	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				— Ray E.	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
				— Lyman	Son			M	W	5/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

9–137 [D1 .578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, township, borough, etc. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. James C. Lacy ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 2 A

1701

Fredericksburg Road

Middle Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— James W.	Son			M	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
1				Johnson Mary	Servant			F	B	50	Wd						No	Va	Va	Va	Va			Farmer	3 & 6 Family	W		
2				Harper Jim G.	Head	R	7	M	W	56	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Farmer	Valley Road	W		96
3	X	151	151	— Willie G.	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				61
4				— Edna L.	Son			F	W	17	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Farmer	Milling Road	W		61
5				— James T.	Son			M	W	15	S						No	Va	Va	Va	Va			Laborer	Saw Mill	W		62
6				— Tyler C.	Son			M	W	13	S						No	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
7				— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
8				— Wilma M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
9				— Beulah E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
10				— Boyd Charles F.	Head			M	W	26	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Laborer	Saw Mill	W		1105
11	X	152	152	— Ruth M.	Wife			F	W	17	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
12				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
13	X	153	153	Glass Jim	Head	R		M	W	42	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Farmer	Wheat & Corn	W		1563
14				— Sallie	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
15	X	154	154	Trainham Joseph	Head	R		M	W	37	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
16				— Jeremy	Son			M	W	3	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
17				— Mable	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
18				— Edmond	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
19				— Burnett	Son			M	W	7	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
20				— Harrell	Son			M	W	4	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
21				— Burnett	Son			M	W	2	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
22				Carnell Lilliam	Grandfather			M	W	54	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Farmer	Wheat & Corn	W		22
23	X	155	155	Trainham Thomas E.	Head	R		M	W	27	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
24				— Emma M.	Wife			F	W	34	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
25				— Jones F.	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
26				— Edward	Son			M	W	3	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
27				— Frances Rosebud	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
28				— Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
29				— Audrey L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
30	Dw	156	156	Mackelfresh William H.	Head	R		M	W	51	Wd						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Farmer				3006
31	1			— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Farmer	Home Farm	W		30
32	1			— Asher L.	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Farmer	Saw Mill Co	W		30
33	X	157	157	Talley Charles M.	Head	R		M	W	47	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None	Store			
34				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	55	Wd						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
35				— Allen	Son			M		15	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
36	X	158	158	Chilton Emmett	Head	R		M	B	44	Wd						No	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				92
37				— Elmore	Son			M	B	21	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
38				— Annie	Daughter			F	B	20	S						No	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
39				— Emma	Daughter			F	B	11	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
40				— Ira	Son			M	B	15	S	S					Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
41	X	159	159	Taylor Lizzie	Head	R		F	B	43	Wd						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Maid				
42				— Jim	Son			M	B	22	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
43				Jennings Charlotte	Mother in Law			F	B	71	Wd						No	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
44	X	160	160	Johnson Garnett	Head	R		M	B	35	Wd						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Laborer	Saw Mill	W		
45				— Floyd	Son			M	B	13	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
46	X	161	161	Shelton Virginia	Head	R		M	B	47	M						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			Farmer	Wheat & Corn	W		
47				— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	42	M						No	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
48				— Robert	Son			M	B	13	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
49				— Eugene	Son			M	B	11	S						Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				
50				— Cecelia	Son			M	B	5	S						No	Va	Va	Va	Va			None				

[D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF June 1920. James L. Lewis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 95
SHEET NO. B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	C	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				— Nellie E.	Daughter			F	W	5								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
52				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	2								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
53	X	162	162	Estes James	Head			M	W	44	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
54				Turner Nellie (1)	Daughter			F	W	26	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
55				— Earnest M.	Son in law			M	W	25	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
56				— Edna E.	Grand Daughter			F	W	1								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
57				— William E.	Grand Son			M	W	9								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
58				— Richard C.	Grand Son			M	W	7								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
59	Dw	163	163	Foster Joseph R.	Head	R		M	W	44	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
60				— Georgia A.	Wife			F	W	43	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
61				— Louis E.	Son			M	W	15								Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
62				— Irma A.	Daughter			F	W	13								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
63				— Irma M.	Daughter			F	W	6								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
64				— George E.	Son			M	W	3								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
65				— Jane E.	Dau			F	W	1	10/12							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
66				— Jessie C.	Son			M	W	11								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
67	X	164	164	Crosby Arthur	Head			M	W	41	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
68				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	32	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
69				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	11								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
70				— Norman	Daughter			F	W	12								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
71				— Lindsey	Son			M	W	8								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
72	X	165	165	Crosby Lewis M.	Head			M	W	42	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
73				— Jessie	Son-in-law			M	W	23	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
74				— Lucy Tho. E.	Dau-in-law			F	W	21	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
75	X	166	166	Crosby John	Head			M	W	43	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
76				— Lelia	Wife			F	W	38	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
77				Scott Simon	Head			M	W	51	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
78				— Mandy E.	Wife			F	W	51	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
79				— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	20								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
80				— Lewis	Son			M	W	11								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
81				— Edward	Son			M	W	9								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
82	X	167	167	Price William M.	Head			M	W	57	M							Va.		West Virginia		West Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
83				— Alice	Wife			F	W	54								West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			None			
84				— Louis	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
85				— Lucile	Dau			F	W	12								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
86				— Price	Grandson			M	W	1	11/12							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
87	X	168	168	Samuel Tom	Head			M	W	70								Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
88				Laughon Mary	Companion			F	W	50								Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
89	X	170	170	Cole Lesp	Head	R		M	W	42	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
90	X	171	171	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	70	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1
91				— Lyle	Niece			F	W	17	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
92				Price Temple	Niece			M	W	21	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
93				Price Elizabeth	Companion			F	W	19	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
94				— Finley	Companion			M	W	17	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			Laborer	Home Cutter	1	
95	X	172	172	Brooks George	Head	R		M	W	72	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
96				— Anna	Wife			F	W	44	M							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
97				— Spencer	Lodger			M	W	23	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
98				— Theodore	Son			M	W	14	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
99				— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
100				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	26	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	38	S							Va.		Va.		Va.			Farmer	Home Farm	1	1

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 243 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, town, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, town, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ? | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 12th DAY OF [illegible] 1920 James C Gail ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
				Johnson Lewis	Roomer		M B 45 S				Va Va Va		None	
				Brown Hattie	Roomer		F B 21 S				Va Va Va		None	
				Jones Leonard	Roomer		M B 30 S				Va Va Va		None	
X	173	173		Coleman Jerry	Head	R	M B 47 M			yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer Odd Jobs	W
				— Ida	Wife		F B 36 M			yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Julia	Daughter		F B 12 S			No yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Virginia	Dau		F B 10 S			No yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Edwin	Son		M B 8 S			No	Va Va Va		None	
				— Wallace	Son		M B 6 S			No	Va Va Va		None	
				— Vear	Daughter		F B 4 3/12 S				Va Va Va		None	
				— Earnest	Son		M B 2 11/12 S				Va Va Va		None	
				— Lewis	Son		M B 1 2/12 S				Va Va Va		None	
				— Coleman	Father		M B 84 Wd			No No	Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer Farm	W
X	174	174		Thomson Geo	Head	R	M B 55 M			Yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Virginia M	Wife		F B 42 M			yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Walter	Son		M B 21 11/12 S				Va Va Va	Yes	Miner Coal Mine	
				Mason Everett	Lodger		F B 16 M			Yes Yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Everett	Son in law		M B 17 M			No yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Easter	Step daughter		F B 13 S			yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
X	175	175		Johnson John W	Head	R	M W 40 M			yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	Miner Coal Mine	
				— Willie M	Wife		F W 30 M			yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Estell	Daughter		F W 11 S			yes yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Eddie	Son		M W 7 S			yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Ruth	Daughter		F W 6 S			yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Edward	Son		M W 4 3/12 S				Va Va Va		None	
				— Mason	Son		M W 2 5/12 S				Va Va Va		None	
X	176	176		Tacy Legende	Head	R	M W 21 M			yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer Coal Mine	W
				— Emma	Wife		F W 22 S			yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Vivian	Daughter		F W 3 5/12 S			yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Lucy	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S			yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				Thomson Wm	Lodger		M W 21 S				Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer Coal Mine	
				— Emma	Wife		F W 22 S			yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Vivian	Daughter		F W 3 5/12 S			yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Lucy	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S			yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
X	177	177		Hampton Isaac	Head	R	M W 40 M			yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Wesley	Son		M W 14 S			yes yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Ethel	Daughter		F W 12 S			yes yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Howard	Son		M W 10 S			yes yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Lucy	Daughter		F W 8 S			yes yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	None	
				— Lyndsay	Son		M W 6 S			yes yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Lucian	Son		M W 3 S			yes yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Lucy	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S			yes yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
X	178	178		Strange William H	Head	R	M W 30 M			yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer Farm	W
				— Margaret H	Wife		F W 31 M			yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				Strange Marjorie	Daughter		F W 7 S			yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Evelyn	Daughter		F W 5 S			yes	Va Va Va		None	
X	179	179		Sisson Emmett	Head	R	M W 27 M			yes yes	Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer Farm	W
				— Frederick	Son		M W 2 2/12 S			yes yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Alice	Daughter		F W 7 S			No yes yes	Va Va Va		None	
				— Lemuel [illegible]	Son		M W 5 S			No	Va Va Va		None	
				— Silas Dy	Son		M W 4 2/12 S				Va Va Va		None	
				— Cecilia C	Daughter		F W 2 5/12 S				Va Va Va		None	

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial Dist. Prec. 1
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 10 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name of city, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920
James F. Lacy ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	A	B	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Brooks Wm. F.	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Mill			51
				— Minnie E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Louisa		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				— Clifton M.	Son			M	W	16	S				160	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					53
				— Wade H.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					54
				— Lessie J.	Daughter			F	W	13					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					55
				— Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					56
				— Travis Clyde	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					57
				— Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				— Vera	Son			F	W	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
Fry	181	181		Coles Jno. W.	Head			M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		33	60
				— Bettie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Louisa		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				— Jno. W. Jr.	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
X	182	182		Coleman Mary	Head			F	B	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Midwife	Midwife			63
				— James M.	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				— Dennis Jr.	Laborer			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					65
				— Irene L.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					66
				— Emma J.	Daughter			F	B	1	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					67
				Price Willie Jr.	Son-in-law			M	B	23	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				— Lucy B.	Daughter			F	B	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					69
				— James H.	Grandson			M	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
X	183	183		Hardin Edmond	Head			M	B	76	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
				Harris Frances	Daughter			F	B	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Saw Mill			72
X	184	184		Dameron Jno. W.	Head			M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				— Linnie D.	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Hardware Store			74
				— Ewen D.	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					75
				— Ray W.	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				— Jesse W.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
				— Ira W.	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					78
X	185	185		Price William H.	Head			M	B	57	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				— Martha A.	Wife			F	B	55	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Midwife	Midwife			80
				Harris Jo Ed.	Step Son			M	B	35	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					81
X	186	186		Wills Robert	Head			M	B	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				— Louisa	Wife			F	B	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		33	83
				Harris Thomas S.	Head			M	B	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				— Georgia A.	Wife			F	B	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
				— Mary E.	Laborer			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					86
				— Eliza M.	Laborer			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					87
				— Thomas E.	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					88
				— Harrison	Laborer			M	B	15	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					89
X	188	188		May James W.	Head			M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Horse Shoeing			90
				— Alice L.	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
X	189	189		Thomas Emma A.	Head			F	W	44	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				— Walter	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			93
X	190	190		Turley Jesse E.	Head			M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Mill			94
				— Virgie E.	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
				— Thelma M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				— Lucile M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				— Leonard B.	Son			M	W	11	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					98
X	191	191		Harper Lillieberry	Head			M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Mill			99
				— Jinnion	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR James Collins
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 11 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hummon Lee	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hummon Lucy	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hummon Charles B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hummon Myrtle E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hummon Bessie R.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hummon Littleberry M.	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	172	172		Harper Newbert	Head		1	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Truck Work	Mines	W	708
				Harper Virginia M.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Harper Eugene S.	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Harper Lula C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Harper Evelyn V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Harper Newbert E.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	173	173		Spicer John F.	Head		1	M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Sawmill	O A	830
				Spicer Lewis B.	Wife			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Spicer Robert A.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	1524
				Spicer Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Spicer Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Spicer Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	174	174		Madison Laurence	Head		1	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	1080
				Madison Alma L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Madison Lucile E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Madison Louis E.	Son			M	W	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Madison Everett E.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Madison Willie	Son			M	W	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	175	175		Hall James D.	Head		1	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Horse Trainer	Circus	W	1067
				Hall Dora M.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hall James A.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Drill Runner	Mines	W	1088
				Hall John E.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	2811
				Hall Fayette Lucas	Daughter			F	W	30	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hall James E.	Grand Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hall Elmer E.	Grand Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hall Alma E.	Grand Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hall Alice A.	Grand Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Whitlock Louis J.	Daughter			F	W	20	WD					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Whitlock Mary E.	Grand Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Whitlock Willie J.	Grand Son			M	W	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Whitlock Henry C.	Grand Son			M	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Johnson Lucinda	Mother in Law			F	W	81	WD						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Mills		3[illegible]
X	176	176		Gibbs [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	M	M	42	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gibbs Golden L.	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gibbs Lloyd W.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gibbs Elsie L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Gibbs Earl J.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	177	177		Lacy Mack L.	Head	R		M	W	30	WD						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lacy Elsa W.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lacy Calan L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lacy Hazel M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lacy Wilson L.	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lacy Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	178	178		Painter Lee Milton	Head		1	M	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	General Store	W	50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th/13th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest C. Hall ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. —
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 11 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in towns) or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				— Watts, Chas	Lodger			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52				— Mary, A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Illinois		Virginia		Yes	None			
53				— Lyle, Chas	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Illinois		Virginia		Yes	None			
54				— Doris, L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Illinois		Virginia		Yes	None			
55				— Elenor, S.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Illinois		Virginia		Yes	None			
56				— Milton, C.	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Illinois		Virginia		Yes	None			
57	X	177	177	Hanson, Turley, Jr.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Majors	Hosiery Mill	W	6 12
58				— Mary, E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59				— Eugene, J.	Lodger			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	6 12
60				— Willie, C. T.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61				— Sarah, A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62				— Mary, M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63				— Marshall, C.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64				— Bernice, C.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65				— Elizabeth, F.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66				— Johnson, C.	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67	X	200	200	Hooper, Phil	Head	R	O	M	W	53	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laboring	Saw Mill	W	50 6
68				— Lizzie, V.	Wife			F	W	41	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			0 5 6
69				— Estelle, V.	Dau			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saw Mill	Saw Mill	W	2 40
70				— Willis, H.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71	X	201	201	Johnson, Helen	Head	R		F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2 40
72				— Charlie	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
73				— Mary, F.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Without	Mineral Mem	S	6 40
74	X	202	202	Lucy, Caroline	Head	R	O	F	B	75	W	M	13	M		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75				— Addie	Niece			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76				— Lewis	Lodger			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77				— Howard	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78				— Curtis	Lodger			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79	X	203	203	Nicholson, Henry	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	4 12
80				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81				— Henry	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
82				— Charles	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
83				— Curd	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				— Oscar	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85				— Norman	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86				— Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				— Carl	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
88	X	204	204	Jackson, Eddie	Head	R	O	M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89				— Edna	Wife			F	B	20	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90				— Joseph, H.	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91	X	205	205	Owens, Jesse, W.	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
92				— Ethelinda	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93				— Willis, B.	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
94				— Nellie, Mae	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95	13	X	206	206	Layton, Marco	Head	R		M	W	45	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
96				— Susie	Wife			F	W	34	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97				— Anna, L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98				— Minnie, M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99				— Mark	Son			M	W	10	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1-578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, village, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF 1920. James C. Carr ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 71

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 12 A

2501

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
District (number), Ward, etc.	Name of city, village, or town (if in incorporated district).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mary M.	Lodger			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Brooke Emmett G.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Fireman	Odd Mill	W	2176
				Susie G.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Harris H.	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2179
				Lien L.	Lodger			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Chancie W.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Andrew J.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Earnest W.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Grace E.	Lodger			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Marion Owens	Brother-in-law			M	W	31	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2182
				Jayne Annie L.	Head	R	O	F	W	51	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Alice D.	Lodger			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elizabeth L.	Lodger			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2184
				Henry T.	Step-Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucy P.	Step-Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School	W	2186
X	207	207		Downing Chilis, Jr.	Head	R		M	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Maud	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jerry P.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elizabeth W.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Arline L.	Lodger			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Judson W.	Son			M	W	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lyon L.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Irma V.	Lodger			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Grace E.	Lodger			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	210	210		Estes John J.	Head	R	O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miller	Mill	W	2506
				Jennie E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	211	211		James Laura	Head	R		F	B	118	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Norma	Son			M	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Northern Work Out		W	2192
X	212	212		Roberson Sarah	Step-Daughter	R		F	B	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Johnson Green H.	Grandson			M	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Coal Landing	Mines	W	2194
X	213	213		Chitty William M.	Head	R	O	M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Fanny A.	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary S.	Daughter			F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Walter M.	Son			M	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				John W.	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Silvester	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Samuel Jr.	Son			M	B	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Estelle	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Rosa A.	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	214	214		Spicer Henry C.	Head	R	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own		2196
				Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ernest W.	Nephew			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Alice D.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	215	215		Spicer Robert O.	Head	R	O	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own		2198
				Leah E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edward L.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	Contractor	W	2200
				Gayle M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Marion L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lewis C.	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	216	216		Hamilton William H.	Head	R	O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Mines	W	2202

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magesterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of place, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, county of place, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF ... 1920. James A. Lail ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns) or farm, village, or township. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Farris L.	Wife		F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52				Gay R.	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53				Geraldine V.	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
54				Charles R.	Son		M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
55				Ernest P.	Son		M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56				Beatrice L.	Daughter		F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
57	X	212	212	Hamilton Alexander	Head		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own Acct	080
58				Sallie	Wife		F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59				Leslie D.	Son		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60				Virginia	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
61				Andrew A.	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
62				Estelle V.	Dau		F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
63				Curtis J.	Son		M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
64				Lucy A.	Daughter		F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
65				Annie M.	Daughter		F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
66	X	215	215	Hamilton William A.	Head		M	W	67	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67				John M.	Son		M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own Acct	
68				Lizzie M.	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69				Virgil R.	Grandson		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
70	X	219	219	Brown William A.	Head	1	O	7	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71				Lizzie A.	Wife				F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72				Talbert Mahlon	Step Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73				Naomi B.	Step Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Mine	W	0
74				Groom Willis T.	Companion				M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Mine	W	
75	X	220	220	Stanley Solomon M.	Head	1	O	1	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76				Lee S.	Head				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77				Gladys M.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78				Luther C.	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Son			
79				Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dau			
80				Doris E.	Daughter				F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81	X	221	221	Price Willie M.	Head	1	O	3	F	W	33	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
82				Lenora Marcus	Niece				M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teller	Mines	W	570
83	X	222	222	McGehee Stanley	Head	1	O	1	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				Mary E.	Wife				F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85				Lenwood S.	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86				Margret E.	Daughter				F	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87				Mary I.	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88				Virginia E.	Daughter				F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89	X	223	223	Foster Mary E.	Head	1	R	1	F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cabman	Mines		
90				Willie J.	Son				M	W	47	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Mine		072
91	X	224	224	Talley Granderry J.	Head	1	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92				Lucy V.	Wife				F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93				Talley Mabry E.	Daughter				F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
94				Talley George H.	Grandson				M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						070
95	X	225	225	Altoner Robert	Head	1	O		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own Acct	
96				Bessie E.	Wife				F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97				Virginia A.	Daughter				F	W	1	D							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
98				Robert A.	Son				M	W	5/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99				Sabrina E.	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100				Fredrick R.	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Haywood V.	Son				M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 246 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Trivers Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7 | SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920 | ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				— Kate Mrs	Mother			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1
2		226	226	Harper William W	Head	O	7	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Drill Runner	Mines	W	208 2
3				— Annie L	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			3
4				— Pearl L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4
5				— Myrtle G	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5
6				— Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			6
7				— Grace L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			7
8				— Wallace M	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			8
9				— Frank L	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			9
10				— Edward G	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			10
11				— Stuart S	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			11
12	X	227	227	Mustain Hugh L	Head		7	M	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Mines	W	12
13				— Esther G	Wife			F	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
14				— Ivey E	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			14
15				— Marjorie W	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
16				— John H	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
17				— Frances E	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
18				— Hunter G	Brother			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			18
19	X	228	228	Whitlock John W	Head		7	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm		19 76
20				— Beulah	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
21				— Harris L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			21
22				— Willis L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			22
23				— Esther M	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			23
24	X	229	229	Foster John F	Head		7	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	24 60
25				— Willie G	Wife			F	W	42	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			25
26				— Emma G	Half Sister			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
27	X	230	230	Whitlock Henry L	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	27 01
28				— Ina H	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			28
29				— Robert L	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			29
30				— Henry D	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			30
31				— William E	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			31
32				— Garnett S	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			32
33				— Dennis M	Daughter			F	W	12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			33
34				Mosseller Maya W	Roomer			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Texas		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	34 76
35	X	231	231	Rogers John H	Head	C	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Mine	S	35 01
36				— Maria P	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			36
37				— Alexander M	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	37 19
38				— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38
39				— Nellie S	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			39
40	X	232	232	Hester John D	Head	O	7	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal Miner	Mines	W	40 08
41				— Alice L	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			41
42				Spicer Ethel L	Step Daughter			F	W	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			42
43				— Oswald P	Step Grandson			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			43
44				— Maysie L	Step Granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			44
45	X	233	233	Jimison John G	Head	R	7	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	45 01
46				— Ina Mrs	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
47				— Edna G	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47
48				— Ellis B	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			48
49				— Edith S	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			49
50				— Nellie Mrs	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			50

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of January 1920.

2137

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Loudoun
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF ... 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ...
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 15 B
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) (2)	Number of family in order of visitation. (3)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	HOME. Home owned or rented. (7) If owned, free or mortgaged. (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (9)	Color or race. (10)	Age at last birthday. (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (13)	Naturalized or alien. (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization. (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (16)	Whether able to read. (17)	Whether able to write. (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. (19)	Mother tongue. (20)	FATHER. Place of birth. (21)	Mother tongue. (22)	MOTHER. Place of birth. (23)	Mother tongue. (24)	Whether able to speak English. (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Daisy L.	Daughter		F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
				— Mildred L.	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
				— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
				— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	3 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								54
X	234	234		Earle Charles O.	Head	O	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Mine	W		5362	55
				— Lena B.	Wife		F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					56
				— Murray A.	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Store	W		707	57
				— Mamie L.	Daughter		F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					58
				— Ruth F.	Daughter		F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					59
				— Charles F.	Son		M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					60
				— Aubrey G.	Son		M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					61
				— Lalya M.	Son		M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					62
				Grayson Emmie J.	Mother in Law		F	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Mine	W		148	63
X	235	235		Horn John W.	Head	O	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					64
				— Lucy A.	Wife		F	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Mine	W		148	65
				— Whitley F.	Son		M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Mine	W		148	66
				— Joseph W.	Son		M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Mine	W		91	67
	236	236		Robinson Dina	Head	O	F	B	45	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		176	68
				— Mary	Son		M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Drug Store	W		774	69
X	237	237		Wane von Stephanie	Head	O	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					70
				— Irma	Wife		F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					71
				Hix Martha	Mother in Law		F	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tie Mason	W		058	72
				— Bertie	Brother in Law		M	W	32	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tie Mason	W		058	73
				— Robie	Brother in Law		M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tie Mason	W		058	74
				— Jonnie	Brother in Law		M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Valley Lbr.	W		6	75
X				Butts Wallie Jr.	Head	O	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Ireland		England		Yes	Laborer					76
				— Sarah J.	Wife		F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Valley Lbr.	W		61	77
				— Lewis C.	Son		M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					78
				Thomas Wallie Jr.	Daughter		F	W	36	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					79
				— Agnes E.	Granddaughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					80
				— Isaac E.	Grandson		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mine	W			81
14	X	238	238	Brooks Reuben L.	Head	R	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					82
				— Minnie L.	Wife		F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W			83
				— Ruth L.	Daughter		F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					84
				— Elsie F.	Daughter		F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					85
				— Mary Ruth M.	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								86
				— Reginald W.	Son		M	W	14	S			X	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Manager	W		78	87
				— [illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					88
	X	239	239	Eramer Wallace E.	Head	R	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		8	89
				— Bernice M.	Wife		F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		8	90
				— Bessie Lee	Daughter		F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					91
				— Dora D.	Daughter		F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					92
				— Edward W.	Son		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								93
				— Nelson A.	Son		M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								94
				— Randolph A.	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								95
				— Cecil B.	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					96
				— Louis W.	Son		M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Mine	W			97
				Jamison Willie R.	Boarder		M	W	52	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Livery Stable	W		7	98
X	240	240		Nicholls Bayliss E.	Head	R	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					99
				— Minnie A.	Wife		F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					100
				— Watson E. Jr.	Son		M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
				— Lester H.	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 217 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. | SHEET NO. 14 A

COUNTY Louisa | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF ..... 1920. James O. Carr ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ward worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Joseph L.	Father			M	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nellie M.	Mother			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	241	241		Lee Harry G.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					No	Yes	New York		Scotland	Eng	England	Eng	Yes	Overseer Mines	Mines	W	30
				— Marguerite E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			4
				— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None			5
				— Marguerite M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None			6
X	242	242		Jones Hinkle B.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal Miner	Mines	W	70
				— Rosie K.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
				— Conger R.	Son			M	W	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			9
				— Orlie M.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			10
				— Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			11
				— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			12
				Burnett Jack	Boarder			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	Worker	Mine	W	13
X	244	244		Hall Isaac	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Foreman	Mines	W	14
				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Boarding House	Mines	W	15
				— Joe E.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None			16
				— Lucian	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None			17
				— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		No	None			18
				— Wilbur	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None			19
				Burnett Willis	Boarder			M	W	69	M						Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Worker	Mines	W	20
				Kennedy Jennings	Boarder			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Worker	Mines	W	21
X	244	244		Wilhunt Robert L.	Head	R		M	W	34	M						Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	22
				— Beaner M.	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		No	None			23
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
				— Dewey B.	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			25
				— Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			26
X	245	245		Beaner Burnell P.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	27
				— Minnie V.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			28
				— Mazie	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			29
				— Isabel Jr.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			30
				— Henry S. Jr.	Son			M	W	17	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Timberman	Mine	W	31
				— Edsel M.	Brother in law			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			32
X	246	246		Hall Eddie E.	Head	R		M	W	36	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Rock Layer	Mine	W	33
				— Emma F.	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			34
				— Edris W.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
				— Minnie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
				— Howard O.	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			37
				— Eddie E. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			38
				— Virgie E.	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			39
X	247	247		McSowers Thomas J.	Head	R		M	W	50	M	Two	We			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Eng	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Mine	W	40
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	47	M	Two	We			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Eng	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housework	Home	W	41
				Jackson Simon	Servant			M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Mines	W	42
X	248	248		Hester Tyree R.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			43
				— Bertha B.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			44
				— Elma B.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			45
				— Clarence E.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
				— Armenius W.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47
				— Jessie L.	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48
X	249	249		Malache John P.	Head	R		M	W	39	M						Yes	Germany		Germany		Germany		Yes	Foreman	Mine	W	49
				— Bertha L.	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Germany		Virginia		Germany		Yes	None			50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF . 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATOR. James G. Cain

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if in city or town)	Farm, dwelling, or house number, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Gray, Jr.	Son			m	W	4	S							Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee			None			
51				Hughes Frank	Father in Law			m	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Odd Fellow	Mine	W	
52				Hughes Frank	Father in Law			m	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Night Watch	Mine	W	
53	X	250	250	Gibson John D.	Head	R		m	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
54				— Lizzie G.	Wife			f	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
55				— Wallace W.	Son			m	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
56				— Chandler M.	Son			m	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57				Epperson Little	Companion			f	W	65	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
58				Epperson Maud J.	Lodger			f	W	28	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
59				— Stuart M.	Companion			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60				— Robert L.	Companion			m	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61				— Everett L.	Companion			m	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62				— Mary E.	Companion			f	W	8 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63				— Virlie [illegible]	Companion			m	W	2 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64	X	251	251	Long Harry	Head	R		m	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	1
65				— Lovelace	Wife			f	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66				— Mary	Son			m	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67				Johnson Rosa	Servant			f	B	43	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private	W	960
68	X	252	252	Bivens Richard	Head	R		m	W	31	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller Mill	Mine	W	166
69				— Mary	Wife			f	W	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
70				— Lula G.	Daughter			f	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71				— Roberta C.	Son			m	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72				— Watson W.	Son			m	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
73	X	253	253	Davis Thomas H.	Head	R		m	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	70
74				— Elizabeth	Wife			f	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House	Home	W	64
75				McDaniel Sam	Boarder			m	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	76
76				— Isaac	Boarder			m	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	77
77				Tomsley Mike	Boarder			m	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Hand	Farm	W	78
78	X	254	254	McClure Wesley W.	Head	R		m	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
79				— Theresa E.	Wife			m	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Store	W	80
80				— Mary L.	Dau			m	W	13	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
81				— Lucille M.	Dau			f	W	10	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
82				— Nicholas A.	Son			m	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
83				— Wesley W.	Son			m	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
84				— Lucille W.	Daughter			f	W	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85				— Helen W.	Daughter			f	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86				— Boyd	Son			m	W	3 8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87				— Irvin	Son			m	W	1 6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88				— Minnie C.	Daughter			f	W	60	Wd					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
89				— Imogene	Granddaughter			f	W	3	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90	X	255	255	Carneal Eric	Head	R		m	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	134
91				— Jessie M.	Wife			f	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92				— Eric Jr.	Son			m	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93				— Helen M.	Daughter			f	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94				— Irvin C.	Son			m	W	3 8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95				— Wm. C.	Father-in-law			m	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
96	X	256	256	Carneal Sophronia	Head	R		f	W	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeps House	Home	W	
97				— Ida	Dau			f	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	167
98	X	257	257	Bivens Roscoe	Head	R		m	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
99				— Ruth	Wife			f	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100				— Effie M.	Daughter			f	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 248 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF ..... 1920. James C. Lucas ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 84
SHEET NO. 15 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized: Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Teal, T.	son			m	W	2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucy, V.	daughter			f	W	1 12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			No			
1	26	26	1	Sims, Jesse L	Head	R		m	W	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal Miner	Mines	W	30
				— Eva, H.	Wife			f	W	19	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary, E.	daughter			f	W	3 5/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Emery, L.	daughter			f	W	1 2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Emery, L.	daughter			f	W	1 2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	27	27	2	Hall, Jesse O.	Head	R		m	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Walking Boss	Mines	W	70
				— Mary, E.	Wife			f	W	48	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			8
				— Edith, M.	Dau			f	W	14	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			9
				— Linwood, A.	Son			m	W	20	s					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Trans.	W	100
				— Daisy, O.	Daughter-in-law			f	W	17	m					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			11
3	28	28	3	Anstey, Willie	Head	R		m	W	01	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			12
				— Earnest	Son			m	W	25	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mill Laborer	Mines	W	130
				— Leroy	Son			m	W	20	s					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Drill Runner	Mines	W	140
4	29	29	4	Minor, George	Head		L	m	B	32	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Mines	W	150
				— Sarah, E.	Wife			f	B	33	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			16
				— James, H.	Son			m	B	14	s					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	Livery Stable	W	17 71
				— Minnie, E.	Daughter			f	B	10	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			18
				— Frank, W.	Son			m	B	9	s									Virginia		Virginia			None			19
				— Benjamin, H.	Son			m	B	4 1/2	s									Virginia		Virginia			None			20
				— Emma, V.	Daughter			f	B	2 5/12	s									Virginia		Virginia			None			21
				Wade, Joe	Servant			m	B	23	s						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miner	Mines	W	230
5	30	30	5	James, Edgar	Head		L	m	B	42	M						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal Driller	Mines	W	240
				— Hattie	Wife			f	B	40	M						yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			25
				— Cora	Daughter			f	B	8	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			26
				— Robert, M.	Son			m	B	4	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			27
				— Joseph, H.	Son			m	B	2	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			28
				— Mary, L.	Daughter			f	B	5/12	S									Virginia		Virginia						
6	31	31	6	Talley, Nicholas, W.	Head	O	I	m	W	42	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Superintendent	Mines	W	290
				— Malie, J.	Wife			f	W	31	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			30
				— Harris, W.	Son			m	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			31
				— Herman, C.	Son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			32
				— Esther, E.	Daughter			f	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			33
				— Ruby, F.	Daughter			f	W	2 4/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			34
				Lemmon, Dora, L.	Mother-in-law			f	W	56	Wd						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			35
7	32	32	7	Atkins, William, C.	Head		L	m	W	47	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal Miner	Mines	W	360
				— Nellie, V.	Wife			f	W	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			37
				— Edwin, F.	Son			m	W	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mines	W	380
				— Lawrence, W.	Son			m	W	17	s					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			40
				— Virginia, M.	Daughter			f	W	11	s					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			41
				— Wallace, C.	Son			m	W	5	s					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			42
				— Dollie, E.	Daughter			f	W	10	s					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			43
				— Curtis, L.	Son			m	W	11	s					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			44
				— Wilbur, D.	Son			m	W	7	s					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			45
				— Mildred, E.	Daughter			f	W	7	s					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			46
				— Thelma, L.	Daughter			f	W	6	s					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			47
8	33	33	8	Trumbo, William, J.	Head			m	W	43	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			48
				— Myrtle, E.	Wife			f	W	36	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Midwife	Trained	W	490
				— William, F.	Son			m	W	17	s					No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			50
				— Darrell, U.	Son			m	W	12	s					yes	yes	No		Virginia		Virginia						

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 15 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ...
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. ... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
				Eyely V.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51			
				Thurston Geo	Boarder			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Mines	W		52	0	6	0
		246	246	Butler Corry M	Head	R		F	W	24	Wid					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53			
				Haywood A.	Son			M	W	4	S																		54			
				Mackey H.	Son			M	W	2	S																		55			
				Ingold A.	Son			M	W	1	S																		56			
																													57			
																													58			
		267	267	Hester Robert A.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59			
				Sonie L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60			
				Russell J.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61			
				Noble B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62			
				Wilmer	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63	1	6	0
		268	268	Smith Nelson M.	Head	R		F	W	72	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Mines	W		64	0	7	0
				Minnie D.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Mines	W		65			
				Oscar H	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66			
				Elmo Addie	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67	0	8	0
				Herman R.	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68			
		269	269	Benerton John	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69			
				Ella	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70			
				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71			
				Bueah	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72			
				Richard	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73	3	7	0
				Alpha	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill	Wage		74			
		270	270	Spicer Christ. G.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75			
				Jennie E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76			
				Lindsey S.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77			
				Myrtle E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78			
				Lula G.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79			
				Harry E.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80			
				Essie M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81			
		271	271	Butler Willis Sr.	Head	R	F	M	W	72	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82			
				Victoria E.	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83			
				Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84			
				Marvin J.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85			
				Audrey M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86			
		272	272	Butler Noah G.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87			
				Meade E.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88			
				Monica E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89			
		273	273	Owens Ira	Head	R		F	W	40	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90			
				Gladys I.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91			
				Ruth W.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92			
				Henry L.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93			
				Elgie I.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Mines	Wage		94			
Jan.	15	274	274	Butler Frank G.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95			
				Nannie E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Georgia		Tennessee							96			
				Willie	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee		Yes	Laborer	Mines	Wage		97			
				Virginia Lewis	Boarder			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98			
				Hattie M.	Boarder			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99			
		275	275	Berryman Sarah	Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Each	Saw Mill	Wage		100			
				Percy W.	Grandson			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia										
				Lucinda A.	Granddaughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia										

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Russia | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF ____ 1920. | ENUMERATOR. | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ____ | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 | SHEET NO. 16 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number in farm, city (reckon from nearest house).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Ruann Mills	Head			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2				— Lessie G.	Sister			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3				— Lucile A.	Sister			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4				— Hamilton H.	Brother			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5				— Charles H.	Brother			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home	O	1
6				— Charles H.	Son in Law			M	W	42	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bill Poster	Mines	W	2
6	X	276	276	Tennessee Walters	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7				— Ada, N.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8				— Lucy, M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				Johnson Nelson	Lodger			M	W	51	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mucker	Mines	W	10
10	X	277	277	Thurston Eddie, W.	Head			M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
11				— Nina, D.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	12
12				— Ray, S.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
13				— Floyd W.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mines	W	14
14	X	278	278	Smith, Jesse H.	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15
15				— Mattie, C.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			16
16				— Mary, M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			17
17	X	279	279	Lane, Eli, W.	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Mines	W	18
18				— Minnie, L.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19
19				— Carroll, S.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
20				— Ina, D.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			21
21				— Curtis, L.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			22
22				— Lawrence, W.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			23
23				— Elizabeth, D.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
24	X	280	280	Trenton Emmit, L.	Head			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			25
25				— Virginia, M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
26				— Leyton, Nelson	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			27
27				— Julian, D.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			28
28				— Marvin, L.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			29
29	X	281	281	Lucas, Lecurgus	Head			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Mines	W	30
30				— Ludeche, D.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
31				— Vona, E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			32
32				— Alma, D.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
33				— Ora, Mrs.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			34
34				— Dorothy, M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
35				— Pauline, E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			36
36				— Virginia, D.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			37
37				— Oscar, L.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			38
38				— Lyman, W.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			39
39				— Ellen, C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			40
40				— Bertha, M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			41
41				— Jessie, D.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			42
42				— William, L.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			43
43				— Homer, L.	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Mines	W	44
44	X	282	282	Tolbert Frank, L.	Head			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			45
45				— Tinsley, Ida	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			46
46				— Virginia, F.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47
47				— Elmira, L.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48
48				— Clarence, L.	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			49
49	X	283	283	Nicas, Willis, E.	Head			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	50
50				— Mattie, C.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 16 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January, 1920. James. C. Lacy ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (number in order of visitation)	Home (number in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Willard G.	Son			M	W	1	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				— Milton J.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				— Carl [illegible]	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	D	284	284	Langhorne Will J.	Head		M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Diving	W		54 070
				— Eva M.	Wife		F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				— Lucie M.	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				— Jos. G.	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				— Alice H.	Daughter		F	W	4	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				— Francis [illegible]	Son		M	W	6	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				— Nannie G.	Daughter		F	W	4 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				— William N.	Son		M	W	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				— Frances C.	Daughter		F	W	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				— Susan [illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	1	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	D	285	285	Langhorne James M.	Head		M	W	62	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farming, Saw Mill	Diving	W		64 070
				— [illegible] E.	Wife		F	W	51	M								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				65
				— Ruth [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Clerk	Saw Mill	W		66 707
				— Warren C.	Son		M	W	17	S						No	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				67
				— Irvin M.	Son		M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
	X	286	286	Deane John M.	Head		M	W	53	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer, Saw Mill	Diving	W		69 070
				— Susan [illegible]	Wife		F	W	53	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				— Lenny M.	Son		M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			71 060
				— Selma M.	Daughter		F	W	12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				— Irma [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	10	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	X	287	287	Anson John A.	Head		M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer, Saw Mill	Diving	W		74 148
				— Virgie O.	Wife		F	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	White Indian		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				75
				— Ruth M.	Daughter		F	W	4 4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				76
				— Virgie M.	Son		M	W	12	S								Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				77
				Trollop Emma [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				— Nellie M.	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				— Lillie [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
				— [illegible]	Son		M	W	4	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				81
	X	288	288	Whitlock [illegible]	Son		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Diving	W		82 080
				— Ossie M.	Wife		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				— Estelle M.	Daughter		F	W	2	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				— Evelyn M.	Daughter		F	W	5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	X	289	289	Lipscomb Lewis M.	Head		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Diving	W		86 070
				— Myra E.	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				— Louis M.	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				— Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	4	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
				— Marvin M.	Son		M	W	1/12	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
				— Ira [illegible]	Son		M	W	4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
				— Ozelia B.	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	X	290	290	Ryles Eugene C.	Head		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Diving	W		93 070
				— Mollie S.	Wife		F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				— Ernest S.	Daughter		F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk Depot	Diving	W		95 747
				— Jewel S.	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
				Mahoney Sarah E.	Boarder		F	W	70	W								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
	X	291	291	Whitlock Moses S.	Head		M	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Diving	W		98
				— Lee M.	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Hand	Diving	W		99 747
	X	292	292	Ben [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	Diving	W		100

2501

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 250 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 | SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January, 1920. James O. Ball ENUMERATOR.

003

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	Home number of farm, if any (the instruction family) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	TENURE. Home owned or rented (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex (9)	Color or race (10)	Age at last birthday (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (13)	Naturalized or alien (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 (16)	Whether able to read (17)	Whether able to write (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth (19)	Mother tongue (20)	FATHER. Place of birth (21)	Mother tongue (22)	MOTHER. Place of birth (23)	Mother tongue (24)	Whether able to speak English (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule (29)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Willis L.	Wife			F	W	40	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				1
				— Robert E.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				2
				— Dorothy H.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				3
				— Kathleen L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				4
X	293	293		Rogers Clayton	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Lumberman	Mill	W		5
				— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				6
				— Estel L.	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				7
				— Henry W.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				8
				— Miles E.	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				9
X	294	294		Tate Willis	Head	R		F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				10
				— Henry	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				11
				— Vernon	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				12
X	295	295		Hurley George W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Coal Mine	Mine	W	13	14
				— Ada	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				15
				— Leyton W.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				16
				— Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				17
				— Jessie M.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				18
				— Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				19
				— W. E.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Coal Mine	Mine	W		20
X	296	296		Hankins Willie	Head	R		M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				21
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Attend Sch	Mine	W		22
X	297	297		Haymes Manuel C.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				23
				— Ada L.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				24
				— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				25
				— Vera M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				26
				— Willie A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				27
				— Inez L.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				28
				— Lucinda M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Child Nurse	Mine	W		29
X	298	298		Rumburg Lonnie	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				30
				— Julia M.	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				31
				— Florence L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				32
				— James O.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				33
				— Ernest C.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				34
X	299	299		Smith Lonnie L.	Son	R		M	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		35
				— Minnie E.	Wife			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				36
				— Marguerite M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				37
				— Erwin L.	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Cook	Boarding Hse	W	7	38
X	300	300		Hester Thomas H.	Head	R		M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				39
				— Emma L.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				40
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				41
				— John W.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				42
				Moulden Wade	Boarder			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Clerk	Store	W	16	43
				Brooks George	Boarder			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Mucks	Mine	W		44
				— Otis	Boarder			M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Carpenter	Mine	W		45
X	301	301		Hill Victor E.	Head	R		M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	New York	England	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Mucker	Mine	W		46
				— Sophie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Nebraska	Nebraska	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				47
				— Esther G.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	New York	Nebraska	Va	Va	Va		None				48
				— Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Va	New York	Nebraska	Va	Va	Va		None				49
				— Estelle L.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Va	Virginia	Nebraska	Va	Va	Va		None				50
				— Albert J.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Va	Virginia	Nebraska	Va	Va	Va		None				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENTSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 | SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF 1920. James C. Bass ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House numbering from (See instructions)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	302	302	Stowe John T.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cooper	Bonds	W	51 1700
52				— Clara E.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			52
53				— Jessie M.	Brother			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	53 0802
54	X	303	303	Haley Columbus	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	W	54 0802
55				— Mazzie	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			55
56				— Emily	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						56
57	X	304	304	Haley Wallace C.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Millman	Mines	W	57 0802
58				— Jeannie V.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			58
59				— Carrie Pearl	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			59
60				— John T.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			60
61				— Hyman P.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			61
62				— Ruby V.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			62
63				— Horace M.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			63
64				— Henry D.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			64
65				— Virginia L.	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			65
66				— Carl E.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			66
67	X	305	305	Haley Julian C.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Millman	Mines	W	67 0802
68				— Laura E.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			68
69				— Kenneth M.	Son			M	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			69
70				— Mildred E.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			70
71				— James E.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			71
72	X	306	306	Mallory Lyman G.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Mines	W	72 148
73				— Laura A.	Wife			F	W	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			73
74				— James H.	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Mines	W	74 148
75				— Lawrence N.	Brother			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			75
76	X	307	307	Harris Thomas J.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	76 0704
77				— Rose B.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			77
78				— Woodrow W.	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			78
79				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			79
80				— Mayo Walker	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mayo Walker	Farm	W	80
81				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			81
82				— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			82
83	X	308	308	Harris Walker L.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Millman	Mines	W	83
84				— Virginia A.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			84
85				— Bernice N.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			85
86				— Lucy B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			86
87	X	309		Nuckles Joseph M.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mine Laborer	Mines	W	87
88				— Jessie B.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			88
89				— Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			89
90				— Walter D.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			90
91	X	310		Wilkins Jonnie W.	Head	R		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			91
92				— Henrietta L.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			92
93				— Jessie M.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			93
94				— Lucy D.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			94
95				— Aubrey M.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			95 164
96				— Nathaniel J.	Lodger			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			96
97				— Margaret A.	Lodger			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			97
98				Wheatley George W.	Lodger			M	W	71	WD				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	98
99	X	311		Sisson Walter F.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			99
100				— Alice M.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			100
				— Agnes L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Walter L.	Son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Winafred E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Mary F.	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 251 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. James E. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 15 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, maker, or worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Wilson H.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
1				Smith William F.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own Farm		219
2	1/6	X	311	312	Annie M.	Wife		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
3				Lizzie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				14	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
4				Wallace H.	Son			M	W	12	S				12	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
5				James M.	Son			M	W	10	S				10	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
6				Francis E.	Son			M	W	6	S																	
7				Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S																	
8				Smith Henry H.	Head	R	I	M	W	21	W					Yes												
9	Jr	313	314	Smith Henry H.	Head	R	I	M	W	21	W					Yes												
10				Unknown servant	Servant			F	W	10	S																	
11	✓			— Jones	Servant			F	W	44	S																	
12	✓			— Emily E.	Servant			F	W	4	S																	
13	Jr	313	314	Smith John E.	Head	R	I	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
14	✓			— Nancy J.	Wife			F	W	42	M																	
15	✓			— Minor C.	Son			M	W	10	S				10	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
16	✓			— John C.	Son			M	W	11	S				11	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
17	✓			— Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				7	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
18	✓			— Nellie F.	Daughter			F	W	4	S																	
19	✓			— Linden F.	Son			M	W	1/12	S																	
20	✓			Mahanson Martha	Servant			F	W	2	S																	
21	X	314	315	Davy Ellis	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
22				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
23				— Edward M.	Son			M	W	1/12	S																	
24				Lee Jones F.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	No	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own Farm		225
25				— Lucy A.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
26				— Jessie B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				14	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
27				— James W.	Son			M	W	11	S				11	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
28				Walker Lora L.	Step Daughter			F	W	17	S				17	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
29				— Vera M.	Step Daughter			F	W	9	S				9	No		Va		Va		Va			None			
30				— Edna E.	Step Daughter			F	W	6	S				6	No		Va		Va		Va			None			
31	X	316	317	Lee Spencer	Head	R	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own Farm		316
32				— Annie K.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
33				— Lennie M.	Son			M	W	12	S				12	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
34	X	317	318	Lee Wilbur C.	Head	R	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own Farm		317
35				— Ida M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
36				— Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				12	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
37				— Grace Louise	Daughter			F	W	9	S				9	No		Va		Va		Va			None			
38	X	318	319	Louis Wells M.	Head	O	I	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own Farm		318
39				— Edna E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
40				— Grace L.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None			
41				— Pearl E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None			
42				— Lemuel H.	Son			M	W	3/12	S														None			
43				— Nellie E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S														None			
44				— James L.	Father			M	W	65	W					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own Farm		319
45	Jr	317	320	Smith James E.	Head	O	I	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
46	✓			— Jessie Lizzie	Niece			F	W	9	S				9	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
47	✓			— Opie A.	Nephew			M	W	10	S				10	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None			
48	✓			— Lucian A.	Nephew			M	W	3	S														None			
49	✓			— Marjorie M.	Niece			F	W	1/12	S																	
50	Jr	320	321	Burnett Walter L.	Head	O	I	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Own Farm		320

2631

B-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ..... ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 SHEET NO. 18 B

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 19 DAY OF January 1920. James C. Coles ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, value of home. If rented, monthly rental.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Ella M.	daughter			F	W	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				51
				Wm. E.	Son			M	W	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				52
				Arvine M.	daughter			F	W	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				53
				Nellie M.	Son			M	W	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				54
				Lula M.	daughter			F	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				55
				James H.	Son			M	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				56
				Rose E.	daughter			F	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				57
				Buck Williams	Head	10		M	B	52	M					Yes	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm Work	W	5801	58
X	321	324		Jennie	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				59
				Nancy	daughter			F	B	18	S					No	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				60
				Dorsch M.	daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				61
				Elsie	daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				62
				Philip	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				63
				Lee M.	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				64
				Simon	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				65
				Eurene	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				66
				Irving	Son			M	B	3 8/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				67
				Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	B	8/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				68
X	322	323		Butler Don W	Head	1	R	M	W	56	D							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm Work	W	6012	69
				Byron W.	Son			M	W	23	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				70
				Vernon L.	Son			M	W	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				71
				Lewis	Son			M	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				72
X	323	324		Young Edmonds	Head	1	R	M	B	33	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	196	73
				Ada	Wife			F	B	28	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				74
				Edith	Daughter			M	B	22	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2906	75
				Ella	Daughter			M	B	21	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2906	76
				Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	B	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				77
X	324	325		Thompson Jno.	Head	1	C	M	B	23	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2906	78
				Emma	Son			M	B	23	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				79
X	326	326		Saunders William E.	Head	10	7	M	B	43	M					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				80
				Louise M.	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2906	81
				Willis M.	Son			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				82
X	326	327		Garnett Annie	Head	1	C	F	B	15	D					Yes	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				83
				Jefferson Stevens	Lodger			M	B	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				84
X	327	328		Johnson Lucas M.	Head	1	R	M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm Work	W	6112	85
				Lucy A.	Wife			F	B	44	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				86
X	328	329		Murray Peter	Head	10	7	M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				87
				Irma	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				88
				Lincoln L.	Son			M	B	7	S					No		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				89
				Dollie A.	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				90
X	329	330		Reynolds Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Farm Work	W	6112	91
19	X	330	331	Truitt Thomas J.	Head	10	7	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				92
				Mildred	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				93
				Jennie	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	6012	94
				Jesse	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				95
				Olin	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				96
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				97
				Edgar	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				98
				Lucy Lilie	Mother in law			F	W	53	Wid					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Miner	Work in Mill	W		99
X	331	332		Jones Willie J.	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	None				100
				Eva B.	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. James C. Bart ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [ ] ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 2701 12 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm. (Ask first question.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— alma B	Daughter			F	W	11 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— alice E	Daughter			F	W	9 dy S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	332	333		Talley John	Head		O	M	W	42 M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Work on Mine	W	3006
				— Carrie	Wife			F	W	31 M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	16 S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	13 S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	11 S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	6 S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Essie	Daughter			F	W	6 S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Harmon	Son			M	W	4 7/12 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Carrie L	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	333	334		Wilson Louis	Head	1	R	M	B	40 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Rock Quarry	W	1200
				— Mary J.	Wife			F	B	50 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Wilson J	Son			M	B	17 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Faulkner Spencer	Daughter			F	B	2 4 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucy L	Granddaughter			F	B	1/2 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mine work	W	1750
X		335		Thurston Clayton	Head	2	R	M	B	28 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nelma	Wife			F	B	25 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Marie A	Daughter			F	B	2 1 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	336	336		Thurston Wyatt H	Head	1	R	M	B	30 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nancy A	Wife			F	B	26 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	335	337		Thomas Lewis	Head	1	O	M	B	42 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	600
				— Lucian	Wife			F	B	41 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Essie L	Daughter			F	B	21 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	600
				— Wm. V.	Son			M	B	17 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Willie F.	Son			M	B	15 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Thomas H	Son			M	B	13 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Augusta E.	Son			M	B	12 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Linen E.	Daughter			F	B	11 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Samuel B	Son			M	B	9 S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lula B	Daughter			F	B	7 S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ralph V.	Son			M	B	4 1/2 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Harry	Son			M	B	3 1/2 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Bessie B.	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	336	338		Andrews Lewis	Head	1	O	M	W	64 M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2001
				— Nannie	Wife			F	W	73 M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lee Harry W.	Grand Son			M	W	14 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X		339		Andrews Alfonso	Head	2	R	M	W	35 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House Carpenter	W	
				— Susie	Wife			F	W	17 M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	337	340		Lewis Alexander	Head	1	O	M	W	34 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	25 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Cecil A.	Son			M	W	7 S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— James E.	Son			M	W	5 S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lewis E.	Son			M	W	3 11/12 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Fredrick W	Son			M	W	2 5/12 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Aubrey L.	Son			M	W	1 5/12 S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	338	341		Terrell Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	46 W						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	1200
				— Doug. E.	Son			M	W	19 S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	1200
				— Anthony H.	Son			M	W	16 S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lillie L.	Daughter			F	W	14 S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 19 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 & 20 DAY OF January 1920. James C. Cait ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number (if in city or town)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Sampson Jr.	Son			m	W	4	S				No			Va		Va		Va			None			
				Douglas Myrtle I.	Granddaughter			f	W	11/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
51				Douglas Myrtle I.	Granddaughter			f	W	11/12	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Mch Lbr	W	058
52				Lee Dudley	Head	1	R	m	W	38	m					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
53	X	339	342	— Susie	Wife			f	W	35	m					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
54				— Lucy	Daughter			f	W	13	S				No	No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
55				— Thelma	Daughter			f	W	11	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
56				— Emma	Daughter			f	W	7	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
57				Morris Henry	Head	1	O	m	B	40	m					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Blk Smith	W	058
58	X	340	343	— Lucy	Wife			f	B	35	m					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
59				— Marvin	Daughter			f	B	6	S				No			Va		Va		Va			None			
60				Jackson Alice	Company			f	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
61				Morris Stephen	Head	1	O	m	B	32	widowed					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
62	X	341	344	— Ethel	Daughter			f	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
63				— Lee	Daughter			f	B	4	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
64				— James	Son			m	B	7	S				No			Va		Va		Va			None			
65				— Elmora	Daughter			f	B	5	S				No			Va		Va		Va			None			
66				— Howard	Son			m	B	2 2/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
67				— Lucy	Niece			f	B	12/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
68	X	342	345	Kennedy Thomas	Head	1	O	m	B	62	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	080
69				— Nora	Wife			f	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
70				— Charles	Daughter			f	B	23	S				Yes	No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
71				— [illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	15	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
72				— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	B	13	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
73				— Daniel	Lodger			m	B	21	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
74																												
75	X	343	346	Jackson Matilda	Head	1	O	f	B	51	Wd							Va		Va		Va			None			080
76				— [illegible]	[illegible]			m	B	22	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
77				— Alex	Lodger			m	B	17	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
78	X	344	347	Jackson Leroy	Head	1	O	m	B	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
79				— Minnie	Wife			f	B	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Miner	Coal Co	W	148
80																												
81	20	X	345	348	Lucy Joseph	Head	1	R	m	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
82				— Bessie	Niece			f	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
83				— Lena E.	Daughter			f	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
84				— Lillie G.	Daughter			f	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
85				— Gordon T.	Son			m	W	5	S				No			Va		Va		Va			None			
86				— Mary	Niece			f	W	2 8/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
87				— Gerald K.	Nephew			m	W	2 2/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
88				— Edward T.	Son			m	W	2/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
89																												
90																												
91		X	346	349	Daniel Isaac	Head	1	R	m	B	25	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Miner	Miner	W	058
92				— Sadie	Wife			f	B	23	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
93				— Virginia L.	Daughter			f	B	1 5/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
94				— Ethel M.	Daughter			f	B	4/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
95																												
96																												
97		X	347	350	Anderson Henry	Head	1	O	m	B	32	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Miner	Miner	W	
98				— Lucy	Wife			f	B	30	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
99				— Thomas	Son			m	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
100				— Mary	Daughter			f	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Lucy	Daughter			f	B	7	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Thomas	Son			m	B	4	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— William H.	Son			m	B	12/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
		X	348	351	Payne Lucy	Head	1	R	f	W	47	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Cook	Mess Hall	W	
				— Lucian	Son			m	W	21	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Cook	Mess Hall	W	
				— Earl	Son			m	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						

2501

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 253 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY ... X

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF ... 1920. James C. Cail ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8

SHEET NO. 2c A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				— Lewis	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1
2				— Dallie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
3				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			3
4				— Asher	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4
5	X	349	352	Campbell Farnorth H	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm own	W	5 01
6				— Ethel B	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			6
7				— Lorne P	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			7
8	X	350	353	Lewis Mary	Head	I	I	F	B	46	WD					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
9				— Edward	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9
10				— Robert	Son			M	B	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	10 6
11	X	351	354	Daniel Alderson	Head	I	O	M	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	11 00
12				— Lucy	Wife			F	B	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
13				— Spurgeon	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mule Coal	W	13 0
14				— Mitchell	Son			M	B	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			14
15				— Mitchell	Father			M	B	70	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
16				Thomas Grover	Grandson			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal Mine	Coal Mine	W	10 0
17				Curtis Esmore	Companion			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mine	W	17 00
18	X	352	355	Jamerson Wm H	Head	I	R	M	B	41	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			18
19				— Jennie B	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			19
20				— Willie B	Son			M	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			20
21				— Theodore E	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			21
22				— Virginia A	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			22
23				— James Lee	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Coal Mine	Coal Mine	W	23 6 30
24	X	353	356	Virgin Hugh	Head	I	I	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			24
25				— Daisy	Wife			F	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			25 2 10
26				— Mahlon M	Son			M	B	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
27				— Lloyd W	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
28				— Francis W	Brother			M	B	11 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			28
29				Morris Tim	Mother in Law			F	B	50	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Midwife	Midwife	OA	29 00
30	X	354	357	Johnson Annie	Head	I	O	M	B	28	WD					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	30
31				— Lucian	Son			M	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mine	W	31 0 0
32				— Kenah	Son			M	B	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	32 0 0
33	X	355	358	Johnson Hayden	Head	I	O	M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
34				— Ruth	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			34
35				— Warren A	Son			M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			35
36				— Carrie	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Preacher	W	36
37	X	356	359	Thurston Alberta	Head	I	S	M	B	70	WD					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mine	W	37
38				— Fred	Son			M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			38
39				— Delia	Daughter in law			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
40				— Thos E	Grandson			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			40
41				— Everette	Brother in law			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	41
42	X		360	Denney Hayes	Head	I	R	M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			42
43				— Grace	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			43
44				— Thomas Jr	Son			M	B	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			44
45				— Carrel	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	45 0 0
46	X	357	361	Lewis William H	Head	I	O	M	M	B	35	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner			46
47				— Nettie	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47
48				Johnson Mary	Sister in law			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mine		48 0 0
49	X	358	362	Daniel Jesse	Head	I	O	M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			49
50				— Mary	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			50
				— Marvin	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

B-127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Russia TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. James C. Baird ENUMERATOR. 0/19

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	X	354	363	Jackson Alexander	Head		M	M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mucker	W		51	1086
52				— Lilla	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
53				— Mary M	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53	
54	X	356	364	Hester James N.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mucker	W		54	1000
55				— Mary C.	Wife			F	W	61	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55	
56	X	361	365	McGeorge Otto	Head	R	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Wood Work	W		56	1300
57				— Ida Anna	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57	
58				— Emmett M	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58	
59				— Otho C.	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
60				— Gray L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	
61				— Easter L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None				61	
62				— Bessie B.	Daughter			F	W	3	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				62	
63				— John Otto	Son			M	W	1	S									Virginia		Virginia			None				63	
64				Fincher James A	Lodger			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	W		64	400
65	My	362	366	Dickenson Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	57	Mar					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65	0000
66				— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		66	
67	D	361		Smith Virginia C	Niece			F	W	17	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67	0100
68				— Charles O	Wife			F	W	32	M																		68	
69				— Walton C	Son			M	W	5	S																		69	
70				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	3	S																		70	
71	X	363	368	Gray Walter	Head	R	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Saw Mill	W		71	2900
72				— Celia	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
73				— Edgar C	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73	
74				— Lula	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74	
75				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75	
76				— Ivan C.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76	
77	X	364	369	Whitlock Joseph H.	Head	R	M	M	W	47	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		77	1200
78				Mary Jane	Mother			F	W	80	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78	
79				— James	Brother			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		79	
80				— Edward	Brother			M	W	42	S																		80	
81				— Lizzie	Sister			F	W	38	S																		81	
82				— Lucy	Sister			F	W	36	S																		82	
83	X	365	370	Gray Woburn	Head	R	M	M	W	25	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W		83	
84				— Zora	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84	
85				— Morris	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S														None				85	
86				— Fredrick	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S																		86	
87	X	366	371	Thomas Preston	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		87	2100
88				— Maoffa	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88	
89	X	367	372	Greene Arch W.	Head	R	M	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mill Work	W		89	1500
90				— Ruth E.	Wife			F	W	16	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
91				— Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91	
92																Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Livestock	W		92	
93	X	368	373	Broome James M	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93	
94				— Rosalia	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mill Work	W		94	800
95				— John E.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95	
96				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96	
97				— William F.	Son			M	W	10	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97	
98				— Robert H.	Son			M	W	12	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98	
99				— Claude H	Son			M	W	7	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None				99	
100				— Dickenson D.	Son			M	W	5	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None				100	
				— George Cr	Son			M	W	3	S					No				Virginia		Virginia								

2901

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 254 [D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 | SHEET NO. 21 A

COUNTY Lewis | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, ward, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF — 1920. James O. Cain ENUMERATOR. 013

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number, if in city. (Enter dash if on farm.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, critical or non-critical.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	17	S													None				1
				Willoughby Margaret	mother in law			F	W	40	Wd													None				2
				Butler Ellis	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M													Miner	Mill Man	W		3
				— Sara	Wife			F	W	33	M													None				4
				— Lewis L	Son			M	W	8	S													None				5
				— James L	Son			M	W	6	S													None				6
				— Niko R	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S													None				7
				Hayne Luther	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M													Miner	Laborer	W		8
				— Zoyda	Wife			F	W	26	M													None				9
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8 6/12	S													None				10
				Lindsey Henry	Head	1	R	M	B	45	M													Miner	Mucker	W		11
				— Mattie	Wife			F	B	43	M													None				12
				— Hannah	Daughter			F	B	20	S													None				13
				— Davis	Son			M	B	18	S													None				14
				— Martha	Daughter			F	B	15	S													None				15
				— Alice	Daughter			F	B	12	S													None				16
				— Mann	Son			M	B	14	S													None				17
				— Kingston	Son			M	B	10	S													None				18
				— Robert	Son			M	B	7	S													None				19
				— James	Son			M	B	3 11/12	S													None				20
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	1 11/12	S													None				21
X	372	377		Terrell Henry	Head	1	O	M	B	44	M													Laborer	Saw Mill	W	240	22
				— Lassie	Wife			F	B	43	M													None				23
				Wilson Mattie	Daughter			F	B	19	M													None				24
				— Lynn	Son in law			M	B	21	M													Miner	Miner	W	080	25
				— Mary	Grand Daughter			F	B	2 6/12	S													None				26
X	373	378		Morris William	Head	1	O	M	B	25	M													Laborer	Saw Mill	W	270	27
X	374	379		Morgan Joe W	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M													Laborer	Saw Mill	W	181	28
				— Opperta	Wife			F	W	43	M													None				29
				— Wade	Son			M	W	4	S													None				30
				— Robert	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S													None				31
				Morris Ryan	Son			M	W	1	S													None				32
X	375	380		Johnson Leland	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M													Carpenter	House Carpenter	W	145	33
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	37	M													None				34
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	14	S													None				35
				— Geneva	Daughter			F	W	10	S													None				36
X	376	381		Lemon William J.	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M													Farmer	Truck Farm	W	36	37
				— Maud	Wife			F	W	27	M													None				38
				— Lemuel J.	Son			M	W	7	S													None				39
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	7	S													None				40
				— Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	6	S													None				41
				— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S													None				42
				— Maud Lemon	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S													None				43
Jan	21	X	377	382	Lemon Lemuel	Head	1	O	M	W	71	W													Miner			508	44
				— James M	Son			M	W	21	S													None				45
				— Lucie Mae	Daughter			F	W	1	S													None				46
				Lemon Lemuel L	Grandson			M	W	1	S													None				47
				Lemon Edward	Son			M	W	23	S													Miner	Coal Miner	W	280	48
X	378	383		Young James	Head	1	O	M	B	40	M													Farmer	Work out	W	0	49
				— Hannah	Wife			F	B	34	M													None				50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF 1920.
ENUMERATOR. James C. Carr

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 21 B

7451

0193

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	374	394		Lewis Willie	Head	1	O	M	B	43	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miners	Coal Loader	W	
				— Hubert M	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Nisnah	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Joyce A. 1/2	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lewis Lucy	Mother			F	B	65	Wi					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Fireman	W	
X	380	385		Jackson John	Head	1	O	M	B	65	WD					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	
				— John	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Jane	Granddaughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
				Eubank Mary	Companion			F	B	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Josephine	Companion			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	
X	381	386		Poindexter Andrew	Head	1	O	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	General Work	W	
				— Irvin	Nephew			M	B	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	
				— Irvin	Nephew			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	382	387		King George W	Head	1	R	M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Track yard	W	
				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— George E.	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Emma	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Corone	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Hassie	Son			M	B	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Jackson	Son			M	B	8/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucy	Granddaughter			F	B	2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	383	388		Davis Jesse	Head	1	R	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Laborer	W	
				— Hannie	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Roscoe	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lyda	Niece			F	B	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Jackson	Son			M	B	8/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	388	389		Jackson James W	Head	1	O	M	B	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill Work	W	92
				— Florence	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lorraine	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Work for Wages	W	
				Green Mildred	Granddaughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill Work	W	92
X	385	390		Nunes Felicien	Head	1	O	M	B	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Emma	Wife			F	B	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Liverman Waite	Companion			F	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Work	W	01
				Haines Keyton	Companion			M	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	386	391		White Columbia L.	Head	1	R	M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Daisy E.	Wife			F	B	20	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jones Ray Bronce	Companion			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Work in Mine	W	1/2
X	387	392		Thompson Silas	Head	1	R	M	B	28	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Jessie	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Steven	Son			M	B	7	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Work in Mine	W	
X	388	393		Hunt Jane	Head	1	O	F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Smith Lucinda	Niece			F	B	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Thompson Hazel	Niece			F	B	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Powder Man	W	
X	389	394		Mosby Wash	Head	1	O	M	B	75	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lilla	Wife			F	Mu	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	General Labor	W	
				— Willis	Son			M	B	48	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
X	390	395		Thurman George	Head	1	O	M	B	65	WD					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Driller Man	W	
X	391	396		Johnson Samuel	Head	1	O	M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Driller Man	W	

3001

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 255 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. 22A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF ..... 1920. James O. Carr ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				— Lucy C.	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
				— Robert L.	Son			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
				— Nathan	Son			M	B	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
				— Carl R.	Son			M	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
				— Richard	Father			M	B	66	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				— Jones	Brother			M	B	60	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
X	392	394		[illegible] Nicie	Head	R	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	7166	7
				— Sarah L.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
				— Virgil C.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
				— Clarence W.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
				— Mamie W.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
				— Sherman [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
				— Marion Jr.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	14080	13
X	393	395		Burnett Harry	Head	R	F	M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
				— Norah	Wife			F	B	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
				Kenney Mildred	Mother in law			F	B	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
				Moore Eddie	Companion			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
X	394	396		Hester [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	48	Wi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	166	18
				— Maurice R.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Railroad	Section	W	980	19
				— Pearl C.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
				— Mason H.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
				— Stephen L.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
				— Rubin [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
X	395	397		Vincett Tom	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Railroad	Section	W	640	25
X	396	398		Lancaster Marion	Head	R	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
				— Lillie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	290	27
				— Florence E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
				— Harry J.	Son			M	W	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
				— Clayton E.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
X	397	399		Mc[illegible] James B.	Head	R	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	1080	31
				— Cordelia	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
				— Robert F.	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				Harvey Lucy L.	Daughter			F	W	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
				— Robert M.	Grandson			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
				— James F.	Grandson			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
X	398	400		Mc[illegible] James B.	Head	R	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	1080	37
				— Martha W.	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
				— Roy B.	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
				Webb Edna	Divorcee			F	W	50	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home		960	40
				— Lyra [illegible]	Niece	R	F	F	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	720	41
X	399	401		Tyree Ivey	Head	R		M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
				— Lucy	Wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	1080	44
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
X	400	402		Tyree James	Head	R		M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA	1360	46
				— Virginia	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
X	401	403		Quarles James B.	Head	R	O	M	B	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mine	W	1080	48
				— Mildred	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	660	49
X		404		Thurston William	Head	R		M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Mine Work	OA		50
				— Pauline D.	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois							
22	X	402	405	Fisher George E.	Head	R	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois							

3951

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lewis
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 22 B
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF ..... 1920. James C. Cox ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm. (See instructions.)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				51	
				William L.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Ohio		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		52	010
				Ray C.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Ohio		Yes	Miller	Mechanical	W		53	380
				Lyle A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Ohio		Yes	None				54	
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Ohio		Yes	None				55	
				Frances	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Ohio		Yes	None				56	
				Russell E.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Ohio		Yes	None				57	
				Hector D.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58	
X	403	404		Dickinson Charles	Head	R		M	W	46	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stone Mason	Monument	W		59	578
X	404	405		Tenbow Daniel M.	Head	R	C	M	W	77	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60	
				Arabella D.	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61	
				Lucy Druscilla	Servant			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	W		62	960
X	405	411		Goings Charles	Head	R		M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Maryland		Delaware		Yes	Miner	Mine	W		63	080
				Annie T.	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				64	
				James	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Delaware		Virginia			None				65	
				Virginia	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Delaware		Virginia			None				66	
				Herbert	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Delaware		Virginia			None				67	
				Temple Melvin	Companion			M	B	9	S					Yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia			None				68	
				Martha	Companion			F	B	6	S					No		Washington		Pennsylvania		Virginia							69	
				Dortha	Companion			F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70	
				Virgie	Mother in Law			F	B	66	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71	176
X	406	412		Lindsay Joseph	Head	R		M	B	47	Mu					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
				Lillie A.	Wife			F	B	43	Mu					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73	
				Virgie L.	Niece			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74	
				Joseph Lee	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75	
				James A.	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76	
				Carrie A.	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77	
				George W.	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78	
				Francis M.	Brother			F	B	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	W		79	058
X	407	413		Swarens Fred	Head	R	O	M	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80	
				Nellie	Wife			F	B	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81	
				Dickenson Sarah	Mother in Law			F	W	93	S	Yes	Yes	Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82	
				Swarens Nina	Sister in Law			F	W	70	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeper	Asylum	W		83	612
X	408	414		Johnson Tesley E.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					84	
				Daisy	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					85	
				Fred O.	Son			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					86	
				William J.	Father			M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Metal Mine	W		87	080
X	409	415		Temple James	Head	R	O	F	B	48	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Hotel Keeper			88	954
				Nannie Lucas	Niece			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89	
				Pete	Companion			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
				Tonzie	Companion			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							91	
				Albert	Companion			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92	000
Tm	410	416		Kennedy John H.	Head		O	M	W	64	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		England		Yes	Farmer	General Farm			93	
				Natalie F.	Wife			F	W	60	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm			94	010
				William D.	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			95	
				Virgie Wallace	Boarder			F	W	28	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		96	
				Williams Mandy	Servant			F	B	14	S						No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal	W		97	
X	411	417		Lee Ben	Head	R		M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Drift	W		98	
X	412	418		Lee Arthur	Head	R		M	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Teamster	W		99	
X	413	419		Stanley Walter L.	Head		O	M	W	56	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100	
				Minnie J.	Sister			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	England		Scotland		Virginia								

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 256 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Ruisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. James Colaw ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 23 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	414	420	Bowles William T.	Head	1	0	7	m	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Signal Maintainer	W		1378
				— Lottie H.	Wife				f	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			2
				— Harry D.	Son				m	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			3
				Estes Josephine	Mother in Law				f	W	71	Wd				No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			4
	X	415	421	Haskell Preston H.	Head	1	R		m	W	50	M					yes	Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Miner	General Mine	W	5074
	X	416	422	Marston Robert	Lodger	1	R		m	W	48	S					yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Contractor	Public Roads	Ow	6144
				Meditth Raymond	Laborer				m	B	18	S				no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Public Roads	W	7628
				Martin McKenley	Laborer				m	B	17	S				no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Public Roads	W	8628
				Hall Robert	Laborer				m	B	22	S					yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Miner	General Mine	W	0628
	X	417	423	Belvin George W.	Head	1	0	7	m	W	46	M					yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			10
				— Mattie	Wife				f	W	37	M					yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			11
				— Eva	Daughter				f	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			12
				— Edward	Son				m	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			13
				— Ernest	Son				m	W	9	S				yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			14
				— Wesley E.	Daughter				f	W	7	S				yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			15
				— Ethel	Daughter				f	W	5	S				yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			16
				— James H.	Son				m	W	3	S				yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			17
				— Russell	Daughter				f	W	1	S				yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			18
	X	418	424	Jackson Osborn	Head	1	0	7	m	B	61	Wd					yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Miner	Mine	W	1901
				Mattie	Mother				f	W	52	Wd					yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			20
	X	21	21	Payne Emma	Mother				f	W	52	Wd					yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			21
	X	30	30	Hayne, Eva,	Daughter in Law				f	W	21	M					yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22
																		Here ends the Enumeration of Mineral Magisterial District Ruisa Co. Va.										23
																												24
																												25
																												26
																												27
																												28
																												29
																												30
																												31
																												32
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. James C. Ladd ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
Dwelling, in order visited.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants (family) in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25	26	27	28	29
51																								51					51
52																								52					52
53																								53					53
54																								54					54
55																								55					55
56																								56					56
57																								57					57
58																								58					58
59																								59					59
60																								60					60
61																								61					61
62																								62					62
63																								63					63
64																								64					64
65																								65					65
66																								66					66
67																								67					67
68																								68					68
69																								69					69
70																								70					70
71																								71					71
72																								72					72
73																								73					73
74																								74					74
75																								75					75
76																								76					76
77																								77					77
78																								78					78
79																								79					79
80																								80					80
81																								81					81
82																								82					82
83																								83					83
84																								84					84
85																								85					85
86																								86					86
87																								87					87
88																								88					89
89																								89					90
90																								90					91
91																								91					92
92																								92					93
93																								93					94
94																								94					95
95																								95					96
96																								96					97
97																								97					98
98																								98					99
99																								99					100
100																								100					

9–137 [D1–378]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Mineral (Insert proper name and, also, name of county, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. James C. Lacy ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3122
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 24 A
WARD OF CITY 021

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, also (Rural route)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Naturalization or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	1	1	Jenkins Gregory S.	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Louisa		Louisa		Yes	Merchant	Mineral Store	CA	176
				— Martha F.	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Louisa		Louisa		Yes	None			2
				Shelton Mildred	Servant			F	Mu	14	S				No	Yes	Louisa		Louisa		Louisa		Yes	None			3
	X	2	2	Ewen Gates Jr.	Head	O	R	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	4
				— Ellis M.	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5
				— Virginia	Dau.			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			6
				— Emmy C.	Dau.			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			7
				— Cecil R.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
	X	3	3	Knapp Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	Yes				Yes	Canada	Eng	Canada	Eng	Canada	Eng	Yes	Merchant	Fish Meat	CA	9
				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	47	M	Yes				Yes	Canada	Eng	Canada	Eng	Canada	Eng	Yes	None			10
				— Kenneth M.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Canada	Eng	Yes	None			11
				Capricorn Hattie M.	Granddau.			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Michigan		Michigan		Canada	Eng	Yes	None			12
				Liberty Alonzo	Boarder			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Automobile	W	13
	X	4	4	Hall Charles R.	Head	R		M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	CA	14
				— Alice E.	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15
				— Clarence A. Jr.	Son			M	W	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
				— Willis H.	Brother			M	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	General Store	W	17
	X	5	5	Jarrett Julius G.	Head	O	T	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			18
				— Rhoda C.	Wife			F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19
				Wiggins Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Automobile	W	20
				— Hazel	Son-in-Law			M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			21
				— Marion G.	Granddau.			F	W	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			22
				— Francis J.	Grandson			M	W	3 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			23
				— Lozell J.	Granddau.			F	W	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
	X	6	6	Bailey Clifton B.	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Public Works	W	25
				— Mamie Y.	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	W	26
				— Mamie G.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
				— George H.	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			28
				— Kathryn H.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			29
				Kenney Georgia	Companion			F	W	55	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			30
	X	7	7	Morton Edgar W.	Head	O	T	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	31
				— Essie P.	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			32
				— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
				— Ruby J.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			34
				— William H.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
	X	8	8	Butler Henry L.	Head	O	T	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	O	36
				— Minnie L.	Wife			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Germany	Ger	Yes	None			37
	X	9	9	Kennedy Andrew J.	Head	O	T	M	W	62	M					Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	38
				— Tacy A.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At Home			40
				— Edna R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At Home			41
				— Silverton A.	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School			42
				— Lucile M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School			43
	X	10	10	McDaniel Joseph	Head	R		M	W	27	Wi				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	W	44
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			45
				— Virginia M.	Niece			F	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			46
				— James H.	Son			M	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47
				— Dorthea	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48
	X	11	11	Bailey Frank Jr.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	New York		Holland	Eng	Pennsylvania		Yes	Undertaker	Funeral Home	O	49
				— Viola M.	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			50

3180

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87 | SHEET NO. 24 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Mineral [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. James O. Carr ENUMERATOR. 0219

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Charles F.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		New York		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		New York		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				Henry W.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				Hattie L.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		New York		Virginia		Yes	None				54
X	12	12	Giblinger George E.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Falling Creek	W		55 612
				Maggie M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				William H.	Son			M	W	11 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				Irene C.	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				Hugh C.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59 080
X		13	Hester Arthur L.	Head	R	M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				Norma R.	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				David A.	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				Francis L.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63 900
X	13	14	Morris Wilbur W.	Head	M	M	W	36	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Canada	Eng	Yes	None				64
				Louise B.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None				65
				Edgar W.	Laborer			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				William G.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Mechanicsville	VA		67 640
X	14	15	Smith Charles C.	Head	R	M	W	25	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				Minnie F.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				Edna Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	VA		70 61
			Roberts Annie	Boarder		F	W	62	W						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
			Thomas Louise	Boarder		F	W	9	S						Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
X	15	16	Foster Robert C.	Head	R	M	W	41	D							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Rural Schools	VA		73 714
				Ewen H.	Lodger			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	VA		74 290
			Estes Mary J.	Nurse		F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
			Curtis J.	Nurse		M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Falling Creek	VA		76 612
X	16	17	Salmon Sam D.	Head	R	M	W	56	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Hotel	VA		77 914
				Cary E.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Tobacco Co	VA		78 994
				Ira A.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Hotel	VA		79 914
			Price Hazlett	Servant		F	B	22	S							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Public Roads	CA		80 1 14
			Bowker Mitchell	Boarder		M	W	32	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Contractor	Public Roads	CA		81 1 14
			Marston Henry	Boarder		M	W	26	S							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware	VA		82 988
			Saunders Murdock	Boarder		M	W	50	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
X	17	18	Trevilian Walter W.	Head	R	M	W	70	Wd							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	VA		84 672
				Henry H.	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	VA		85 704
				Millard P.	Son			M	W	34	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Commission	VA		86 148
X	18	19	Carter Jamerson	Head	R	M	W	48	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				Georgia A.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Milliner	Dry Goods Store	VA		88 802
				Jamerson	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	VA		89 802
				Peyton A.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
				Edgar A.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
				Alice L.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Common Schools	VA		92 136
X	19	20	Kennedy Upshur H.	Head	R	M	W	35	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				93
				Lillian C.	Wife			F	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				Thomas H.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				Jamerson H.	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
				Frederick M.	Brother			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
X	20	21	Price Hattie S.	Head	R	F	W	24	W							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				Lea	Oyster			M	W	40	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Conductor	Coal Co	VA		99 634
			Burnham Robert F.	Servant		M	W	68	M							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100
				Clarence E.	Boarder			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

3230

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 258 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Loudoun
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Magisterial District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 25A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Mineral
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. James O. Earl ENUMERATOR. D-47

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	X	21	22	Minnick Edward W	Head			M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					1
2				— Lucy E.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					2
3	X	22	23	Rothwell William	Head	R	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Surface	W		164	3
4				— Lucy E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					4
5				— Harry M.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					5
6				— Glen E.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					6
7				— Emma M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					7
8				— Edna E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					8
9				— Hunter E.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					9
10				— Infant E.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					10
11				Green Emma D.	Mother in law			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					11
12	X	23	24	Fallen William R.	Head	R	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W		794	12
13				— Eleanor M.	Wife			F	W	19	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					13
14				Fenton Edna E.	Sister in Law			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					14
15	X	25	26	McLahey Everett	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W		290	15
16				— Virginia L.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					16
17				— Catherine E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					17
18				— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					18
19	X	25	26	Johnson Joseph W.	Head	R	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Foreman	W		870	19
20				— William B.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					20
21				— Lyra G.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					21
22				— Walter J.	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					22
23				— Clarence A.	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					23
24				Payne Bettie	Companion			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					24
25	X	26	27	Johnson Isaac G.	Head	R		M	W	32	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					25
26				— Elma B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					26
27				— William B.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					27
28				— Isaac E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					28
29				— Emma M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					29
30				— Boyd W.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					30
31				— Brown W.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					31
32	X	27	28	Hannon Jesse D.	Head	R	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W		870	32
33				— Emma	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					33
34				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					34
35				— Robert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					35
36				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					36
37				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					37
38	X	28	29	Tomlin Charles	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Mines	W		818	38
39				— Lucinda	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					39
40				— Hattie M.	Niece			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					40
41				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					41
42	X	29	30	Seeley Edward F.	Head	R	O	M	W	48	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Coal Mines	CA		906	42
43				— Everett Jr.	Son			M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Coal Mines	W		147	43
44				— Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					44
45				Mesmeen Marjon	Boarder			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	Eng	Canada	Eng	Yes	None					45
46				Money William	Boarder			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		England	Eng	France	French	Yes	Worker	Mine	W		812	46
47				Frandam George	Boarder			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Foreman	W		107	47
48				Mallory Ida	Boarder			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Mess House	W		358	48
49				Burfey Mary	Sister in Law			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	Eng	New York		Yes	None					49
50				Rittenger Robert	Brother			M	W	50	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					50

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Tazewell
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Maynard District 2 [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 87
SHEET NO. 25B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Mineral [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. James A. Carr ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	30	31	Fusner, Milton H.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Motor Truck	Stanford Coal	W	
				— Lusa M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Leon M.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jones, Edna C.	Boarder			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	31	32	Bowles, Benjamin F.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Motor Truck	Work Coal	W	
				— Lee E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	32	33	Butler, Edmond	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lottie	Wife			F	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lottie Sr.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Peggie E.	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ella E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	33	34	Trainham, John H.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miner	Tennessee	W	
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mitred M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Zurna W.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— John H. Jr.	Son			M	W	5 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	34	35	Dickinson, Elmon	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Virginia A.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Telegraph	W	
				Here Ends the Enumeration of the Town of Mineral (a Part of) all North of the C. & O. R. R.																								
				Sowers, Wesley W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Irene E.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Wilfrey W.	Son			M	W	6	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Taylor W.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Dorthy L.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

3301

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88

SHEET NO. 21 A

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Lenawee

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Twp. Fairfield Boro

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mineral Fairfield Twp. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR. Mabelle M. Lewis

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Farm, etc., number (if any).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	19	19	Bumpass W. E.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Merchant	General	Own	1766
				" Mattie	Wife		F	W	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			2
				" Everella	Son		M	W	S	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			3
	X	20	20	Cropper Newton	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Salesman	Feed Store	Wage	4791
				" Edyth	Wife		F	W	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			5
				" Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	S	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Milliner	Ladies Furn. Store	Wage	6852
	X	21	21	Sacra James D.	Head	R	M	W	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Salesman	Feed Store	Wage	7791
				" Sally	Niece		F	W	S	2	S													Yes	None			8
				" James	Son		M	W	S	7	S													Yes	None			9
				" Cecil	Son		M	W	S	10	S													Yes	None			10
				" Lucien	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Fruit Farm	Branch	Own	11
				" Lucy	Niece		F	W	S	19	S					Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			12
	X	22	22	Tapper Luther	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Public Notary		Own	13805
				" Lucy	Niece		F	W	S	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Cashier	Bank	Wage	14700
				Hicks-Lunsford	Son-Step		M	W	S	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			15
	X	23	23	Kimbrough Charles H.	Head	R	M	W	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Clerk	Drug	Wage	16791
				" Linda	Wife		F	W	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			17
	X	24	24	Hubbard Geo.	Head	R	M	W	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			18
				" Eunice	Wife		F	W	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			19
				" Lorraine	Daughter		M	W	S	1 6/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			20
				" James O.	Son		M	W	S	5/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Miner	Gold Mine	Own	21089
				Barrett Annie	Sister-in-law		F	W	S	21	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			22
	X	25	25	McSween John M.	Head	O	M	W	M	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			23
				" Lizzie B.	Wife		F	W	M	23	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			24
				" John M.	Son		M	W	S	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Merchant	General	Own	25766
				" Donald B.	Son		M	W	S	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Saleslady	Dept Store		26791
	X	26	26	Turner Virgil M.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			27
				" Ruby E.	Wife		F	W	M	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			28
				" Alma M.	Daughter		F	W	S	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Stenographer	Store	Wage	29999
				" Evelyn	Daughter		F	W	S	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Doctor	Medical	Own	30858
				Fulton Myrtle	Sister-in-law		F	W	S	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Milliner		Own	31382
	X	27	27	Coleman W. E.	Head	O	M	W	M	63	M					Yes	Yes	Penn	Penn	Penn	Penn	Penn	Penn	Yes	None			32
				" E. E.	Wife		F	W	M	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Cook	Private family	Wage	33954
				" Elmer	Son		M	W	S	14	S														None			34
				Johnson Linda	Cook		F	B	M	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Miner	Coal mine	Wage	35080
				Ivins Gwendolin	Granddaughter		F	W	S	4	S					Yes	Yes	Penn	Penn	Penn	Penn	Penn	Penn	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	36
				Townsend C. L.	Boarder		M	W	M	72	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Butcher		Own	37743
				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																					38
	X	28	28	Shingle G. W.	Head	R	M	W	M	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Yes	None			39
				" Ada L.	Wife		F	W	M	39	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri	United States	English	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Salesman	General Store	Own	40791
	X	29	29	Chaplin William R.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	English	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			41
				" Nita C.	Wife		F	W	M	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			42
				" Mary V.	Daughter		F	W	S	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			43
				" Robert C.	Son		M	W	S	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			44
				" Margarita	Daughter		F	W	S	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			45818
				" Audrey J.	Mother		F	W	W	52	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Florida	Virginia	Yes	Pool Worker	Accident	Own	46
	X	30	30	Decker John H.	Head	O	M	W	M	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			47772
				" Minnie E.	Wife		F	W	M	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Jeweler		Own	48
	X	31	31	Shactler James H.	Head	R	M	W	M	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			49
				" Grace	Wife		F	W	M	22	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			50
				" Madeline	Daughter		F	W	S	3	S																	
				" Earl	Son		M	W	S	1/12	S																	

3350

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mineral Junction Town [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Novelle H. Dawson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 1 B | WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year naturalization papers were issued	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Organbright George R	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M							Yes	Yes
		Elina C	Wife			F	W	52	M							Yes	Yes
		Annie E	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
X	32	32 Kennon L a	Head	O	M	M	W	77	M							Yes	Yes
		Inez	Wife			F	W	73	M							Yes	Yes
		L R	Son			M	W	23	S							Yes	Yes
		E R	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		H E	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		E E	Daughter			F	W	3	S								
		O M	Father			M	W	66	Wd							Yes	Yes
33		Morris Jennie	Servant			F	B	67	M							No	No
X	34	34 Priddy E M	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M							Yes	Yes
		Maria	Wife			F	W	71	M							Yes	Yes
		Warren Pearl	Daughter-in-Law			F	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Priddy Edwin	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Nellie	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		John	Son			M	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
X	35	35 Keelar Lewis G	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M							Yes	Yes
		Rosa L	Wife			F	W	50	M							Yes	Yes
		Joseph E	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Berkley S	Son			M	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
X	36	36 Amos Joseph C	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M							Yes	Yes
		Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M							Yes	Yes
		Angel K	Daughter			F	W	1	S								
		Celia C	Mother			F	W	70	W						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Orville	Nephew			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Edward	Nephew			M	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Joseph	Nephew			M	W	6	S						Yes	Yes	Yes
X	37	37 Carr James O	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M							Yes	Yes
		Emma G	Wife			F	W	37	M							Yes	Yes
		Eunice A	Daughter			F	W	18	S								
		James N	Son			M	W	16	S								
		Evelyn G	Daughter			F	W	9	S								
		Lunelle E	Daughter			F	W	11	S								
		Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	8	S								
		Elsie R	Daughter			F	W	3	S								
		Seward H	Son			M	W	2	S								
		John H	Son			M	W	12/12	S								
X	38	38 Saera Otis L	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M							Yes	Yes
		Sallie	Wife			F	W	52	M							Yes	Yes
X	39	39 Shipp Henry L	Head	O		M	W	36	M							Yes	Yes
		Zoe M	Wife			F	W	28	M							Yes	Yes
		Perry L	Son			M	W	1	S								
X	40	40 Taeley Robert J	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M							Yes	Yes
		Eliza R	Wife			F	W	22	M							Yes	Yes
		Robert H	Son			M	W	2	S								
		Helen	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S								
X	41	41 Marshall Thomas A	Head	O		M	W	6	Wd								
		Martha A	Mother			F	W	76	Wd								
		Minnie L	Daughter			F	W	23	S								

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	51791
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			52
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			53
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	54791
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			55
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Mdse Store	W	56 988
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			57
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			58
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						59
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			60
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Private family	W	61 954
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Section Foreman	C & O R R	W	62 628
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			63
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			64
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			65
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			66
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			67
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Steam R.R.		68 658
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			69
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			70
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			71
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Inspector	Lumber	W	72 819
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			73
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			74
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Pumpman	Cr. O. R.R.	W	75
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			76
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			77
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						78
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Coal & Fuel Co	W	79 73
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			80
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	81 8
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeper	Auto Shop	W	82 62
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						83
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			84
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			85
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			86
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						87
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						88
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						89
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	W	90 08
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			91
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	R.R.	W	92 164
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			93
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			94
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	95
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			96 79
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	General Mdse	W	97
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			98
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Engineer	Mining		99
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			100
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

D—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 260 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Insert proper name and also, name of town, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mineral [redacted] Town [Insert proper name and also, name of town, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Mamie N Pendleton ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 23 A

3400

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Cuckoo Creek	X	42	42	Gibson Charles L	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumber		OA	1770
				Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2
				Wellington	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			3
				Eldridge Louise E	Boarder			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk			4
	X	43	43	Burch Miller P	Head	O	F	M	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Dept Store	SA	579
				Irene L	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			6
				Estell L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			7
				Keller P	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
				John L	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9
	X	44	44	Durrett Clifton H	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Wagon	SA	10
				Susie C	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
	X	45	45	Moore John Sr	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Washington		Washington D C		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Mines	SA	13
				Maud M	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			14
				Allen M	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15
				Irvin	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			16
				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			17
	X	46	46	Thacker John H	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer		SA	18
				Josie	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19
				Fisherman	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			21
	X	47	47	Graham Bernard	Head			M	W	7	M					No								Yes				22
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]																		23
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]																		24
	X	48	48	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]																		25
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]																		26
				Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	1	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Painter	House	SA	27
				Harris M	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			28
				Irvin C	Son			M	W	33	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	[illegible]			29
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]																		30
	X	49	49	Hall Cynelia	Head	O	F	F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Lumber	SA	32
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			33
	X	50	50	Judd Harry H	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Doctor	Medical	SA	34
				Mary C	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			35
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			36
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		[illegible]	[illegible]			37
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			38
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			39
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						40
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						41
	X	51	51	Eldridge Pamela M	Head	O		F	W	[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]						42
				[illegible]	[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										43
				[illegible]	[illegible]																							44
				[illegible]	[illegible]																							45
				[illegible]	[illegible]																							46
				[illegible]	[illegible]																							47
	X	52	52	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			48
				[illegible]	[illegible]																							49
				[illegible]	[illegible]																							50

3449

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mineral Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Norvelle H. Pendleton ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 3B

Cul crumm Elm Mulberry

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	53	53	Baggett Melvin B	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miller	Flour mill	W	
				Myrtle L	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				Edward M	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edward L	Son			M	W	1	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	54	54	Whitlock R O	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miller	Flour mill	W	380
				Martha L	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lula O	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	55	55	Suggs Peter B	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Machinist	Auto mobile	Ope	368
				Grey X	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	56	56	Jenkins Noah H	Head	R		M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			Engineer	Steam R.R.	W	644
				Essie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				Ernest	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
				Mavvine	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6000
	X	57	57	Payne Harry H	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Ethel A	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Shelton Lewis M	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Louise Lucian	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Marcia Lawrence	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Kennett Son	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mildred Daughter	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mattie Daughter	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	58	58	Burrell Nathaniel	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Lumber	Sawmill	W	686
				Merry	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Francis	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	59	59	McAfee Clarence	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Myrtle	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Clarence	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Millie H	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Talley Mamie	Sister in Law			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Operator	Telephone	W	674
	X	60	60	Hicks Harry A	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miner	Coal mine	W	680
				Virlet M	Wife			F	W	1	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hermese	Son			M	W	2/12	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elma	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	61	61	Perkins Charlie M	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Agent	Insurance	W	718
				Grace	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	62	62	Smith Mrs Lou	Head	O	F	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Appleby Mrs Lizzie	Mother			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	63	63	Dolan Robert	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Lumber	Cedar	Op	
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			None			
	X	64	64	Adams Joseph	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Virginia			Barber		Op	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	65	65	Tanner Harrison	Head	R		M	W	40	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clerk	Station	W	
				Lilly B	Wife			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 261 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 34-98 3A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mineral ~~Precinct~~ Town
WARD OF CITY 7X0
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Norvell H. Goodlatte ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
Street, avenue, or road.	House number or farm. (Not necessary in cities.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	66	66	Glass E. D.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	1 148
2				Ella V	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				2
3				Oscar	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer		W	3 196
4				Horace	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Day work		W	4 196
5				James S	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5
6				Arthur H	Son			M	W	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6
7				Harbour	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			7
8				Hillie E	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			8
9	X	67	67	Keyser William H	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Methodist	W	9 839
10				Ella M	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10
11				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
12				William S	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
13				Jennie F	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
14	X	68	68	Hicks Charley	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	14
15				Lillie	Niece			F	W	4	Ni							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						15
16				Leonard	Son			M	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
17				Emmett	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
18				Elmer	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			18
19				William	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			19
20	X	64	69	Colston John D	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		England		England		Yes	Electrician	Telegram	W	20 864
21				Constance	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	England		England		England						21
22				Newton H	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		England		Yes	None			22
23				John F	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		England			None			23
24				Edward	Son			M	W	4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		England			None			24
25	X	70	70	Slaton Arthur	Head	M		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes	Salesman	Tires	W	25 191
26				Florence	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		England		England		Yes				26
27	X	71	71	Robinson Emily B	Head	O	F	F	W	70	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
28				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				28
29				John R	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				29
30				Virginia T	Step daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry Store	W	30 160
31	X	72	72	Harbour James S	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	W	31
32				Laura L	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			32
33				Mable L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
34				James	Son			M	W	17/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			34
35	X	73	73	Kellum Fred J	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Medical Doctor		W	35
36				Dorothy	Niece			F	W	2	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
37				Fred Jr	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			37
38	X	74	74	[illegible] Caroline	Head	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				38
39																												39
40																												40
41																												41
42																												42
43																												43
44																												44
45																												45
46																												46
47																												47
48																												48
49																												49
50																												50

On Mineral District near Elk Hill

3536

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....
COUNTY .....
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....
SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

11—878

3836

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 262 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	Fm	1	1	Proffit William F.	Head			M	W		M																		1	1000
	✓			" Pearl	Wife			F	W		M																		2	
	✓			" Willie E	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												3	
	✓			" Louise N.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												4	
	✓			" William H.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												5	
	✓			" Mary G	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No													6	
	✓			" Nellie F	Sister			F	W	26	S																		7	
	✓			" W. F.	Father	O	F	M	W	72	W														Farmer	Odd Jobs			8	1000
	✓			" Mary E	Mother in law			F	W	68	W																		9	
	✓			" Frances M.	Nephew			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												10	
	Fm	2	2	Funkhouser Lucretia	Head		F	F	W	42	Wd					No	No												11	9
	✓			" Elsie E	Daughter			F	W	17	S																		12	
	✓			" Marion	Son			M	W	15	S														Laborer				13	196
	✓			" Jessie	Daughter			F	W	13	S																		14	
	✓			" Jack	Son			M	W	10	S														Laborer				15	012
	Fm	3	3	Funkhouser Silas	Head	O	M	M	W	78	M														Farmer	Farmer		2	16	870
	✓			" Emma A	Wife			F	W	74	M																		17	
	✓			" John Henry	Son			M	W	42	S																		18	
	✓			" Miller	Boarder			M	W	24	S				No	No	No												19	
	✓			" Lavada	Niece			F	W	5	S																		20	
	✓			" Pearl	Boarder			F	W	3	S																		21	
	✓			" Holley N.	Boarder			M	W	14	S																		22	
	X	4	4	Burnett James	Head	T		M	W	44	M														Farmer	Farmer			23	612
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	40	M																		24	
				" Elva	Daughter			F	W	7	S																		25	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2	S																		26	
				" Infant	Son			M	W	1/12	S																		27	
				" Lewis	Brother			M	W	35	S																		28	
	X	5	5	Bailey Lyda	Head	R		F	W	36	W																		29	612
				" Cora	Daughter			F	W	16	S																		30	
				" Infant	Son			M	W	1/12	S																		31	
	X	6	6	Hunter Albert	Head	R		M	W	40	M																		32	118
				" Elsie	Wife			F	W	22	M																		33	
				" Ida Reese	Boarder			F	W	17	S																		34	
	7	7	Hadley Lucy	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd																		35	92a
	Fm	8	8	Towson Lewis	Head	T		M	W	26	M																		36	4
	✓			" Minnie M	Wife			F	W	21	M																		37	
	✓			" Clarence	Boarder			M	W	21	S																		38	
	✓			" Dalton	Boarder			M	W	21	S																		39	
	✓			" Hazel	Boarder			F	W	20	S																		40	
	✓			Mathews Harry	Boarder			M	W	21	S																		41	612
				" W. T.	Brother			M	W	32	S																		42	
	X	9	9	Jones Nellie	Head			F	W	26	Wd																		43	
				" Alice	Niece			F	W	6	S																		44	
				" Jessie	Niece			F	W	3	S																		45	
				" Infant	Nephew			M	W	1/12	S																		46	
	X	10	10	Courtney Minnie	Head	R		F	W	33	W																		47	176
				" Lucille	Daughter			F	W	11	S																		48	
				" Infant	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S																		49	
				Davis Lucinda	Servant			F	W	33	S														Servant				50	191

3586

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 75

SHEET NO. 14 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January, 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns). (Give number of farm.)	Farm, or dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Servant			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Cook	Private			51
	X	11	11		Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Clerk	Store			52
					Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						53
					Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						54
					Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						55
	X	12			Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			56
					Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			57
	X	13	13		Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			58
					Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						59
					Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						60
	X	14	14		Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			61
					Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						62
					Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			63
					Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						64
	Fm	15	15		Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			65
					Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						66
					Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						67
					John			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						68
					Lucy			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						69
					Ida			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						70
					Samuel			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						71
					Annie			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						72
					Minnie			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						73
					Richard			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						74
	X	16	16		Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			75
					Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						76
					Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			77
					Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						78
					Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						79
					Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						80
	Fm	17	17		Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			81
					Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						82
					Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						83
					Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						84
					Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						85
					Nellie			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						86
					Clarence			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						87
					Lizzie			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						88
					Infant			F	W	1	S					No	No	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						89
					Servant			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Cook	Private			90
	Fm	18	18		Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			91
					Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						92
					Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm			93
					Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						94
					Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						95
					Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						96
					Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						97
					Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						98
					Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						99
					Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						100

3624

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 263 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Nannie Lee Pearl Shiflett ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	75	75	Bowles Roberts	Head	O	M	M	B	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	F	1
2				" Nellie	Wife			F	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer			2
3				" Mary	Daughter			F	B	35	Ma					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer			3
4				" Courtney	Son			M	B	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		4
5				" Richard	Son			M	B	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer			5
6				Rooney Preston	Grandson			M	B	12	S					No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer			6
7				" Sarah	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer			7
8				" Martha	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer			8
9				" Tommy	Grandson			M	B	3	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer			9
10	Fm	76	76	Davis Eliza	Head	O	F	F	B	62	Wd					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Mechanic Farm	Yes	10
11				" Nathan	Son			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	Yes	11
12				" Bernard	Son			M	B	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer			12
13				"																								13
14				"																								14
15				"																								15
16	X	77	77	Mitchell Emma	Head	O	F	F	B	60	Wd								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	16
17				" Bernice	Granddaughter			F	B	8						No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	17
18				"																								18
19	X	78	78	Cromwell Emma	Head	O	F	F	B	50	Wd					No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	19
20				" Martin	Son			M	B	28	S					No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	20
21				"	Son			M	B	22	M					No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	21
22				" Florence	Daughter-in-law			F	B	20	M					No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				22
23				"																								23
24				"																								24
25				"																								25
26				"																								26
27				"																								27
28				"																								28
29				"																								29
30				"																								30
31				"																								31
32				"																								32
33				"																								33
34	X	81	81	Thomas Julia	Head	O	F	F	B	50	Wd								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	34
35				" Emma	Daughter			F	B	23	S																	35
36				"																								36
37				"																								37
38				"																								38
39				"																								39
40				"																								40
41				"																								41
42				"																								42
43				"																								43
44				"																								44
45				"																								45
46				"																								46
47				"																								47
48				"																								48
49				"																								49
50				"																								50

31707

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 5 A | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. | Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	5	C	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	82 82	Kemmon Fireman	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Steam RR	W	
52			— Maud	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53			— Evie L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54			— Earle L	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55			— Ilsee M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56			— Grace E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57			— Joe	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58			— Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59			— Kellynn L	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60	Fm	83 83	Sims Jack L	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Livery Stable	W	11
61			Courtney Howard				M	W	23	S					No No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
62	Fm	84 84	Sims Emmie G	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tobacco	W	12
63			— Annie F	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64			— Emmie F	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65			— Mae M	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			W	
66	Fm	85 85	Sims Herman	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			8
67			— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68			— Willie	Son			M	W	17	S					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69			Sims Nellie	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70			Sims Reuben	Nephew			M	W	17	S					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71	Fm	86 86	McDaniel Alfred C	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			14
72			— Ludie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73			— Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74			— Lillard F	Son			M	W	10	S					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm		
75			— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76			— Talbot	Son			M	W	4	S					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78	Fm	87 87	Lacey [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					No Yes Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
79			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	41	M					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
80			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	20	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
81			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	22	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
82			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	21	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
83			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	20	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
84			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	22	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
85			Archer Paul	Head			M	W	[illegible]						[illegible]	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
86			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
87	Fm	88 88	Perry John A	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own	W	12
88			— Julia A	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Disabled			
89			— Orials	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
90			— Simons	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91			Rollins Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S					No No No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92	Fm	89 89	Cobb Bettie F	Head	O	F	F	W	28	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher			
93			— Mamie L	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94			Cobb Nora A	Sister			F	W	32	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95	Fm	90 90	Bowles Francis	Head	O	F	M	B	27	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
96			— Fannie	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97			— Lewis	Son			M	B	5	S					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98			— Henrietta	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	D					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99			— Henry	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S					No Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100																										

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 264 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Louisa TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral district (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as Township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58 SHEET NO. 6 A

WARD OF CITY X NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as City, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	91	91	Hicks Jessie M	Head		O	F	M	30	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Machinist	Saw mill		1862
				— Nina G	Wife			F	M	25	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Laundress	Laundry	H	
				— Hazel	Dau			F	M	10	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				3290
				— Son	Daughter			F	M	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
				— Wallace	Son			M	M	1	S							Va		Va		Va						6086
	X	92	92	Watson George T	Head		O	F	M	58	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	H	
				— Lucy	Wife			F	M	52	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes		Laundry	H	808
				— Pendleton	Son			M	M	16	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				0
				— Leo J	Son			M	M	12	S							Va		Va		Va						
	X	93	93	Harris James H	Head		O	F	M	60	Wid							Va		Va		Va		Yes				1109
				— Frederick	Son			M	M	22	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				1208
	X	94	94	Wine Chas N	Head		O	F	M	32	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				— Virginia	Wife			F	M	45	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes				1380
				— Edna	Dau			F	M	21	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				1529
				— Charles	Son			M	M	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	M	17	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				— Benjamin	Son			M	M	15	S							Va		Va		Va		Yes				1740
	X	95	95	Reynolds Frank	Head		O	F	M	21	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				— Hazel	Niece			F	M	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	M	5	S							Va		Va		Va						
				— Son	Son			M	M	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
	X	96	96	[illegible]	Head		O	M	M	25	M							Va		Va		Va		Yes				
				— Felicia	Niece			F	M	11	S							Va		Va		Va						
				— [illegible]	Brother			M	M	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
				— [illegible]	Sister			F	M	4	S							Va		Va		Va						
				— [illegible]	Son			M	M	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	M	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
				— [illegible]	Son			M

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Nonella H. Pendleton ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 8

SHEET NO. 6 B

3757

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation.	Home, or number and street, or rural route. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	A	C	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	37	28	29
	Fm	103	103	Johnson William T	Head	O	F	M	W	57	Me					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	22
				Lucy M	Wife			F	W	46	Me					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Leighton D	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Home Farm		
				Olive M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	104	104	Smith Jasper E	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		OA	23
				Roberta H	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Terrell H	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm		
				Roland	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Julian L	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Fontaine Lucinda	Daughter			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm		
	X	105	105	Morris Elijah	Head	O	M	M	B	74	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				Sophie	Wife			F	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Rosa	Daughter			F	B	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Percy	Son			M	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Percy	Daughter			F	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	105	105	Morris Fleming	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				Willie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Willie	Son			M	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Jack	Son			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Sarah	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Sam	Son			M	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	104	104	Bundles Mildred	Head	O	F	F	B	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				Herbert	Brother			M	B	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
		107	107	Price Pelham	Head		F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				Dudley	Brother			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
		106	106	Clarke Robert	Head	O	M	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	20
				Susan	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hattie	Daughter			F	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Home Farm		
				William	Son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				Minnie	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lloyd	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Richard	Son			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Benjamin	Son			M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Rebecca	Daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	109	109	Smith Marvin M	Head			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	27
				Lucy Viola	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	110	110	Newman John H	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				Mary M	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Newman Edward L	Orphan boy			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	111	111	Gammon Samuel	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				Lily	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Tandany	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lily	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jeff	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Oscar	Grandson			M	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

D—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

265

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mantua District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 7 A
3804
7130
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.							
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

3849

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88

SHEET NO. 7 B

WARD OF CITY X

7145

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Morvelle M. Pendleton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	120	120	Ryan	Mary E.	Head	1	O	F	W	M	58	Wd			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
52	✓				Judd	son				M	M	21	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53	✓				Bessie G.	Daughter-in-law				F	M	18	M			No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54	✓				Nellie C.	Son				M	M	16	M			No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	
55	✓				Nellie C.	Son				M	M	16	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
56	X	121	121	Hall	Eddie D.	Head	1	O	F	M	M	34	M				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57					Jessie O.	Wife				F	M	32	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58					Mary Sue	Daughter				F	M	13	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59					Vernon L.	Son				M	M	10	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60					Virginia L.	Daughter				F	M	7	S			Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61					Dorothy A.	Daughter				F	M	5	S			Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62					Robert	son				M	M	3	S			No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63					Effie	Daughter				F	M	9/12	S			No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64					Charley A.	son				M	M	1	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	32
65	Fm	122	122	Gresham	C. Miller	Head	1	O	F	M	M	77	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
66	X	123	123	Tate	Douglas H.	Head	1	O	F	M	M	32	M				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67					Lydia	Niece				F	M	34	M				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68					Clarence	Nephew				M	M	17	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69					Lucy	Sister				F	M	11	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70					Francis	Daughter				F	M	9	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71					Jesse	Son				M	M	6	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72					Lucinda	Sister				M	M	4	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73					Otis	Brother				M	M	2	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74					Minnie & Minnie	Daughter				F	M	12/12	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			148
75					Minnie French	Daughter-in-law				M	M	22	M				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			196
76	X	124	124	Timmons	Leon A.	Head	1	O	F	M	M	27	M				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Own Work	W	
77					Julia	Wife				F	M	27	M				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			148
78	X	125	125	Thomas	Thomas	Head	1	O	F	M	M	30	M				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	
79					Janella	Wife				F	M	35	M				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
80					Lindsey	Son				M	M	11	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81					Reuben	Son				M	M	10	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82					Richard	Son				M	M	8	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83					Estrill	Son				M	M	6	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84					Everette	Son				M	M	4	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	41
85					Estill Lewis	Son-in-law				M	M	21	M				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86					Lelia E.	Daughter				F	M	19	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87					Virginia E.	Granddaughter				F	M	1/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Machine Operator	Mill	W	92
88	X	126	126	Perrum	Grace	Head	1	O	F	W	M	43	Wd				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89					Vivian Pearl	son				M	S	13	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90					Harris Ethel	Niece				F	Co	9	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91					Edith	Niece				F	S	7	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92	Fm	127	127		Lucy	Head	1	O	F	W	M	40	Wd				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	33
93	X				Lucy	niece				F	S	15	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94					Emmett	son				M	S	10	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95					Victoria	Granddaughter				F	S	8	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96	X	128	128	Allen	Cary	Head	1	O	F	W	M	65	Wd					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retired Farmer	Own Farm	W	
97					Minnie	niece				F	S	15	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98					Dewey	son				M	S	12	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99					Mary L.	niece				F	S	9	S				Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100					Lucile	Granddaughter				F	S	2	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

266

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, "school district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 35
SHEET NO. 8 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January, 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Enter dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dwelling House	Fm	129	129	Clark Robert C.	Head	O	F	M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	1
				Lucy	Wife			F	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Family	W	2
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	3
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						4
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						5
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						6
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						7
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						8
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	7	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						9
				Lucy Purcell	Mother-in-law			F	B	74	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						10
	X	130	130	Clark Robert M.	Head	O	F	M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	11
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						12
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						13
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						14
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						15
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						16
				Hackney Willie	Sister			F	B	23	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		17
	X	131	131	Lewis Price H.	Head	O	F	M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						18
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						19
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						20
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						21
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						22
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						23
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						24
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						25
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						26
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						27
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						28
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						29
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						30
	X	132	132	[illegible]	Head	O	F	F	B	72	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						31
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						32
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						33
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						34
	X	134	134	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						35
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						36
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						37
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						38
	X	135	135	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	39
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						40
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						41
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						42
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						43
	Fm	136	136	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	B	76	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	44
	X	137	137	[illegible]	Head	O	F	F	B	50	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						45
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						46
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						47
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						48
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						49
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Princess
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Manassas Dist. No 6
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 83

SHEET NO. 3947 8 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions (Items).)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm or dwelling.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fenceburg Village	Fm	135	138	Landon Pittsburg	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	G	36	51
	✓			Caroline L	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	✓			Cecil	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				53
	✓			Vera M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
	✓			Willie M	Daughter			F	W	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							55
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	5/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56
	✓			Earl R	Son			M	W	9	11/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							57
	X	139	139	[illegible] Pickens	Head	O	F									Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	G	58	58
				[illegible]	Mother in law			F	B	80	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Miller				60
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				[illegible] Emmett	Servant			M	W	24	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
				Lizzie Myrtle	Head			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				Matilda	Daughter			F	B	13					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	3	11/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
	X	140	140	Nicholas Rodgers	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	R		68
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				Charles	Nephew			M	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Public Work	Steam RR	R	6 50	70
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	Fm	141	141	Green Lewis L	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	R	37	74
	✓			Mildred	Wife			F	W	56	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	R		76
	✓			Evelyn L	Granddaughter			F	W	2	8/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	X	142	142	Hammond C	Head	O	F	M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	House			78
				Annie	Wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
				Edward	Son			M	W	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
				Leonard	Son			M	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
				Aubrey	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				Cyril	Son			M	W	3	5/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	5/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	Fm	143	143	Thomas James C	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	O	38	86
	✓			Ida	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Saleswoman	Millinery	R		87
	✓			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	✓			Harold	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	✓			Annie M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	✓			Odie L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	✓			Willie B	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	✓			Elmer C	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	✓			Esther V	Daughter			F	W	3	5/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	✓			Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	2	8/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	X	144	144	Wormley Jane	Head	O	F	F	B	42	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	X	145	145	Price Hattie	Head	O	F	F	B	52	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	X	146	146	Taylor Lina	Head	O	F	F	B	50	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	X	147	147	[illegible] Ivey	Head	O	F	F	B	52	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				99
																													100

3998

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 267 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lunsa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mount Vernon District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. House owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	147	147	Swain James G	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer			39
2	✓			— Ella F	Wife			F	W	46	M							Va		Va		Va						
3	✓			— Kenneth	Son			M	W	24	S							Va		Va		Va						
4	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S							Va		Va		Va						
5	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	19	S							Va		Va		Va						
6	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	17	S							Va		Va		Va						
7	✓			— [illegible]	Servant			F	W	41	S							Va		Va		Va						
8	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	6								Va		Va		Va						
9	X	148	148	Anderson Otis M	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw mill		001
10				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
11				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
12	Fm	149	149	[illegible]	Head		F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw mill		140
13	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
14	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw mill		
15	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S							Va		Va		Va						
16				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S							Va		Va		Va						
17	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
18	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Va		Va		Va						
19	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va						
20	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
21	Fm	150	150	Smith Laura	Head		F	F	W	36	D					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						41
22	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
23	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
24	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va						
25	Fm	151	151	[illegible]	Head		F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						42
26	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Dress maker	Furniture Co		
27	Fm	152	152	[illegible]	Head		F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Painter	Private		43
28	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			At home			
29	✓			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			School			
30	✓	153	153	[illegible]	John F	Tenant		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer			
31	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
32	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer			
33	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S							Va		Va		Va						
34	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Va		Va		Va						
35	✓	154	154	Buckels Willie S	Head		F	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer			44
36	✓			— Nannie B	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
37	✓			— [illegible]	Servant			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			School			
38	✓			— [illegible]	Servant			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer			
39	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
40	✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va						
41		155	155	Moss Samuel	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw mill		
42				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
43				— Richard	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw mill		
44				— George	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va			None			
45				— Ozie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
46				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va						
47				— Linwood	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Va		Va		Va						
48																												
49																												
50																												

4045

P-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral Twp. (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85 | SHEET NO. 9 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Nicholas ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	Home owned: free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fm	156	156		Dennison Nathaniel W	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	40	51
✓				" Nannie M	Wife			F	W	72						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
✓				" Charley M	Son			M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own		53
✓				" Ira M	Son			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Peddler	Private family			54
✓				Dunkum Lemuel C	Visitor			M	W	10						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							55
✓				Dunkum Lemuel C	Visitor			M	W	10						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56
Fm	157	157		Dennison Nathaniel W	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
✓				" Nancy M	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
✓				" Ernest M	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				59
✓				" Lelia	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
Fm	158	158		Saunders Newman X	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	41	61
✓				" Lyza	Wife			F	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
✓				" Lyza X	Dau			M	B	1						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm			63
✓				" Theodore	Son			M	B	15						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
✓				" Nicholas X	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
✓				" Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
✓				" Arthur F	Son			M	B	7	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
✓				" Lilly O	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
✓				" Edith E	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
✓				" Christine	Dau			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
✓				" Raymond	Son			M	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
X	159	159		Gibson Edward	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Own		72
				" Gertrude	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				" Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
				" Beatrice	Granddaughter			F	B	7						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
Fm	160	160		Braquet Lelburn	Head			M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	48	76
✓				" Cornelia	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
✓				" Lelburn jr	Son			M	B	12						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
				Weber Millie	Servant			F	B	60	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook	Private family			79
X	161	161		Fulbrun Flora	Head	O	F	F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	11	80
	162	162		Crawford Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Own	11	81
				" Lucretia	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
				" Lucius	Son			M	B	3																			83
				" Charles	Son			M	B	2																			84
				" Willie	Son			M	B	6															None				85
				" Mary	Daughter			F	B	4																			86
X	163	163		Fleming Lewis	Head			M	B	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	49	87
				" Ewen	Daughter			F	B	1																			88
Fm	164	164		Barrow Frank	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own		89
				" Ella	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
				" Fred	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Own		91
X	165	165		Gibson Ingram	Head	O	F	M	B	58	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own		92
				" Ollie	Wife			F	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

268

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral township

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88

SHEET NO. 10 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	166	166	Massie Meredith	Head	O	F	M	B	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	1000
✓			— Mary K.	Daughter			F	M	50	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Nurse			2
✓			— Preston	Grandson			M	M	39	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	RR Section	Gg	3640
✓			— William C.	Grandson			M	M	22	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mechanic	Automobile	Rr	4080
✓			— Laura C.	Granddaughter			F	M	35	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							5
✓			— Laura Ozell	G Granddaughter			F	M	5	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							6
✓			— Beatrice	G Granddaughter			F	M	2 2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							7
✓			Arnell Louisa F.	Granddaughter			F	M	28	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							8
✓			— Sarah	Granddaughter			F	M	27	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							9
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	M	17									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							10
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	M	15									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							11
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	M	12									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							12
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	M	13									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							13
✓			— Mary B.	[illegible]			F											Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							14
Fm	167	167	[illegible] Mutter Jr.	Head	O	F	M	B	74	Wd								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	Farm	S	1500
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	47	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	Farm	S	1007
✓			— William	[illegible]			M	B	43	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	Farm	S	1764
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	41	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	Farm	S	1864
Fm	168	168	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	F	B	52	Wd								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	Farm	S	1010
✓			— Emma G.	Daughter			F	B	24	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							20
✓			Pearsie [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	21	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							21
✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	22	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							22
✓			[illegible] Luther	Boarder	1		M	B	22	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2390
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	20	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							24
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	18	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							25
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	16									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							26
Fm	169	169	Thomas [illegible]	Boarder	O	F	M	B	20	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							1483
✓			— Evelyn E.	Niece			F	W	2									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							28
✓			— Doris [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	5									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							29
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	5									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							30
✓			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	22									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							31
X	170	170	Lewis Charles	Head	1		M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							32
—			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	55	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							33
—			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	6	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							34
—			Lucille Williams	[illegible]			F	B	12	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							35
—			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	25	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							36
X	171	171	King [illegible]	Head	1		M	B	23	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	Sawmill	Ww	0870
—			— Rosa	Wife			F	B	[illegible]	M								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							38
—			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							39
—			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	[illegible]									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							40
X	172	172	Moore Neely	Head	O	F	M	B	61	Wd					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	Farm	Ww	8050
—			— Ogburn	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							42
—			— Charles	Son			M	B	10	S					No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							43
																											44
																											45
																											46
																											47
																											48
																											49
																											50

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920. Mowell [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, visit, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Belleview																														51
																														52
																														53
																														54
																														55
	Fm	173	173	Brown Lenora	Head	O	F	M	B	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm	Own	24		56
				Moore	Roomer			F	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								57
				Sydie B	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								58
				Florence	"			F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								59
				Sophronia	"			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								60
	Fm	174	174	Martin Stephen M	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		05		61
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								62
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								63
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								64
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								65
	Fm	175	175	Tate Ira L	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm	Own	56		66
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W		M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								67
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								68
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								69
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								70
	Fm	176	176	Perry Jack	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm	Own	57		71
				Elie	Wife			F	W	61	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								72
X	177	177	Mallory [illegible] M	Head	R		M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Rent			73
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								74
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								75
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								76
X	178	178	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	59	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Own			77
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								78
			[illegible]	Son			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								79
			[illegible]	Son			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								80
			[illegible]	Son			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								81
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								82
			[illegible]	Son			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								83
			[illegible]	Son			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								84
	180	180	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		12		85
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								86
			[illegible]	Son			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								87
X	181	181	Irvin Henry	Head	R		M	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Sawmill	Rent			88
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								89
			[illegible]	Son			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								90
			[illegible]	Son			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								91
	Fm	182	182	Richard [illegible]	Head			M	W	47								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	208		92
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								93
				[illegible]	Servant			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer					94
X	183	183	Johnson Tucker	Head	R		M	W	73	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Dry	Rent			95
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								96
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Dragon	Rent			97
																														98
																														99
																														100

4177

269

D—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1-378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85

SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF February 1920. Russell N. Pendleton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Rents owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	184	184	Burrell Ned	Head			M	B	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		59
2				Lucy	Wife			F	B	71	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
3				Jessie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
4				Cruzie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
5				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
6				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
7				Eunice	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
8				[illegible]	Boarder			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Farm		60
9	Fm	185	185	Purcell Frank	Head			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10				Blanch	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
11				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
12				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
13				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
14				Hallie	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
15				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
16	X	186	186	Jarvis Glenn	Head		O	M	M	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		1029
17				Ulma	Wife			F	M	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18				Imogene	Daughter			F	M	3/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19	X	187	187	[illegible]	Head		O	M	M	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
20				Percy	Wife			F	M	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
21				[illegible]	Son			M	M	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
22				Lewis E	Son			M	M	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
23	Fm	188	188	Bullock John W	Head		O	F	M	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		61
24				Birdie	Wife			F	M	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
25				John W	Son			M	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
26	Fm	189	189	Turner Henry C	Head		O	F	M	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm		62
27				Annie L	Wife			F	M	8	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
28				Bessie L	Daughter			F	M	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
29	Fm	190	190	Jones Alice M	Head		O	F	M	59	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		63
30				Ernest	Son			M	M	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		
31				Lillburn	Son			M	M	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
32	X	191	191	Davis Catherine	Head			F	W	57	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw mill		29
33				Sam	Son			M	M	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
34				Emma	Daughter			F	M	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
35				Eldie	Son			M	M	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
36	Fm	192	192	Johnson Francis	Head		O	F	M	75	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		64
37				Lillie	Daughter			F	M	40	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
38				George	Nephew			M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
39	X	193	193	Lacy George W	Head		O	F	M	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
40				Cora	Wife			F	M	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
41				Grace	Daughter			F	M	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
42				Irene	Daughter			F	M	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
43	Fm	194	194	Johnson Mack	Head			F	M	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm		
44				Ella	Wife			F	M	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
45	X	195	195	Davis John	Head			F	M	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw mill		
46	X	196	196	[illegible]	Head			F	M	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		
47	X	197	197	Davis Emma	Head			F	M	73	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
48				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
49	X	198	198	Pemberton Mary [illegible]	Head			F	B	21	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 11 B
4226
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF February 1920. Norvelle H. Pendleton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	177	177	Johnson Clif	Head	O	F	M	B	43	M					R	R	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Or	66
52	"			Nannie	Wife			F	B	37	M					R	R	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53	"			Collins	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54	"			Ginny	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55	"			Kindred	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56	"			Joe	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57	"			Nancy	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58	"			Lydia	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59	"			Frank	Son			M	B	4	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60	"			Infant	Son			M	B	1	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61	X	178	178	Eubank Gary	Head	O	F	M	M	42	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumber	Cut Ties	Fr	105
62				Mattie	Wife			F	M	35	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63				Earl	Son			M	M	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64				Carrie	Daughter			F	M	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65				Enoch	Son			M	M	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66				Frank	Son			M	M	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67				Walter	Son			M	M	8	S				Yes			Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68				Virginia	Daughter			F	M	5	S				No			Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69	X	201	201	Harris Robert	Head	O	F	M	M	50	M					No	No	Va		Virginia		Virginia		No	Disabled			
70				Lea	Wife			F	M	34	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
71				George	Son			M	M	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		No	Laborer	Saw Mill		290
72				Jefferson	Son			M	M	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73				Elvin	Son			M	M	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74				Ozie	Daughter			F	M	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75				Blanche	Daughter			F	M	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76	Fm	202	202	Price Eldridge	Head	O	F	M	M	25	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		67
77				Elvira B	Wife			F	M	25	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78				Eldridge	Son			M	M	3	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	-----	General Farm	Or	
79				Irma	Daughter			F	M	2	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
80				Virginia	Daughter			F	1	--	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81				Grace	Daughter			F	1	--	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82				Samuel W	Father-in-law			M	W	--	Wd							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Day	X	176
83	X	203	203	Keiber Sam	Head		F	M	B	36	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				Nellie	Wife			F	B	31	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85				Bentley	Son			M	B	11	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86				Son	Son			M	B	1	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				Infant	Son			M	B	--	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88	Fm	204	204	Thrasher Polly	Head	O	F	F	B	41	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	Or	98
89				Minnie	Niece			F	M	18	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90				Edward	Son			M	B	7	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91				Ray	Son			M	B	5	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92				Pauline	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93				Infant	Daughter			F	B	--	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94				Edith	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95	X	205	205	Foster Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	38	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96				Lucy	Wife			F	B	32	M							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mill			
97				Lucian	Brother			M	B	25	S							Va		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wagon			
98	X	206	206	Jones Jesse	Head	O	F	M	W	75	Wd							Va		Virginia				Yes	Merchant	Gen'l Store	Or	
99																												
100																												

4274

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 12 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF February 1920. Newelle H. Pendleton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, solely at home, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13	14	15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	207	207	Moore Fleming	Head	O	F M B 70 M					Va Va Va	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	H	119
2				Moore Ida	Wife		F B 47					Va Va Va	Yes				2
3				Johnny	Son		M 22 S					Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer			3
4				Sallie Lousiter	Daughter		F B 13					Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer			4
5				Virgie Son	Son		M B 11					Va Va Va	Yes				5
6	X	208	208	Jacobs Henry	Head		F M B 42 M					Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	H	629
7				Nancy	Wife		F B 37 M					Va Va Va	Yes	None			7
8				Edward	Son		M B 17 S					Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	H	8 29
9				Hilda	Son		M B 14 S					Va Va Va	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	H	9 29
10				Linda	Son		M B 11 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			10
11				Lena	Son		F B 6 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			11
12	In	209	209	Ross Lee	Head	O	F B 51 W					Va Va Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Or	69 120
13	✓			Lena	Daughter		F B 21 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			13
14	✓			Florence	Granddaughter		F B 2 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			14
15	✓			Lena	Granddaughter		F B 1 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			15
16	✓			Carrie	Sister		F B 41 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			16
17	✓			Lizzie	Sister		F B 36 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			17
18	✓			Lucy	Sister		F B 34 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			18
19	✓			Russell	Brother		M B 32 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			19
20	✓			Ivey	Brother		M B 29 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			20
21	✓			Edgar	Brother		M B 27 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			21
22	✓			Estelle	Sister		F B 25 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			22
23	✓			Vinnie	Sister		F B 22 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			23
24	In	210	210	McLeese Newton	Head	O	F M B 61 M					Va Va Va	Yes	Farmer	Saw mill	H	24 00
25	✓			Susie	Wife		F B 54 M					Va Va Va	Yes	None			25
26	✓			Lucile	Daughter		F B 13 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			26
27	✓	Cox	Jessie	Father-in-law	Father		M B 70 Wid					Va Va Va					27
28	✓	Mitchell	Martha	Granddaughter	Granddaughter		F B 6 S					Va Va Va					28
29	X	211	211	Jones Frank	Head		M B 45 M					Va Va Va	Yes	Publicworks	Farm Own	H	20 64 30
30	✓			Fannie	Wife		F B 45 M					Va Va Va	Yes	None			30
31	In	212	212	Jones Oliver	Head	O	M B 50 M					Va Va Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	H	71 31 00
32	✓			Bessie	Wife		F B 45 M					Va Va Va	Yes	None			32
33	In	213	213	Lindsey	Head		M B 38 M					Va Va Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	R	72 33 00
34	✓			Fannie	Wife		F B 31 M					Va Va Va	Yes	None			34
35	✓			Ivey	Son		M B 11 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			35
36	✓			Lena	Daughter		F B 9 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			36
37	✓			Ruth	Daughter		F B 7 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			37
38	✓			Mary	Daughter		F B 4 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			38
39	In	214	214	Jones Ivey	Head		M B 33 M					Va Va Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	R	73 39 00
40	✓			Ethel	Wife		F B 28 M					Va Va Va	Yes	None			40
41	✓			Ivey	Son		M B 13 S					Va Va Va	Yes	None			41
42	In	215	215	Andrews George	Head	O	M B 77 W					Va Va Va	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	7 42 00
43	✓			Lottie	Niece		F B 7 S					Va Va Va					43
44	✓			Grace	Niece		F B 4 S					Va Va Va					44
45	✓			[illegible]	Nephew		M B 2 S					Va Va Va					45
46	✓			[illegible]	Boarder		M B 21 S					Va Va Va					46
47	✓			[illegible]	Son		M B 1 S					Va Va Va					47
48	✓			[illegible]	Daughter		F B 1 S					Va Va Va					48
49	✓			[illegible]	Son		M B 11 S					Va Va Va					49
50	✓			[illegible]	Daughter		F B 8 S					Va Va Va					50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Lassa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pleasant District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. Russell S. Pendleton ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 85
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. Months, if under 1 year	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	Fm 216 216	Edwards Garfield	Head	O		M	W	36					Yes	Yes
52		Pearl	Wife			F	W	24					Yes	Yes
53		Lucy	Dau			F	W	7					Yes	
54		Rosa	Dau			F	W	5						
55	X 217 217	Isaiah Brewer	Head	R	M	M	W	33					Yes	Yes
56		Nancy	Wife			F	W	32					Yes	Yes
57		Lawrence	Son			M	W	13					Yes	Yes
58		Ruth	Dau			F	W	8					Yes	
59		Virgie	Dau			F	W	5						
60	Fm 218 218	Edwards Jacob S	Head	O	M	M	W	61					Yes	Yes
61		Jasper	Son		S	M	W	23					Yes	Yes
62		Cincy	Dau		S	F	W	16					Yes	Yes
63		Pat	Son		S	M	W	14					Yes	
64		Zara	Dau		S	F	W	11					Yes	
65		Virgie	Dau		S	F	W	10					Yes	
66		Lucy	Dau		S	F	W	8					Yes	
67		Ruth	Dau		S	F	W	6					Yes	
68		Jacob	Son		S	M	W	4						
69	Fm 219 219	Hilton Will	Head	O	M	M	W	37					Yes	Yes
70		Lee	Son		S	M	W	15					Yes	Yes
71		Ruby	Dau		S	F	W	12					Yes	Yes
72	Fm 220 220	Hilton Samuel	Head	O	F	M	W	52					Yes	Yes
73		Sarah	Wife			F	W	52					Yes	Yes
74		Bessie	Dau		S	F	W	16					Yes	Yes
75		Ruby	Dau		S	F	W	13					Yes	Yes
76		Lucy	Dau		S	F	W	12					Yes	Yes
77		Jessie	Dau		S	F	W	17					Yes	Yes
78		Jessie	Niece		S	F	W	17					Yes	Yes
79	X 221 221	Hammell Quincy	Head	O	M	M	W	50					Yes	Yes
80		Lynnette	Wife			F	W	45					Yes	Yes
81		Gladys	Daughter		S	F	W	21					Yes	Yes
82		Emmett	Daughter		S	F	W	19					Yes	Yes
83		Russell	Son		S	M	W	16					Yes	Yes
84		Mulvey	Son		S	M	W	14					Yes	Yes
85		Lee H	Son		S	M	W	12					Yes	Yes
86		Luther M	Son		S	M	W	10					Yes	Yes
87		Spencer	Son		S	M	W	8					Yes	Yes
88	X 222 222	Hammell William	Head	O	M	M	W	48					Yes	Yes
89		Anna	Wife			F	W	46					Yes	Yes
90	X 223 223	Hammell Glen	Head	R	M	M	W	25					Yes	Yes
91		Bessie	Wife			F	W	21					Yes	Yes
92	Fm 224 224	Hammell Augustus	Head	O	I	M	W	73	M				Yes	Yes
93		Rebecca	Wife			F	W	73	M				Yes	Yes
94	Fm 225 225	Hammell Wm H	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes
95		Jessie E	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes
96		Lucy	Dau		S	F	W	19	M				Yes	Yes
97		Wm	Son		S	M	W	17	M				Yes	Yes
98		Minnie	Dau		S	F	W	14	M				Yes	Yes
99														
100														

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			Number of home
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	75
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
							None			
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	76
		West Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	77
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None	Peddler		
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
						Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	79
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

271

[D1—578]

4372

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 12 A
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	A	21	22	Tinsley Mr Marquis	Head																							
2				Martha H	Wife																							
3				Virginia	Dau																							
4				Louise	Dau																							
5	A	22	23	Ellis	Head																							
6				Mary E	Wife																							
7				Lucile	Dau																							
8				Mervil	Son																							
9				Virginia	Dau																							
10				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
11				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
12				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
13	X	218	219	[illegible]	Head																							14 29
14	X	223	224	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
15				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
16				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
17				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
18				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
19				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
20				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
21				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
22				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
23	X	230	230	[illegible]	Head																							12
24				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
26				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
28				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
29	X	231	231	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
30				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
32		232	232	Thacker H L	Head																							
33				Ruth	Daughter																							
34				Daisy	Daughter																							
35	Fm	233	233	Mann Nicholas	Head																							
36				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
37				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
38	Fm	234	234	[illegible] Richard	Head																							
39				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
40				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
41				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
42				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
43	X	235	235	Cummins Edels	Head																							
44				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
45				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
46				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
47	X	236	236	[illegible]	Head																							
48				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
49				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
50				[illegible]	[illegible]																							

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 13 B
ENUMERATOR.

4422

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year (numeral) of naturalization.	Naturalized or Alien.	If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	237	237	Burgess Peter T.	Head		O	M	M	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	O	81
				Arabella	Wife			F	M	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lee	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	O	
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	238	238	Baggett Willie A.	Head		O	F	W	32	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	O	91
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Willie May	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	239	239	Baggett Presley	Head		O	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	O	
				Henrietta	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mary Sue	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lillie M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Thomas M.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Virgie	Son			M	W	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	240	240	Burgess Mary	Head		O	F	W	75	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			67
				Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Own Mill	W	290
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Julia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				William	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Walter	Son			M	W	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	241	241	Lancaster Margaret	Head		O	F	W	57	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			87
	X	241	241	Bibb Martha	Niece		O	F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Own Farm	O	290
	X	241	241	Bibb Evelyn	Niece		O	F	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						240
	Fm	242	242	Bibb Woodson	Head		O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	O	010
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			00
				Tyler	Son			M	W	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Son	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Own Farm	O	85
				Son	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						00
	Fm	244	244	Burnett Felix	Head		O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	O	010
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			09
				Henry	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Own Farm	O	86
				Ernest	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						00
				William	Nephew			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Own Mill	W	
	Fm	245	245	Baber Charlotte	Head		O	F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			87
				Vernon	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Own Farm	O	000
				Virgie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	246	246	Arnold Bob	Head		O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Mill	W	129
				Maria	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			10
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						83
				Thomas George	Nephew			M	W	17	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Own Farm	O	000
	Fm	247	247	Jones Andrew	Head		O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	O	010
				Ora	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House			14
				George	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Own Farm	O	290
				Jessie	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Own Farm	O	3
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Andrew	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Johnny	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Carneal	Son			M	W	3/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

4472

272

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF February 1920 | Roswell R. Pendleton ENUMERATOR.

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year or years in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	247	Jones Josephine	Head	O	F	F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			89
			Fleda	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Edna	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Wellington	Grandson			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Lindsey	Grandson			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	248	Cummins Joe	Head	R		M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	44	701
			Florence	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Joe Jr.	Son			M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	250	250 Thomas Mercer	Head	O	F	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	44	710
			Mary	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	251	251 Thomas William	Head	O	F	M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	11	712
			Anna	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Marvin	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Henry	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	252	252 Turner Jessie	Head	O	F	M	B	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	253	253 Mahoney Kim	Head	O	F	M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	90	714
			Eva	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Rawlen	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Lucile	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Lonnie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Nellie	Daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Emily	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Bill	Son			M	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Vivian	Son			M	B	1 9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	254	254 Jackson Marion	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Publicwoman	Home Farm	10	805
			Merle	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Edith	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Albert	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Robert	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	255	255 Jackson Andrew	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	24	791
			Nellie	Wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Gracie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Lonnie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Nellie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	256	256 Kenny Susan	Head	O	F	F	B	56	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	92	793
	Fm	257	257 Fleming Bullard	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Cora	Wife			F	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Jack M	Son			M	B	35	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		
			Timbalake Thelma	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	258	258 Mitchell Walter	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	92	13
			Linda	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Arthur	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Hazlite	Son			M	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Alfreda	Son			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

4520

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert name of town, village, city, borough, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 14 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF February 1920. Pruella V. Swanson ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house (for rural districts)	Number of family (for cities) in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		Fm	259	259	Nash Nellie	Head		O	F	Mu	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	14
52					Lucy	Wife				F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53					Lucian	Mother				F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54					Fanny	Sister				F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55					Emma	Sister				F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56																													
57	1	Fm	260	260	Miller Williams	Head		O	F	Mu	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	13
58					Dora Lee	Wife				F	B	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59					Joseph	Son				M	B	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	On	11
60					George	Son				M	B	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61					Carl	Son				M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62					Alice	Daughter				F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63					Minnie	Daughter				F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64					Henry	Son				M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65					Elnet	Daughter				F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66					Mary	Daughter				F	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67					Luther	Son				M	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68					Matthew	Son				M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69					Symmel	Son				M	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70					Christine	Daughter				M	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Work from Home	On	90
71		Fm	261	261	Overton Robert	Head		O	F	Mu	B	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	16
72					Viola	Wife				F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73					Rosa	Daughter				F	B	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74					Susie	Daughter				F	B	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75					Charley	Son				M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76					Kitty	Daughter				F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77					Davy	Son				M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78					Lidie	Daughter				F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79					Willie	Son				M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
80		Fm	262	262	Overton Joe	Head		O	F	Mu	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	16
81					Bertha	Wife				F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82					Ada	Daughter				F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83					Russell	Son				M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84					Tommy	Daughter				F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85					Eltis	Daughter				F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86					Viola	Daughter				F	B	5 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87					Edith	Daughter				F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88		Fm	263	263	Overton Jonathan	Head		O	F	Mu	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	97
89					Millie	Wife				F	B	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90		Fm	264	264	Bruce Marcellus	Head		O	F	Mu	B	47	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Livestock Farm	On	98
91					Maria	Wife				F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92					Henry	Son				M	B	1	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		
93					Oneida	Daughter				F	B	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94					Jimmie	Son				M	B	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95					Robert	Son				M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96					Julia	Daughter				F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97					Bernice	Daughter				F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98					Gladys	Daughter				F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99					Nathan	Son				M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100		X	265	265	Mitchell John	Head		O	F	M	Cb	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Odd Jobs		

48-69

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 273 (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF February 1920. WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 15 A

Nowell H. Pendleton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	266266	Haddy	Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	99
2	"			Ada	Wife			F	B	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	"			Elsie	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	"			Roley	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5	"			Evelistra	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	"			Ruebyn	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7	"			Bertha	Daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8	Fm	267267	Overton	Edmund	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	100
9	"			Molly	Wife			F	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10	"			Nora Lee	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	"			Monroe	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12	Fm	268268	Price	Charley	Head	O	F	M	B	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	104
13	"			Charlie	Grandson			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14	"			Olivia	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15	X	269269	Cromwell	Annie	Head	O	F	F	B	67	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16				Martin	Son			M	B	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	H	29
17				Jewell	Son			M	B	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	H	012
18				Lawrence	Stepdaughter			F	B	12	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19	X	270270	Southard	Jessie	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		H	
20				Victoria	Wife			F	B	15	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21	X	271271	Jackson	Mercer	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber	H	05-8
22				Hallie	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23				John	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber	H	05-8
24				Ruth	Daughter			F	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25				Mercer	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26				Marshall	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
27				Purcell	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
28				Benjamine	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29				Lucien	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30				Mary	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				Nannie	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				Wallace	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	X	272272	Mitchell	Cyrus	Head	O	F	F	B	62	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
34				Bernice	Great niece			F	B	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35	X	273273	Lea	Rosa C.	Head	O	F	F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
36	Fm	274274	Hesler	Elizabeth	Head	O	F	F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	102
37	"			Durward	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	000
38	"			Trevor G.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	
39	Fm	275275	Hopkins	Murry R.	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	103
40	"			Annie C.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	"			Alta B.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42	"			Hill H.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	"			Joel G.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44	"			Coleman	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	"			Carroll	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46	"			Edith	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47	X	276276	Haddy	Lena	Head	O	F	F	B	35	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48				Hallie	Daughter			F	B	1	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
49				Lawrence	Stepson			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50	X	277277	Taylor	Arthur	Head	O	F	M	B	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mines	H	176

Plate used

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Louisa | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 2

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF March 1920 | Arnold P. Fendelson ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 | SHEET NO. 15-B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in the family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Creek	Fm	278	278	Dillard, Samuel C.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	104	51
				Bessie J.	Wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				Thomas J.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				Lottie M.	Sister			F	W	42	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				Annie	Mother			F	W	86	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
				Joseph Barbara	Cousin			F	W	73	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				Strother Alice	Sister			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				Joe P.	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
				Catherine	Niece			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	Fm	279	279	Jones, Sylvester T.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	105	60
				Nellie E.	Wife			F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
				Bessie L.	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				Maggie L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				Edwina C.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				Virgil H.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		65
				Rachel L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				Mattie L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk				67
				Joseph L.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		68
				Ora C.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	Fm	280	280	Hester, Thomas B.	Head	O	F	M	W	76	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	106	70
				Benjamin	Father			M	W	96	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA		71
				Francis	Mother			F	W	87	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	Fm	281	281	Jordan, Shotwell	Head	O	F	M	W	79	Wd				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	107	73
				George W.	Son			M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm			74
				Lucy R.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				Ernest R.	Grandson			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	X	282	282	Barnett, Alford	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		77
				Hale W.	Wife			F	B	33	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				Elnora	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				Lula B.	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				Bertha M.	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				Lucy N.	Daughter			F	B	4	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
	X	283	283	Pettus, Lillian	Niece	O	F	F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	X	284	284	Hall, Carey	Nephew	O	F	M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				Lilly	Wife			F	B	22	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	X	285	285	Tinsley, Louis	Nephew		F	M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
				Mary A.	Wife			F	B	67	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
				John A.	Son			M	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	X	286	286	Fudge, William	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		89
				Mary	Wife			F	B	42	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
				Mabel	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	X	287	287	Tompson, Nancy	Head	O	F	F	B	65	Wd				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				Charles	Son			M	B	32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		93
				Ellen M.	Daughter-in-law			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				Joseph	Grandson			M	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	X	288	288	Watson, Wallace	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		96
				Fannie	Wife			F	B	28	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
				Bernice	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				Earl	Son			M	B	3	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
				Wallace	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Incorporated city, town, or village, write name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF March 1920. Neville H. Clarkson ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88 - 167
WARD OF CITY X - 7 3.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920, and children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state number of months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
																PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), wage worker, (W), or working on own account, (O).	
9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	289	289	Sleare, George	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	105
				Emily	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Lucinda	Sister			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	
				George M.	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	
				Mary	Niece			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	Fm	290	290	Baggett, Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	109
				Gillie	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	X	291	291	Farrar, Philomen	Head			M	B	41	Wid				No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	8
				George	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	X	292	292	Farrar, William	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M				No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	110
				Jane	Wife			F	B	48	M				No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	Fm	293	293	Grubbs, Robert H.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	
				Flora E.	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Frank	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	X	294	294	Grubbs, Robert H.	Head	O	F	M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	111
				Virginia B.	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	Fm	295	295	Smith, Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	41	Wid				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Mary	Sister			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Clyde	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Edgar	Brother			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Sadie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				George M.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Lois J.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Murrell	Daughter			F	W	2½	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Robert C.	Son			M	W	8/12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	X	296	296	Irby, Peter J.	Head	O	F	M	B	57	Wid				No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Mary D.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Charlotte	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	X	297	297	Irby, William	Head	O	F	M	B	34	Mar				No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Marion	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	X	298	298	Williams, Ruby	Niece	O	F	F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Josephine Hale	Niece			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	Fm	299	299	Callihan, John	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	112
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Elmira	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	X	300	300	Braddy, Samuel C.	Lodger	O	F	M	Mu	39	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Miner	Limestone	W	
				Lelia	Wife			F	Mu	30	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Mabel	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Ima	Son			M	Mu	8	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Harold	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	4/12	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mineral District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF March 1920. Arnold W. Fendrick ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 88
SHEET NO. 3
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	301	301	Brooks Harry Lee	Head		O	M	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	Farm	W	25
				Emma L.	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lilyan E.	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Nellie L.	Dau			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary L.	Daughter			F	Mu	2 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Harris Noelle M.	Mother-in-law			F	Mu	71	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	302	302	Tyree Leamma	Head		O	F	Mu	47	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Private School	W	25
				Lucy	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Robert	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Maitie	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lyndon Lilyan	Boarder			M	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W	25
4724	For	303	303	Winston Albert B.	Head		O	M	Mu	77	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Assessor	Personal Property	W	25
				Here ends the Enumeration of the Mineral District																								

14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1920

VOL. 36

KING GEORGE CO.

MANSEMOND CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

KING GEORGE CO.

ED's 56; 57; 116; 58 to 61.
(COMP)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—976)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION T 1

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Daniel W. Parker ENUMERATOR.

623/9751

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.			Home (O or R).	If owned or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fa	1	1	Parker Daniel B.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	G M	1
			—— Nannie E	Mother			F	W	83	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	2	2	Frazier Austin	Head	R		M	Mu	77	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	G	
			—— Ida E.	wife			F	Mu	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— George W	son			M	Mu	12	S				No	No	No	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	On roads		
			—— Mary E.	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Christine V.	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— William W	Son			M	Mu	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Joe F	son			M	Mu	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Laura F	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	3	3	Holmes Laura L.	Head	O	F	F	B	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— William	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Wood Sawing	Wk	
			—— Oliver H.	Grandson			M	Mu	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— James J.	Grandson			M	Mu	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	4	4	Parker Willard L.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Farm	Wk	
			—— Sarah R.	Wife			F	Mu	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wk	
X	5	5	Winston Frederick	Head	O	F	M	Mu	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Wk	
			—— Ollie	Wife			F	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wk	
			—— Fredericka Ev	son			M	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
X	6	6	Price Thos.	Head	O	F	M	B	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			—— Jennie	Wife			F	Mu	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
			Stepney Freeny	Granddaughter			F	Mu	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Loon	Granddaughter			F	Mu	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— James	Grandson			M	Mu	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Frederick	Grandson			M	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fa	7	7	Brown Eddie	Head	O	F	M	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	G	
			—— Frances	wife			F	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Otis	son			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
X	8	8	Sheltman Philander P.	Head	W		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			—— Nannie E	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Sylvia E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Ewell V.	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Hazel K.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Stephen W.	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Jones Harvey W.	Friend Mulatto			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
X	9	9	Burchell Lucretia	Head	O	M	F	W	50	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— William				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
			—— Ainslie				M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
Fa	10	10	Hunton Benjamin F.				M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			3
			—— Chris				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Horton W				M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— William F				M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Ewell F				M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			—— Benjamin F				M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Bettie Arbor				F	Mu	80	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
Fa	11	11	Parker Charles T	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wk	
			—— Lola M.				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Hardy T				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Gordon J				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			—— Colton E				M	W	9	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 256
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan 1920. Daniel B. Burks ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ward worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	11	11	Dunn, Fannie Jo	Son			M	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Pastor C.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Aubrey W.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fm	12	12	Bumony, Leonard	Head	O	M	M	Mu	50	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	5
	✓			—— Cornelius	Son			M	Mu	14	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	13	13	Minor, Michel H.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Physician	General Practice	Own	6
	✓			—— Minnie D.	Wife			F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Minnie V.	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Michel H. Jr	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Dowell, Mary E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	14	14	Ardkinson, John G.	Head	Mgr	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—— Minnie	Wife			F	W	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	15	15	Settles, Eliza	Head	O	D	M	Mu	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				—— F. Lorenzo	Son			M	Mu	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Anna	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— John	Son			M	Mu	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Eliza	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Lizzie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Clara	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Marie	Daughter			F	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	16	16	Frenzley, George W.	Head	O	D	M	Mu	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	
				—— Virginia	Wife			F	Mu	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Freeman J.	Son			M	Mu	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Kenyfields W.	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				—— Delmer W.	Son			M	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fm	17	17	Ford, Charles H.	Head		Mu		M	Mu	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	7
	✓			—— Mary D.	Wife			F	Mu	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Jas. L.	Son			M	Mu	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	W	
	✓			—— Clara	Son			M	Mu	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	W	
	✓	19		—— Lizzie M.	Daughter			F	Mu	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	18	18	Rose, Richard H.	Head	Tr		M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	8
				—— Nora	Wife			F	W	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	19	19	Brandy, Louisa	Head	Lo	D	F	B	74	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Cynthia				F	Mu	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fm	20	20	Rollins, William W.	Head	Lo			M	W	54	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	9
	✓			—— Susan	Wife			F	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			Murphy, James L.	Son			M	W	26	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			Johnson, Hunter	Servant			M	Mu	35	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	21	21	Frenzley, William C.	Head		D	M	Mu	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	10
				—— Grace G.				F	Mu	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Armistead W.				M	Mu	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Elmer T.	Son			M	Mu	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Ethel V.	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— William C.	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				—— Dorothy A.	Daughter			F	Mu	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
Fm	22	22	Stephens, Millard J.	Head	O	D	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	11
	✓			—— Bettie M.	Wife			F	W	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Emma M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— William J.	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Lucy A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Millard J. Jr	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Robert L.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			—— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			—— Lucy A.	Daughter			F	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
Fm	23	23	Hall, Thomas J.	Head	O	D	M	W	58	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	12
	✓			—— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Thomas J. Jr	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	W	
	✓			—— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Robert L.	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Lucy A.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			—— Thomas J.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			—— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
Fm	24	24	Hall, Thomas J.	Head	O	D	M	W	58	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	13
	✓			—— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Thomas J. Jr	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	W	
	✓			—— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Robert L.	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			—— Lucy A.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			—— Thomas J.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	✓			—— Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rohoroke Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 2

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper names and, also, name of civil, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF Jan. 1920. Daniel Travis ENUMERATOR.

6969
8859

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓	27	27	Stephens Mable J				F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		1
	✓			—— Mickel J				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							2
	✓			—— Thelma M				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							3
	✓			—— George W				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							4
	✓			—— Frank J				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							5
Fm	23	23	Grimes John H	Head	10	M	M	Mu	64	M						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						13	6 000
✓			—— Lottie E	wife			F	Mu	57	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							7
✓			Johnson Dorthey	Grand Dajter			F	Mu	4 12	S								Washington D C		Virginia		Virginia							8
Fm	24	24	Nuckols Emmett O	Head	0	M	M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	11	9 000
✓			—— Magie E	wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	12	11 000
Fm	25	25	Muse Lloyd	Head	1	R	M	B	44	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							12
——			—— Mary	Wife			F	B	30	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							13
✓			—— Lillie	Daughter			F	Mu	12/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							14
X	26	26	Jackson Sarah	Head	10	F	F	B	61	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
			Ray Raymond S	Grandson			M	Mu	23	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Virginia		Virginia							16
X	27	27	Smith Robert B	Head	6	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Store	Emp		16 758
——			—— Bertie M	wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							17
——			—— Audry E	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							18
——			—— Robert L	son			M	W	5	S						No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							19
——			—— Warren L	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S									Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							20
X			Rollins George W	Head	1	Un	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Plastering	Wr		21 252
——			—— Mattie	wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				22
——			—— Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	5	S						No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							23
——			—— Frances M	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S									Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							24
Fm	28	28	Grigsby James L	Head		R	M	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	13	25 000
——			—— Ella L	wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
——			—— Willie L	Daughter			F	W	9 12/12	S									Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							27
X	29	29	Wrigley George W	Head	1	O	F	W	64	W						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Government	Wr		28 666
			Carver Lucy B	Sister			F	W	45	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
——			—— Myrtle V	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
X	30	30	Samuel James W	Head		R	M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31
——			—— Virginia H	wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
——			—— Charles W	Son			M	W	14	S						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
——			—— Lucy H	Daughter			F	W	12	S						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
——			—— James B	son			M	W	11	S						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
——			—— William F	son			M	W	7	S						No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							36
——			—— Annie M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							37
X	31	31	Harding Charles J	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		New Jersey		Yes	Laborer	U.S. Postmaster	Wr		38 196
——			—— Annie V	wife			F	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
——			—— William G	son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
——			—— Charles F	Son			M	W	7	S						No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							41
——			—— Wallace W	Son			M	W	5	S						No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							42
——			—— Norman A	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							43
X	32	32	Rollins Emma E	Head	1	O	F	B	50	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	Wr		44 960
——			—— Simon G	Grandson			M	B	13	S						Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
——			Duncan Marie E	Granddaur			F	B	4 5/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							46
X	33	33	Anderson William	Head	1	O	F	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	U.S. Postmaster	Wr		47 196
——			—— Alice	Wife			F	B	50	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							48
——			—— Amanetta	Son			M	Mu	8	S						No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
Fm	34	34	Dillion Eddie	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		50 000

Lawn Ring Road

898

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. Daniel G. Curtis ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lee Road	✓	34	34	Dillion Edbeia	Wife			F	W	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Louis	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— George	Grandson			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	35	35	Young Hampton	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	15
	✓			—— Mildred	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Edward	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Annie May	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Sub OA		
	X	36	36	Rollins Samuel W	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Maria S	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cleaner	Working Sub		
				—— Ottis R	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchants	Dry Goods	Emp	
	X	37	37	Burke Emerson R	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Alice D	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Earl R	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Emerson R Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Alice M	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Agnes L	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	38	38	Burke Charles T	Head	1	O	M	W	71	M						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Matilda L	Wife			F	W	57	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	23	II						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Matilda	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Eleanor G	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Peirsey Charles T	Grandson			M	W	2 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
				Davis Curtis	Servant			M	B	15	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Miller Charles	Hired man			M	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	16
Lee Road	Fm	39	39	Walker Gardner W	Head	0	F	M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Agnes V	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Carl W	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	17
	Fm	40	40	Newton Franklin	Head	0	M	M	W	56	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Alice W	Wife			F	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— William F	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Dewi	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Willard J	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Rebecca L	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			—— Minor	Son			M	W	5	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Grigsby Gray	Nephew			M	W	8	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	41	41	Farmer Charles W	Head	1	M	M	W	64	M	2					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	18
	Fm	42	42	Gallahan Francis W	Head	0	F	M	W	63	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Sarah F	Wife			F	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			—— William T	Son			M	W	32	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Robert F	Son			M	W	31	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Clarence L	Son			M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Lawrence B	Son			M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			—— Charles A	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	Fm	43	43	Henderson John L	Head	0	F	M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	14
	?			—— Zola	Wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			—— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE: Virginia
COUNTY: King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Potomac District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 3

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920. ENUMERATOR: Ernest B. Lewis

63 84 51

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Henderson Raymond J	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2				" Elmon W	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3		42	43	" Hendrson Billy W	Head	1	O	M	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	210
4	X			" Charles E	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Farm	W	
5			45	" Lillie	Daughter-law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	Fm	45	46	Burchell Estelle W	Head	1	O	F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	Fm	22
7				" Fletcher H	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8				" Alma W	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9				" Forrest	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10				" Linwood W	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11				" Myrtle E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12	Fm	46	47	Farmer Luther	Head	1	R	M	W	33	W					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	22
13				" Lena P	Wife			F	W	30	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14				" Pearl W	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				" Earl H	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16				" Warren L	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17				" Robert W	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18	Fm	47	48	Powell Edward P	Head	1	O	R	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	23
19				" Sarah C	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20				" Anna E	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
21	Fm	48	49	Ballard Joseph C	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	24
22				" Willie A	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23				" Robert M	Son			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Working on	W	
24				Grigsby James R	Boarder			M	W	74	Wd					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25	Fm	49	50	Mullen John C	Head	1	O	M	W	58	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Genl Farm	Fm	24
26				" Maria	Sister			F	W	61	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
27				Ballard Micael M	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	Cotton Mill	W	
28				" Alice	Boarder			F	W	25	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	Fm	50	51	Stephens Emma S	Head	1	O	F	F	W	53	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	26
30				" Lillie E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
31				" Bennett Irvin Mc	Nephew			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				Hawkins James H	Hired man			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	
33				Wallace William W	Hired man			M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Walking Sales	W	
34	X	51	52	Mullen James B	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	Pr	
35				" Lucy R	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
36	Fm			" Glenn J	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	
37				" Hester W	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
38				" Randall V	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
39				" Evelyn L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40				" Edna	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41				" Margaret A	Granddaughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42				" Flora D	Granddaughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43				Ford Stacy	Hired man			M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Williams Farm	W	
44	Fm	52	53	Scott Tyler	Head	1	O	R	M	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	28
45				" Mary	Wife			F	B	53	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
46	Fm	53	54	Curtis Jesse W	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	24
47				" Belle B	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48			55	" Hugh A	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
49				" Lillie	Wife			M	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50				" Vera M	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac District

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. ENUMERATOR Daniel B Purkis 6322 9552

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

Road: Potomac Ferry Road; Lewis Road

Line	Place of abode: Sheet, precinct, etc.	Place of abode: Dwelling-house (number in order of visitation)	Place of abode: Family (number in order of visitation)	Place of abode: Number of each person living on January 1, 1920, not enumerated	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51					Curtis Frank A	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		51 012
52					—— Fredrick E	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53					—— Frances	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53 000
54	Fm	50	56	1	Henderson Aubrey B	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55					—— Fannie L	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	31	55 000
56	Fm	55	57		Newton John S	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57					—— Sarah E	Wife			F	W	41	M																		57
58					—— Virgila L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59					—— Robert J	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
60	Fm	56	58		Brown Thos E	Head	R		M	Mu	37	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	32	60
61					—— Catherine J	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61 012
62					—— Mortimer	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		62 012
63					—— Claude	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		63
64					—— Eugene	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65					—— Bernard	Son			M	Mu	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66					—— Lenord	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67					—— Elsie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68					—— Lena	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69					—— Estelle	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70					—— Eutace	Son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71					—— Lelsie	Son			M	Mu	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	32	71 000
72	Fm	57	59		Talliaferro Sallie P	Head	O	F	F	W	78	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		72 010
73					Brown Nannie B	Niece			F	Mu	23	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74					—— Eva B	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servants	Private Family	W		74 960
75					Frogley Rachel	Servants			F	B	47	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		75 012
76					—— Chester	Son			M	Mu	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77					—— Graham	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	8	77 000
78	Fm	58	60		Coake Buck C	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
79					—— Minnie B	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
80					—— Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81					—— John L	Son			M	W	5	S				No														81
82	Fm	59	61		Newton Alexander	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	25	82
83					—— Annie B	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84					—— Thomas M	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
85					—— Lillian V	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86					Connor Anna	Mother in law			F	W	57	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87					—— Rosa L	Sister in law			F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88					Henderson Sallie J	Niece			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89	Fm	60	62		Henderson James T	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	30	89 000
90					—— Lucy F	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91					—— Daisy M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
92					—— Mabel L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93					—— James L	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94					—— Florina B	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95					—— Connor G	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96					—— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97					—— Oral N	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98					—— John W	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99					—— Cassie A	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
100	Fm	61	63		Shelton Margaret A E	Servant	O	F	F	W	55	Wd				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	57	100 000
101					—— Elijah W	Son			M	W	22	M				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		101 012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATOR David B Parks

4

6337
9051

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONAL: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Main Road	1			Shelton Abby W	wife			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
	1			— Ezekiel W	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		2 010
	1			— Michael A	son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		3 012
	1			— Annie I	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
	Fm	62	64	Holmes Jump	Head	1	R	M	Mu	32	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	38	5 000
	1			— James E	Son			M	Mu	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		6 010
	1			— Robert H	son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		7 010
	1			— William B	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		8
	1			— Benjamin A	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	1			— Bertha M	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	1			— Evelyn M	Daughter			F	Mu	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	Fm	63	65	Bullard Robert A	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	39	12 000
	x			— Bessie B	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
	1			— Robert A	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		14 010
	Fm	64	66	Henderson Walter S	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	20	15 000
	x			— Effie A B	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
	1			— Watson S	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
	Fm	65	67	Kuckler Simon B	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	71	18 000
	1			— Susan M	wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				19
	1			— James D	Brother			M	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				20
	Fm	66	68	Pantaleon Frank O	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	24	21 000
	1			— Ruth L	wife			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	29		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				22
	1			— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			None				23
	Fm	67	69	Clark Robert E	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	23	24 000
	1			— Tessie M	wife			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
	1			— Doris V	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		26 164
	1			— Donald A	son			M	W	23	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		27 010
	1			— Wilford E	son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		28 010
	1			— Arabe B	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		29 010
	1			— Wilbur J	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W		30 010
	1			— Woodrow W	son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
	1			— Robert J	son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
	Fm	68	70	Jones Lee F	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	22	33 000
	1			— Sally F	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
	1			— Leroy F	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Home Farm	W		35 020
	1			— Francis C	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		36 010
	1			— Cheyborne J	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	Fm	69	71	Dayton Julian J	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	21	38 000
	1			— Lilly M	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
	1			— Minnie L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					40
	1			— William A	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					41
	1			— Clifford W	Son			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
	1			— Sadie E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					43
	1			— Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	X	70	72	Brown Frank S	Head	1	Wd	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant Retail	Dry Goods	Em		45 738
				Chism Brown H	Salesman			M	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Connecticut		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W		46 741
	Fm	71	73	Beckwith Ed	Head	1	O	M	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	46	47 000
	Fm	72	74	Staples Nathaniel H	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	47	48 000
	1			— Florence G	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
	1			— Gladys R	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50

9100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac District

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... WARD OF CITY ...

NAME OF INSTITUTION ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920. Daniel B Purkes ENUMERATOR 6361 9101

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Owens Road	Dw	73	75	Bumbrey Madison	Head	1	O	M	M	M	70	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	49
	/			—— Maggie B	Daughter			F	M	M	26	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Dw	74	76	Washington Peter	Head	1	O	M	M	M	31	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	49
	/			—— Sarah	Mother			F	B	Pa	75	Wd				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			—— Gertrude	Niece			F	M	M	17	S			No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			Smith Ann	Servants			F	M	M	24	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			—— Flossie	Daughter			F	M	M	8	S			No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			—— Laura	Daughter			F	M	M	6	S			No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	/			—— Anna	Daughter			F	M	M	3 9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Owens Road	X	75	77	Washington Samuel	Head	1	R	M	M	M	38	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	
				—— Margett	wife			F	M	M	26	M				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Estille	Daughter			F	M	M	9	S			No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Samuel	son			M	M	M	8	S			No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Irene	Daughter			F	M	M	6	S			No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Richard	son			M	M	M	1 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Edward	son			M	M	M	1 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	76	79	Pooley Daniel H	Head	1	O	F	M	M	69	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mchtr Merchant	Dry Goods Store	Emp	
				—— Sallie A	wife			F	M	M	63	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Dw			—— Saw Ro	Boarder	R		M	M	M	32	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	50
	/			—— Maggie M	wife			F	M	M	29	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			—— Carl A	son			M	M	M	7	S			Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	77	80	Henderson William R	Head	1	O	M	M	M	61	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Dry Goods Store	Emp	
				—— Julia W	wife			F	M	M	61	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Mason G	son			M	M	M	31	Wd				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Hattie G	Daughter			F	M	M	14	S			No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Mary V	Daughter			F	M	M	6	S			No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	78	81	Manning William	Head	1	O	M	M	M	48	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	
				—— Mary E	wife			F	M	M	46	M				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Henry B	son			M	M	M	17	S			No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	
				—— Ella M	Daughter			F	M	M	14	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	M	M	5	S			No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Buckner	Charles R	Grandson			M	M	M	1 4	S			Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			——	Clarence A	Grandson			M	M	M	6	S			No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fredericksburg Road	X	79	82	Fisher Fannie C	Head	1	R	F	M	M	60	Wd				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Thomas J	Son			M	M	M	23	S			No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				—— Annie M	Daughter			F	M	M	19	S			No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Stafford	Fannie	Grand Daughter			F	M	M	9	S			Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	80	83	Purkes Alvin M	Head	1	O	F	M	M	76	Wd					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Lula B	Daughter			F	M	M	39	Wife					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Livonia	Son			M	M	M	16	S			No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				—— Nona	Daughter			F	M	M	7	S			Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Aubrey	Son			M	M	M	2 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	81	84	Settles Daniel	Head	1	R	M	B	M	26	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	
				—— Nina	Wife			F	B	M	22	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Robert	Son			M	B	M	2 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				—— Lonzie	Daughter			F	B	M	1 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	82	85	Henderson James M	Head	1	O	F	M	M	68	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Dry Goods Store	Emp	
				—— Laura M	Wife			F	M	M	61	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Laura C	Grand Daughter			F	M	M	9	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	83	86	Mifflin W. H.	Head	1	O	F	M	M	46	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	

9150

STATE: Virginia
COUNTY: King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Potomac District
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920. Daniel B Parks ENUMERATOR.

6374
9151

Potomac River

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or salary or wage worker or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
8	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Fm	84	87	Rogers Williams J.	Head	O	F	M	W	74	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	51	1
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	57	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	X	85	88	Lawson James	Head	R		M	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Working Out	Fk		3 012
				Nellie	Wife			F	Mu	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				4
				John	Son			M	Mu	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				5
				Margaret E.	Daughter			F	Mu	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				6
	X	86	89	Lawson Fabius	Head	R		M	B	71	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Working Out	Fk		7 012
				Ida E	Wife			F	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
				Grover John F	Grandson			M	Mu	9	S					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				9
				Johnson Janey	Servant			F	B	48	Wid					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Truck Farm	Fk		10 046
				Jackson Jack	Head	R		M	B	27	M					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Working Out	Fk		11 01
	X	87	90	Jackson Jack	Head	R		M	B	27	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				12
				Mamie	Wife			F	Mu	20	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				13
				Mable	Daughter			F	Mu	4 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				14
				Kirkwood	Son			M	Mu	2 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				15
				Marie St	Daughter			F	Mu	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						16
	Fm	88	91	Lewis Shiga A.	Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	52	16 000
				Blanton Andrew	Son			M	W	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm Farm	W		17 020
	X	89	92	Brown James E	Head	R		M	Mu	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		18 012
				Belle B	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				19
				Lawyer G.	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				20
				Raymond G.	Son			M	Mu	3	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				21
				Elnora	Daughter			F	Mu	1 0	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				22
				Epson Clarence	Son			M	Mu	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				23
				James E	Son			M	Mu	4 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				24
	X	90	93	Stewart Nathaniel	Head	R		M	B	27	Wid					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	Wo		25 290
				Elizabeth J	Daughter			F	Mu	4 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				26
				Thomas N	Son			M	Mu	1 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				27
				Fannie A	Sister			F	Mu	27	Wid					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				28
				Hattie B	Daughter			F	Mu	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				29
				Lois	Servant			F	Mu	7	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				30
	X	91	94	Burchell John	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				31
				Mary	Wife			F	W	67	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				32
				Eddie	Son			M	W	29	S					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W		33 012
				Virgie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				34
	Fm		95	Stuart A	Lodger	R		M	W	27	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	53	35 000
	✓			Mary V	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				36
	✓			Charles	Son			M	W	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				37
	X	92	96	Carter Dora	Head	R		F	Mu	38	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Laundress	Working Out	W		38 012
				Ottis	Son			M	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				39
				Lucelle	Daughter			F	Mu	4 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				40
				Henry Jessee	Son			M	Mu	7	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W		41 012
	X	93	97	Stinnette Talbot	Head	O		M	B	60	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Wood Cutter	W		42 058
				Lois	Wife			F	Mu	40	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		43 960
				Hazel	Son			F	Mu	20	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				44
				Willie	Son			M	Mu	10	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		45 240
	Fm	94	98	Bunbury Richard M	Head	R		M	Mu	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	54	46 000
	✓			Cora A	Wife			F	Mu	24	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	Yes	None				47
	✓			Vida W	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				48
	✓			Lena V	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				49
	✓			Vinnie	Daughter			F	Mu	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						50

9200

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

B—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920. Daniel B Parks ENUMERATOR 6391 9201

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

Location: Potomac River

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of farm	PLACE OF ABODE. Number of city house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	/			Bumbrey Mary L	Daughter			F	Mu	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	/			Taylor Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	53	52000 52
	/			——— Margt P	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	/			——— William A	Nephew			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Grain Farm	W		54 010
	/			Carter Mary M	Servant			F	B	26	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family	W		55 460
	/			——— Eliza A	Daughter			F	B	8 7/12	S							Virginia							None				56
	/																												57 012
	X	96	100	Carter Simon	Head	1	O	M	B	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Working Farm	W		58
				——— Alice	wife			F	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				——— Louis	Grandson			M	Mu	10	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				——— William	Grandson			M	Mu	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	56	61 000
	Fm	97	101	Shelton Harvey L	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	/			——— Helen R	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	/			——— Mina M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	Yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	/			——— William E	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	/			——— Robert L	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	/			——— Mary F	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
	/			——— John W	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68 000
	Fm	98	102	White Howard	Head	1	O	M	Mu	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	57	69
	/			——— Rachel	Wife			F	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	/			——— Edna N	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
	/			——— Daniel	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	/			——— Pearl T	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	/			——— Rachel W	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	/			——— Howard L	Son			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
				——— Minnie M	Daughter			F	Mu	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
				——— James L	son			M	Mu	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
				Griffin Estelle	Niece			F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	58	78000
	Fm	99	103	Robinson Philip	Head	1	O	M	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	/			——— Maria	Wife			F	Mu	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	/			McCarty Belle	Mother in Law			F	Mu	80	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
	/		104	Andrews Anna P	Head	2	R	F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
	/			——— John D	son			M	Mu	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	/			——— Margell L	Daughter			F	Mu	5 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	/		105	Tashnus Ethel S	Head	3	R	F	Mu	22	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	/			——— Frazer W	son			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
	Fm	100	106	White Isaac	Head	1	O	M	Mu	50	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	59	87 000
	/			——— Anna	wife			F	Mu	45	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	/			——— Martha	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				No	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	/			——— Anna	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	/			——— Isaac Jr	son			M	Mu	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	/			——— Iria	son			M	Mu	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
	/			——— Raymond	son			M	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	/			——— Viola	Daughter			F	Mu	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	/			——— Celia	Daughter			F	Mu	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95 000
	Fm	101	107	Chinn Henry M	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	60	96
	/			——— Maddie E	wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	/			——— Bruce L	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	/			——— Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	/			——— Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
	/			——— Sarah J	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							7357

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. David B. Parker

6400
9251

Richards Ferry Road — Chapel Road

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	101	107	Chinn Robert H	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
1	✓			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	✓																							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	61
3	Fm	107	108	Carne George T	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	✓			Fannie M	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	✓			Edith M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	✓			Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	✓			Fannie M.	Daughter			F	W	2 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	Fm	103	109	White Richard	Head	O	F	M	Mu	50	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	67
9	✓			Isabel L	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10	✓			Arthur	Son			M	Mu	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	63
11	Fm	104	110	Marshall William J	Head	R		M	W	40	Wd						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	✓			Anna L	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	✓			Marion	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	✓			Alvin	Son			M	W	10	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	15
15	Fm	105	111	Sullivan Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16				Sara	wife			F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17				Elizzie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18				Philip	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19				Arthur	Son			M	W	11	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20				Mason	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21	Fm	106	112	Farmer Lucian E	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	62
22	✓			Lilia	wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	✓			Fannie M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24	✓			Rose C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25	✓			Pearl A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	✓			Maud E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	✓			Daisy M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	X	107	113	Johnson Walker	Head	O	F	M	B	31	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods & Notions	Emp	758
29	Fm	108	114	Mathis Wordson	Head	O	F	M	Mu	45	Wd						No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retiree	General Farm	Emp	65
30	✓			James	son			M	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
31	✓			Nellie M	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32	✓			Nathan	son			M	Mu	9	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	✓			Fisse	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
34	✓			Talbot	son			M	Mu	5	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
35	✓			Elick	son			M	Mu	3 11/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
36	X			Brown John J	Head	O	F	Mu	Mu	64	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	W	639
37				Elydia	wife			F	Mu	64	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38	Fm	109	115	Brown Welford	Head	O	M	M	Mu	39	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	66
39				Rosa	wife			F	Mu	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40	✓			Mable M	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	✓			Temple H	Son			M	Mu	11	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42	✓			Earl R	Son			M	Mu	9	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
43	✓			Benny L	Son			M	Mu	7	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
44	✓			Susie B	Daughter			F	Mu	3 11/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	X	110	116	Brown Richard	Head	O	F	M	Mu	50	Wd								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46	Fm	111	117	Williams Willie	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	67
47	✓			Emma J	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48	✓			Samuel B	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
49	✓			Vaus & A	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	✓			Bertie Mae	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial Districts
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920. Daniel B Parks ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 6 B

64/6
9501

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			Williams William W	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
			Alfred M	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
			White Stanley	Head	0	F	Mul	Mul	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	68	53	000
			Nelly	Wife			F	Mul	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54	
			Ernesto	Son			M	Mul	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55	
			Hallie	Daughter			F	Mul	16	S					Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
			Ernest	Son			M	Mul	14	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
			James	Son			M	Mul	12	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
			Mary	Daughter			F	Mul	10	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
			Douglas H	Son			M	Mul	8	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
			Ruth	Daughter			F	Mul	7	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
			Calvin L	Son			M	Mul	5	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
			Paul	Son			M	Mul	4 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mul	3 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
			Marvis	Son			M	Mul	11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
Fam	113	119	White William	Head	1	0	M	Mul	43	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	69	66	000
			Etta	Wife			F	Mul	34	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67	
			Alice L	Daughter			F	Mul	4 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68	
			Helen L	Daughter			F	Mul	3 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69	
			Nellie L	Daughter			F	Mul	2 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70	
Fam	114	120	Johnson John W	Head	1	0	M	Mul	22	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	70	71	000
			Lelia M	Wife			F	Mul	21	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
			Thelma B	Daughter			F	Mul	4 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73	
			Hilda P	Daughter			F	Mul	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74	
			Elwood R	Son			M	Mul	1 8/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75	
X	115	121	Powell John	Head	1	R	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Jobs	W		76	012
			Lala	Wife			F	B	36	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77	
			Esther	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78	
			Gladys	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79	
			Ruffin	Son			M	B	6	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80	
			Clifton	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81	
			Essie	Daughter			F	Mul	2 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82	
X	116	122	Brown Buck	Head	1	Rent	M	B	60	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Jobs	W		83	012
			Cora	Wife			F	B	37	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84	
			Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	3 8/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85	
			Allene	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
			Chandler Almo	Niece			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87	
Fam	117	123	Ballard Adolphus	Head	1	0	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Farmer - Own	Emp	71	88	000
			Ada	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89	
			Frank W	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
			Albert H	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91	
			Woodrow W	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92	
			Marie	Daughter			F	W	5	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93	
			Mabel	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94	
Fam	118	124	Cox Thomas A	Head	1	R	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	72	95	000
			Lilly	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96	
			James Ko	Head	1	0	M	W	74	M					No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm		73	97	000
Fam	119	125	Garner James Ko	Head	1	0	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98	
			Mary B	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		99	010
			Virgie Ko	Niece			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	W		100	341
			Leon Son	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer		W			

935.0

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 7 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920. ENUMERATOR. Daniel B Parker 6420 937

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	SEX		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE					OCCUPATION				
Dwelling, visited in order	Family, visited in order	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
19	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Cliffs Road	✓			Brashears Ottis	Brandson			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
	Fm	102	108	Conway Horace	Head	O	F	M	B	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	24	2 2000
	✓			—— Rosetta	wife			F	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
	✓			—— ——																									
	Fm	103	109	Conway Frederick	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	75	4 000
	✓			—— Virgie	wife			F	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
	✓			—— Emmett	son			M	B	17	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
	✓			—— Fannie	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	✓			—— Thagia	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				8
	✓			—— Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				9
	✓			—— Abraham	son			M	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
	✓			—— Vimeras	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
	X	104	110	Lee William W	Head	R		M	W	69	M					No	No	Ohio		Ireland	Irish	Ohio		Yes	None				12
				—— Margaret C	wife			F	W	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
				Marshall Anna E	Daughter			F	W	44	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
	X	105	111	Sullivan Maggie	Head	R		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Home	OA		15 92
				—— Anna B	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
				—— Ernest	son			M	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
				—— Chasnal C	son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	Fm	106	112	Johnson Minor	Head	O	F	M	B	64	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	76	19 000
	✓			—— Fenton	wife			F	Mu	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
	✓			—— William	Brother			M	B	42	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Gang	Wk		21 012
	✓			—— Montgomery	Son			M	Mu	33	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Gang	Wk		22 012
	X	107	113	Conway Frank	Head	O	R	M	Mu	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill	Wk		23 612
				—— Bessie E	wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
				—— Erma J	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
				—— Archie B	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
				—— Myrtle	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
				—— Walter R	Son			M	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
	Fm	108	114	Henderson Wallace	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	77	29 000
	✓			—— Etta W	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	✓			—— Atwell W	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Wk		31 010
	✓			Green Susie	Sister			F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
	Fm	109	115	Cliff Charles B	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	78	33 000
	✓			—— Lucy G	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				34
	✓			Murphy Lucy V	Niece			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
	Fm	110	116	Jones Gordon	Head	O	Wd	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	79	36 000
	✓			—— Lucy A	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	✓			—— Carrie M	Daughter			F	W	33	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
	✓			—— Crispus	Son			M	W	30	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	80	39 000
	✓			—— Ida L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				40
	✓			—— Lucy G	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
	Fm	111	117	Triggs Estelle R	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	81	42 000
	✓			—— Kate	wife			F	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				43
	Fm	112	118	Henderson Horace	Head	O	Wd	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	82	44 000
	✓			—— Lula	wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
	✓			—— Lucy E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Typiste	Public Work	FW		46 862
	✓			Curtis Geo W	Step son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	FW		47 240
	X	113	119	Farmer Gustavus A	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Own Office	OA		48 136
				—— Florence B	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
	Fm	114	120	Ballard Joseph C Jr	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	83	50 000

9400

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. Daniel B Parker ENUMERATOR

6438
7451

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Ballard. Effie B	Wife	He		F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	✓			—— James W	son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	✓			—— Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S				?			Virginia				Virginia			None				53
Rural	Fm	115	121	Mullen Curtis A	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	84	54
	✓			—— Ida B	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	✓			—— Pratt	son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	✓			—— Roberts C	son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	✓			—— Elva R	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	Fm	116	122	Cliff. Joseph	Head	1	O	F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	85	59
	✓			—— Emonia	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	X	117	123	Hudson Price M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		61
				—— Law D	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				—— Irvin C	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		63
				—— William C	son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		64
				—— Anthony A	son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				—— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				—— Emmon M	son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				—— Nurbuh S	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				—— Wilard A	son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
	Fm	118	124	Hayes Thomas B	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	86	70
	✓			—— Nellie J	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
	✓			—— Thomas B M	son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	✓			—— Esther G	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleswoman	Woolen Store	W		73
	✓			—— Guy C	son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		74
	✓			—— Lillian F	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			—— Byron S	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	✓			—— Julia —	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	✓			—— Agnes V	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	✓			—— Robert L	son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	Fm	119	125	Pratt. Julian H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	87	80
	✓			—— Marion E	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	Fm	120	126	Pratt Richard A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	88	82
	✓			—— Nannie L	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	Fm	121	127	Henderson Robert L	Head	1	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	89	84
	✓			—— Lila	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			—— Viola	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	✓			—— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	✓			—— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	✓			—— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	X	122	128	Robinson Charles	Head	1	O	R	M	B	13	70	Wid				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		90
				—— Lelia	Daughter			F	M	B	13	11	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		91
				—— Tonda	Daughter			F	M	B	12	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	Fm	123	129	Dobson Willis	Head	1	O	M	W	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm		90	93
	✓			—— Maggie	Wife			F	W	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				Cleveland	Son			M	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	✓			—— Herbert	son			M	W	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	✓			—— Wilson	son			M	W	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	✓			—— Horace	son			M	W	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	✓			Morgan William	Father-in-Law			M	W	W	70	Wid				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
	Fm	124	130	Pratt. Clarence E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	91	100

7453

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 8

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Daniel B Purks ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 8 A

6453
9451

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	36	37	38	29	
	✓			Pratt Cordilia A	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
	✓			Jones Charles M.	Head	10	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	92	2 2000
	✓			" Lilly B	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
	✓			" Bernard M	son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Working Out	W		4 012
	✓			" Mable B	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				5
	✓			" Vivia M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
	✓			" Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
	✓			" Brodus A	Head	10	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Emp	92	8 000
	✓			" Mary A	wife			F	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
	✓			" Aubrey L	son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	No		10 01
	✓			" Cassie M	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				11
	✓			" James O	son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		12 01
	✓			" Viola	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				13
	✓			" Willon	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				14
	✓			Mc Daly Lillie	Sister in law			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Emp	40	15 600
	Fm	127	133	Newton Lorenzo	Head	1	Mr	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				16
	✓			" Bulah T	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Emp	98	17 000
	Fm	128	134	Jones Ashton	Head	1	O F	M	W	57	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
	✓			" Anna	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		19
	✓			" Ernest	son			M	W	23	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Emp	96	20 012
	Fm	129	135	Bowie Edmund Jr	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21 000
	✓			" Blanche V	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
	✓			" Lucille F	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
	✓			" Edwin F Jr	Head		O F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Emp	97	24 000
	✓			" Lilly M	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
	✓			" Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
	✓			" Hunter H	son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	Wr		27 010
	✓			" James P	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	Wr		28 010
	✓			" Ada L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				29
	✓			" Conway H	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				30
	✓			" Fairlamb F	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				31
	Fm	131	137	Shilton John S	Head		O F	M	W	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Emp	98	32 000
	✓			" Lucretia	wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
	✓			" Arthur M	Grandson			M	W	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		34
	Fm	132	138	Shilton John F	Head		O M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Emp	99	35 000
	✓			" Agnes J	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
	✓			" Viola M	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
	✓			" Lindsay J	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W		38 010
	✓			" Elsie J	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				39
	✓			" Agnes R	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				40
	✓			" Hazel C	son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				41 01
	✓			" Hewitt B	Daughter			F	W	4 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	X	133	139	Henderson Amos	Head		O R	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retired Farmer	Own Farm	Emp		43 138
				" Rosa	wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44
				" Floyd	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		45 01
	Fm	134	140	Henderson Edward	Head		R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Emp	100	46 000
	✓			" Daisey C	wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
	✓			" Doris L	son			M	W	2 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
	✓			" Marguil M	Daughter			F	W	6 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
	Fm	135	141	Conway Horace A	Head	1	O M	M	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Emp	101	50 000

Potomac Magisterial District

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District No. 8

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Daniel B Purkis ENUMERATOR

6474

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Rivers Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number of farm, etc. (the numbering visited) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (3)	Number of family in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	HOME. Home owned or rented. (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged. (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (9)	Color or race. (10)	Age at last birthday. (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States. (13)	Naturalized or alien. (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization. (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (16)	Whether able to read. (17)	Whether able to write. (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth. (19)	Mother tongue. (20)	FATHER. Place of birth. (21)	Mother tongue. (22)	MOTHER. Place of birth. (23)	Mother tongue. (24)	Whether able to speak English. (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)	
				Conway Jimmy A	wife			F	Mul	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm				51	
				— Ivan W	son			M	Mul	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Labor	Working Out			52	01
				— Otis	son			M	Mul	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Labor	Working Out			53	01
				— Leon	son			M	Mul	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Labor	Working Out			54	01
				— Jones V	son			M	Mul	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Labor	Working Out			55	01
				— Charles E	son			M	Mul	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm			56	01
				— Penny L	Daughter			F	Mul	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				57	
				— Howard A	son			M	Mul	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				58	
				— Sarah B	Daughter			F	Mul	7	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				59	
				— Lala B	Daughter			F	Mul	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				60	
				— Lilly M	Daughter			F	Mul	2 12	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				61	
	Fm 136 142			Henderson Dan S	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	102	62	00
				— Louise	wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				63	
				— Dorthey P	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				64	
				— Fannie B	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				65	
				— David J	son			M	W	7 3	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				66	
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	2 12	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				67	
	Fm 137 143			Dodd Walter H	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M						No	No	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	103	68	000
				— Emma V	wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				69	
				— Annie M	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				70	
				— Anna M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				71	
				— Carrie V	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				72	
				— Charles H	son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				73	
				— Emma O	Daughter			F	W	2 8	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				74	
	Fm 138 144			Crisp Cameron	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	104	75	000
				— Mirlieda A	Wife			F	W	35	?						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				76	
				— Daisey M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				77	
				— Elma R	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				78	
				— Nellie A	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				79	
	Fm 139 145			Gregory Emma E	Head	O	F	F	W	68	W2						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Gardner	Home Garden	Em	105	80	0 38
	Fm 140 146			Walker Jesse W	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	106	81	000
				— Mary D	wife			F	W	72	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				82	
	Fm 141 147			Coakley John H	Head	O	F	M	Mul	63	?						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	107	83	000
				— Rosa A	wife			F	Mul	64	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				84	
				— John S	son			M	Mul	20	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Working Out	W		85	01 2
		148		— Ivid S	wife			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Teacher	Public school	W		86	862
				— Clarence W	son			M	Mul	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				87	
				— James S	son			M	Mul	16	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				88	
				Henry Hezzie C	Nephew			M	Mul	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				89	
				— Isaac	Nephew			M	Mul	8	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				90	
	Fm 142 148			Purvis Charles H	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	108	91	000
				— Mary L	wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				92	
				— Walter H	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				93	
				— Charles F	Son			M	W	3 7	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				94	
	Fm 143 150			Scranage Wesley	Head	O	M	M	Mul	68	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Em	109	95	000
				— Mary	wife			F	Mul	61	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				96	
				— John	Son			M	B	39	S						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		97	01 2
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	Mul	28	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Working Out	W		98	01 2
		151		Hoskins Lucy	Daughter			F	Mul	9	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				99	
				— Lillian B	Daughter			F	Mul	1	S						No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				100	
				— Agnes J	Daughter			F	Mul	1 12	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None					

Rivers Road

Otts Road

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac District

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 56 | SHEET NO. 9 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR Daniel B. Parks.

6491
9-5-1

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	R			Seaburg Wiley	Head			M	Mu	14	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				1
2	/			——— Randolph	Brother			M	Mu	12	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				2
3	Fm	144	152	Seaburg Edward	Head	/	RR	M	Mu	27	M					Ya	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Sal	110	3
4	/			——— Ada B	wife			F	Mu	27	M					Ya	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				4
5	/			——— Wanita	Daughter			F	Mu	3 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				5
6	/			——— Elma B	Daughter			F	Mu	1 8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				6
7	X	145	153	Brown. George E.	Head	/	RR	M	Mu	41	M					Na	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farmer	Lumbering Saw	Fr		7
8				——— Martha	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					Ya	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Na	None				8
9				——— Marie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Ya	Ya	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Na	None				9
10				——— George J	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Ya	Ya	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Na	None				10
11				——— Willie	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Ya			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12				——— James	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Na			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
13				——— Clara M	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
14				——— Lucy	Son			M	Mu	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
15				Suttle- Estelle	Niece			F	Mu	8	S				Ya			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16	Fm	146	154	Dunbrack Silas Lee	Head			M	Mu	58	M					Na	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farmer	General farm	Sal	111	16
17	/			——— Rose L	wife			F	Mu	48	M					Ya	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	None				17
18	/			——— Earl	son			M	Mu	20	S				Na	Na	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farm Laborer	General farm	Fr		18
19	/			——— Rebecca	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Ya	Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Na	None				19
20	/			——— Lillie Lee	son			M	Mu	12	S				Ya			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				20
21	Fm	147	155	Henderson Frank G	Head	/	RR	M	W	24	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farmer	General farm	Sal	111	21
22	/			——— Ora M	wife			F	W	33	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Na	None				22
23	/			——— Lama C	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
24	/			——— Francis L	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				24
25	/			——— Roger M	son			M	W	12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
26	Fm	148	156	Saracook John E.	Head	/	O	M	W	58	M					Ya	Ya	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Ya	None			413	26
27	/			——— Ida J	Wife			F	W	50	M					Ya	Ya	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Ya	None				27
28	/			——— Clinton A	Son			M	W	27	S					Ya	Ya	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Ya	None				28
29	/	149	157	Brown. Russell	Head		O	M	W	45	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farmer	General farm	Fr	117	29
30	/			——— Frank S	son			M	W	18	S					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Mariner	Steam farm	W		30
31	/			——— Raymond L	son			M	W	17	S					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Laborer	Steam farm	W		31
32	/			——— Aubrey H	son			M	W	8	S					Ya		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	None				32
33	/			——— Charles R	Son			M	W	6	S					Na		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34	/			——— Gracie F	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35	/			——— Annie E	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36	Fm	150	158	Douglass Arthur A	Head	/	O	M	W	37	Wd					Ya	Ya	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farmer	Steam farm	Sal	111	36
37	/			Taylor Young	servant			M	B	52	S					Na	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farmer	Steam farm	Fr	111	37
38	Fm	151	159	Dodd Edward	Head	/	RR	M	W	49	M					Na	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farmer	General farm	Sal	110	38
39	/			——— Maggie B	wife			F	W	41	M					Na	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	None				39
40	/			——— Clifford E	son			M	W	17	S					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Laborer	Steam farm			40
41	/			——— Benny	Son			M	W	14	S					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	None				41
42	/			——— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
43	/			——— Wilton	Son			M	W	11	S					Ya		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	None				43
44	/			——— Dora M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Ya		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45	/			——— Reuben E	son			M	W	6	S					Na		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46	X	152	160	Rose William R	Head	/	RR	M	W	30	M					Ya	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farmer	Woodyard	W		46
47				——— Nina	wife			F	W	29	M					Na	Na	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	None				47
48				——— Howard W	son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	Fm	153	161	Seaburg William G	Head		O	M	W	44	M					Ya	Ya	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Ya	Farmer	General farm	Sal	117	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rolappa Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF Jan 1920 Daniel B Burke ENUMERATOR

6505

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (the United States). Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Rural	✓			Gregory Alice A	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	52
	✓			——— Linwood	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	53
	✓			——— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			54
	✓			——— Lloyd J	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			55
	✓			——— Floyd W	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			56
	X			Gidney John	Head	1	R	M	B	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	Wk	57
				——— Louise	wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			58
				——— Annie	daughter			F	B	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			59
	Fm	154	162	Cook Frank E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	118	60
				——— Virginia A	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			61
	✓			——— Edward F	son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	62
	✓			——— Zola E	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			63
	✓			——— Viola	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			64
	Fm	155	163	Burchell Eleanor	Head	1	O	F	W	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	119	65
	✓			——— Bettie A	wife			F	W	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			66
	✓			——— Bertha A	daughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			67
	Fm	156	164	Burchell Henry C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	120	68
				——— Lou J	wife			F	W	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			69
	✓			——— Rejinia S	son			M	W	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			70
	✓			——— Leroy E	son			M	W	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			71
	✓			——— Edwards E	son			M	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			72
	✓			——— Margaret L	daughter			F	W	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			73
	✓			——— Ester	mother			F	W	W	90	Wd				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			74
	✓			——— Mary F	aunt			F	W	W	73	S				No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		—	None			75
	Fm	157	165	Kilpatrick Marcus S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	121	76
	✓			——— Catherine	wife			F	W	W	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			77
	✓			——— Frank M	son			M	W	W	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			78
				Bowie Newman	Son			M	W	W	26	S				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	122	79
	Fm		166	Ballard William	Head	1	R	F	W	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			80
	✓			——— Mary	wife			F	W	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			81
	✓			——— Willie M	son			M	W	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						82
	Fm	158	167	Quigley Benjamin F	Head	1	R	M	W	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	123	83
	✓			——— Lizzie M	wife			F	W	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			84
	Fm	159	168	Henderson Isaac	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	124	85
	✓			——— Sarah H	wife			F	W	W	58	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			86
	✓			——— Thomas H	son			M	W	W	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	87
	✓			——— Tinsley	son			M	W	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			88
	✓			——— Walter	son			M	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			89
	✓			——— George J	son			M	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			90
	Fm	160	169	Pilcher Horace C	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	125	91
	✓			——— Annie A	wife			F	W	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			92
	✓			——— Sada M	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			93
	✓			——— Norris S	Son			M	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			94
	✓			——— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						95
	Fm	161	170	Lowery Thomas H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	126	96
	✓			——— Bessie J	wife			F	W	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			97
	✓			——— Willard J	son			M	W	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	127	98
	✓			——— John E	son			M	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			99
	✓			——— Hiatt E	daughter			F	W	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						100
	✓			——— Seddon T	son			M	W	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 10

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Daniel B Purks

6519
90 91

Page 1 of January Census Record

PLACE OF ABODE. Nos.	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	162	171	Auser James S	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	127	1000
2	/			—— Rosa L	wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				2
3	/			—— Alice A	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Foreman	Saw Mill	W		3020
4	X	163	172	Allen William L	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	W		4176
5				—— Ella M	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				5
6				—— Craig L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				6
7	Fm	164	173	Cliff Marion	Head	O	R	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	128	7000
8	/			—— Marion	wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				8
9	/			—— Marcus Jr	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Fire Brig Farm	Sal		9012
10	X		174	—— Fern C	wife			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				10
11	Fm	165	175	Allen Silas A	Head	O	O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	129	11 00
12	/			—— Martha E	wife			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				12
13	/			—— Ottis A	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				13
14	/			—— Tiasaman B	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				14
15	/			—— Sarah A	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				15
16	Fm	166	176	Allen Hyman	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	130	16000
17	/			—— Birdie	Wife			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				17
18	/			—— Isaac H	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				18
19	/			—— Livardo	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				19
20	/			—— Wilbur	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				20
21	Fm	167	177	Allen William S	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	131	21000
22	/			—— Albert K	Son			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Manager	Store	Farm	W	22020
23	/			—— Marquett M	Wife			F	W	25 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				23
24	/			—— Hellen V	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				24
25	Fm	168	178	Jones Matty M	Head	O	R	M	W	34	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	132	25000
26	/			—— Emma A	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				26
27	/			—— Edith L	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				27
28	/			—— Sidney M	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				28
29	Fm	169	179	Henderson Gustavus H	Head	O	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	133	29000
30	/			—— Mary E	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				30
31	Fm	170	180	Henderson Asbury	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	134	31000
32	/			—— Ida S	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				32
33	Fm	171	181	Williams John J	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	135	33000
34	/			—— Agnes F	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				34
35	/			—— Elva V	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				35
36	/			—— Martha A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				36
37	/			—— Marvin J	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				37
38	/			—— Joseph C	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				38
39	/			—— Margett S	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				39
40	Fm	172	182	Henderson Adison	Head	O	R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	136	40000
41	/			—— Emma L	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				41
42	/			—— Alice L	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				42
43	/			—— Webster A	Son			M	W	23	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Farm	W		43010
44	/			—— Avery W	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]		44019
45	/			—— Mable O	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				45
46	/			—— Irvin R	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	[illegible]				46
47	/			Grigsby George	Servant			M	W	43	S				No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Working Farm	W		47012
48	Fm	173	183	Henderson Jeff O	Head	O	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	137	48000
49	/			—— Lillian B	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				49
50	/			—— Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				50

77 X

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56 | SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21. DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Daniel B. Parks. 6537 7781

(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	/			Henderson, Myston L.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					51
	/			——— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					52
	X	174	184	Newton Strother	Head	O		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		5401	53
				——— Manda	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					54
				——— Ludwell L	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					55
	Fm	175	185	Williams Alexander	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	138	5600	56
	/			——— Lucy M	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					57
	/			——— Millie M	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					58
	X	176	186	Showalter Daniel T.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	W		5033	59
				——— Ada R	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60
	Fm	177	187	Allen Noel T	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	139	6100	61
				——— Clara M	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					62
	/			——— Stanley J	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63
	/			——— Evelyn V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
	/			——— E Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
	Fm	178	188	Williams Alfred	Head	W	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	140	6600	66
	/			——— Caroline	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					67
	/			——— Hoover	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W		6010	68
	/			——— Roy T	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		6010	69
	/			——— Earl 16	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Working Out	W		7032	70
	Fm	179	189	Bowie John A	Head	O		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	141	6600	71
	/			——— Lala L	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					72
	/			——— Leon S	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
	/			——— Myrtle H.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					74
	/			——— Otis L	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					75
	/			——— Stanley W	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					76
	/			——— Willis	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					77
	/			——— Earl J	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					78
	/			——— Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					79
	Fm	180	190	Williams Edgar B	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	142	6600	80
	/			——— Lucy M	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					81
	/			——— Elsie P	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					82
	/			——— Nelsie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					83
	/			——— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					84
	/			——— Edgar B Jr	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					85
	/			——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					86
	/			——— Nannie M	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					87
	/			——— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					88
	X	181	191	Wiring William H	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp		0030	89
				——— Mary J	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					90
				——— Ruth E	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					91
				——— John A	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					92
				——— Lloyd H	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					93
				——— Doris E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None					94
	Fm	182	192	Jennings Walton	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	143	6600	95
	/			——— Annie M	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96
	Fm	183	193	Dodd Alexander	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	144	6600	97
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					98
	/			——— Myrtle G.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					99
	Fm	184	194	Dodd Leroy H.	Head		R	M	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	145	7500	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Daniel B. Curtis

SHEET NO. 11 A

6557
7751

Potomac Precinct Route

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	✓			Dodd Alvin V	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Home		1	1770
2	✓			——— Norman R	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			2	
3	✓			——— Fannie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			3	
4	✓		195	Gills Nora L	Daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4	
5	✓			——— Mabel V	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			5	
6	✓			——— Ruth W	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6	
7	Fm	195	196	Jones Edwards	Head	R		M	W	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	146	7 000
8	✓			——— Annie L	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8	
9	Fm	196	197	Atkins James J	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	147	9 000
10	✓			——— Lettie L	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10	
11	✓			——— Maddie A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			11	
12	✓			——— Hilda L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			12	
13	✓			Acree John T	Father in law			M	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13	
14	Fm	197	198	Hendrison Jefferson B	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	148	14 000
15	✓			——— Marion	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15	
16	✓			——— Ruffin G	Son			M	W	25	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Pho		16 010
17	✓			Jones Annie L	Mother in law			F	W	74	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17	
18	✓			Fennell Homer A	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	149	18 000
19	Fm	198	199	——— Lucy L	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			19	
20	✓			——— Mary X	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			20	
21	✓			——— Luther B	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			21	
22	✓			——— Estella	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			22	
23	✓			——— Lester H	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			23	
24	✓			——— Wilson T	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24	
25	Fm	199	200	Henderson Remus B	Head	O	S	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	150	25 000
26	✓			——— Emma	Wife			F	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26	
27	✓			——— Franklin M	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Fa		27 010
28	✓			——— Ogle O	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Builder	Contracting Job	Fa		28 012
29	✓			——— Lucie V	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29	
30	✓			——— Lena	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			30	
31	✓			——— Cordia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31	
32	✓			——— Edmonds	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			32	
33	✓			——— Ella	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			33	
34	✓			——— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			34	
35	Fm	200	201	Garner Hubbard	Head	R		M	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	151	35 000
36	✓			——— Bettie	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			36	
37	✓			——— Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			37	
38	✓			——— Guelt D	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			38	
39	✓			——— Louie M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			39	
40	✓			——— William H	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			40	
41	X	191	202	Dodd Fannie F	Head	O	F	F	W	57	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			41	
42				Henderson Marie	Servant			M	W	49	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	H		42 012
43	Fm	192	203	Brown James H	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	152	43 000
44	✓			——— Sarah E	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			44	
45	Fm	193	204	Burchell Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	58	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	153	45 000
46	Fm	194	205	Allen Robert W	Head	R		M	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	154	46 000
47	✓			——— Mary E	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47	
48	✓			——— Helen F	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48	
49	✓			——— Robert E	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			49	
50	✓			——— Edna I	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			50	

9400

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January. 1920. Daniel B Burke ENUMERATOR. 65762

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house (for inhabited dwellings).	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each family enumerated in column 6.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Brooks Road	1			Allen, Elroy L	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	Fm	195	206	Allen, Clarence J	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	155	52
	1			——— Cora -	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
	1			——— Edith M	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
	1			——— Edith M	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	156	55
	Fm	196	207	Pirtle, James F	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	1			——— Helen H	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	1			——— Ola S	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	157	58
	Fm	197	208	Carpenter, John W	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	1			——— Fannie L	Wife			F	W	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W		60
	1			——— Roy -	Son			M	W	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	working out	W		61
	1			——— John W Jr	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	1			——— Esther	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	Fm	198	209	Sollivan, William C	Head	1	O	M	W	37	Mu					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	158	64
				——— Rebecka	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	1			——— Earle	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	1			——— Goldy	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
	X	199	210	Branyan, Effson	Head	1	O	M	W	67	Mu					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	159	68
	Fm	200	211	Johnson, Hannis	Head	1	O	M	B	65	Mu					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stone Farm			69
	1			——— John	Son			M	B	30	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
	1			——— Mary J	Wife			F	B	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
	1			——— Fannie E	Daughter			F	Mu	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	1			——— Willie J	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
	1			——— Sarah J	Daughter			F	Mu	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	X	201	212	Cooper, Palmira	Head	1	R	F	B	50	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				Pale, John	Grandson			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	160	76
	Fm	202	213	Burchell, Thomas C	Head	1	O	M	W	57	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	161	77
	Fm	203	214	Clare, Robert L	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
	1			——— Nora F	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	1			——— Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	1			——— Logan V	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	1			——— James E	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	1			——— Conor O C	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	1			——— Hester N	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	1			——— Michel W	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
	1			——— Woodrow W	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		86
	1			Friss, Lloyd	Servant			M	W	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
	X	204	215	Felix, Frank E	Head	1	O	M	W	74	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	162	88
	Fm	205	216	Powell, Lewis E	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	163	89
	1			——— Richard B	Son			M	W	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
	1			——— Sam J	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Maryland		Maryland							91
	X	206	217	Burroughs, William D	Head	1	O	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	164	92
				——— Estelle L	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	165	93
	Fm	207	218	Friss, Benjamin H	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	1			——— Jenny B	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
	1			——— Stella	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	1			——— Percy H	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	1			——— Mable	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	1			——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	Fm	208	219	Brooks, Charles J	Head	1	R	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	166	100
	1			——— Eliza E	Wife			F	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January 1920. W. Asmid B. Parker ENUMERATOR.

6570
9851

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home, number in order of visitation	Farm, number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	✓			Brooks, Wooden	Son			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
	✓			——— Hoyde	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
	✓			——— Pearl	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
	✓			Mc Fee, Emma	Head	Daughter		F	Mu	9	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
	✓			Lawson, Hannie	Mother			F	Mu	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								
	Fm	209	220	Hamilton Wilson Jr	Head		O	M	M	Mu	50	M				No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	Own	165	6	000	
	✓			——— Eliza	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						7		
	✓			——— George F	Son			M	Mu	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farming - Own	Wk		8	012	
	✓			——— Eliza E	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9		
	✓			——— Maggie E	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						10		
	✓			——— Mary V	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						11		
	✓			——— Cooper E	Son			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						12		
	✓			——— Edith B	Daughter			F	Mu	4 8/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						13		
	Fm	210	221	Layton, Silas A	Head		O	M	M	42	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	Own	106	14	000	
	✓			——— Alberta	Wife			F	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmers	At Home	Wk		15	92	
	✓			——— James H	Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				16		
	✓			——— Andrew L	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						17		
	✓			——— Isaac	Son			M	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						18		
	✓			——— Francis M	Daughter			F	Mu	1 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						19		
	✓			——— Martha A	Mother			F	B	63	Wd					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farming - Own	Wk		20		
	✓			——— Thomas J	Grandson			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						21	012	
	Fm	211	222	Washington, Erwin	Head		O	F	B	13	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						22	000	
	✓			Kelly, Lonny	Nephew			M	B	10	S					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						23	012	
	Fm	212	223	Williams, Winnie	Head		O	F	M	45	Wd							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	Own	104	24	000	
	✓			——— Doris M	Niece			F	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						25	960	
	✓			——— Adriana	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						26		
	✓			——— Norma	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						27		
	✓			——— Benjamin	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						28		
	X		224	Easton, Wilkins	Head			M	M	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farming - Own	Wk	196	29	196	
				——— Irene	Wife			F	Mu	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				30		
	Fm	213	225	Washington, Nevin M	Head		O	F	M	36	Wd							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	Own	164	31	000	
	✓			——— Ima M	Niece			F	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						32		
	✓			——— Thomas M	Nephew			M	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						33		
	Fm	214	226	Lewis, Arnaldo M	Head			M	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	Own	170	34	000	
	✓			——— Erma O	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						35		
	✓			Combs, Hoard E	Nephew			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						36		
	✓			Lewis, Bessie O	Niece			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						37		
	Fm	215	227	Tyler, John E	Head			M	Mu	44	M					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	At Home	Wk		38	000	
	✓			——— Edna	Wife			F	Mu	44	M					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	At Home	Wk		39	922	
	✓			——— Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				40		
	✓			——— Ernie	Son			M	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				41		
	✓			——— Maggie E	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				42		
	✓			——— Thomas E	Son			M	Mu	11	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				43		
	✓			——— Lena	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				44		
	✓			——— Caroliana	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				45		
	✓			——— William M	Son			M	Mu	5	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				46		
	✓			——— Marion E	Daughter			F	Mu	3 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				47		
	✓			——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	3 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				48		
	X		228	Lindsay, Gabriel	Head			M	M	32	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	Own		49	012	
				——— Hallie M	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						50	960	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Annie L Funk ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56
SHEET NO. 12 B

6596
9931

Stumbaland Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Lindsey, Alice L	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
Fm	216	229		Layne, Mary V	Head	O	W	F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	172		52
				——— John A	son			M	W	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					53
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					54
Fm	217	230		Reid, Morris P	Head	O	S	M	W	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	173		55
				——— Maria	wife			F	Mu	57	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					56
				——— David	son			M	Mu	33	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Work on Farm	Emp	W		57
				Carroll, Charles	Hired man			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Work on Farm	Emp	W		58
				Stepney, John	Boarder			M	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Work on Farm	Emp	W		59
				——— Cassie	Visitor			F	Mu	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					60
				——— David	Grandson			M	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Work on Farm	Emp	W		61
Fm	218	231		Williams, James E	Head	O	M	M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Emp	174		62
				——— Fannie	wife			F	B	37	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					63
				——— Maria E	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					64
				——— Clarence E	son			M	B	12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					65
				——— John W	son			M	B	11	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					66
				——— Philander	son			M	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					67
				——— Dowling	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					68
				——— Eugene C	son			M	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					69
				——— Cedric E	son			M	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					70
				——— Frances C	Daughter			F	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
				——— George C	son			M	Mu	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					72
Fm	219	232		Jackson, Walter	Head	O	S	M	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Emp	175		73
				——— Lizzie D	wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					74
				——— Landscape H	son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								75
				——— Edward	son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						76
				——— Eugenia	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								77
				——— Irma	son			M	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								78
				——— Vernon	son			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								79
				——— Hathaway	son			M	Mu	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								80
				——— Troy	son			M	Mu	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								81
Fm	220	233		Duff-Marlow, M	Head	O	S	M	W	47	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Emp	176		82
				——— Annie L	sister			F	W	53	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								83
				——— Jane E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								84
				——— Thomas E	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								85
				——— Nonie M	son			M	W	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								86
				——— Rosa E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								87
				Allen, William	Father in law			M	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Emp	177		88
Fm	221	234		Blackstone, Norman	Head	R		M	B	25	Wd					No	No	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Emp	178		90
Fm	222	235		Jones, Rosemond	Head	R		M	Mu	22	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Emp	179		92
				Quisenberry, Ada	servant			F	Mu	29	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						93
Fm	223	236		Peyton, Martha B	Head	O	S	F	B	40	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								94
				——— Mary A	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								95
				——— Nina B	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								96
				——— Marion E	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								97
				——— Inez B	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								98
				——— Agnes Mc	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								99
				——— Majett L	Daughter			F	B	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								100
				——— James Wis	son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								101
Fm	224	237		Brent, Isaac	Hired man			M	B	35	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm	Emp	180		102

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 13

STATE Virginia | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | SHEET NO. 13 A

COUNTY King George | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 56

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF June 1920. ENUMERATOR Daniel B Curtis

6609
9/71

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (or farm, etc.) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Brooks, Rosa E.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
2				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
3	Fm	225	228	Washington, Walker	Head	1	O	M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	181
4				" Fannie	Wife			F	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
5	Fm	226	229	Stone, James A	Head	1	O	M	W	74	Wid					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	182
6				" Joseph W	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Fisherman	Rent Seine	O A	
7																									Manager	Farm	Emp	183
8	Fm	227	230	Draper, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Waiter			
9				" Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
10				" Ramie	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
11				" Walter J	Son			M	W	8	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
12				" Ernest	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
13	X	228	231	Simpson, Julia	Head	1	R	F	B	43	Wid							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
14				Simpson, Emma	Niece			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	School girl			
15	X	229	232	Eugene, Louise	Head	1	O	F	Mu	49	Div					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Teacher	Public School	O A	
16				Lawson, Lemon	Nephew			M	B	13	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
17				Scotton, Jesse E	Boarder			M	Mu	64	W					Yes	Yes	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.	Washington D.C.	Yes	Teacher	Public School	Emp	
18	X	230	233	Page, Louisa	Head	1	O	F	Mu	65	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
19				Frazier, Lucy A	Daughter			F	B	43	Div					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
20				Page, Lewis	Grandson			M	Mu	17	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
21	X	231	234	Bradshaw, William H	Head	1	O	M	Mu	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Waterman	Own Boat	O A	
22				" Addie	Wife			F	Mu	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
23				" Lyon	Son			M	Mu	22	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Sailor	Merchant Vessel	W	
24	X	232	235	Keasty, Hattie	Head	1	R	F	B	44	Wid					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
25				" Irving	Son			M	W	14	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Working Out	W	
26	Fm	233	236	Tolson, Edmonia K	Head	1	O	F	W	60	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	184
27				" Farmer Kidd	Son			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Light House Keeper	Potomac River	W	
28				" Loretta F	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
29				" Thomas H IV	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
30				" Lorena F	Son			F	W	2 10/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
31				Murphy, Mathew	Visitor			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm Worker	Working Out	W	
32				Spencer, Samuel	Boarder			M	W	70	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer			
33	Fm	234	237	Taylor, Frank C	Head	1	O	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	185
34				" Lula E	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
35				" Slater F	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm Farm	W	
36				" Lula F	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
37				" Lucy F	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
38	Fm	235	238	Seymour, Robert C	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	186
39				" Mallie O	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
40	Fm	236	239	" George C V	Son	1	R	M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	187
41				" Fannie J	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
42				" Jack M	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Farm	W	
43				" Ashton	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Farm	W	
44				Buckner, Rivie	Servant			M	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
45	Fm	237	240	Tolson, Estaves C	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	188
46				" Eva M	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
47	Fm	238	241	Seymour, Marshall P	Head	1	O	M	W	50	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	189
48																												
49																												
50																												

Here ends enumeration North End Potomac District.

From Mt. Stewarts bridge to Fannett Beach Wharf—

Fannett Beach Road

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

ENUMERATOR .....

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Farm, ranch, or plantation. Name of owner, if rented.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged?	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 14

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY ...
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920. David B. Burke ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 1 A.
0001 6691

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	1	1	Spinnie, Richard M	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	1
			——— Attaway L	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	2
Fm	2	2	Berry, Thomas M	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm Laborer	Working for	Wage	
			Hardy, Ernest	Brother			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	3
Fm	3	3	Murray, Simon C	Head	O	F	M	W	63	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Working for	Wage	
			——— Lucy W	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
			——— Madison M	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Wage	
Fm	4	4	Berry, Fielding A	Head	O	R	M	W	51	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	4
			——— Rosalie W	Wife			F	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Keeping House			
			——— Edna W	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Minnie W	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— William A	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Franklin E	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Fielding A	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
Fm	5	5	Orrick, Harrison	Head	O	R	M	W	71	Wid						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	15
			——— Blanche M	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	18	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
Fm	6	6	Hilbrett, Charles E	Head	O	R	M	W	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	Wage	16
			——— Lelia W	Wife			F	W	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			Tomlinson, Percy	Brother			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	17
			Richmond, Harrison	Brother			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	18
			Harris, Laura	Sister			F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— George	Brother			M	W	14	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			Tyler, Delia	Sister			F	W	10	D					No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
Fm	7	7	Stuart, Leonard	Head	O	R	M	W	50	Wid						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	19
			——— Ina W	Daughter			F	W	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Richard M	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Irene W	Daughter			F	W	18	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
Fm	8	8	Price, Winston H	Head	O	R	M	W	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	20
			——— Julia W	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— William H	Son			M	W	14	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Ariana F	Son			M	W	7	S					No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Alley W	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
Fm	9	9	Fitzhugh, Wm H	Head	O	R	M	W	55	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	21
			——— Ann W	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Isaac W	Son			M	W	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wage	22
			——— Edmonia L	Daughter			F	W	20	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Percy W	Son			M	W	19	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Ann Jo	Daughter			F	W	9	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
Fm	10	10	Owens, Otis V	Head	O	R	M	W	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	23
			——— Emma W	Wife			F	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Burell V	Son			M	W	1	S					No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	6	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— William T	Son			M	W	4	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Windsor W	Son			M	W	2	S					No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Windsor W	Father			M	W	65	Wid						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	24
Fm	11	11	Burchell, John B	Head	R	R	M	W	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	25
			——— Lillian W	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Henry M	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				
			——— Aubrey B	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATOR 6653

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of family in full		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Buckalew Frances E	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia							None			
	✓			Reamy Anna M	Head	0	F	F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes								Farm	General Farm	Emp	12
	✓			Roselle	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes								Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			Alexander	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes								Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			Robert W	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes								Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			Anna L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Alice C	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No										None			
	✓			Richard D	Head	1	Mtg	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes								Farmer Laborer	General Farm	W	
X	13	13		Edna	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes								None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S																	
	✓	14	14	Connor Charles E	Head	1	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes								Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	14
	✓			Mary E	Sister			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Lavinia V	Sister			F	W	00	S					Yes	Yes								None			
	✓	15	15	Allen William J	Head	1	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes								Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	14
	✓			Anna B	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Malcolm A	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes													
	✓			Thelma E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes													
	✓			Frances E	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S																	
	✓			Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S																	
	✓	16	16	McNamis James A	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Susie A	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia							Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	16
	✓	17	17	Crismond George W Jr	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes								Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	16
	✓			Nellie F	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Helen V	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes								Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			George W 3rd	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Louise M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Irvin W	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Foster W	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Wilson M	Son			M	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Chaney E	Son			M	W	6	S				No													
	✓	18	18	Triplett Charlotte A	Head	1	O	F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes								Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	17
	✓			Rosa	Niece			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes											
	✓			Sallie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes											
	✓			William D	Nephew			M	W	5	S																	
	✓			Charles A	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S																	
X	19	19		Davis Estelle	Head	1	O	F	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes											
Fm	20	20		Stuart Daniel J	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes											
	✓			Violet C	Wife			F	Mw	23	M					Yes	Yes											
	✓			Minnie V	Daughter			F	Mw	5	S				Yes													
	✓			James W	Son			M	Mw	3 5/12	S																	
	✓			Grace M				F	Mw	2 1/12	S																	
	✓			Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S																	
	✓			Maynard	Nephew			M	Mw	12	S				Yes													
	✓			Vivian	Sister-in-law			F	W	13	Wd					Yes	Yes								None			
Fm	21	21		Johnson Frederick J	Head	1	O	M	Mw	37	M					Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Valeria A	Wife			F	Mw	27	M					Yes	Yes								None			
	✓			Enos W	Son			M	Mw	10	S				Yes													
	✓			Bertha T	Daughter			F	Mw	6	S				Yes													
	✓			Dorothy A	Daughter			F	Mw	4 11/12	S																	

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 2 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. | Daniel B Pullen | ENUMERATOR. 5101 6668

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Rural	✓			Johnson Alice M	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Own	20
	Fm	22	22	Johnson William H	Head	O	W	M	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			——— Kate	wife			F	Mu	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Family	Wage	4
	✓			——— Gertrude T	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			——— Rosa E	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			——— Ciara M	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	✓			——— William T	Son			M	Mu	9	S					Yes												
	✓			——— Edna E	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					Yes												
	✓			——— Kate M	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					No												
	✓			——— Antonette	Daughter			F	Mu	3 11/12	S																	
	✓			——— Mary L	Daughter			F	Mu	1 7/12	S																	
	Fm	23	23	Smith Albert W	Head	O	M	M	B	35	M 12					Yes	Yes	Yes						Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	21
	✓			——— James T	son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes										
	✓			——— Percy W	son			M	B	10	S					Yes												
	✓			——— Curtis L	son			M	B	8	S					Yes												
	✓			——— Carrie L	son			M	B	7	S					No												
	✓			——— Lilly A	Daughter			F	B	3	S																	
	Fm	24	24	Lindsey George	Head	O	R	M	B	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	22
	✓			——— Sarah A	wife			F	B	53	M					Yes	No							Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wage	20
	✓			——— Henry L	son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes						Yes				21
	✓			——— Albert	son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes						Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wage	22
	✓		25	Gray Charlie M	Friend	2		M	Mu	23	M					Yes								Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wage	23
	✓			——— Lyra	wife			F	Mu	19	M					Yes								Yes				
	Fm	25	26	Hodges Romey	Head	O	R	M	B	63	W													Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	24
	✓			——— Matilda	wife			F	B	60	M					Yes	No							Yes				25
	Fm	26	27	Clarke Caroline	Head	O	R	F	Mu	67	M					No	No							Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	26
	✓			——— Fannie	Friend	Daughter		F	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes						Yes	None			27
	✓			——— Irene	Friend	Daughter		F	Mu	13	S					Yes								Yes				28
	✓			Wilson Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	24	M						Yes	Yes						Yes	Farmer	Farm	Wage	29
	✓			Byrd Stevmonte	Friend	Son		M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes						No	None			30
	Fm	27	28	Davis Charles M	Head	O	R	M	B	23	M					No	No							Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	31
	✓			——— Nannie	wife			F	Mu	22	M					Yes	Yes											32
	✓			Johnson Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	4 11/12	S					Yes												33
	Fm	28	29	Dunlop Howard	Head	O	R	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	34
	✓			——— Virginia	wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes											35
	✓			——— Alice M	Daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes										36
	✓			——— Mary E	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes												37
	✓			——— Amelia	Daughter			F	B	5 11/12	S																	38
	✓			——— Howard	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S																	39
	Fm	29	30	Gray Peyton	Head	O	R	M	B	58	M					Yes	Yes							Yes				40
	✓			——— Nancy B	wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes											41
	✓			——— Annie B	Daughter			F	B	24	S																	42
	✓			——— Mary E	Daughter			F	B	19	S					Yes												43
	✓			——— Harry M	son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes										44
	✓			——— Orland K	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes										45
	✓			——— Nancy B	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia						46
	✓			——— Awbry E	son			M	B	10	S					Yes												47
	✓			——— Nathaniel H	Son			M	B	8	S																	48
	✓			——— Herbert W	son			M	B	3 11/12	S																	49
	Fm	30	31	Reed William M	Head	O	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Grain farm	Own	50
	✓			——— Louise F	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Isle of Wight
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Patrons Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 2 B
6683
6157

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. David B Burke ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Gude. John W	Father			M	W	76	Wid					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				51
	✓			——— Nancy E	sister			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				52
	✓			Briscoe. Dan	Servants			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		53 01
	✓			Carter. Benjaman	Hired Man			M	B	30	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		54 01
	✓			———				M	W	6	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			27	55 00
F	✓	31	32	Mason. James H	Head	O	✓	M	W							Yes	Yes							Yes	None				56
	✓			——— Susie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes												57
	✓			——— James K	son			M	W	6	S																		58
	✓			——— Curtis J	son			M	W	3 7/12	S																		
F	✓	32	33	Washington. Carrie Mc	Head	O	✓	F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Farm Home	Emp	30	59
	✓			Hunter. Virginia	Boarder			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Private Family	W		60 96
F	✓	33	34	Taylor George F	Head	O	✓	M	Mu	60	M					No	No							Yes	Farmer	Private Farm	Emp	31	61 00
	✓			——— Sarah	wife			F	Mu	57	M					No	No							Yes	Laundress	At Home	OA		62 92
	✓			——— Thomas	son			M	Mu	30	S					No	No							Yes	Laborer	U.S. Navy Yard	W		63 80
	✓			——— Thomas	son			M	Mu	28	Wid					No	No							Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		64 12
	✓		35	Scott Charley	Head	2	R	M	Mu	48	Wid					No	No							Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		65 96
	✓			——— Martha	Wife			F	Mu	47	Wid					No	No								None				66
	✓			——— Helen L	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No	No								?				67
	✓			——— Charley	Son			M	Mu	3 11/12	S														None				68
	✓			——— Peyton	Son			M	Mu	9/12	S																		
F	✓	34	36	Davis. Frank Sr	Head	O	R	M	W	55	W					Yes	No							Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	33	72 000
	✓			——— Fannie	wife			F	Mu	50	W					No	No							Yes	None	Home Farm	W		73 010
F	✓	35	37	Beverly. Jesse	Head	O	R	M	Mu	66	Wid					No	No							Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	34	74 000
	✓			——— Frank	son			M	Mu	26	S					Yes	No							Yes	None				75
F	✓	36	38	Dudley. William H	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Carpenter	House	W		76 145
	✓			——— Kate E	wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				77
	✓			——— James A	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												78 000
	✓			Ora L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												79
F	✓	37	39	Simmons. Emmit	Head	O	M	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	Emp	35	80 760
	✓			——— Maria	wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	No												81
	✓			Stepney. Nannie	Daughter			F	B	20	S																		82
	✓			——— Grace	Son			M	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												83
	✓			——— Alice	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												84
	✓			——— Simon	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												85
	✓			——— Dorothy	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No														86
	✓			Hunter. Maud	Foster Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes														
	✓			Clarke. Annie	Foster Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				Yes														
F	✓	38	40	Owens. Martha	Head	O	R	F	W	85	Wid					No	No							Yes	Farmer	Farm Home	Emp	40	87 000
	✓			——— Fannie E	Daughter			F	W	49	W					No	No							Yes	Post mistress	U.S. Post Office	W		88 316
F	✓	39	41	Eason. Charles H	Head	O	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	Emp	39	89 000
	✓			——— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				90
	✓			——— Russell J	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes							Yes	Lumberman	Sawmill	W		91 741
	✓			——— Victor	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							Yes	None				92
	✓			——— Mary W	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes												93
	✓			——— Nancy J	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No														94
	✓			——— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes														95
	✓			——— Edgar W	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S																		96
F	✓	40	42	Rawson. Samuel E	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	8	97 000
	✓			——— Florence M	wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes												98
F	✓	41	43	Johnson. Virginia H	Head	O	R	M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	41	99 000
	✓			——— Maggie	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes												100

Winslow Records

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

16

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATOR Daniel B Funkhouser

6706
201

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Family number, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	23	26	27	28	29
	✓			Johnson, Julian	son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						1
	✓			" Ada	Niece			F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						2
	✓			" David	son			M	B	6	S							Virginia										3
	✓			" Carrie	Niece			F	B	7	S																	4
	✓			" Vinson	son			M	B	7	S																	5
Fm	42	44		Blackburn, Harrison	Head	O	F	M	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Farm	6
	✓			" Mary E	wife			F	B	27	M					No	No											7
	✓			" Hazel	Daughter			F	B	4 7/12	S																	8
	✓			" Helena	Daughter			F	B	3 1/12	S																	9
	✓			" Harrison Jr	son			M	B	1 6/12	S														Farmer			10
Fm	43	45		Johnson, Sallie	Head	O	F	F	B	68	S					No	No			Virginia					Farmer	Farm	Farm	11
	✓			" Alberta	Daughter			F	Mu	33	S					No	No								Laborer	Home Family		12
	✓			" Alma	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S					No	No								Laundry	Steam Laundry		13
	✓			Wormley, Maud	Grandson			F	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes											14
	✓			" Ethel M	Granddaughter			F	Mu	8	S					Yes												15
Fm	44	46		Smith, Alberta Sr.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	62	M					No	No								Farmer	Farm	Farm	16
	✓			" Carrie	Sister in law			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes											17
	✓			" Gladys	Niece			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes								Farm Laborer	Farm Farm		18
	✓			" Curtis	Nephew			M	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes											19
	✓			" Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					Yes												20
	✓			" Gladys	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					No												21
	✓			" Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S					No												22
	✓			" Emily	Niece			F	Mu	1	S					No												23
	✓			Lumbrey, Joseph	Head	O	R	M	Mu	53	M					No	No								Farmer	Farm	Farm	24
	✓			" Minnie B	Wife			F	Mu	30	M																	25
Fm	45	47		Hopkins, Isaac	Head	O	R	M	Mu	60	M					No	No								Farmer	Farm	Farm	26
X	47	49		Brooks, Southie	Head	O	R	M	Mu	60	M					No	No								Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	27
				" Hannie	wife			F	Mu	50	M																	28
				" Lewis	Son			M	Mu	7	S					No												29
				" Jane	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S					No												30
				" Emma	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					No												31
				" Lucie	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S					No												32
				" Rosa	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S					No												33
				" [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S					No												34
Fm	48	50		Washington, Henry	Head	O	R	M	Mu	40	M					No	No								Farmer	Farm	Farm	35
	✓			" " Mary	wife			F	Mu	33	M																	36
	✓			" " Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	5 4/12	S																	37
Fm	49	51		Johnson, Frederick	Head	O	R	M	B	71	M					No	No								Farmer	Timber Work	Farm	38
	✓			" " Virginia	wife			F	B	71	M					No	No											39
	✓			" " James J	Grandson			M	B	10	S																	40
	✓		52	" " Sarah V	Head[2]	R		F	B	41	Wd					Yes	Yes											41
	✓			" " Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes Yes	Yes											42
Fm	50	53		Gilliam, William H.	Head	O	R	M	Mu	54	M					No	No								Farmer	Farm	Farm	43
	✓			" " Mary E	wife			F	Mu	50	M					No	No								Farmer			44
	✓			" " Edward	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					No	No											45
	✓			Brides, Walter	Adopted son			M	Mu	11	S					No	No								Farmer	Farm	Farm	46
X	51	54		Johnson, Nephia	Head	O	R	F	B	64	Wd					No	No											47
X	52	55		Johnson, Lydia	Head	O	R	F	B	69	Wd					No	No											48
				Wash, Raymond	Adopted son			M	B	9	S					No												49
				Pratt, John	Grandson			M	Mu	20	M					No	No								Laborer	Hosiery Mills	Wage	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Enter proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR 0251 672

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF February 1920.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dunaden Neck Road				Pratt, Pearl E.	wife			F	Mu	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia					Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	78	51
	Fm	53	56	Sisk, John	Head		Rt	M	Mu	63	M					No	No	Virginia					Yes					52
				——— Lizzie	wife			F	Mu	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										53
				Jordan, Percy B	Grandson			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia					Yes					54
				——— Louis E	Grandson			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										55
				——— Samuel	Grandson			M	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia										56
				——— Virgie A	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia										57
	Fm	54	57	Lewis, Lucy A.	Head		O	F	W	71	M					No	No	Virginia						Farmer	Farm	Emp	77	58
				——— Algernon J	Son			M	W	33	U					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Farmer	Farm	Emp	50	59
	X	55	58	Lawson, Levin J.	Head		Mtg	M	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia						Fireman	Saw mill	Wage		60
	Fm	56	59	Nabbs, Robert K	Head		O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Farmer	Farm	Emp	50	61
				——— Mary F	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Laborer	Saw mill	Wage		62
	X	57	60	Musgrave, Mathew	Head		Rt	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Fireman	Saw mill	Wage		63
				——— Hattie A	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										64
				——— Erasmus W	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia										65
				——— Lillian A	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia										66
	Fm	58	61	Lucas, Mary E	Head		R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		Laundress	Own home	Emp	51	67
				——— Myrtle E	wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	+	Virginia										68
				——— Irving W	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia										69
				——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia										70
	Fm	59	62	Mitchell, Rosa	Head		O	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Laundress	Own home	Emp	57	71
				——— Charlie R	son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Chauffeur	Auto Garage	Emp		72
				——— Elma O	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										73
				Neale, Herbert	Friend			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Chauffeur	Auto Garage	Emp		74
				Jones, Preston R	Head		R	M																				75
				——— Ingle C	Son			M																				76
	Fm	60	63	Mountz, Mamie	Head		O	F	W		Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						77
				Cook, Earnest	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Chicken Worker	W.S.F. Farm	Emp	57	78
				——— Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										79
				——— Clara A	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										80
				——— Thomas R	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										81
				——— Mildred V	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes		Virginia										82
	Fm	62	65	Stinson, John H	Head		O	R	M	B	50	M				No	No	Virginia						Farmer	Farm	Emp	57	83
				——— Julia A	wife			F	B	52	M							Virginia										84
				——— Douglas L	Nephew			F	Mu	4 11/12	S							Virginia										85
				Brown, Richard L	Adopted son			M	Mu	3	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia										86
	Fm	63	66	Collins, Cleveland	Head		O	R	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia						Farmer	Farm	Emp	50	87
				——— Ida C	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										88
				——— Marguerite D	Daughter			F	W	0 11/12	S							Virginia										89
		67		——— Grace W	Father			M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										90
				——— Nora L	Mother			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										91
	Fm	64	67	Upshaw, Joseph T	Head		R	M	W	30	M					No	No	Virginia						Laborer	Saw mill	Wage		92
				——— Grace A	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	No	Virginia										93
				——— Lenwood	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia										94
	Fm	65	68	——— Lucy E.	Head		O	F	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia										95
				——— Mary E	wife			F	W	54	M							Virginia										96
	Fm	66	70	Collins, Lester W	Head		O	R	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia						Farmer	Farm	Emp	57	97
				——— Virginia D	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										98
				——— Anna D.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia										99
				——— Lucile	Niece			F	W	1	S					Yes		Virginia										100
				——— Clinton D	Nephew			M	W	9	S							Virginia										

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Prince George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hopewell Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 17

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR 039/6770

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	Rollins Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes													
	✓	" Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	6	S																	
	✓	" Rolfe W	Son			M	W	5	S																	
	✓	" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S																	
Fm	67	71	Moore Robert	Head	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes								Farmer	Home Farm	No	60
	✓	" Fannie	Wife			F	W	52	M																	
	✓															Washington DC		France	French	Virginia						
	✓	De Fanciaux Howard	Grandson			M	W	4 8/12	S																	
	✓	" Maybell	Niece			F	W	2 7/12	S																	
Fm	68	72	Moore Grant	Head	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes								Farmer	Rural Farm	Yes	61
Fm			" Ida	Wife		F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes											
Fm			" Aubrey	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes												
Fm			" Troy	Son		M	W	6	S																	
	X	73	Green Laura	Head	Wid	F	W	65	Wid					No	No											
			" Edward	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes											
			Loomis Ethel	Servant		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes											
			Timson Farmington	Friend		M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes											
Fm	69	74	Washington John	Head	O	M	W	71	M					No	No											
	✓	" Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes											
	✓	" Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes											
	✓	" Marcella M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes											
Fm	70	75	Johnson Catherine	Friend	O	F	B	60	Wid					No	No								Farmer	Rural Farm	No	55
	✓	Sadus Ethel	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes											
Fm	71	76	Watkins James P	Lodger	O	M	W	61	M					No	No											
	✓	" Lucy A	Lodger			F	W	71	M					No	No											
Fm	72	77	Kaylor William H	Head	O	M	W	34	M					No	No											
	✓	" Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	31	M					No	No											
	✓	" George W	Son			M	W	7	S					No	No											
	✓	" Bridge E	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No											
	✓	" William H	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					No	No											
	✓	" Infant M	Son			M	W	12	S					No	No											
	✓	" Rosie E	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No												
	✓	" Marion M	Daughter			F	W	6	S																	
	✓	" Faddy M	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S																	
	✓	" Edwards	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S																	
Fm	73	78	Smith George W	Head	O	M	W	74	M					No	No											
	✓	" Florence E	Wife			F	W	62	M																	
	✓	" Lottie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes											
	✓	" Virginia G	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	No											
	✓	" Nicholas H	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes												
	✓	" Parrish F	Son			M	W	3 12/12	S																	
Fm	74	79	Gore Samuel	Head	O	M	W	45	M							Maryland							Farmer	Home Farm	Own	91
	✓	" Lena	Wife			F	W	39	M							Virginia										
Fm	75	80	Moore Richard D	Head	O	M	W	32	M													4	Farmer	Rural Farm	Own	60
	✓	" Nina P	Wife			F	W	31	M													7				
	✓	" Estelle	Daughter			F	W	11	S													4				
	✓	" Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S																	
	✓	" Richard	Son			M	W	8	S																	
	✓	" Homer	Daughter			F	W	6	S																	
	✓	" Eleanor F	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S																	
	✓	" William E	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S																	

(D1—578)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] Thomas Virginia district | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Naomi [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 4 B | ENUMERATOR 6755

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Williams Creek Road.	Fm	76	81	Washington, William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	69	61
				——— Bessie P.	Sister			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes							Yes					62
				——— Susan B.	Sister			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					63
	Fm	77	82	Stewart, Hugh R.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	70	64
				——— Rosa L. V.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes							Yes					65
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8 m	S																		66
				——— Rosalie V.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S																		67
				——— Pauline H.	sister			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					68
				——— Addie E.	sister			F	W	39	W					Yes	Yes							Yes					69
	Fm	78	83	Berry, Henry J.	Head	R		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Retail Merchant	Retail Grocery	Emp	71	70
				——— Charles A.	Uncle			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W		71
				——— Edmund Roberts	Servant			M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Mail Carrier	U. S. Mail	W		72
				Tennant, Roberta	Niece	O	F	M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp	72	73
	X	79	84	Johnson, Benjamin J.	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					Yes	No							Yes	Laborer	At Home	Ot		74
	Fm	80	85	Henderson, William M.	Head			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes												75
				——— Martha A.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes												76
				——— Elvira M.	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S																		77
				——— Edward M.	son			M	W	2 11/12	S																		78
				——— Elsie L.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S														None				79
	Fm	81	86	Owens, Frank F.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	73	80
				——— Naomie L.	wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				81
				——— Susie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					82
	Fm	82	87	Fitzhugh, Thomas H.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	75	83
				——— Virginia	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				84
				Lorrin Emma	servant			F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	76	85
				Coakley, Robert H.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	77	86
	Fm	83	88	——— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W		87
	X			Moore, Willis S.	Head	Va		M	B	54	S					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	78	88
	Fm	84	89	Bryant, Charles H.	Head			M	B	25	M					No	No							Yes	None				89
				Grubb, Robert A.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	79	90
	Fm	85	90	——— Nealie N.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				91
				——— Robert A. Jr.	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					92
				——— Edward	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					93
				——— Ed	Nephew	O	M	M	W	68	Wd					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	74	94
	Fm	86	91	Tyler, James F.	Servant			M	W	18	S					No	No							Yes					95
				——— Thomas	Servant			M	W	19	S					No	No							Yes					96
	Fm	87	92	Barrington, Alvaro	Head	O	F	M	W	73	W					No	No							Yes					97
				——— Lizzie C.	wife			F	W	53	W					No	No							Yes					98
	Fm	88	93	Washington, William	Head	O	F	M	Mu	42	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	81	99
				——— Rosa	wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes							Yes					100
				——— Modlin	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S																		1
				——— McClinton	son			M	Mu	7	S																		2
	Fm	89	94	Fryer, William M.	Head	O	F	M	Mu	53	M					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	82	3
				——— Mary E.	Wife			F	Mu	46	M					No	No							Yes					4
				——— Jennie	son			F	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					5
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					6
				——— Ramie	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S																		7
				——— Sadie	Daughter			F	Mu	1 4/12	S																		8
	Fm	90	95	Fryer, Brian	Uncle	O	M	M	Mu	60	W					No	No							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	83	9
				——— [illegible]	wife			F	Mu	59	W					No	No							Yes					10
				——— George	son			M	Mu	27	S					No	No							Yes					11
				——— Daisy M.	Niece			F	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes							Yes					12

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dumfries Election District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

8—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 18

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 5 A
ENUMERATOR. 0401 6777

Stumpf Neck Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street or road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			Tyler, Thomas E.	Head			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Public Roads	Emp	83
2	✓	41	96	Lewis, Theobald E.	Head	O	M	M	Mu	10	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Public Roads	Emp	
3	✓			——— Jessie E.	Wife			F	Mu	3																		
4	✓			——— Charlie E.	Son			M	Mu	14	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Mill		82
5	✓			——— Cecil A.	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
6	✓			——— Mary E.	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
7	✓			——— Isabella E.	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia						
8	✓			——— Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia						
9	✓			——— Stuart E.	Son			M	Mu	4	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia						
10	✓			——— Irene M.	Daughter			F	Mu	0	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia						
11	✓			——— Lucinda	Daughter			F	Mu	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia						
12	✓		99	——— William E.	Son			M	Mu	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Mill & U. Farm	Emp	80
13	✓			——— Julia E.	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Weaver	Woolen Factory	Emp	96
14	✓	42	98	Robinson, Theodosia	Head	O	Mo	M	Mu	13	Sep				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Mill & U. Farm	Emp	84
15	✓			——— Hattie E.	Daughter			F	Mu	28	Sep				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia						
16	✓			——— Victor	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
17	✓			——— Edward	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
18	✓			——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
19	✓			——— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia						
20	✓	43	99	Tyler, Jacob	Head	O	F	M	Mu	60	M							Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Emp	85
21	✓			——— Martha	Wife			F	Mu	60	M							Virginia		Virginia						
22	✓	94	100	Lewis, Emma J.	Daughter	O		F	Mu	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Emp	86
23	✓			Tyler, Herman	Grandson			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
24	✓	95	101	Dixon, Suisman	Head	O	F	M	Mu	63	Wd							Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Emp	87
25	✓			——— Susan	Wife			F	Mu	63	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia						
26	✓			——— Evelina	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
27	✓			——— Victoria	Granddaughter			F	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia						
28	✓			——— George	Grandson			M	Mu	4	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia						
29	✓			——— Walter	Grandson			M	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia						
30	✓			——— Norman C.	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia						
31	✓			——— Oscar	Grandson			M	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia						
32	✓			——— Edward	Grandson			M	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia						
33	✓	96	102	Tyler, Thomas	Head	O	F	M	Mu	74	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Emp	88
34	✓			——— Mariana	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
35	✓			——— Lawrence	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
36	✓			——— Harwood	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia						
37	✓			——— Susanna	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia						
38	✓			——— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia						
39	✓			——— Woodrow	Son			M	Mu	3 1/12	S															
40	✓	97	103	Stratton, Tomie M.	Servant	O	F	M	Mu	40	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Emp	89
41	✓			——— Mariana	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
42	✓			——— Martha	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia						
43	✓			——— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia						
44	✓			——— Tomie M.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	✓			——— Elsie E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia						
46	✓			——— Stuart R.	Son			M	W	5	S															
47	✓			——— Langfitt E.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S															
48	✓	98	104	Norton, Daisy E.	Servant	O	F	F	W	38	Wd							Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	Emp	90
49	✓			——— Daisy E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia						
50	✓			13 Brown, Fannie A.	Servant			F	W	73	Wd							Virginia		Virginia						

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Spotsylvania

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Salem Magisterial District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January, 1920. Nannie G. Lee

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATOR 6788

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Mallard Road				Rhodes, Owen	Head			M	M	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant				
	Fm	99	105	Rhodes, [illegible]	Head			F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	91	
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Schoolgirl				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Working out	Wages		
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	100	106	Griffin, [illegible]	Head	1	O	F	W	78	W							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	97	
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	101	107	Funkhouser, Thomas	Head	1	O	F	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	93	
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	102	108	Reynolds, Martha	Head	1	W	F	W	42	W							Virginia		Virginia		Kentucky		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	27								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
Bullfield Road	Fm	103	109	Deavenport, William	Head	1	W	M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Sister			F	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	104	110	Lucas, Lewis	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	40	
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	105	111	Fennessey, Lewis E.	Head	1	O	F	W	51	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	48	
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	31	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	106	112	Timberlake, Lewis	Head	1	O	F	W	64	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				Lear, Harriet	Daughter			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	107	113	King, Scott	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	77	
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	108	114	Bryant, Eliza	Head	1	O	M	B	59	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	10	
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Boarder			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				Mahoney, Jane	Adopted dau.			M	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	109	115	Fridley, Robert	Head	1	O	M	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
	Fm	110	116	Gray, Thomas	Head	1	O	M	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					
				Williams, Peter	Step son			M	B	21	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 19

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Colonial Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January, 1920. A. Reid ENUMERATOR. 5807

Railroad, Roads

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	111	117	Jones, James E	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
2				——— Mary E	wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
3				——— Agnes J	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia										
4	Fm	112	118	Pratt, William	Head	O	F	M	W	M	40	M				No	No	Virginia										
5				——— Fannie	wife			F	W	M	34	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia										
6				——— Vernon	Daughter			F	W	M	11	S				Yes	No	Virginia										
7				——— Ida Mae	Daughter			F	W	M	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
8				——— Everett	son			M	W	M	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
9				——— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	M	8	S				Yes			Virginia										
10				——— Frances	Daughter			F	W	M	6 12	S							Virginia										
11				——— Edwards	son			M	W	M	2 11	S							Virginia										
12	Fm	113	119	Lowery George	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
13				——— Emma	wife			F	W	M	28	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia										
14				Gray Everett	Brother-in-law			M	W	M	17	S				Yes			Virginia										
15				——— Lucie	Mother-in-law			M	W	W	49	W							Virginia										
16	Fm	114	120	Long Louisa	Head	O	F	F	W	72	W					No	No	Virginia										
17				——— Sarah	sister			F	W	70	S					No	No	Virginia										
18				Fuchs- Lucie	Niece			F	W	7	S							Virginia										
19	Fm	115	121	Johnson Peter	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia										
20				——— Mary F	wife			F	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia										
21				——— Daniel C	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
22				——— Andrew B	son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia										
23				——— Mary H	Daughter			F	W	2 10	S								Virginia										
24				——— Peter M	son			M	W	1 11	S								Virginia										
25	Fm	116	122	Jordan- Andrew B	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	No	Virginia							Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	108	000
26				——— Priscilla	wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None				
27				——— Burrell	son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Laborer	US Govt Ship	W		595
28				——— Abraham	son			M	W	16	S					No	No	No	Virginia						Laborer	US Govt Ship	W		595
29				Triplett Jones	Boarder			M	W	18	S					No	No	No	Virginia						None				815
30				Hicks- Rose B	Adopted Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia										
31	Fm	117	123	Williams, Richard E	Head	O	F	M	W	39	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia							Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	128	000
32				——— Mary D	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
33				——— Bertha L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia										
34				——— Joseph H	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Virginia										
35				——— Wallis E	son			M	W	M 4 12	S								Virginia										
36				——— Jethro F	son			M	W	M 2 12	S								Virginia										
37				——— Mary L	Mother			F	W	63	S					No	No		Virginia										
38	Fm	118	124	Howell Oscar	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					No	No		Virginia						Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	110	000
39				——— Susie E	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	No		Virginia										
40				——— Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia										
41				——— Oscar	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia										
42				——— Ina	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes		Virginia										
43				——— Seamon	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia										
44	Fm	119	125	W. Mrs. William W	Head		R	W	W	58	W					No	No		Virginia										000
45				——— Nancy	wife			F	W	48	W					Yes	Yes		Virginia										
46				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	No	No	Virginia										010
47				——— Woodrow W	son			M	W	M	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia										
48				——— Lucille C	Daughter			F	W	M	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia										010
49	Fm	120	126	Williams- Sylvester	Head	O	F	M	W	58	Wid					No	No		Virginia						Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	112	000
50				Fredericks- William E	Hired man			M	W	60	Wid					Yes	Yes		Virginia										

Railroad, Roads

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Potomac District) [Enter proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. ____ ENUMERATOR. 055/627

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

Lists Revised to Light Horse Woods

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (Enter dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	Fm	121	127	Taylor, Nelson W	Head			M	Mw	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	113	51	100
52				" Pratt N	wife			F	Mw	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmers Wife				52	2
53				" Rachel F	Daughter			F	Mw	1 7/12	S							Virginia							None				53	
54	Fm	122	128	Pitts, Louis	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	No	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	117	54	00
55				" Bessie M	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None				55	
56				" Raymond	son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farming	Home Farm	W		56	02
57				" Anthony	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia											57	
58				" William E	son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia											58	
59				" Lydia J	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia											59	
60				" Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia							None				60	
61	Fm	123	129	Davis, Carlos A	Head	O	F	M	Mw	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	115	61	00
62				" Blanch	wife			F	Mw	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia											62	
63				" Flora M	Daughter			F	Mw	6	S				No			Virginia											63	
64				" Sarah E	Daughter			F	Mw	4 7/12	S							Virginia											64	
65				" Lena	Daughter			F	Mw	3 1/12	S							Virginia											65	
66	Fm	124	130	Beverley, Louis	Head	O	F	M	Mw	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm	Fm	116	66	00
67				" Ida M	wife			F	Mw	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia											67	
68				" Clarence	son			M	Mw	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W		68	005
69				" Jaynes	son			M	Mw	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		69	010
70	Fm	125	131	Griffin, James M	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	117	70	00
71				" Anna E	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None				71	
72				" James E	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		72	010
73	Fm	126	132	Rose, Andrew B	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M													Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	118	73	000
74				" Inez	Wife			F	W	48	M													Yes	None				74	
75				Griffin, Carrie N	Wife's son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes													75	
76				" Truman L	Step Son			M	W	8	S				No													76	
77				" Inez	Wife's daughter			F	W	7	D				No													77	
78	Fm	127	133	Rounds, Bruce	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes												78	000
79				" Ida	wife			F	W	50	M																		79	
80				" Raymond	son			M	W	20	D				No	Yes	Yes												80	030
81				" Edwin	Daughter			F	W	18	D				No	Yes	Yes												81	
82				" Lydia	Daughter			F	W	17	D				No	Yes	Yes												82	
83				" Irvin	Son			M	W	16	D				No	Yes	Yes												83	
84				" Elmer	son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes												84	
85	Fm	128	134	Tickle, Thomas M	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes												85	000
86				" Tickle M	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes												86	
87				" Edna M	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S																		87	
88	Fm	129	135	Huffman, Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	121	88	000
89				" Lucy B	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes												89	
90				" Lucy C	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes												90	
91				" Ernestine G	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No														91	
92	Fm	130	136	Schlichter, Oscar	Head		F	M	W	59	M	1884	Mw	1885		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	122	92	010
93				" Ellen	wife			F	W	45	M	1884	Mw	1885		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				93	
94				" Ernest	son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Washington D.C.	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Asst Store Keeper	U.S.C. Rounds	W		94	
95				" Rudolph	son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Washington D.C.	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm			95	010
96				" Arthur	son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Washington D.C.	German	Germany	German	Germany	German						96	
97				Hamisen, Rudolph	Father in law			M	W	81	Wd	1884	Mw	1885		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Manager	General Farm	W		97	050
98				Zessler, Augusta	Hired man			M	W	44	D	1885	Nw	1900		Yes	Yes	Germany	German					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	125	98	010
99	Fm	131	137	Owens, James M	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	125	99	010
100				" Julia E	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

20

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. Daniel B. Tucker 6847

NAME OF INSTITUTION .....

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling house, number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Owens, Charles L	son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Oysterman	Own boat	O.W.	
	✓			" Benjamin F	son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Oysterman	Own boat	O.W.	
	✓			" Nellie V	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Mamie B	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farm laborer	Farm farm	W	5010
	✓			" Henry W	son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Jesse W	son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Ora M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Chowden T	son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Mazie L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia						Yes	None			
	X	132	138	Reamey, John R	Head	Rent		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Captain	Boat Transportation	Emp	1060
				" Pearl B	wife			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
				" Randolph S	son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia							None			
	Fm	133	139	Jackson, Robert	Head	Rent		M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp	1300
	✓			" Mary S	wife			F	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Charley	son			M	B	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia						Yes	Oysterman	Steam boat	W	1503
	✓			" Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Philip	son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Blanche	Daughter			F	B	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Evelyn	Daughter			F	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Bruce	son			M	B	10	S							Virginia						Yes	None			
	Fm	134	140	Jackson, William H	Head	Rent		M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp	1200
	✓			" Mary A	wife			F	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Estelle	Daughter			F	B	22	S							Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Edwin	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Samuel	son			M	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Bernice	Daughter			F	B	14	S				No			Virginia						Yes	None			
	Fm	135	141	Barnes, Thomas H	Head	Rent		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp	1200
	✓			" Anna M	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Charles S	son			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Elmo V	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" William N	son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia							None			
	✓			" Hildred G	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia							None			
	X	136	142	Reynolds, William J	Head	Own	Clear	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	1400
	Fm	137	143	Barnes, Robert C	Head	Rent		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	1200
	✓			" Addie C	wife			F	W	46	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			
	Fm	138	144	Reynolds, Seymour C	Head	Own	Clear	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	1400
	✓			" Rosalie A	wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			
	Fm	139	145	Bland, Arthur	Head	Rent		M	W	40	M					Yes	No	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	Truck farming	Pr	4200
	✓			" Sarah E	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	No	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Elsie	son			M	W	12	S				No			Virginia							None			
	✓			" Pearl	son			M	W	8	S				No			Virginia							None			
	✓			" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia							None			
	✓			" Thurston	Daughter			M	W	4	S							Virginia							None			
	✓			" John M	son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia							None			
	✓			" James R	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia							None			
	Fm	140	146	Dunlap, Joseph	Head	Own	Mtg	M	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	1500
	✓			" Caroline	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Richard	son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	1200
	Fm	141	147	Dunaway, John G	Head	Own	Clear	M	W	63						No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Nellie	wife			F	W	52	M					No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			
	✓			" Estelle	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	No	Virginia						Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial Districts
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATOR Annie B. Embrey 6862

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Family, numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
																														51
	Fm	142	148	Bumbrey Bassett	Head		O	M	W	M	87	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	137	52
				Martha	wife				W	M	71	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
				Johnson Irene	Boarder				W	M	10	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
				Fairen Nathaniel	Head Man				M	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	138	55
	Fm	143	149	Brymes Ellsworth	Head		O	M	M	M	43	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	138	56
				Jessie E	wife				F	M	20	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				Smith	Daughter				F	M	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				Minnie	Daughter				F	M	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				George E	Son				M	M	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				Wilton B	Son				M	M	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	Fm	144	150	Brymes Sarah	Head		O	F	F	M	50	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	138	62
				Daniel	Grandson				M	M	11	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Work	Wr		63
	Fm	145	151	Brymes George W	Head		O	F	M	M	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	138	64
				Priscilla	wife				F	M	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				Martha E	Daughter				F	M	12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				Ella	Daughter				F	M	10	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
				Lovell	Son				M	M	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				Nellie	Daughter				F	M	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				Lenora	Daughter				F	M	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				Floyd	Son				M	M	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
				Ellsworth Jr	Son				M	M	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
	Fm	146	152	Jackson Charlotte	Head		O	F	F	B	48	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	136	73
	Fm	147	153	Hodges George	Head		R		M	B	66	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fisherman	Working Out	Wr		74
				Stephen	Son				M	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				Beatrice	Daughter				F	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76
	Fm	148	154	Robb Charles	Head		R		M	B	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	135	77
				Rosa F	wife				F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				Rosa F	Daughter				F	B	11	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
				Lucinda	Daughter				F	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
				Mary M	Daughter				F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
				Charles M	Son				M	B	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	Fm	149	155	Bumbrey Bassett M	Head		R		M	M	58	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	137	83
				Amanda	wife				F	M	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				Hodges John T	Friend man				M	M	48	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	Wr		85
				Hodges Cleveland	Grandson				M	M	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
				Irene	Granddaughter				F	M	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
				John I	Grandson				M	M	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Timber Camp	Wr		88
		156		Bell Dora	Head				M	M	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				Nora	wife				F	M	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					90
				Dora F	Daughter				F	M	10	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					91
	Fm	150	157	Green John D.	Head		O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	140	92
				Nannie B	wife				F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					93
				Mary K	Son				M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fisherman		Wr		94
				John W	Son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fisherman		Wr		95
	Fm	151	158	Green William D.	Head		R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	140	96
				Nannie M	wife				F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					97
				Clarence B	Son				M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Washington DC		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fisherman	Oyster Boat	Wr		98
				Ernest L	Son				M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Washington DC		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Oysterman	Oyster Boat	Wr		99
				Arthur B	Son				M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Washington DC		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fisherman				100
				William E	Boarder				M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Washington DC		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					

Rivers Creek

STATE: Virginia
COUNTY: King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Potomac Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:
WARD OF CITY:

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 21

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1/ DAY OF January, 1920.
ENUMERATOR: [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Green, Helen M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Washington DC		Virginia				None				1
	✓			—— Franklin W	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Washington DC		Virginia				None				2
	✓			—— Erasmus	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Emp	142	3 000
	✓			—— Alice M	wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				4
Fm	153	160		Barnes, John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Emp	143	5 000
	✓			—— Hannah E.	wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				6
	✓			—— Joseph F.	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Fisherman	Fish Farm	Fr		7 030
	✓			—— Franklin D	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Fisherman	Fish Farm	Fr		8 030
	✓			—— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	24	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				9
	✓			Burrows, Mary B	Boarder			F	W	87	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				10
	✓			Hearpe, Edward F	Ad son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Emp	144	11 000
Fm	154	161		Barnes, James A	Head		F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				12
	✓			—— Sara G.	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				13
	✓			—— Elizabeth G.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia				None				14
	✓			—— Viva S	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia				None				15
	✓			—— James R	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				16
	✓			—— Flora F.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Emp	145	17 000
Fm	155	162		Hoose, Rice	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				18
	✓			—— Mary G.	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				19
	✓			—— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	11 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Emp	146	20 000
Fm	156	163		Brandon, Ralph A	Head	CR		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				21
	✓			—— Mary V.	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				22
	✓			—— Catherine J	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia				None				23
	✓			—— Ivory C	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia				None				24
	✓			—— Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia				None				25
	✓			—— Virgil C	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				26
Fm	157	164		Arnold, James A	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Emp	147	27 000
	✓			—— Nannie B.	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Sch Teacher	Daytown Va	Emp		28 818
	✓			—— Edna E	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				29
	✓			—— Mary E	Mother			F	W	78	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				30 012
X	158	165		Brown, James	Head			M	W	41	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia				Laborer	Saw Mill	Wr		31
				—— Ada	wife			F	W	45	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia				None				32
				—— Vivian	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No			Virginia		Virginia				None				33
Fm	159	166		Johnson, Irving	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Laborer	Saw Mill	Emp	148	34 000
	✓			—— Annie M	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				35
	✓			—— Leo	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia				None				36
	✓			—— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia				None				37
	✓			—— Francis	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia				None				38
	✓			—— Julia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia				None				39
	✓			—— Anna B	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia				None				40
	✓			—— Lawrence	son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				41
	✓			—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				42
	✓			—— Entrude	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				43
Fm	160	167		[illegible] Lawman	Head	O	R	M	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Farmer	General Farm	Emp	149	44 000
	✓			—— Alice	wife			F	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				45
	✓			—— James	Son			M	Mu	0	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia				None				46
	✓			—— Lavinia	Daughter			F	Mu	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				47
	✓			—— Roddie	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia				None				48
Fm	161	168		Allen, James	Head	O	R	M	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Laborer	Saw Mill	Wr	150	49 000
	✓			—— Lucinda	wife			F	Mu	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				None				50
	✓			—— Fredrick	Son			M	Mu	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia				Laborer	Saw Mill	Wr		51

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac, Virginia [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920. David B Turke ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Name of town, village, or city (enter also ward of city).	Name of county.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Miller, Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——— Harrison	Son			M	Mu	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——— James	Son			M	Mu	10	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——— Richards	Son			M	Mu	3	S				No	No	No
				——— Martha	Daughter			F	Mu	3 11/12	S						
				——— Rebecka	Daughter			F	Mu	3 11/12	S						
				——— Mildred	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S						
				——— Emma	Daughter			F	Mu	1 4/12	S						
				Dunton- James	Head	Rent		M	Mu	60	Ma					No	No
				——— Rosa	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S				No	No	No
				——— Young	Son			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——— Frederick	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No		
				Washington- Rubenia	Head			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Charles O	Head			M	Mu	1	S						
	Fm	163	170	Johnson Charley	Head	O	W	M	Mu	0-	Ma					No	No
				——— Sarah	wife			F	Mu	54	M					No	No
				——— Lorra	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes		
				——— Edw ld	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	No	No
				——— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	2 11/12	S						
	X		171	——— Fuqua	Head	Rent		M	Mu	27	M					No	No
				——— Edmonia	wife			F	Mu	23	M					No	No
				——— Thomas	Son			M	Mu	2 7/12	S						
				——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	1 11/12	S						
				——— Sidney	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S						
				Giles- Henry	Boarder			M	Mu	24	S					No	No
	X	164	172	Williams John	Head	R		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					No	No
	Fm	165	173	[illegible]	Head	O	R	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M						
				——— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M						
				——— [illegible]	son			M	[illegible]	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— [illegible]	son			M	[illegible]	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— [illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Edward	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes		
				——— [illegible]	son			M	[illegible]	7	S				No		
				——— [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	2 11/12	S						
	Fm	166	174	Johnson. William	Head	O	M	M	[illegible]	60	M					No	No
				——— Marian	wife	O	F	F	[illegible]	40	M					No	No
	Fm	167	175	Johnson. Banker	Head	O	F	M	Mu	41	M					Yes	No
				——— Mamie	wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	No
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				——— Joseph E	Son			M	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——— Marion R	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	No
				——— Henry W	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	No
				——— Elsie R	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes		
				——— Maggie E	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes		
				——— Arthur E	Son			M	Mu	5	S				No		
				——— Daniel B	Son			M	Mu	3 7/12	S						
				——— Ada B	Daughter			F	Mulatto	1 6/12	S						
	Fm	168	176	James. Wesley	Head	O	F	M	Mu	40	M					Yes	No

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia				Yes				
Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Oysterman	Potomac River	W	
Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Boy			
Virginia		Virginia				Yes				
Virginia		Virginia								
Virginia		Virginia								
Virginia		Virginia								
Virginia		Virginia								
Virginia		Virginia					Farmer	Home farm	Fm	151
Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Lumberman	Saw mill	W	
Virginia		Virginia				Yes				
Virginia		Virginia				Yes				
Virginia		Virginia				Yes		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Colonial Virginia District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR C. S. Lewis

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 9 A

22

6907

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm (F).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
9	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Macedon Creek Road	O			James Betsy A.	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farm Laborer	At Home	O.A.	
	R	Fm	169	172 Tyler Arthur L	Head	O	F	M	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	157
				Nannie	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
				Chick	Daughter			F	Mu	3 9/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
				Maggie	Daughter			F	Mu	2 9/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
				Erma	Daughter			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
				Edna E.	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				Wallie	Mother			F	Mu	60	Wid					No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
		Fm	170	178 Dixon William	Head	O	F	M	B	58	Mar					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	167
				Kate	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				Violet	Grandmother			F	B	75	Wid					No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
		Fm	171	179 Morrison James	Head	O		M	B	44	Mar					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	147
				Minnie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				Rose	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	None			
				Edna	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
				Irvin	Son			M	B	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
		Fm	172	180 Clifton Annie	Head	O	F	F	Mu	54	Wid					No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
				Doris Marion	Boarder			F	Mu	9	S					No		Va		Va		Va						
			181	Crawford King	Head	X		M	W	36	Mar					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	122
				Mary	Wife			F	Mu	27	Mar					Yes	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
				Walter	Son			M	Mu	2 2/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
		Fm	173	184 Pryor Clarence	Head	M		M	Mu	26	Mar					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	181
				Elnora	Wife			F	Mu	19	S					No	No	No		Va		Va						
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	1 5/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
				William	Brother			M	Mu	18	S					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	102
		Fm	174	183 Lewis Daniel	Head	O	F	M	Mu	43	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	103
				Sadie	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	No	Va		Va		Va						
		Fm	175	184 Hope Carrie	Head	O	F	F	Mu	41	Wid					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	
				Rosedelle	Son			M	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
				Rosa	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					No	No	No		Va		Va						
				John F	Son			M	Mu	5	S							Va		Va		Va						
				Keith	Son			M	Mu	3 6/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
				Lacarbo	Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
		Fm	176	180 Robinson Jesse	Head	O	M	M	B	31	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	107
				Nannie	Wife			F	Mu	23	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va						
				Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No		Va		Va		Va						
				Alberto	Son			M	Mu	5	S					No		Va		Va		Va						
				Maudy	Daughter			F	Mu	3 7/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
				Crawford	Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
		Fm	177	186 Lang John A.	Head	R		M	B	43	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	102
				Ida	Wife			F	B	44	M					No	No	Va		Va		Va						
		Fm	178	187 Johnson King	Head	O		M	Mu	49	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	115
				Louisa	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va						
				Sara	Son			M	Mu	19	S					No	No	No		Va		Va						
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					No	Yes	Yes		Va		Va						
				Ringside	Son			M	Mu	13	S					No	Yes	No		Va		Va						
				Horace	Son			M	Mu	10	S					No	No	No		Va		Va						
				Lucille	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S									Va		Va						
				Josephine	Daughter			F	Mu	3 11/12	S									Va		Va						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac (Magisterial District)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Jessie E. Nicholas

Mouth of Potomac Creek Road
U.S. Quarantine Grounds Road

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	V			Head Ottaway	own			M	Mu	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
52	Fm	179	186	Johnson Ida	Head			F	Mu	49	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenn Farm	Emp	107
53				Lena	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54				Isabell	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55				Jacko	Son			M	Mu	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56				Jelly	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57				Tilla	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58				Warner	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59				John	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60				Hodun	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61				Homer	Son			M	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62	Fm	180	189	Berry John	Head		O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenn Farm	Emp	109
63				Nannie G	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64				Joan H	son			M	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
65				Hulen Edna	servant			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private Family	H	
66	V	190		Butler Hilary B	Head		X	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67				Augusta	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68				Augusta	daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69				Mary E	daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70				Carl T	son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71				Walter D	son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72				Thomas	son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
73	Fm	181	191	Berry L	Head		O	F	M	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenn Farm	Emp	107
74				Carrie	wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75				James H	son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77				Granville L	son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78				Edmonston Robert L	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	H	791
79				Burgess Roland	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Firm	H	785
80																												1645
81	X	182	192	Wickwire James E	Head			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82				Annie E	wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
83				Mary W	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
84				Edward C	son			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Steam Train	Emp	170
85	Fm	183	193	Rogers Thomas V	Head		O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86				Rose G	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87				James W	son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88				Emma G	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89				Tiney	son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Son None	Son None	H	012
90				Hopkins Clerie	Servant			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	House	H	148
91				Edmonds Samuel M	Boarder			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	U.S. Govt	H	805
92	X		194	Jones Engineman	Head			M	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93				Ada G	wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Engineer	N.S. Govt		1
94	X	184	195	Thompson Chris	Head		R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Engineer	N.S. Govt		
95				Daisy	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
96				Wayne	son			M	W	6	S				No			Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			None			
97				N Lin	niece			F	W	1 7/12	S							Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Engineer	N.S. Govt	F	
98			196	Burrell Nicholas	Head			M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None			
99				Ethel	wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia						
100				Frederick	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Georgia		Georgia		Virginia						
	Fm	185	197	Rogers John O	Head		O	F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenn Farm	Emp	171

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Potomac Magisterial District

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 23

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR Daniel G. Turner

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

Maillair Beach Roads

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family (unit) in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Keyes, Tuttie	Wife			F	C	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work				1
1	✓			Frazier, Vernie	Boarder			M	C	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mine	Wages		2
2	✓																												3
3	Fm	186	198	Suttle, Emma J.	Head	0	O	F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own Farm		4
4	✓			Wilmer	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Farm		5
5	✓			Lelia C.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Farm		6
6	✓			Joseph F.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Farm		7
7	✓			Maria M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Post Mistress	U.S. Govt.			8
8	✓			Burger, Henry H.	Boarder			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Mail			9
9	Fm	187	199	Bumbrey, James V.	Head		O	M	Mu	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own Farm	175	10
10	✓			Mary V.	Wife			F	Mu	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
11	✓			Maude D.	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Farm		12
12	✓			Susan J.	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				13
13	✓			Paul J.	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							14
14	✓			Jamie A.	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							15
15	✓			Ezogald	Son			M	Mu	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							16
16	✓			Woodrow W.	Son			M	Mu	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own Farm	175	17
17	Fm	188	200	Russell, Samuel J.	Head	0	O	M	B	60	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own Farm	175	18
18	Fm	189	201	Beverly, Algie	Head		Rt	M	Mu	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Farm		19
19	✓			Maude	Sister			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							20
20	✓			Eva	Mother			F	Mu	54	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own Farm	175	21
21	Fm	191	202	Peyton, Henry	Head			M	B	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	Work Camp	Work		22
22	✓			Ella D.	Wife			F	B	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Working Out			23
23	✓			Davis, Viviana	Step Daughter			F	B	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wood Cutter	Working Out			24
24	✓			James	Step Son			M	B	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							25
25	✓			Rowena	Step Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							26
26	✓			Carrie	Step Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							27
27	✓			Viola	Step Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							28
28	Fm	192	203	Price, Guy J.	Head		R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own Farm	177	29
29	✓			Ida R.	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
30	✓			Noah M.	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							31
31	✓			Hazel V.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							32
32	✓			Grady F.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							33
33	Fm	193	204	Nicholson, Jack C.	Head		R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own Farm	178	34
34	✓			Nannie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
35	✓			Edna J.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Own Farm		36
36	✓			Jack C.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				37
37	✓			Evelyn B.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							38
38	✓			Sallie M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							39
39	✓			William E.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							40
40	✓			Nannie M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							41
41	✓			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							42
42																													43
43																													44
44																													45
45																													46
46																													47
47																													48
48																													49
49																													50
50																													

Here ends enumeration of District 57 - Dennis Turner & Enumerator.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert precinct, township, hundred, road, district, or other name of civil subdivision, if any.) | NAME OF INSTITUTION Naval Proving Grounds (Insert name of institution, if any, and instruction line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Dahlgren Village (Insert proper name and designation, whether city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF February 1920. F. D. Davies ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16 | WARD OF CITY | SHEET NO. 6A

vol. 658 / 24 / 2 / 0657

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	1	1	Jones Alpheus M.	Head	R		M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Florida		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Supply Officer	U S N	W		1819
				—— Daisy P	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		S. Carolina		yes	Nurse				2
	X	2	2	Cardwell William H	Head	R		M	W	55	Wd				yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Chief Engineer	U S N R F	W		3864
				—— William R	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Florida		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None				4
				Spangler Panes S.	Boarder			M	W	33	S				yes	yes	W. Virginia		W Virginia		W. Virginia		yes	Doctor	Medicine	W		5858
				Stokes Daisy E	Servant			F	B	20	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W		6954
	X	3	3	Jamerson Malcom R	Head	R		M	W	28	M				yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	Range Officer	U S N R F	W	814	7032
				—— Mary M	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	Colorado		New Jersey		Texas		yes	None				8
				—— Bedia	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						Texas		Texas		Colorado		yes	None				9
				—— Malcom M	Son			M	W	4/12	S						District Columbia		Texas		Colorado		yes	None				10
	X	4	4	Bates Chester A	Head	R		M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Aviator	U S N R F	W		11876
	X	5	5	Clements Samuel A	Head	R		M	W	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lt Comdr	U S N	W		12919
				—— Agnes J	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Massachusetts		yes	None				13
				Johnson Eula	Servant			F	B	21	D				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W		14954
	X	6	6	Hinman Albert M	Head	R		M	W	35	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Connecticut		Georgia		yes	Lieut	U S N	W		15819
				—— Hellen A	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	New Jersey		New York		New Jersey		yes	None				16
				Smith Lucy	Servant			F	B	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W		17954
	X	7	7	Merritt Thomas J	Head	R		M	W	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Boarding House	OA		18906
				—— Josie B	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		District Columbia		Virginia		yes	None				19
				—— Lillian B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
				Skinner Irving M	Boarder			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	New York		District Columbia		New York		yes	Private	U S M C	W		21822
				Robinson Cornelia F	Boarder			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Ohio		New York		Ohio		yes	Private	U S M C	W		22822
				Elliott Emmery	Boarder			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Missouri		Illinois		Missouri		yes	Private	U S M C	W		23822
				Dignan Thomas N	Boarder			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	W. Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	Private	U S M C	W		24822
				Messiena Frank E	Boarder			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	Arkansas		Kentucky		Indiana		yes	Private	U S M C	W		25822
				Kozak Anton J	Boarder			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	Ohio		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	yes	Private	U S M C	W		26822
				Dale Author L	Boarder			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	Private	U S M C	W		27822
				Hess Harry L	Boarder			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		yes	Private	U S M C	W		28822
				Coroneby George A	Boarder			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Arkansas		Georgia		Arkansas		yes	Private	U S M C	W		29822
				Rosenthall Mary	Boarder			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	New Jersey		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Aviator	U.S.N.	W		30876
				Cheatham Ralph	Boarder			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Aviator	U.S.N.	W		31876
				Millimaan Raymond H	Boarder			M	W	26	M				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		New York		Pennsylvania		yes	Aviator	None	Foreman	W	32876
				Fuller Hunter B	Boarder			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Aviator	U S N	W		33876
				Heidler Jacob L	Boarder			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Aviator	U S N	W		34876
				Lewis Edward M.	Boarder			M	W	22	M				yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		yes	Aviator	U S N	W		35876
				Bly Clement A	Boarder			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Indiana		Luxemburg	DC German	Luxemburg	DC German	yes	Cook	U S M C	W		36822
				Johnson Herbert	Boarder			M	W	40	M				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Maine		England	English	yes	1st Sergt	U S M C	W		37822
				Schuman Louis G	Boarder			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Maryland		Holland	Dutch	Maryland		yes	Radio Operator	U S Navy Yard	W		38822
				Banaski Alexander	Boarder			M	W	28	S				yes	yes	Michigan		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	Aviator	U S N	W		39876
				Stokley George A	Boarder			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Aviator	U S N	Col		40876
				Johnson Wesffeal	Servant			M	B	33	S				yes	yes	District Columbia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Cook	U.S. Navy Yard	W	954	41822
				Hanes Benjamin	Servant			M	B	28	S				yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	W	962	42822
				Tucker Wilson	Servant			M	B	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Mess Hall	W	954	43822
				Richardson Benjamin	Servant			M	B	24	S				yes	yes	S Carolina		Ohio		S Carolina		yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	W	962	44822
				Maiden Melvin	Head Help			M	B	29	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Mess	W	962	45822
				Hungsford Robert	Servant			M	B	15	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	W	962	46822
				Purcell Dewet S	Servant			M	W	15	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	W	962	47822
				Allison Oscar W	Boarder			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Ph M	U S N			48822
				Wytson Walter	Boarder			M	W	42	S				yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Head Janitor	Navy Yard	W		49918
				Levi Robert	Boarder			M	W	57	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Janitor	Engineering Dept	W		50918

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION Naval Proving Grounds

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Dahlgren Village
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF February 1920. T. D. Davies ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 116
SHEET NO. 1 B

ve.662
0750
(1)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit No.	Family visit No.	Dwelling house No. in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Jenkins James J	Boarder			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Stable	W	51618
52				Moody Thomas J	Boarder			M	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	R Road	W	52640
53				Ogilvie Lawrence R	Boarder			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Naval Proving Ground	W	53640
54				Davis Edward W	Boarder			M	W	57	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W	54148
55				Noyes George W	Boarder			M	W	51	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Carpenter	House	W	55148
56				Lubbert Charles E	Boarder			M	W	61	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Steam fitter	Naval Proving Ground	W	56406
57				Curley Frank E	Boarder			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Painter	House	W	57394
58				Sears Robert E	Boarder			M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Painter	House	W	58394
59				Lucas Robert W	Boarder			M	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boiler Maker	Ship	W	59406
60				Johnson Carl E	Boarder			M	W	53	S					yes	yes	Nebraska		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	yes	Carpenter	House	W	60148
61				Kirkwood Edwin H	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W	61610
62				Boolozoian Hagop	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1912	Na			yes	yes	Turkey Europe	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Cook	Mess Hall	W	62453
63				Boolozoian Mikael	Boarder			M	W	34	S	1916	AL			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Waiter	Mess Hall	W	63963
64				Boolozian Nicola	Boarder			M	W	65	M	1916	AL			No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	64640
65				Aridissian Khachig	Boarder			M	W	38	S	1916	AL			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	65640
66				Gedrosian Boghos	Boarder			M	W	24	S	1913	AL			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	66640
67				Angian Richard	Boarder			M	W	57	M	1913	AL			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	67640
68				Thonian Mark	Boarder			M	W	37	S	1912	Als			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	68640
69				Ulsian Dikran	Boarder			M	W	38	M	1913	AL			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	69640
70				Kirkorian Tatyarang	Boarder			M	W	32	S	1914	AL			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	70640
71				Kasparian Hohsepp	Boarder			M	W	50	M	1914	Als			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	71640
72				Khachigian Thomas	Boarder			M	W	47	M	1914	Als			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	72640
73				Yemikan David	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1913	AL			No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	73640
74				Kasangian Thomas	Boarder			M	W	47	M	1.1	AL			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	74640
75				Andreasian Mgrdum B	Boarder			M	W	32	S	1.2	Als			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	75640
76				Isdoorian Mardiros	Boarder			M	W	35	M	1.3	AL			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	76640
77				Salem Henry	Boarder			M	W	21	S	1.7	AL			yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	yes	Laborer	R Road	W	77640
78				Brown Earl	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Battery attendant	Gas Station	W	78420
79				Brown Melvin	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Battery attendant	Gas Station	W	79420
80				Drake Edward P	Boarder			M	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Engineer	Marine	W	80868
81				Barbe James B	Boarder			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W	81876
82				Newcomb Edward	Boarder			M	W	15	S					No	yes	yes	District Columbia	District Columbia		District Columbia		yes	Fireman	Engine Room	W	82176
83				Coldwell William	Boarder			M	B	28	S					yes	yes	District Columbia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Janitor	Office	W	83818
84				Anderson Frederick	Boarder			M	B	28	S					yes	yes	S. Carolina		S Carolina		S Carolina		yes	Laborer	Store	W	84621
85				Brown Clarence	Boarder			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Seamstress	Trade	W	85612
86				Howard Malcom	Boarder			M	B	30	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Laborer	House	W	86621
87				Brunson Ringston	Boarder			M	B	14	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	S Carolina		S Carolina		yes	Janitor	Office	W	87918
88				Cain William	Boarder			M	B	34	S					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Laborer	R Road	W	88640
89				Jossy Samuel	Boarder			M	B	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R Road	W	89640
90				Mason John	Boarder			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Yards	W	90621
91				Howard John	Boarder			M	B	38	D					yes	yes	Massachusetts		N Carolina		S Carolina		yes	Laborer	Store	W	91621
92				Vincent Thomas	Boarder			M	B	28	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Store	W	92621
93				Markham Harold W	Boarder			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W	93148
94				Bellamy Benjamin W	Boarder			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		W Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	94148
95				Moore Charles O	Boarder			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	95148
96				Johnson Andrew	Boarder			M	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	96148
97				Zagen John	Boarder			M	W	32	M	1913	Not			yes	yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	Carpenter	House	W	97148
98				Culpepper William S	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Surveyor	Roads	W	98864
99				Selph George H	Boarder			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	99148
100				Tate James E	Boarder			M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	100148

6-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 25

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Prince George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION Naval Powder Grounds (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 116 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ✓ (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF February 1920. F. D. Davies ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Alexander Douglas	Boarder			M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Laboratory	W		1164
				Fletcher John	Boarder			M	B	19	S				No	yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Store	W		2621
Feb 27	III	8	8	Tabel Edwin A	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Alabama		Kentucky		N Carolina		yes	None				4
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Store	W		5342
				— Frederick G	Father			M	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Kentucky		Germany	Germ	Holland	Dutch	yes	Engineer	Saturday	W		6164
				Crowley Wilbur E	Boarder			M	W	52	S					yes	yes	Illinois		German Polan	Polish	German Polan	Polish	yes	Engineer	Saturday	W		7164
				Erwin George	Boarder			M	W	44	M					yes	yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotch		yes	Deck Hand	Tug boat	W		8606
				Davis Dudley	Boarder			M	W	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Deck Hand	Tug boat	W		9606
				Dameron Clarence	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Tug boat	W		10176
				Fogarty Thomas	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Fireman	Tug boat	W		11176
				Jenkins Daniel W	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Tug boat	W		12176
				Jenkins Andrew	Boarder			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Electrician	Power House	W		13158
																													14
	4	9		Butcher Joseph A	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Missouri		Missouri		yes	None				
				— Maurice	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Indiana		Missouri		yes	None				15
				— Joseph M	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	yes	yes	Iowa		Indiana		Missouri		yes	Electrician	Power House	W		16158
				Edmonds Warren G	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Radio Engineer	Wireless	W		17420
				Hurley Gardner	Boarder			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	New Jersey		New York		New York		yes	Helper	Power	W		18166
				Barber Yates	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Helper	Power	W		19999
				Lalafuente Patrick A	Boarder			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Storekeeper	Commissary	W		20744
				Soule Robert M	Boarder			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	General Office	W		21454
	16			Johnson Elizabeth	Servant			F	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Musician	Musician Emp	W		22362
																													23
706	10	10		Schultz Andrew	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1873	Ala			yes	yes	Prussia Ger	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
				— Bertha G	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Germany		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Superintendent	Pay Office	W		24999
				— Mayon Selma	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Prussia Ger	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		25362
				— John A	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	New Jersey		Prussia Ger	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		26362
				— Carl A	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	District Columbia		Prussia Ger	German	Pennsylvania		yes	Carpenter	House	W		27148
708	11	11		Lee Watkins G	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
				— Minnie S	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	District Columbia		Virginia		Maine			None				29
				— Gladys G	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				30
				Ford Carroll W	Nephew			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				31
				Ford John S	Nephew			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Power House	W		32862
				Hall Emmet L	Boarder			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Power House	W		33862
				Hall Emmet	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		34362
																													35
712	12	12		Middlebrook Charles G	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	New York		Ohio		New York		yes	None				
				— Grace S	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				36
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12/12	S							New York		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Conductor	Rail Road	W		37634
																													38
714	13	13		Nuckolls Walter W	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia		yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W		39644
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	W Virginia		Texas		Texas		yes	Sheet Metal	Machine Shop	W		40596
				Macklin John M	Boarder			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Texas		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
718	14	14		Harder Robert E	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
				— Minnie A	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
				— Forest W	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
				— Emmet B	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
				— Vivian E	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46 64
				— Frederick L	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					47
709	15	15		Reynolds Melinda E	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					48670
				— Victoria	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Washington		yes					49947
				Farrell William M	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					50880
				Wordwood Lena	Cousin			F	W	22	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Michigan		yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		
165	16	16		Scott Edward A	Head	R		M			M																		

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert precinct, town, township, village, ward, borough, or other civil division, if any.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION Naval Proving Grounds [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Dahlgren Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ..... | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. 2 B.

WARD OF CITY ...

E. A. Davis ENUMERATOR.

0880

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			—— Trevor R	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Michigan		New York	?	Vermont		Yes	None				51
X	17	17	Hopkins Emanuel G	Head	R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W		52
			—— Isabel E	Wife			F	W	16	M					yes	yes	District Columbia		Tennessee		Virginia		Yes	None				53
X	18	18	Kenyon Seward A	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Shipwright Mate	Ships Navy	W		54
			—— Frederick	Father			M	W	80	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		Vermont	English	Yes	Carpenter	Navy	W		55
			—— Emma	Mother			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	New York		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				56
			Squire Herbert	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Store Room	W		57
																													58
	19	19	Ashley Chester F	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Supply Officer	U.S.N.	W		59
			—— Mabelle H	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	None				60
	20	20	Carter Thomas C	Head	R		M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Navy	W		61
			—— Myrtle L	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Michigan		Virginia		Yes	None				62
767	21	21	Frank Marcus W	Head	R		M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seaman	Navy Yard	W		63
			—— Elaine M	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
763	22	22	Thomason William J	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Engineer	Power House	W		65
			Mitchell Lennie	Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None				66
			—— Ernest C	Son in Law			M	W	40	M					yes	yes	New York		Canada	Canada	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		67
			Nealon John N	Boarder			M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Crane	W		68
764	23	23	Musick John W	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Foreman	Lumberyard	W		69
			—— Lida J	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				70
			—— Louise L	Daughter			F	W	17	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Typist	Store Room	W		71
			—— John W	Son			M	W	8	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				72
757	24	24	Vandenburg George E	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Brick Mason		W		73
			—— Charlotte N	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				74
758	25	25	Schmidt Henry W	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Gunner	U.S.N.	W		75
			—— Ada E	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				76
			Cain Margarite	Mother in Law			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Telephone operator	Central Office	W		77
			Shuster Gertrude	Sister in Law			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		Pennsylvania		New Jersey			None				78
			—— Eleanor	Niece			F	W	3	S							Pennsylvania		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Daughterin home	Daughter Room	W		79
X	26	26	Turner Samuel R	Head	R		M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				80
			—— Annie E	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	District Columbia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Sawdust Factory	W		81
			McGrady John E	Boarder			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Typist	Office	W		82
			Sacks Manuel	Boarder			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Fireman	Coal Mine	W		83
759	27	27	Hefford Frank T	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
			—— Sallie L	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
			—— Edward T	Son			M	W	16	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
			—— William J	Son			M	W	14	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
			—— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	11	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
			—— Thelma L	Daughter			F	W	7	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
			—— Evelyn L	Daughter			F	W	6	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
762	28	28	Sparks Mack C	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Electric Smith	Shops	W		91
			—— Josephine	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Foreman	Power House	W		92
			—— Gertrude E	Daughter			F	W	8	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	N Carolina		Tennessee		Georgia		Yes	None				93
			—— Roy L	Son			M	W	7	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	N Carolina		Tennessee		Georgia		Yes	None				94
			—— Ruby B	Daughter			F	W	3	S							N Carolina		Tennessee		Georgia		Yes	None				95
			—— Ora D	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Tennessee		Georgia							96
			Burrell James J	Father in Law			M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		N Carolina		Yes	Foreman	Power House	W		97
			—— Angeline	Mother in Law			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		S Carolina		Yes	None				98
			Horner William	Boarder			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Electrician	Power House	W		99
707	29	29	Johnston William R	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	District Columbia		New York		Maryland		Yes	Civil Engineer	Construction	W		100
			—— Clara	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

26

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION Naval Proving Ground
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Dahlgren Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF February 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 116
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR F D Dunn

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
								PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER							
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Margaret	Daughter			F W 4/12	S								New Hampshire		District Columbia		New Hampshire			None				1
	705	30	30	Ridder Hobart F	Head	R		M W 40	M						yes	yes	Minnesota		Maine		England	Eng Welsh	yes	Civil Engineer				2
				Mamie	Wife			F W 37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
				Virginia	Daughter			F W 8	S						No	yes	Virginia		Minnesota		Virginia		yes	None				4
				Edward H	Son			M W 15	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Minnesota		Virginia		yes	None				5
				Edith M	Daughter			F W 10	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Minnesota		Virginia			None				6
				Elsie M	Daughter			F W 7	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Minnesota		Virginia			None				7
				Mattie L	Daughter			F W 4	S								Virginia		Minnesota		Virginia			None				8
	703	31	31	Hess Wendell A	Head	R		M W 34	M						yes	yes	Maryland		Germany	German	Maryland		yes	Mechanic	Navy Yard	W		9
				Emma L	Wife			F W 29	M	na	na				yes	yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	yes	None				10
				Margarete M	Sister in Law			F W 21	M						yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		District Columbia		yes	Clerk	Navy Yard	W		11
				Earle B	Brother			M W 24	M						yes	yes	Maryland		Germany	German	Maryland		yes	Supt Laborers	Navy Yard	W		12
	701	32	32	Hank Frederick G.	Head	R		M W 42	M						yes	yes	New York		Pennsylvania		New York		yes	None				13
				Clara H	Wife			F W 30	M						yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Nurse Officer	U.S. Navy	W		14
		33	33	Erwin Henry G	Head	R		M W 28	S						yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Engineer	Sub Chaser	W		15
				Frazier Adolph H.	Boarder			M W 26	S						yes	yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		yes	Oiler	Sub Chaser	W		16
				Mann William G	Boarder			M W 18	S						No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Deck Hand	Sub Chaser	W		17
				Basler Durrell A	Boarder			M W 19	S						No	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Wales	Welsh	yes	Engineer Asst	Sub Chaser	W		18
				Green Walter C	Boarder			M W 22	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Quarter Master	Sub Chaser	W		19
				McConnell Harmon E	Boarder			M W 20	S						No	yes	Wisconsin		Alabama		Virginia		yes	Deck Hand	Sub Chaser	W		20
				Reamy Irvin B	Boarder			M W 18	S						No	yes	Virginia		Indiana		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Sub Chaser	W		21
				Seamy Carl S	Boarder			M W 20	S							yes	Missouri		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Oiler	Sub Chaser	W		22
				Mc Cready Thomas C	Boarder			M W 21	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		California		yes	Cook	Sub Chaser	W		23
				Edwards Fred	Boarder			M B 18	S						No	No	No		Virginia		Maryland		yes	Fireman C. R.	Sub Chaser	W		24
				Campora Raymond	Boarder			M B 18	S						No	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Oiler	Sub Chaser	W		25
				Allen Johan	Boarder			M W 24	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Sub Chaser	W		26
				Rider Leslie W	Boarder			M W 28	S							yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		yes	Pipe Fitter	Contractor	W		27
X	34	34	Lucky John P	Head	R		M W 51	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Machinist	Sub Chaser	W		28
	716	35	35	Pugh William O	Head	R		M W 38	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
				Catherine J	Wife			F W 17	M						No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							30
				Rucker William T	Boarder			M W 35	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Surveyor	Engineer	W		31
				Jones Louis W	Boarder			M W 24	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Surveyor	Engineer	W		32
	764	36	36	Brandenburg William M	Head	R		M W 36	M							yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Ordnance	Battery	W		33
				Ethel L	Wife			F W 25	M							yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None				34
	760	37	37	Bell George S	Head	R		M W 27	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Battery attendant	Fire Battery	W		35
				Eden R	Wife			F W 23	M							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				36
				George W	Son			M W 6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
				Elton	Son			M W 3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
				Paul Samuel	Boarder			M W 52	M							yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	Laborer Farm	R Roads	W		39
X	38	38	Johnson King D	Head	R		M B 57	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W		40
			Louise	Wife			F B 48	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
			David	Son			M B 17	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
			Wingfield	Son			M B 13	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
			Richard	Son			M B 9	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
			Lucile	Daughter			F B 5	S							No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
			Josephine	Daughter			F B 4	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
			Ottaway	Son			M B 2/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			None				47
	710	39	39	Morris John E	Head	R		M W 25	S							yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Engineer	Steam Roller	W		48
				Edward S	Brother			M W 20	S							yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steam Roller	W		49
																												50

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, translated, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [If inmate names of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—573]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling, number in order of visitation.	Number of family (Use number of dwelling.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of visit (family) in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

2—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 27

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	X	1	1	Eastwick, [illegible]	Head			M	W	35	M															
				" Estey	Niece			F	W	2	11															
				" Todd	Engineer			M	W	27	S															
				" Charles	Son			M	W	3	3															
				" Tom's Wife	Lunatic			F	W	28	M															
Fm	2	2	Lewis, E. C.	Head		O	3	M	W	7	M											Farmer	Gen. Farm			86
Fm	3	2	[illegible]	Head		O	2	M	W	35	M											None				00
			" [illegible]	Niece				F	W	5	S															01
			" Elias	Son				M	W	3	S															
			" Elsie	Daughter				F	W	2	S															
			" Irene	Dau				F	W	1	S															
Fm	4	4	Etherman, E. C.	Head		O	M	M	W	31	M											Farmer	Gen. Farm			02
			" Ella	Sister				F	W	29	S															
			" Dorothea	Daughter				F	W	7	S															
			" Louise	Daughter				F	W	2	S															
			" R. E.	Brother				M	W	24	S															
Fm	5	5	Tomlin, Lincoln	Head		R		M	W	63	M											None				00
			" Ollie	Neighbor				M	W	32	M															
			" Elsie	Granddaughter				F	W	9	S															
			" Lemuel	Grandson				M	W	5	S															
			" Pearl	Granddaughter				F	W	3	S															
			Causey, Joseph	Nurse				M	W	13	S															
			" Pearlie	Nurse				F	W	12	S															
Fm	6	6	Lee, [illegible]	Head		O		M	W	55	M															000
			" W. P.	Wife				F	W	53	M															862
			" Mc Le	Son				M	W	21	S															
			" Virginia	Daughter				F	W	19	S															
			" Bradley, Lois	Daughter				F	W	13	S															
	7	7	Nicholas, Jennie	Head				F	W	33	M															012
			" Mary	Niece				F	W	3	S															960
Fm	8	8	Harris, J. B.	Head		O		M	W	55	M															766
			" A. B.	Wife				F	W	55	M															
			" Clyde	Son				M	W	22	S															
Fm	9	9	Minor, [illegible]	Head		O		M	W	56	M															
			" Margie G.	Wife				F	W	56	M															
			" Victor	Son				M	W	26	S															
Fm	10	10	Conrad, [illegible]	Head		O	7	M	W	73	Wid															000
			" [illegible]	Widow				F	W	52	Wid															578
			" [illegible]	Grandson				M	W	21	S															
			Montgomery, [illegible]	Grandson				M	W	22	S															
Fm	11	11	Rogers, William	Head				M	B	47	M															000
			" Bessie	Wife				F	B	33	M															
			" Priscilla	Daughter				F	B	15	S															
			" Frankie	Daughter				F	B	13	S															954
			" Emanuel	Son				M	B	9	S															
			" Alvin Thos.	Son				M	B	7	S															
			" Madonia	Daughter				F	B	5	S															
			" Stebahen	Son				M	B	1 1/2	S															
Fm	12	12	Minor, Pleasant	Head		O	4	M	W	60	Wid															000
Fm	13	13	Lewis, George	Head		O		M	B	83	M															000

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King George

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY New Hampton Magisterial District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Give name of institution.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	J			Lewis, Benjamin	Wife			F	B	72	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			Bundy, Nannie	Daughter			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			— Robert	Grandson			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			— Lovett	Grandson			M	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			— Berta B.	Granddaughter			F	B	9	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			— Sophronia H.	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			Lewis, Robt Willis	Grandson			M	B	7	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			— James	Grandson			M	B	4	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Hm	14	14	Jones, W. B.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	12	
	J			— M. C.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Virginia		Tennessee			None			
	J			— F. E.	Son			M	W	25	S					No	No	Tennessee		Virginia		Tennessee			Laborer	Saw Mill	10	
	J			— M. A.	Son			M	W	23	S					No	No	Tennessee		Virginia		Tennessee			Laborer	Saw Mill	10	
	J			— E. L.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Indiana		Virginia		Tennessee			Laborer	Saw Mill	10	12
	J			— H. E.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Tennessee			None			
9		12	12	Lake, Edna	Niece	R		F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Jane L.	Mother			F	B	50	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Louisa	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Nancy	Daughter			F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Thornton	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Rose	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Robbie	Granddaughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Minnie	Granddaughter			F	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	16			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	B	47	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Laborer	Saw Mill		
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	B	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				— Isabelle	Daughter			F	B	20	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill		
				— Annabelle	Daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill		
				— James	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Irene	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Herman	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	17	17		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				— Vernon	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Margarett	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Owens, Mary J.	Aunt			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	18	18		— W. L.	Son			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	12	
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	10	
	19	19		— J. R.	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	11	
				— E. V.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Richard	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	20			[illegible]	Head			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
	21	21		Conn, J. C.	Head			M	W	58	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	12	
				— A. E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Omer	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill		
				— Lizzie	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Roy	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

28

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ....

SHEET NO. 2a A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th & 5 DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR. 1051

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Evans, Mary Anders	Son			F	B	1	S																	
2		2222		Surrenage, [illegible]	Head	R		F	B	25															Farmer		OA	16
3				— Mary Somers	Wife			F	B	35	M														None			
4				— Ella	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes								None			
5				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	0	S				No										None			
6				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	7	S				No										None			
7				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	5	S				No										None			
8				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	3	S										Va		Va		None			
9				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	12	S										Va		Va		None			
10				Thomas, Bertie	Mother in law			F	B	55	Wd														None			
11	Em	2223		Lee, [illegible]	Head			M	W	62	M			1864											Farmer		Own	12
12	J			— [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	21	S														None			
13	J			[illegible], O. D.	Son			M	W	22	S																	
14	Em	24	24	Lee, [illegible]	Head	1		M	W	52	M																OA	
15	J			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	51	M																	
16	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S										Va		Va		None			
17	Em	25	25	Crager, Larrie	Head	1		M	B	40	M														Farmer		OA	2
18	J			— Marinda	Wife			F	B	22	M														None			
19	J			— Benjamin	Stepson			M	B	17	S														Laborer	Saw Mill		
20	J			— Carolinia	Son			F	B	4	S																	
21	J			— Martha Vivian	Daughter			F	B	1	S														None			
22	J			[illegible]	Niece			F	B	2	S														None			
23		26	26	Eyler, D. R.	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M														Farmer		Em	22
24	Em	27	27	Cawood, Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M																OA	
25	Em	28	28	Lewis, Lyman	Head	1		M	W	32	M														None			
26	J			— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M														None			
27	J			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S														None			
28	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S														None			
29	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S														None			
30	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S														None			
31	J			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S																	
32		29	29	Lewis, [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M																OA	
33	Em	30	30	[illegible], Lucie	Head	1	O	F	W	45	W																Em	
34	J			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S																W	
35	J			— Marion	Son			M	W	18	S														None			
36	J			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S																	
37	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S														None			
38	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S														None			
39	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S														None			
40	J			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	3	S														None			
41	Em	31	31	Edwards, [illegible]	Head	1		M	W	[illegible]	M																OA	
42	J			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M														None			
43	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
44	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S				No										None			
45	J			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				No										None			
46	Em	32	32	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes								[illegible]		OA	
47	J			— Nellie	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes								None			
48	J			— Lucian	Daughter			F	W	3	S														None			
49	J			— Mack Woodrow	Son			M	W	2	S														None			
50	Em	33	33	Turner, [illegible]	Head	1	O	F	W	44	W														[illegible]			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Washington Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. Cassie L. Bowie

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	J			Hunter, Harris	Head			M	W	57	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				51
52	J			— Thomas	Son			M	W	8	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				52
53	J			— Annie C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				53
54	J			— W.m James	Son			M	W	3	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				54
55	Fm	3424		Hopkins, Jno	Head			M	W	44	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S	2	55
56		3425		Thomas, Sarah	Wife			F	W	41	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Keeping House				56
57				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				57
58				— Susan	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				58
59				— Albert	Son			M	W	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				59
60				— Winfred	Son			M	W	12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				60
61				— James Lloyd	Grandson			M	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						61
62	Fm	3426		Hopkins, Jno	Head	R		M	W	32	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S	2	62
63	J			— Jessie R.	Son			M	W	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				63
64	J			— Katherine D.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				64
65	J			— Connie L.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						65
66	Fm	3427		Hopkins, Jno	Head	R		M	W	44	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S	20	66
67	J			— Ida	Wife			F	W	46	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				67
68	J			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				68
69	J			— Thomas	Son			M	W	18	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				69
70	J			— Lewis Edward	Son			M	W	16	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				70
71	Fm	3428		Hopkins, J.	Head		V	M	W	82	W							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S	0	71
72	J			— Ida	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				72
73	J			— Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				73
74	J			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				74
75	J			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				75
76	J			— Lewis	Son			M	W	8	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				76
77	J			— Ida	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						77
78	J			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						78
79	J			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						79
80	J			— Thomas Hopkins	Grandson			M	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						80
81	J			— Lloyd Owen	Grandson			M	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						81
82		3429		Giles, Mary F.	Head		T	F	W	69	W							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Keeping House				82
83				— Simms, Ina	Niece			F	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						83
84	Fm	3430		Simms, Jno. H.	Head		T	M	W	32	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S	0	84
85	J			— Edward	Brother			M	W	29	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				85
86	J			— Ella	Sister			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				86
87	J			— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						87
88	J			— Lewis	Nephew			M	W	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				88
89	J			— Howard	Son			M	W	8	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				89
90	Fm	3431		Simms, W.	Head		T	M	W	53	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S	0	90
91	J			— Annie	Wife			F	W	47	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				91
92	J			Washington, R.V.	Nephew			M	W	6					Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				92
93	Fm	3432		Simms, E.F.	Head		T	M	W	32	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S	0	93
94	J			— E.D.	Wife			F	W	32	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				94
95	J			— Thomas	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				95
96	J			— Frances	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No			Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		None				96
97	Fm	43	43	Hutridge, L.C.	Head		T	M	W	62	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S		97
98	J			— Mary F.	Wife			F	W	67	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va						98
99	J			— Homer	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S	16	99
100	Fm	44	44	Brown, W.N.	Head		O	M	M	W	69	M						Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va		Farmer	Farm	S		100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. Roger C. Dow Jr.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 68
SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number (for census taker's use)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	J			Brown, Gladys	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	J			Wallace	Son			M	W	7	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Dw	45	45	Wilson, John	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	37	3000
	J			Alma P.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School		86
	J			Minnie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	36	140
Dw	46	46	Clift, John	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	J			Annie	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	J			Dwight Boyd	Adopted Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Dw	47	47	Clift, [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	49								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop		140
				[illegible] B.	Wife			F	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Monica Marion	Daughter			F	W	9						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Dw	48	48	Rogers, [illegible] W.	Head	O	F	M	W	79	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	40	000
				[illegible] M. E.	Wife			F	W	74								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Dw	49	49	Hodnow, Geo	Head	R	M	B	24	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	11	010
				Lillie	Wife			F	B	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	J			Elva	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	J			Minnie	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	J			George	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Dw	50	50	Rogers, William	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M							Alabama		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	12	000
	J			[illegible]	Wife			F	B	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	J			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	51	51	Dishon, Elizabeth	Head	O	F	W	52	W									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	12	012
				Chas.	Son			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm		012
				Willie	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Country School	26	862
				Ellen	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	27	012
				George A.	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	28	012
Dw	52	52	Wallace, Polk	Head	O	M	M	W	73	W						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	J			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	41	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	J			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Dw	53	53	Lewis, [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	40							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	44	000
X	54	54	Martin, [illegible]	Head	un	F	B	20	W							Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	32	960
				Clarence	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	33	012
				Lee Ashton	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	34	012
				Emmaline	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		35	
				Violet	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		36	
				Lester	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		37	
				Gratitude	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes			38	
				Gladys	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		39	
				Phillip	Son			M	B	3	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		40	
				Corinne	Daughter			F	B	1	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		41	
Dw	55	55	Merryman, Frank	Head	R	M	W	42	W									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	45	000
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	36	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home		922
				Bernice	Son			M	W	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		44	
				Tommy	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		45	
				Clara	Daughter			F	W	6	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		46	
Dw	56	56	Lewis, Ellen B	Head	O	F	W	30	S								Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	47	000
Dw	57	57	Haynie, Carter N.	Head	O	M	M	W	29	S							Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	48	000
Dw	58	58	Chesterman, [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	B	32	S							Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	49	000
Dw	59	59	Stuart, George	Head	R	M	B	27	M								Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	50	012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Prince George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rapphannock & Magisterial District NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house visited in order of visitation.	Number of farm, city (house-numbering block).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Stuart, [illegible]	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Savage E. Byrd	Stepdaughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Mary	Stepdaughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Stuart, Clara	Granddaughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Owen	Son			M	B	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Eastwood, Neal	Boarder			M	B	67	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm		49
				Clark, O. A.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Rose Bell	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		2a	Grocer	Grocery Store		60
				[illegible] Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	19					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		60	61	Jackson, Hiram	Head	O	F	M	B	70								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	60	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	B	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
		61	62	Scranage, Sarah	Head			F	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Own Farm		57
				[illegible] Mary E.	Wife			F	B	35	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible] Kate	Adopted daughter			F	B	5	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]																								
		62	63	[illegible]	Head	O	F	[illegible]	B									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	Own Farm		53
		62	64	Mercer, J. A.	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] E. B.	Sister			F	B	38	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] E. P.	Niece			F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				[illegible] E. G.	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Winston, M. L.	Mother-in-law			F	B	74	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm		54
		64	65	Inscoe, J. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Ophelia	Wife			F	W	73	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		65	66	Carter, Tom	Friend	R		M	B	35	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible] Fanny	Wife			F	B	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				[illegible] Sadie	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Annie	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Thomas	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		66	67	Hudson, C. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				[illegible] Hannah	Wife			F	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Mark	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Vira	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Gladys	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		67	68	Rowe, J. T. Tabor	Head	O		M	W	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm		67
				[illegible] Hattie	Wife			F	W	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Ben	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Gen'l Farm		61
				[illegible] Sara	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] John	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Forest	Son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Thurman	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Anna	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Eugene	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Willard	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		68	69	Dalton, W. E.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm		58
				[illegible] Bettie	Wife			F	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				[illegible] Jaylon	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] Mowery	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		69	70	Lewis, L. W.	Head	R		M	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm		59

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Elbert Elbert
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rafka Emmet Precinct Kistler
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

30

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 + 8 DAY OF January 1920 Geo. W. Bosse ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Home (or farm, etc.) (see instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Loving, Patsy	Wife		F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Virginia	Daughter		F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Nancy	Daughter		F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— D. Watson	Laborer		M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		0 1 0
				——— Henry	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			0 0 0
Fm	70	71		Harris, C. H.	Head	O	F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	60	
				——— M. C.	Wife		F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Virginia	Daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				——— Vashti Lynn	Daughter		F	W	6	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				——— Ruth E.	Daughter		F	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fm	71	72		Harris, J. C.	Head	O	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	61	1 2 0 0 0
				——— M. F.	Wife		F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1 3
				——— J. C.	Son		M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				1 4 0 1
				——— Jennie B.	Daughter		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				1 5
Fm	72	73		Kuhn, Washington	Head	O	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	62	1 6 0 0 0
				——— Mary J.	Wife		F	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1 7
				——— Pridencia T.	Granddaughter		F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1 8
				——— Robert L.	Grandson		M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1 9
Fm	73	74		Slaper, Daniel	Head	O	M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	63	2 0 0 0
				——— Beulah	Wife		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2 1
				——— Robbie	Brother		M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		2 2 0 1 2
				——— Hilary	Visitor		M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2 3
Fm	74	75		Kuhn, Henry	Head	O	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	64	2 4 0 0 0
				——— Mary	Wife		F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2 5
				——— Wm. James	Son		M	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2 6
Fm	75	76		Allen, Richard	Head	O	M	M	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	65	2 7 0 0 0
				——— Marian	Wife		F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			2 8
				Campbell, Henry	Step-son		M	B	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Ry. Section		2 9 0 1 2
				——— Laura	Step-daughter		F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			3 0
				——— Lorraine	Step-daughter		F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						3 1
				——— Enoria	Step-sister		F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						3 2
				Allen, Luther	Son		M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				3 3
Fm	76	77		Mason, F. W.	Head	O	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	66	3 4 0 0 0
Fm	77	78		Brandon, W. S.	Head	O	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	67	3 5 0 0 0
				——— Maury	Wife		F	W	48	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At home		3 6 9 2 2
				——— Robert	Son		M	B	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Ch. farm		3 7 0 1 2
				——— Jessie	Son		M	B	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Hen farm		3 8 0 1 2
				——— William	Son		M	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen farm		3 9 0 1 0
				——— Thomas	Son		M	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm		4 0 0 1 0
				——— Fannie	Daughter		F	B	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4 1
				——— Inga	Daughter		F	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4 2
				——— Zelaia	Daughter		F	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4 3
				——— Chas. Henry	Grandson		M	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4 4
				——— Everman	Son		M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4 5
Fm	78	79		Grayson, J. T.	Head	O	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	68	4 6 0 0 0
				——— Lizzie	Wife		F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4 7
				——— Viola	Daughter		F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4 8
				——— Torres	Laborer		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4 9
Fm	79	80		Walters, J. W.	Head	O	M	W	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Undertaker & Gen Farmer		69	5 0 7 4 3

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—5758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock Magisterial district
(Insert place name and, also, name of town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58

SHEET NO. 4 B

WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January, 1920. Rogers L. Boggs, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	J			Walker, Alfred	Nephew			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	J			——— Stanley	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		52
	J			——— James	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
	J			——— Edna	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
	J			——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
	J			——— Edwin	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
	X	80	81	Hickerson, Wm.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				——— E. B.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				——— Black	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				——— Thomas D.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				Jones, Nelson	Stepson			M	W	19	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on Farm	W		61
	Fm	81	82	Hickerson, Joshua	Head	I	Of	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		70	62
	J			——— Estelle	Wife			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	J			——— Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
	J			——— Lucas	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	J			——— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
	X	82	83	Mimms, Wm.	Lodger			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		67
				——— Christine	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
				Hickerson, Jackson	Brother-in-law			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				——— Mackie	Brother-in-law			M	B	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				——— Agnes	Boarder			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
	X	83	84	Owens, James	Head	R		M	W	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		72
				——— Cora	Wife			F	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
				——— Dewey	Son			M	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			74
				Rosa	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
		84	2	——— Katie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	X	84	85	McCarty, P.	Head	I	Of	M	W	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Other Workers	Saw Mill			77
				——— Emaline	Wife			F	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				——— Stella	Daughter		I	F	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				——— Edna	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
				——— Gordon	Son			M	W	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	Fm	85	86	Spencer, Jonny	Head	I	Of	M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		72	82
	J			——— Charrott	Wife			F	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	J			——— Johnnie	Son			M	B	31	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on farm	W		84
	J			——— Moses	Son			M	B	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on farm	W		85
	Fm	86	87	Massey, St. Jr.	Head	I	Om	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		72	86
	J			——— R. H.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	J			——— Eulalia	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	X			Taylor, John	Lodger			M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		89
				——— Maggie	Wife			F	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	At Home	W		90
	Fm	87	88	Sluss, James	Head	I	Of	M	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	I	73	91
	J			——— Ida	Wife			F	B	39	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	J			——— Emma	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	J			——— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	J			——— Martha	Daughter			F	B	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	J			——— James E.	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	J			——— Edw. W.	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	J			——— Wm. Chas.	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	Fm	88	89	Keeler, O. E.	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Manager	Gen Farm	W	74	99
				——— Elsie	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	English	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 31

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ragged Mountain Magisterial District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 5A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th to 12th DAY OF January 1920. Roger W. Diggs ENUMERATOR. 1351

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	6990	Marshall, C. F.	Head		M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		1012
1			Mary E.	Wife		F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2			James	Son		M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3			Leonard M.	Son		M	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Washington		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4			Hugo	Son		M	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5			Virginia	Daughter		F	W	2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6			[illegible]	Head		M	W	62	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		7000
7	Fm	9991	[illegible]	Head		M	W	62	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
8			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Home		924
9			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Work Home		924
10			Ella	Daughter		F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Own Farm		1010
11			Minnie	Daughter		F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12			Lizzie	Daughter		F	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13			Warren	Grandson		M	W	8	S						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14			Mamie	Daughter		F	W	6	S						Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15			Virginia	Daughter		F	W	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16			[illegible]	Head		M	W	33	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	1	1	92	Johnson, Willie	Head		M	B	31	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			76
18			Eva	Wife		F	B	21	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith	Shop		1136
19	Fm	92	92	Lewis, Joseph	Head		M	B	23	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20			Pauline	Wife		F	B	21	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21			Jefferson	Father		M	B	64	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		77 000
22	Fm	93	94	Payne, Patrick	Head	R	M	W	67	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23			Agnes	Wife		F	W	76	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		24 000
24	Fm	94	96	Payne, Otis	Head		M	W	41	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25			Effie	Wife		F	W	24	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26			Agnes	Daughter		F	W	1	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	Fm	95	96	Lashley, G. H.	Head	R	M	W	44	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		97 000
28			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	45	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	Fm	96	97	Deshazo, W. C.	Head		M	W	23	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		000
30			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	21	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
31			Frank	Son		M	W	2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32			Mary	Daughter		F	W	1	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	Fm	97	98	Deshazo, M. C.	Head		M	W	46	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		000
34			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	27	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
35			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	18	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	010
36			[illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Own Farm		010
37			Elmer	Daughter		F	W	13	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
38			Catherine	Daughter		F	W	12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39			Clem	Son		M	W	8	S						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40			John Thomas	Son		M	W	6	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41			Margaret	Daughter		F	W	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42	X	1894	[illegible]	Lodger		M	W	39	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
43			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
44			Pearle	Daughter		F	W	1	S								Maryland		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
45	Fm	99	100	Race, [illegible]	Head	R	M	B	13	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			000
46			[illegible]	[illegible]				B	6	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
47	Fm	100	101	Newton, R. C.	Head	R	M	W	28	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]	[illegible]	Own Farm		000
48			Ethel	Wife		F	W	22	M						[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]	[illegible]			
49			Flora	Daughter		F	W	1	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	Fm	101	102	Washington, Peter	Head		M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock Magisterial District

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR Roger W. Boggs

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home, number or name. (Not necessary.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
51	1			Washington Sarah	Wife			F	B	41					Yes	Yes
52	2	102	103	Burnett [illegible]	Head	O		M	B	46					Yes	Yes
53				[illegible] Pinnie	Wife			F	B	40					Yes	Yes
54				[illegible] Ellen	Daughter			F	B	15					Yes	Yes
55				[illegible] Nellie	Dau.			F	B	12					Yes	Yes
56				[illegible] Peter	Son			M	B	6						
57				[illegible] John	Son			M	B	2						
58	3	103	104	Joyner [illegible]	Head	O		M	B	72					Yes	Yes
59				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	73					Yes	Yes
60				[illegible]	Son			M	B	14					Yes	Yes
61				[illegible]	Son			M	B	9					Yes	Yes
62				[illegible]	Son			M	B	3						
63	4	104		[illegible]	Head	R		M	B	44					Yes	Yes
64				[illegible] Annie	Wife			F	B	30					Yes	Yes
65				[illegible]	Step-son			M	B	11					Yes	Yes
66				[illegible]	Step-dau.			F	B	9					Yes	Yes
67				[illegible] Sarah	Dau.			F	B	22					Yes	Yes
68				[illegible] Willie Jas	Son			M	B	14					Yes	Yes
69				[illegible] Errol	Son			M	B	11					Yes	Yes
70				[illegible] Raymond Lear	Son			M	B	8					Yes	Yes
71	5	105		Marshall [illegible]	Head	R		M	B	54	M				Yes	Yes
72				[illegible] Lucie	Wife			F	B	48	M				Yes	Yes
73				[illegible] Carmie	Dau.			F	B	22	M				Yes	Yes
74	6	106	108	Innes Joseph	Head		F	M	B	32	M				Yes	Yes
75				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	28	M				Yes	Yes
76				[illegible]	Son			M	B	2						
77	109	109		Washington [illegible]	Head			M	B	32					Yes	Yes
78				[illegible] Adelaide	Wife			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes
79				[illegible] Rosabelle	Daughter			F	B	7					Yes	Yes
80				[illegible] Curtis	Son			M	W	4						
81				[illegible] Ralph	Son			M	B	3						
82				[illegible] Sammy	Brother			M	B	2						
83				[illegible] Penelope	Niece			F	B	4						
84	7	110		Howard [illegible]	Head	R		M	B	65	M				Yes	Yes
85				[illegible] Emma	Wife			F	B	64	M				Yes	Yes
86				[illegible]	Son			M	B	4						
87	X	110	111	Dishon M. [illegible]	Head	O	C	M	B	61	M				Yes	Yes
88				[illegible] Alice	Servant			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes
89	8	111	112	Howard Lewis	Head	O		M	B	34	M				Yes	Yes
90				[illegible] Rebecca	Wife			F	B	36	M				Yes	Yes
91				[illegible] Mary A.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes
92				[illegible] Alfonso	Daughter			M	B	8	S					
93				[illegible] Rebecca	Daughter			F	B	2						
94				[illegible] Henry Lee	Son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes
95				[illegible] Ruby	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes
96	9	112	113	Burke [illegible]	Head	R		M	B	23	M				Yes	Yes
97				[illegible] Maria Bell	Wife			F	B	21	M				Yes	Yes
98				[illegible] Judy	Daughter			F	B	1	12					
99	10	113	114	Smith Blake	Head			M	B	63	M				Yes	Yes
100				[illegible] Ann Smith	Wife			F	B	50	M				Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Port Johamock Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

32

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Roger L. Boggan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage or salary worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Smith, Fannie	wife			F	W	17	S						Va	Va	Va	Va								
				" Lottie	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Va	Va	Va	Va								
				" Carlton	Son			M	W	3	S						Va	Va	Va	Va								
Jan 13	114	115		Newton, J. B.	Head		O	M	W	62	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	96	1012
				" V. B.	Wife			F	W	60	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				2
				" Virginia	Niece			F	W	11	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				3
				" Lucy	Niece			F	W	9	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				4
Jan 13	115	116		Curtis, Woody	Head	R		M	W	20	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	27	5000
				" Bertha	Wife			F	W	19	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				6
				" Alis	Son			M	W	3/12	S						Va	Va	Va	Va								7
	116	117		Innis, R. P.	Head	R		M	W	50	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				8
				" S. L.	Wife			F	W	48	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				9
				" H.	Son			M	W	25	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	9	10
				" Estelle	Niece			F	W	2	S						Va	Va	Va	Va								11
				" Estelle	Niece			F	W	2	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own		12000
Jan 14	117	118		Batchelor, Willie	Head	R		M	W	37	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				13
				" Rosa B.	Wife			F	W	27	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				14
				" Annie	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				15
				" Rosa A.	Sister			F	W	4	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				16
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	1	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				17
Jan 14	118	119		Murray, Jno.	Head	R		M	W	42	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm			19012
				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	41	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				20
				" Sue Moore	Niece			F	W	17	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				21
				" Dorsey	Daughter			F	W	15	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				22
				" Carrie	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				23
				" Viola	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				24
				" Earl	Son			M	W	10	S						Va	Va	Va	Va								25
				" Elwood	Son			M	W	4	S						Va	Va	Va	Va								26
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Va	Va	Va	Va								27
Jan	120	120		Taylor, [illegible]	Head	R	O	M	W	62	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	101	27000
Jan	120	121		Rogers, Flora E.	Head	R	O	F	W	69	M						Md	Md	Md	Md			Yes	None				28
				" Emma E.	Wife			F	W	66	M						Wash D.C.	Wash D.C.	Md	Md			Yes	Salesman	Knitting Mill - W			29
				" Thos. A.	Son			M	W	38	S						Md	Md	Va	Va			Yes		Gen Farm	O	102	30000
Jan	121	122		Dillard, J. L.	Head	R	O	M	W	47	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		31
				" B. B.	Wife			F	W	41	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes					32012
				Parker, James	Head	R		M	B	24	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		33
				" Cherry E.	Wife			F	B	22	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				34
				" Cora	Daughter			F	B	4	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				35
				" Lelia Byrd	Daughter			F	B	2	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				36020
Jan	122	123		English, A. E.	Head	R		M	W	35	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm			37
				" M. E.	Wife			F	W	26	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				38
				" [illegible]	Niece			F	W	1	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				39
				" [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm			40000
Jan 14	123	124		Scott, Isley	Head	R		M	B	25	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				41
				" Fannie	Wife			F	W	20	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				42
				" [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				43
				" Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				44
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				45
				Owens, Press	Father-in-law			M	W	49	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		5 6 2
				" Sarah	Mother			F	W	49	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				46
				" Rudolph	Half brother			M	W	21	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				47
				Scott, Willie	Brother			M	W	30	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				48
				Innis, Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	6	S						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	None				49
Jan	124	125		Mann, A.	Head	R	O	M	W	56	M						Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own		50000

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King George

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 58

SHEET NO. 6B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Roger L. Boggs ENUMERATOR. 1501

NAME OF INSTITUTION

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	Line
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					Moore, Fanny G.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52					Rollins, Betty	Mother-in-law			F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	2m	125	126		Rollins, L. D.	Head		O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	On	66	53
54					——— Jean L.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia							54
55					——— Agnes George	Servant			F	W	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							55
56	3m	126	127		Stephens, James	Head		R	M	W	44	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57					——— Betty	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58					——— Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							58
59					——— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							59
60					——— Edna	Son			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60
61					——— Edwin	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62					——— Tom	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	On	88	62
63	3m	127	128		Pollock, J. L. Sr.	Head		O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64					——— M. S.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65					——— Ida V.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66					——— John L. Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67					Smith, Ada V.	Mother-in-law			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	X	128	129		Gatewood, Manny	Head		R	F	B	38	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Farm Family	W	95	68
69					——— Edna	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70					——— Mellicent	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71					——— Orpheus	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72					——— Annie	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	X	129	130		Smith, Steve	Head		R	M	B	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Farm Family	W	922	73
74					——— Mary F.	Daughter			F	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Cook	Farm Family	W	954	74
75					——— Ella	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76					——— Edd. H.	Son			M	B	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76
77					——— Mary E.	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77
78	3m	130	131		Smith, Ed. H.	Head		R	M	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	W	10	78
79																	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	912	79
80	+	131	132		Jackson, Wm. H.	Head		R	M	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Gen Family	W	954	80
81					——— Jamie	Wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	912	81
82					——— Dennis	Son			M	B	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83					——— Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	W	10	83
84																	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	3m	132	133		Stephens, Jas. T.	Head			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
86					——— Addie G.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87					——— James Mc	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88					——— Annie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89					——— Alton	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90					——— Henry	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91	3m	133	134		Lumpkins, Jefferson	Head		R	M	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	R	111	91
92					——— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93					——— George	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94					——— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95					——— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							95
96	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	96
97	3m	134	135		Smith, Allen	Head		O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	On	112	97
98					——— Cornelia	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99					——— Columbia J.	Daughter			F	W	26	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100					——— E. S.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Tn	113	100
1	3m	135	136		Williams, Major	Head		M	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher				1
2					——— Sophia	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							2

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 33

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Prince George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rohoic Mag. Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. Rosa M. Eagan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether English is spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	136	137	Jackson, Bettie	Head			F	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		1
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				2
				——— Duke	Grandson			M	B	5	S														none				3
				——— Robert	Grandson			M	B	9/12	S														none				4
Jan 15	Dow	3	138	Booth, Charlie	Head	R		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				5
	"			——— Rose C.	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				6
	"			——— Viola	Daughter			F	[illegible]	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				7
	"			——— Richard Thos	Son			M	[illegible]	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				8
	"			——— Major	Son			M	[illegible]	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				9
	"			——— Hallie [illegible]	Daughter			F	[illegible]	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				10
	Dow	38	139	Lewis, Thos W.	Head	W	F	M	B	50	M					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	115	11
	"			——— Mary	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				12
	"			——— Agnes	Niece			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				13
				Walter Elias	Son in law			M	B	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on Gen Farm		1	14
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	B	18	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				15
				——— Chas Edwin	Grandson			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
																													17
	Dow	139	140	Brother, Sarah C.	Head			F	W	82	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	117	18
	"			——— Marion S	Brother			M	W	75	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O		19
	"			——— Geo Ellis	Brother			M	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				20
	"			——— Athomis C.	Brother			M	W	75	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				21
				Redwood, Algie C.	Cousin			M	W	75	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	117	22
	Dow	140	141	Douglass, Lewis H.	Head	R	F	M	Mu	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				23
	"			——— Callie	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	8	24
	Dow	141	142	Jefferson, C. W.	Head	R	F	M	Mu	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				25
	"			——— Mary B.	Wife			F	Mu	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				26
	"			——— Everet —	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				27
	"			——— Clifton	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							28
	"			——— Leonard	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
	"			——— Edison	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							30
				Tompkins, Sidney	Brother-in-law			M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		119	31
	Dow	142	143	Jackson, Major	Head	R	F	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	Un		32
	"			——— Fannie	Wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				33
	"			——— Edward	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				34
	"			——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	120	35
	Dow	143	144	Gray, Smith	Head	R		M	W	62	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				36
	"			——— Kate	Wife			F	W	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	Un		37
	"			——— Allen	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				38
	"			——— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	Un		39
	"			——— Farley	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	124	40
	Dow	144	145	Johnson, Wilbert	Head	R	M	M	Mu	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				41
	"			——— Effie	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				42
	"			——— Wista	Son			M	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				43
	"			——— Lawrence	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				44
	"			——— Lucy	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				45
	"			——— Luther	Grandson			M	Mu	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	122	46
	Dow	145	146	Johnson, Woodford	Head	R	M	M	Mu	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	Un		47
	"			——— John Russell	Nephew			M	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	123	48
	Dow	146	147	Clopton, Thomas	Head	R	M	M	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				49
	"			——— Daisy	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50
				Johnson, Wilbert	Nephew			M	Mu	17	S																		

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock Magisterial District (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 50
SHEET NO. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 19th DAY OF January, 1920. King George Virginia ENUMERATOR. 1630

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, square, road, etc.	Name of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	147	148	Lumpkins, Fred	Head	R	M	B	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	1
				Clark W. E.	Head	O	F	M	4	23	W				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	2
				Minnie H.	Wife		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					3
	Fm	149	150	Clark, W. W.	Head	O	F	M	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	4
				Emma	Wife		F	M	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					5
				Lester	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					6
	Fm	150	151	Staples, Ellen	Head	O	F	W	61	Wid					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	7
				Williams	Son		M	W	26	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	8
	Fm	151	152	Staples, Chas.	Head	O	F	M	42	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	9
	Fm	152	153	Lewis, William	Head	O	M	W	56	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm	Emp	10
	Fm	153	154	Parker, Frank B.	Head	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Teacher	Public School		11
				Cyrus	Son		M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			12
				Leroy	Son		M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			13
				Florence E.	Daughter		F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			14
				Annie E.	Daughter		F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm		15
	Fm	154	155	Harrison, Frank	Head	O	M	M	B	62	M				No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Home		16
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	M	49	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			17
				Raymond	Son		M	M	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			18
				Florence	Daughter		F	M	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			19
				Poyner, Mary	Niece		F	M	16	S					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			20
				Ethel	Niece		F	M	6	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			21
				Vivian	Nephew		M	M	4	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			22
	Fm	155	156	Scott, Catherine	Head	O	F	W	71	Wid					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laundress	Home		23
				Bell	Daughter		F	B	35	Wid					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laundress	Private Family		24
				Estelle	Granddaughter		F	M	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			25
				Forest	Grandson		M	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			26
				Lloyd	Grandson		M	M	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			27
				Thomas	Grandson		M	M	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			28
				Lewis	Grandson		M	M	3	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			29
				Harry	Grandson		M	M	2	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			30
				Cassie	Granddaughter		F	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			31
				Pernetta	Granddaughter		F	M	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			32
				Thomas	Grandson		M	M	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			33
				Vernon	Grandson		M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			34
				Lloyd	Grandson		M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			35
				Lucia	Daughter		F	B	29	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Own Farm		36
	Fm	156	157	Watkins, Sarah	Head	O	F	B	53	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Own Farm		37
				Irving	Son		M	B	29	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			38
				Janey	Daughter-in-law		F	B	24	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			39
				Lucy Maud	Granddaughter		F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			40
				Haynes, Bell	Granddaughter		F	B	11	S					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			41
	Fm	157	158	Smith, Edw. W.	Head	O	M	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	Own Farm		42
				Mary Lucy	Wife		F	M	29	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			43
				Carrie	Daughter		F	M	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			44
				Edgar	Son		M	M	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			45
				Virginia	Daughter		F	M	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			46
				Percy	Son		M	M	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			47
				Lloyd	Son		M	M	6	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			48
				Mary Lucy	Daughter		F	M	2	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			49
				Billingsley, Eliza	Head	W	F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Own Farm		50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Tunstall
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Town of Tunstall
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

34

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 73

SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th & 20th DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR. 1650

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME, owned or rented. If owned, value of home.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			White Silla A	Visitor		F	W	52	Wid									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
			Nance	Niece		F	W	30	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
3m	158	160	Lee, Cayce B	Head	O	M	W	30	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm		1
			Hattie	Wife		F	W	32	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	5	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Louise	Daughter		F	W	2	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3m		160	Lee, W. T.	Head	O	M	W	72	Wid									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm		2
			James E.	Nephew		M	W	27	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Joseph T.	Son		M	W	18	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	On farm		
			Lucian	Son		M	W	14	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Edward	Son		M	W	12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Lucie	Daughter		F	W	10	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Hattie May	Daughter		F	W	8	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Clarence M.	Son		M	W	7	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Virgil M.	Son		M	W	3	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Ruth			F	W	1	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Howard M.	Son		M	W	12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
3m	161	162	Swift, A. B.	Head	R	M	W	30	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Maude	Niece		F	W	32	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	6	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Margie	Son		M	W	3	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Farmer, Edith	Visitor		F	W	18	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3m	163	163	Ryderlin, Wm.	Head	R	M	W	48	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		3
3m	163	163	Rose, H. E.	Head	R	M	W	45	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm		4
			Georgia	Wife		F	W	42	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Hazel	Daughter		F	W	12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Lucille	Daughter		F	W	10	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Edward	Son		M	W	10	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Sammy	Daughter		F	W	6	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Ingram	Son		M	W	5	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	164	165	Roache, Geo.	Head	T	M	W	47	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill		5
			Minnie	Wife		F	W	42	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3m	165	166	Brown, J. N.	Head	T	M	W	35	M									Maryland		South Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Lizzie A.	Wife		F	W	35	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Julia Lorin	Daughter		F	W	2	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Mayfield	Son		M	W	2	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Lee	Servant		M	W	13	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3m	166	167	McGinnis, C. E.	Head	T	M	W	32	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm		6
						F	W	35										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Aaron	Nephew		M	W	12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Rose, Jones L.	Servant		M	W	22	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill		7
			Lee, Clarence	Son-in-law		M	W	26	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3m	167	168	DuBoscq, Jos.	Head	T	M	W	64	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm		8
				Wife		F	W	45	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			Stella	Daughter		F	W	33	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Virginia Lee	Cousin		F	W	26	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Smith, Mary	Servant		F	B	42	W									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Mary Byrd	Servant		F	B	19	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3m	168	169	Williams, Frank	Head	G	M	B	38	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm		9
3m	169	170	Young, George Jr.	Head	T	M	[illegible]											Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fredericksburg
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether a home owned or rented	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Young, Emmett	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
52				" Claud	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
53				" Leon	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
54				" Elden	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55	Jan	170	171	Young, [illegible] K.	Head	O	F	F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Ireland						
56				" Viola	Wife			F	W	41	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
57	Jan	171	172	Young, Richard	Head	R		M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
58				" Eugene	Laborer			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59				" [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
60				" Laura Ellen	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
61				" [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
62				" [illegible]	Grandson			M	W	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
63				" [illegible]	Grandson			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
64				" [illegible]	Grandson			M	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
65				" [illegible]	Grandson			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
66				" Dooley May	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
67				" Daniel L.	Grandson			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
68	Jan	17	17	Young, [illegible]	Head			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
69	X			" Marion [illegible]	Head			M	W	50						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						149
70				" [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71				" [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
72				" [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
73				" [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
74				" [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
75	X	174	175	Young, [illegible]	Head		WM	M	W	52								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
76				" Addie	Wife			F	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
77				" [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
78				" [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
79				" Percie	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
80				" Bernard	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
81	Jan	175	176	Lee, Armistead	Head	O	F	M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
82	Jan	176	177	Lewis, W. B.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						160
83				" [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						147
84				" E. Conway	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
85				" Edgar L.	Grandson			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
86				" [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
87	Jan	177	178	Rose, Phillip	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						152
88				" Sarah Ann	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
89				" [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
90				" [illegible]	Lumber Inspector			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
91				" Wyatt Temple	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
92				" Elsie Louise	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
93				" [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
94	Jan	178	179	Sales, Heiler	Head	O		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						153
95				" Fanny	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
96				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
97				" Theodore	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
98				" Carlonde	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
99				" Edward	Stepson			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
100				" Nancy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rob Lohamond Mag's Trial Justice
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 35

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2
SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any) (See instruction 2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Sales, Blas	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Etta	Daughter			F	B	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Mary Eliza	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Jones	My	179	180	Taylor, Bladen D.	Head	O	M	M			M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	S	4 000
				— F. L.	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			5
				— R. L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Maryland						6
				— S. P.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Maryland						7
				— William	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Maryland						8
				— Sophia K.	Mother			F	W	75	W				Yes	Yes		Maryland		Maryland		Louisiana		Yes	None			9
				— Edward	Brother			M	W	44	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store		10
				Howard, Molly	Servant			F	B	59	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family		11 95
				— Charlotte	Servant			F	B	18	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private Family		12 96
Jones	Ma	180	181	Marsh, Walter	Head		M	M	W	36	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		13 00
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			14
				— Roland	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						15
				Latine, Theodore	Nephew			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						16
	X	181	182	Collins, William	Head		M	M	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		17 012
				— Mary	Wife			F	Mu	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None			18
				Jackson, Stephenson	Nephew			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						19
	X	182	183	Stephens, C. H.	Head		M	M	W	26	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		20 012
				— Myron	Wife			F	W	17	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			21
	X	183	184	Gray, C. B.	Head		M	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		22 012
				— Cedie	Niece			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						23
				— Vera	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						24
				— Hamilton	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						25
	X	184	185	Green, [illegible]	Head		M	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent	Steam Boat Co.		26 180
				— R. E.	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27
				— Norman	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		28 012
Jones	Jn	185	186	Taylor, W. D.	Head		M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		29 000
				— Rosalie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			30
				— Lillian C.	Sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
	Son	186	187	Jones, Jno. L.	Head		M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		32 000
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
	Jones			Jones, Jno. L.	Head		M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm		34 000
				— Gilbert G.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	At School		35 762
				— Fred Roland	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						36
				— Eliza	Mother			F	B	66	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			37
Jones	X	188	189	Dalfield, Jamie	Head		M	M	B	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		38 954
				— Malvern	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		39 012
				— Ella	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						40
				— Eyler	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						41
				— Emma	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						42
				— Edna	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						43
				— Gillian	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						44
Jones	Jm	189	190	Hearn, J. K.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Delaware		Virginia		Yes				45 020
				— L. E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				46
				— Nellie B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				47
				— Gray K.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			48
Jones	X	190	191	Simpson, W. P.	Head			M	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm		49 012
				— Thelma	Wife			F	W	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						50

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King George

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

SHEET NO. B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
52				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
53				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
54	On Camp	23		Carmon [illegible]	[illegible]		Rn	M	[illegible]	37	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
55				Lillian [illegible]	Engineer			F	[illegible]	21	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
56				Markey, C. [illegible]	Guard			M	[illegible]	22	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
57				Harris, [illegible]	Assist-			M	[illegible]	33	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
58				Richardson, Fred	Assist			M	[illegible]	33	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
59				[illegible] Guy Lewis	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
60				Martha [illegible]	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	57	W							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
61				Jones, Fred	Assist			M	[illegible]	33	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
62				Briggs, Henry	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	33	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
63				Stokes, James	Assist			M	[illegible]	32	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
64				[illegible] Jones	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	42	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
65				Ryan, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	21	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
66				Braxton, Lew	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	61	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
67				Woodhouse, Tom	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	53	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
68				Yates, Dempsey	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	49	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
69				Miller, Augustus	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	42	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
70				Brown, Thos.	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	21	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
71				Owens, Charles	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	21	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
72				McKinney, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	18	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
73				Smith, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	32	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
74				Brown, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	27	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
75	X	X	X	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
76				Ruffin, Lizzie	Servant			F	[illegible]	18	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
77																		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 36
WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, or place (Hos Institution Name.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		1	1	Gregory, Robert W.	Head	O		M	W	51	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own farm		1
2				Lena B.	wife			F	W	39	M							Va		Va		Va						
3				Gertrude E.	daughter			F	W	7	S							Va		Va		Va						
4				Virginia E.	daughter			F	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va						
5				Charlotte E.	daughter			F	W	4	S							Va		Va		Va						
6				Frances M.	daughter			F	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
7				Infant	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
8		2	2	Turner, Bettie V.	Head	O		F	W	41	W				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		2
9				Wilson, M.	Son			M	W	16	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
10		3	3	Day, Alexander	Head	O		M	W	34	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		3
11				Lenora	Wife			F	W	33	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
12				Louise	Daughter			F	W	13	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Servant	Private family		
13				Joseph H.	Son			M	W	11	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
14				Grace	Daughter			F	W	9	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
15				Lucy E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
16				Washington [illegible]	Father			M	W	75	W				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Laborer	Farm		
17				Sarah E.	Mother			F	W	71	W				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
18				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	23	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
19		4	4	Hall, John	Head	O		M	W	42	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		4
20		5	5	Hall, Hezekiah	Head	O		M	W	69	W				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				5
21				Emma E.	Wife			F	W	61	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
22				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	23	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
23				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	3	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
24				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
25				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	15	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
26				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	13	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
27				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	15	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
28				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	3	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
29				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
30				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	3/12	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
31				Dottie [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	13	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
32				Williams [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	11	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
33		6	6	Lindsay, Thomas	Head	O		M	W	33	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		6
34				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	9	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
35				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	7	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
36		7	7	Coleman, Henry	Head	R		M	W	45	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		7
37		8	8	Robinson, Henry	Head	O		M	W	40	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		8
38				Alice	Wife			F	W	31	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
39				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
40		9	9	Lindsay, Thomas	Head	O		M	W	43	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		9
41				Louisa	Wife			F	W	37	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
42				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
43				Bertie	Son			M	W	13	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
44				Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	11	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
45				Mary [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		
46				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	6	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
47		10	10	Lindsay, Phillip	Head	O		M	W	31	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	Farm		10
48				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	33	M				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
49				Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
50				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				20	Yes	Yes	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 1 B

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If naturalized or alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓				Jackman	slave			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	house				51
52	Fm	11	11		Staples H. Clay	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	11	52
53	✓				Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House				53
54	✓				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				54
55	✓				Daniel	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				55
56	✓				Samuel	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				56
57	✓				Lenore	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							57
58	✓				Bernice	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							58
59	✓				LeMoine	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							59
60	Fm	12	12		Beverly Wellington	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	12	60
61	X	13	13		Fennell John	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Auto Repairs	W	13	61
62					Jeannette	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				62
63					Beatrice A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School				63
64					Bernard J.	Son			M	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							64
65																									yes	Laborer	Farm	S	14	65
66	Fm	14	14		Haughton Wm. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			66
67	✓				Rebecah	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				67
68	✓				Wm. Jr.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			68
69	✓				B. Lucile	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School			69
70																									yes					70
71																									yes					71
72	Fm	15	15		Lucas Chas.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	5	72
73					[illegible] City	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				73
74					[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				74
75																									yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	16	75
76	Fm	16	16		Chichester Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			76
77	✓				Lucy R.	Wife			F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				77
78	✓				Nathan	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			78
79																									yes					79
80																														80
81	✓				Tyler Rufus R.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			81
82	✓				Lucinda	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				82
83	✓				Frances	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				83
84	✓				Roosevelt	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				84
85	✓				Tyler	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				85
86	✓				Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				86
87	✓				Jarrett	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
88	✓										21														yes	Farmer	Farm	W	17	88
89	Fm	18	18		Harlow [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				89
90	✓				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				90
91	Fm	19	19		Lewis [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm			91
92	✓				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				92
93	✓				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				93
94	✓				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				94
95	✓				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				95
96	Fm	20	20		Jackson Jno. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96
97	✓				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				97
98	✓				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				98
99	✓				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				99
100	✓				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home				100
101																														101
102																														102
103																														103
104																														104
105																														105
106																														106
107																														107
108																														108
109																														109
110																														110

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 37
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2
SHEET NO. A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling, or number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓				Head			M	W	41	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	2
2	✓				Wife			F	W	41	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Keeps House			
3	✓				Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
4	Fm	23	23		Son-in-law	Rent		M	W	21	M					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	22
5	✓				Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer			
6	✓				Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer			
7	✓				Daughter	Rent		F	W	15	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
8	✓				Son			M	W	13	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
9	✓				Son			M	W	11	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
10	✓				Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
11	Fm	24	24	Taylor	Head			F	W	43	W							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	23
12	✓				Grandson			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
13	Fm	25	25		Head	Rent		F	W	40	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	24
14	✓				Daughter			F	W	20	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Teacher	Public school		
15	✓				Son			M	W	18	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
16	Fm	26	26		Head	Rent		F	W	40	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	25
17	✓				Daughter			F	W	17	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Teacher	Public school		
18	Fm	27	27		Head	Rent		F	W	40	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	26
19	✓				Daughter			F	W	17	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Teacher	Public school		
20	✓				Son			M	W	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
21	Fm	28	28		Head	Rent		F	W	40	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	27
22	✓				Daughter			F	W	17	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Teacher	Public school		
23	✓				Son			M	W	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
24	✓				Son			M	W	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
25	✓				Son			M	W	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
26	✓				Son			M	W	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
27	✓				Son			M	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
28	✓				Son			M	W	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
29	✓				Son			M	W	3	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
30	✓				Son			M	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
31	X	29	29		Head	Rent		M	W	25	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	28
32					Wife			F	W	25	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Keeps House			
33					Servant			F	W	17	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Servant	Private family	S	29
34	Fm	30	30		Head	Rent		M	W	24	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	30
35	✓				Wife			F	W	24	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Keeps House			
36	✓				Daughter			F	W	3	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
37	✓				Son			M	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
38	Fm	31	31		Head	Rent		M	W	25	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	31
39	✓				Wife			F	W	25	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Keeps House			
40	✓				Son			M	W	3	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
41	✓				Son			M	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va					
42	Fm	32	32	Pemberton	Head	Rent		F	W	40	W							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	32
43	Fm	33	33	Hall	Head	Rent		F	W	40	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	33
44	✓				Daughter			F	W	17	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Teacher	Public school		
45	✓				Daughter			F	W	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				
46	Fm	34	34	Potts	Head	Rent		F	W	41	M							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	34
47	✓				Son			M	W	23	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	35
48	✓				Son			M	W	21	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	36
49	✓				Son			M	W	19	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes	Farmer	General farm	S	37
50	✓				Son			M	W	17	S							Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Va	Yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 79
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR W. W. Brown

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Davis Preston	Head			M	B	15	S				No	No	No							yes	Laborer	Farm	W			51
	Fm	35	35	Bess H. Davis	Head	R		F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes							yes	Farmer	General farm	W	13		52
	✓			Thomas S.	Uncle			M	W	57	M				No	Yes	Yes							yes	Farm					53
	✓			Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes							yes	Laborer	Farm	W			54
	✓			Mildred M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							yes	At home					55
	✓			Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							yes	At home					56
	✓			Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							yes	At home					57
	Fm	36	36	Woodson J.	Head	R		M	W	40	M				No	Yes	Yes							yes	Merchant	Grocery store	W	34		58
				Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M				No	Yes	Yes							yes	At home					59
	✓			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							yes	At school					60
	✓			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes							yes	At home					61
	✓			Pearl	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes							yes	At home					62
	✓			Alice	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No	No							yes	At home					63
	Fm	37	37	Brown Hunter J.	Head	R		M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Farmer		W	33		64
				Lillian J.	Wife			F	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia						yes	At home					65
	✓			Lyman E.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					66
	✓			Alfred E.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					67
	✓			Lillian J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					68
	✓			Lee	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					69
	✓			Johnson Lee	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm work				70
	Fm	38	38	Russell Donald	Head	R		M	W	41	M				No	Yes	Yes	Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	36		71
	✓			Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1903			No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					72
	✓			Lyon	Son			M	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						73
	✓			Leona M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					74
	✓			Lee Lyon	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						75
	✓			Reuben J.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						76
	✓			Lillian J.	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								77
	✓			Grace	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home					78
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								79
	Fm	39	39	Brown Lyon H.	Head	R		M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O			80
	✓			Irene M.	Wife			F	W	28	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					81
	✓			Mildred M.	Step-daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At school					82
	✓			Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	At home					83
	Fm	41	41	Carlton J. S. Manager	Head	R		M	W	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O			84
	✓			Ellen C.	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					85
	✓			Thomas C.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes						86
	✓			Horace S.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					87
	Fm			[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				88
	X	42	42	Page Hunter H.	Head	R		M	W	61	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					89
				Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	35	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					90
				Elton	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Work Factory	Shirt plant				91
				Jesse H.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					92
				Sallie J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					93
				Hudson H.	Son			M	W	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					94
	Fm	43	43	Brown Richard	Head	R		M	W	50	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		41		95
	✓			Irene	Niece			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					96
	✓			Pratt Jessie L.	Nurse			F	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse					97
	Fm	44	44	Green Samuel	Head	R		M	W	35	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			42		98
	✓			Jessie	Wife			F	W	31	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home					99
	✓			Edward	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home					100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

38

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King George

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Washingtonmark District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR. Robert Harrison

936

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house, number.	Family, number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Minnie	Daughter			F	B	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
	✓			Helen	Daughter			F	B	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
	✓			Parsons	Head			M	B	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		43	3
	✓			Ethel	Wife			F	B	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
	✓			Parsons	Son			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
	✓			Parsons	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
	✓			Martha A.	Wife			F	Mul	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
	✓			Walter J	Daughter			F	Mul	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	✓			Jas H	Son			M	Mul	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
	✓			Walter Jr	Son			M	Mul	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
	✓			Ethel B	Daughter			F	Mul	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
Jan 4	41	41		Hodge Thomas H.	Head	O	H	M	W	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		77	12
	✓			Lida R	Wife			F	Mul	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	✓			Bowles James	Head	O	H	M	W	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		80	14
	✓			Fannie	Wife			F	Mul	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	✓			Percy	Son			M	Mul	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Company			16
	✓			Roy Jones	Son			M	Mul	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			17
	✓			Samuel R	Son			M	Mul	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm		43	18
Jan 4	42	42		Jackson Samuel	Head	R	H	M	Mul	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
	✓			M Lucy	Wife			F	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
	✓			Rose M	Daughter			F	Mul	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
	✓			Howe	Son			M	Mul	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
Jan 4	50	50		Hopkins Herman	Head	O	H	M	Mul	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm			23
	✓			Jennie	Wife			F	Mul	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	✓			Henry	Son			M	Mul	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
	✓			Dorcha	Daughter			F	Mul	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
	✓			Powell Walkin	Brother in law			M	Mul	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
Jan 4	51	51		Jennings Eliza J	Head	R	F	Wd	Mul	71	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Midwife	Private home		20	28
	✓			Alfonso	Son			M	Mul	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
	✓			Thomas E	Son			M	Mul	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
	✓			Robert R	Son			M	Mul	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
Jan 4	52	52		Smith Wm H	Head	O	H	M	Mul	71	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Private home		20	32
	✓			Rose E	Wife			F	Mul	61	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	✓			Benonia E	Son			M	Mul	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				34
Jan 4	53	53		Jones Benonia Jr	Head	O	H	M	Mul	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		51	35
	✓			Lottie	Wife			F	Mul	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					36
	✓			Edward	Son			M	Mul	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	✓			Walter	Son			M	Mul	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	✓			Lucile	Daughter			F	Mul	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
Jan 4	54	54		Moore Robert	Head	O	H	M	Mul	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		77	40
	✓			Bradley William	Nephew			M	Mul	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		77	41
Jan 4	55	55		Bowcock Wesley	Head	R	H	M	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
	✓			Emma B	Wife			F	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
	✓			Sam	Son			M	Mul	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
	✓			Henrietta	Daughter			F	Mul	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
	✓			John	Son			M	Mul	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
	✓			Emma	Daughter			F	Mul	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
	✓			Wm Wesley	Son			M	Mul	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	✓			Schackelford Keller	Mother in law			F	Mul	65	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	✓			Jennie	Sister in law			F	Mul	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50
	✓			Lewis	Brother in law			M	Mul	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and address the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th 10th 12th DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR W. W. Brown

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wages worked, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	56	56	Lee	James	Head		M		Va	53	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		59	51
					Sarah	Wife		F		Va	51	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	Fm	57	57	McDaniel	Clyde	Head		M		Va	23	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		53	53
Aug 10th 53					Myrtle	Wife		F	W	Va	24	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
					Dorothea	Daughter		F		Va	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
					Lorraine	Daughter		F		Va	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				Rawlett	Thomas	Servant		M		Va	22	S	1918	22				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia	yes	Carpenter Helper	Farm			57
	Fm	58	58	Howard	Burton	Head		M		Va	51	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		58	58
					Ida	Wife		F		Va	42	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
					Kelley	Son		M		Va	20	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
					Lizzie	Daughter		F		Va	16	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
					Edward	Son		M		Va	14	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
					Ella	Daughter		F		Va	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
					Irene	Daughter		F		Va	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
					Ida R	Sister		F	W	Va	17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		57	65
	Fm	59	59	Davis	Jack	Head		M		Va	26	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
Aug 12					Effie	Wife		F		Va	22	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
					Elma	Daughter		F		Va	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		58	68
					Howard	Orphan		M		Va	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Worker at Woman's Club			54	69
	Fm	60	60	Peyton	Lewis	Head		M		Va	53	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	Fm	61	61	Peyton	Florence	Head		M		Va	35	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
					Murray	Son		M		Va	18	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
					Thomas	Son		M		Va	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
					John D	Son		M		Va	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		64	74
	Fm	62	62	Peyton	Lewis	Head		M		Va	25	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
					Blanche	Wife		F		Va	23	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		61	76
					Dorothy	Daughter		F		Va	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77
	Fm	63	63	Beverley	Imogene	Head		M		Va	46	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
					Mary	Wife		F		Va	40	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
					Cornelia	Daughter		F		Va	15	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
					Viola	Daughter		F		Va	11	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
					Frances	Daughter		F		Va	7	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
					Bruce Jr	Son		M		Va	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	Fm	64	64	Rogers	[illegible]	Head		M		Va	41	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		62	84
					[illegible]	Son		M		Va	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
					Thomas	Son		M	W	Va	17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		63	86
					Edith M	Daughter		F		Va	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
	Fm	65	65	McKenney	W H	Head		M		Va	48	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		64	88
	Fm	66	66		Mary E	Aunt		F		Va	61	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
					Jessie M	Sister		F		Va	51	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		65	90
	Fm	67	67		William	Head		M		Va	45	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		66	91
	Fm	68	68	Beverley	Lawrence	Head		M		Va	67	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired	Farmer			92
					Belle	Wife		F		Va	67	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							93
					Cary	Son		M		Va	23	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				94
Aug 13th	Fm	21	69	Peyton	Nicholas	Head		M		Va	45	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
					Bessie	Niece		F		Va	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							96
	Fm	70	70	Wells	Ezekiel	Head		M		Va	52	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
					Jennie M	Wife		F		Va	52	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
					Bessie	Daughter		F		Va	23	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
					[illegible]	Son		M		Va	17	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				100
					Ezekiah Jr	Son		M		Va	15	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							101
	Fm	71	71	Jones	[illegible]	Head		M	W	Va	67	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				102

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King & Queen
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Mappahannock District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR W. C. Brown

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

39

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in each family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (Person)	Mother tongue. (Person)	Place of birth. (Father)	Mother tongue. (Father)	Place of birth. (Mother)	Mother tongue. (Mother)	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Davy M.	Head			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
	✓			Jennie E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
	✓			Louise G.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
	✓			Davy M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
	✓			Jack H.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
	✓				Servant			M	W	60	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery & Store		
6	Fm	72	72	Grigsby E. Powell	Head	O	Fm	M	W	49	M	1899			Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
	✓			Lennie	Step-Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	✓			Buckner M.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
	✓			Elsie M.	Son			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
9	✓			Gladys L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1907	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
10	✓			Katie L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
11	✓			Everett M.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
12	✓			Tom S.	Brother			M	W	75	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
13	✓																											
14	Fm	73	73	Beverley Samuel	Head		R	M	W	74	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	105	71
15	✓			Ann M.	Wife			F	W	73	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
16	✓			Samuel T.	Son			M	W	41	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	60	
17	✓			Clara	Daughter			F	W	39	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
18	✓			Lucy G.	Daughter			F	W	37	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
19	✓			Nelson	Son			M	W	32	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
20	✓			Isaac L.	Daughter			F	W	30	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
21	✓			John T.	Daughter			F	W	27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
22	✓			Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
23	✓																											
24	Fm	74	74	J. Lewis	Head		R	M	W	73	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	40	
25	✓			Betty A.	Wife			F	W	53	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
26	✓			Mary Winston	Sister			F	W	55	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
27	✓			Sarah	Sister			F	W	47	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	40	
28	✓			Blanchard John H.	Step-Son			M	W	31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Rm	75
29	Fm	75	75	McKenney James L.	Head		R	M	W	60	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
30	✓			Virginia H.	Wife			F	W	60	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
31	✓			Martha D.	Daughter			F	W	34	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
32	✓			George	Son			M	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
33	✓			James L. Jr.	Son			M	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
34	✓			Woodrow	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
35	Fm	76	76	Brown Norfolk	Head	O	Rn	M	W	45	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Rm	74
36	✓			Jeanie E.	Wife			F	W	36	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
37	✓			Norfolk Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes							yes	Laborer	Government Survey	60	
38	✓			Warner	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	60	
39	✓			Lyndon	Son			M	W	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
40	✓																											
41	✓			Green Caroline	Sister			F	W	50	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
42	Fm	78	78	Mercer Lewis	Head		R	M	W	80	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
43	✓			Alberta L.	Wife			F	Mu	30	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
44	✓																											
45	✓			Rodd Estelle	Boarder			F	Mu	20	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
46	✓			Ross Marcus	Step-Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
47	✓			Hattie Martha	Niece			F	B	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
48	✓																											
49	Fm	77	77	Braxton-Drake Charles	Head	O	Rn	M	W	40	S	1907	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Rm	77
50	Fm	80	80	Bernberg James A.	Head		R	M	W	63	W				No	No	No	Germany		Germany		Germany		yes	Laborer	Farm	40	
51	✓			Harrison	Servant			M	W	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
52	✓			Allen J.	Grandson			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home			
53	Fm	81	81	Bassett Sarah	Head		R	M	W	84	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home	Farm	Fm	79

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. W. W. Brown ENUMERATOR. 780

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first inquiry)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
81	✓			[illegible] D. H.	Wife			F	B	27	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
82	✓			Bagwell Florence	Daughter in law			F	B	27	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
83	✓			Bagwell Lucile	Niece			F	B	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84	Fm	82	82	Jordan Thomas	Head	O	R	M	B	53	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S.M.	80
85				Shanklin Mary A.	Daughter			F	B	24	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
86	W			Charles	Son-in-law			M	B	27	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	1W	
87	✓			Hall	Grand Daughter			F	B	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	✓			Linn D.	Grand Son			M	B	1 6/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89	✓			Jordan Flora	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90	✓			Charles	Son			M	B	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91	Fm	83	83	Carter Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	B	42	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S.M.	81
92	✓			Hall Lucie	Wife			F	B	30	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93	✓			Edna	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94	✓			Bertha	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95	✓			Mary K.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96	✓			Josephine	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97	✓			Charles H.	Son			M	B	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98	Fm	84	84	Lewis Hannella	Head	O	R	F	B	69	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S.M.	82
99	✓			Ila	Son			M	B	38	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	1W	
100	✓			Mildred	Daughter			F	B	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
1	✓			William	Grandson			M	B	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	✓			Celia	Granddaughter			F	B	2 6/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3	✓			Grace	Granddaughter			F	B	2/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4	Fm	85	85	Evans Frank	Head	R		M	B	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	1W	
5				Nellie	Wife			F	B	24	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	✓			Thomas	Son			M	B	9 10/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	✓			Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			84
9	Fm	86	86	Jackson Richard	Head	O	R	M	B	61					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	1W	
10	✓			Sarah A.	Wife			F	B	51	M				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11	✓			Joseph	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	✓			Herbert D.	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	✓	87	87	Bagwell George	Head	O	R	M	B	60	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Farm laborer	1W	
14	Fm	88	88	Peyton Sarah	Head	O	M	F	B	55	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	1W	85
15	✓			Raymer John	Son			M	B	21	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	1W	
16	✓			Edna	Daughter			F	B	31	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	✓			Bagwell Eddie	Grandson			M	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	✓			Jordan Julia	Granddaughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19	✓			Arthur	Grandson			M	B	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20	Fm	89	89	Bagwell William	Head	O	R	M	B	45	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Well digger		1C	90
21				Ellen	Wife			F	B	43	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	✓			Marianna	Daughter			F	B	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	✓			Eugene	Son			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24	✓			Lucile	Son			M	B	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	✓			Jennie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	Fm	92	92	Moore Richard	Head	O	R	M	B	50	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		87
27				Beck	Daughter			F	B	33	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
28	Fm	91	91	Welch Mrs. L.	Head	O	M	F	B	58	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S.M.	83
29				Nellie V.	Wife			F	B	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30				Rosa B.	Daughter			F	B	3 5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	At Home		

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

40

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY
W. W. Brown ENUMERATOR.

1432

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, in order visited, etc.	Home (Yes; No)	Num. of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Num. of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Fm	92	92	Rose Stephen	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes
2				Lois	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes
3				Stevenson	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes
4				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes
5				Mattie B.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
6				Lowell M.	Brother			M	W	28	S					yes	yes
7	Fm	93	93	Allen J.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes
8				Rose L.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes
9				Rebie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes
10				Pine	Daughter			F	W	3	S					no	no
11				Rose	Daughter			F	W	1	S					no	no
12				Allen D.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
13			Lee	Mamie C.	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes
14			Carver	Robert K.	Nurse			M	W	42	M					yes	yes
15	Fm	94	94	Rollins	Ephraim	Head	O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes
16				Nora L.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes
17				Rino R.	Daughter			M	W	15	S					yes	yes
18				Elsie	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes
19				Franklin J.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes
20				Fremont	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes
21				Elmer	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes
22				Thomas L.	Druggist			M	W	5	S					no	no
23				Minnie L.	Druggist			F	W	3	S					no	no
24	Fm	95	95	Rollins Harold W.	Head		M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes
25				Hattie V.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes
26				Irene M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no	no
27				Ethel V.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					no	no
28	Fm	96	96	Coleman Elbert	Head			M	W	41	M					yes	yes
29				Ethel B.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes
30				Elbert B.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes
31	Fm	97	97	Billingsley Lewis	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes
32				Hattie B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes
33	Fm	98	98	Sorrell Charles	Head		Mg	M	W	31	M					yes	yes
34				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	31	M					no	no
35				Ruth B.	Dau			F	W	8	S					yes	yes
36			Jordan	Ella	Servant			F	W	18	S					yes	yes
37				Hannah	Servant			F	W	16	S					yes	yes
38	Fm	99	99	Rollins Thomas	Head	O	R	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
39				Sarah J.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes
40	X	100	100	Thornton Thomas	Head		R	M	W	54	M					yes	yes
41				Lucretia	Niece			F	W	3	S					no	no
42				Elizabeth	Step-daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes
43				Alexander	Brother-in-law			M	W	18	S					yes	yes
44	Fm	101	101	Rollins James	Head	O		M	W	55	M					yes	yes
45				Lucy E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes
46				Ernest R.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
47				Walter J.	Boarder			M	W	17	S					yes	yes
48				Lena	Boarder			F	W	23	S					yes	yes
49				Cecil A.	Boarder			M	W	17	S					yes	yes
50				Norman	Boarder			M	W	8	S					no	no
51			Rawlings	Seymour J.	Grandson			M	W	2	S					no	no

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	89
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	73
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fisherman			71
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House carpenter		70
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	57
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR W. W. Brown

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first dwelling house in order of the enumeration).	Number of family (in order of the enumeration).	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	F'm	102	102	Morgan Sanford	Head	O	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E'm	93
	✓			" Jennie	wife		F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			" Sanford	grandson		M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	at home			
	X	103	103	Hudson Michael T.	Head	R	M	W	34	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	E'm	
				" Genevieve J.	Wife		F	W	23	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	F'm	104	104	Mason Lemuel	Head	O	M	W	31	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Tenant work	Wage	92
	✓			" Josephine D.	Wife		F	W	23	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Edith B.	Daughter		F	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
	X	105	105	Hudson B. Legall	Head	R	M	W	31	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	E'm	
				" M.	Wife		F	W	31	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	F'm	106	106	Hall James W.	Head	R	M	W	41	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Gen. House	W	100
	✓			" Julia E.	Wife		F	W	43	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Hamilton	Son		M	W	23	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repairer	W	
	✓			" Henry	Son		M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repairer	W	
	✓			" Mabel	Daughter		F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Post office	W	
	✓			Herbert "	Son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
	F'm	107	107	Spencler Edward	Head	O	M	W	42	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Automobiles	E'm	101
	✓			" Rose	Wife		F	W	41	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Mary	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Herbert	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Thomas	Son		M	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Elsie	Daughter		F	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Alden M.	Son		M	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	F'm	108	108	Rose Wm. R.	Tenant	O	M	W	57	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	E	101
	✓			" Mamie M.	Wife		F	W	50	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Catherine	Sister		F	W	58	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Thomas	Son		M	W	27	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	F'm	109	109	Englar Geo. W.	Head	O	M	W	51	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	E	103
	✓			" Rosa M.	Wife		F	W	51	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	✓			" Thomas	Son		M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	F'm	110	110	Hall Jesse	Head	O	M	W	44	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E'm	104
	✓			" Bessie	Daughter		F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	X	111	111	Hall Jesse M.	Head	O	M	W	44	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	105	
				" Susan M.	Wife		F	W	43	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
				" Lucian	Son		M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	105	
				" Irvin	Son		M	W	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
				" Lucy R.	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
				" Viola	Daughter		F	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	F'm	112	112	Dunlap Wm. Lawson	Head	O	M	W	57	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E'm	103
	✓			" Ida B.	Wife		F	W	55	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	F'm	113	113	Jones Thomas	Head	O	M	W	43	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E'm	106
	✓			" Ella B.	Wife		F	W	41	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
	F'm	114	114	Morgan Herbert	Head	R	M	W	40	M	1905	20			Yes	Yes	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	Wage	107
	✓			" Annie C.	Wife		F	W	45	M	1905	20			Yes	Yes	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Yes	At home			
	✓			" Howard D.	Son		M	W	23	S	1905	20			Yes	Yes	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Yes	At home			
	✓			" Lena	Daughter		F	W	19	S	1905	20			Yes	Yes	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Yes	At home			
	✓			" Kathleen M.	Daughter		F	W	17	S	1905	20			Yes	Yes	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Yes	At home			
	✓			" Ethel	Sister		F	W	14	S	1905	20			Yes	Yes	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Yes	At home			
	✓			" Ellen	Sister		F	W	12	S	1905	20			Yes	Yes	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Yes	At home			
	✓			" Frederick	Son		M	W	9	S	1905	20			Yes	Yes	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Yes	At home			
	✓			Herbert W.	Son		M	W	5	S	1905	20			No	No	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Barbados	Eng OL	Yes	At home			
	F'm	115	115	Russell Wm.	Head	O	M	W	41	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E'm	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—378)

41

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57

SHEET NO. 6 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether alien can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			[illegible] John C	Son			M	W	1								Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer			
2	✓			[illegible] King	Son			M	W	3								Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
3	Fm	116	116	Fleming Lucy Alexander	Head		O	F	W	54	W							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Farm	22	116
4	✓			[illegible] Cornelia	Dau			F	W	18	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Nurse			
5	✓			[illegible] Percy	Stepson			M	W	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
6	Fm	115	117	Monroe Frank	Head		R	M	W	43	D							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Farm	22	117
7	✓			Dorsetta Negro	Head			F	Mulatto	33	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Cook			
8	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	Mulatto	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	101
9	Fm	117	117	[illegible]	Head			M	B	73	W							Va	Va	Va	Va			No	Farmer			
10	✓			[illegible]	Niece			F	B	21	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Cook			
11	✓			[illegible]	Grand Daughter			F	B	10	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
12	Fm	118	118	Lewis [illegible]	Head		R	M	B	54	W							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	General farm	5	112
13	✓			[illegible]	Niece			F	B	21	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
14	✓			[illegible] Jimmy	Son			M	B	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Coal Mining plant	10	
15	✓			[illegible] Carter	Daughter			F	B	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
16	✓			[illegible] Lucy	Daughter			F	B	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
17	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
18	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
19	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
20	✓			[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
21	Fm	120	120	Shanklin Benjamin	Head			M	B	35	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Farm	4	118
22	✓			[illegible] Maggie	Wife			F	B	30	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
23	Fm	121	121	Callen Charles	Head			M	B	47	W							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	General farm	4	114
24				[illegible] Margaret	Step-dau			F	B	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
25	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	12	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
26	✓			[illegible] Ernest	Son			M	B	10	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
27	Fm	122	122	Berry [illegible]	Head			M	B	45	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Farm	4	115
28	✓			[illegible] Walter B	Son			M	B	16	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Farm	4	
29	Fm	123	123	Meadows [illegible]	Head			M	B	41	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	110
30	✓			[illegible] Virginia B	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
31	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
32	Fm	124	124	Dew [illegible]	Head			M	B	45	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Farm	4	117
33	✓			[illegible]	Niece			F	B	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
34	Fm	125	125	Payne Nancy J	Head			F	B	72	Wd							Va	Va	Va	Va			No				
35	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	25	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Farm	4	
36	✓			Lee [illegible]	Grandson			M	B	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			No				117
37	Fm	126	126	Griffin Charles	Head			M	B	47	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
38				[illegible] Martha	Wife			F	B	34	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
39	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Laborer	Farm	4	120
40	Fm	127	127	Coleman Rosa [illegible]	Head			F	B	40	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
41	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	17	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
42	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
43	Fm	128	128	[illegible]	Head			M	B	50	M							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes	Farmer	Farm	4	121
44	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	17	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
45	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	15	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
46	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	13	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
47	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
48	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
49	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				
50	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	5	S							Va	Va	Va	Va			Yes				

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District [Insert proper subdivision, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st 22nd DAY OF January 1920
C. W. Barron ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	131	131	Ball	Head	R		M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						51
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						52
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia											53
	Fm	132	132	Burke	Head	R		M	W	58	M							Ireland		Ireland			Virginia		Farmer	General farm	S	125	54
				Dominick	Wife			F	W	51	M							Ireland		Ireland			Ireland						55
																									Farmer	General farm	S	125	56
	Fm	133	133	Garner	Head	R		M	W	70	W	1870			No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Farmer	Farmer	W		57
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	28	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Farmer	Farm	S		58
				Jessie N.	Son			M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		None				59
				Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	73	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						60
	Fm	134	134	Jones	Head	R		M	W	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Farmer	Farm	S		61
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		None				62
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						63
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						64
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						65
				Harrison	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						66
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						67
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						68
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						69
	Fm	135	135	Miller	Father-in-law	Head		M	W	77	W							Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Farmer	Farm	S	127	70
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	45	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						71
	Fm	136	136	Hudson	Father	Head		M	W	71	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Farmer	Farm	S	127	72
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						73
				Frank A.	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						74
				Robert H.	Boarder			M	W	33	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Mechanic		S	125	75
	Fm	137	137	Bandy	Head	R		M	W	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Laborer	Farm	S		76
				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						77
				[illegible]	Inmate			M	Mu	30	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Pauper				78
				Ashton	Head	R		M	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Laborer	Farm	W	129	79
	Fm	138	138	Samuel	Son	Head		M	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		None				80
				Rachel	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		None				81
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		None				82
				Carolyn	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		None				83
				Lillie M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		None				84
				Pearsons				F	W	13					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						85
Jones 23 24	Fm	139	139	Taylor	Head	R		M	W	55	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Farmer	General farm	S	130	86
	Fm	140	140	Virginia	Daughter	Head		F	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Teacher	Public school	S	131	87
				[illegible]	Inmate			M	W	58	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		None				88
				[illegible]				M	W	27	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						89
				[illegible]				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Laborer	Farm	S		90
				J. Conway	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						91
				Eliza	Niece			F	B	22	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		None				92
				Ballard	Niece			F	B	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						93
				Richard	Nephew			M	B	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						94
				Delores	Niece			F	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						95
				Mary M.	Niece			F	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						96
				Dorie	Mother-in-law	Head		F	B	64	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						97
				Gretchy	Brother-in-law	Lodger		M	B	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Laborer	Farm			98
				Mary	Daughter-in-law	Wife		F	B	25	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						99
				Mary Ann	Servant	Servant		F	B	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						100
	Fm	141	141	Taylor	James	Head	R	M	B	47	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia		Laborer	Farm	S	132	
	Fm	142	142	Wiggins	Father-in-law	Head	R	M	B	57	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	26	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia			Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 22

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. W. H. Brown

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District [Insert proper district name, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59

SHEET NO. 7 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January, 1920

ENUMERATOR W. W. Bowcock

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Carrie L.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
V				Howard L.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	S	142	52
V				Virginia L.	Dau.			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
Fm	155	155	McDaniel	Howard H.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	127	54
V				Rosanna	Wife			F	W	37	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
V				Martha	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
V				Richard	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
V				Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
V				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
V			Loosley	Mollie	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
V			Hockett	Maria	Step Mother			F	W	63	Wd					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
V																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	S	145	62
Fm	157	157	McDaniel	Thomas	Head	R		M	W	32	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
V				Theodora F.	Wife			F	W	27	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
V				Theodora F.	Dau.			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
V				Robert B.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
V																		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	149	67
Fm	158	158	Alan Noonan	Joe E.	Head	R		M	Mulatto	63	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
V				Ida M.	Wife			F	Mulatto	60	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
V			Coleman	George L.	Grand son			M	Mulatto	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
Fm	159	159	McDaniel	Howard H.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	127	71
V				Eva F.	Wife			F	W	26	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
Fm	160	160	Arnold	Edwin F.	Head	R	M	M	W	60	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
V				Belle M.	Wife			F	W	59	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
V			Bruce	Lon	Son			M	W	24	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home			75
V			Carmine	Adolphus	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	152	76
Fm	161	161	Oliver	Nicholas F.	Head	R	M	M	W	[illegible]	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
V				Mary J.	Wife			F	W	63	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Home farm	S		78
V				Leland	Son			M	W	27	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Foreman	Saw mill	S	113	79
Fm	162	162	Thompson	Melvin H.	Head	R		M	W	35	D					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
V				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	27	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			81
X	163	163	Lacey	J. Albert	Head	C	R	M	Mulatto	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	134	82
Fm	164	164	Clopton	George L.	Head	S	R	M	Mulatto	63	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
V				Lucy E.	Wife			F	Mulatto	59	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
V			Gatewood	Sarah E.	Daughter			F	Mulatto	27	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
V			Lipscomb	Nellie F.	Daughter			F	Mulatto	20	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
V			Clopton	George W.	Grand son			M	Mulatto	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
V				Blanche M.	Grand daughter			F	Mulatto	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
Fm	165	165		Robert	Head	R		M	Mulatto	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	135	89
V				Henrietta	Wife			F	Mulatto	25	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
V				Mary E.	Daughter			F	Mulatto	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
V			Kenyon	Edward	Brother-in-law			M	Mulatto	27	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	134	92
Fm	166	166	Boyden	George W.	Head	S	M	M	Mulatto	28	M					No	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	None				93
V				Lucy B.	Wife			F	Mulatto	28	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		94
V			Mercer	Annie M.	Niece			F	Mulatto	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
V				Viola	Niece			F	Mulatto	2	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
V				Edward L.	Nephew			M	Mulatto	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
Fm	167	167	Morgan	Reuben	Son-in-law	S	M	M	Mulatto	30	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	137	98
V				Lizzie	Wife			F	Mulatto	25	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
V				James H.	Son			M	Mulatto	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100
V				Herbert R.	Son			M	Mulatto	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				101
V				Caroline F.	Daughter			F	Mulatto	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				102

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 43

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 57 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th 29th DAY OF January 1920. C. W. Bowen ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Farm, ranch, etc.	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Gladys [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home				1
	✓			Stuart H.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	✓			Arnold Charles B.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	S	138	3
	✓			Minnie J.	Wife			F	W	54	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				4
	✓			Mother Mason F.	Daughter-in-law			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				5
	✓			Clark Mason C.	Son-in-law			M	W	63	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				6
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]																								7
	X	169	169	Sales Thomas	Head			M	B	35	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		8
				Sophia Lucie	Son			M	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		9
				Sales Lucrecia	Daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				10
	✓	170	170	Harrison Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	139	11
	✓			[illegible] Mary	Wife			F	B	40	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
	✓			Hadley [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	18	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	✓			[illegible] Charley	Son-in-law			M	B	23	M				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		14
	✓			[illegible] Agnes	Niece			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
	✓			Bellfield [illegible]	Servant			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
	✓			Watts Charley H.	Grandson			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
	Fm	171	171	Rollins Nathaniel L.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	160	18
	✓			Ada	Wife			F	W	33	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
	✓			Allen M.	Son			M	W	22	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		20
	✓			Frank B.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		21
	Fm	172	172	Clarke Mildred	Head	O	F	F	B	63	Wd				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
	Fm	173	173	Gambrill Martha	Head	O	F	F	Mu	52	W				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	163	23
	✓			Frank	Son			M	Mu	2	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	✓			Estelle	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	22	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
	✓			Gambrill	Grandson			M	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
	✓			Brent Ada B.	Niece			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	✓			Gambrill Mary	Granddaughter			F	Mu	4	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	Fm	174	174	Rose Willis J.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	Wd				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	163	29
	✓			John W.	Son			M	W	43	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	164	30
	Fm	175	175	Brooking John	Head	O	F	M	B	43	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	164	31
	✓			Mennie	Wife			F	B	43	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				32
	✓			Bessie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
	✓			Helen M.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
	Fm	176	176	Johnson Martha	Head	O	F	F	Mu	53	W				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	165	35
	✓			Arthur	Son			M	Mu	23	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		36
	✓			Cora	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	Fm	177	177	Jones George A.	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Contracting	S	103	38
	✓			Lucy J.	Wife			F	B	45	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
	✓			[illegible] L.	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
	✓			James [illegible]	Son			M	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
	✓			Jackson Robert	Nephew			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
	✓			[illegible] Lucy	Niece			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
	Fm	178	178	Hall Beatrice	Head	O	F	F	B	51	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	167	44
	Fm	179	179	Thomas John	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	167	45
	✓			Mary J.	Wife			F	B	48	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				46
	✓			Lancaster W.	Son			M	Mu	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		47
	✓			Rose [illegible]	Niece			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	Fm	180	180	Isaac Peter	Head	O	F	M	Mu	53	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	167	49
	✓			Mary E.	Wife			F	Mu	44	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				50
	✓			Lelia J.	Sister			F	Mu	42	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rappahannock District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 59

SHEET NO. 8 B

WARD OF CITY

W. W. Brown ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Lipscomb Ruby	None			F	W	3	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	181	181	Dale Elbert	Head			M	M	71	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S m	170
	✓			Zelia	Wife			F	B	51	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	182	182	Dorsch Daniel	Head	O	F	M	B	51	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	177
	✓			Eliza	Wife			F	M	40	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			William Son-in-law				M	B	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	
	✓			Nora Daughter				F	B	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible]				M	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
January 30	Fm	183	183	Gouldman Herman	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S m	172
	✓			Hook T.	Brother			M	W	47	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S m	
	Fm	184	184	Slusher George E.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S m	173
	✓			Richard Son				M	W	23	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shipbuilding	Salesman	O R	
	✓			John S.	Son			M	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Shipbuilding	Salesman	O R	
	✓			Edward Son				M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Corbly Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	185	185	Bird Jefferson	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	178
	✓			Nellie Wife				F	W	54	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Emma Ruby	Servant			F	W	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	186	186	Quigley Hunter S.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S m	177
	✓			Lena M.	Brother			F	W	41	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	S m	
	✓			Ella M.	Sister			F	W	49	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home Keeper	Home farm		
	✓			Mitchell Sarah	None			F	W	70	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	187	187	Gray Lucian K.	Head	R		M	W	31	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		76
	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	35	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Lucile S.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Hubert K.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Cleveland Son				M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			W. Wilson Son				M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Jones Emma V.	Step-mother-in-law			F	W	30	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	188	188	Jackson Hannah	Head	R		F	B	70	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washerwoman	At home	S	177
	✓			Mason Elizabeth F.	None			F	W	74	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			
	✓			Morgan Bates	None			M	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Gen. produce farm	15	
	✓			[illegible]	None			F	W	35	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

The 3 last persons not given me while enumerating at their place of abode so could not enter in proper place. W. W. Brown, Enumerator

Here ends the enumeration of Rappahannock District No 59.

9–187 [D1–578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King Geo. | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. James L. Dishman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first instance)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	1	1	Dishman James L	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	1	1000
2	/			— Betty G.	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3	/			— Virginia R.	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
4	Fm	2	2	Redman John H.	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Tailor	Gen. Store	OA	2	606
5	/			— Blanche L.	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
6	/			— Nellie E	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
7	/			— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
8	/			— Dorthy B.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
9	/			— John A.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
10	/			Muse Robert M.	Nephew			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
11	Fm	3	3	Little James E.	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	3	000
12	/			— Rose E.	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
13	/			— Virginia E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
14	/			— John E.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
15	/			— Samuel T.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
16	/			White Thomas L.	Uncle			M	W	75	Wid				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter		W		148
17	/			Lucas Lyson	Servant			F	B	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960
18	/			— William	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
19	X	4	4	Jenkins Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W		012
20				— Lena	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
21				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
22				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
23	Fm	4	5	Yeorlit Park	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M	1872	Ge	1886	Yes	Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	4	000
24	/			— Emily A	Wife			F	W	50	M	1886	Ge	1886	Yes	Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
25	/			— Charles	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mountain	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
26	/			— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
27	/			— Henry	Son			M	W	9	S				No			Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
28	Fm	5	6	White John B	Head	1	O	M	W	73	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	5	000
29	Fm	6	7	Redman James M.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Merchant	OA	6	000
30	/			— Eva C.	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
31	/			— Vernon M.	Son			M	W	6 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
32	X	8	8	Ashton Randolf F.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wood chopper				058
33	X	9	9	Brown Virginia	Head	1	R	F	B	68	Wid				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
34				— William E	Son			M	B	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor		7	000
35				— Carrie E	Grand Daughter			F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
36	Fm	10	10	Harris Eddie B	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm foreman	W		805
37	/			— Lillie V.	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
38	/			— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
39	/			— Hugh E.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
40	/			— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
41	Fm	11	11	Covert James P.	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Statistician	U.S. Dept of Agr.	OA	8	880
42	/			— Mary F.	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Ohio		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None				
43	/			— Edward E	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Nebraska		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	Manager	W		020
44	/			— James T.	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Maryland		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
45	/			Brown Topsy	Ward			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private family			960
46	Fm	12	12	Glyer Robert W.	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	9	000
47	/			— Ines B	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				
48	/			— James H	Son			M	W	26	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenant		10	000
49	/			— Walter E.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
50	/			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. James S. Dishman ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first dwelling)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Indicate every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			— John C.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
	Fm	13	13	Dudley James H.	Head	1	O	M	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farms	Truck farm	Own	11	52 000
	✓			— Ivey E.	Wife			F	B	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
	✓			— Dalton J.	Son-in-law			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm				54
	✓			Lucas Harry S.	Son-in-law			M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor			55 012
	✓			— Rebecca J.	Daughter			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	✓			— Raymond B.	Grandson			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
Farm 5	Fm	14	14	Winter Gillian H.	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	13	58 000
	✓			— Fanny L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	✓			— Josephine	Mother			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	✓			— Elma	Sister			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	Fm	16	14	Gray George G.	Head	1	O	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	13	62 000
	✓			— Mary F.	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
	✓			— Silas H.	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer			64 012
	✓			— Clague E.	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer			65 012
	✓			— Lathe R.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	✓			— Fretoria M.	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	✓			— Margarette E.	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				68
	✓			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				69
	✓			— Lilian D.	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				70
	Fm	16	16	Johnson Fitzhugh	Head	1	O	M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	14	71 000
	✓			— Lucinda	Wife			F	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	✓			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
	✓			— Martha B.	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				74
	✓			— Alice M.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
	✓			— Romania V.	Daughter			F	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	✓			— Joseph V.	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor			77 012
	✓			— Robert P.	Grandson			M	B	9 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				78
	✓			— Ethel D.	Granddaughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				79
	✓			Richerson Jesse T.	Boarder			M	B	42	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer			80 012
	Fm	17	17	Payton Charles H.	Head	1	O	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	13	81 000
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
	✓			— Charles A. Jr.	Son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			83 010
	✓			Ida	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
	✓			Coates Marcella	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			— Thelma	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	Fm	18	18	Jenkins Rube [redacted]	Head	1	O	M	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	16	87 000
	✓			— Sophronia	Wife			F	W	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				88
	✓			— Clarence N.	Son			M	W	25	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm			89 012
	✓			— Nettie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
	Fm	19	19	Brown Benjamin H.	Head	1	O	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General farm	Own	12	91 000
	✓			— Virginia E.	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	✓			— Benjamin H. Jr.	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			93 010
	✓			— William H.	Son			M	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			94 010
	✓			— Robert C.	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			95 010
	✓			— Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				97
	✓			— Jerome	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				98
	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				99
																													100

STATE Virginia. | D—187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—678] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | SHEET NO. 2-A

COUNTY King George. | FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION | 45 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. | James L. Dishman ENUMERATOR. | 1750 6998

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, in order visited, etc.	Number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	Fm	20	20	Fray James E.	Head	O	✗	M	B	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	W		1 012
2				— Rose E.	Wife			F	B	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3				— Maizie E.	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
4	Fm	21	21	Howard George R.	Head	O	✗	M	B	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	18	4 000
5				— Lola	Wife			F	B	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				5
6				— George L.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7				Lovering Charlotte	Mother			F	B	59	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	12	7
8	Fm	22	22	Peyton George H.	Head	O	✗	M	B	55	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8 000
9				— Mariah	Wife			F	B	57	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
10				— Randolph	Son			M	B	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		10 04
11				— Asa	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer			11 012
12				— Portha	Daughter			F	B	28	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				12
13				— Blanche	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14	Fm	23	23	Fenwick William H.	Head	O	✗	M	W	43	M				yes	yes		Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	20	14 000
15				— Sara D.	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16				— John L.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes		Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			16 010
17				— Sylvester S.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			17 010
18				— Harry K.	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				18
19	Fm	24	24	Fenwick John W.	Head	R	✗	M	W	33	M				yes	yes		Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Farmer	Manager	W	21	19 020
20				— Eva R.	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				20
21				— Elva M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				21
22				— Carrie B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				22
23				— James W.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				23
24				— Malcom W.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				24
25				— Thomas W.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				25
26				— Flora R.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				26
27				— James G.	Son			M	W	10/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	None				27
28	Fm	25	25	Brooks Agins J.	Head	O	✗	M	B	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA		28 000
29				Jackson Charlie E.	Son			M	B	20	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA		29 010
30				Jackson Russel	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
31	Fm	26	26	Peyton Caroline	Head	O	✗	M	B	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	23	31 000
32				— Inggie L.	Wife			M	B	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				— Sydney M.	Daughter				B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34	Fm	27	27	Brown Edward	Head	O	✗	M	B	56	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	24	34 000
35				— Martha	Wife			M	B	55	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
36				— Fred	Son			M	B	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W		36 012
37				Washington Charles	Grandson			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W		37 012
38	Fm	28	28	Johnson William	Head	O	✗	M	B	64	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	45	38 000
39				— Susan	Wife			F	B	56	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40				— William	Son			M	B	26	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		40 010
41				— Charles	Son			M	B	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Working out	W		41 012
42				— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		42 960
43				Brown Virginia	Daughter			F	B	19	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44				Brown Ethan	Son-in-law			M	B	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W		44 012
45				Brown Ethan	Grandson			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46	Fm	29	29	Cobbs Thomas	Head	O	✗	M	B	65	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	46	46 000
47				— Jerusine	Wife			F	B	76	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48	Fm	30	30	Tendman James H.	Head	R		M	B	45	M				no	no		New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	27	48 000
49				— Marie	Wife			F	B	33	M														None				49 1748
50																													50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 2 B

1999

James L. Kirtsman ENUMERATOR 70 20

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling, in order of visitation	Number of farm, city, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		31	31	Gray Imelynda	Head	O	F	F	B	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
				— Eutha	Daughter			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52 96
				— Edna	Granddaughter			F	B	6th	S							Virginia							None				53
				— Cullen	Grandson			M	B	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
		32	32	Peyton Arthur L	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			55 80
				— Lillian L	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
				— Edna M	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				— Althoff	Son			M	B	2 11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				— Althoff	Son			M	B	2 11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
		33	33	Lucas Willie	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor		28	60
				— Lillie L	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61 01
				— Elizabeth C	Son			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			62
				— Calhoun	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				— Columbia H	Daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				— Thornton P	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				— Lena R	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				West Emma	Sister			F	B	65	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67 012
				Bonnie Eugene	Lodger			M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor			68
				Lucas Roger L	Ward			M	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69 000
																								Yes	None			29	70 030
		34	34	Lucas Sarah	Head		Mtg	F	B	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			71
				— George E	Son			M	B	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72 000
				Fillmore Daniel	Nephew			M	B	10	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor		30	73
		35	35	Allen John	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				— Alice J	Wife			F	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75 805
				Taylor Hannah A	Daughter			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			76
				Taylor Cayla L	Step-son			M	B	11	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
				Dudley Leroy H	Friend son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78 000
				Taylor Joseph	Friend son			M	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
		36	36	Weiler Sylvester B	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Ow	31	80
				— Irene	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
				— Sylvester B	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				— Irene W	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84 900
				— Woodrow W	Son			M	W	4th	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	Wr		85 012
				Peyton Mary	Servant			F	B	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Wr		86 000
				Calhoun Robert	Fireman			M	B	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Ow	32	87 046
		37	37	Oakley Richard P	Head	R	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	Wr		88
		38	38	Lucas Philip S	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				— Kate	Wife			F	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
				Playter Daisy P	Daughter			F	B	18	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				Lucas Cayce S	Daughter			F	B	15	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				Lucas Clarence C	Friend son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							93
				Furnes George F	Friend son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							94
		39	39	Muse Peter	Head	O	Mtg	M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Ow	32	95 010
				— Cursie	Wife			F	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96 218
				— Lewis P	Son			M	B	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	Wr		97
				— Zachariah T	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			98
				— William H	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
				Freeman Ethel	Friend			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100

7

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 26

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | WARD OF CITY X | SHEET NO. 3 A | ENUMERATOR X

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Hm	40	40	Berry Leonard	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Manager	Wr	34	1020
2				— Clara V	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3				— Wallace W	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
4				— Reginald S	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
5				Fricker Jesse V.	Boarder			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rural principal	Wr	5	800
6				Frank William B	Hired man			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	Wr	6	010
7	Hm	41	41	Mahoney Joseph J	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Ireland		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	35	700
8				— Lilly M	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		D.C.		Yes	None				8
9				— Nellie C	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Office work	Wr		910
10				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Teacher	Private family	Wr		862
11				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
12				— Joseph C Jr	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				12
13				— Lois M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland			None				13
14				— Nelson D	Son			M	W	7	S					No			Maryland	Maryland		Maryland			None				14
15				— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Maryland	Maryland		Maryland			None				15
16		42	42	Smallwood James	Head	R		M	B	45	M						No	No	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Laborer		Own		606
17				— Ella	Wife			F	B	43	M						No	No	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				17
18				— Richard	Son			M	B	20	S					No	No	No	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Farm laborer			012
19				— Edna F	Daughter			F	B	14	S								Maryland	Maryland		Maryland			None				19
20	Hm	43	43	Hayden Henry A	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	36	2000
21				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				21
22				— Peter F	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
23				— Joseph R.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
24				— Lyons P	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				24
25				— Henry G	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland			None				25
26				— Bertie F	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Maryland	Maryland		Maryland			None				26
27				— Robert E	Son			M	W	6	S					No			Maryland	Maryland		Maryland			None				27
28				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S								Maryland	Maryland		Maryland			None				28
29				— Mamie	Mother in law			F	W	65	Wd						No	No	New York	New York		New York		Yes	Negro				29
30				Carter John	Boarder			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	New York	New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Laborer	Coal farm			805
31	Hm	44	44	Elliott John W	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	37	000
32				— Ida E	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				32
33				— Annie M	Daughter			F	W	15	S						No	Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				33
34				— Elmer W	Step-son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None				34
35				— Leonard L	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland			None				35
36				— Willard L	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S									Virginia		Maryland			None				36
37	Hm	45	45	Jenwich James A	Head	R		M	W	64	M						No	No	Maryland	Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	38	000
38				— Fanny E	Wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Maryland		Yes	None				38
39				— Melvin J	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
40				— Eva E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Maryland		Virginia			None				40
41				— Elsie E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Maryland		Virginia		Yes	At school				41
42				— Lillian R	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Maryland		Virginia			None				42
43				— Laura V	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Virginia	Maryland		Virginia			None				43
44				— Clarence J	Son			M	W	5	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45	Hm	46	46	Coakley Thomas E	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	37	000
46				— Ora L	Wife			F	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
47				— Vera C	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia					Yes	None				47
48																													48
49																													49
50																													50

4

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia. COUNTY King George TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. James S. Dishman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	Fm	47	47	Fitzhugh Frank S.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	On	40	51	00
				— Ella F.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52	
				— Williams F.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			53	01
				— Virginia C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					54	
				Owens Ramus W.	Head	O	M	M	W	72	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	44	55	00
Jan 8	Fm	48	48	— Lucy F.	Daughter			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56	
				Smyth Betty C.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	On		57	86
				Snyder Henry F.	Son-in-law			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	On		58	01
				Snyder Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59	
				Hayes Ollie Mr.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	42	60	00
	Fm	49	49	— Emma F.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Washington		Yes	None				61	
				— Dick F.	Father			M	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				62	
				Charlotte	Mother			F	W	81	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				63	
				Jenkins Charles	Lodger			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				64	
				Hale George W.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	On	45	65	00
	Fm	50	50	— Cora B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66	
				— George T.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67	
				— Carlton M.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68	
				Ashton Henry B	Head	O	M	M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	44	69	000
				— Henry	Father			M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70	
				— Mary C.	Mother			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71	
				— Hanby H.	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School			72	862
				McClanahan Claude S.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	450	73	000
	Fm	52	52	— Rose E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74	
				— John H.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			75	010
				— Henry H.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			76	010
				— Leslie M.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77	
				— Edward W.	Father			M	W	64	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				78	
				Taylor Fillmore	Herdsman			M	B	62	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	On		79	012
	Fm	53	53	Jenkins James H.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	40	80	000
				— Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81	
				— [illegible] E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82	
				— Edwards F.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83	
				— Grace C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84	
				— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85	
	Fm	54	54	Jenkins Stuart D.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	40	86	000
				— Clara B.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87	
				— Harry	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88	
	Fm	55	55	Robley Fred Mr.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Rural Transfer		40	89	805
				— Marie F.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90	
				— Ida M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91	
				— Jennie M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92	
				— John W.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93	
	Fm	56	56	Redding Maurice	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	462	94	000
				— Rose L.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95	
				— Robert C.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			96	010
				— Maxwell	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			97	010
				— Lloyd L.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98	
				— Clifford C.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99	
				Gray Denis	Servant			F	B	40	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family			100	960
				Gray Edna	Servant Daughter			F	B	14								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					044

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 4 A

ENUMERATOR James L. Dishman

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	47	47	Jenkins Horace	Head	1	O	X	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Work	W	50	1000
				— Mary E.	Wife				F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
				— Lucas Carlton	Ward				M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
				— Lucas Asbury	Ward				M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W		4 010
																									Yes	Salesman	Retail Store	Og	54	5 794
Jan 9	Fm	58	58	Reddings Charles G	Head	1	O	X	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	None				6
				— Emma S	Wife				F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Og	62	7 00
	Fm	59	59	Garnett Thomas S	Head	1	O	X	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		Yes	None				8
				— Lavaretta	Wife				F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
				— Thomas S	Son				M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				10
				— Belle B	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
				— Charles F	Son				M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				12
5				Lee Julian	Ward				M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Og	63	13 00
	Fm	61	60	Garnett Henry T	Head	1	O	X	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
				— Belle B	Wife				F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
				— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W		16 700
				— William B	Son				M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	64	17 000
	Fm	61	61	Lucas George W	Head	1	R		M	B	64	Wid					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W		18 012
				— Eugene H	Son				M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W		19 000
																									Yes	None				20
	Fm	62	62	Braun George	Head	1	R		M	B	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
				— Nancy	Wife				F	B	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
				— Martha	Daughter				F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23 000
				— George	Son				M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Og	55	24
	Fm	62	63	Peyton Benjamin H	Head	1	O	X	M	B	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				25
				— Rosa A	Wife				F	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		57	26 000
				Lucas Benjamin	Brother				M	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
	Fm	64	64	Pratt Charles	Head	1	O	X	M	B	52	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
				— Mary A	Wife				F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
				Minor Julia A	Foster Daughter				F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
				Pratt Percy E	Grandson				M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
				Peyton Charles	Father-in-law				M	B	78	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32 000
				Pratt Emily M	Foster Daughter				F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	Fm	68	68	Lucas Jefferson	Head	1	O	X	M	W	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
				— Beatrice	Wife				F	B	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
				— Harold	Son				M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				36
				— Virginia J	Daughter				F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				37
				Lewis William	Step-Son				M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
				Lewis Lizzie	Step-Daughter				F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39 012
				Walker Rosa	Mother-in-law				F	B	66	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				40 012
				Walker John	Father-in-law				M	B	70	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				41
				Lewis Frank	Lodger				M	B	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42 000
				Hamm Flora	Lodger				F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	Fm	66	66	Fricker Denny G	Head	1	O	X	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44 380
				— Rosa L	Wife				F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45 000
				Phillips Edward B	Boarder				M	W	55	Wid					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Delaware		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	60	46
	Fm	67	67	Hall Clark B	Head	1	O	X	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
				— Adney L	Wife				F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48 2 2
				— George M	Son				M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							49
				— Mary R	Mother				F	W	73	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. James L. Dishman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (In cities, enumerate by dwellings.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year immigrated to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory, and, in addition, the mother tongue. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	68	68		Lucas Lewis	Head	O	M	M	W	52	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mid wife	Country Practice		61
52				— Peggy	Son			M	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Steel plant Va		
53				— Elijah	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work			64
54	69	69		Owens Warren W.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	62
55				— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse			
57				— Bernard W.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Home farm		
58				— Maitland T.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work			
59	70	70		Montague William L.	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	63
60				— Alice	Wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61	71	71		Cunningham Henry	Head	I	R	M	W	49	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer		
62				— Alice	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63				— Robert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
65				— Virgil	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Work			
66	72	72		Rolling Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	W	72	Wid						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	64
67				— Robert W.	Son			M	W	31	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	
68				— Leroy	Son			M	W	26	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
69				— Lillian	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70				— William J.	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Work			
71	73	73		Spillman Alfred	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	66
72				— Glenda	Wife			F	W	47	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73				— Clyde C.	Son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm		
74				— Rosie L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work			
75				— Talbot A.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76				— Ethel B.	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77				Spillman Thelma V.	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78	74	74		Lee Albert C.	Head	I	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	66
79				— Ruby E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
80				— Wilson	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81	75	75		Owens John S.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	67
82				— Wally A.	Wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83				— Dallie	Daughter			F	W	25	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85				— Burton	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Work			
86				— Herbert	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm		
87				— Willie	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88	76	76		Ferguson Dennis	Head	I	R	M	B	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	68
89				— Maria	Wife			F	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work			
90	77	77		Lucas William H.	Head	I	R	M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Work	W	
91				— Nancy H.	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92				— Earl	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93				— Helen	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work			
94				— Roy	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95				— Elvira	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96				— Woodrow	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97				— John T.	Son			M	B	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98				— Gayle	Daughter			F	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99	78	78		Washington Webster	Head	I	R	M	B	30	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sailor Yacht Co		60
100																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Dist Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 48

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 5- A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. James L Dethman ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	78	79	Carruthers Veola O	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Physician	Own Office		69	1
2	/			— Florence S	Wife			F	W	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				2
3	/			— Ozelle	Daughter			F	W	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4	/			— Anna E.	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Vermont		Yes	None				4
5	/			— Donald S.	Son			M	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Vermont		Yes	None				5
6	Fm	80	80	Rose Enoch B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	Wd					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Federal Farm Co	70	6 000	6
7	/			— Gwendolyn M.	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
8	/			— Ida F.	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
9	/			Ellis Thomas A	Son in law			M	W	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			010	9
10	/			— Maggie A	Daughter			F	W	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				10
11	/			— Kathryne	Granddaughter			F	W	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				11
12	Fm	81	81	Bowles Elton	Head	1	O	F	M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Labor	Yr	11	12 000
13	/			— Lizzie	Wife			F	M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
14	/			— Raymond	Son			M	M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Yr		14 010
15	/			— Lenore	Daughter			F	M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16	/			— Ruth	Daughter			F	M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
17	Fm	82	82	Rawlette George M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oc	22	17 000
18	/			— Ingrid E	Wife			F	W	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
19	/			— Julian	Son			M	W	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			19 010
20	/			— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21	/			— George	Son			M	W	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			21 010
22	/			— William	Son			M	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
23	Fm	83	83	Beverley Lawrence	Head	1	O	M	M	B	38	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oc	22	23 000
24	/			— Emma	Wife			F	M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
25	/			— Clarence	Son			M	M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Yr		25 010
26	/			— Lula	Daughter			F	M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
27	/			— Roswell	Son			M	M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	/			— Ingrich G.	Daughter			F	M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29	/			— Thomas G.	Son			M	M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30	/			— Lyman G.	Son			M	M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	/			— Booker T	Son			M	M	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32	/			— Emma	Daughter			F	M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
33	Fm	84	84	Marmaduke Kennette	Head	1	O	F	W	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	Yr	44	33 000
34	/			— Ashton Howland	Son			M	W	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34 010
35	Fm	85	85	Howland Elmira	Head	1	O	F	Wd	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			75	35 000
36	/			— Ivanna F	Daughter			F	W	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				36
37	/			— Hiram M	Son			M	W	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Yr		37 270
38	Fm	86	86	Page Harlon	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		70	38 000
39	/			— Marguette	Wife			F	W	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
40	/			— Mason H	Son			M	W	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Working out	Yr		40 148
41	/			— Edna C	Daughter			F	W	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public schools	Yr		41 862
42	Fm	87	87	Howland Willis G	Head	1	O	F	W	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm		22	42 000
43	/			— Seth W	Son			M	W	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			43 010
44	/			— Rufus R	Son			M	W	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
45	/			— Otis W	Son			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46	/			— Hunt H	Son			M	W	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47	/			— Louis H	Son			M	W	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48	Fm	88	88	Cunningham Mary L	Head	1	O	F	M	B	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			70	48 000
49	Fm	88	88	— Mose	Lodger			M	M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50																													50

1

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia. COUNTY King George. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the following are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 60 | SHEET NO 5 B | WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATOR James S. Dishman. 2291 7129

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	Fm	89	89	Dodd George L	Head	1	G	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road foreman	Wk		51	000
52				— Lilian M	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				52	01
53				— Grace L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53	
54				— George M	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				54	
55				— Quincy W	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				55	
56				— Russell	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56	
57		90	90	Norman Asbury Jr	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	Wk		57	01
58				— Gertrude	Wife			F	B	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58	
59				— Bettie	Mother			F	B	65	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Fa	40	59	
60	Jan 12	91	91	Brown George S.	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	80	60	00
61				— Emma	Wife			F	B	30	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61	
62		Fm	92	92	Beverly Joseph	Head	1	R	M	B	44	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	84	62	00
63				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63	
64		X	93	93	Reyton Alice	Head	1	R	F	B	62	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Washerwoman	Private family	Wk		64	92
65				— Francis	Son			M	B	26	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Steam Boat	Wk		65	60
66				— Gladys	Daughter			F	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	Wk		66	96
67				— Willis	Nephew			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	Wk		67	96
68																								Yes	None			52	68	000
69		Fm	94	94	Dishman Emma L	Head	1	O	F	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Seamstress	At Home	Wk		69	154
70				— Jessie W	Daughter			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Private family	Wk		70	32
71				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	General Store	Wk	83	71	85
72		Fm	95	95	Carrollyn Viola O Jr	Head	1	C	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72	
73				— Mayzil C	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73	
74				— Franklin C	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	84	74	000
75		Fm	96	96	Coaty William B	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75	
76				— Emma	Wife			F	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			76	010
77				— Walter S	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77	
78				— Frances C	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	88	78	000
79		Fm	98	98	Tweedon Thomas H	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79	
80				— Emma M	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80	
81				— Thomas L	Son			M	W	1/12	Mar							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81	000
82		Fm	95	95	Brown Frederick M	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82	
83				— Hattie H	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	92	83	000
84		Fm	99	99	Clarke Maryland G	Head	1	O	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Retail merchant	Oa	84	84	000
85		Fm	100	100	Smalley Charles C	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85	
86				— Henrietta	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
87				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87	
88				— Elmer B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88	
89				— Christine C	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89	
90				— Hellen M	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90	
91				— Charles E	Son			M	-	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91	
92				— John L	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92	
93		Fm	101	101	Coakley Herbert H	Head	1	O	Z	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	84	93	000
94				— Ruby E	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94	
95				— Harold H	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95	
96				— Edwin S	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96	
97		Fm	02	102	Coakley Daniel H	Head	1	O	Z	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	90	97	30
98				— Adelaide P	Wife			F	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98	
99				— John H	Son			M	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Commercial Laboratory			99	70
100				— George R	Son			M	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm				100	23
				— Adelaide M	Granddaughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								

1

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR James L. Dishman

SHEET NO. 6 A

49

2341
715

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, No.	Number of family, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	101	101	Kriegsted Frederick	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M	1885	Na			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	91	1000
1	✓			— Pauline	Wife			F	W	45	M	1905	Na			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
2	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany		Germany			None				
3	✓			— Emmie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany		Germany			None				
4	✓			— August	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Germany		Germany			None				
5	✓			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Germany		Germany			None				
6	✓																												
Jan 7	Fm	104	104	Royston Wesley	Head	O	F	M	B	55	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	92	7 000
8	Fm	105	105	Berry Tazewell	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	93	8 000
9	✓			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
10	✓			— Lynches R	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
11	✓			— Theodore	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	Wk		11 010
12	✓			— John T	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Workingout	Wr		12 012
13	✓			— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				13
14	✓			Frank Minnie L	Ward			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				14
15	✓			Mullen Robert L	Grandson			M	W	2½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
16	Fm	106	106	Beverly John H	Head	O	F	M	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	94	16 000
17	✓			— Anna E	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
18	✓			Ally Mary C	Niece			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
19	Fm	107	107	Parkerson Green C	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	80	19 000
20	✓			— Mildred G	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
21	✓			— Viola O	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			21 010
22	✓			— Lilian M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
23	Fm	108	108	Beverly Sarah	Head	O	F	F	B	86	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Midwife		Wr	93	23 934
24	✓			— Russell	Son			M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Workingout	Wr		24 012
25	✓			— Lelia E	Daughter-in-law			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
26	✓			— Mary B	Daughter			F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
27	✓			— Russell	Grandson			M	B	2⅝	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
28	✓			— Mary L	Granddaughter			F	B	1⅝	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
29	✓			— Milton	Grandson			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
30	✓			Jackson Jackriah	Ward			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
31	✓			Beverly Mary H	Granddaughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32	X	109	109	Beverly Jessie	Head		R	M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Workingout	Wr		32 012
33				— Flora	Wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
34				— Robert T	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				34
35				— Walcott R	Son			M	B	1⅝	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				35
36				Minter Spike M	Head		R	M	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	58	36 000
37	Fm	110	110	— Florence M	Wife			F	Mu	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
38	✓			— Georgia A	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
39	✓			— Mary L	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
40	Fm	111	111	Ellis James H	Head	O	F	M	Mu	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	94	40 000
41	✓			— Margaret L	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
42	✓			— Charley H	Son			M	Mu	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Workingout	Wr		42 012
43	✓			— Francis E	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
44	✓			— Leonard H	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				44 010
45	✓			— Nina M	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
46	✓			— James H Jr	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47	Fm	112	112	Ellis Lindsey L	Head	O	F	M	Mu	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Workingout	Wr	96	47 000
48	✓			— Lena B	Wife			F	Mu	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
49	✓			— Margaret L	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				49
50	Fm	113	113	Jones William B	Head	O	Y	M	Mu	68	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Workingout	Wr	44	50 000

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District, [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No 60 | SHEET No 6 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. James S. Dishman, ENUMERATOR 2391

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If not naturalized, whether alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
81	Fm	114	114	Cooke Josephine	Head			F	W	53	Wod					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1	81
82				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82
83				— Bessie	Servant			F	W	35	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							83
84	Fm	115	115	Carter Benny	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85				— Bettie L	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86				— Martha B	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87				Winter Margaret E	Step Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88				Winter Robert L	Step Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							88
89				Carter Martha	Mother in Law			F	W	81	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
90	Fm	116	116	Turner James A	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	OA	1	90
91				— Emma B	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92				— Lyda	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93				— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94				— James H	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95				— Joseph W	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
96				— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97				Johnson Carrie E	Boarder			F	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Ed	1	97
98				Bryant William	Head			M	B	48	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Worker on	Fm	1	98
99	Fm	117	117	— Solomon	Son			M	B	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Workers out	Fm		99
100				— Emma	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100
101				— Thomas	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				101
102				— Nathaniel	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				102
103				— Richard	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							103
104	Fm	118	118	Wilkerson Cyntia P	Head		O	F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	105	104
105				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				105
106				— Annie M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				106
107				— Agnes L	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				107
108				— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				108
109				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				109
110				— Ora	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				110
111				— William	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				111
112				— Edward K	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							112
113	Fm	119	119	Parker Millard H	Head		O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	100	113
114				— Saunders A	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				114
115				Dickerson Agnes	Mother in Law			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				115
116	Fm	120	120	Bailey Jeremiah	Head		O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	107	116
117				— John	Brother			M	W	70	S	1870				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				117
118				— Fannie	Sister			F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				118
119				Ruegstede Karl C O	Head		O	M	W	42	M	1905		Al		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				119
120				— Augusta	Mother			F	W	82	Wid	1905		Al		Yes	No	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	No	None				120
121	Fm	121	121	Coakley Maryland Jr	Head		R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	109	121
122				— Margaret W	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				122
123				— Mason W	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm		0	123
124				— William W Jr	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				124
125				— James J	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				125
126				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				126
127				— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				127
128				— Robert W	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							128
129				Freakle Jeannette	Brother in Law			M	W	74	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				129
130	Fm	122	122	Travers Alvan W	Head		R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	country church	W	110	130
131				— Landora A	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				131

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 60
WARD OF CITY V
SHEET NO 7 A
ENUMERATOR James L. Dishman

50

2441
7182

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), salary (S) or wage worker, (W), or working on own account, (O).	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	124	124	Fennell James A.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	118	1000
2				— Whitney	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3				— Virginia W.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
4																								Yes	Farm Laborer				000
5	Fm	125	125	Tinnell Margaret	Head	1	O	F	W	45	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA	112	010
6				— Edmund Jr.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
7				— William E.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Working Out	Wage		148
8				Fennell James H.	Brother			M	W	64	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	Wage		012
9	X	126	126	Tinnell James	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
10				— Cora M.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
11				— Andrew R.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
12				— Tracy	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
13				— Everett	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
14	Fm	127	127	Coakley Daniel	Head	1	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	113	000
15				— Celia	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
16				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	114	000
17	Fm	128	128	Clarke Eugene W.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
18				— Ida B.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
19				— Emma R.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
20				— Robert F.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
21				— Julia A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
22				— Eugenia B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
23				— Azalea B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
24				— Eugene B.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
25				— Franklin B.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	Wage		805
26	X	129	129	Lucas James H.	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
27				— Rosena	Wife			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
28				— Tazo H.	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
29				— Charles A.	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
30				— Lena V.	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
31				— Pussey	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	Wage	118	805
32	Fm	130	130	Tinnell Augustus H.	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
33				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
34				— Mary W.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
35				— Richard H.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Wage	110	000
36	Fm	131	131	Rose George T.	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				
37				— Victoria	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				
38				— Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia		Yes	None				
39				— George W.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia			None				
40				— Bettie E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia				Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	112	000
41	Fm	132	132	Tett Frank R.	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
42				— Lizzie H.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
43				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
44				— Charles H.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	115	000
45	Jan 15th																												
46	Fm	133	133	Cooke Lewis Jr.	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	119	000
47				— Kate C.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
48	Fm	134	134	Brooks Mary B.	Head	1	O	F	B	48	Wid					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
49				— Hebert B.	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			
50				— Walter H.	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
51				Campbell Liddie V.	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Brickyard	Wage		312
52				Campbell Henry	Lodger			M	B	83	W						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							2870

D—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO 7 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920 James L Dishman ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year if married within this birth-place.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. Person.	Mother tongue. Person.	Place of birth. Father.	Mother tongue. Father.	Place of birth. Mother.	Mother tongue. Mother.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓	135		Brooks Roy	Head			M	B	32	Wid				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	Wk		51
	✓			Lavonah	Daughter			F	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	✓			Campbell Mary J	Niece			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	✓																												54
Fm	136	136	Marmaduke Gilliss	Head	1	O	M	W	W	38	Wid				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Yes	120	55
	✓		Howland Blanch	Sister			F	W	W	37	Wid				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	✓		Lewis Mary	Servant			F	B	B	70	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	Wk		57
Fm	136	137	Fennell James A	Head	1	O	R	M	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Grist Mill	Op	121	58
	✓		Lucy	Wife			F	W	W	69	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	✓		Dillin Lena A	Grandson			F	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			60
	✓		Dillin Willie	Grandson			M	W	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	✓		Dillin Lucy F	Granddaughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
Fm	137	138	Dodd Lyndsay J	Head	1	O	R	M	W	33	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Op	123	63
	✓		George	Father			M	W	W	75	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	✓		Martha	Mother			F	W	W	66	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps house				65
	✓		Daniel	Brother			M	W	W	32	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm	Wk		66
	✓		Roy	Brother			M	W	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm	Wk		67
	✓		Alvin	Brother			M	W	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Op	123	68
Fm	138	139	Morgan Robert L	Head	1	O	R	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	✓		Lucy E	Wife			F	W	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Op	124	70
Fm	139	140	Dennis Emma F	Head	1	O	R	F	W	25	Wid				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
	✓		Lula M	Daughter			F	W	W	35	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	✓		Paul F	Daughter			F	W	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Op	126	73
Fm	140	141	William George H	Head	1	O	R	M	B	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				74
	✓		Ellen	Wife			F	B	B	37	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None				75
	✓		Mary E	Daughter			F	B	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Virginia		North Carolina			None				76
	✓		Dorthey J	Daughter			F	B	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Washington D C		Virginia		North Carolina			None				77
	✓		George	Son			M	B	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				78
	✓		James	Son			M	B	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				79
	✓		Minna B	Daughter			F	B	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Op	126	80
Fm	141	142	Marshall Thomas L	Head	1	O	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	✓		Emma	Wife			F	W	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	✓		Thomas L	Son			M	W	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	✓		John W	Son			M	W	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Op	127	84
Fm	142	143	Hudson William H	Head	1	O	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓		Annie M	Wife			F	W	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	✓		Fitzhugh Sarah	Mother in law			F	W	W	71	Wid				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Op	127	87
Fm	143	144	Rollins William B	Head	1	O	R	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
	✓		Alice B	Wife			F	W	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Op	129	89
Fm	144	145	Rose Thomas P	Head	1	O	R	M	W	43	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
	✓		Mary C	Mother			F	W	W	73	Wid				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Labor farm	Wk	130	91
Fm	145	146	Ashton Agnes C	Head	1	R		M	B	21	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	✓		Lucy	Wife			F	B	B	19	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	✓		Lucy	Daughter			F	B	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	✓		Reed Matthew	Lodger			M	B	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Op	131	95
Fm	146	147	Berry Frank	Head	1	O	Mu	M	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
	✓		Annie H	Wife			F	W	W	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
	✓		Frank A	Son			M	W	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	✓		Marvin E	Son			M	W	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	✓		McDaniel Sarah	Mother in law			F	W	W	71	Wid				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

51

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 8 A

ENUMERATOR James S Dishman

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fm	147	147		Jenkins Eugene F	Head	1	O	M	Wh	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	02	1 000
				— Cornie B	Wife			F	Wh	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
				— Fanny M	Daughter			F	Wh	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
Fm	148	149		Jenkins James F	Head	1	O	M	Wh	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	133	4 000
				— Willie C	Mother			F	Wh	73	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				— Mary E	Sister			F	Wh	52	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				6
Fm	149	150		Welch Sammy F	Head	1	O	M	Wh	39	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	134	7 00
				— Mary J	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							8
X	150	151		Freedom Ruben Col	Head	1	R	M	Wh	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	Wr	135	10 00
Fm	151	152		Miller John H	Head	1	O	M	Wh	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
				— Mary E	Wife			F	Wh	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
				— Vere B	Daughter			F	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							13
				— Angie E	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					14
				— Alice P	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	136	15 00
Fm	152	153		Green Berkley	Head	1	O	M	Wh	41	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
				— Mary C	Wife			F	Wh	27	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							17
				— Lynn H	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							18
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							19
				— Evelyn F	Daughter			F	Wh	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							20 012
X	153	154		Harmon Appodison	Head	1	R	M	B	40	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	Wr		21 000
Fm	154	155		Jenkins Clifford H	Head	1	R	M	Wh	35	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	132	22
				— Columbia	Wife			F	Wh	25	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
				— Gladys E	Daughter			F	Wh	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							24
				— Raymond H	Son			M	Wh	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							25 000
Fm	155	156		Jenkins Frank C	Head	1	O	M	Wh	44	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	128	26
				— Lillian	Wife			F	Wh	34	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
				— Etta W	Daughter			F	Wh	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							28
				— Ellen C	Daughter			F	Wh	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							29 000
Fm	156	157		Jones Jillian	Head	1	R	M	B	65	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	Wr	155	30
				— Jennie	Wife			F	B	54	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				31 012
				— Clifford	Son			M	B	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	Wr		32 010
				— Albury	Son			M	B	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				— Fanny	Daughter			F	B	12	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	140	34 000
Fm	157	158		Collins Sally C	Head	1	O	F	Wh	52	Wid						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			35 010
				— Thomas	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			36 010
				— Luther	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							37 000
Fm	158	159		Cook Charles	Head	1	O	M	Wh	48	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	141	38
				— Annie	Wife			F	Wh	20	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
				— Cardenia	Son			M	Wh	11	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							40
				— Franklin	Son			M	Wh	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							41
				— Moses	Son			M	Wh	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							42
				Gray Alby	Lodger			F	Wh	24	Wid						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				43
				Gray Shelby	Lodger			M	Wh	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							44
				Gray Marvin C	Lodger			M	Wh	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							45 000
Fm	159	160		Braddock John D	Head	1	O	M	Wh	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	142	46
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	Wh	74	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47 000
Fm	160	161		Ashton William H	Head	1	O	M	B	53	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	OA	143	48
				— Grace	Daughter			F	B	10	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							49
				— Leonard	Son			M	B	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							50 2,589
Fm	161	162		Atwell Romain	Head			M	Wh	82	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920 James L. Dishman ENUMERATOR 259 12 3

Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓	161	163	Norman Tracy	Head	R		M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm			114		51
	Yes	162	164	Taylor John R	Head	O	M	M	B	47	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	145	00	52
	Yes	163	165	Reed John	Head	O	M	M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA		00	53
	✓			— Ellen	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					54
	✓			— Octavia	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					55
	✓			— Cletha	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					56
	✓			— Luie H	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					57
	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					58
	X	164	166	Jenkins Elizabeth A	Head	O	F	F	W	61	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer					59
				Griffin Daisy	Hired Daughter			F	W	8								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					60
	X	165	167	Ellis John W	Head	I	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm laborer			010	61
				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					62
				— John W	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63
				— Ruben S	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
	Yes	166	168	Freeden Frederick F	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	146	00	65
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						66
	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						67
	Yes	167	169	Freeden Fred F	Head	O	F	M	W	32	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			OA	147	000	68
	✓			Crismond Raymond	Brother-in-law			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					805	69
	✓			Crismond Mary	Sister			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						70
Jan 17	Yes	168	170	Taylor Ulysses A	Head	O	F	M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA		000	71
				— Fannie E	Mother			F	W	67	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					72
	✓			Reynolds Mary S	Aunt			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					73
																No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				149	000	74
	Yes	169	171	Jones Judy	Head	O	F	F	B	60	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	150	000	75
	Yes	170	172	Jenkins Daniel	Head	I	R	M	W	50	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					76
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					77
	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					78
	✓			— Owen	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					79
	✓			— Algernon	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					80
	✓			— Ralph	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
	Yes	171	173	Payne Emmett	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	151	000	81
				— Minnie G	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					82
	✓			— Constine L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					83
	✓			— Bettie A	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					84
	✓			— Lunsford L	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					85
	✓			— Virginia Irene	Dau			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					86
	✓			— Ada J	Sister			F	W	48	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					87
	Yes	172	174	Dillard John W	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck farm	24	102	000	88
	✓			— Ella V	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					89
	✓			— Ernest L	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					90
	✓			— Flora B	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					91
	✓			— John B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					92
	✓			— Ethel V	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					93
	✓			— Jasper W	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					94
	Yes	173	175	Jenkins Jasper W	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	52	102	000	95
				— Blanch	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					96
	✓			— Lucia A	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					97
	✓			— John E	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					98
	Yes	174	176	Grant Thomas A	Head	O	M	M	B	75	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	24	104	00	99
	✓			— Katherine	X			F	B	74	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					100

STATE Virginia. COUNTY King George. TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 52

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. James. S. Dishman. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60 | SHEET NO. 9 A

WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fa	178	178	Scott Henry K	Head	1	O	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	155	1000
2				— Myrtle M	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
3				— Evelyn G	Mother			F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
4				— Cyrus P	Sister			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
5				— Florence H	Sister			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
6				— Lillian F	Sister			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
7	Fa	176	176	Berry James L	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	156	1000
8				— Hyacinth P	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
9				— Luther L	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
10	Fa	177	177	Beverly James H	Head			M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Wa	157	1000
11				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
12				— Louis G	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
13				— Henry L	Son			M	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
14				Bryant Alfred W	Brother			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
15				Fitt Walter	Nephew			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
16	Fa	179	179	Berry Stephen G	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	158	1000
17				— Dorris V	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
18				— Harry K	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
19				— Myrtle K	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
20				— Elizabeth	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
21	Fa	180	180	Frank Charles A	Head	1	O	M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	159	1000
22				— Mildred	Mother			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
23	Fa	181	181	Berry John L	Head	1	O	M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	160	000
24	Fa	182	182	Frank James C	Head	1		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Oa	161	000
25				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes												
26	Fa	183	183	Ashby F	Head	1	R	M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	162	000
27				Rutledge Bridget	Head	1	O	F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	163	000
28				— Emma M	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
29				— Elmore	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	Home farm			010
30	Fa	184	184	Frank John F	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	164	000
31				— Maude F	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
32				— Floyd F	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
33				— Ernest	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
34				— Emma L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes								None				
35				— Ervin L	Son			M	W	7	S														None				
36				— Earl A	Son			M	W	5	S														None				
37				— Edward G	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S														None				
38				— Randolph	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S																		
39	Fa	185	185	Blagmon Alexandria	Head	1	O	M	B	50	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	165	000
40				— Cora	Wife			F	B	35	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
41				Johnson Victoria	Daughter			F	B	2	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	Working out			012
42				Johnson Herman	Stepson			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	166	000
43	Fa	186	186	Frank William G	Head	1	O	M	W	63	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
44				— Joanna	Wife			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	Working out			012
45				— William A	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
46				— Myrtle E	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor			010
47				— Otis A	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None				
48				— Florence E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
49				— Roy J	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
50				— Effie J	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia											

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATOR James L. Dishman

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If not naturalized, language spoken.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	186	189	Callis Warran	Head		O	M	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road Chopper	Wr	
	✓			— Dosie E	Wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Bogn	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Fay Rose	Mother in law			F	W	69	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	162
20	Yes	187	189	Dickerson Eulandia	Head	1	6	F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Lillie B	Wife			F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— James Zach	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Harold W	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Elsie E	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Mystle V	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller		Oa	165
	Yes	188	190	Coates Frank H	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Percy	Wife			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Yes	189	191	Oliver Thomas J	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	169
	✓			— Cora E	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Yes	190	192	Dickerson Lunenwood	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	171
	✓			— Zillie E	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Shelton K	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Yes	191	193	Dickerson Landand	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	171
	✓			— Flora M	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Jacqueline	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Yes	192	194	Dickerson John E	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	170
	✓			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Everett	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Wr	
	✓			— Floyd	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Wr	
	✓			— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Lena V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Dodd Edgar	Brother in law			M	W	39	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Wr	
	Yes	193	195	Jones George W	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	173
	✓			— Catheyne E	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Charles H	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Wr	
	✓			— Carrie L	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk			
	✓			— Frank B	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor		
	✓			— Herbert H	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor		
	✓			— George W	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Thomas B	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Florence E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Yes	194	196	Morgan Mary	Head	1	O	F	W	60	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
	✓			— Foster	Son			M	B	27	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Wr	
	✓			— Frank	Son			M	B	22	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Wr	

STATE Virginia | 9—137 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | (D1—578) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 8 | SHEET NO. 10 A

COUNTY King & Queen

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 53

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 60

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920 James A Washington ENUMERATOR 7281

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (first inquiry)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	198	197	Richardson George H	Head	1	O	Yes	M	B	52	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	Ga	174
2				— Mary C	Wife			F	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
3	Fm	196	194	Tate William H	Head	1	O	Yes	M	B	59	Wid				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm	General farm	Ga	126
4				— Malvern	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
5	Fm	197	197	Robinson George B	Head	1	O	Yes	M	B	60	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	Ga	176
6				— Rosa C	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
7				— Mamie B	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
8				— Esther L	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
9				Johnson Willie H	Nephew			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
10	Fm	198	200	Lee Thomas E	Head	1	R	Yes	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Kansas	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General	GC	122
11				— Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Kansas	Virginia	Yes	None			
12				— Christine L	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
13				— Thomas E	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
14				Farrar Joseph R	Father-in-law			M	W	56	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
15	Fm	199	201	Stapley John H	Head	1	O	Yes	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	Va	120
16				— Sarah H	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
17				Gray Minnie H	Step Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
18				Green Cyndus Jr	Step Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
19				Green Sadie G	Stepdaughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
20				— Gus C	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
21				— Florence G	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
22				— Estelle L	Daughter			F	W	6 5/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
23	X	200	202	Staples Ernest L	Head	1	O	Yes	M	W	46	Wid				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Work out	Va	012
24	Fm	201	203	Payne Frederick Jr	Head	1	O	Yes	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	122
25				— Emma C	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
26				— Hattie C	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home farm		010
27				— Cyrus H	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home farm		010
28				— Lucy E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
29				— Charles H	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
30				— Daisy L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
31	Fm	203	204	Macon Edward	Head	1	O	Yes	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	180
32				— Ida F	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
33				— Tyler B	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	O	012
34				— Columbia	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
35				— Clifford	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home farm		010
36				— Pollie G	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home farm		010
37				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
38				— Lena	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
39				— John G	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
40				— Jump R	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
41	Fm	203	205	Mechanic John E	Head	1	O	Yes	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	Va	181
42				— Eva B	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
43				— Earl E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
44				— John E	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
45				Greene Ruth Mrs	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
46				— Eugene	Son-in-law			M	W	23	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
47				Margaret R	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
48	X	204	206	Clayton Morgan	Head	1	R	M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Va	012
49	X	205	207	John Trezzes	Head	1	R	M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	Va	012
50	X	206	208	McKenney Venton	Head	1	R	M	W	61	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			

17

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. James L Dishman ENUMERATOR 2 79
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51		207	209	Stanley Noah V	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	183	1000	51
52				— Ann W	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					52
53				— Daisy B	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					53
54				— Eddie M	Daughter			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					54
55				— Annie M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					55
56				— Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					56
57				— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					57
58				— Ester	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					58
59				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					59
60				— Venable	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					60
61				— Frank L	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					61
62				Here ends the enumeration of Shiloh District (Part of) King George, Virginia																										62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

11—878

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 54

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions] Shiloh District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made See instructions]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Richard J. McGinnis ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 1 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, drug goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	1	1	Bowles William	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer		W	
2				" Cora	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				" Lucy	Mother-in-law			F	W	47	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4				" Fitzhugh	Brother-in-law			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer		W	01
5	X	2	2	Bowles Robert	Head	A		M	W	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fisherman		OA	03
6				" Jennie	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7				" Jesse	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8				" Loraine	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				" Clyde	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				" Beatrice	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				" Ida	daughter			F	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
12				" Adolphus	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
13	X	3	3	Bowles James	Head	O	Rent	M	W	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		01
14				" Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15				" Rena	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16				Bowles Hunter	Brother-in-law	O	F	M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fisherman		OA	03
17	X	4	4	Grigsby George Sr.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA	1 000
18	✓			" Pamelia	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	✓			" George Jr	Son			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fisherman		OA	030
20	X	5	5	" Thomas	Head	A		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	2 000
21	✓			" Ruby	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	✓			" Marjorie	daughter			F	W	9 7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23	✓			" Florence	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
24	✓	6	6	Pixley Sallie	Head	2 A		F	W	61	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
25	✓			" George	Son	1		M	W	36	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA	3 000
26	X	7	7	Grigsby Monroe	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	✓			" Madge	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	✓			" Annie	daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
29	✓			" Manuel Jr	Son			M	W	4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
30	✓	8	8	Dobson Edward	Head	1 A		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
31	✓			" Bettie	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32	X	9	9	Brewer Golden	Head	1 O	F	M	W	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	000
33	✓			" Nannie	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	✓			" Annette	daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Netting	Mill	W	538
35	✓			" Maggie	daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Netting	Mill	W	538
36	✓			" Callie	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Netting	Mill	W	538
37	✓			" Chester	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	on Farm	OA	5 012
38	✓			" Ernest	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	000
39	X	10	10	Grigsby Cleveland	Head	1 O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	✓			" Ida	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	School Teacher		S	862
41	✓			" Edna	Sister			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Family		960
42	✓			Otte Minnie	Servant			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	on Farm	W	012
43	✓			Saylor Boise	Laborer			M	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	on Farm	W	010
44	✓			" Lucien	Laborer			M	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		OA	6 000
45	X	11	11	McGinnis Hampton	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	✓			" Beckie	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	✓			" Mabel	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	✓			" Linwood	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	✓			" Virginia	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	✓			" Alice	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	7 000
51	X	12	12	Oliver George	Head	1 O	Rent	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

4

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dinwiddie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sussex & Southside (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the following are made. See instructions.)

P—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Richard D. McGinnis ENUMERATOR. 285

7474

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	✓			Bertie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52	✓			George Jr	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	on Farm	W		52 01
53	✓			Fred	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	on Farm	W		53 01
54	✓			Fannie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55	✓			Lillian	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55
56	✓			William	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57	✓			Audrey	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	✓			Bingham	Brother			M	W	49	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Factory	OA		58 36
59	✓	11	13	Bowles Coy	Head 2	R		M	W	48	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	on Farm	W		59 01
60	✓			Blanch	Wife			F	W	37	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	✓			Fulton	Son			M	W	7	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		61 01
62	✓			Laura	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	✓			Charly	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	✓			Ova	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	✓			Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	✓			Daisy	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				66
67	✓			Wilson	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S		67
68	7M	12	14	Collins Emma	Friend	C	Tenn	F	W	28	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Farm	Em		68 00
69	✓			John	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69 20
70	✓			Irma	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	✓			Edwin	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
72	✓			Elmer	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	✓			Bettie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74	✓			Vera	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	7M	13	15	Lee Howard	Friend	C	Tenn	M	W	68	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	7	75 00
76	✓			Nonnie	Wife			F	W	67	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	✓			Bessie	daughter			F	W	30	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	X	14	16	Munger Janet	Head	R		M	W	48	S	1891	No	1896		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany		Yes	Machinist	Brick Yard	W		78 36
79	X	15	17	Snyder Powhatan	Head	R		M	W	47	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Store	OA		79 69
80				Minnie	Wife			F	W	41	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81	7M	14	18	Goodman Kate	Head			F	W	60	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper				81
82	✓			Blanche	Step-daughter			F	W	41	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	✓			Garnett	Son	R		M	W	29	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Store	Co	10	83 02
84	✓			Jett Charles	Grand-child			M	W	1 7/12	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				84
85	7M	17	19	Parker James	Head	R		M	W	28	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager	Store	Co	5	85 36
86	✓			Bessie	Wife			F	W	21	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	7M	18	19	Parker Cora	Head	C	Va	F	W	58	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Manager		Co	11	87 02
88	✓			Horner William	Head 2	R		M	B	60	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		88 01
89	✓			Emma	Wife			F	B	46	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90	✓			Herbert	Son			M	B	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90 01
91	✓			Inez	daughter			F	B	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home work				91
92	✓			Esther	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		92 01
93	7M			Edward Williams	Friend	R		M	B	53	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Co	13	93 00
94	7M	19	20	Dunbar Hunter	Head	C	Va	M	W	74	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Farm	W	17	94 00
95	7M	20	21	Johnson James	Head	R		M	B	60	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95 00
96	✓			Mary	Wife			F	B	31	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			96
97	✓			Marshall Edna	Niece			M	B	14	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm			97 01
98	✓			Johnson Edison	Son			M	B	12	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm			98 01
99	✓			Edgerson	Son			M	B	8	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	✓			Spillman Allie	Friend	C	Va	M	W	38	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Co	20	100 00

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

55

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Richard H. McGinnis

1496

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Sadie	Wife			F	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					1
				Mary	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					2
				Lytton	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					3
				Pillinia	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					4
				Sadie	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					5
				Sadie	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter					6
X	22	23		Tomlinson John	Head	O	Mu	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					7
				Nancy	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None					8
				Chase Frances	Grand-child			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Washington DC	Maine		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Farm		W	012	9
X	23	24		Bowler Leroy	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					10
				Lillie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					11
				Lonnie	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					12
				Elson	Son			M	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					13
				Magdaline	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					14
				Lee Carrie	Head	O	Mu	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	16	000	15
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					16
				Mary	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					17
				Inez	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					18
				Frank	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					19
				Nellie	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					20
				David	Son			M	W	6	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	17	000	21
				Rogers Isaac	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					22
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	25	M									Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None					23
				Putman	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					24
				Charley	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					25
				Frankie	daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					26
				Elmo	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					27
				Bowie Calvin	Head	O	T	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Richmond VA		Illinois		Washington DC		yes	Farmer	General	Own	17	000	28
				Fannie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					29
				James	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					30
				Margret	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					31
				Frances	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					32
				Rogers Joseph	Head	R		M	W	34	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	17	000	33
				Irene	Wife			F	W	35	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					34
				Beulah	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					35
				Joseph Jr	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					36
				Christine	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					37
				Albert	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					38
				Inez	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					39
				John	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					40
				Lunsford Georgeanne	Head	O	T	F	W	73	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dress maker	Home	Own	22	54	41
				Robertine	Sister			F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper					42
				Turner George	Head			M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	21	000	43
				Martha	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				862	44
				Pauline	daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					45
				Mildred	daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					46
				Tucker	Head	O	Mu	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Own	22	000	47
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					48
				Mary	daughter			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					49
				Bell	daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					50
				Sarah	daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					51

6

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920. Richard D Mc Lemore ENUMERATOR. 1750

PLACE OF ABODE. Sheet, precinct, ward, etc.	Dwelling number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	Fm	30	31	Pollard Anderson	Head	O	Va	M	B	44	M				ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer		Owner	23	51
52	✓				— Irene	Wife			F	B	41	M				ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				52
53	✓				— Robert	Son			M	B	15	S				ye	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				53
54	✓				— Christine	daughter			F	B	13	S				ye	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				54
55	✓				— Antionett	daughter			F	B	11	S				ye	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				55
56	✓				— Son	daughter			F	B	7	S				ye	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				56
57	Fm	Fm	31	32	Brooks Dennis	Head	O	Va	M	B	37	M					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer		Owner	24	57
58	✓				— Rosy	Wife			F	B	31	M					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				58
59	✓				— Edna	daughter			F	B	14	S				ye	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				59
60	✓				— Roberthia	daughter			F	B	13	S				ye	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				60
61	✓				— Essie	daughter			F	B	9	S				ye	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				61
62	✓				— Emmer	daughter			F	B	8	S				ye	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				62
63	✓				— Walter	Son			M	B	6	S				ye	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				63
64	✓				— Henry	Son			M	B	3	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				64
65	✓				— Gertie	daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				65
66	Fm	Fm	32	33	Brooks Peyton	Head	O	Va	M	B	42	M					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	Laborer	Owner	25	66
67	✓				— Emma	Wife			F	B	42	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				67
68	Fm	Fm	33	34	King Wharton	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	Laborer	Owner	26	68
69	✓				— Pearl	Wife			F	W	30	M					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				69
70	✓				— Shirley	daughter			F	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				70
71	✓				— Tabbons	Son			M	W	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				71
72	✓				— Sterling	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				72
73	Fm	Fm	34	35	Rowley Thomas	Head	R		M	W	71	M					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer		Owner	27	73
74	✓				— Cordelia	Wife			F	W	61	M					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Housework				74
75	✓				— John	Son			M	W	20	S					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	Laborer	W		75
76	✓				— Frank	Son			M	W	17	S					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	Laborer	W		76
77	✓				Dickerson Gladys	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				no	ye	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				77
78	Fm	Fm	35	36	Oyster Ulice	Head	O	Va	F	W	69	W					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Policeman	Farm		dd	78
79	✓				Lee Lugine	Sister	T		F	W	67	W					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				79
80	Fm	Fm	36	37	Robinson Woodford Jr	Head	O	Va	M	B	42	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer			27	80
81	✓				— Maggie	Wife			F	B	31	M					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				81
82	✓				— Richard	Son			M	B	12	S					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				82
83	✓				— Clinton	Son			M	B	7	S				ye	no	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				83
84	✓				— Ruth	daughter			F	B	6	S				ye	no	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				84
85	✓				— Woodford Jr	Son			M	B	4	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				85
86	✓				— Peyton	Son			M	B	3 3/12	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				86
87	✓				— Annie	daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				87
88	✓				— Willette	Niece			F	B	14	S				ye	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				88
89	✓				— Edgar	nephew			M	B	12	S				no	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				89
90	Fm	Fm	37	38	Lark Gideon	Head	O	Va	M	M	54	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer			25	90
91	✓				— Cathren	Wife			F	M	60	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				91
92	✓				— Robert	Son			M	M	23	M					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Laborer			11	92
93	✓				— Herman	Son			M	M	16	S				no	ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer				93
94	Fm	Fm	38	39	Giles Addison	Farmer	O	Va	M	B	34	S					ye	ye	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		ye	Farm	Laborer		32	94
95	Fm	Fm	39	40	Murden Jennie	Head	O	Va	F	W	54	W					ye	ye	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		ye	Farm	Laborer	W		95
96	✓				— Robbie	Son			M	W	22	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		ye	Farm	Laborer	W		96
97	✓				— Cyder	Son			M	W	14	S				no	ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				97
98	✓				— Roley	Friend	O	Va	M	W	32	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	General		34	98
99	Fm																												99
100	Fm	Fm	40	41	Hollins Effie	Head	O	Va	F	W	46	W					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none				100
	✓				— Edna	daughter			F	W	20	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia									

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 3 A
ENUMERATOR Richard F. McGinnis

56

7523

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	TENURE. Home owned or rented (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (9)	Color or race. (10)	Age at last birthday. (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States (13)	Naturalized or alien. (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 (16)	Whether able to read (17)	Whether able to write (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth (19)	PERSON. Mother tongue (20)	FATHER. Place of birth (21)	FATHER. Mother tongue (22)	MOTHER. Place of birth (23)	MOTHER. Mother tongue (24)	Whether able to speak English (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account (28)	Number of farm schedule (29)	
	✓			Bernard	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	manager			1
	✓			Gladys	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
	✓			Clark	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
	✓			Clare May	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
Fm	Fm	41	42	Thompson Edmund	Head	O	Un	M	W	51	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O	35	500	5
				Eddie	Sister	R		F	W	46	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home Keeping					6
	✓																												7
Fm	Fm	42	43	Hart Harry	Head	O	R	M	W	30	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O	36	700	8
	✓			Dora	Wife	O	R	F	W	29	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					9
Fm	Fm	43	44	Mordue Willie	Head	R		M	W	27	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General	O	32	900	10
	✓			Willie	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					11
Fm	Fm	44	45	Harrison Thomas	Head	R		M	B	21	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Tenant		32	100	12
				Henretta	Wife	R		F	B	21	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					13
	✓			Jasper	Brother			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					14
	✓			[illegible]	Sister			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					15
	✓			Aubrey	Brother	R		M	B	8	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					16
	✓			Robert	Brother			M	B	8	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			H	012	17
	X	45	46	Morgan Austin	Head	R		M	B	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					18
				Rebecca	Wife	R		F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					19
				Harrison	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm		O	37	000	20
	Fm	46	47	Hixson Thomas	Head	O	F	M	M	33	M					yes	yes	Washington DC		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none					21
				Hattie	Wife	O	F	F	M	38	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					22
	✓			Howard	Son			M	M	7	S					yes	no	no	Pennsylvania		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				23
	✓			Edith	daughter			F	M	4	S						no	no	Pennsylvania		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				24
	✓			Louise	daughter			F	M	2 5/12	S								Pennsylvania		Virginia		North Carolina			none				25
	✓			Marguerite	daughter			F	M	2 1/12	S								Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Honda	O	40	148	26
	Fm	47	48	Jett Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					27
				Georgiana	Wife	O	F	F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			H	012	28
	✓			Ward	Son			M	B	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					29
	✓			Alice	daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					30
	✓			Blanch	daughter			F	B	8	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								31
	Fm	Fm	48	49	Soden Farmer	Head	O	F	M	B	69	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O	41	000	32
	✓			Celia	Wife			F	B	64	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					33
	X	49	50	Bruce Sarah	Head	O	F	F	B	42	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					34
				Jane	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					35
				John	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					36
				Jessie	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					37
				Harold	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					38
				Louise	daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					39
	Fm	50	51	Minor James	Head	O	F	M	B	85	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Manager	O	2	000	40
				Virginia	Wife			F	B	80	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					41
	Fm	Fm	52	Monroe Albert	Head	R		M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer		42	000	42
				Addie	Wife	R		F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	Teacher			862	43
				Maggie	daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					44
				Alexander	nephew			M	B	7m	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		H	012	45
	✓			Sybil	adopted daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					46
	✓			Thelma	daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					47
	X	51	53	Manning Carrie	Head	O	Un	F	M	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housekeeper		O	4		48
				Robertson Gertrude	daughter	R		F	M	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housekeeping		O	4	17	49
				Ealey Edith	daughter	R		F	M	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					50
				Coghill Lena	Sister			F	M	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								51

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Richard L. McGinnis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Coghill	Joe	Laborer			M	M	28	S					yes	yes	New York		Virginia		New York		yes	Mechanic	House	W		51
				Coghill	John	Head			M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	Con	43	52
					Julia	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
					Mary	daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
					Edna	daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
					Zina	daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
					Pauline	daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
				McGinnis	Clarence	Head			M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	Home		47	58
					Ella	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				59
					Helen	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
					Hutson	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
					Edward	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				Washington	Robert	Head		7	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Manager	Own	45	63
					Annie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher		S		64
					Carlin	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
					Bowyer	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
					Lambette	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
					Lucille	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
					Lillie	Mother-in-law	W		F	W	67	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeping				69
				Ring	Ivy	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Laborer	W		70
					Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
					Walt	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
					James	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				Thompson	James	Head		O	M	W	72	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Laborer	Own	47	74
					Melissa	Sister		O	F	W	70	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Home			75
					Nannie	Sister		O	F	W	67	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Home			76
	X	57	57	Johnson	Willie	Head	R		F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper		Own		77
					William	Son			M	B	15	S				no	yes	yes	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
					Evelyn	daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
					Irving	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
					Lizzie	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
					Hilbert	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	no	no	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
					Clarence	Son			M	B	6	S				no	no	no	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	X	58	60	Conner	Charlotte	Head	L	Con	F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Washington D.C.		unknown	D.C.	Virginia		yes	Housewife		Own		84
					Beulah	daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		unknown	D.C.	Virginia		yes	None				85
					Kate	daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		unknown	D.C.	Virginia		yes	None				86
					Mitchel	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		unknown	D.C.	Virginia		yes	None				87
					Vernock	Grand-child			M	B	3 7/12	S					no	no	Pennsylvania		unknown		Virginia		yes	None				88
					Elizabeth	Grand-child			F	B	2 7/12	S							Pennsylvania		unknown		Virginia		yes	None				89
				Hailstork	Joshua	Head	C	Un	M	C	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			47	90
					Nancy	Wife	D		F	C	44	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				91
				Lomax	Annie	daughter	Son		F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				92
					Daniel	daughter			M	B	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				93
	X	60	62	Taylor	Charly	Head	O	Un	M	B	49	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
					Nannie	Sister		O	F	B	37	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	X	61	63	Morgan	Arthur	Head	O	Un	M	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer		W		96
				Dodd	Bell	Sister			F	W	40	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				97
	X	62	64	Robertson	Jesse	Head	R		M	B	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		98
					Eunice	Wife			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
		63	65	Dodd	John	Head	O	Un	M	W	48	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer		Rent		100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

57

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Spilotb District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920. Richard J McTimm ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

7549

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	/			— Freyland	Son			M	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer		W	
	/			— Mary	daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	/			— Hilfred	daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	/																											
4	In	64	66	Manzie Silvey	Head	O	Mo	M	B	65	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic		O	10
	/			— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	/																											
6	X	65	67	Travis Garner	Head	O	Mo	M	B	48	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Department	W	
7				— Minnie	Wife	W		F	B	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
8				— Ester	niece			F	B	4	S					No	No	No	Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
9	X	66	68	Johnson Norel	Head	R		M	B	26	M						no	no	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Barber	Farm	W	
10				— Trace	Wife	W		F	B	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11				— Randolph	Son			M	B	4 10/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
12				— Madge	daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	none			
13	X	67	69	Hargrove Robert	Head	R	Fa	M	W	25	M						yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Painter	Home	O	51
14				— Marguerite	Wife	R		F	W	101	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Delaware		Virginia		yes	none			
15				— Robbie	Son			M	W	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Livestock	O	
16				Baird Bessie	daughter			F	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			
17				— Nelson	son-Law			M	W	54	M						yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Hotel	O	
18	In	68	70	Parker Bettie	Head	O	Mo	F	W	55	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail	O	52
19				— Hortense	daughter			F	W	29	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Post-Mistress	P.O.	S	
20	/			— Gladys	daughter			F	W	20	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Home		
21	/			— Herbert	Step-son			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant		O	1
22	/			— Jessie	nephew			M	W	28	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Retail Store	W	
23	X			— Edwards George A	Head	O	Mo	M	W	56	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O	53
24				— Jannie	Wife			F	W	53	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Housekeeping			
25	/			— Gray	Son			M	W	20	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Helper	Farm		
26	/			— Stella	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Helper	Home		
27	/			— Ralph	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Helper	Farm		
28	/			— Marguerite	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes				
29	/			— George W	Son			M	W	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Saw-Mill		W	47
30	In	70	72	Nash Joseph	Head	R	Mo	M	B	38	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O	
31	/			— Eva	Wife			F	B	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
32	/			— Emma	daughter			F	B	17	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
33	/			— Edward	Son			M	B	12	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
34	/			— Minnie	daughter			F	B	15	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
35	/			— Josephine	daughter			F	B	11	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
36	/			— Robert	Son			M	B	9	S						yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
37	/			— Milton	Son			M	B	7	S						yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
38	/			— Bernod	Son			M	B	3 7/12	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
39	In	71	73	Low Alexander G	Head	R		M	W	56	M						yes	yes	Kentucky		Maine		Kentucky		yes	Farm	Manager	S	
40	/			— Catherine	Wife			F	W	42	M						yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Housework			
41	X	72	74	Joner Nickerson Sr	Head	R		M	W	30	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
42				— Pindie	Wife			F	W	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housewife			
43				— William	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
44				— Hortine	daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
45				— Nickerson Jr	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
46				— Forsedale	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
47				— Sherson	Son			M	W	11	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
48	In	73	75	Turner Richard V	Head	O	Mo	M	W	49	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA	
49	/			— Margarete	Wife			F	W	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housewife			
50	/			Turner Harry	Son			M	W	11	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. Richard J McGinnis ENUMERATOR. 3156

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, ship. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	✓			Turner Richard	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	✓			Haley John	Laborer			M	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				52
	✓			Barker John	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Tenant	Gen		53
	✓			Sullivan	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housewife				54
	✓			Hazel	Son			M	W	5						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
	✓			Julian	Son			M	W	2						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
	✓			Evans	Servant			M	B	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Unknown		Virginia		yes	Laborer				57
	✓			Madison Billie	Head	R		M	W	63	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Gen		58
	✓			Morris	Wife			F	W	45	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housewife				59
	✓			Henry	Son			M	W	25	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer				60
	✓			Della	Daughter			F	W	20	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	✓			Linwood	Son			M	W	17	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	✓			Lelia	Daughter			F	W	13	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	✓			Holmes John B	Head	R		M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Tenant		49	64
	✓			Elizabeth	Wife			M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓			Sarah	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S					10	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
	✓			Cook Ruth	niece			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Washington D.C.		Virginia		yes	none				67
	✓			Bruce Willis R	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Tenant	Gen		68
	✓			Mary E	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Delaware		Virginia		yes	Housework				69
	✓			Grant	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
	✓			Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
	✓			Charles	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	✓			Taylor James P	Head	R		M	W	45	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		012	73
	✓			Rosie A	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				74
	✓			Eddie H	Son			M	W	19	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			012	75
	✓			Sadie B	daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Helper	Home			76
	✓			Robert	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	✓			Andrew	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	✓			Johnie	Son			M	W	8	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
	X	78	81	Billingsley Alderson P	Head	R		M	W	49	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant		Gen	786	80
	✓			Lavinia A	Wife			F	W	54	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				81
	✓			John	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
	✓			Billingsley Laura	Cousin			F	W	83	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	✓			Garnett T	Brother-Law			M	W	61	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk			994	84
	X	79	82	Garrett Bennie O	Head	R		M	W	30	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		012	85
	✓			Hannah A	Wife			F	W	27	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				86
	✓			Nellie	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
	✓			Beulah	daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
	✓			Louise	daughter			F	W	7	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	✓			Jessie	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
	✓			Jeneva	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
	X	70	83	Jordan Annie	Head	R		M	W	34	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Farm		30	92
	✓			Estelle	Wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				93
	✓			Jeffie	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
	✓			Jenson	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
	✓			Mary	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
	✓			Ruthenline	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
	✓			Quesenberry John H	Head	O	7	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Farm		786	98
	✓			Mary A	Wife			F	W	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				99
	✓			Kenneth	daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

58

STATE Virginia

COUNTY King George

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Richard L. McLemore ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	✓			John R. Jr	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
2	✓			Mary J	Head			F	W	79	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			
3	✓			Mary E	daughter			F	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Home		
4	✓			Minnie	daughter			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School		
5	✓			Mary	daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School		
6	✓			Walter J	Son			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Manager		
7	✓			Estelle	Step-child			F	W	13	S							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	none			
8	✓			Harvey	Head			M	B	47	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home		
9	✓			Fannie	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			
10	✓			Folsom Jr	Son			M	B	24	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
11	✓			Ella	daughter			F	B	23	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Home		
12	✓			Emma	daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13	✓			Bettie M	daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14	✓			Isaac	Son			M	B	13	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
15	✓			Griffith	Son			M	B	11	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
16	✓			Fowzel	Son			M	B	7	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
17	✓			Belfield Joe	adopted child			M	B	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home		
18	✓			Robert	Head			M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
19	✓			Mary	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
20	✓			Pope	adopted child			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
21	✓			Jackson Theodore	nephew			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher			
22	✓			Cary	Head			M	B	51	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	Owned		
23	✓			Edward	Head			M	B	74	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Owned		
24	✓			Fannie G	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Owned		
25	✓			Peter	Head			M	B	48	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
26	✓			Fannie	Wife			F	B	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
27	✓			Jackson Jessie	adopted			F	Mu	9	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Owned		
28	✓			Billingsley Maud	Head			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker			
29	✓			Florence	Sister			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady			
30	✓			Wallace Archie	Brother			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
31	✓			Pauline	Niece			F	W	1 7/12	S							Washington		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady			
32	✓			Billingsley Lloyd	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
33	✓			Alvin	Brother			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
34	✓			Estelle	Sister			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
35	✓			Irvin	Brother			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
36	✓			Irving Marguerite	Head			F	B	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper		Owned	
37	✓			Harris Henry	daughter			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road work		
38	✓			Blackwell Johnnie	son-in-law			M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Owned	
39	✓			Christine	Grand-child			F	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
40	✓			Edward	Grand-child			M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
41	✓			Jennette A	Head	Own		F	W	58	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Post Mistress		Owned	
42	✓			Percy	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Father		
43	✓			Nicholas	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Father		
44	✓			Annie	Niece			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
45	✓			Sarah	Head		R	F	B	84	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer			
46	✓			Lillie	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer			
47	✓			Minnie	daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer			
48	✓			Hillery	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer			
49	✓			Hurst	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
50	✓			Beatrice	daughter			F	B	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate by lines that all entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Richard L. McGinnis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				—	Earl	Son			M	B	4 9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
				—	Raymond	Son			M	B	1 10/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
				Bellfield	Ford	—			M	B	15	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
8m		Fm	92	95	Young	Willie	Head	1	R	M	B	24	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	64	4	54 000
				—	Josie	Wife				F	B	24	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				55
				—	Blanche	Daughter				F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
				—	James	Son				M	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia			none				57
				—	Mary	Daughter				F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia			none				58
		Fm	93	96	Nash	John	Head	1	W	M	B	57	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	64	62	59 800
				—	Julia	Wife				F	B	54	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
				King	Beatrice	Grandchild				F	B	14	S			yes	yes yes		Maryland		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				61
				Tarney	Dorothy	Grandchild				F	B	10	S			yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				62
				—	Israel	Grandchild				M	B	8	S						Washington D.C.		Virginia		Virginia		none				63
		Fm	94	97	Green	Jane M	Head	1	O	W	F	58	W					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	64	63	64 000
				—	Raymond	Son				M	W	23	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				65 012
		Fm	95	98	Jones	Aughrey	Head	1	O	W	M	W	41	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	64	64	66 000
				—	Nancy	Sister				F	W	37	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				67
				—	Washington	Brother				M	W	34	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				68 012
		Fm	96	99	Wood	Wilson	Head	1	O	M	B	78	M					yes yes		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Clerk	Private office	5	54	69
				—	Mary B	Wife			O	F	B	77	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper		64	62	70
				Brooks	Marion T	adopted son				M	B	14	S					yes yes		Washington D.C.		unknown		yes	Farm	helper			71 012
				Washington	Julia	—				F	B	85	W					no no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
		Fm	97	100	Harrison	John	Head	1	R	M	B	49	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	64	64	73 000
				—	Daisy	Wife				F	B	43	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
				—	Mildred	Daughter				F	B	14	S			yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm	Laborer			75 012
				—	Lewis	Son				M	B	17	S			yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farm	Laborer			76 012
				—	Eva	Daughter				F	B	13	S			yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				77
				—	Thomas	Son				M	B	12	S			yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				78
				—	Henry	Son				M	B	11	S			yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				79
				—	Alfred	Son				M	B	10	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				80
				—	Alberta	Daughter				F	B	8	S			yes	yes no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				81
				—	Darry	Daughter				F	B	5	S			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				82
				—	Robert	Son				M	B	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				83
		Fm	98	101	Finney	John	Head	1	O	W	M	W	65	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	64	61	84 000
				—	Susie	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				85
		Fm	99	102	Frank	Jeremiah	Head	1	O	M	W	62	W					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	64	62	86 000
				—	Almenia L.	Wife				F	W	52	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				87
				—	Bernard	Son				M	W	31	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Hand			88 010
				—	Jeremiah Jr.	Son				M	W	26	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Stripping	W		89 649
				—	Alexander L.	Son				M	W	23	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	laborer	W		90 012
				—	Edwin L.	Son				M	W	20	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Farm	W		91 148
				—	Henley	Son				M	W	18	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	helper	W		92 012
				—	Gordon G.	Son				M	W	11	S			yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				93
		Fm	100	103	Robinson	George W.	Head	1	O	M	B	63	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	64		94 000
	X		101	104	Pete	Vivian	Head	1	Un	M	B	22	S					no no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Private	W		95 948
	X		102	105	Cooper	Lillian	Head	1	O	F	O	56	W					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				96
				—	Charles	Son				M	B	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	laborer	W		97 012
				—	Robert	Son				M	B	13	S			yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				98
		Fm	103	106	Minor	Thurman	Head	1	R	M	B	25	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			70	99 000
				—	Jennie	Sister				F	B	17	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				100 4

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 59

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY +
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920. R. L. McGinnis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 6 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Isiah	Father			M	B	65	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Laborer	Farm, Yard	W	
	✓			Bennet	Brother			M	B	21	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Laborer	Farm, Yard	W	
	✓																											
3	Fm	104	105	Edwards William B	Head	O	H	M	W	75	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	Livestock	Own	
4	✓			Lucy	Wife	O	F	F	W	78	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Housewife			
5	✓			Robin	Son			M	W	47	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	Livestock	Own	11
6	✓			Bird	daughter			F	W	43	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Boarder	Helper		
7	✓			Lyne	Son			M	W	39	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	Home		12
8	Fm	105	106	Owens James W	Head	O	H	M	W	44	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Merchant	Retail	Own	23
9	✓			Mabel L	Wife	O	F	F	W	28	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Housewife			
10	✓			James W Jr	Son			M	W	7						ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
11	✓			John S	Son			M	W	5						ye		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
12	✓			Benner	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
13	✓			Sidnor	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
14	✓			Kate M	Sister			F	W	49	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	School Teacher	Public S		8
15	✓			Dare Bettie	Sister-in-law			F	W	47	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
16	✓			Ford Frank	Laborer			M	W	33	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farm	Laborer	W	12
17	Fm	106	107	Warren William G	Head	O	H	M	W	52	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Minister	Baptist	S	14
18	✓			Agnes A	Wife	O	F	F	W	47	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Housekeeper			
19	✓			Mary J	dau			F	W	17	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Employed	Wood Shop, Fact		8
20	✓			Lucile B	daughter			F	W	11	S					ye	ye	South Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Teacher	Public S		8
21	✓			William A	Son			M	W	10	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
22	✓			Ethel A	daughter			F	W	7	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
23	✓			Marguerite W	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
24	Fm	107	108	Marshall Samuel P	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	General	Own	72
25	✓			Marguerite C	Wife			F	W	25	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Housekeeper			
26	✓			Samuel Jr	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
27	✓			Monica	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
28	✓			Virginia	daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
29	Fm	108	109	Tilley Charles B	Head	O	H	M	W	57	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	General	Own	76
30	✓			Susie F	Sister	O	F	F	W	61	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Housekeeper			
31	Fm	109	110	Isaacs Wilford	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Blacksmith	General	Own	77
32	✓			Annie	Wife			F	W	29	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
33	✓			Agnes	daughter			F	W	12	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
34	✓			Edna	daughter			F	W	4	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
35	✓			Wilford Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					ye		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
36	✓			Geneva	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
37	✓			Lucille	daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
38	Fm	110	111	Jenkins Julian Y	Head	R		M	W	36	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	General	Own	18
39	✓			Margarette	Wife			F	W	26	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Housewife			
40	✓	x		Nannie	daughter			F	W	8	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
41	✓			Ollie	daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
42	✓			Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
43	✓			Marguerite	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
44	Fm	111	112	Lee Ira H	Head	O	H	M	W	56	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	General	Own	72
45	✓			Mary E	Wife			F	W	68	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Housekeeper			
46	✓			Hattie	daughter			F	W	30	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Helper	At home		
47	✓			Bettie L	daughter			F	W	26	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Teacher	Home		
48	Fm	112	113	Arnold Thomas R	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	Farmer	General	Own	82
49	✓			Blanch	Wife			F	W	51	M					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
50	✓			Thomas C	Son			M	W	19	S					ye	ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION +

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE + WARD OF CITY +

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920. Richard L McGinnis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, farm, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	✓			Rogers C	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51	
51	✓			Edwards John T	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Lumberman	Saw Mill	Co	81	52	
52	For	113	114	Maud	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				53	
53	✓			Jennie	daughter			F	W	1 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54	
54	✓			Price Abner	Head	A		M	W	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller	Grist Mill	W	82	55	38
55	For	114	115	Lucy	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				56	
56	✓			Ethel	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57	
57	✓			Osborn	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58	
58	✓			Vivian	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59	
59	✓			Bessie	daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home	Helper			60	
60	✓			Harvey Marsh	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper		Co	83	61	
61	For	115	116	Raymond	Son			M	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			62	01
62	✓			George L	Son			M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		63	01
63	✓			Herman	Son			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		64	01
64	✓			Georgia L	daughter-in-law			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				65	
65	✓			Fannie	daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66	
66	✓			Fallard Fannie	Head	R		F	B	76	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			84	67	
67	For	116	117	Richard	Son			M	B	38	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General			68	000
68	✓			Thornton Horace	Head	O	M	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Co	85	69	000
69	For	117	118	Charlotte	Wife	O	M	F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70	
70	✓			Thornton Charlie	Head	O	F	M	B	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		Co	86	71	000
71	For	118	119	Washington David	Head	O	F	M	B	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Laborer	W		72	012
72	✓		120	Thornton James	Head	R		M	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73	
73	✓			Delphine	Wife			F	B	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74	
74	✓			Charly	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75	
75	✓			Rosa	daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76	
76	✓			John	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77	
77	✓			Lenora	daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78	
78	✓			Emma	daughter			F	B	0 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General		82	79	000
Jan 14	For	119	121	Robertson Loudon	Head	O	M	M	B	39	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Co	80	80	000
	For	120	122	Smith W	Head	O	F	M	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				81	
80	✓			Mary F	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82	
81	✓			Edna	Lodger			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	Farmer	General	Co	49	83	000
82	For	121	123	Arnold Eugene R	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				84	
83	✓			Ida D	Wife			F	W	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85	
84	✓			Everard L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				86	
85	✓			Herbert C	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87	
86	✓			Carrie A	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Maine		Virginia			none				88	
87	✓			Elwood L	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Maine		Virginia			none				89	
88	For	122	124	Lewis Richard P	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Co	90	90	000
89	For	123	125	Margaret W	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				91	
90	✓			Cook James W	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		W	71	92	000
91	For	123	124	Ann W	Wife			M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				93	
92	✓			Lucie W	daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home	Helper			94	
93	✓			Louis W	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Laborer	W		95	012
94	✓			Willie A	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96	
95	✓			Ora L	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	work				97	
96	✓			George H	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98	
97	✓			Preston	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99	
98	✓			Frank H	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100	
99	✓			Oliver Robert H	Brother-in-law			M	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Sawmill	W			95

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 60

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61
SHEET NO. 7A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan. 1920. Enumerator: Richard J. McGinnis

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				John H	Brother in law			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Law Office	W		51
				Andrew R	Brother in law			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	W	92	52
				Combs Billie	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper				53
				Martha A	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home	Helper			54
				Nellie	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Laborer	W		55
				Charles	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
				Lonetta	daughter			F	W	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
				Mamie	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	43	58
				Frigsby Wilton J	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Store			59
				Eva M	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming		O.A.		60
				Robert W	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Helper			61
				Walter	Son			M	W	17	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail	O.A.	94	62
				Ullmansith Jennie F	Head	O	F	F	W	58	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	Public	S		63
				Louise F	daughter			F	W	25	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home	Helper			64
				Mary E	daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Navy Yard	W		65
				James	Son			M	W	17	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Retail Store	W		66
				Lester	Son			M	W	15	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fisherman	Round Net	O.A.		67
			Rowley James H	Brother				M	W	60	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Tenant	O.A.	45	68
			Ullmansith John G	Head	O	F	M	M	W	26	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework				69
			Lula	Wife				F	W	29	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
			Margaret G	daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
			William F	Son				M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
			Payne Thomas E	Head	O	F	M	M	W	50	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	75	73
			Lula Dee	Servant				F	W	22	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tenant	W		74
			Lucas Herman	Laborer				M	B	7	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	77	75
			Robertson Frank	Head	O	F	M	M	B	38	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
			Ida	Wife				F	B	20	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
			Gladys	daughter				F	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
			Hattie	daughter				F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
			Jesse	Son				M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
			Johnson Jesse	Head	O	R		M	B	40	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	General	O.A.	93	81
			Margaret	Wife				F	B	38	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
			George	Son				M	B	16	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
			Lizzie	daughter				F	B	15	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
			Robert	Son				M	B	12	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
			Willie	Son				M	B	11	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
			Hannah	daughter				F	B	9	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
			Carrie	daughter				F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				88
			Fannie	daughter				F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
			James	Son				M	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
			Sanders Marguerite	Mother in law				F	B	74	W						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
			Rose Sidney L	Head	O	R		M	B	49	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	77	92
			Mary A	Wife				F	B	40	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
			Ida B	daughter				F	B	23	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Laborer	W		94
			Mack	Son				M	B	19	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
			Hattie	daughter				F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
			Jesse	Son				M	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
			Gladys	daughter				F	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				98
			George	Grand child				M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				99
			Cook William T	Head	O	F	M	M	W	60	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	O.A.	100	100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY King George | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Richard L Mc Gruner ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. District, precinct, ward, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	Do	122	123	Rollins Albert B	Head	O		M	W	72	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Emp	101
2	✓				" Sidnie V	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper			
3	Fm	Do	123	124	Rollins Austin J Jr	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Emp	102
4	✓				" Florence	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper			
5	✓				" Albert	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mason	Bricks	W	
6	✓				" Mary F	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Laborer		
7	✓				" Irvin C	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
8	✓				" Sanford F	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
9	✓				" Justin J Jr	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
10	Fm	Do	124	125	Weaver Orrin R	Head	O	R	M	W	63	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Emp	103
11	✓				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper			
12	Fm	Do	125	126	Winston Curtis	Head	R		M	B	39	Wid					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		Emp	104
13	✓				" Alford W	Son			M	B	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
14	✓				" Fred R	Son			M	B	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
15	✓				" Dulcie A	daughter			F	B	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
16	✓				" Pernelle [illegible]				F	B	2 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
17	Fm	Do	126	127	Foster Ernest	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Emp	105
18	✓				" Annie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper			
19	✓				" Edwin M	Son			M	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
20	Fm	Do	127	128	Glenn Bennie	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Emp	106
21	✓				" Etta	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
22	✓				" Iona	daughter			F	W	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
23	✓				" Virgil	Son			M	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
24	✓				" Edward	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
25	✓				" Ercil	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
26	Fm	Do	128	129	Lee Benson J	Head	O	R	M	W	55	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Emp	107
27	✓				" Willie B	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper			
28	✓				" Daniel	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Retail	Emp	108
29	✓				" Willie E	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School teacher		S	109
30	✓				" Marylee	daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Helper		
31	Fm	Do	129	130	Turner Howard	Head	R		M	B	33	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Emp	108
32	✓				" Lenora	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
33	✓				" Wilson	Son			M	B	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
34	✓				" Estelle	daughter			F	B	6	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
35	✓				" Gilbert	Son			M	B	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	Laborer	Wk	
36	Fm	Do	130	131	Gray William H	Head	O	R	M	B	44	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
37	✓				" Blanche	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Farm		
38	✓				" William Jr	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
39	✓				" Edward	Son			M	B	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
40	✓				" Harry	Son			M	B	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
41	Fm	Do	131	132	Jenkins Walter R	Head	R		M	B	27	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Emp	109
42	✓				Harris Alford	Laborer			M	B	75	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer		Wk	
43	Fm				Jackson Silas	Head	O	R	M	B	47	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General	Emp	110
44	✓				" Margaret	Wife			F	B	40	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
45	✓				" Edwin	Son			M	B	17	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	
46	✓				" Hattie	daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
47	✓				" Maggie	daughter			F	B	9	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
48	✓				" Vaghine	daughter			F	B	8	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
49	Fm	Do	132	133	Baker Thomas E	Head	O	R	M	W	54	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Education Farming		Emp	111
50	Fm	Do			" Martha B	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School teacher		O	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY King George
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 61

SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF Jan 1920. Richard J. McGinnis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Thomas B	Son			M	W	18	S							Maryland		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wireless operator	Ship	S	
	✓			Charles	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Virginia E	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			William	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Jan	Fam	133	134	Bellamy James G	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA	116
Jan	✓			Hattie E	Wife	O	M	F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			112
Jan	Fam	134	135	White Mary A	Head	O	M	F	W	53	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper		OA	
	✓			Sophia	daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Tibbie	Grandchild			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Beatrice	Grandchild			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jan	Fam	135	136	Oline George Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA	114
	✓			Mary A	Wife	O	F	F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Mary A	daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	Public	S	
	✓			Frances E	daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School Teacher	Public	S	
Jan	Fam	136	137	McGinnis Richard J Jr	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	OA	115
	✓			Bettie R	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			
	✓			Richard J Jr	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			James G	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Bettie	Mother			F	W	67	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]		OA	

7 695

1672

5000

1/2

1000

862

862

1000

7 x 2

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51																	
52																	
53																	
54																	
55																	
56																	
57																	
58																	
59																	
60																	
61																	
62																	
63																	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

MANSEMOND CO.

EDS 11; 13; 14 to 21; 23 to 25.
(COMP)

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Chuckatuck Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 6107 1 A

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	1	1	Bailey Robert H.	Head	R		M	B	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Tobacco	Factory	W	1196
				Alice	Wife			F	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laundress	At Home	Co	922
	X	X	X	Venable Stephen	Head	R		M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Working out	W	1196
				Annie	Wife			F	B	27	M					No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
				Miller Annie L.	Niece			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia						None			
				Moseley [illegible]	Niece			F	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	290
	X	3	3	[illegible] Lewis	Head	R		M	B	66	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
				[illegible] Peggie	Wife			F	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
				[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Laundress	At Home	Co	922
				[illegible] Annie	Daughter			F	B	23	S					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Laundress	At Home	Co	922
				[illegible] Sarah	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	290
				[illegible] Robert	Son			M	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
				[illegible] Caroline	Daughter			F	B	13	S				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
				[illegible] Josephine	Daughter			F	B	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
				[illegible] Lucile	Daughter			F	B	9	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Thomas	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Mary Jane	Grandaughter			F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Harvey	Grandson			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Raymond	Grandson			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Grace	Granddaughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Mary	Granddaughter			F	B	1 9/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
	Fm	4	4	Flemming William	Head	R		M	B	74	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	Truck Market Garden	Emp Co	1	76
				Margaret	Wife			F	Mu	66	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
				Frances Jessie	Granddaughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
				[illegible] Roosevelt	Grandson			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
	X	5	5	Bailey Samson	Head	R		M	B	33	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	196
				[illegible] Beulah	Wife			F	B	2	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
				[illegible] Agnes	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
	X	6	6	Turner Charles	Head	R		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	Co	166
	Fm	7	7	[illegible] Eustace	Head	O		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	12
	X	8	8	Jones Elton	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	12
	X	9	9	Brown William	Head	R		M	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Ada	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Bradford	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
				[illegible] James	Son			M	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				[illegible] Frederick	Son			M	B	9	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Mary	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] William	Son			M	B	4 1/2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Amelia	Daughter			F	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
	Fm	10	10	Hawkes James S.	Head	R		M	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Co	661
				[illegible] Emma	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	None			
				[illegible] Chesley	Son			M	Mu	8	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Ella	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Victoria	Daughter			F	Mu	2 5/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
				[illegible] Corine	Daughter			F	Mu	7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
	Fm	11	11	Collen W. Jasper	Head	O	T	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	
				[illegible] Nellie G.	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			No	None			
				[illegible] Frederick A.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			No	None			

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Chuckatuck Village
(Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2nd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATOR

CHUCKATUCK VILLAGE

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	12	12	Tellerom,	Raymond J	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						51
					Mamie R	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						52
					Judith	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						53
	X	13	13	Tellerom,	Annie L	Head	O	F		W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			54
					Annie C	Daughter				W	31	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School Supervisor	Counties	Wage	55
					R Carlisle	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Chemist	Drug Store	Wage	56
					Elwood	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			57
					Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			58
				Holland,	Sallie	Boarder			F	B	33	D					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private Family		59
	X	14	14	Salmon,	James J	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	W	60
					Margaret	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			61
					Mayo B	Son			M	W	22	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mechanic	Automobile	W	62
				Holmes,	Lee	Lodger			M	W	53	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Assistant Miller	Grist Mill	W	63
	X	15	15	Moore,	William	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Retail Merchant	General Store	Own	64
					Lovie	Wife			F	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			65
					Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	D					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			66
					Abraham	Son			M	W	8	D					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			67
					Mary Ella	Daughter			F	W	6	D					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			68
					Florence	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	D					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			69
					Martha L	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	D					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			70
	Fm	16	16	Fowler,	Lawson	Head	R		M	B	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	5	71
					Mary	Wife			F	B	69	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
	X	17	17	Chapman,	J Rosser	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Retail Store	Wage		73
					Estelle	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
					Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	D							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
	X	18	18	Tuck,	Charles H	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Retail Store	Own		76
					Celestia A	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
					Eula M	Daughter			F	W	24	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sales Lady	Retail Store	Wage		78
					Eva L	Daughter			F	W	22	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Retail Store	Wage		79
					Mary E	Daughter			F	W	20	D					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home		On		80
				Rock,	Tony Nelea	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
				Fuller,	Agnes H	Lodger			M	W	24	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Retail Store	Wage		82
	Fm	19	19	Hollerman,	Paxton	Head	O	F	M	B	57	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	On	6	83
					Royce	Wife			F	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
				Porter,	Zachariah	Boarder			M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Freight Boat	W		85
					Maud A	Daughter			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
				Crump,	Floyd	Grandson			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Hooking out	W		87
					Nellie	Granddaughter			F	B	11	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
				Porter,	Elsie	Granddaughter			F	B	12	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
				Tellerom,	Wallie	Nephew			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	Fm	20	20	Cannon,	Rosa M	Head	O	F	F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own		91
					Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School			92
					James H	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lawyer Keeper	Bank			93
					Catherine	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse Graduate	Public School	At		94
				Farmer,	Mrs Agnes	Daughter			F	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
					Hallie	Lodger			F	B	38	D					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm rent	Private Family	W		96
	X	21	21	Marshall,	Mrs Mollie	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
					Tellerom	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dress Maker	At home	On		98
					Delbert	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Retail Store	W		99
					Ruby	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

63

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Rockingham

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	Place of birth of each person enumerated. PERSONS. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Sm	22	22	Godwin, Leonard	Head	R		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General	Own	8
	X	22	23	Hofler, Flora A.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housework	Own Home	No	
				Rosa	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Frank	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ronicella	Daughter			F	W	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	24	24	Todwood, Charles	Head	O	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
				Mallie	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				J. Whitney	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
				Charles Jr.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
				Melvin	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
	X	25	25	Johnson, Isaac J.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farmer	NR	
				Dora	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Troy J.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	26	26	Durable, John A.	Head	R		M	W	83	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farmer	Own	1
	Sm	27	27	Pumphrey, Jacob H.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Own	1
	✓			Shady, Frank A.	Nephew-in-law			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Mechanic	Automobiles	Wg	
	✓			Maggie M.	Niece			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Matthew H.	Grand Nephew			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Frank A. Jr.	Grand Nephew			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Here ends the enumeration of Chuckatuck Village.																								

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Henderson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Magisterial Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Livingston Village

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY X

J. C. Crawford ENUMERATOR.

6227

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	2828		Yates, George K	Head	R	M	W	34	M							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fa	10
				Anna	Wife		F	Wh	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lynnette	Daughter		F	Wh	9	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Georgia Lee	Daughter		F	Wh	7	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Flora	Daughter		F	Wh	3 5/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Floyd	Son		M	Wh	3 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Emma Jane	Daughter		F	Wh	6/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	2929		Graves, Spencer K	Head	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fa	11
				Lee M	Wife		F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Genevieve	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary Lee	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Vernon	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hoskins			M	W	18	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Fa	11
	X	1330		Gates, Minnie J	Head	R	F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Cl. Home	Co	
				Angela	Wife		F	W	2	M							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia						
				Ellen	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Zenobia	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Willie J.	Son		M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary Mae	Daughter		F	W	2 3/12	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	3131		Vaughan, George W.	Head		M	W	52	M				X		No	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laundress	Cl. Home	Co	
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	52	M						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Cl. Home	Co	
				Clara	Daughter		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Cl. Home	Co	
				George W.	Son		M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Susan Lee	Granddaughter		F	W	2	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Reed, Willie	Lodger		M	W	21	S						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
				Harris, Hoppe	Boarder		M	W	21	S						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
	X	3232		Carter, Clarence	Head		M	W	28	S					Yes	No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
				Stephens,	Niece		F	W	8	S						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm			Carter,	Son		M	W	2 4/12	S						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Carter,	Son		M	W	2/12	S						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Beasley, Edward	Lodger		M	W	44	M						No	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
	X	3333		Hartsell, Jesse	Head		M	W	45	M						No	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
				Lucy	Wife		F	W	43	M						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	3434		Carter, Jerry	Head	R	M	W	49	M						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
				Sallie	Wife		F	W	46	M						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Jones	Son		M	W	21	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Katherine	Daughter		F	W	19	S						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Jane	Daughter		F	W	12	S						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	3535		Fuchs, Benjamin	Head		M	W	70	M							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
				Sarah	Wife		F	W	70	M							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ernest A.	Son		M	W	32	S						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
				George W.	Son		M	W	30	S						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
				Mary J.	Daughter		F	W	28	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Williams, Samuel	Lodger		M	W	23	M						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
	Fm	3636		Henson, Nelson	Head		M	W	72	M						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	
				Nannie	Wife		F	W	66	M						No	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Vera	Daughter		F	Wh	3	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Crooke, Delaney	Grandaughter		F	W	8	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Bright, Charlie	Grandson		M	W	7	S							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Underwood, Hester	Granddaughter		F	W	2	Wd							Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk (Magisterial District) (Suffolk and Chuckatuck Precincts)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Suffolk Village
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. L. C. Crocker ENUMERATOR.

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

C4

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	37	37	Brand Thomas	Head	R		M	Bl	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Watchsetter	Watch Factory	W	10
				- Louisiana	Son			M	B	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Clarence	Grandson			M	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Lillian	Daughter			F	B	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Cesar	Son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Cora	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Irene	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Louisiana	Daughter			F	B	3	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Jefferson	Son			M	B	1	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Viviana	Daughter			F	B	8/12	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	38	38	Crawford Nathaniel	Head	R		M	Bl	50	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boatman	Transfer Co	W	11
				- Mary E	Wife			F	B	37	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Annie May	Daughter			F	Bl	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Nicholas	Son			M	Bl	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- George	Son			M	Bl	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Sarah	Daughter			F	Bl	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Beatrice	Daughter			F	Bl	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	39	39	Warren Levi	Head	R		M	Bl	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	15
				- Amanda	Wife			F	Bl	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Cousens Willie	Grandson			M	Bl	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Turner Bessie	Granddaughter			F	Bl	15					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	40	40	Crocker Leroy L	Head	O	T	M	Mu	61	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Agent & Keeper	Crocker Co	OA	
				- Nancy	Wife			F	Mu	58	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	15
				- George E	Son			M	Mu	40	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Jm	41	41	Tarver Jefferson	Head	R		M	Bl	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farmer	OA	
				- Fanny	Wife			F	Bl	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Rosie	Daughter			F	Bl	25	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	
				- Jermon	Son			M	Bl	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	
				- Jefferson Jr	Son			M	Bl	16	S				No	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	
	X	42	42	Mason Peoley	Head	R		M	Bl	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Truck Farmer	W	
				- Annie	Wife			F	Bl	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Marguerite	Daughter			F	Bl	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- John Lee	Son			M	Bl	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Fucinda	Daughter			F	Bl	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Harvey	Son			M	Bl	3/12	S							Virginia				Virginia			None			
	X	43	43	Gray Jackson	Head	O	T	M	Bl	74	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	
				- Lucy	Wife			F	Bl	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jackson Abraham	Grandson			M	Bl	11					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Brown Nathaniel	Grandson			M	Bl	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Louis Fallon	Grandson			M	Bl	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	44	44	Edwards Jno H	Head	R		M	Bl	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				- Carrie L	Wife			F	Mu	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Ella	Daughter			F	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	45	45	Jackson David	Head	O	T	M	Bl	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Yard	W	
				- Mamie	Wife			F	Bl	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				- Nellson	Son			M	Bl	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Melvine	Daughter			F	Bl	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Vashti	Daughter			F	Bl	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Suffolk Select) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Near Cypress Chapel Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, part, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd and 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 3 B
ENUMERATOR. M. L. Sumpter

Overtis Road
Suffolk Road
January 5 1920

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Jackson, William P	Head	O	7	M	W	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	16
				" Indiana	Wife			F		60	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" James	Brother			M		47	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
	X	46	47	Crocket, William	Head	O	7	M	W	72	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	
				" Lucy	Wife			F	W	70	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Suffolk

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONAL: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	70	27	28	29
	Fm	55	56	Darden, Clifton O	Head	R	F	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		3
	✓			" Emma	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" Clifton Jr	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	56	57	Stewart, Alexander	Head			M	Mu	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		2
	✓			" Emily	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Timmins	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Emily	Daughter			F	B	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Alexander	Son			M	Mu	11	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Blonchey	Daughter			F	B	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" Thelma	Son			M	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" Irma	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" Cuplea	Son			M	Mu	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	57	58	Chapman, Robert	Head	I	O	F	M	B	53	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		25
	✓			" Rose	Wife			F	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Ella	Daughter			F	B	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Andrew	Son			M	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	58	59	Lawrence, James W	Head	I	R	M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		26
	✓			" Christina	Wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Mary	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Matilda	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Melton	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" James	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	59	60	Lawrence, George H	Head			M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Emma	Wife			F	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Edward	Son			M	B	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓	60	61	Twine, Edward	Head	I	R	M	Mu	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		18
	Fm			" Cordelia	Wife			F	Mu	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		14
	Fm	61	62	Crocker, Joseph	Head			M	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		
	✓			" Cora A	Wife			F	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" William	Son			M	W	12	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" Goldie	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No				Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" Carrie	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Fairford, Mrs Jennie	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard		
	✓	63		Clay, Julius	Head	R		M	W							No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Goldie	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	62	64	Langley, Ralph E	Head	I		M	W	22	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Lumber Yard		
	✓			" Peggie E	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" James Lee	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	63	65	Clay, Posca	Head	I	R	F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Lumber Yard		
	✓			" Julian	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" Ada Mae	Daughter			F	W	2	S									Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	64	66	Merrill, Columbus	Head	I		M	B	72	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Julia	Wife			F	B	71	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Cook, Edward	Cousin			M	B	12	S									Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	65	67	Goodwin, Sandy	Head	I	R	M	Mu	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teamster	General Contr		30
	✓			" Sarah	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			" Opal	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					Yes	No	No		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Alison	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					Yes	No	No		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buckhatuck District (Magisterial)
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE New Buckhatuck Village [Insert proper name and also name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3477
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY
W. W. Crumpler ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family (counting in order of visitation).	Number of person in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth of father.	Mother tongue of father.	Place of birth of mother.	Mother tongue of mother.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	65	67	Border, Lizzie	Daughter			F	Neg	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Clara	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Baron Lee	Daughter			F	Neg	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Barnes C.	Lodger			M	Neg	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Watkins Peggy	Head	O		F	B	0	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Sofia	Niece			F	B	4	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Irene	Lodger			F	B	23	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Edward	Lodger			M	B	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Wilson James	Boarder			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Clay Henry	Lodger			M	B	1	Wid						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Own Acct	32
	✓			Minch Henry	Head	R		M	B	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Viccie J.	Wife			F	B	24	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Emanuel	Grand Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes	No		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	General Farm	Own Acct	33
	✓			Jones Robert	Head	R		M	B	57	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Virginia	Wife			F	B	44	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Carrie	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Percy	Son			M	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Page, Hilleton	Boarder			M	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Jesse	Boarder			M	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Bourne	Boarder			M	B	45	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Hargrove Jerry	Head	R	M	M	B	42	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Ivory	Niece			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Whitfield Grayson	Servant			M	B	26	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Grace	Servant			F	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Richard	Boarder			M	B	22	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	Wages	
	Fm	70	72	Lewis, Clarence	Head	O	M	M	B	44	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	Own Acct	35
	✓			— Grace	Wife			F	B	32	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Clarence	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Woodrow	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Theodore	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Edward	Son			M	B	4	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			— Lucille	Daughter			F	B	2	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	71	73	Edwards, Louis	Head	O	M	M	B	42	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Farm	Own Acct	1
				— Lelia	Wife			F	B	32	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Everard	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Judson	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Vernon	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		74		Tate, Clinie	Head	R		F	B	26								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hallie M.	Son			F	B	2	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Infant	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Valentine Maria M.	Niece			F	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	72	75	Kinney, James H.	Head	R		M	B	48	Wd				Yes	Yes		South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina			Laborer	Farming	Wages	
	X	73	76	Crumpler, Robert M.	Head	O	M	M	Mu	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farming	Own Acct	
				— Fannie	Wife			F	Mu	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mabel	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	74	77	Wallis, Aaron	Head	O	M	M	B	59	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farming	Own Acct	
				— Mike	Son			M	B	33	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farming	Own Acct	

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Tennessee | COUNTY Henderson | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lick Creek Precinct | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6 | SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920 | ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (for rural districts)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Miller, Lenion				M	W	24	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Isabella				F	W	22	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				Miller, Noah				M	W	30	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" William				M	W	11	S				NA			Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Ora				F	W	9	S				NA			Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Jessie				F	W	7	S				NA			Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Beulah				F	W	5	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Charles				M	W	1	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	X	76	79	Smith, George R				M	W	51	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farmer	General Farm		6
	✓			" Calpatria				F	W	50	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" John H				M	W	21	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farm Laborer	General Farm		
	✓			" George W				M	W	19	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farm Laborer	General Farm		
	✓			" Lannie L				F	W	17	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" Orlena				F	W	15	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" Wilson				M	W	13	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" Luther				M	W	11	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" Elizabeth				F	W	9	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" Mary A				F	W	7	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	Fm	77	80	Isaacs, Wilson				M	W	24	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farmer	General Farm		7
	✓			" Senora				F	W	21	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" Jamesetta				F	W	6	S				NA			Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" Maynard				M	W	4	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" Augusta				F	W	2	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	Fm	78	81	Isaacs, Orlando				M	W	53	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farmer	General Farm		8
	✓			" Lelia M				F	W	11	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	✓			" Hattie				F	W	13	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Cora E				F	W	12	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	X	79	82	Jefferson, Otho E				M	W	24	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farmer	General Farm		9
				" Chrisatina				F	W	20	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Ethel A				F	W	1	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Lucile				F	W	12	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	Fm	80	83	Isaacs, Henry	Head			M	W	62	W							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farmer	General Farm		10
	✓			" Fabian	Son			M	W	52	W							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farm Laborer	General Farm		
	✓			" Adelia	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	Fm	81	84	Epperson, George W	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farmer	General Farm		11
				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	20	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	X	82	85	Lyons, Lemuel	Head			M	W	43	W							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn			Farmer	General Farm		12
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	26	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Grace M	Dau			F	W	7	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Frank	Son			M	W	9	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Emerson	Son			M	W	3	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
	X	83	86	London, Freeman	Head			M	W	56	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	General Farm		13
	X	84	87	Lenon, Jerusa	Head			F	W	65	W							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Mary E	Dau			F	W	34	M							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Estelle	Dau			F	W	17	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Lelia	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						
				" Florence	Dau			F	W	2	S							Tenn		Tenn		Tenn						

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2nd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

Barretts Mill Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Barretts Mill Road																												
				Banks, Edgar	Daughter			F	Va	9								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
	X	84	87	Mann, Robert	Head	R		M	Va	27	M						No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
	X	85	88	— Simon	Son			M	Va	2							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— William	Son			M	Va	9								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	Va	6								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virgalia	Daughter			F	Va	4 8/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Va	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	86	89	Julgham, Gilbert	Head	R		M	Va	31	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
				— Emma	Wife			F	Va	30	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hicks, Henry	Brother-in-law			M	Va	35	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
				— Gilbert	Son			M	Va	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Jasper	Son			M	Va	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Sylvester	Son			M	Va	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	Va	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	M	87	90	Julgham, Gilbert Jr.	Son	R		M	Va	30	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
				— Zella	Wife			F	Va	27	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Sarge	Son			M	Va	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Grace	Daughter			F	Va	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ruby	Daughter			F	Va	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Rebecca	Daughter			F	Va	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Va	1	S					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Va	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

67

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Loudoun

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as Township, Town, Precinct district, Hundred, Beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as City, Village Town, or Borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920. ... ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-houses, visited in order.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																												
2																												
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Fauquier

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Northern part of Marshall District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January, 1920. Lucy [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

Barrett's Ford Lucketts Road

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or farm worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Barrett's Ford Lucketts Road		102	105	Floe, Isaac	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Richard	Brother			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Daniel	Brother			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Wesley	Brother			M	W	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Isaac	Brother			M	W	34	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Fletcher, Mabel	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Daniel	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Ethel	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Frank	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Irene	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Daughter			F	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Ernest	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Eggleston, Jesse	Father-in-law			M	W	68	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		103	106	[illegible] George	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Virginia	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Edna Lee	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Frederick	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Daughter			F	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lyons, Frederick	Father-in-law			M	W	68	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Florence	Sister-in-law			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Richard	Brother-in-law			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
		104	107	Lyons, Isaac	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Samuel	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Elmer	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Ernest	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Son			M	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Carrie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Lucy	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Robert	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Daughter			F	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Mary	Mother			F	W	70	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Ernest	Brother			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Mary	Sister			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Elmer	Brother			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	34	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	30	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	26	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— — Infant	Brother			M	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Tazewell
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cedar Bluff Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920.
ENUMERATOR

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 68

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Read	X		15	Mann Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Henella	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Inwood	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Clifford	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			16	Fulgham Alexander	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	5
				- Margaret	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Dundiff Benjamin	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Rachael	Wife			F	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Mance	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Beeks Edgar	Head	R		M	W	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Coal Miner	Coal Co	S	3
				- Sarah	Wife			F	W	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Edna	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Arthur	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			9	Lyons Willis	Head	R		M	W	68	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Martha	Wife			F	W	53	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Cary	Son			M	W	23	Un					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Wilborn	Son			M	W	21	Un					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Estelle	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Vivian	Son			M	W	4	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			20	Taylor Charles	Head	R		M	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Angelina	Wife			F	W	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			21	Cedar Elic	Head	O	M	M	W	46	Un					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Francis	Son			M	W	21	Un					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Percha	Daughter			F	W	16	Un					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Hester	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			22	Bowe James C	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Salora	Wife			F	Mu	51	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Felix	Grandaughter			F	Mu	3 6/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			3	Handy Albert	Head	R		M	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Annie	Wife			F	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			4	Heffer Curtis	Head	R		M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Hadley	Wife			F	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Dellaney	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Curtis D	Son			M	W	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Johnson C	Son			M	W	7/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Snider Elwood	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Pearl	Wife			F	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Clifton J	Brother			M	W	19	Un					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Farm	W	
			6	Gordan Noah	Head	R		M	B	31	Un					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Elizabeth	Mother			F	B	65	Un					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Arthur	Nephew			M	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Edie	Nephew			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Riley T Emmett	Head	R		M	W	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	56
				- Ella	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Forest E	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			8	Floyd David	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Patience	Wife			F	Mu	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Dorothy	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- Landon	Son			M	Mu	3 6/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

Barretts X Road

Jan 8th 1920

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
SHEET NO. B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)								
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

69

STATE Kentucky

COUNTY Woodford

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		134	137	Thomas Joseph	Head	R		M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
2				Viggie Wife	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3				Paula Daughter	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
4				Jasper Son	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
5				Gladys Daughter	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6				Willie Son	Son			M	B	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7				Joseph Jr. Son	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8				Marie Daughter	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				Dellie M. Daughter	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10				Blathie Daughter	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11		135	138	Jones John H.	Head	R		M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
12				Sue E. Wife	Wife			F	B	31	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Truck Farm	W	
13				Jessie L. Son	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14				Edia M. Daughter	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15				Robert W. Son	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
16		136	139	Jordan Edward	Head	R		M	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						1
17				Mary E. Wife	Wife			F	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18				Albert Son	Son			M	B	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19				Miles Son	Son			M	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
20				Leonard Son	Son			M	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
21				Mercer Son	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
22				Ada Daughter	Daughter			F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
23				Thurman Son	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
24				Virginia Daughter	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
25				Lucretia Daughter	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
26		137	140	Jones William	Head	R		M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
27				Lucy Wife	Wife			F	B	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
28				Lillie Daughter	Daughter			F	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
29				Lizzie Daughter	Daughter			F	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
30		138	141	Jones Edward	Head	R		M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
31				Ethel Wife	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Truck Farm	W	
32				Ethel Daughter	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
33				Virgie Daughter	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
34		140	143	Jones Elmer	Head	R		M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
35				Hazel Wife	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Truck Farm	W	
36				Virgie Daughter	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
37				Elmer Son	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
38				Infant Son	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
39				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
40				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
41				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
42		141	144	Jones Edward	Head	R		M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
43				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
44				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
45				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
46		142	145	Jones Edward	Head	R		M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
47				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
48				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
49				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
50				Infant Daughter	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY [illegible]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, hundred, district, precinct, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 12 B

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

ENUMERATOR _____

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk City Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 11
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 9 A
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	154155		Kenney Charles B.	Head	O	Mtg	M	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Private Family	W	67
2	✓			Ophelia S.	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3	✓			Nellie L.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	✓			Laban P.	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	✓			Irma Rae	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	✓			Ruby L.	Daughter			F	B	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	Fm	153156		Hare Frank	Head	O	Fm	M	Mu	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	69
8	✓			Cie	Wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9	✓			Earnest	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10	✓			E. Cook	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11	✓			Willcom	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	✓			Elmer	Son			M	Mu	10	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13	✓			James H	Son			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14	✓			Susie	Daughter			F	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15	✓			Ciefton	Son			M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	✓			Henry	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17	Fm	154157		Copeland McDora	Head	O	Fm	M	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	69
18				Richard H.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19	✓			Bertha	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	✓			Horace	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21	✓			John	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	✓			Elmer	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	✓			Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	Fm	155158		Peck Nathaniel B.	Head	R		M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	20
25	✓			Mamie H.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	✓			Susie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
27	✓			Daisy M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	✓		Mozelle	Mary J.	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	Fm	156159		Gay Martha A.	Head	R		F	B	56	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Domestic	Farmers Homes H.		
30	✓			Wilkins Odell	Granddaughter			F	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out H.		
31	✓			James A.	Great Grandson			M	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	✓			Pearl	Granddaughter			F	B	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out H.		
33	✓			Walter	Great Grandson			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34	✓		Hilton	Rosa Mrs	Lodger			F	B	4 5/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35	✓		Ainsley	Lillie	Lodger			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out H.		
36	✓			Lucy	Lodger			M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	Fm	157160		Harden Robert	Head	R		M	B	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	H	
38	✓			Williams Josephus	Lodger			M	B	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out H.		
39	Fm	158161		Edwards Edward R. Jr.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	Ca	71
40	✓			Maggie	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	✓			Bennett H.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42	✓			James R.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43	✓			Clayton	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44	✓			Elvin M.	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	✓			Edwin R.	Father			M	W	76	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46	✓			Sarah	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	Fm	159162		Jordon Fred	Head	R		M	B	60	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	H	72
48	Fm	160163		Hunt James	Head	R		M	B	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General Farm	H	
49	✓			Viena	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
50	✓			Ida M.	Daughter			F	B	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Accomack
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chincoteague Magisterial District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. X

SHEET NO. 9 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920

W. A. Crumpler ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in the family in order of visitation	Number of family in the house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
163	163	6		Jones Perry	Head	R	M B 30 M		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farm Stove General Farm	W
				Eliza	Wife		F B 41 M		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Hunt Obie	Son-in-law		M B 23 S		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Oyster Man Dan Mill	W
				Gloven	Son-in-law		M B 21 S		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Oyster Man Stocking	W
				Jones Willie	Son-in-law		M B 18 S		No No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Oysters Stocking	W
				Gunter Martha	Daughter		F B 16 S		No No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Jones Sam	Son		M B 3 5/12 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Berry	Son		M B 1 5/12 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Rosa	Grandaughter		F B 1 3/12 S	X		Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Hunt Henry	Father-in-law		M B 96 Wd		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
163	165			Jones John T	Head	R	M B 45 M		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farm Stove General Farm W	
				Maggie	Wife		F B 40 M		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farm Stove General Farm W	
				Ashton	Son		M B 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farm Stove General Farm W	
				Carlton	Son		M B 7 S		No No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Odell	Son		M B 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Helen	Daughter		F B 9 S		Yes No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Frances	Daughter		F B 6 S		No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Hettie L	Daughter		F B 4 5/12 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Virginia	Daughter		F B 2 5/12 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Servant Private family	W
				Smith Dolly	Lodger		F B 33 Wd		Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farmer General Farm	W
163	166			Bradley George A	Head	R	M W 42 M		Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Mary E	Wife		F W 38 M		Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farm Stove General Farm	W
				George H	Son		M W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Eva May	Daughter		F W 14 S		No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farm Stove General Farm	W
				Wellborn C	Son		M W 12 S		No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Frona C	Son		M W 7 S		No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Marion W	Daughter		F W 3 1/12 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
164	167			Upshur Lucy	Head	O	F W 32 W		Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farmer General Farm	O
				Godwin Mrs Annie	Sister		F W 46 Wd		Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia North Carolina		Yes	None	
165	168			Fulghum Caleb R	Head	O	M W 49 M		Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Ida E	Wife		F W 46 M		Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	School Teacher Private School	W
				Lucile	Daughter		F W 21 S		Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Janice	Daughter		F W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Joseph E	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				R. Whitley	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Martha J	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				R. Fenord	Son		M W 5 S		No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Hargrove Derby D	Hired man		M W 49 W		Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farm Manager Truck Farm	W
				Taylor James	Head	R	M B 60 S		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	Farmer Truck Farm	W
166	169			Carney Nellie	Head	R	M Mu 48 M		No No	North Carolina North Carolina Virginia		Yes	None	
167	170			Sarah	Wife		F B 35 M		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia		Yes	None	
				Herman	Son		M B 13 S		No Yes No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Estelle	Daughter		F Mu 8 S		No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Rebecca	Daughter		F Mu 5/12 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
168	171			Newby John	Head		M B 47 M		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Farm Stove General Farm	W
				Ellie	Wife	R	F B 27 M		No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Farm Laborer	W
				McKinley	Son		M B 14 S		No No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			Farm Laborer	W
				Lawless	Son		M B 9 S		No Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				John	Son		M B 6 S		No	Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	
				Berdine	Daughter		F B 4 7/12 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia			None	

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eighth district Virginia | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 71 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Wyatt, Charles	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2				Scott, Emma	Lodger			F	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clerk store	Dust Farm		
3		169	172	Ward, Mary	Head	R		F	B	60	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
4				Ella Thora	Daughter			F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
5				Joe L	Son-in-law			M	B	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
6				Dobbins, Charles	Head	R		M	B	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		England			Farm	Dust Farm		
7		170	173	Annie	Wife			F	B	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
8				Jones, Celia	Daughter-in-law			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
9				Cornelius	Son-in-law			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
10				Grace	Daughter-in-law			F	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11				Perry, Callie	Niece			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12				Magelen	Niece			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13				James	Nephew			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14				Eliza	Mother-in-law			F	B	60	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15		171	174	Hall, Robert	Head	R		M	B	43	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	Farm Laborer	Work on farm	1
16				Maggie	Sister			F	B	40	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17				Ulee	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18				Corey	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19				Maggie M	Daughter			F	B		S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20				Zeph L	Daughter			F	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22				Mabel	Daughter			F	B		S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23				Lena	Daughter			F	B		S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24				Lena	Daughter			F	B		S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
25		172	175	Hughes, Lillian	Niece			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	General Farm Labor	2	75
26				Stanley	Wife			F	B		M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27		173	176	Rhodes, Jacob W	Head	R		M	B		M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	General Farm		6
28				Ada	Daughter			F	B		S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29				Lillian	Daughter			F	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30				Jas	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
31				Lucy	Daughter			F	B	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				Jas	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
33				Jas	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
34				Grace	Daughter-in-law			F	B	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			7
35		174	177	Saunders, Alonzo	Head	R		M	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	General Farm		
36		175	178	Vance	Niece			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37				Eugene	Nephew			M	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
38				Lucille	Niece			F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39				Lucy	Niece			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
40				Elizabeth	Niece			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
41				Gordon	Lodger			M	B	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farm	General Farm		8
42		176	179	Rogerson, Walter	Head	R		M	B	43	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
43				Lillian	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44				Cecil	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45				Lucian	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46				Ida	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47		177	180	Rogerson, Elmer	Head	R		M	B	22	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm	General Farm		77
48				Ada	Wife			F	B	21	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				Thomas				M	B		S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 10 B

WARD OF CITY

7021

Road

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Civil division, such as ward, precinct, town, or village	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See headings therein.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Kelley Mack	Head	R		M	M	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	80
				" Ruby	Wife			F	M	19	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Eulalia	Daughter			F	M	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Holland Henry H	Lodger			M	M	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	
				Johnson [illegible]	Head			M	M	50	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				" [illegible]	Wife			F	M	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Niece			F	S	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]			M	M	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				[illegible] [illegible]	Head			M	M	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	
				" Rosa	Wife			F	M	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Son			M	S	1						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Son			M	S	1						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Lena	Daughter			F	S	8						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Lena M	Daughter			F	S	6						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Verlena	Daughter			F	S	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Malcom L	Son			M	S	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Ella	Sister			F	S	20						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Retail Store		
				" Thomas	Brother			M	S	18						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		
				" Grace	Sister			F	S	14						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Retail Store		
				Hayward Lemuel	Head	R		M	M	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Rent	
				" Catherine	Wife			F	M	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Raymond	Son			M	S	19						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		
				" Lenora	Daughter			F	S	16						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Rose	Daughter			F	S	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Cartwright [illegible]	Boarder			M	S	5						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]			F	S	45	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	
				Simmons Nelson	Head			M	M	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	82
				" Alice	Wife			F	M	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Son			M	S	14						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	S	9						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Bridges George J	Head			M	M	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	83
				" [illegible]	Wife			F	M	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Son			M	S	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Son			M	S	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Daughter			F	S	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	S	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Daughter			F	S	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Daughter			F	S	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Hall [illegible]	Head			M	M	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" Rosa	Wife			F	M	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Son			M	S	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Son			M	S	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" [illegible]	Daughter			F

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Mansmond 2 | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Edmondson Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

72

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12-14th DAY OF February 1920. | ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		189	192	Duncan, James P.	Head	R		M	Wh	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Co	82
2				Lillean	Wife			F	Wh	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3				Lillmore	Son			M	Wh	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4		190	193	Hall, Daniel	Head	R	F	M	Wh	39	Mu					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Co	89
5				Kenneth	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6				Virginia	Dau			F	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	X	191	194	Jackson, Nazareen	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Machinist	Lumber Operation	H	
8				Rovana	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9		192	195	Boyle, Eugene S.	Head	R	F	M	W	41	Wi						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Farm	50
10				Alice N.	Daughter			F	W	15	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11				Grace A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12		193	196	Crawley, Willens	Head	R		M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Co	16
13				Sarah	Wife			F	W	26	M					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14				Jessie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				Crawley	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16		194	197	Higgens, Emanuel	Head	R		M	W	35	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Miner	Coal Mine	Co	12
17				Mahala	Wife			F	W	29	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18				Rosey A.	Son			F	W	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19				Burns L.	Daughter			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20				Millon H.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				H. Lee	Son			M	W	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23				Irene	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24				Finney L.	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25		195	198	Thacker, Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	42	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	General Farm	H	3
26				Cleta	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	No		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
27				Daniel	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	No		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
28				Jesse	Son			M	W	12	S					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30				Sarah	Dau			F	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				Lawrence	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				Allen	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33				Henry Bell	Brother-in-law			M	W	26	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Saw Mill	Co	
34		196	199	Edwards, Lemus	Head	R		M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Machinist	Lumber Operation	Co	14
35				Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36				Grace	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Stenographer	Coal Mine	Co	
37				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	18	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
38				Maggie	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40				William	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41				Jack	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42				Jane	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43				Lenora	Dau			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44				Hannah M.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45		197	200	Gayle, Lorenzo D.	Head	R		M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Farm	5
46				Alena	Wife			F	W	34	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47				Jack	Son			M	W	7	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48		198	201	Fallin, Walter	Head	R		M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Co	6
49				Fannie	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				Elvira	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Russell L.	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suckahock Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13–14th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 11 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		98	201	Batten, Earnest	son			M	Q	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Virginia	daughter			F	Q	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hailen	son			M	Q	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		199	202	Batten, Earnest	head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Truck farm	CA	75
				Janet	wife			F	Mu	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Hattie	daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Earnest W.	son			M	Q	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Sarah	daughter			F	Mu	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Emma	Mother in law			W	W	68	Wd					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Nursing out	A-	
		200	203	Edwards, Henry	head	R		M	Q	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Truck Farm	CA	98
				Jane	wife			F	Mu	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Viola	daughter			F	S	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		201	204	Jordan, Edward	head	R		M	Q	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VA	
				Margaret	wife			F	Q	29	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Hilda	daughter			F	B	10	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Clarence	son			M	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ruth	daughter			F	B	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Somerset	son			M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Eddie	son			M	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		202	205	Hodges, Isaac	head	R	R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	CA	
				Mary M.	wife			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Keeps House			
				Jesse M.	son			M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	CA	
				Robert E.	son			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	CA	
				Nathaniel	son			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	CA	
				Lena	daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	CA	
		203	206	Brooks, Jeremiah	head			M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	CA	
				Jane A.	wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Keeps House			
		204	207	Ballen, William	head	R		M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	CA	
				Lelia	wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Keeps House			
				Conrad	son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Lloyd	daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Lelia	daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Conrad	Son			M	B	1	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Homer	Son			M	B	4	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Virgil	Son			M	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Virginia	daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Ellis	son			M	B	42	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Ellis	son			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Milton	son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Jessie	Friend Daughter			F	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Laborer	Nursing out	VA	
				Jordan, Alma	daughter			F	B	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				William	Grandson			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Jones, Charles	Boarder			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Laborer	Nursing out	VA	
		205	208	Holmes, Noah	head	R		M	W	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	General Farm	CA	112
				Lucy	wife			F	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Silas	son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Lelia	daughter			F	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Gilliam	son			M	W	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				Horace	son			M	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
		206	209	Boyden, Wyllcom	head	R		M	W	61	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Truck Farm	VA	103
		207	210	Linden, Isaac	head	R		M	W	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	Truck Farm	VA	

Jan 14 1920

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, city, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

73

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.

SHEET NO. 12 A

771

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Suffolk Road																												
	M	208	211	Rudder, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	Own Account	114
				- Ada L	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Iris	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Pinckie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Virgie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Virgie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	In	209	212	Hyde, Wilhelmina	Step Daughter	R		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Teacher	Public School	Wage	115
				- Sarah E	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Wilhelmina	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Edith V	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	M	210	213	Jones, Edward	Head	R		M	W	41	M					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farm Laborer	Farm Work	Wage	11
				- Nancy	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Virgie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Lillie A	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Joel	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Edna	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Ethel	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Ruth	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Grace	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Estelle	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	In	211	214	Williams, Virginia	Step Daughter	R		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Lucy	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Estelle	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	In	212	215	Evans, Pearl	Head	R		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Teacher	Public School	Wage	116
				- Mary	Sister			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Thomas	Brother			M	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Lucy	Sister			F	W	4	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Estelle	Sister			F	W	2	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	In	213	216	Evans, Pearl	Head	R		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Teacher	Public School	Wage	116
				- Mary	Sister			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Thomas	Brother			M	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Lucy	Sister			F	W	4	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Estelle	Sister			F	W	2	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	In	214	217	Hall, Robert	Head	R	Mtg	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	Own Account	16
				- Virginia	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	In	215	218	Taylor, Eugene	Head	R		M	W	34	Wd					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farm Work	Wage	
				- Ida	Wife			F	W	22	M					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Walter	Brother			M	W	42	Wd					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farm Work	Wage	
				- Lucy	Sister			F	W	20	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- Ethel	Sister			F	W	18	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	X	216	219	Williams, Jesse	Head	R		M	W	45	M					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Laborer	Farm Work	Wage	
				- Georgia	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				- [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
Dec 15 1920																												
	Fm	217	220	Gilbert, Alexander	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	33	M					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Farmer	General Farm	Own Account	1
				Chappell, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia	Virginia		None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Lucks Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 12 B

722

ENUMERATOR.

| PLACE OF ABODE. | | | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. | HOME. | | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. | | | | CITIZENSHIP. | | | EDUCATION. | | | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. | | | |

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Accomack
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pungoteague District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

74

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

Smithfield Road

Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (for interviewer)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Smithfield Road				Edwards, Robert L	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	114
				— Cora L	Wife			F	W	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Robert L Jr	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— William T	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Samuel R	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Esther G	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Joseph D	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— G Deona	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Willie T	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Annie Jr	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Gordon, Antoinette	Mother			F	W	73	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Chapman, Lucie	Head	R		F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	115
				— Erica	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Son	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Samuel L	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lucius	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Estelline	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	116
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lucius	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Estelline	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	117
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 13 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stockton Virginia [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. J M [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	237	239	Saunders, Jefferson	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	134 51
52				— Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			52
53				— Elgiveen	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			53
54				— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			54
55				— Wallace	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			55
56				Lewis, Thomas	Lodger			M	W	17	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	35	56 01
57	Fm	238	240	Lineas, Ivan	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Laborer	General Farm	45	57 01
58	Fm	239	241	Burkhead, Granville	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm	General Farm	0	124 58 00
59				— Celia	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			59
60				— Dorlon E	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			60
61				— Elna L	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			61
62	Fm	238	240	Lineas, Noah E	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1886				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	125 62 00
63				— Gilbert	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	63 01
64				— Clarence	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	64 01
65				— Rufus E	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	65 01
66				— Jessie M	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Principal High School	W	66 36
67				— Lucile L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			67
68				— Bessie B	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			68
69				Lineas, John H	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			69
70	Fm	238	240	Sullivan, Henry H	Head	R		M	W	67	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None	General Farm	Own	70
71				— Sallie	Wife			F	W	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			71
72				— Minnie	Sister			F	W	63	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farm Laborer	Farm	Out	W 72 01
73				— Grace	Sister			F	W	53	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Worker	Farm	Out	W 73 01
74				— Theophilus	Brother			M	W	51	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Worker	Farm	Out	W 74 01
75				— Hattie	Sister			F	W	47	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Worker	Farm	Out	W 75 01
76				Sullivan, Estella	Niece-in-law			F	W	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			76
77				— Minnie L	Niece			F	W	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			77
78				— Lois	Niece			F	W	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			78
79				— Esther	Grandniece			F	W	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			79
80				— Ruth	Grandniece			F	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			80
81				— Virginia	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			81
82	Fm	238	242	Lineas, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	125 82
83				— Nannie	Wife			F	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Out	W 83 01
84				— Otis	Son			M	W	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Out	W 84 01
85				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Out	W 85 01
86				— Estella	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			86
87	Fm	240	243	Lineas, Edward	Head	R		M	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	125 87 00
88				— Anna	Niece			F	W	19	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	88 01
89				— Thomas	Cousin			M	W	1	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	89 01
90				— Eddie	Cousin			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	90 01
91				— Isaac	Cousin			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	91 01
92				— James	Nephew			M	W	5	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			92
93				— Allen	Nephew			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			93
94				— Edna	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			94
95				— Theodore	Nephew			M	W	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			95
96	Fm	241	244	Mills, Percy	Head	R		M	W	44	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	96 01
97				— Isabel	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	None		97
98				— Estelle	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None	None		98
99	Fm			Lineas, James	Boarder			M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	99 01
100				— Shirley	Boarder			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	100 01

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

75

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Nansemond Road																												

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Nansemond TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk and Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11 SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. H. H. Smith ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	M	252	255	Lawrence Emanuel	Head	10	m	m	B	64	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	136
	V			Melvin	Son			m	B	49	m					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Helen A	Son			m	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Nothing out	H	
	V			Ferdinand	Son			m	B	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Nothing out	H	
	V			Elton	Son			m	B	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	V			David	Son			m	B	9	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V															Yes	Yes											
	M	253	256	Artis Charles	Head	10	F	m	B	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	136
	V			Virginia	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Hersey	Son			m	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
	V			Katie M	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Bruce	Son			m	B	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Evelina	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Rosa	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Clifton	Son			m	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V			Sylvester	Son			m	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	M	254	257	Harrell Cornelius	Head	6	m	m	B	50	m					No	No	Florida		Florida		Florida		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	137
	V			Jennie	Wife			F	B	32	m					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina						
	V			Timothy	Son			m	B	6	S							Florida		Florida		Florida						
	V			Frances M	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Alabama						
	V			Agnes	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Florida		Florida		Virginia		No	At home	General Farm	H	
	V			Allen	Brother			m	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	V			Harrell Jerome	Head	6	m	m	B	54	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	255	258	Elsie Hannah	Head	6	F	m	B	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Nellie	Wife			F	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Charles	Son			m	B	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Irene	Daughter			F	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lesley	Son			m	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Thomas	Son			m	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lillie M	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	256	259	Everett Henry	Head	6	m	m	B	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mary	Wife			F	B	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	257	260	Pittsylvania Valentine	Head	6	m	m	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Asselia	Wife			F	B	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	258	261	Allen Kemp	Head	6	m	m	B	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Hurt Richard	Lodger			m	B	26	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	H	
X	259	262	Holland Herbert	Head	6	m	m	B	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	H	
			Irene	Wife			F	B	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Richard	Son			m	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Paul Joseph	Father-in-law			m	B	69	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	260	263	Edward Pierce	Head	6	m	m	B	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	138
X	261		Ines Cora	Head	6	F	B	33	M									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Era	Niece			F	B	23	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Charles	Son			m	B	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Ernest	Son			m	B	1	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	262		Edwin Evan	Head	6	m	m	B	54	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Ethel	Wife			F	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Audrey	Daughter			F	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
X	263	264	Pearson Ernest	Head	6	m	m	B	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Oa	139
			Wright Ernest	Head	6	m	m	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Lelia	Wife			F	B	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

Suffolk Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 76

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

SHEET NO. A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920. ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, the (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	65	82	[illegible]	Head												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck Farm	W	
2				[illegible]	Wife												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3				[illegible]	Daughter												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4				[illegible]	Son in law												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck Farm	W	
5				[illegible]	Daughter												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clerk	Truck Farm	W	
6				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
7	X	66	89	[illegible]	Head												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
8				[illegible]	Son												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
9				[illegible]	Daughter												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
10				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck Farm	W	
11				[illegible]	Wife												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12				[illegible]	Daughter												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
13				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
14				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
15				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
16				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
17				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
18				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
19				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
20				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
21				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
22				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
23				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
24				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
25				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
26				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
27				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
28	X	70	93	[illegible]	Head												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
29				[illegible]	Daughter												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
30		71	94	[illegible]	Head												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
31				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
32				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
33				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
34				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
35				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
36				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
37		74	95	[illegible]	Head												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
38				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
39				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
40				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
41				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
42	X	79	96	[illegible]	Head												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
43				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
44				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
45				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
46				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
47				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
48	X	74	2	[illegible]	Head												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
49				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
50				[illegible]	Lodger												Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Northumberland

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Coan Magisterial District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [redacted]

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

SHEET NO. 10 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, "O"; if rented, "R".	FARM. If owned, "O"; if rented, "R".	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as mechanic, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	142
52				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
54				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
55				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	59	Wd						Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		None			
56				Winston, Lucy M.	Servant			F	B	37	M						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	144
57				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
58				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	27	M					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
59				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	10	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
60				[illegible]	Son			M	B	7	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
61				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	3 11/12	S								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
62				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	145
63		71	280	[illegible]	Head	R		M	B	40	M						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	30	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
65				[illegible]	Son			M	B	13	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66				[illegible]	Son			M	B	8	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
67				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68				[illegible]	Servant	R		M	B	21	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	146
69				[illegible]	Servant	R		F	B	30	M						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	25	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	2 8/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72		9	82	[illegible]	Servant	R		F	B	19	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	147
73				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	58	M					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74		9	83	[illegible]	Servant	R		F	B	49	Wd					No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	25	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76				[illegible]	Son			M	B	17	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78		93	284	[illegible]	Head	R		M	B	70	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	148
79				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	35	M						No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
80				[illegible]	Son			M	B	17	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
81				[illegible]	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
82				[illegible]	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
83				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
84				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
85				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	8	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
86				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
87		82	285	[illegible]	Head	R		M	B	52	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
88				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	33	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89				[illegible]	Son			M	M	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90				[illegible]	Son			M	M	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91				[illegible]	Daughter			F	M	9	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92				[illegible]	Daughter			F	M	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93				[illegible]	Daughter			F	M	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94				[illegible]	Son			M	M	2 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95				[illegible]	Mother			F	M	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96				[illegible]	Daughter			F	M	1	S					Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97		93	286	[illegible]	Head	R		M	B	70	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	62	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	1	S					Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th & 22nd DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. 6 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Suffolk Road	X	254	254	Jones Mary	Head	R		F	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Grocer	General Store	Emp	
				Georgia	Daughter			F	B	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Johnson Henry	Head	R		M	B	6	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	Emp	
				Lucia	Wife			F	B	28	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Arthur	Son			M	B	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
				Eddie	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Charles J	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Dowling	Agnes	Lodger			F	Mu	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Leroy K	Lodger			M	Mu	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Thompson	W. Columbus	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	Carpenter Shop	Emp	
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Taylor	James J	Head	R		M	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	Emp	
				Agnes J	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Irene	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				Pearline	Daughter			F	M	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				Marion	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				Jacob	Son			M	Mu	7	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				James E	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				Frances	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				Howard	Son			M	Mu	5/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
	X	288	291	Ricks James T	Head	R		M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mary	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Clifton	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia						
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia						
				William H	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mamie	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	294	297	Thompson C Bruce	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Emp	
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Elva M	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Emma L	Mother			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mary E	Sister			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lee E	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Eagle	Carrie B	Sister			F	W	28	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	290	293	Williams John A	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Emp	
				Julia A	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Horace L	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm		
	Fm	291	294	Rhodes Vernon	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mary	Wife			F	W	1	M					No	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	292	295	Gellins R Edward	Head	R		M	W	30	M						Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Emp	
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Clarence	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm			James	Father			M	W	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Emp	
				Cora L	Mother-in-law			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Joseph L	Brother			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	295	296	Bullen Earnest L	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Emp	
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Eugene	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia						
			Yeurman	Elmer	Lodger			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	294	297	Vaughan Leroy	Head	R		M	B	62	M					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						

Barretts Mack Road

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District [Enter name of township, district, or other civil division, as shown on map or as constituted at present time. Do not use abbreviations. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Dotson Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 76 | SHEET NO. 16 B

WARD OF CITY

E. F. Cummings ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Family number, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
	X	295 295	Armstead Ingleby	Head	R	M Bla 52			Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm labor Farm	
			Lou	Wife		M Bla 42						None	
			Travis	Son		S Bla 18						None	
	X	296 296	Darby Ellerson	Head	R	M Bla 48			Yes Yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		Boatman Sail	60
			Alice	Wife		M Bla 39						None	
			Minard	Son		S Bla 18						None	
			Samuel	Son		S Bla 16						None	
			Mansfield	Son		S Bla 11						James Farm	00
		299 300	Carroll	Head	R	M Bla 42			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		None	
			Carroll	Wife		M Bla 32						Laborer Portsmouth Va	
			Lucian	Daughter		S Bla 12						None	
			Ernest	Daughter		S Bla 10						None	
			Virginia	Daughter		S Bla 7						None	
			Wesley	Son		S Bla 5						None	
			Myrtle	Daughter		S Bla 3						None	
			Katherine	Daughter		S Bla 1						None	
	X	295 295	Price Angelia	Head	R	M Bla 28			No No	Virginia North Carolina Virginia Virginia		Oysterman Own Boat Co	03
			Lula	Wife		M Bla 28						None	
			Spencer W	Son		S Bla 7						None	
			Florence	Daughter		S Bla 5						None	
	X	291 302	Campbell Richard	Head	R	M Bla 31			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		Oysterman Own Boat Co	03
			Rosa	Wife		M Bla 21						None	
			Florence	Daughter		S Bla 1						None	
			Lee	Son		S Bla 1						None	
			Edward R	Son		S Bla 1						None	
			Lee	Son		S Bla 1						None	
			Lucille	Daughter		S Bla 1						None	
			Reginald	Nephew		S Bla 12						None	
	X	300 303	Waller Henry	Head	R	M Bla 42			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm laborer Portsmouth Va	01
			Agnes	Wife		M Bla 42						None	
			Agnes M	Niece		S Bla 17						None	
			Willie	Niece		S Bla 15						None	
			Edward	Nephew		S Bla 12						None	
			Edward	Head		M Bla 40			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm laborer Farm	04
			Ethel	Wife		M Bla 30						None Oyster Farm Co	00
			Ruth	Daughter		S Bla 10						None	
		301 304	Williams Richard	Head	R	M Bla 40			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		Farm laborer Portsmouth Va	01
			Lillian	Wife		M Bla 30						None	
			Thomas H	Son		S Bla 10						None	
			Ruby	Daughter		S Bla 8						None	
	X	305 305	Fallon Edward	Head	R	M Bla 42			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		Laborer Portsmouth Va	01
			Angelia	Wife		M Bla 38						None	
			Agnes	Son		S Bla 16						None	
	X	306 306	Tucker Isaac	Head	R	M Bla 42			No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		Laborer Portsmouth Va	01
			Virginia	Wife		M Bla 38						None	
			Isaac	Son		S Bla 16						None	
			Julian	Son		S Bla 14						None	
			Irma	Daughter		S Bla 12						None	
			Lucille	Daughter		S Bla 10						None	
			Lee	Son		S Bla 8						None	
			Edward	Son		S Bla 6						None	
			Myrtella	Daughter		S Bla 4						None	
	X	304 307	Lewis Frances	Head	R	F Bla 32			No No No	Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia Virginia		Laborer Portsmouth Va	01
			Mattie	Daughter		S Bla 12						None	
			Mathew	Son		S Bla 10						None	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Ransomond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Forest Line
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 248
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 78
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR 7671

SHEET NO. 7 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Home number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	305	309	Pruntaler, Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	3 12						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	1000
2	V			" Elvira E.	Wife			F	W	37 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
3	V			" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	13 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
4	V			" Clarence M.	Son			M	W	10 S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
5	V			" Ruby M.	Daughter			F	W	6 S					Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
6	V			" Charles L.	Son			M	W	4 5/12 S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
7	V			" Clarence F.	Son			M	W	1 8/12 S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
8	X	306	309	Thomas Charles E.	Head	R		M	Mu	45 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farming out	Own	0 12
9				" Lucy J.	Wife			F	Mu	38 M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
10				" Horace	Son			M	Mu	21 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		1003
11				" Allen K.	Son			M	Mu	16 S						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farming out		012
12				" Clyde	Son			M	Mu	15 S						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farming out		11
13				" Cecil M.	Daughter			F	Mu	13 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
14				" Hazel	Daughter			F	Mu	2 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
15				" Estelle	Daughter			F	Mu	7 S						Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
16				" Helen	Daughter			F	Mu	6 S						Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
17				" Norman	Son			M	Mu	5 S						Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
18				" Bettie L.	Daughter			F	Mu	1 5/12 S									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
19				Parker, Mildred	Grand Daughter			F	Mu	7 S						Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
20	Fm	307	310	Thomas John H.	Head	R	F	M	W	52 M						No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	67
21	V			" Sarah	Wife			F	W	40 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Michigan	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
22	X	308	311	Turman James	Head	R		M	W	55 M						No	No	Virginia	Delaware	Delaware	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Carpenter	Own Shop	Own	68
23	V			" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	39 M						No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
24	V			" Linwood	Son			M	W	21 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Delaware	Delaware	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Farming out		51
25	V			" Ora K.	Daughter			F	W	11 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Delaware	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
26	V			" William	Son			M	W	8 S						Yes			Virginia	Delaware	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
27	X	309	312	Purnell Avery	Head	R		M	R	38 M							Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Seed	Own	30
28				" Lucinda	Wife			F	R	32 M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
29				" Mary	Daughter			F	R	13 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
30				" Avery C.	Son			M	R	1 S						Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
31				" Rebecca	Daughter			F	R	12 6/12 S									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
32	Fm	310	313	Franklin Robert	Head	C	F	M	R	30 M						No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	102
33	V			" Joyce	Wife			F	R	25 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
34	V			" Jefferson	Son			M	R	9 S						Yes			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
35	V			" Edmond	Son			M	R	1 10/12 S									Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
36	X	311	314	Hagnall Wm Edward	Head	R	F	M	W	49 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Boatman	Freight Co		0 0 0
37				" Shirley	Wife			F	W	28 M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
38				" Edward	Son			M	W	10 S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
39				" Charles	Son			M	W	6 S						Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
40	X	312	315	Darnell Thomas	Head	R		M	R	76 M						Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Farming out		7
41				" Alice	Wife			F	R	62 M						No	No		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
42				Lynch George	Lodger			M	R	42 S						Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Seed		7
43	X	313	316	Hackney William F.	Head	C	M	M	W	46 M						No	No		Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Salesman	Wagon Co		63
44				" Louise	Wife			F	W	36 M						Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
45				" Alonza D.	Son			M	W	16 S						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
46				" Bridie	Daughter			F	W	14 S						No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
47				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7 S						Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
48				" Alvin J.	Son			M	W	4 2/12 S									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
49				" Inez	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12 S									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
50	X	314	317	Gray Algie	Head	R		M	R	55 M							Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Boatman	Oysters	Own	0

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Tidewater

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Quickstick Magisterial District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Pleasant Village

[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2nd

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 176

SHEET NO. 17 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd & 23rd DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered (in order of visitation)	Family numbered (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
X	315	315	Thacker,	James	Head	R		M	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Oysterman	Own Boat	Ca		51
				Rosa	Wife			F	B	2	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				Hattie	Daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				Preston	Son			M	B	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				M. Christine	Daughter			F	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
X	316	316	King,	William	Head	O	F	M	B	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Working out	H		56
				Mollie	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				Alice	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
X	317	320	Vaughan,	Jerry Jr.	Head	R		M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W		59
				Rosetta	Wife			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				James	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				George F	Son			M	B	2	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
X	318	321	Braswell,	Edward	Head	O	F	M	Mu	53	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Oysterman	Own Boat	Ca		63
				Ida	Wife			F	Mu	51	M					Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				64
				Lenwood	Son			M	Mu	8	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				65
			Hall	Lula	Lodger			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		66
				Welburn	Lodger			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
X	319	322	Walker,	Leroy	Head	R		M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Oysterman	Own Boat	Ca		68
				Nalise	Wife			F	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
				Rosa	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
M	320	323	Johnson,	James I	Head	O	M	M	M	61	Md					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General Store	Em	61	71
				Hilda	Daughter			F	M	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		72
				Louise	Daughter			F	M	25	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleswoman	Retail Store	W		73
				G. Parker	Son			M	M	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
				Asa B.	Son			M	M	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
				James I Jr.	Son			M	M	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
				Ruth	Daughter-in-law			F	M	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
X	321	324	Thompson,	George	Head	O	F	M	B	29	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Working out	W		78
				Nellie	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				79
				Emmie B	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				80
				George Jr.	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				81
X	322	325	Maeder,	Bennie	Head	R		M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Oysterman	Own Boat	Ca		82
				Virginia	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
				Constance C	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
M	323	326	Thomas,	Wesley	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ca	165	85
				Jessie	Wife			F	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				86
			Virginia,	Emory	Grandson			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
X	324	327	Walker,	Wade	Head	R		M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Boats	W		88
				Emma	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W		89
X	325	328	Townsell,	Robert	Head	O	F	M	Mu	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Oysterman	Own Boat	Ca		90
				Lillie	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
				Percy	Son			M	Mu	14	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
				Robert Jr.	Son			M	Mu	12	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				Delonia	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
				Madel	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S		Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				William	Son			M	Mu	7	S		Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
				Safat	Son			M	Mu	5	S		No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
				Richard	Son			M	Mu	3 7/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
X	326	329	Mitchell,	James	Head	O	F	M	Mu	42	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Boatman	Working out	W		99
				Virginia	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Owner	[illegible]	Ca		100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc — See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made — See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hobson Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of town as city, village, town, or borough — See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 18 A
ENUMERATOR T. H. Crumpler

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, give (free-holders)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Hm	32	330	Wilson, Reuben	Head	O	M	M	B	62	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farming	Own	165
2	✓			Harrell, Hattie	Wife			F	B	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Co	
3	✓			" Jesse	Son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	✓			Chandler, Chester	Grandson			M	B	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
5	✓			Fallon, Denton	Adopted Son			M	Mu	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	✓			Lancey, Irvin	Lodger			M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	
7	X	34	331	Target, Elisha	Head	O	M	M	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	
8				" Grace	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9				" William	Son			M	Mu	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10				Fallon, Suzanne	Grandson			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11				" Horace	Grandson			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12				" Lorena	Granddau			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
13	X	35	332	Vaughan, Frank	Head	R		M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck	W	
14				" Elsey	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15	X	36	333	Jackson, Peter	Head	O	M	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fisherman			C12
16				" Emma	Wife			F	B	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	X	39	334	Chapman, Louis	Head	R		M	B	58	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Laborer	Truck Farm	W	C46
18				" Veronica	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
19				" Rosco	Daughter			F	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Fisherman	Truck Farm	W	C46
20				" Samuel	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
21				" Virginia	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
22				" Ocie	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
23				" Beatrice	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
24	X	38	335	Pumpass, Make	Head	R		M	B	26	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	C12
25				" Jessie	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
27				" Mildred	Daughter			F	B	1 10/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
28				Tawby, Mattie	Niece			F	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29	X	33	336	Hall, Jennie	Head	O	M	M	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	C46
30				" Julia	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
31				" Tyrry	Son			M	B	22	S					4 yr	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	W	C46
32	Fm	33	337	Dumpass, Tinsley	Head	O	M	M	B	49	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Co	169
33				" Margaret	Wife			F	B	53	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
34	✓			" Susanna	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	C12
35	✓			" Azzie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
36	✓			" Lucinda	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
37	X	33	338	Tasker, Edward	Head	O	M	M	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	C10
38				" Nellie	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39				Hilliard, Horace	Son-in-law			M	B	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farming out	W	C10
40				" Loretta	Daughter			F	Mu	16	M					No	No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	X	33	339	Walker, Moses	Head	R		M	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	C10
42				" Alice	Wife			F	B	19	M					No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None			
43				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
44	X	33	340	Allen, Alexander	Head	R		M	B	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	W	C10
45				" Lizzie	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None			
46				" Blanch	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
47				" Leon	Son			M	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	X	338	341	Gray, Aubrie	Head	O	M	M	B	58	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	Co	C10
49				" Mary V	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50				" Alpha	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buffalo District (Incorporated Village of Glasgow)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Glasgow Village
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 & 24th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbers.	Family numbers.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Village	X	339	342	Ray, Eddie	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Shirley	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Belcher, Andrew	Mother			F	W	77	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	339	343	Watson, James	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			Carrier	Laundry	1	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Jesse	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Hubert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Jasper	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Keiser	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Jeralay	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	340	343	Bentley, Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Farm	1	
				Lena	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Hilton	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Henry L	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Ciarus	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Henderson	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	341	344	Bryner, James	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	1	
				Lewis	Wife			F	W	41	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Harrison	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	1	
				Roosevelt	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Joseph	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Irene	Son			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Otis	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				James Jr	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	342	345	Joscy, Julia	Head	R	M	M	W	39	W					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	343	346	Newman, Nellie	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Carrier	Laundry	1	
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	27	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Josaline	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				Horace	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				Kelvin M	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
	X	344	347	Davis, James	Head	R		M	W	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Belle	Wife			F	W	38	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
	X	345	348	Lewis, James	Head	O	F	M	Mu	70	Wd					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	346	349	Lewis, Essie	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Zydia	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Essie Jr	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				Levi	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
				Arthur	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
	X	347	350	Kallen, George	Head	O	F	M	Mu	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes				
				Josephine	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes				
				Laura	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes			Virginia										
				George Jr	Son			M	Mu	2 2/12	S							Virginia										
				Grace	Sister			F	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes				
				Lena	Mother			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia										
				Edison	Nephew			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia										
				Sherman	Nephew			M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia										
	X	348	351	Price, Jesse	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes				
				Adline	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia										

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Fauquier

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible], 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 I

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

SHEET NO. 19 A

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, saleswoman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	344	357	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
2				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	4	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
3				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
4	X	35	353	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	2	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
5				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
6				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
7				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
8				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10	X	35	354	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
11				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
12				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
13				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
14				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
15				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
16	X	35	356	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
17				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18				[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19																												
20																												
21				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
22		35	357	[illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
23				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
24				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
25				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30				[illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
31				[illegible]	Head			M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
32	X	35	358	[illegible]	Wife	O	F	F	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
33				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
34																												
35																												
36	X	35	359	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
37				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
38				[illegible]	Son			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
39																												
40				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	48	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
41	X	35	360	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	63	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
42				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	60	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
43				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
44				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
45				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
46	X	35	361	[illegible]	Head		R	M	W	33	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
47				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
48				[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
49				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
50				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	359	367	Allen [illegible]				M		35								Virginia		Virginia								
52				[illegible]				F		35								Virginia		Virginia								
53				[illegible]				F		2								Virginia		Virginia								
54		360	368	[illegible]				M		27								Virginia		Virginia					Custerman	Canals	W	
55		361	369	[illegible]				M		25								Virginia		Virginia					None			
56				[illegible]				F		23								Virginia		Virginia					None			
57		362	370	[illegible]				M		21								Virginia		Virginia					Fisherman	Canals	W	
58		363	371	[illegible]				M		30								Virginia		Virginia					[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
59				[illegible]				F		28								Virginia		Virginia								
60				[illegible]				F		3								Virginia		Virginia								
61				[illegible]				F		1								Virginia		Virginia								
62				[illegible]						26								Virginia		Virginia					Custerman	Oyster Boat	W	
63	X	364	372	[illegible]						27								Virginia		Virginia					Custerman	Crew	W	
64				[illegible]						25								Virginia		Virginia					Custerman	Oyster Canning	W	
65				[illegible]						23								Virginia		Virginia					Custerman	Canning Trade	W	
66				[illegible]						21								Virginia		Virginia								
67				[illegible]						20								Virginia		Virginia					Fisherman	Crabs Oysters	W	
68				[illegible]						18								Virginia		Virginia								
69				[illegible]						16								Virginia		Virginia								
70				[illegible]						14								Virginia		Virginia								
71				[illegible]						12								Virginia		Virginia								
72	6			[illegible]	[illegible]					10								Virginia		Virginia								
73				[illegible]	Son					8								Virginia		Virginia								
74				[illegible]						6								Virginia		Virginia								
75				[illegible]						4								Virginia		Virginia								
76				[illegible]						2								Virginia		Virginia								
77				[illegible]						1								Virginia		Virginia								
78				[illegible]						1								Virginia		Virginia								
79				[illegible]						1								Virginia		Virginia								
80	6	370		[illegible]	[illegible]					60								Virginia		Virginia					[illegible]	[illegible]		
81				[illegible]						58								Virginia		Virginia								
82				[illegible]						56								Virginia		Virginia								
83				[illegible]						54								Virginia		Virginia								
84	6	371		[illegible]	[illegible]					30								Virginia		Virginia								
85				[illegible]						28								Virginia		Virginia								
86				[illegible]						26								Virginia		Virginia								
87				[illegible]						24								Virginia		Virginia								
88				[illegible]						22								Virginia		Virginia								
89				[illegible]						20								Virginia		Virginia								
90				[illegible]						18								Virginia		Virginia								
91				[illegible]						16								Virginia		Virginia								
92	90	373		[illegible]	[illegible]					40								Virginia		Virginia								
93				[illegible]						38								Virginia		Virginia								
94				[illegible]						36								Virginia		Virginia								
95	71	374		[illegible]	[illegible]					35								Virginia		Virginia					Working out			
96				[illegible]						33								Virginia		Virginia								
97				[illegible]						31								Virginia		Virginia								
98	72	375		[illegible]	[illegible]					29								Virginia		Virginia								
99				[illegible]	Son					27								Virginia		Virginia								
100				[illegible]						25								Virginia		Virginia								

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

81

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Henrico

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO 20 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	9	276	Andrew Simpson	Head																							
2	X	9	277	Margt. Simpson	Wife																							
3				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
4				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
5				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
6		9	278	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
7				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
8		9	279	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
9		9	280	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
10				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
11				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
12				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
13				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
14		9	281	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
15				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
16				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
17		9	282	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
18				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
19				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
20				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
21				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
22				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
23				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
24				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
26	X	380	383	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
28				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
29				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
30				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
31	X	381	384	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
32				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
33				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
35				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
36		9	34	[illegible]	Lodger																							
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

STATE Tennessee

COUNTY Rhea

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6

SHEET NO. 20 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	83	85	Mc Neal Lee E	Head	R	M	W		44	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
52				Mary	Wife					44	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
53				Luther F	Son					16						Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee					1	69
54	Fm	85	86	Edgin Edgar	Head	R	M	W		44	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee					1	124
55	Fm	81	87	Smith Estelle	Head	R	M	W		33	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee					1	174
56					Wife					33	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
57				Ingram	Son					6						Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
58				Ernest	Son					11						Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
59				Lemuel	Son					9						No		Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
60				Claud	Nephew					4 10/12								Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
61				Cecil	Son					2 11/12								Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
62				Mary	Mother-in-law					66	Wd					No	No	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
63	K	88		Cox Edgar	Head	R	M	W		27	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee			Farmer			149
64				Elinor	Wife					27	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
65				Mary E	Dau					4 11/12								Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
66				Jessie M	Daughter					11						Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
67				Newton Lewis	Boarder					20	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
68				Willie	Boarder					2						No	No	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
69		88	91	Matthews Rufus M	Head	R	M	W		37	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee			Farmer			149
70				Maggie	Wife					30	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
71				Lucy	Dau					10						Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
72				Emma C	Daughter					11						Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
73				Ivy M	Dau					7						Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
74				Lucile	Dau					7/12								Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee						
75																									Boarding House	52		60
76																									None			
77																												
78																												
79																									None			
80																									Dau			
81																									Dau			
82																												
83																												
84																									Farmer Gen Farm	172		65
85																									Dau			
86																									Farmer Gen Farm			61
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																									None			
91																									Farm Gen Farm			110
92																									None			
93																									None			
94																												
95																									Farmer Gen Farm	170		60
96																									None			
97																									None			
98																												
99																												
100																												

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Tennessee

COUNTY Rensselaer

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ...

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 82

SHEET NO. 21 A

WARD OF CITY ...

... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, place, (Unincorporated).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	394	394	Peterson [illegible]	Head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Rachel	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Vivian	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Beach	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	393	393	[illegible] Elsworth	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Lizzie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Lucille	Daughter			F	W	6	S				6	Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	393	396	[illegible] Albert [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Mabel	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Frank	Head			M	W	71	W					No	No	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Lizzie	Wife			F	W	62	M					No	No	Tennessee										
	X	394	397	Higgens [illegible]	Head			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Jonathan	Brother			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible] Nicholas	Nephew			M	W	12	S				12	Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	395	398	Last [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	396	399	Lowell Eugene	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	397	400	[illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	398	401	[illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	399	402	[illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	400	403	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	401	404	[illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	402	405	[illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
	X	403	406	[illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Tennessee										

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Whaleyville village (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2nd

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 21 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR W. T. Crumpler

Continued from Village

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. If foreign-born, whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

83

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Rockbridge

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Buchanan District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 22 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family (household) in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	412	419	Moore Laura	Head			F	W	41	M														Cook Hotel	Laundry	W	
				Cure [illegible]	Niece			F	W	[illegible]	S														[illegible]			
				[illegible] Wm T	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S														[illegible]	[illegible]		
				Milton E	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
				A. Allen	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
				Lester	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
				Edna [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S																	
				Alice [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S																	
				Bernard C	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
	X	421	420	Victor Neal [illegible]	Head	O	m	M	W	[illegible]	M														Boatman	Ferry	O	
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M																	
	X	418	421	Lewis Allen	Head	O	m	M	W	[illegible]	M																	
				Walter K	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
				James [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
	X	419	422	Haughwout Clayton	Head	O	m	M	W	[illegible]	M																	
				[illegible] Ruth	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M																	
				[illegible] Alfred	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
				[illegible] Edmond	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
				[illegible] James [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S																	
	X	420	423	Mary Lloyd E	Head	R		F	W	[illegible]	M																	
				[illegible] Grace M	Niece			F	W	[illegible]	S																	
		424	424	Lyons [illegible]	[illegible]	R		[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
	X	422	425	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				10	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
	X	423	426	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
	X	424	427	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
	X	425	428	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											

Here ends the [illegible]

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

[Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 22 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home, number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of coming to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	42	42	[illegible]																								
52																												
53																												
54	X	43	30	[illegible]																								
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60	X	2	31	[illegible]																								
61																												
62																												
63	X	2	32	[illegible]																								
64																												
65	X	3	33	[illegible]																								
66																												
67																												
68	X	31	34	[illegible]																								
69																												
70																												
71																												
72					Lodger																							
73					Lodger																							
74					Lodger																							
75	X	32	36	[illegible]																								
76																												
77																												
78																												
79					Lodger																							
80	X	33	37	[illegible]	Lodger																							
81					Lodger																							
82	X	43	43	[illegible]																								
83																												
84	X	3	38	[illegible]																								
85																												
86	X	3	39	[illegible]																								
87																												
88	X	37	40	[illegible]																								
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93	X	3	41	[illegible]																								
94																												
95	X	3	42	[illegible]																								
96																												
97																												
98																												
99	X	44	44	[illegible]																								
100																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... village
WARD OF CITY ...
NAME OF INSTITUTION ...
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920
ENUMERATOR ...

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 84

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	X	443	443	Hazelwood Wilson	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M						
				Earnest	Son			M	W	15	S						
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	13	S						
				Harris Mary	Head	R		F	W	53	W						
		444	444	Williamson Oscar H.	Head	O		M	W	41	M						
				Emma	Wife			F	W	38	M						
				E. Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	14	S						
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S						
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
				Oscar H. Jr	Son			M	W	4	S						
	X	446	446	Forest Oscar Kaj	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M						
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	41	M						
				Nora H.	Dau			F	W	17	S						
				Pauline M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S						
	X	447	447	Forest Chadwick H.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M						
				Theresa A.	Wife			F	W	39	M						
	X	448	448	Francis H. Jr.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M						
				Annie E.	Wife			F	W	41	M						
				Mamie C.	Daughter			F	W	19	S						
				Ethel C.	Dau			F	W	17	S						
				Edwin	Son			M	W	14	S						
	X	449	449	Lawrence George T.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M						
				Vera	Wife			F	W	21	M						
				Roy	Son			M	W	3	S						
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				Mildred	Dau			F	W	1/12	S						
	X	450	450	French Leonard	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M						
				Ella May	Wife			F	W	32	M						
				Estella L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S						
				Eva May	Daughter			F	W	10	S						
				Roy Ollie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M						
	X	451	451	Lawrence Estell H.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M						
				Ella	Wife			F	W	36	M						
				Estell H. Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S						
				Gradie	Daughter			F	W	10	S						
				L. Ruth	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
	X	452	452	Tinsley J. W.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M						
				Nellie E.	Wife			F	W	53	M						
				Thomas O.	Son			M	W	21	S						
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	19	S						
	X	453	453	French Mary	Head	O	W	F	W	68	W						
				Edith	Dau			F	W	28	S						
				Herbert	Son			M	W	28	S						
	X	454	454	Coggins Jemonah	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M						
				Lawson Victor	Lodger			M	W	22	S						
	X	455	455	Miles Robert A.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M						
				Emma	Wife			F	W	55	M						
	X	456	456	Williams Samuel	Head	R		M	W	24	M						
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	26	M						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Edens Village

[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city/village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. W. W. Saunders ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 23 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Home number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
8302	X	456	457	[illegible]	[illegible]			M		62	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]										
				[illegible]						54						Yes	Yes								None			
				[illegible]						21						Yes									[illegible]			
				[illegible]						23						Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
	X	458	458	[illegible]		O		M		38	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						38	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						17	S					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
	X	459	459	[illegible]		O		M		51	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]				M		32	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
	X	460	460	[illegible]				M		56	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
8306				[illegible]						23	M					Yes	Yes								None			
				[illegible]						1	S																	
	X	461	461	[illegible]				M		50	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						22						Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						17	S					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						1	S																	
				[illegible]						11						Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
	X	462	462	[illegible]				M		70	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
8323				[illegible]						24	S					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						2																		
	X	463	463	[illegible]				M		70	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						32	S					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						1																		
				[illegible]						23	S					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						3	S					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						6	S																	
8243				[illegible]						27	S					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
	X	463	467	[illegible]				M		63	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				Capt. Hillsman H.	Son-in-law			M		34	M	1910	To	1911		Yes	Yes		Virginia									164
				Rachael	Daughter			F		28	S					Yes												
	X	464	468	[illegible]				M		70	M					Yes	Yes								[illegible]			
				[illegible]						19	S					Yes												
	X	465	469	Scott Thomas P.				M	W	2	M					Yes					New York							
				[illegible] Lee				M	W	9	M					Yes												
8255				[illegible] Edward				M	W	5					Yes	No												

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

85

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Rappahannock

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hawthorne Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 24 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Eclipse Village [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th & 26th DAY OF Jan. 1920. E. C. Amonett ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jan 23-d	X	466	470	Mason Lloyd	Head	R		M	W	71	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Private Work	W	
				" Blanche	Wife			F	W	70	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	468	471	Richardson T. Turner	Head	R	O	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	48	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
				" Earle	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
				" Melton J.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	468	472	Richardson Oliver	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
	X	469	473	Adams Charles E.	Head	R	O	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				" Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Charles Son	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Richard M.	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Ella L.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Turner Clifton	Servant			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	175
				" John R.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
				" Hartley	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Bradford	Son			M	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Lewis	Servant			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
				" Samuel Jr.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
				" James	Servant			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
	X	473	477	Weaver Mitchell	Head	R		M	W	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
				" Lillie	Wife			F	W	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Mitchell	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	475	480	Weaver Edward	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Edward	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	477	481	Weaver Clifton	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				" Clifton	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	478	483	Weaver Willard	Head	R	O	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				" Lucy	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			

Here ends the enumeration of "Eclipse Village"

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Warrasmond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 th DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Point in Barretts Neck																											
	X	479	484																								
	X	480	485																								
	X	481	486														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	482	487														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	483	488														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	484	489														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	485	490														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	486	491														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	487	492														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	488	493														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	489	494														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	490	495														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
	X	491	496														Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					
																	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Rockbridge

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 86

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 25 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
8/31	X	491	497	Lloyd William				M	Mul	44	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	B	45	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				M	B	19					No	No	No											
				[illegible]				F	B	18	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				M	Mul	12	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				F	Mul	11	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				M	B	8	S				No													
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No													
				[illegible]				M	B	4	S																	
				[illegible]				F	Mul	2	S																	
		493	498	[illegible] Leslie				M		28	M																	
				[illegible]				F		35	M																	
				[illegible]				F	W	3	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				F	W		S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				F	W		S																	
				[illegible]				M	W	4	S																	
				[illegible]				M	W	66	M																	
				[illegible]				F	W		M																	
				[illegible]				M	W	7	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				F	W		S				No	No	No											
		491	499	[illegible]				M	B	48	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	W	38	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				M	W	7	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				F	W		S				No	No	No											
		491	500	[illegible]				M	B	48	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	Mul	44	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	W	7	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				M	B	5	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				F																				
				[illegible]				M	Mul	9	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				F	B	3	S				No	No	No											
				[illegible]				M	B	68	S				No	No	No											
		491	501	[illegible]				M	B	60	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	B	28	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	B	2	S				No	No	No											
		491	502	[illegible]				M	Mul	60	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	Mul	56	M					No	No											
		491	503	[illegible]				M	B	25	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	Mul	2	M																	
				[illegible]				M	Mul	5	S																	
				[illegible]				F	Mul	1	S																	
		491	504	[illegible]				M	B	54	M					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	B	33	S					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	B	2	S					No	No											
				[illegible]				F	B	9	S																	
				[illegible]				M	B	39	M																	
				[illegible]	Lodger			M	B	18	S				No	No	No											
X	500	505		[illegible] Edward				M	W	27	M																	
X	501	506		Matthews [illegible]				M	W	69	M																	
				[illegible]	Helper			F	W	69	M																	

B—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk City (Inserct proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO. 25 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether naturalized, alien, or papers filed.	Year of immigration to United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District (part) [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February, 1920. [illegible] Enumerator. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 347

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 26 A

87

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (for reference).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	512	518	Kenny, Joseph	Brother			M	Wh	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Working out	H	
2				Francis, Virginia	Niece			F	Wh	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3				Allen, Willie	Brother			M	Wh	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	H	
4				Jenkens, Floyd F	Boarder			M	Wh	27	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	H	
5	Rm	512	518	Marsh, Grant	Head	R		M	Wh	29	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	H	
6	✓			——— Christine	Wife			F	Wh	29	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
7	✓			——— Richard E.	Son			M	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
8	✓			——— Bettie	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S				No			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
9	Rm			——— [illegible]	Servant	R		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10																												186
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

Herein ends the enumeration of the Chuckatuck Magisterial District (part)

No 186

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				D
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home-stead number, or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													51
																													52
																													53
																													54
																													55
																													56
																													57
																													58
																													59
																													60
																													61
																													62
																													63
																													64
																													65
																													66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chickahominy Magisterial Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 88

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 1 A

8601

A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		1	1	Ballard Almyra W	Head			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Own		1767
2				— Minnie V.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
3				— Venina	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
4				— Hopkins	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	O. A		010
5				— Olivett	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6	X	2	2	Coupland Jesse H	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant (Retail)	Grocery Store	W		767
7				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
8	X			Kearney Jim	Head	R		M	B	22	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O A	2	012
9				— Lelia	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
10	X	4	4	Butler Vernon R.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant (Retail)	Grocery Store	R M	3	767
11				— Susie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
12				— Kearney	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
13	X	6	6	Butler Alfred G.	Head		O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	4	000
14				— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
15				— Lucy K	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	5	000
16				— Annie	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	6	000
17				— Guy	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
18	X	6	6	Kennedy Talbot L	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	7	000
19				— Martha S	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
20				Kennell John E.	Boarder			M	W	25	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
21																									None				
22	X	7	7	Butler Elisha	Head	R		M	W	86	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
23				— Annie L.	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	8	000
24	X	8	8	Eason Sidney P.	Head		O	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
25				— Elmer C.	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
26				— Redell H.	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
27				— Sidney M.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
28				— Theodore P.	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
29	X	9	9	Coupland Ben R	Head		O	M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O M	9	000
30				— martha A	mother			F	W	68	W					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
31	X	10	10	Wright James H	Head		O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	10	000
32				— Jeanie L	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
33				— James de	Son			M	W	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
34				— Edna L.	Son			M	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
35	X	11	11	Rhoads James E.	Head		O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	11	000
36				— Mattie G.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
37				— Eugene Ea.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
38				— Edward Le.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
39				— Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
40				— Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
41				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
42				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
43	X	12	12	Pierce Alfred H	Head		O	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	12	000
44				— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
45				— Clifford Y	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	Own		010
46				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
47				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
48				Turner Minnie	Servant			F	B	15	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Laundry	W		926
49	X	13	13	Sykes Miller T	Head	R		M	B	66	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	13	000
50				— Louisa	Wife			F	B	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
51	X	14	14	Stephens Henry	Head	R		M	W	78	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	14	000

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck magisterial Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home number, or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. As cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	15	15	Miner Linhard	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M	1882	Na	1894	yes	yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	15
52				Ida L	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
53				Stephens Nancy E	Wife			F	W	61	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
54				Viola	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	16
55	Fm	16	16	Jernigan J A	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
56				Alice N	Wife			F	W	65	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W	
57	X	17	17	Scott John T	Head	R		M	B	51	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
58				Mary A	wife			F	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
59				Cosby L	Daughter			F	B	4	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
60				Mary R	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
61	Fm	18	18	McClenny Willis H	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mill Mechanic	Grocery	O a	17
62				Jennie	wife			F	W	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
63				Daisy L	Daughter			F	W	4	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
64				Lodney	son			M	W	2/12	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
65	Fm	19	19	Holland Thos H	Head	R		M	W	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	18
66				Nola L	wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
67	Fm	20	20	Holland Joseph C	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	6 m	19
68				Celia A	wife			F	W	56	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
69				Daisy	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
70	Fm	22	22	Smith Willy	Head	R		M	B	39	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O a	20
71				Emma	wife			F	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
72				Jeremiah	son			M	B	8	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
73				John A	son			M	B	4/12	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
74				John A	son			M	B	1/12	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
75	Fm	23	23	Barber Jacob H	Head	R		M	B	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	21
76				Addie	Wife			F	B	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Washing	W	
77				Joseph F	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
78				Katherine	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
79				Christian C	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
80				Anna J	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
81				Addie F	Dau			F	B	5	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
82	Fm	24	24	Johnson George H	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	1 m	22
83				Clara B	wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
84				Tommy H	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O a	
85				Ethel B	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
86	Fm	25	25	World Reuben W	Head	R		M	W	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	23
87				Eppie W	wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
88	Fm	26	26	Winborn Thomas O	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	6 m	24
89				Martha A	wife			F	W	63	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
90				Julia A	dau			M	W	25	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O a	
91				Hunter L	son			M	W	21	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	boy Farm	O a	
92				Smith Sidney	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	25
93				Angie C	Wife			F	B	41	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
94				John H	Son			M	B	19	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	
95				Lillian M	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
96				Robert N	son			M	B	7	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
97	Fm	27	27	Barber Elgee	Head	R		M	B	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	26
98				Alice	wife			F	B	42	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
99				James	son			M	B	25	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
100				Leroy	son			M	B	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Distr
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 89
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 2-A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.
A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
81	Fm	28	28	Barker Estell	Head			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Working out	WK		
82				" Effery	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundry	At home	02		
83				" Hattie	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Working out	WK		
84				" Lavilla	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
85				" Irving	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
86				" Charley	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
87				" Maggy	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
88				" Jobb	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
89				" Virginia	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
90	Fm	29	29	Harvey Marcus D	Head		O	M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Home farm	32		
91				" Effery	wife			F	B	20	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
92	Fm	29	30	Harvey Clifton	Head		O	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farming	Farm	0a 27		
93				" Cathy	wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
94				" Jimmy	Son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Railroad	WK		
95				" Ogle William C	Son			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	32		
96				" Earl	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
97				" Clarence Jr	Son			M	B	12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
98				" Lingwood	Son			M	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
99				" Effie L	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
100				" Virgy	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
1				" Alton M	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
2	Fm	30	31	Hamlin Lee	Head		R	M	B	69	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a 28		
3				" Lavinia	wife			F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
4				" Sarah	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
5				" Bennie	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
6				" Dewey A	Grandson			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
7	X	31	32	Adams Johnson	Head		R	M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	WK		
8				" Eppie L	wife			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
9				" Willie L	Son			M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
10				" Mabb	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
11	Fm	32	33	Dold Lizzie S	Head		O	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Grocery store	WK		
12				Dold Edgar L	Husband			M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	32	30	
13	Fm	33	34	Healy John	Head		R	M	B	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
14				" Dolley	wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
15				" Hattie	Daughter			F	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Private family		WK		
16				" Emma	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Workingin	WK		
17				" Thomas	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
18				" Horace	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
19				[illegible]	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
20				[illegible]	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Working out	WK		
21				[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
22	Fm	34	35	Scott Elsie	Head		O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	31		
23				" Mary J	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
24				" Robert H	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	32		
25				" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
26	Fm	35	36	Jones James F	Head		R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0.W.	32	
27				" Annie O	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
28				" William L	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
29				Baggett Augustus	X			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.W.		
30				Goodman Digg	X			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magesterial Distr. (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~2~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 2B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number in city or town, etc. (Not for rural districts.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	36	37		Johnston, William D	Head	I	O	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	33
				" Indina	wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
X	37	38		Edwards, Benjamin J	Head	I	R	M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W	
				" Portly	wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Nottoway Co	W	
				" Lessie A	Daughter			F	B	12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Nellie M	Daughter			F	B	11	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Milbrit	Daughter			F	B	8	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Joseph	Son			M	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Simon P	Son			M	B	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Floria E	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Fm	37	39		Moody, Charles	Head	I	A	M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	34
				" Hattie P	wife			F	W	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Hazel	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W	
				" Lee H	Son			M	B	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	At home		
				" Dorthey L	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Marjon	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Charles D	Son			M	B	11	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Hattie P	Daughter			F	B	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
X	38	40		King, Shelton N	Head	I	O	M	B	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	35
				" Luella	Wife			F	B	32	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Dorthy L	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				" Emma L	Daughter			F	B	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				" Josephine C	Daughter			F	B	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
			Hill	Molley A	Aunty			F	B	40	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	36
Fm	39	41		King, Nathaniel L	Head	I	A	M	B	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Annie	wife			F	B	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				" Josephine C	Daughter			F	B	8	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	42		White	Reid	Head	2	R	M	B	27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				" Launa	wife			F	B	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
X	40	43		Johnson, Mary C	Head	I	O	F	B	64	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	37
				" Fannie L	Daughter			F	B	30	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	38
Fm	41	44		Nicks, Robert J	Head	I	O	M	B	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Sarah J	wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Dasie L	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Ruby L	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Magnus	Daughter			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Alice M	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Hattie C	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Wilfred C	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Estes L	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	39
Fm	42	45		Pierce, Micajah	Head	I	O	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Mahey L	wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Mag E	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	O a	
				" Cebe E	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	46
Fm	43	46		Simons, Wesley J	Head	I	R	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Lottie M	wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Joseph M	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Edward G	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Willie F	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dists
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

90

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 3 A

WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Simons Margaret	Daughter		F	W	7	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
51	43	46		Simons Charles W	Head	O	Fm	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	41
52	44	47		Bosselman Virginia A	wife		F	W	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
53				Annie	Daughter		F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
54				Lucy M	Daughter		F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
55				Charles A	Son		M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
56				John H	Son		M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57				Maddie Edd	Head	A	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	40
58	45	48		Rosa E	wife		F	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
59				Emily L	Daughter		F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	at home	O a	
60				Andrew J	Son		M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61				Wilbur	Son		M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	43
62				Tony L	Head	R	M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
63	46	49		Kate	Wife		F	B	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
64				Chelmer C	Daughter		F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
65				Mary G	Daughter		F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
66				Evelyn M	Daughter		F	B	11	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67				Chelmer C	Daughter		F	B	7	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
68				Rosa L	Daughter		F	B	6	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
69				Holy	Daughter		F	B	4	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
70				Charles L	Son		M	B	14	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	at home	O a	
71				Tom L	Son		M	B	11	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	44
72	47	50		Darden Ann A	Head	R	M	W	45	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	home farm	O a	
73				George	Brother		M	W	74	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74				Maggie B	Sister		F	W	46	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	46
75				Bailey	Brother		M	W	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	46
76			Bailey	Gillie	Head	R	M	W	32	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
77	48	51		Alston Rosa	wife		F	W	23	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
78				Melba	Son		M	W	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
79				Delore	Son		M	W	2/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80	49	52		Mitchell William J	Head	O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	48
81				Sallie V	wife		F	W	56	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
82				Myra V	Daughter		F	W	38	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
83				Julian J	Son		M	W	16	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	48
84	50	53		Rose John L	Head	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
85				Agnes E	wife		F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
86				Hunton W	Son		M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
87				Elmer E	Daughter		F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
88				John L	Son		M	W	1/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	47
89			Bobbitt	Fannie L	Boarder		F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
90				Jeff	Partner		M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	50
91	51	54		Edwards Henry A	Head	O	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
92				Elizabeth	wife		F	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
93				James A	Son		M	W	7	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
94				Henry P	Son		M	W	5	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
95				Elizabeth M	Daughter		F	W	3	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
96				Infant	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
97	52	55		Edwards Lemuel O	Head	R	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	—	O a	51
98				Annie L	wife		F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
99				Mary L	Daughter		F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
100				Lemuel O Jr	Son		M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Navira	Daughter		F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck magisterial Distc [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION × [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 3B
WARD OF CITY ×
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE × [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. a W Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized: Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	52	55	Edwards Thomas	Son			m	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2	✓			— Mattie	Son			m	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3	Fm	53	56	Nicholas Walter	Head		O	m	B	54	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	56
4	✓			— Lettie	Daughter			f	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	✓			— Lennie A	Daughter			f	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	Fm	54	57	Nicholas Carrie L	Head		O	m	B	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	53
7	✓			— Martha J	Wife			f	B	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	✓			— Trumilla A	Daughter			f	B	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9	✓			— Molly M	Daughter			f	B	6	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	✓			— Lucile V	Son			m	B	2	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	✓			Nichols Mariah	Mother			f	B	76	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	Fm	55	58	Lewis Rufus J	Head		O	m	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	54
13	✓			— Sybold	Wife			f	W	35	M				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	✓			— Thomas A	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	✓			— Stephen A	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
16	Fm	56	59	Scott John Preston	Head		O	m	M	40	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	55
17	✓			— Mary C	Wife			f	W	38	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
18	✓			— Margaret J	Daughter			f	W	5					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19	Fm	57	60	Ashburn Enoch	Head		O	m	W	59	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O	55
20	✓			— Clark	Son			m	W	25	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
21	✓			— Lelia C	Daughter			f	W	19	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	Fm	58	61	Byrd Joseph M	Head		R	m	W	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	57
23	✓			— Ethel M	Wife			f	W	18	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	✓			— Dallie C	Mother			f	W	57	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	✓			— Leroy O	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	✓			— Elsie O	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	✓			— Joseph M Jr	Son			m	W	1	2/12				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	Fm	59	62	Griffin Joseph	Head		R	m	W	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
29	✓			— Clarence C	Son			m	W	28	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	✓			— Harvey L	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	Fm	60	63	Griffin Joseph C	Head		R	m	W	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	58
32	✓			— Lyleby V	Wife			f	W	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33	✓			— Edna M	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34	✓			— James C	Son			m	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35	✓			— Marie V	Daughter			f	W	6	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36	✓			— Doris N	Daughter			f	W	3	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	Fm	61	64	Johnson Eleanor A	Head		O	f	W	34	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	54
38	✓			— Jessie C	Wife			f	W	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	✓			— Curley C	Son			m	W	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	✓			— Joseph A	Son			m	W	4	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41	✓			— Mary V	Mother			f	W	65	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	Fm	62	65	White Leander G	Head		O	m	W	64	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	55
43	✓			— Eugenia M	Wife			f	W	60	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	✓			— Ashby C	Son			m	W	35	S				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	45
45	Fm	63	66	George Taylor L	Head		R	m	B	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	
46	✓			— Florance	Wife			f	B	36	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
47	✓			— Mary	Daughter			f	B	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	✓			— Willie	Son			m	B	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49	✓			— Mazie	Daughter			f	B	6	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	✓			— Odell	Daughter			f	B	3	S				no	no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck magistrival Distc [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9 748
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 4 A
ENUMERATOR A. W Ballard

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage earner, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	F m	64	67	Richs Samuel	Head	R		M	W	40	M							m	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	62
2				" Beatrice	wife			F	W	35	M							no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	19	S							no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	17	S							no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				" Olive	Daughter			F	W	14	S							no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6				" Willie S	Son			M	W	13	S							no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7				" Doras M	Daughter			F	W	12	S							no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	F m	65	68	Parker Tyamb	Head	R		M	W	40	M							no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	63
9				" Lucy	wife			F	W	38	M							no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
10				" Cephlia	Sister			M	W	19	S							no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	ST	
11				" Allan	Daughter			F	W	13	S							no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
12				" Elgar	Daughter			F	W	11	S							no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
13				" Clyde	Son			M	W	12	S							no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
14				" Fred	Son			M	W	11	S							no	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				" Wade	Son			M	W	8	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16				" Ralph	Son			M	W	6	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18				" Henry	Son			M	W	1	9/12	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19	F m	66	69	Jones Lonzy	Head	R		M	W	55	M							m	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	64
20				" Nettie	Wife			F	W	40	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
21	F m	67	70	Glaus Frank J	Head	I	O	F	M	W	55	M	1865	Na	1885	yes	yes	Germany	Farmer	Germany	Farmer	Germany	Farmer	yes	None			
22				" Mary C	wife			F	W	52	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	62
23				" Joseph L	Son			M	W	28	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24				" Oscar W	Son			M	W	21	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25				" Sadie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26				" Andrew A	Son			M	W	11	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	F m	68	71	Nelms Thomas D	Head	R		M	W	39	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	66
28				" Emma R	wife			F	W	29	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29				" Virginia F	Son			M	W	11	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30				" Edna E	Daughter			F	W	8	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				" Anna W	Daughter			F	W	5	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				" David W	Son			M	W	1	9/12	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	F m	69	72	Taylor Henry T	Head	I	O	F	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	67
34				" Cubia M	wife			F	W	59	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35				" Jessie C	son			M	W	26	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	F m	70	73	Swanly Winfield S	Head	R		M	W	71	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	68
37				" Fanny C	wife			F	W	59	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	F m	71	74	Bidshaw Nicholas D	Head	R		M	W	83	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	69
39				" Ida	wife			F	W	37	M							yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer			
40				" Clarence	Son			M	W	12	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
41				" Clarence E	Son			M	W	7	S							yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
42				" Kirby W	Son			M	W	5	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	F m	70	75	Cotton Abram	Head	R		M	B	37	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
44				" Sayer	Wife			F	B	26	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				" Ramon	Son			M	B	10	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	12	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47				" Adelia	Daughter			F	B	10	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48				" Nettie	Daughter			F	B	9	S							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				" Paul	Son			M	B	5	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				" Sadie	Daughter			F	B	3	8/12	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—5778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 348 | SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY x

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR. A. W. Ballard

NAME OF INSTITUTION x (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (to the U.S.) if not native.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
March 1, people; April 1, children born since.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

92

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19

SHEET NO. 5-A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. W W Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Sheet, precinct, ward, etc.	Street, avenue, or rural route.	House number, or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Grn	81	85		Owen Georgia M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2	✓				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	✓				— Ralph L	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4	✓				— Gracie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	✓				— Olin	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	✓				— Ada	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	✓				— Raleigh W	Son			M	W	3	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	X	82	84		Powell John R	Head	I	O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired Merchant	Grocery Store	0a	76
9					— Effie E	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10					Butler Virginia	Brother			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11					— Harvey J	Father			M	W	80	W				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	Grn	83	87		King Enoch Jr	Head	I	O	M	B	72	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a 80	
13	✓				— Salmon	Daughter			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	64
14	✓				— Henry	Son			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Rent	61
15	Grn	84	88		Ballard Solomon	Head	I	O	M	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
16	✓				— Arietta	Wife			F	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17	✓				— Loyd J	Son			M	B	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Sawmill	Co	88
18	✓				— Eula Jm	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	✓				— Percy L	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	✓				— Nannie B	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	✓				— Miles	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	✓				— Louis E	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23	Grn	85	89		King Zeickerson	Head	I	O	M	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Co	82
24	✓				— Margrett	Wife			F	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	✓				— Frazier	Son			M	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	✓				— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	✓				— Jesse	Son			M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	✓				— Bentley	Son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	✓				— Renga	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	✓				— Linsey	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	✓				— Mackintire	Son			M	B	16	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32	Grn	86	90		Edwards Ben	Head	I	R	M	B	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Co	83
33	✓				— Roberta M	Wife			F	B	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	✓				— Lucile	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	✓				— Henry	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	✓				— Lucas de	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	✓				— Hubbard	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	✓				— Margrett de	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	✓				— Sophia de	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	✓				— Richford	Son			M	B	6	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41	✓				— Billie	Son			M	B	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42	✓				— Laurel	Son			M	B	10/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43	Grn	87	91		Curtis Emmett	Head	I	R	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	84
44	✓				— Annie B	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	✓				— Sherman	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	✓				— Forman	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	✓				— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	✓				— Nephew	Son			M	B	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49	✓				— William H	Son			M	B	4/12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	Grn	89	92		Dunn William H	Head	I	O	M	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	86

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY X
A W Bullard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ward worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	88	92	Bond, Maria V.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52	✓			— Lela M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53	✓			— Beulah V.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	Fm	89	93	Savage Upton M.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	86	54
55	✓			— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57	✓			— Thomas M.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
58	✓			— Ramona	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59	Fm	90	94	Ashburn Charles	Head	R		M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	87	59
60	✓			— Minnie	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61	✓			Emma	Mother			F	B	70	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62	✓			Oscar	Nephew			M	B	13	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63	✓			Douglas	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64	Fm	91	95	Johnson John W	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	89	64
65	✓			— Vannie M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66	✓			— Leroy S.	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67	✓			— Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68	Fm	92	96	Daughtery Robert	Head	O		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	89	68
69	✓			— Maggie L.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70	✓			— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	26	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71	✓			— Marguerite V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72	Fm	93	97	Pierce Isaac L.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	91	72
73	✓			— Missie M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74	Fm	94	98	Simon Samuel	Head	O		M	W	60	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	92	74
75	✓			— Nellie W.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76	Fm	95	99	Franklin Mose	Head	R		M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77	✓			— Josephine	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78	✓			— Jarelus	Son			M	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	93	78
79	Fm	96	100	Hunter Lewis	Head	O		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80	✓			— Eviander	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81	✓			— Felton J.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82	✓			— Alvin	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
83	✓			— Raymond P.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
84	✓			— Evelyn E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85	Fm	97	101	Green Robert	Head	O		M	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	94	85
86	✓			— Edmonia	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	✓			— Junius S.	Son			M	B	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88	Fm	98	102	Mitchell Willie	Head	R		M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	95	88
89	✓			— Naughsinia	Wife			F	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90	✓			— Norman	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91	✓			— Bessie	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92	✓			— Ersie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93	✓			— Josephine	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94	Fm	99	103	Brooks Minick	Head	O		M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	96	94
95	✓			— Jane E.	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96	✓			— Bennie	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97	✓			— Maggie L.	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98	✓			— Bettie L.	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99	✓			— Macarel	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100	✓			— Forrest L.	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 93

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE January DAY OF 14 1920. A W Bullard ENUMERATOR. 1101 7904

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling, number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	99	103		Pearson Viola	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
2				— Miner E	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes
3				— Josephine	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no	no	
4				— Courtney	Son			M	B	4/12	S				no	no	
5	100	104		Savage John W	Head	O	X	M	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes
6				— Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes
7				— Willie E	Son			M	W	6	S				no	no	
8				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S				no	no	
9	101	105		Stewart Edward	Head	O	X	M	A	45	M				yes	yes	yes
10				— Lucie	Wife			F	B	35	M				no	no	
11				— Rosie	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes
12	102	106		Council Bruce	Head	O	X	M	B	72	M				no	no	yes
13				— Caroline	Wife			F	B	64	M				no	no	yes
14	103	107		Whitfield Solomon	Head	O	X	M	B	35	M				yes	yes	yes
15				— Annie	Wife			F	B	32	M				yes	yes	yes
16				— Joseph	Son			M	B	6	S				no	no	
17				— James	Son			M	B	4/12	S				no	no	
18				— Minnie	Son			M	B	2/12	S				no	no	
19				— Wortley	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S				no	no	
20	104	108		Johnson Lillie	Head	O	X	F	W	63	S				yes	yes	yes
21				— Nannie	Sister			F	W	75	W				yes	yes	yes
22	105	109		Burns William H	Head	O	X	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes
23				— Ida	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes
24				— Carroll	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
25				— Bruce	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
26				— Jesse	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
27				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
28				— Earl	Daughter			F	W	3	S				no	no	
29				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S				no	no	
30	106	110		Jordan Joseph	Head	R		M	B	37	M				no	no	no
31				— Julia	Wife			F	B	36	M				yes	yes	yes
32				— Ethell	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes
33				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes
34				— Cora	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	no
35				— Linwood	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	no	
36	107	111		Burnett Rubin	Head	O	X	M	B	46	M				yes	yes	yes
37				— Vivian	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes
38				— Ida	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes
39				— Herbert	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes
40				— Clara	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes	yes	yes
41				— Mabel E	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S				no	no	
42	108	112		Bennett Mattie	Head	R		F	W	74	W				yes	yes	no
43	109	113		Hawks Robert H	Head	O	X	M	B	44	M				no	no	yes
44				— Susan	Wife			F	B	63	M				no	no	yes
45	110	114		King Joseph	Head	O	X	M	B	74	W				yes	yes	yes
46				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	25	M				yes	yes	yes
47				— Ida	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M				yes	yes	yes
48				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no	no	
49	111	115		Butler Loyd	Head	R		M	W	38	M				no	no	yes
50				— Wortley A	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.			
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	97
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	98
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	99
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	100
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	101
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	102
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	103
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	104
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	105
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	106
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE January DAY OF 21 1920. E W Bellamy ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 6 B

9197
9713

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Eastlack	daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
			Hamilton	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
			Godwin	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	107	54
			Stone Willie	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
			Rosa	Wife			F	W	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
			Annie M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
			Dinthia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
			Lunia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
			Melia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	107	60
			Basnight Doing	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
			Hattie L	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
			Vernon A	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
			Clarke P	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	69	64
			Deichmann George	Head	O	F	M	W	47	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
			Naylor	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
			Colby	Son			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
			Estelle	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
			George	Son			M	W	2	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	110	69
			Redd Hansum	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
			Faye	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
			Mary	Mother			F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
			Annie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
			Jesse	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
			Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
			Deans John L	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	111	76
			Willie	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
			Virgie	Sister			M	W	10	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
			John L	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
			Lucian	Daughter			F	W	4	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
			Willis A	Son			M	W	3	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
			Griggs Colarmus	Head	O	F	M	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0c	112	82
			John L	Brother			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
			Bunnie	Sister			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
X	118	122	Wilson Edmund	Head	R		M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill			85
X	119	123	Neill Charles	Head	R		M	B	40	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad			86
	120	124	Baker Isaac	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	113	87
			Harriett	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
			Willie	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
			Huntress	Sister			F	B	42	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
			Elijah	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	121	125	King Hathaway	Head	O	F	M	B	60	W					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0c	114	92
			Julia	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
			Virtley	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
			Lonzie	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	122	126	King John	Head	O	F	M	B	34	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	115	96
			Sadie	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
			Prentis	Son			M	B	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
			John	Son			M	B	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
			Norman	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

94

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3145
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 7A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920.
E. W. Hilliard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				King Clarence	Son			M	B	1 10/12	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
	123	127		Braxton Lizzie	Head		O	F	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	116
				— Allen	Wife			F	M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Margrette	Daughter			F	S	B	10	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Ocie	Son			M	S	B	8	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
																									Merchant	Retail Groc	O a	
X	124	128		Powell Paul A	Head		O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Sallie B	Wife			F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Margrett M	Daughter			F	S	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— John A. Jr	Son			M	S	W	11	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	117
X	125	129		Mullahon John W	Head		O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Julia P	Wife			F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Mary B	Daughter			F	S	W	21	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— John R	Son			M	S	W	19	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Pipsy L	Daughter			F	S	W	18	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Phillip J	Daughter			F	S	W	16	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Mellen J	Daughter			F	S	W	12	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	S	W	10	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Julian B	Son			M	S	W	6	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va			None			
				— Vivian	Daughter			F	S	W	4	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va			None			
X	126	130		Rodgers Henry	Head		O	F	M	B	42	M					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	118
				— Armenda	Wife			F	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Robert	Son			M	S	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Marvin	Daughter			F	S	B	12	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va			None			
				— Ernest	Daughter			F	S	B	9	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va			None			
				— Willie H	Son			M	S	B	8	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va			None			
				— Wilson R	Son			M	S	B	6	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va			None			
				— Mundy M	Daughter			F	S	B	2	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va			None			
				— Ollie	Daughter			F	S	B	1/12	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va			None			
X	127	131		Archer John B	Head		O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	119
				— Nellie V	Wife			F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Hattie M	Daughter			F	S	W	10	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Robert H	Son			M	S	W	9	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
X	128	132		Randol Wesley	Head		R	M	M	B	25	M					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	120
				— Economia	Wife			F	M	B	22	M					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Rosa	Daughter			F	S	B	2	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
X	129	133		Randol Washington	Head		R	M	M	B	46	W					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	121
				— Walter	Daughter			F	S	B	18	W					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Martha	Daughter			F	S	B	16	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	S	B	14	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	S	B	10	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	S	B	7	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va			None			
				— Easelle	Daughter			F	S	B	5	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va			None			
				— Earnest	Daughter			F	S	B	3	S					No	No	Va	Va		Va			None			
X	130	134		Randol Worsen	Head		R	M	M	B	21	M					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	122
				— Pearle	Wife			F	M	B	18	M					No	No	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				Williams Jack	Head		R	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	123
X	131	135		— Ambrie M	Wife			F	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			
				— Richard M	Son			M	S	W	2/12	S					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va			None			
X	132	136		Atkins George	Head		O	F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	Retired Lyt	Tail-road	W	
				— Lucinnia	Wife			F	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Va	Va		Va		yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dista
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR W. H. Ballard

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 7 B

9251
9936

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	7	132	136	Tatum Jessie	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	7	133	137	Scruggs Elizabeth	Head	1	O	F	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	12	52
	7	134	138	Exley Jesse	Head	1	O	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	12	53
	✓			— Lucy B	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
	✓			— Mack	Sister			F	B	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
	7	135	139	Daughtry Tyler	Head	1	O	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	12	56
	✓			— Ella	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	✓			— Johnnie	Son			M	B	7	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				58
	✓			— Lottie	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				59
	✓			— Gemma	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				60
	✓			— Jimmy	Son			M	B	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				61
	X	136	140	Exley Carlton	Head	1	R	M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Wagon Shop			62
				— Irene	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				— Arthur G	Son			M	B	6	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				64
				— Bennie M	Son			M	B	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				65
	7	137	141	Exley Alphonso	Head	1	O	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	12	66
	✓			— Katie	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	✓			— Hilda	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	✓			— Effie	Sister			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓			— Ernie	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
	✓			— Willie	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				71
	7	138	142	Barnett Walter E	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	11	72
	✓			— Maggie	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	✓			— Lillian N	Sister			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	✓			— Margie E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	✓			— Ernie W	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	✓			— Lola M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	✓			— Walter E	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	✓			— Evelin	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	✓			— Josiah M	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	✓			— Jeneice M	Sister			F	W	6	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				81
	7	139	143	Jenyon Jesse	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	12	82
	✓			— Jessie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓			— Hester	Sister			F	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
	✓			— Elliott	Son			M	W	9	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				85
	7	140	144	Chase William	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	12	86
	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	✓			— Jason	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	7	141	145	Burfoot Reuben	Head	1	R	M	B	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	30	89
	✓			— Lyla	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O	43	90
	7	142	146	Exley Richard	Head	1	O	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O		91
	✓			— Rosena	Wife			F	W	78	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	✓			— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
	✓			— Olivia	Daughter			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
	✓			Hayes Thomas	Nephew			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	7	143	147	Lilliston Arthur	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O	33	97
	✓			— Ruby	Wife			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	✓			— Carl	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

95

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920.
A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

9301
9948

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	144	145		Archer Roger	Head	O		M	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	138
2	"	"		" Ellen	Sister			F	W	49	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	"	"		" Emma	Sister			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	145	146		Archer Wm Ben	Head	O		M	W	47	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
5	"	"		" Edler	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	"	"		" Mamie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	146	150		Bohman George	Head	O		M	W	64	M	1898	No	1898		yes	yes	Germany	English	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	138
8	"	"		" Mamie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9	"	"		" Katie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10	"	"		" Norman W	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	139
11	147	151		Lundsford Wilfred	Head	O		M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	"	"		" Judia A	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	"	"		" Floyd	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	"	"		" Elsie	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	"	"		" Bettie	Sister			F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	137
16	148	152		Meadows Heckman	Head	R		M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17	"	"		" Ruffin	Brother			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	"	"		" Wm	Brother			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	149	153		Branch Lemuel	Head	O		M	B	62	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber	W	012
20	"	"		" Agnes	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	OA	922
21	"	"		" Nancy	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	"	"		" Lee Vadney	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23	"	"		" Bettie	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	"	"		" Clarence	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	"	"		" Verlinda	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	"	"		" Katherine	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	"	"		" Lula	Daughter			F	B	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28	150	154		Herbert Henry	Head	O		M	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	012
29	"	"		" Jennie	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	"	"		" Edward L	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	"	"		" James	Son			M	B	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	"	"		" Virginia	Son			M	B	1	7/12					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
33	151	155		Robert Woodley P	Head	O		M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	138
34	"	"		" Mildred	Mother			F	W	75	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	152	156		Hobbs Patrick H	Head	O		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	139
36	"	"		" Sarah	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	"	"		" Carey	Son			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	"	"		" Perley L	Daughter			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	"	"		" Susie M	Daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40	"	"		" Nina L	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	"	"		" Talmage L	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	"	"		" Venia M	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	"	"		" Virgilia	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	"	"		" Myodee	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	"	"		" Elgitt	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	163	157		Broadbear Arthur	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	140
47	"	"		" Josie	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	"	"		" Lelia	Son			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49	"	"		" Hazell	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	164	158		Gardner Jesse M	Head	O		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	141

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATOR. 9357 0960

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. A. W. Butts

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Same	154	158	Holmes Elizabeth	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
52	✓			— Marion	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
53	✓			— Lawrence	daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
54	✓			— Nelson	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
55	✓			— Willie	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
56	✓			— James	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57	F M	163	159	Williams John	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	145
58	✓			— Bubbie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
59	F M	164	160	Archer Lee	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	145
60	✓			— Odelia	Wife		F	F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61	✓			— Ralph	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
62	✓			— Annie	daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
63	✓			— Mary	daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
64	✓			— Emma	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
65	✓			— Selma	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
66	✓			— Leona	daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
67	✓			— Edwin	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68	✓			— Mildred	daughter			F	W	2	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69	F M	157	161	Hubbard Willie	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	145
70	✓			— Nannie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
71	F M	158	162	Stephenson John	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	145
72	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
73	✓			— Willie	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74	F M	159	163	Mallory W. B	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	145
75	✓			— Columbia	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
76	✓			— Phelps	Laborer	O	F	M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
77	F M	160	164	Brasher Isaac De.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	145
78	✓			— Jane	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
79	✓			— Russell	Son			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80	✓			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
81	F M	161	165	Jamieson C. L	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	145
82	✓			— Ellen	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
83	✓			— Jeremiah	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
84	✓			— Columbus	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	F M	162	166	Robert Robert Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	149
86	✓			— Ina	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
87	F			Bynum Joe	Head	R	F	M	B	80	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
88	F M	163	167	Butler Sturgis	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	150
89	✓			— Columbia	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
90	✓			— Jennie	Son			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
91	✓			— Charity	Daughter			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92	✓			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
93	✓			— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94	F M	164	168	Preston Mills J	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	151
95	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wood			
96	F M	165	169	Gunn Charlie	Head	R		M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	152
97	✓			— Lennie	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98	F M	166	170	Reamell Burgess	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	153
99	✓			— Georgie	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
100	✓			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 96

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12 | SHEET NO. 9A

WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. | E. W. Bullard ENUMERATOR. 9701 9972

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized or alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or ware worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													1
	166	170		Harrell, Morgia	Daughter			F	W	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				2
	167	171		Hardaway, George	Head	R		M	B	58	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	154	3
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	45	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	20	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				5
				— Jamy	Son			M	B	20	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	135	6
	168	172		Hearn, Lina Emma	Head	R		M	B	60	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				7
				— Lennie	Wife			F	B	40	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				8
				— Jamie	Son			M	B	24	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				9
				— Pearie	Daughter			F	B	25	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	150	10
	169	173		Parker, Otis	Head	O	H	M	B	40	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				11
				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	30	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				12
				— Newbert	Son			M	B	11	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				13
				— Coleister	Daughter			F	B	9	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				14
				— Marvin	Son			M	B	7	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				15
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	6	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				16
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	4	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				17
				— Evaglin	Daughter			F	B	1	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				18
	170	174		Leslie, Chandler	Head	O	H	M	B	61	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	157	19
				— Lucinia	Wife			F	B	41	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				20
				— Jasper	Son			M	B	19	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				21
				— Harvey	Son			M	B	18	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				22
				— Robert	Son			M	B	13	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				23
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	B	10	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				24
				— Leslie	Son			M	B	4	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	158	25
	171	175		Nelms, Joe M	Head	O	H	M	W	66	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				26
				— Susie	Wife			F	W	61	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				27
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA		28
	172	176		Eley, Elizabeth	Head	W		F	B	68	W						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				29
				— George	Son			M	B	19	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				30
				— Erasmus	Son			M	B	18	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	159	31
	173	177		Turner, William	Head	O	H	M	W	72	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				32
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				33
				— Henry	Son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				34
				— Willie	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				35
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	160	36
	174	178		Pierce, Josiah	Head	O	H	M	W	68	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				37
				— Maggie A.	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				38
				— Mary	Mother			F	W	82	W						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				39
	175	179		Crockett, Shine	Head	O	H	M	W	61	W						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	161	40
				— Lee	Son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				41
				— Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	24	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				42
				— Carmelia	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	162	43
	176	180		Mitchell, Wiley	Head	R		M	B	42	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer				44
				— Peter R.	Wife			F	B	45	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				45
				— Eunice	Daughter			F	B	20	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				46
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	B	15	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				47
				— Jeremiah	Son			M	B	13	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				48
				— Randolph	Son			M	B	10	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				49
				— Irvin	Son			M	B	8	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				50
				— Elnora	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

SHEET NO. 9 B

ENUMERATOR. A. W. Bullard

9457 9982

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	2	77	181	Easter Mann	Head	R		M	B	52	M					M	M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	183	51
52				" Addie	Wife			M	B	45	M					M	M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				52
53				" Willie	Son			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm				53
54				" Jessica	Son			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				54
55				" Harvey	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm				55
56				" Mary	Son			M	B	14	S				Att	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				56
57				" Alethia	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm				57
58	2	78	182	Bass Hannah	Head	R		M	W	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	169	58
59				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				59
60				" Calvin L	Son			M	W	20	S				Att	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm				60
61				" Addie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Att	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	165	61
62	2	79	183	Bailey Richard	Head		O	F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	164	62
63				" Annie	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	164	63
64	2	80	184	Austin Jet	Head		O	F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	164	64
65				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				65
66				" George W	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm				66
67				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				67
68	2	81	185	Bryant Jimmy	Head		M	M	W	21	M				Att	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	169	68
69				" Lizzie	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				69
70				Bryant Lelia	Sister			F	W	21	S				Att	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School	W		70
71	2	82	186	Boyce Joe B	Head		O	M	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	165	71
72				" Ella	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				72
73				" Lessie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				73
74				" Herbert	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				74
75				" Edna	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				75
76				" Wilson	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				76
77				" Mary S	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				77
78				" Ruth Allen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				78
79				" Nancie	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				79
80	2	83	187	Burns Rutleigh	Head		R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	169	80
81				" Emma L	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				81
82				" Jesse E	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				82
83				" Russell	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				83
84				" Virgie E	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Home				84
85	2	84	188	Rivers Percy	Head		O	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	170	85
86				" Nellie	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87				" Woodrow	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88				" Edwin L	Son			M	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
89				" Edwin L	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None		OA	171	89
90	2	85	189	Powell John M	Head		R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91				" Hallie	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92				" Allie	Son			M	W	9/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	172	92
93	2	86	190	Wilson Hezekiah	Head		R	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94				" Mary	Wife			F	B	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95				" Eva	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96				" Rosie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97				" Mamie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	173	97
98	2	87	191	Smith Clement	Head		R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				98
99				" Clemmie	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100				" Edie	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
				" Maggie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

97

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY
9501

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. A. W. Bullard ENUMERATOR. 994

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home, owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	4a	187	191	Smith Maud	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				1
2	✓			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				2
3	✓			— Hewey	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3
4	✓			— Susie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				4
5	H	M	187	192 William Tynge	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	A	175	5
6	✓			— Bula	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					6
7	✓			— Julian	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					7
8	✓			— Lucius	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					8
9	H	M	188	193 Robert Madison	Head	R		M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	A	195	9
10	✓			— Elliza	Wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					10
11	✓			— Arthur	Son			M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					11
12	✓			— Joshua	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					12
13	✓			— Ella	Daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					13
14	✓			— Thomas	Son			M	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					14
15	✓			— Susie	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					15
16	✓			— Bettie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					16
17	✓			— Madison	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					17
18	H	M	189	194 Smith Wesley	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	A	126	18
19				— Noye	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					19
20	✓	190	195	Jones Thomas S	Head	R		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		12	20
21				— Nellie	Wife			F	B	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		12	21
22	✓	191	196	Brown Charlie	Head	R		M	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					22
23				— Sarah	Wife			F	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					23
24				— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					24
25				— Sallie	Daughter			F	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					25
26				— Lewis	Daughter			F	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					26
27				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					27
28				— Emelia	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					28
29				— Varuch	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					29
30				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					30
31				— Edgardie	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					31
32				— Robert	Son			M	B	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					32
33	H	M	197	197 Bell Emma	Head	R		F	B	64	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W			33
34	✓			— Eva	Son			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					34
35	✓			— Leonard	Son			M	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					35
36	✓			— George	Son			M	B	12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					36
37	✓			— Lloyd	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					37
38	✓			— Adeline	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					38
39	✓			— Rolenda	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					39
40	✓			— Leroy	Son			M	B	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					40
41	H	M	158	198 Baina Herbert	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	A	177	41
42	✓			— Bessie	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None					42
43	✓			— Thomas E	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					43
44	✓			— Cathren	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					44
45	+	194	199	Hayes Jason	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W			45
46				— Priscilla	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					46
47				— Julian	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					47
48				— Vannie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					48
49				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					49
50				— Albert	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None					50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920. J W Bullard ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

SHEET NO. 10 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home, number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	194	195	200	Shackelford Emmett	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
52				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
53				Robert	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
54				Martha	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
55				Reavis	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
56				Lynnie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
58	195	196	201	Williams Joe	Head	O		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	178
59				Nancy	wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
60				Rogers	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	179
61	196	197	202	Bradshaw Benj	Head	O		M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
62				Emmeline	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
63				William H.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
64				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
65				Arthur	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
66				Mollie	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67				Irene	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	180
68	197	198	203	Bradshaw William	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
69				Sallie	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
70				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71				Winston	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
72				George	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	181
73	199	204		Bradshaw Edna	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74				Maggie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
75				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
76	200	205		Sanders Hearst	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Farm		
77				Emma	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	183
78	201	206		Vincent Jacob	Head	W	M	M	B	82	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
79				Kelly	Son			M	B	16	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80				Callie	Daughter			F	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	183
81	202	207		Nuckols James F	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
82				Julia	Wife			F	W	19	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
83				Jesse L.	Son			M	W	10/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	185
84	203	208		Nuckols Coleman E	Head	O	M	M	W	23						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
85				Jesse J	Brother			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
86	204	209		Param Mahadeo	Head	O		M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
87				Alice	wife			F	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
88				William	Son			M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
89				Jimmie	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
90				Taylor	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
91				John	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92				Mary	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
93				Lasina	Daughter			F	B	8	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
94	205	210		Dorsey Simmie	Head	R		M	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
95				Maggie	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
96				Russell	Son			M	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	184
97	206	211		Parrans Robert	Head	R		M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98				Cora M	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
99				Mullen	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100	207	212		Williams John	Head	R		M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		
				Victoria	Wife			F	B	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chickahominy Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 98

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 ~~3~~ ~~4~~ 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE January DAY OF 29 1920.
A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	207	212	Robbins William	Son			M	B	14	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2				Catherine	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				Mary	Sister			F	B	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4				Jimbie	Son			M	B	13	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				Geneva	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6				Tom	Son			M	B	8	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	LX	208	213	Johnson Hezekiah	Head	R		M	W	34	M				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	O	7707
8				Lula	wife			F	W	32	M				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				Justin	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				Emma	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12				George	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13				Earnest	Son			M	W	3/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14				Floyd	Son			M	W	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	H	209	214	Saunders Bobby	Head	R	F	M	W	38	M				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	15000
16				Maggie	Wife			F	W	42	M				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17				Bernie	Son			M	W	16	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				Edith	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19				Delma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				Hazlett	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21				Truman	Son			M	W	7	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23				Richard	Son			M	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	H	210	215	Boyce Noah	Head	R	F	M	W	55	M					Ye	Ye	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	5000
25				Sarah	wife			F	W	52	M					Ye	Ye	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
26				Nora	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27				Mattie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29				Marion	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30				Churchill	Son			M	W	9	S				Ye	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31	H	211	216	Smith Bagley	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	5000
32				Grace	Wife			F	W	22	M					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33				Bagley	Son			M	W	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	H	213	217	Loudoun in Richard	Head	R		M	W	20	M					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	4000
35				Arlilia	Wife			F	W	25	M					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	H	213	218	Jordan George	Head		O	M	B	60	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	4000
38				Mary	Wife			F	B	40	M					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39				Edward	Son			M	B	27	S					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40				Sallie	Daughter			F	B	24	S					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41				Henry	Son			M	B	20	S					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42				George	Son			M	B	24	S					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	H	214	219	Lamanor Joseph	Head		O	M	B	60	M					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer		O	4000
44				Rosa	Wife			F	B	45	M					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				Milton	Son			M	B	30	S					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46				Joseph	Son			M	B	22	S					Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47				Allen	Son			M	B	20	S				No	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48				Alace	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	Ye	Ye	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	H	215	220	Artice John	Head		O	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer		W	1/2
50				Anna	Wife			F	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

P—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12 | SHEET NO. 11 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	X	215	222	Tatum Mattida	Son			M	B	22	S					yes yes	
				— Austin	Son			M	B	40	S					yes yes	
				— Alice	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes yes	
				— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes yes	
	+	216	221	Tunstall John	Head	R		M	B	40	M					yes yes	
				— Estimma	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes yes	
				— Justin	Son			M	B	24	S					yes yes	
				— Simmie	Son			M	B	20	S					yes yes	
				— Cornelius	Son			M	B	15	S					yes yes	
				— Jack	Son			M	B	14	S					yes yes	
				— Fanny	Daughter			F	B	11	S					no no	
				— Fanny	Daughter			F	B	7	S					no no	
	X	217	222	Jackson William	Head	R	R	M	B	46	M					yes yes	
				— Rosie	Wife			F	B	43	M					yes yes	
				— Edwin	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	no no	
	X	218	223	Heath Romie	Head	O	F	M	B	24	S					yes yes	
				— Annie	Mother			F	B	64	Wd					no no	
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	26	S					yes yes	
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes yes	
				— Lucie	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes yes	
				— Winnette	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes yes	
				— Clifton	Son			M	B	16	S					no no	
	+	219	224	Williams Mayfield	Head	R		M	B	20	S					yes yes	
				— Julius	Son			M	B	18	S					yes yes	
	X	220	225	Pruden James	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes yes	
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes yes	
	+	221	226	Holloman John	Head	R		M	B	60	M					yes yes	
				— Rosie	Wife			F	B	60	M					yes yes	
				— Earnest	Son			M	B	24	S					yes yes	
	X	222	227	Walker Ben	Head	R		M	B	60	M					no no	
				— Mollie	Wife			F	B	60	M					no no	
				— Earley	Son			M	B	25	S					no no	
				— Hallon	Daughter			F	B	22	S					no no	
				— Edward Lamp	Son			M	B	20	S					yes yes	
				— Frances	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes yes	
				— Suttie	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes yes	
				— Roosevelt	Son			M	B	14	S					yes yes	
				— Annie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes yes	
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes yes	
	X	223	228	Walker Edgar	Head	R		M	B	24	M					yes yes	
				— Nannie	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes yes	
				— Simmie	Son			M	B	5	S					no no	
				— John	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	no no	
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	4	S					no no	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no no	
	+	224	229	Newgarden Alfred	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes yes	
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes yes	
				— Alfred Jr	Son			M	B	4	M					no no	
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S					no no	
				— Henry	Son			M	W	3/12	S					no no	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	55 0 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			56
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	57 6 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	58 0 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			59
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			60
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			61
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			62
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	63 0 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			64
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			65
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	66 0 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			67
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	w	68 9 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	At Home	w	69 9 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			70
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			71
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			72
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	73 11 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	74 6 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	75 0 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			76
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	w	77 8 12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			78
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			79
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	oa	80 150 180
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			81
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			82
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			83
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			84
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			85
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			86
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			87
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			88
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			89
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			90
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			91
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			92
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			93
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			94
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			95
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			96
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	oa	97 140
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			98
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			99
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Buchanan
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chechetinck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

99

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~2~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE January DAY OF 30 1920.

ENUMERATOR. A W Bullard

940/83

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
H	225	230		Johnson John	Head	O	H	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	195
				Emmma	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Winston	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	195
H	224	231		Copeland Sam	Head	R		M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hettie	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hezekiah	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Wesley	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lashley	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Woodford	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hezekiah	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Elmira	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Robert	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Caselia	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Florence	Daughter			F	B	4	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Cortez	Son			M	B	2	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lena	Son			M	B	1	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	227	232		Edwards Joshua	Head	R		M	B	40	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Adin	Mother			F	B	60	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Maggie	Daughter			F	B	24	W					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	197
H	225	233		Hoover Waunder	Head	R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
				Nancy	Wife			F	B	23	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	229	234		Cox Lewis	Head	R		M	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Amanda	Wife			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ellen	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lorenzo	Daughter			F	B	6/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	198
H	230	235		Sanders Reuben	Head	O	H	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lavina	Wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	199
H	235	236		Wright William	Head	O	H	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Williams	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	232	237		Williams Odie	Head	R		M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Emma	Wife			F	B	20	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
H	233	238		Rush Noah	Head	R		M	B	28	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	200
				Roger	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elbie	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edmund	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Edward	Son			M	B	2/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Renetta	Daughter			F	B	6/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
H	234	239		Jordan Henry	Head	R		M	B	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	201
				Jennie	wife			F	B	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Paul	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Gollie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Sarah	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Henry	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jimmie	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Wibert	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Jan DAY OF 30 1920. A W Bullard ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 12 B

9767 D44

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fen	234	229	Jordan Sim	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				51
52				" Mark	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				52
53				" Abram	Son			M	B	6	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				53
54				" Anna	Daughter			F	B	4	S				No	No		Va		Va		Va			None				54
55				" Alice	Daughter			F	B	2	S				No	No		Va		Va		Va			None				55
56				Cowsin John	Head	R		M	Ill	73	W					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	0	0	56
57	Fen	235	230	Jordan Mahon T	Head		O	M	W	61	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	0a	208	57
58				" Rebecca	wife			F	B	52	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				58
59				" Lelia	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				59
60				" Harvey	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				60
61				" annie	Daughter			F	B	8	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				61
62				" Lucasie	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				62
63				" Leonard	Son			M	B	16	S				No	No		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				63
64				" Walter	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	0	0	64
65	Fen	236	231	Rodgers Heanicus	Head	R		M	B	31	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				65
66				" Alice	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				66
67				" Lillian	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				67
68				" William	Son			M	B	2	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				68
69				" Lester	Son			M	B	7/12	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				69
70		237	232	Bullard Walter	Head	R		M	B	22	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Blacksmith	Fish	0	0	70
71				" Jennie	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				71
72				" William	Son			M	B	10	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				72
73				" Florence	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				73
74				" Ruth	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				74
75		238	233	Bullard James	Head	R		M	B	35	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	0	204	75
76				" Mary	wife			F	B	31	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				76
77				" Eva	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				77
78				" Lelassie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				78
79				" Worthy	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				79
80				" Collethia	Daughter			F	B	0	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				80
81		239	234	Miller Isaac	Head		O	M	W	68	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	0	205	81
82				" Nannie	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				82
83				" John	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None		0		83
84		240	235	Jessup Richard	Head		O	M	W	44	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	20	6	84
85				" Nollie	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				85
86				" Gibson	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				86
87				" Marion	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				87
88				" Thomas	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				88
89				" Jean	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				89
90		241	236	Wright James R	Head		O	M	W	68	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	0	207	90
91				" Virginia	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				91
92				" Robert A	Son			M	W	39	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				92
93				" Gipsy M	Son			F	W	28	W					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	None				93
94		242	237	Gray Enoch	Head		O	M	W	32	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	0	204	94
95				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				95
96		243	238	Heath Anthony	Head		O	M	B	42	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va		Yes	Farmer	Farm	0	208	96
97				" Mary	wife			F	B	35	M					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				97
98				" Shelly	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes		Va		Va		Va			None				98
99				" Thomas	Son			M	B	8	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				99
100				" Hattie	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Va		Va		Va			None				100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 100

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ | WARD OF CITY ____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11 | SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR. W W Bullard

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Home number or farm, etc. (as 45 Main street)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Johnson Lewis	Head	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	219
				— Fortune	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		246	250	Johnson Johns	Head			M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	215
				— Medium	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Alda	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— John	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sarah M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Eustace	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Kennard	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		244	251	Johnson Jim	Head	R		M	B	61	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	212
				— Sarah	Wife			F	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		247	252	Pierce Barton	Head	O		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	213
				— Hannah	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Barton	Son			M	W	2/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jim	Lodger			M	B	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Cephus	Lodger			M	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		248	253	Powell William	Head	R		M	B	38	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		Virginia		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	214
				— Nellie	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Hedlon	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— George	Son			M	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Frank	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Daisy	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Willie	Son			M	B	2/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	B	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		249	254	Rambeal Willis	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	215
				— Lanny	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Cecelia	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Estell	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jamie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Howard	Son			M	B	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		250	255	Hinger Alford	Head	O		M	W	58	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	216
				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lanna	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lucas	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		251	256	William Mumford	Head	O		M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	217
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lucial	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	218
		252	257	Pinner Henry	Head	R		M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O a	219
		253	258	Nelms Wesley	Head	O		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Maggie	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Edward	Roomer			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist [insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 13 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF February 1920.
J W Butler ENUMERATOR.
9811 2064

Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of person living in family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	254	259	Rodgers Enoch	Head	O		M	M	B	57	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	220	51
52			— Ann	wife			F	M	B	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53			— Estes	daughter			F	S	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54			— Estelle	daughter			F	S	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55			— Ada	daughter			F	S	B	10	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56			— Virginia	daughter			F	S	B	5	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57	255	260	Williams Ella	Head	O	F	F	W	W	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	220	57
58			— Leonard	Son			M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		012	58
59			— Virginia	daughter			F	W	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60			— Kenyon	Son			M	W	S	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61			— Ashby	Son			M	W	S	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62			— Marion	daughter			F	W	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63	256	261	Wilson Deasey	Head			M	B	W	25	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	63
64			— Lula	wife			F	B	W	24	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	257	262	Smith William J	Head	O		M	W	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	222	65
66			— Annie	wife			F	W	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67			— Selma	daughter			F	W	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68			— Ethel	daughter			F	W	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69	258	263	Smith Arthur	Head	R		M	B	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		012	69
70			— Lebannie	Wife			F	B	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71	259	264	Powell Francis E	Head	O		M	W	W	52	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	222	71
72			— Charlie	Son			M	W	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		012	72
73			— Fannie	daughter			F	W	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74	260	265	William Young	Head	R		M	B	W	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	74
75			— Lucille	Wife			F	W	W	20	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76			— Alex	Son			M	W	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77			— Richard	Son			M	B	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78			— Preston	Son			M	B	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79			— Ennis	Son			M	B	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80	261	266	Oliver Hanley	Head	O		M	W	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	227	80
81			— Martha	Mother			F	W	W	60	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82	262	267	Powell Benman	Head	O		M	W	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	225	82
83			— Mary	wife			F	W	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
84			— Willie	Son			M	W	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	84
85			— Bennie	Son			M	W	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	85
86	263	268	Powell Sidney	Head	R		M	W	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	229	86
87			— Lindsey E	Wife			F	W	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88			— Rachel	daughter			F	W	W	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89	264	269	Whitfield Richard	Head	R		M	B	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	89
90			— Kate	wife			F	B	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91			— Annie	daughter			F	B	B	12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92			— Johnnie	Son			M	B	B	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93			— Roberta	daughter			F	B	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				93
94	265	270	Raby Richard	Head	O		M	W	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	227	94
95			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96			— Sallie	daughter			F	W	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97			— John	Son			M	W	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98			— Robert	Son			M	W	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99			— Mary	daughter			F	W	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100			— Sarah	daughter			F	W	W	7	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 101

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 14A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920. A W Bullard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Smith James W	Head	O	M	m	W	73	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	228
2				Daughtrey Richard	Nephew	O	M	m	W	54	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	228
3				— Virginia	wife		M	f	W	52	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
4				— Nathan	son-in-law		M	m	W	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
5				— Lillie	daughter		M	f	W	1	s					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
6				— Evelyn	dau		M	f	W	3	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
7				— Richard W	Son		M	m	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
8				Powell Benj	Head	O	M	m	W	62	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	230
9				— Mary	wife		M	f	W	57	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
10				— Willie	Son		M	m	W	30	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11				— Benjamin	Son		M	m	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
12				Powell Charlie	Head	R	M	m	W	32	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	23
13				— Susie E	Wife		M	f	W	21	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14				— Charlie Jr	Son		M	m	W	4	S					no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
15				Williams Hensley	Head	R	M	m	W	34	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	78
16				— Della	Wife		M	f	W	28	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
17				— Hensley	Son		M	m	W	9	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
18				— Ella	Daughter		M	f	W	2	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
19				Parker Eugene	Head	R	M	m	W	38	m					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	23
20				— Mary	Wife		M	f	B	22	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
21				Williams Richard	Head	O	M	m	W	35	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	23
22				— Nate T	Wife		M	f	W	34	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
23				— Minnie	Daughter		M	f	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
24				— Willie	Son		M	m	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
25				— Heath	Daughter		M	f	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
26				— Richard	Son		M	m	W	5	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
27				— Jesse	Son		M	m	W	1	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
28				White Sr John	Head	R	M	m	B	30	m					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	35
29				— Julia	Wife		M	f	B	25	m					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
30				— Lidia	Daughter		M	f	B	7	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
31				— John	Son		M	m	B	6	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
32				— Matthew	Son		M	m	B	2	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
33				— George	Son		M	m	B	5/12	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
34				Gardner George	Head	O	M	m	W	64	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	23
35				— Ella	Wife		M	f	W	61	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
36				Gardner Hiram J	Head	R	M	m	W	27	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	23
37				— Vena M	wife		M	f	W	24	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
38				— Hiram J	Son		M	m	W	3/12						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
39				— Rochelle W	Son		M	m	W	1/12						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
40				— Thomas H	Son		M	m	W	1/12						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
41				— Edwin	Son		M	m	W	1/12						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
42				young Junius	Head	R	M	m	W	40	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
43				— Ella	wife	R	M	f	B	25	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
44				— Millie	Daughter		M	f	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
45				— Mary	Daughter		M	f	B	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
46				— Hensley	Son		M	m	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
47				— Nettie	Daughter		M	f	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
48				— Maggie	Daughter		M	f	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
49				— Thomas	Son		M	m	B	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
50				— Harvey	Son		M	m	B	3/12	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR A W Ballard

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 14 B

9957

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house No.	Family No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	276281		Richard Jr	Son			M	B	5	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	276282		Leroth William	Head	1	O	M	M	B	59	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchan	Saw Mill	O.W.	
				King Jonn	Head	2	O	M	M	B	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— McLane	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.W.	236
				King Daniel	Head	1	O	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Pattie	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jeamil	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Adkins	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Wilson	Son			M	B	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Roswell	Son			M	B	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jerome	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rudolph	Son			M	B	7	S					No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Alice	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Wesley	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		276283		Jordan Juliann	Head	1	O	F	B	85	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.W.	234
				— Clarence	Son			M	B	31	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Bernetha	Daughter			F	B	24	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	B	7	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Julianna	Daughter			F	B	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mariah	Daughter			F	B	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		276284		Ring William	Head	1	O	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.W.	238
				— Susanna	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Linwood	Son			M	B	21	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Alexander	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jamie	Daughter			F	B	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jimmie	Son			M	B	11	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Susie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Florence	Daughter			F	B	8	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lemsie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		276285		Reall Sam	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				— Francis	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Annie B	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lena	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lyranis	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Robert	Son			M	B	2	S					No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	1	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	6	240
		276286		Jackson James E	Head	1	O	M	M	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary E	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress			
				— Essa	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Livery Stable	Same Firm	W	
		276287		Parmer Warren	Head	1	R	M	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mauricia	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Algie	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Julia A	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sadie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 102

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Distr.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 43
SHEET NO. 15 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF February 1920
A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Nelson Hawley	Head	R		M	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	241
2				— Edyn	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				Wyle John	Nephew	R	F	M	W	67	W				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	242
4				Powell William	Nephew	R		M	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				— Susie	Wife			F	W	18	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7				Edyn Banna G	Head		O	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	244
8				— Eleanor G	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				Whitfield Richard	Head	R		M	B	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				— Emeretta	Wife			F	B	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12				— Mamie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13				— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14				— LaVerne	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				— Julia	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16				— Phemie	Daughter			F	B	3	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
17				— Irene	Son			M	B	1	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18				Ellis Sidney	Head		O	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	244
19				— Anna	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				— Sidney J.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22				— Emma K	Daughter			F	W	1	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23				Houden Blanch	Mother			F	W	63	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	X	290	295	Wyle Hannah	Head	R		M	W	46	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Home		766
25				— Callie G	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26				— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27				— Rubie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28		291	296	Gargusm Benjamin	Head		O	M	W	57	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O A	245
29				— Alice M	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30				— Lovisa	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31				— Maynard	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32				— Edward	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34				— Hallem	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35				— Ilen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36				— Marguitte	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37				— Annie	Sister			F	W	67	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38				— Laura	Sister			F	W	58	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	X	292	297	Porter Robert	Head	R		M	B	25	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W	8
40				— Sadie	Wife			F	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41				— William	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42				— Ora	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43				— Robert	Son			M	B	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44				— Jimmie	Son			M	B	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45				— Adlade	Daughter			F	B	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46	X	293	298	Porter Silas	Head	R		M	B	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawmill Hands	Saw Mill	W	9
47				Porter Ruby	Son			M	B	35	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48				— Eermer	Daughter			F	B	25	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49				— Marie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				— Jessie	Son			M	B	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rappahannock
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Church Hill Magisterial Distr. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the issue on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2nd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 15 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF February 1920.
A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

0057
0106

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	293	298	Porter Gracie	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ramsey	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		294	299	Porter Ellery	Head	R		M	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Public road	11	
				— Ruth	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Walter	Son			M	B	4 8/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Earmont	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	295	300	Jordum Curtis	Head	R		M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Carpenter	House	11	
				— Minnie	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	B	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Dwight	Son			M	B	2 8/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Curtis	Son			M	B	9/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	296	301	Powell Rosia	Head	R		F	B	45	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Reuben	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hermon	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A.	300
	X M	297	302	Lesbo James	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— James	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A.	240
	X M	298	303	Nelson, Mike G	Head		O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Westley G	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Micky	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A.	247
	X M	299	304	Riddick Herbert	Head	R		M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lula	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ellery	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Rachael	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hoock	Son			M	B	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— James	Son			M	B	8/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X M	300	305	Coulphin Willie	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A.	248
				— Lelia	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Vernon	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Estelle	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X M	301	306	Coleman Dennis	Head		O	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A.	249
				— Cassie	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Nat	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X M	302	307	Migell William	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O.A.	250
				— Cornelia	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Leroy W	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Raleigh G	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	303	308	Copeland Walter	Head		O	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Mattie	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Jethro	Son			M	B	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Vernie	Son			M	B	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Stella	Daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Elmira	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ballie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Gwenna	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia | 9—127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—578]

COUNTY Nansemond

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 103

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2nd | SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ——— (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION ——— (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 th DAY OF February 1920. A W Bullard ENUMERATOR.

0101

1114

Dwelling-house, visit, order	Family, visit, order	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		304	309	Mayfield Ben	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	25
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	34	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ella	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ben	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lucie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Benjamin	Daughter			F	B	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		305	310	Angle Lawrence	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	15
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Henry	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Willie	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Fred	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— John	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Clara	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X		306	311	Byam James	Head	R		M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Viola	Daughter			F	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Gracie	Daughter			F	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Hallen	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Watson	Brother			M	B	7	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		307	312	Harris Charlie	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	01
				— Sarah	Wife			F	B	13	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X		308	313	Miller Jim	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Stella	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	01
		309	314	Briggs Thomas	Head	R		M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	01
				— Julia	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		310	315	Robertson Willie	Head	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	Building	W	
				— Frances	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Hallen	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Willie	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rosa M	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Pollie	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Charlie L	Son			M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		311	316	Cook Willie	Head	R		M	B	27	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Adolphus	Brother			M	B	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		312	317	Barker Polly	Head	R		F	B	60	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Pink	Daughter			F	B	32	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		313	318	Hearstine Horace	Head	R		M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	01
				— Carrie	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— John	Son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Otis	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Luther	Son			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		314	319	Hearstine Monroe	Head	R		M	B	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	01
				— Clarrie	Wife			F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ashby	Son			M	B	22	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— George	Son			M	B	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Heartrace	Son			M	B	18	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—137 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | SHEET NO. 16B

COUNTY Nansemond | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist. (Insert proper name title, also, name of cities, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ____

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920. A W Butland ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Nuffet Garrett	Head	O	H	m	W	57	m					yes	yes
				— Mary E.	Wife		H	f	W	57	m					yes	yes
				— Mary E.	Daughter		H	f	W	30	S					yes	yes
				— Margaret	Daughter		H	f	W	26	S					yes	yes
				— William A	Son		H	m	W	22	S					yes	yes
		316	321	Gary McLeod	Head	R	H	m	W	31	M					yes	yes
				— Ella	Wife		H	f	W	21	M					yes	yes
				— Annie M	Daughter		H	f	W	3	S					no	no
				— Willie	Son		H	m	W	1	S					no	no
				— Merlin	Son		H	m	W	4/12	S					no	no
		317	322	Jesse McKinley	Head	R	H	m	W	22	M					yes	yes
				— Estelle	Wife		H	f	W	18	M					no	yes
		318	323	Edward George	Head	R	M	B	40	M						yes	yes
				— Emma	Wife		H	f	B	45	M					no	no
				— Ellis	Daughter		H	f	B	17	S					no	yes
				— Eliza	Daughter		H	f	B	26	S					yes	yes
				— Edward	Son		H	m	B	15	S					yes	yes
				— Maud	Daughter		H	f	B	12	S					yes	yes
				— Mary	Daughter		H	f	B	9	S					yes	no
				— Leabourne	Son		H	m	B	8	S					yes	no
				— William	Son		H	m	B	18	S					no	no
		319	324	Coleburn Amanda	Head	R	H	m	B	44	M					no	no
				— Lillie	Wife		H	f	B	47	M					no	no
		320	325	Tuglar Bass	Head	R	M	B	40	M						no	no
				— Susie	Wife		H	f	B	25	M					no	no
				— Buster	Son		H	m	B	10	S					yes	no
		326	326	Winston William	Head	O	H	m	B	75	M					yes	yes
				— Martha	Wife		H	f	B	41	M					yes	yes
				— Olga	Daughter		H	f	B	42	S					yes	yes
				— Gibbie	Son		H	m	B	5	S					no	no
				— Judge	Son		H	m	B	6	S					no	no
		328	327	Wood Joseph	Head	R	M	B	45	M						yes	yes
				— Virginia	Wife		H	f	B	35	M					yes	yes
				— Gracie M	Daughter		H	f	B	17	S					no	yes
		323	328	Allen John	Head	R	M	B	34	M						yes	yes
				— Josephine	Wife		H	f	B	24	M					yes	yes
		324	329	Wilkins Calvin	Head	R	M	B	38	M						yes	yes
				— Ada	Wife		H	f	B	30	M					yes	yes
				— Enid	Son		H	m	B	13	S					yes	yes
				— Cyrley	Daughter		H	f	B	10	S					yes	yes
				— Rosa	Daughter		H	f	B	8	S					yes	yes
				— Cornelius	Son		H	m	B	6	S					no	no
				— Robert H	Son		H	m	B	3/12	S					no	no
				— Clarence	Son		H	m	B	2/12	S					no	no
		325	330	Joshua Lucille	Head	O	H	m	B	45	M					no	no
				— Lizie	Wife		H	f	B	28	M					no	no
				— Hugh	Son		H	m	B	11	S					yes	no
				— Johnnie	Son		H	m	B	9	S					no	no
				— Justus	Son		H	m	B	8	S					no	no
				— Solomon	Son		H	m	B	6	S					yes	no

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	251
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ×
WARD OF CITY ×
NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

104

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

SHEET NO. 17 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920. A. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		325	330	Rosa	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Marie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Annie	Daughter			F	B	4 6/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Beckaren	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	326	331	Lafayette Gus	Head	R	M	B	37	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Eadie	Wife		F	B	26	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Maggie	Daughter		F	B	14	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Henry	Son		M	B	16	S						yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Martha	Daughter		F	B	13	S						yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Sarah	Daughter		F	B	11	S						yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Mary E	Daughter		F	B	9	S						yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			James	Son		M	B	6	S						yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Rosa	Daughter		F	B	2 6/12	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	327	332	Jones Wingfield	Head	R	M	B	27	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Pinkie	Wife		F	B	22	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Leonard	Son		M	B	4 6/12	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Melvin	Son		M	B	2 6/12	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		328	333	Rountree Willie	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	25
				Victoria	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mattie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Bradley	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ramsel	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Willie	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Carlotta	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Alvis	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hootmany	Son			M	W	9/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	329	334	Hollins Jobe	Head	R	M	B	31	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	27
			Delaney	Wife		F	B	24	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Lovie	Daughter		F	B	7	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Willie	Daughter		F	B	4	S						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Samuel	Son		M	B	4 6/12	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Johnnie	Son		M	B	2 6/12	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Anna	Daughter		F	B	3/12	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	330	335	Bowman Lonnie	Head	R	F	B	30	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Railroad	W	34
			Mary	Daughter		F	B	14	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Ella	Daughter		F	B	12	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Dolie	Daughter		F	B	4 6/12	S						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Susie	Daughter		F	B	2 5/12	S						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	331	336	Barnette Moses	Head	R	M	B	46	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	39
			Winifred	Wife		F	B	25	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	332	337	Riddick Edward	Head	R	M	B	30	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	41
			Ada	Wife		F	B	22	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Joe	Son		M	B	4 6/12	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Paul	Son		M	B	2 6/12	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Mary	Daughter		F	B	1 6/12	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		333	338	Barham Moses	Head			M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	45
				Winifred	Wife			F	B	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	46
X	334	339	Grandsbury Harvie	Head	R	M	B	25	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				47
			Bettie	Wife		F	B	20	M							No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			48
			Millie	Daughter		F	B	6	S							No	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			49

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck magisterial dist.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of clan, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 (2)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 17 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920. A. W. Bullard ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm, etc. (from inquiries)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	331	339	Ward Laura	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52				— Leathrens	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53				— Norma	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	None		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54				Tagg Mary	Head	R		F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
56				Britton Emma	Head	R		F	B	45	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57		335	343	Eatmedge Paul	Head	R		M	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	25	57
58				— Lewis	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
59				— James	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60				— Alida	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61				— Lloyd	Son			M	W	4	S					[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62				— Virginia	Mother			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63				Russell	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64		336	344	Williams Henry	Head		O	M	B	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	25	64
65				— Caroline	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
66		337	345	Edwards Henry	Head	R		M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	25	66
67				— Dollie	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68				— Birk	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69				— Hemen	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70				— Thomas	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71				— Washington	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71
72		339	347	Adams Peter	Head	R		M	B	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73				— Martha	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	4	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75				— Spurgeon	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76				— Gladdies	Daughter			F	B	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77		337	345	Underwood Thomas	Head	R		M	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	60	77
78				— Rachael	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79				— Columbus	Son			M	B	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81				— Mary A.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
82		340	348	Keerner Lewis	Head	R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
83				— Percy	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
84				— Wimber	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85				— Lewis	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86				Muzzy A.	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87		341	349	Oliver John	Head		O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	30	87
88				— Eurica	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89				— Lonie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90				— Rufus E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91				— Ashburn	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92				— Bell	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94				— Samuel G.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95				— Allen G.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96				— Richard	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
97	X	343	351	Jackson Obie	Head	R		M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		97
98				— Rosa	wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99				— Ellwood	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100				— Easter	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10
SHEET NO. 18A
0301
ENUMERATOR. A. W. Ballard
0143

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	343	343	Hinton Jack	Head	R		M	B	76	M					m	m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public roads	W		1640
2				— Henrietta	Wife			F	B	52	M					m	m	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				2
3				— Manley	Son			M	B	15	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				3
4				— Estyanna	Son			M	B	6	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				4
5	X	344	344	Harrell Johnnie	Head	R		M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		5612
6				— Rebecca	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				6
7				— Lucie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				7
8				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
9				— Ophelia	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
10				— Cora	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				10
11				— Johie	Son			M	B	2	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
12	X	345	345	Kearney Walter	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		12
13				— Eva A	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
14				— Walter G	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
15				— Emmett	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				15
16				— Grady	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
17				— Stanley	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				17
18				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				18
19				— Sidney	Son			M	W	2	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				19
20				— Kaze	Son			M	W	4/12	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
21	X	346	346	Kearney George R	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		21
22				— Maggie	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				22
23				— Garmer	Daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
24				— Arthur	Son			M	W	11	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
25				— Mable	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
26				— Hoellen	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				26
27				— Woodrow	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
28				— Edmund	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
29				— Paul	Son			M	W	1	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				29
30		347	347	Joyner William	Head	R		M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		30
31				— Irene	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				31
32				— Willie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
33				— Lester	Son			M	B	6	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				33
34				— Vernon jr	Daughter			F	B	3	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				34
35				— Rollin	Son			M	B	1	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	262	35
36	X	348	348	Oliver Augustus	Head	R	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
37	X			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
38	X			— Emma M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				38
39	X			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40				— Lee	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				40
41				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
42				— John E	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
43				— Martha E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				43
44				— Avery	Son			M	W	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				44
45				— James	Son			M	W	1	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46				— Waneta	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S					n/a	n/a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				46
47	X	349	349	Mason John	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
48				— Sarah	Wife			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
49				— Sam	Son			M	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
50				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines in which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF February 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 16 B
A. W. Bullard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	20	27	28	29	
51	H	350	355	Powden Eulie	Head		O	H	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	269	51
52				— Willie	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53				— Eugene	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	H	351	356	Powell John H.	Head		O	H	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	214	55
56				— Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
57				— Jimmie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
58	H	352	357	Boyce James H.	Head		O	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	265	58
59				— Rosa F.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
60				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
61				— Guy	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
62				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
63				— James	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
64				— Wesley	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	H	353	358	Neill John	Head		R	M	B	69	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	266	65
66				— Addie	Wife			F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68				— Addie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69	X	354	359	Haines Jamie	Head		R	M	B	30	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
70				— Joe	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
71				— Burrace	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72				— John	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73				— Willie	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74				— Leorcely	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75		355	360	McLarth Frank	Head		R	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		75
76				— Rebecca	Wife			F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77				— Hortense	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
78				— Sylvia	Daughter			F	B	4	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79				— Cecila	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
80				— Josephine	Daughter			F	B	8/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81	X	356	361	Brown Robert	Head		R	M	B	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		81
82				— Mahalia	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
83				— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
84				— Verbenia	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85				— Urlena	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86	H	357	362	Jordan Eliyah	Head		R	M	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	267	86
87				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	33	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88				— Thomas	Son			M	B	24	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
89				— Lainey	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90				— Webster	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
91				— Mildred	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92				— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93	H	358	363	Northcutt Charlie	Head		R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.A.	265	93
94				— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
95				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
96	X	359	364	Mansfield John	Head		R	M	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96
97				— Sabeth	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
98				— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100				— Heeney	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 166

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as City, Village, Town, or Borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. G. W. Ballard ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12
SHEET NO. 19 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	359	364	Whitley Bessie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Holly	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mabra	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Whitley Virginia	Head		O	F	W	60	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		269
				— Emily	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William J	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jacob C	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	361	366		Whitley Wm T	Head		H	M	B	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Bertley	Wife			F	B	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Kennedy	Son			M	B	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Reuel	Son			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Hazel	Son			M	B	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	362	367		Wagner Robert L	Head		R	M	W	45	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		270
				— Sallie	Sister			F	W	42	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	368		Worden Jno	Head		R	M	B	70	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		271
	363	369		Joyner Thomas	Head		R	M	W	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— John	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Clearlang	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	364	370		Porter Benge	Head		R	M	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		272
				— Annie	Wife			F	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mansfield	Son			M	B	5	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Kay	Daughter			F	B	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	365	371		Porter Richard	Head		R	M	B	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
				— Lemmie	Wife			F	B	20	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Margretta	Mother			F	B	70	Wd				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Margretta	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Gaspin	Son			M	B	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Gracie M	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Claudia	Sister			M	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	366	372		Porter Sidney	Head		Un	M	B	70	W				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		273
	367	373		Porter Robert	Head		R	M	B	31	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sealma	Wife			F	B	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Wilmer L	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ola	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Robert	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jim	Son			M	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Julia	Daughter			F	B	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Alexander	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	368	374		Daughtry James & Daughtry	Head		R	M	W	65	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm Co		274
				— Eutgania	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— James R	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Blanch	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF February 1920. A W Ballard ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~2~~ 11
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 19 B
WARD OF CITY
0457
0167

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or name, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	369	375	Harris Charlie	Head	R		M	B	52 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	NR	
52				— Lucinda	wife			F	B	44 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53				— Willie	Son			M	B	23 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54				— Sanders	Son			M	B	11 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55				— Willie	Son			M	B	10 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56				— Carrie	Daughter			F	B	7 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57				— Virgia	Daughter			F	B	3 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
58	X	370	376	West James	Head	R		M	W	41 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Woods	OA	
59				— Vera J	Wife			F	W	39 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60				— Hermon B	Son			M	W	19 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
61				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	10 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62				— Delta P	Daughter			F	W	12 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63				— Maud	Daughter			F	W	9 S						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64				— Gaddie	Daughter			F	W	5 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65				— Shirman	Daughter			F	W	3 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66	X	371	377	Hare Willie	Head	R		M	W	40 M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	371
67				— Essie	wife			F	W	36 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68				— Willie M	Son			M	W	13 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69				— Adilpa	Daughter			F	W	12 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70				— Glenn	Son			M	W	10 S						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71				— George	Son			M	W	8 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72				— Thomas R	Son			M	W	4 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73				— Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	2 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74				— Robert L	Son			M	W	2/12 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75	X	372	378	Ashburne John	Head		O	M	W	52 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	276
76				— Rena	Sister			F	W	45 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77	X	373	379	Freeman Lizzie	Head	R		F	B	40 W						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78				— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	18 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79				— Ludie	Daughter			F	B	16 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
80				— Joe	Son			M	B	14 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81				— Lenhard	Son			M	B	12 S						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82				— Morris	Son			M	B	10 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83				— Wilbray	Son			M	B	8 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				— Francis	Daughter			F	B	2 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85	X	374	380	Valentine Eddie	Head	R		M	B	30 M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
86				— Lucy	Wife			F	B	23 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87	X	375	381	Cowdin John P	Head	R		M	W	72 Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Surveyor	County	W	
88				— Sim	Son			M	W	9 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
89				— Mark	Son			M	W	6 S						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
90				— Arena	Daughter			F	W	4 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
91				— Abram	Son			M	W	2 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
92				— Allie	Daughter			F	W	1 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
93	X	376	382	Turner Jeremiah	Head		O	M	W	32 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	275
94				— Mamie	Wife			F	W	26 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95				— Julia	Daughter			F	W	15 S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	8 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97	X	377	383	Whitfield Sidney	Head	R		M	B	30 M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
98				— Addie	wife			F	B	25 M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99				— Alma	Daughter			F	B	10 S						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100				— Richard	Son			M	B	3 S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 107

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17 | SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF February 1920. A W Ballard ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	377	383	Duffield Millard	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2				— Margrett	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				— Lucy K	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4				— Edward	Son			M	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				— Jesse	Son			M	W	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6				— Nicolette	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None			
7	F M	378	384	Spivey Carrie L	Head	R		F	W	38	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O&W	25
8				— James A	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				— Olney L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				— Elmond	Son			M	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12				— Cassie	Daughter			F	W	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None			
13	F M	379	385	Spivey Solomon	Head		O	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O&W	25
14				— Ella G	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15				— Osca B	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16				— Virgie G	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17				— Silas	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				— Lee R	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19				— Margrett	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	F M	380	386	Mathew Robert G	Head		O	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O&W	25
21				— Maud	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22				— Herbert	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	F M	381	387	Saunders Algernon	Head		O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O&W	25
25				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26				— Ruben	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27				— Jurpin	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29				— Nancy	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None			
30	X	382	388	Porter Willie	Head	R		M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31				— Mary	Wife			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32		389		Worden Pikmie	Head	R		F	B	60	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		25
33	F M	383	390	Lawrence Porter	Head	R		M	B	28	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34				— annie	Wife			F	B	27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35				— Hervey	Brother			M	B	18	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36				— Lillian	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	no	Ohio		Ohio		Virginia		yes	None			
37	X	384	391	Butting Nelson	Head			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	U.S. Surveyor	For [illegible]		W
38				Beardsley Jamie	Boarder			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	U.S. Surveyor	For [illegible]		W
39				Vaughn John	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Virginia		yes	U.S. Surveyor	For [illegible]		W
40				Kelbus Leroy	Boarder			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	U.S. Surveyor	For [illegible]		W
41				Millard Ralph	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	U.S. Surveyor	For [illegible]		W
42				Yardley George	Boarder			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		Virginia		yes	U.S. Surveyor	For [illegible]		W
43				Crowling Hughes	Boarder			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Virginia		yes	U.S. Surveyor	For [illegible]		W
44	F M	384	392	Saunders Thomas	Head		O	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			25
45				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46				— Finley	Mulatto			M	M	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47				— Amelia	Mulatto			F	M	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48				— Michael	Son			M	M	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49				— Silas	Son			M	M	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50				— John	Son			M	M	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—5781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 / 148 — SHEET NO. 20B

STATE Virginia — ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

COUNTY Nansemond — WARD OF CITY X

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck Magisterial District — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF Feby 1920. — A. W. Billiard — ENUMERATOR. 15-61 / 148

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	X	385	393	Wagner William	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	51
52				— Mattie	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					52
53				— Alton	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
54				— Alma	Mother			F	W	78	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	54
55	X	386	394	Newby Lilistche	Head	R		M	B	53	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					55
56				— Martha	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					56
57				— Sadie	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					57
58				— Mason	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
59				— Frances	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					59
60				— Herbert	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
61				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None					61
62				— Lonnie	Daughter			F	B	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	284		62
63	X	387	395	Staton Ben	Head	R		M	B	57	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					63
64				— Seanna	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					64
65				— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	24	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					65
66				— Georgia	Daughter			F	B	22	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					66
67				— Hallie	Daughter			F	B	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					67
68				— Florence	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
69	X	388	396	Godwin Sidney	Head	R		M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Ow		012	69
70				— Sarah	wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
71				— George	Son			M	B	16	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					71
72	X	389	397	Gray Frederick	Head	R	O	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	285		72
73				— Mary	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					73
74				— Mallie	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
75	X	390	398	Bullard Elmo	Head	R		M	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ow	286		75
76				— Edna	wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					76
77				— Otis	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
78				— Lennis	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					78
79				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	7	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
80	X	391	399	Smith Julius	Head	R		M	B	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012	80
81				— Lucinda	Wife			F	B	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					81
82				— John	Son			M	B	15	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					82
83				— Thomas	Son			M	B	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
84				— Hesse	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None					84
85	X	392	400	Edwards James	Head		O	M	W	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	287		85
86				— Josephine	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					86
87				— Estelle	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					87
88				— James	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					88
89				— William	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					89
90	X	393	401	Weaver Cleveland	Head		O	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	288		90
91				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					91
92				— Nehemia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					92
93				— Martie L	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
94				— Cleveland	Son			M	W	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					94
95				— Marshall	Son			M	W	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None					95
96	X	394	402	Copeland William	Head		O	M	B	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ow	289		96
97				— Hattie	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					97
98				— Irvin	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					98
99				— Amos	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					99
100				— Wilroy	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF February 1920. E. W. Bullard ENUMERATOR.

9–187 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

108

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13
SHEET NO. 21 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for institutions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jm	394	402	1	Copeland Allen	Son			M	B	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Nurney	Son			M	B	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Gillmore	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ell	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Roswillmore	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jm	395	403	2	Leach Richard	Head	R		M	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	290
				— Ender	Wife			F	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Waverly	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Richard	Son			M	B	8	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rebecca	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jm	396	404	3	Wright Carroll	Head	O	F	M	W	25	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	291
				— Elmer	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ella A	Mother			F	W	60	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jm	397	405	4	Williams Hezekiah	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	292
				— Daisy	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Kearny	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Manbie	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jm	398	406	5	Whitaker Joe	Head	R		M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	293
				— Lillie	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Marie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Eelthia	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Joe	Son			M	B	4	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jm	399	407	6	Pierce Willie	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	294
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mirtle d	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sammie	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Willimard	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Columbus	Son			M	W	1/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Robert A	Son			M	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Julius	Brother			M	W	72						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rosa A	Mother			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jm	400	408	7	Williams Jasper	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	295
				— Mighton	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Nell	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Johnnie	Son			M	W	3	5					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jm	401	409	8	Mills Minyo	Head	R		M	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	296
				— Anna	Wife			F	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Nettie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lutie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	Mul	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Elmore	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Monticue	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Edward	Son			M	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jm	402	410	9	Whitfield Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.W.	297
				— Eduice	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— John	Brother			M	W	62	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Industrial Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. A. W. Bullard ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

SHEET NO. 21B

0657

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		403	411	Wagner Edward E	Head	O	H	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	278	51
				— Mary	Wife		H	F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				— Harold	Son		H	M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				— Allie	Daughter		H	F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				— Elizabeth	Daughter		H	F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				— Edward Jr	Son		H	M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
		404	412	Bunting Benjamin	Head	O	H	M	W	55	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	298	57
				— Nannie	Wife		H	F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58

Now and for Enumeration [illegible]

100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

169

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Hanmond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chuckatuck magistral Dist [illegible]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 13

WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION County Alms House [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

A W Ballard ENUMERATOR.

County Alms House

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (for institutions)	Number of dwelling (for house) as order of visit	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or leader of ware working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		465	413	Holland William	Head	Own		M	W	63	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Pr	
2				Mollie	Wife			F	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				Emma	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	School teacher	Public School	Al	
4				Holmes Joshua	Inmate			M	W	75	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				Crockett John	Inmate			M	W	62	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6				Boyce Emma	Inmate			F	W	60	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7				Whitney Virginia	Inmate			F	B	45	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8				Foley Mollie	Inmate			F	B	60	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				Hardman Jesse	Inmate			M	B	75	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				Chester Jesse	Inmate			M	B	76	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				Jeanlin Cash	Inmate			M	B	80	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12		466	414	Edmund Ennis	Head			M	B	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Al	
13				— Sadie	Wife			F	B	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14				— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15				— John	Son			M	B	2	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. 22 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cyprus District
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

110

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Dec. 1920. Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 67
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY
5401

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, etc., line) (Insert the word Home)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Buffalo Road																												
	x	1	1	Kaufman [illegible]	Head		M	W	50	M						Virginia		Germany		Germany		yes	Foreman	Saw Mill	L	180
				- [illegible]	Wife		F	W	47	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	22	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Domestic	Logging	L	192
				Freeman Peterson	Boarder		M	W	25	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
				Rudy [illegible]	Son		M	W	8							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				5/3
				Alexander Clarence	Boarder		M	W	21	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	L	65
	x	2	2	Joseph Hovey	Head		M	W	35	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- [illegible]	Wife		F	W	31	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- [illegible]	Son		M	W	7	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	5	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- [illegible]	Son		M	W	3	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- [illegible]	Son		M	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				- [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Buffalo Road																												
	x	3	3	Howard Mary C.	Head		F	W	43	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	L	29
				- Luther	Son		M	W	8	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	10	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	L	29
																												21
	x	4	4	Lee [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	38	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	L	
				- [illegible]	Wife		F	W	30	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- [illegible]	Son		M	W	10	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	8	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	6	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	4	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	2	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				Stephen Frank	Farmer		M	W	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	L	800
				- [illegible]	Wife		F	W	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Domestic	Boarding House	L	262
	x	5	5	Kinnear Jas A.	Head	R	M	W	31	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Margaret	Sister		F	W	28	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- [illegible]	Boarder		F	W	20	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stenographer	Office	L	118
	x	6	6	Hale Everett W	Head	R	M	W	36	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	L	
				- Virginia	Wife		F	W	41	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private Family	L	148
				- James G.	Son		M	W	23	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	L	148
				- Vernon L.	Son		M	W	21	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	L	292
				- Catherine L.	Dau		F	W	18	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			248
				- Cletus	Son		M	W	16	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			248
				- Ramona	Daughter		F	W	14	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home			
				- George	Son		M	W	12	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- Vernon	Daughter		F	W	11	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- Mary G.	Daughter		F	W	7	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- Lawrence	Son		M	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- Catherine	Daughter		F	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- Virginia	Daughter		F	W	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- Clarence	Son		M	W	1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	x	7	7	Green Jesse St	Head	C	F	W	44	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private Family	L	292
				- Lizzie	Wife		F	W	40	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				- Catherine	Daughter		F	W	17	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Private Family	L	144
	x	8	8	Lucas A. Neal	Head		M	W	38	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	L	
				- Lizzie	Wife		F	W	28	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Virginia	Daughter		F	W	6	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Imogene C.	Daughter		F	W	2	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Grace	Daughter		F	W	2/12	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	x	9	9	Lucas Albert J.	Head		M	W	55	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			972
				- Lizzie	Sister		F	W	47	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			940
	10	10	Kinnear Frank	Lodger		M	W	32	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	L	
	10	10	Kinnear Minnie B.	Lodger		F	W	32	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				[illegible]					6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				[illegible]					3	S								Virginia		Virginia						
				- Marion L.	Son		M	W	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE ... | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ... | SHEET NO. 1 B

COUNTY ... | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1-

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY ...

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... [Insert name of institution. Many, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920. ... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	x	10	10	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
52				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
53				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
54	x	11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
55				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
56				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
57				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
58				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
59				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
60	x	12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
61				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
62				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
63	x	13	13	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
64				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
65				Brown Martha	Daughter			F																				
66				[illegible]	Daughter			F																				
67				[illegible]	Niece			F																				
68				[illegible]	Son			M																				
69	x	14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
70				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
71				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
72				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
73	x	15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
74				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
75				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
76				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
77				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
78				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
79				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
80	x	16	16	[illegible]	Head	Rent		M	W	32	M									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
81				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
82				Howard	Son			M	W	12	M									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
83				Elgin	Daughter			M	W	9	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
84				Elma	Daughter			F	W	7	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
85				Joseph	Son			M	W	3	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
86	x	17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	30	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
87				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
88				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
89				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
90				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	15	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
91				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	17	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
92		2	Joseph	[illegible]	Head	2 R		M	Ma	50	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
93	x	18	18	[illegible]	[illegible]																							
94				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
95				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
96				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	1	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
97				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	7	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
98				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
99				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
100				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	Mu	6	S									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ex. Linville
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

111

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 3
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR. 6038

PLACE OF ABODE. Civil division, city, etc.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Foster Williams	Head			M	Mu	48	Wid					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer		W	124
				Minnie	Son			M	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Williams	Son			M	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Edna	Dau			M	Mu	7	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Jessie	Dau			M	Mu	3	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Cut Mill	W	63
				Applewhite Pierce	Head		R	M	C	32	M						No	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None			
				Applewhite Alice	Wife			F	C	21	M						No	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			None			
				Manna	Daughter			F	C	4	S					Yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia						93
				Pierce	Son			M	Mu	2	S					No	No	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None			
				Terry William	Head		O	M	Mu	36	M						Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Eliza	Wife			F	Mu	27	M						Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				Lucile	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Vernon	Son			M	Mu	5	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Virginia	Dau			F	Mu	2	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				Livermon	Son			M	Mu	4/12	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				Savage Charles	Head		R	M	Mu	36	Wid						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Cotton Mill	W	92
				Savage Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	24	Wid						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	92
				Graham Walter	Son-in-law			M	Mu	34	Mar						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	35
				Graham Ruth	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	20
				Savage Griffin	Son			M	Mu	17	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Savage Jessie	Grand Son			M	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Marie	Grand Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Hester	Head		R	M	Mu	23	Wid						No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Mill	W	290
				Sophia	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucas	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				John H.	Son			M	Mu	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Mildred	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Hedrick Jessie	Head		R	M	Mu	37	Div						Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer		W	142
				Jessie	Wife			F	Mu	24	Wid						Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Lavinia	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Nelson	Daughter			F	Mu	2 11/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Mattie	Daughter			F	Mu	2 11/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	11/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Hedrick Green	Head		R	M	Mu	24	Wid								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Jessie	Wife			F	Mu	24	Wid								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Clarence	Son			M	Mu	6	S					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Ernest	Son			M	Mu	4	S					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Deboard Elias	Head		O	M	Mu	60	M						No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jane	Wife			F	Mu	50	M						No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Knitting Mills		40
				Hattie	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S						No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Rommet	Son			M	Mu	13	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	32
				Pugh John	Head		O	M	Mu	41	M							Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Martha	Wife			F	Mu	36	M							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	290
				Ford	Son			M	Mu	19	S							No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W	308
				Emma	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S							No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mills	W	308
				Hatchen	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S							No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				John Jr	Son			M	Mu	11	S							Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S							Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W	308
				Hannie Maggie	Aunt			F	Mu	17	S							No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Errand boy	Cotton plant	W	
				Ola	Aunt			M	Mu	16	S							No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5-6 DAY OF June 1920. Lester G. Brinkley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14

SHEET NO. 2 B

6055

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	27	28	Harrell Lonnie	Head			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Minnie	Sister			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary	Sister			F	Mu	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Isabella	Sister			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	29	30	Langston Tom	Head			M	Mu	49	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Lucinda	Wife			F	Mu	42	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm laborer	Own account		
	X	30	31	Freeman Henry	Head	O	R	M	Mu	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	O	
				Emma	Wife			F	Mu	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own home		
				John H	Son			M	Mu	6	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	
				Virginia P	Son			F	Mu	4	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes				
				Georgie C	Son			M	Mu	2	S				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Georgia		yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
	X	31	32	Rieber Lester	Head	R		M	Mu	30	M				yes	yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes				
				Maggie	Wife			F	Mu	30	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
	X	32	33	Harrison Fred	Head	R		M	Mu	46	M				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				Sarah	Wife			F	Mu	40	M				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes				
				Edmund	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Agent	Books	Co	
	X	33	34	Downing James	Head	R		M	Mu	38	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Louvie	Wife			F	Mu	36	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Ernest	Son			M	Mu	19	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	34	35	Moore Cenie	Mother-in-Law			F	Mu	69	Wd				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
	X	35	36	Bowen Edgerton L H	Head	O	M	M	Mu	36	M	1904	Al		yes	yes		Great Britain	Engl.	Great Britain	Engl.	Great Britain	Engl.	yes	Farmer	Own farm	O	
				Ivy M	Wife			F	Mu	33	M	1904	Al		yes	yes		Great Britain	Engl.	Great Britain	Engl.	Great Britain	Engl.	yes	None			
				Edgerton L H Jr	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Dorsie V	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Gladys V	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Cecil V	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucretia M	Niece			F	Mu	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				James R	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Freeman Henry	Servant			M	Mu	60	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Chicken raising	Own account		
	X	36	37	Bowden Elizabeth A	Head	R	W	F	Mu	72	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Rosa	Wife			F	Mu	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Benjamin H	Son			M	Mu	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virginia E	Daughter			F	Mu	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	37	38	Bowden Henry	Head	O	M	M	Mu	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	O	
				Nancy	Wife			F	Mu	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Essie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Carlton	Son			M	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucian	Son			M	Mu	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	39	40	Bowden Henry C	Head	O	M	M	Mu	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own farm	O	
				Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lucian	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Carlton	Son			M	Mu	6	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lucretia	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Benjamin	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	40	41	Bowden Gladys E	Head		R	F	Mu	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Nancy E	Sister			F	Mu	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Spotsylvania
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cyprus District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678) 112

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x
WARD OF CITY x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF [illegible] 1920. Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2
SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, value of home. If rented, monthly rental.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Evans Mary A	Head		F Mu 52 W												
		Veronica	daughter		F Mu 21 S												
		Virginia	daughter		F Mu 19 S												
		Eugene	son		M Mu 16 S												
		Myrtle	daughter		F Mu 14 S												
		Lula	daughter		F Mu 11 S												
		Mary	daughter		F Mu 9 S												
		Carrie	daughter		F Mu 7 S												
		Hutchinson William	boarder		M Mu 24 S												
		Brooks Mary E	head		F Mu 42 W												
		Emmanuel Rosa	sister		F Mu 21 S												
		Brooks Theodore	brother		M Mu 17 S												
		Smith Mary Lee	boarder		F Mu 10 S												
		Emmanuel Rosa	boarder		F Mu 7 S												
		Isaac E	brother		M Mu 5 S												
		Wm Lindsey K	boarder		M Mu 12 S												
		Morgan Mary E	head		F Mu 42 W												
		Oscar C	son		M Mu 21 S												
		Morgan Mary E	daughter		F Mu 19 S												
		Morgan Thomas W	son		M Mu 17 S												
		Morgan Lelia	daughter		F Mu 16 S												
		Morgan Sarah	daughter		F Mu 12 S												
		Morgan Lucy	daughter		F Mu 10 S												
		Morgan Isaac L	son		M Mu 8 S												
		Richardson Mary	head	R	F Mu 48 W												
		Jennie	daughter		F Mu 25 S												
		Mary	daughter		F Mu 13 S												
		James	son		M Mu 17 S												
		Richardson Richard	head	R	M Mu 37 M												
		Jennie	wife		F Mu 32 M												
		Chapalina	daughter		F Mu 1 S												
		Evans Edna	head	R	M Mu 36 M												
		Grace	daughter		F Mu 30 M												
		Eunice	daughter		F Mu 14 S												
		Tony J	daughter		F Mu 4 7/12 S												
		Fabius	daughter		F Mu 1 3/12 S												
		Edwin	son		M Mu 12 S												
		Lumsden Edward	head	R	M Mu 64 W												
		Tacy	sister		F Mu 74 W												
		Lewis Lucy	boarder		F Mu 21 S												
		Morgan Benjamin	head	R	M Mu 47 M												
		Della C	wife		F Mu 26 M												
		Lewis Eugene	boarder		M Mu 16 S												
		Morgan Benjamin	head	R	M Mu 00 Wid												
		Elizabeth	daughter		F Mu 24 S												
		William	grandchild		M Mu 8 S												
		John Jr	grandchild		M Mu 5 S												
		Eugene	grandchild		M Mu 4 5/12 S												
		David	grandchild		M Mu 2 5/12 S												
		John Sr	son		M Mu 35 M												

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1 592
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Sawing Mill	W	2 306
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			3
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			4
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			5
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			6
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			7
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			8
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			9
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	10 378
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			14
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	18 390
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	19 236
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	21 922
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			22
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			23
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	25 962
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			26
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	27 704
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	28 705
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Carpenter	Own Shop	W	29 858
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			30
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Own Farm	W	32 356
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			33
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			34
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			35
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			37
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	38 617
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Miller	Mercantile	Co	39 944
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Housekeeper			40 416
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	S	41 539
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			42
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			43
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			44
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			45
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			46
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			47
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			48
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			49
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	50 612

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lynnhaven District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ( )

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF — 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 44
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 6 6 10
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of farm, dwelling house (see instructions)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family (family) in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Lynnhaven Rd	1	49	50	Applewhite Isaac	Head			M	Wh	47	Mi					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Carpenter	Jobbing	Own	14	51
				" Eliza C	Wife			F	Wh	49	Mi					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
				" Jesse M	Son			M	Wh	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							53
				" Mary Ella	Daughter			F	Wh	2	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							54
				Mooring Clifford	Boarder			M	Wh	20	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	6	55
				Mooring Clifford	Boarder			M	Wh	20	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	6	56
	X	50	51	Applewhite Lewis	Head			M	Wh	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				57
				" Lucinda	Wife			F	Wh	44	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Own	24	58
				" Emmaline	Daughter			F	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage		59
				" Lindsey	Son			M	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	29	60
				" Hepsie	Dau			F	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					61
				" Sheare	Son			M	Wh	7	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	29	62
				Melton Lucia	Boarder			M	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					63
				Whitney Thomas E	Boarder			M	Wh	60	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	80	64
				Cole Jesse	Head			M	Wh	64	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				65
				" Mary Jackson	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				66
				" Mary Virginia	Granddau			F	Wh	2	S							Virginia											67
	Y	51	52	Baccus Jethro	Head		O	M	Wh	53	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	612	68
				" Peggy D	Wife			F	Wh	53	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				69
	X	52	53	Sikes Christopher	Head		R	M	Wh	52	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	392	70
				" Sarah	Wife			F	Wh	44	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				71
				" Lindsey	Son			M	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	839	72
				" Virginia	Dau			F	Wh	20	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					73
				" Lucy	Dau			F	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					74
				" Lindsey	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					75
				" Lucinda	Dau			F	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					76
				" Jesse	Son			M	Wh	8	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					77
				" Mary	Dau			F	Wh	6	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					78
				" Sarah	Dau			F	Wh	4	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					79
				" Ruth	Dau			F	Wh	2	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					80
	X	53	54	Sikes Thomas	Head		R	M	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	210	81
				" Peggy	Mother			F	Wh	74	Wid					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				82
				" Lucy	Sister			F	Wh	18	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					83
	X	54	55	Sikes Isaac	Head		R	M	Wh	28	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					84
				" Lucy	Wife			F	Wh	40	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					85
				" Thomas	Son			M	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					86
				" Jesse	Laborer			M	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					87
				Sikes Lucy	Niece			F	Wh	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					88
	X	55	56	Lewis Isaac	Head		R	M	Wh	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Own	392	89
				" Emmaline	Wife			F	Wh	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	None				90
				Lawrence Augustus	Step-son			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia						Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	392	91
				Lawrence Willie	Step-son			M	Wh	6	S							Virginia											92
				" Eva	Step-dau			F	Wh	3	S							Virginia											93
	X	56	57	Williams Thomas	Head		R	M	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	236	94
				" Emma	Wife			F	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			1236	95
				" Mary Virginia	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	Wage	248	96
				Williams Lucinda	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	392	97
				" Emma	Dau			F	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				392	98
	X	58	61	Cook Thomas E	Head		R	M	Wh	34	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				99
				" Vera	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					100
				" Gladys	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

113

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14

SHEET NO. 4 A

Leslie G. Brinkley ENUMERATOR.

6113

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Sept 21	X	60	61	Cook Helen Mary	Daughter			F	Mulatto	21	S							Virginia		South Carolina		South Carolina			None			
	X	61	62	Towne Nettie	Head		W	F	Mulatto	28	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Own laundry	W	
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	Mulatto	18	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Own laundry	W	
				— Lee Washington	Son			M	Mulatto	2	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Eliz Edmonds	Boarder			F	Mulatto	21	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Jno Edmonds	Boarder			M	Mulatto	23	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Factory	W	
	X	62	63	Cherry Jno	Head		O	M	Mulatto	46	M						No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer			
				— Matilda	Wife			F	Mulatto	42	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Eddie	Son			M	Mulatto	16	S						No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Alfred	Son			M	Mulatto	14	S						Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	X	63	64	Smith Joe	Head		R	M	Mulatto	26	M						Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	Mulatto	22	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	Mulatto	1	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
		65		Smith Thomas	Head			M	Mulatto	72	M						Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Frances	Wife			F	Mulatto	75	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	67	66	McCowan Jack	Head			M	Mulatto	31	M						Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				— Thelma	Wife			F	Mulatto	21	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Alfonzo	Son			M	Mulatto	3	S						No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes				
				Terry Minnie	Servant			F	White	30	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	W	
	68	67		Reid Peter	Head			M	Mulatto	77	M						No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	X	66	68	Freeman Julia	Head		W	F	Mulatto	65	W						No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laundress	Home	W	
				Magette Minnie	Daughter			F	Mulatto	22	M						Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				— Lonie	Son-in-law			M	Mulatto	22	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber factory	W	
				Johnson Julia	Daughter			F	Mulatto	10	S						No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Thomas	Grandson			M	Mulatto	1	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	X	67	69	Freeman Charles	Head		W	M	Mulatto	25	M						No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	290
				— Maria	Wife			F	Mulatto	24	M						No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Hattie	Son			F	Mulatto	2	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	68	70	Bass Eliza	Head		W	M	Mulatto	82	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	Mulatto	4	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Eliza Jr	Daughter			F	Mulatto	6	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Annie Lee	Daughter			F	Mulatto	7	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Alpha	Son			M	Mulatto	4	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Eliza	Son			M	Mulatto	2	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	69	71	Young John H	Head		R	M	Mulatto	80	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hattie E	Daughter			F	Mulatto	41	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Eliza C	Daughter			F	Mulatto	16	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary Ann	Daughter			F	Mulatto	10	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Sophia C	Daughter			F	Mulatto	6	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	70		Tucker Hester	Head		O	M	Mulatto	72	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lucinda	Wife			F	Mulatto	72	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	Mulatto	22	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Turner	Grandson			M	Mulatto	16	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	197
				— Lucy	Granddaughter			F	Mulatto	10	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jones James	Brother			M	Mulatto	60	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	35
	X	71	73	Smith Hester	Head		W	M	Mulatto	70	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	37
				— Mary	Wife			F	Mulatto	63	M						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Own laundry	W	294
				Cobb Mitch	Brother			M	Mulatto	70	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Preacher	Methodist	S	
	X	72	74	Boykin Hugo H	Head		R	M	Mulatto	48	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Maria	Wife			F	Mulatto	48	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Travis Frederick	Boarder			M	White	5	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See Instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6-7 DAY OF January 1920. Leslie G. Brinkley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14 | SHEET NO. B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See Instruction Number.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
					0												
	X	73	74	Johnson Mattie	Boarder			F	Mu	32	S					yes	yes
				Stewart Vincent	Boarder			M	Va	25	M					yes	yes
				——— Leona	Boarder			F	Va	21	S						
	1	73	75	Kenna Kingsbrook F.	Head	O	X	M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes
				Mattie	Daughter			F	Va	17	S				no	yes	yes
				— Grant W	Son			M	Va	10	S				no	yes	yes
				Jordan Mattie	Servant			F	Mu	16	S				no	yes	yes
	X	74	76	Kingston John	Head	O	M	M	Va	46	M					yes	yes
				Lucy	Wife			F	Va	32	M					yes	yes
				— Mattie	Dau			F	Va	12	S				no	yes	yes
				— Charles	Son			M	Va	10	S				no	yes	yes
				— Jennie	Dau			F	Va	8	S				yes	yes	no
				— Marie	Daughter			F	Va	6	S				yes	yes	no
				— Norman	Son			M	Va	10	S				yes		
				— Elmo	Son			M	Va	3	S				no	no	no
				Pierce	Kingston			M	Va	6	S						
				— Thomas	Son			M	Va	4	S						
				— Mary	Son			M	Va	2	S						
				— Arthur	Son			M	Va	1	S						
	X	76	77	Anna Hodgens	Head	R		M	Va	45	M					yes	yes
				— Annie D	Maid			F	Va	40	M				yes	yes	
	X	76	78	Jones Lizzie	Head			F	Va	24	W				yes	yes	yes
				— Alice	Lodger			F	Va	17	W				yes	yes	yes
	X	77	79	Smith Annie	Head	R		F	Va	26	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Ernest	Son			M	Va	7	S				yes	yes	yes
				Annie	Dau			F	Va	5	S				yes	yes	yes
				Richard	Son			M	Va	2	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Joseph	Son			M	Va	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	X	78	80	Williams John	Head	O	M	M	Va	45	M				yes	yes	yes
				Lucy	Wife			F	Va	40	M				yes	yes	yes
	X	79	81	Lassiter Tom	Head	O	M	M	Va	62	W				yes	yes	yes
				Edward	Son			M	Va	25	S				yes	yes	yes
				Mary Duncan	Servant			F	Va	17	S				no	yes	yes
				— Virginia	Dau			F	Va	16	S				no	yes	yes
				— Ernest	Son			M	Va	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	X	81	82	Jones Jesse	Head	O	M	M	Va	46	M				yes	yes	yes
				Lucy	Wife			F	Va	40	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Mattie	Dau			F	Va	16	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Jesse	Son			M	Va	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Ernest	Son			M	Va	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Lucy	Dau			F	Va	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Annie	Dau			F	Va	8	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Thomas	Son			M	Va	6	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Richard	Son			M	Va	4	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Joseph	Son			M	Va	2	S				yes	yes	yes
	X	82	83	Jones Thomas H	Head	O	M	M	Va	40	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Virginia	Wife			F	Va	38	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Thomas	Son			M	Va	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Leonard	Son			M	Va	15	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Charles	Son			M	Va	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Mildred	Dau			F	Va	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	Va	9	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Joseph	Son			M	Va	4	S				yes	yes	yes
	X	83	84	Jones Annie	Head	O	W	F	Va	71	W				no	yes	yes
				— Mattie	Dau			F	Va	41	S				no	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	Laborer	Cannery	W	
Va	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	yes	Laborer	Lumberyard	W	
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng		None			
Va	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	yes	Laborer			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W	
Va	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	Nurse	Private family	W	
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	W	
N Carolina	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	N Carolina	Eng	yes	None			
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
Va	Eng	Va	Eng	Va	Eng	yes	Laborer	Truck farm

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Madison
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Liberty
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 114

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 348
SHEET NO. 3-A
ENUMERATOR. 6161

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number, or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	93	94	Lucy [illegible]	Head			F	Wh	72	W							Va		Va		Va			None			
2	X	83	85	Henry [illegible]	Head			M	Wh	27	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer			
3				[illegible]	Wife			F	Wh	25	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
4				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	4	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
5				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	2	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
6				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	1	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
7	X	84	86	[illegible]	Head		O	M	Wh	41	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home farm		
8				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
9				Diggs Landon	Servant			M	Wh	20	S				No			Va		Va		Va			Farm Laborer	Home farm		
10	X	82	84	[illegible]	Head		O	M	Wh	47	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home farm		
11				[illegible]	Wife			F	Wh	38	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
12				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	21	S				No			Va		Va		Va			Farm Laborer	Home farm		
13				[illegible]	Daughter in law			F	Wh	18	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
14	X	86	88	[illegible]	Head		O	M	Wh	64	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home farm		
15				[illegible]	Wife			F	Wh	61	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
16	X	87	89	[illegible]	Head		O	M	Wh	47	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home farm		
17				[illegible]	Wife			F	Wh	44	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
18				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
19	X	88	90	[illegible]	Head		O	M	Wh	38	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home farm		
20				[illegible]	Wife			F	Wh	37	M				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
21				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	12	S		1		Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
22	X	84	91	[illegible]	Head		R	M	Wh	38	M				No	No	No	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home farm		242
23				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	5	S				No	No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
24				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	16	S				Yes	Yes	No	Va		Va		Va			None	Home farm		242
25				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				No	No	No	Va		Va		Va			None	Home farm		242
26	X	90	92	[illegible]	Head		R	M	Wh	33	M				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home farm		8
27				[illegible]	Wife			F	Wh	25	M				No	No	No	Va		Va		Va			None			
28				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
29				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	9	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
30				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	2	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
31				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	5	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
32				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	2 7/12	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
33				[illegible]	Step-daughter			F	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None			
34				[illegible]	Step-daughter			F	Wh	7	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
35	X	91	93	[illegible]	Head		O	F	Wh	46	W							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			640
36				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	28	M				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None			
37				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None			
38				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None			
39				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
40				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
41				[illegible]	Lodger			M	Wh	20	M				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			Farm Laborer	Home farm		176
42	X	92	94	[illegible]	Head		O	M	Wh	34	M				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Home farm		1610
43				[illegible]	Sister			F	Wh	26	M				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None			
44				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None			
45				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
46				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
47				[illegible]	Son			M	Wh	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
48				[illegible]	Niece			F	Wh	4	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va			None			176
49	X	94	96	[illegible]	Head		R	M	Wh	41	M				Yes	Yes		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			362
50				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	44	W				Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cyrus Furnace
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 3 B
6183
Lelia L. Dimmitt ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, or road.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Place of birth.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If not naturalized, alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													51 308
																													52 791
																													53 248
																													54
																													55 248
																													56 248
																													57 236
																													58
																													59
																													60
																									None				61
																													62 612
																													63
																									None				64
																													65 248
																													66 248
																													67 247
																													68 240
																													69 248
																													70 248
																													71 248
																													72 244
																													73
																													74 30
																													75
																													76
																													77 234
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81 294
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86 762
																													87 762
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94 76
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

115

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920 Leslie T. Brinkley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm number, beginning with 1.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	103	105	Brown Ellen	Lodger			F	Mul	5					No	No	No	Va		Va		Va		Eng	At Home			
2				Estelle	Sister in law			F	Mul	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Clerk			
3	X	104	106	Lowery Minnie	Head			F	Mul	21	M					Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Cook	Private family		
4				Percy	Nephew			M	Mul	3	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng	None			
5				Ruth	Niece			F	Mul	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng	None			
6				Infant	Son			M	Mul	0	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng	None			
7	X	105	107	Brown Charles L	Head	O	M	M	Mul	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		729
8				Hanna C	Wife			F	Mul	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Cook	Private family		
9				Infant	Son			M	Mul	0	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng				729
10	X	106	108	Brown Minnie H	Head			F	Mul	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laundress			
11				Clarence	Husband			M	Mul	23	M				No	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		1126
12				Willie L	Son			M	Mul	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng				1126
13				Willie Lee	Son			M	Mul	1	S				No	No	No	Va		Va		Va		Eng				1126
14				John E	Son			M	Mul	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng				1126
15				Manuel	Stepfather			M	Mul	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		1126
16				Viccard	Stepbrother			M	Mul	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng				1126
17				Lemuel D	Stepbrother			M	Mul	6	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng				1126
18	X	107	109	Lewis Isaac	Head	O	F	M	Mul	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		1126
19				Veronica	Wife			F	Mul	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng				1126
20				Doris M	Daughter			F	Mul	10	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng				1126
21				Veronica	Daughter			F	Mul	7	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng				1126
22	X	108	110	Brinkley Lucinda	Head	O	F	F	Mul	66	W							Va		Va		Va		Eng	Midwife	Private family		767
23				Lucy J	Daughter			F	Mul	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laundress	Private family		
24				Fergus C	Son			M	Mul	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng				
25				Virginia L	Daughter			F	Mul	3	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng	None			
26				Debbie M	Daughter			F	Mul	1	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng	None			
27		Lucia	Lucia M	Infant	Granddaughter			F	Mul	14	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng	At Home			916
28			Lucia M	Infant	Granddaughter			F	Mul	17	S				No	No	No	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		839
29	X	109	111	Brinkley Stephen	Head		M	M	Mul	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		839
30				Lillie	Wife			F	Mul	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	None			
31				Richard Sr	Son			M	Mul	6	S				No	No	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng				242
32	X	110	112	Jones Thomas A	Head		M	M	Mul	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		
33				Ethel	Niece			F	Mul	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		Va		Eng	None			
34				Minnie	Daughter			F	Mul	6	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va		Eng	None			
35				Edna C	Daughter			F	Mul	4	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng	None			
36				Thomas Jr	Son			M	Mul	2	S							Va		Va		Va		Eng				
37		Goodman	Annie	Lodger				F	Mul	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		242
38	X	111	113	Lucy Jerry	Head		M	M	Mul	44	M				No	Yes	Yes	N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		240
39				Viccie	Wife			F	Mul	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng	None			
40				Thomas	Son			M	Mul	8	S				Yes			N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng				
41				Ethel	Dau			F	Mul	6	S							N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng	None			
42				Edward H	Son			M	Mul	15	S							N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng				
43		Barkley	Craig	Lodger				F	Mul	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng	Laundress	Private family		954
44	X	112	114	Harrison Jerry	Head		M	M	Mul	70	Wi				No	No	No	N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng	Farmer	Farm		
45				Rosa	Son			M	Mul	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng	Laborer	Saw Mill		246
46				Grace Saunders	Granddaughter			F	Mul	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng				
47	X	113	115	Lewis Robert	Head	O	M	M	Mul	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Va		Va		N.C.		Eng	Machinist	Lumber Mill		918
48				Susie	Wife			F	Mul	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	N.C.		N.C.		N.C.		Eng	None			
49				Thomas	Son			M	Mul	7	S				Yes			Va		Va		N.C.		Eng				
50				Ursula	Daughter			F	Mul	5	S							Va		Va		N.C.		Eng				

(See Back) Vol. Sheet No. 6 A

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 345
SHEET NO. 6 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-8 DAY OF January 1920 Leslie E. Pruden, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities) or farm, etc. (in townships)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. If foreign born, year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	1	114	116	Hyman Clark	Head	O	VH	M	Mu	24	M					yes	yes
52				- Mabasty	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					Unable	Unable
53				- Martha				F	Mu	6	S				yes		
54				- James	Son			M	Mu	3	S						
55				- Coretta	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S						
56	X	115	117	Lind Freeman	Head	O	F	M	Mu	45	M					no	no
57				- Lelia	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes
58				- Mamie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes
59				- Hyman Nina A	Niece			F	Mu	16	S				yes	yes	yes
60	X	116	118	Lawrence Henry	Head	O	F	M	Mu	34	M					yes	yes
61				- Ora	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes
62				- Lillie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes		
63	X	117	119	Freeman Vincent	Head	O		M	Mu	34	M					no	no
64				- Fanny	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					no	no
65				- Fabian	Son			M	Mu	2	S					No	No
66				Ingram Ida	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	14	W					No	yes
67				- Isaiah	Grandson			M	Mu	4	S					No	yes
68				- Alma	Son			M	Mu	10	W				yes		
69				- Cynthia	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes		
70	X	118	120	Freeman Grant	Head	O	M	M	Mu	40	M					yes	yes
71				- Georgia				F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes
72				- Robert L.	Son			M	Mu	3	S				yes		
73				- Emma	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				no		
74				- Christine	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S						
75				- Maria	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S						
76	X	119	121	Manning Isaac	Head	O	M	M	Mu	28	M					yes	yes
77				- Sarah	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					yes	yes
78				- Cora	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes		
79				- Celestia	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes		
80				- Wyatt	Son			M	Mu	6	S				yes		
81				- Cornelius	Son			M	Mu	2	S						
82				- James	Son			M	Mu	1	S						
83	X	120	122	Freeman Ben	Head	O		M	Mu	34	M				yes	yes	yes
84				- Sallie	Wife			F	Mu	28	M				yes	yes	yes
85				Green Sallie	Lodger			F	Mu	20	M				yes	yes	yes
86	X	121	123	Young Henry	Head	O		M	Mu	42	M				yes	yes	yes
87				Crichet Rosanna	Lodger			F	Mu	26	W				yes	yes	yes
88				- Mary	Niece			F	Mu	4	S				no		
89		122	124	Freeman Alexander	Head	O		M	Mu	48	M				no	no	yes
90				- Mary	Wife			F	Mu	40	M				yes	yes	yes
91				- Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes		
92		123	125	Lassiter Lucian	Head	O	VH	M	Mu	60	Wid					no	no
93				- Hannie	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S				yes	yes	yes
94				- Isaiah	Son			M	Mu	37	S				yes	yes	yes
95				- Marion	Son			M	Mu	20	S				no	yes	yes
96	X	124	126	Young Jerome	Head	O		M	Mu	25	M					yes	yes
97				- Fannie	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes
98				- Peggy	Sister			F	Mu	1	S					yes	yes
99				- Hutchins	Brother			M	Mu	18	S					yes	yes
100	X	125	127	Freeman Martha	Head	O		F	Mu	29	W					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Elec. Hwy	W	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		none			
Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		none			
Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		none			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Postmaster	Post Office	W	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Farm	W

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 116

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243

SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	House number (if any) (See instructions)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1																											
2																											
3																											
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10	X	128	130	Chitwood Silas Elbert	Head	R		M	Wh	28	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	1612
11				" Sarah M.	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
12				" Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	1	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
13				Bowers Minnie Mary	Lodger			F	Wh	20	S						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Carpenter	Hotel	W	1145
14	X	129	131	Brassell Matthew	Head	R		M	Wh	30	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	1144
15				" Lucinda	Wife			F	Wh	29	M						No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	1145
16	X	130	132	Linden Theodore	Head	R		M	Wh	24	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Carpenter	Cabinet	W	1146
17				" Jane	Wife			F	Wh	24	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Sawdust factory	W	
18				Satterfield Clifford	Brother			M	Wh	20	S						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Mechanic	Sawmill	W	767
19	X	131	133	Haney Moses	Head	R	I	M	Wh	30	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
20				Edwards Lenora	Niece			F	Wh	15	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Servant	Sawmill	W	960
21				Chesson Erma	Lodger			F	Wh	18	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	604
22	X	132	134	Hayes James	Head	R	I	M	Wh	43	M						No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
23				" Mary	Wife			F	Wh	40	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	292
24				" Jewel	Daughter			F	Wh	22	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	454
25				" Wilbur James H.	Son			M	Wh	22	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
26				" Catherine	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
27				" George E.	Son			M	Wh	12	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
28	X	133	135	Pugsley Wilbur	Head	R	I	M	Wh	35	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	762
29				Lewis Fannie Laura	Mother			F	Wh	69	Wd						No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
30				" Matilda	Daughter			F	Wh	42	S						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
31	X	134	136	Hunt James	Head	R		M	Wh	26	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	292
32				" Nathan	Stepson			M	Wh	9	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
33				" Hannah	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
34	X	135	137	Newsome Benjamin	Head	R	I	M	Wh	42	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	290
35				" Esther	Wife			F	Wh	45	M						No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
36	X	136	138	Edwards Joseph	Head	R	I	M	Wh	37	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Asst. engineer	Lumber Mills	W	164
37				" Marietta	Wife			F	Wh	20	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
38				" Catherine	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S						No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
39				" George	Son			M	Wh	10	S						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
40				" Nadia	Son			M	Wh	6	S								North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None			
41				" Margie	Daughter			F	Wh	7/12	S								Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None			
42	X	137	139	Hunt Jesse	Head	R		M	Wh	47	M						No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	290
43				" Mary M.	Wife			F	Wh	41	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
44				" Sara	Dau			F	Wh	26	M						No	Yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	292
45				" Diana A.	Dau			F	Wh	20	M						No	Yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	292
46				" Hattie C.	Daughter-in-law			F	Wh	19	M						No	No	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
47				" Leland	Grandson			M	Wh	10/12	S								Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None			
48				" Samuel A.	Grandson			M	Wh	1 5/12	S								Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None			
49	X	138	140	Lowthian Rosa	Head	R		F	Wh	35	Wd						No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	292
50				" Benjamin	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S								Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
				" Mamie	Son			M	Wh	7	M						No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	301

STATE Oregon
COUNTY Multnomah
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Portland City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January, 1920. Lewis S. Stratton ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Native, white to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	138	140	Kindred Zetta	daughter in law			F	Wh	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	none			
52				Landes Eugene	Son-in-law			M	Wh	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wage	4
53				Hanna Rodger	Lodger			M	Wh	39	S				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	4
54				Mary Anne Rodger	Lodger			F	Wh	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Stenographer	Sawmill yard	Wage	4
55				Hunting Robert	Lodger			M	Wh	18	S				No	No	No	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Clerk			
56				Mysta Lodger	Lodger			F	Wh	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Saleslady	Sawmill yard	Wage	4
57				Norman Son	Son			M	Wh	6	S				No	No	No	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			At home			
58	X	139	141	Greene Clarence	Head	O	M	M	Wh	35	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Clerk			
59				Josephine Dau	Dau			F	Wh	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Saleslady	Sawmill yard	Wage	4
60				Theodore Lodger	Lodger			M	Wh	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	Wage	4
61				Christina Daughter-in-law				F	Wh	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62				Jackie Granddaughter				F	Wh	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63				Josephine Servant				F	Wh	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64	X	140	142	Hicks Husband	Head	O	M	M	Wh	34	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		Yes	Lead burner	Car works	Wage	4
65				Lodge [illegible]	Lodger			F	Wh	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66				Houston Rose	Lodger			F	Wh	17	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Saleslady	Dept. store	Wage	4
67				Mrs. Lodger	Lodger			F	Wh	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68	X	141	143	Swanson Henry	Friend	O	S	M	Wh	44	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer			
69				Richardson Dora	Lodger			F	Wh	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	Wage	4
70				Lucas Lessee	Lodger			M	Wh	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71				Lucas Lodger	Lodger			M	Wh	27	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Shingle yard	Wage	4
72				Pickering Marie	Lodger			F	Wh	21	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Laundry	Wage	
73	X	142	144	Stevens Lodger	Head	O		M	Wh	64	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Repair	Own	4
74				Virginia Daughter				F	Wh	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
75				Emmaline Step-dau				F	Wh	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wage	4
76	X	143	145	Hopper Head	Head	O	M	M	Wh	50	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Lumber Co.	Wage	4
77				Nancy Wife	Wife			F	Wh	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
78				Virginia Dau	Dau			F	Wh	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79	X	144	146	Crane Son	Head	O	R	M	Wh	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Wage	4
80				Tikinka Wife	Wife			F	Wh	26	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81				Lowell Henry	Lodger			M	Wh	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			
82	X	146	148	Hicks Owen	Head	O	M	M	Wh	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wage	4
83				Clarita Step	Step			F	Wh	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				Hawkins Lodger	Lodger			M	Wh	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
85	X	146	148	Webb Stevenson	Head	O	R	M	Wh	60	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Wage	4
86				Mrs. Wife	Wife			F	Wh	56	M				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
87				Jones Natalie Daughter				F	Wh	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
88				Dennis Lessee	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
89				Frank Edward	Servant			M	Wh	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
90		149	149	Lute Nathaniel	Head	O	R	M	Wh	41	M				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Lineman	Pacific Marine	Wage	4
91				Lucia Wife	Wife			F	Wh	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92				Thomas Son				M	Wh	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Student			
93	X	148	150	Turner Lodger	Lodger			F	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Sawmill yard	Wage	4
94		149	151	Vicar Head	Head	O		M	Wh	45	M				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lime factory	Wage	4
95				Currie Wife	Wife			F	Wh	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
96	X	150	152	Jackson Lessee	Lessee	O	R	M	Wh	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stockholder	Grocer		
97				Mrs. Wife	Wife			F	Wh	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98				Jackson Lessee	Lodger			M	Wh	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Engineer	Locomotive		
99				Lucinda Lessee	Lodger			F	Wh	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dressmaker	Manufacturing	Wage	4
100				Goldin Theo. St.	Lodger			M	Wh	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Grocery		

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

117

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lightfoot District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the returns are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 148

SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-9 DAY OF January 1920. Leslie G Brinkley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	150	154	Carden, Cornelius	Lodger			M	Wh	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	852
				- Minnie	Lodger		X	F	Wh	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	151	152	Harris, Johnny H	Head	O	X	M	Wh	39	Md				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	876
				- Lillie	Wife		X	F	Wh	36	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				- Dixon Mac	Daughter			F	Wh	18	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	877
				- Shirley C	Son			M	Wh	16	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	X	153	154	Eure, Jesse	Head	R	M	M	Wh	51	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	876
				- Lucinda	Wife		X	F	Wh	42	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				John H.	Son			M	Wh	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Lucinda Thos. H.	Lodger			M	Wh	75	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	876
				- Lucian	Lodger			M	Wh	21	Sn				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				- Mildred	Lodger			F	Wh	32	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	155	155	Culpepper, Sam	Head	R		M	Wh	58	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Construction	W	1376
				- Minnie	Wife			F	Wh	47	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	2400
				- Sarah	Daughter			F	Wh	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	2400
																								yes	Carpenter	Asher	W	
	X	156	156	Vincent, Isaac	Head	O	X	M	Wh	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	W	2386
				- Sarah	Wife			F	Wh	45	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2900
																no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	157	157	Goode, Luther	Head	R	M	M	Wh	40	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				- Verona	Wife			F	Wh	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2902
				Owen Francis	Step-son			M	Wh	15	M				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2902
				Goode Jessie	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Florence	Step-son			M	Wh	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Emma	Daughter			F	Wh	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2900
				Lenora Lonnie	Daughter			F	Wh	4	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2900
	X	158	158	Vann, Henry	Head	O	X	M	Wh	34	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2902
				- Addie	Wife			F	Wh	33	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Veneer Plant	W	2902
				- Lois	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				- Martha	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Cora V	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				- Ernest	Son			M	Wh	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	X	159	159	Fields, Lewis	Head	O	M	M	Wh	65	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Veneer plant	W	2902
				- Mary J	Wife			F	Wh	56	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Minnie	Daughter			F	Wh	24	M				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Veneer plant	W	2902
				- Ed	Son			M	Wh	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Veneer plant	W	2902
				- Zachary	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Veneer plant	W	2902
				- Elvina	Daughter			F	Wh	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Okeechobee	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Myrtle	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				- Lennie	Grandson			M	Wh	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Clifford	Grandson			M	Wh	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				- Sarah	Daughter-in-law			F	Wh	19	M				no	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				- Carmen	Granddaughter			F	Wh	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Gray, James	Father-in-law			M	Wh	80	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	S	2945
	X	160	160	Lankford, John	Head	R	M	M	Wh	48	M				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Lois	Wife			F	Wh	46	M				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Chas. W.	Son			M	Wh	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Jasper	Son			M	Wh	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- Alberta	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				- James Otis	Son			M	Wh	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	161	161	Cauley, Raymond	Head	R	O	M	Wh	59	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	2940

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~344~~ 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14

SHEET NO. 8 B

WARD OF CITY X

Lessie G. Buckley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number, as 26, 27, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
81	X	159	161	Cooley Mattie	Wife			F	Wh	49	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
82				J. Lisa Mae	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	W	
83				Cooley Lewis	Lodger			M	Wh	23	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
84	X	160	162	Harris Richard H.	Head	R		M	Wh	60	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
85				Langston Simeon	Son in law			M	Wh	22	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
86				- Sarah	Daughter			F	Wh	24	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
87				Harris Martin	Lodger			M	Wh	47	S					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
88	X	161	163	Jordan Raymond	Head			M	Wh	24	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
89				- Alice	Wife			F	Wh	20	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No				
90				- Howard	Son			M	Wh	1/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
91				- Edward	Son			M	Wh	8	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	
92	X	162	164	Langley Jesse	Head			M	Wh	45	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
93				- Cherry	Wife			F	Wh	45	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
94	X	163	165	Cooper Thomas	Head			M	Wh	40	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
95				- Susan	Wife			F	Wh	43	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes				
96				- Grover	Son			M	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
97	X	164	166	Lucas Marion	Head	R		M	Wh	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
98				- Lula	Wife			F	Wh	45	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
99				- Howard	Son			M	Wh	20	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
100				- Grover	Daughter			F	Wh	1/2	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
1				- Fannie	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
2	X	165	167	Carpenter Jesse	Head	R		M	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
3				- Lucy	Wife			F	Wh	38	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
4				- Howard	Son			M	Wh	21	S					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
5				- Mattie	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
6				- Bruce L.	Daughter			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
7				- Willie	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
8				- Henry C.	Son			M	Wh	6	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
9				Lassiter Annie	Head			F	Wh	40	W					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
10				- Nick	Son			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
11				- Ina	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
12				- Ernest	Son			M	Wh	6	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
13				Lassiter Lucian	Servant			M	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
14	X	166	168	Lassiter Annie	Head			F	Wh	40	W					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
15				- Nick	Son			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
16				- Ina	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
17				- Ernest	Son			M	Wh	6	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
18				Lassiter Lucian	Servant			M	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
19	X	167	169	Lassiter Frank	Head	R		M	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
20				- Laura	Wife			F	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
21				Lassiter Lyman	Nephew			M	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
22				Hurst Thomas	Son			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23				- Walter	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24				- Hurst	Son			M	Wh	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
25	X	168	170	Lassiter Annie	Head			F	Wh	41	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26				- Ina	Daughter			F	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
27				Lassiter Lucian	Brother			M	Wh	60	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
28	X	169	171	Lassiter Lucian	Head			M	Wh	60	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
29				- Lennie	Servant			F	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
30				- Spencer	Servant			M	Wh	16	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
31				- Spencer	Lodger			M	Wh	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
32	X	170	172	Lassiter Frank	Head	R		M	Wh	40	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
33				- Mary	Wife			F	Wh	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
34				- Lucian	Son			M	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
35				- Frank	Son			M	Wh	7	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
36				- Lyman	Son			M	Wh	5	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
37				- Thomas	Son			M	Wh	3	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
38				- Walter	Son			M	Wh	1	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
39				Lassiter Frank	Lodger			M	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
40				Lassiter Lucian	Lodger			M	Wh	33	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
41				- Stephen	Lodger			M	Wh	20	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
42				- James	Lodger			M	Wh	22	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Northumberland
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

118

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x
WARD OF CITY x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Leslie G. Bewicky ENUMERATOR.

6341

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
District, township, ward, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	x	124	124	Rodgers Mary E.	Head	R		F	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
2				Carlton Gordon	Boarder			M	Mu	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Yd	W	3210
3				Rodgers Carlton	Son			M	Mu	3	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	3245
4				Rodgers Edward	Head			M	Mu	38	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	4 29
5	x	V&P	125	Dawson Jessie	Servant			M	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Cook			
6				" Maxine	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
7				" Mancie	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
8				" Susie F.	Sister			M	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	8 29
9				Vaughn Norman	Brother in law			M	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Co	9 57
10	x	V&P	126	Kelsey Charleston	Head			M	Mu	20	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None			
11				" Lena	Wife			F	Mu	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
12				" Agnes	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Cook			
13				" Florence	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
14				" Clarence	Son			M	Mu	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
15				" Jessie	Son			M	Mu	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
16				" Edward	Son			M	Mu	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
17				" Clarence	Nephew			M	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
18				" Jessie	Niece			F	Mu	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
19				" Edna	Niece			F	Mu	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
20				" Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
21				" Edward	Son			M	Mu	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
22	x	125	127	Rodgers Edward	Head	C	M	M	Mu	30	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw Mills	Co	40
23				" Lessie	Wife			F	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
24				" Edward	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
25				" Marion	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
26				" Cora	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
27				" Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
28				" Samuel	Son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
29	x	126	128	" Nelson	Head	I	M	M	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Co	612
30				" Carrie	Wife			F	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
31	x	127	129	Gerrit Mary	Niece	C	F	F	Mu	4	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
32				Reid Joe	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
33	x	127	130	Knight Minnie	Head	C	F	M	Mu	48	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	210
34				" Mary	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35				Jacobs Louisa	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
36	x	128	131	Jones John H	Head	C	F	M	Mu	47	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm		40
37				" Annie M	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
38				" Clarence M	Son			M	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
39				" Floyd	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
40				Colopton Son	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer			
41				Francis Philip H.	Head	R		M	Mu	60	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
42				" Emma	Wife			F	Mu	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43				" Philip H.	Son			M	Mu	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
44				" Catherine	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tenant Farm	W	240
45				" Martha	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tenant Farm	W	240
46				" Annie	Daughter			F	Mu	15	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12
47				Atkins Emma	Niece			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
48				" Walter	Nephew			M	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
49		128	132	Kilpatrick Raymond	Head	R		M	Mu	28	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm		40
50				" Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	19	M					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1 -578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Leslie G. Brinkley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14

SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	179	182	Wyatt Brinkley	Daughter			F	Mu	2								Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	none				51
				Jordan Cora	Grandson			M	Mu	6/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					52
	X	180	183	Jordan Cora	Head			M	Mu	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Peanuts	W		53
				Dixonia Cora	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					54
	X	181	184	Morgan Chuck	Head	R		M	Mu	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		55
				Nancy	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				56
				Norman Cassie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		57
				Jessie	Son-in-law			M	Mu	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		58
				Sargent Effie	Daughter			F	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		59
				Sargent Effie	Grandson			M	Mu	1	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					60
	X	182	185	Wilson Julian	Head			M	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	W		61
				Judy	Wife			F	Mu	24	M					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		62
				Richards	Son			M	Mu	10	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							63
	X	183	186	Gomer John A	Head	O	F	M	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				64
				Peggie	Wife			F	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		65
	X	184	187	Gomer Lewis A	Head	O	M	M	Mu	66	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				Gomer Della A	Wife			F	Mu	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W		67
	X	185	188	Gomer Christian	Head	R		M	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W		68
				George C.	Brother			M	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		69
	X	186	189	Capps Jack	Head	O	M	M	Mu	44	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				70
				Virginia	Wife			F	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		71
				Merlin	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Sharecropper	Tobacco	W		72
	X	187	190	Perry Thomas A	Head	O	F	M	Mu	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				73
				Frank Anna	Mother			F	Mu	84	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				74
				Eucebius	Nephew			M	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Foreman	Saw Mill	W	176	75
	X	188	191	Brown Eligan	Head	R		M	Mu	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	248	76
				Pollie	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				77
				Vernon	Son			M	Mu	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
				Lillie	Son			M	Mu	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						640	79
				Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W	928	80
				Freeman Edmund	Son-in-law			M	Mu	21	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	236	81
	X	189	192	Lassiter Henry	Head	O	X	M	Mu	47	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	245	82
				Margaret	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Plant	W	242	83
				Hogan Clarence	Son-in-law			M	Mu	1	S					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Wood Camp	W	640	84
	X	190	193	Young John C.	Head	O	M	M	Mu	45	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				85
				Annie	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Plant	W	242	86
				John H	Son			M	Mu	20	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	236	87
				Joshua	Son			M	Mu	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				88
				Booker T	Son			M	Mu	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				89
				Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				90
				Ernestine	Daughter			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina							91
	X	191	194	Brand Roberta	Head	R		F	Mu	65	Wd					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				92
				James	Son			M	Mu	7	S					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				93
				Roderick Lonnie	Lodger			M	Mu	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W	293	94
				Beatrice	Lodger			F	Mu	3 5/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				95
				Cora	Lodger			F	Mu	1 1/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				96
				Wilburn	Lodger			M	Mu	5/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							97
	X	192	195	Vaughan Drew	Head	R		M	Mu	67	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	290	98
				Nancy	Wife			F	Mu	43	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				99
				Howard Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		100
				Thomas	Son-in-law			M	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		
				Vaughan Lena	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		

(see p. 9)

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 119

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 10 A

6384

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920. Leslie G. Brinkley ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house, in order of visit.	Family, in order of visit.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	192	196	Vaughan Jule	Daughter			F Mu	9	S					Yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				" Hale L	Son			M Mu	3/12	S								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	X	193	196	Eubanks James	Head		R	M	Wh	47	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	W	3506
				" Lucinda A	Wife			F	Mu	49	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				" Horace	Son			M	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2900
				" Herman	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2900
				" Cooke	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				" Cecil	Son			M	Mu	5	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				" Nola	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	Y	194	197	Hartfield Joseph	Head		O	M	Wh	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Private Indust	W	1162
				" Lonnie	Son			M	Mu	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	
				" Blanche	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Cora	Daughter			F	Wh	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Assistant	Trunk factory	W	1390
				" Lonnie Jr	Grandson			M	Wh	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	195	198	Turcum Hattie	Head		R	F	Wh	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2900
				" Mary	Stepdau			F	Wh	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Lemuel	Stepson			M	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jordan Harvey	Mother-in-law			F	Wh	72	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2900
	X	196	199	Driscoll Albert	Head		R	M	Wh	28	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Cane grinding	W	2566
				" Minnie	Wife			F	Wh	22	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				" Effie	Daughter			F	Wh	2	S				Yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				" Johnnie	Son			M	Wh	1	S				Yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				" Irma	Niece			F	Wh	8	C				No			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	197	200	Smith Howard	Servant		R	M	Wh	21	M				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				" Chessie	Wife			F	Wh	17	M				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				" Gaylor	Son			M	Wh	2/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				" Cordie C	Son			M	Wh	1/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	178	201	Nugent Jerry	Head		R	M	Wh	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm factory	W	2900
				" Lizzie	Wife			F	Wh	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm factory	W	2900
				" Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" James Jr	Son			M	Wh	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Pruffin Doral	Lodger			F	Wh	27	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm factory	W	1800
				" Mable	Lodger			F	Wh	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	X	199	202	Hughes Frazier	Head		R	M	Wh	24	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm factory	W	2900
				" Elnora	Wife			F	Wh	20	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm factory	W	2900
				Wade Wilbur	Lodger			M	Wh	30	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm factory	W	2900
				Britt Annie	Lodger			F	Wh	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	3506
	Y	200	203	Cooke Nannie	Head		R	F	Wh	24	M				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				" Emma	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S				No	No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				" Joseph	Son			M	Wh	3 5/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				" Edna	Daughter			F	Wh	6/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				" Fannie	Mother			F	Wh	45	Wid				Yes	No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Foreman Mary	Lodger			F	Wh	45	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm factory	W	2900
				Mitchell Cecil	Lodger			M	Wh	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	2900
				Ward James	Lodger			F	Wh	6	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Elizabeth	Lodger			F	Wh	X	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Talmie	Lodger			F	Wh	7/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	201	204	Coates Williams	Head		O	M	Wh	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				" Nellie	Wife			F	Wh	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	2900
				" Henry	Son			M	Wh	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

(Ca 84)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name and, also, name of place, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
SHEET NO. 10 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 / 16 DAY OF January, 1920. Leslie G. Pollard Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, family, etc. (See instructions.)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	201	204	Cain Robert	son			M	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
52				Raymond	son			M	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53				Dolly King	daughter			F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54				Bessie "	daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55				Robert "	son			M	Mu	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56				Harrison "	son			M	Mu	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57				Thurman "	son			M	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
58	X	202	205	Cousins James A.	Head	O	M	W	Mu	46	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	
59				Mary C.	wife			F	Mu	36	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
60				Cousins Thomas	Head	R		W	Mu	70	W				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Retired			
61				Cousins Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62	X	203	206	Epps Lafayette	Head			M	Mu	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	
63				" Lucy	wife			F	Mu	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64				" Ernest	son			M	Mu	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
65				" Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66				" Thomas	son			M	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67				" Virginia	daughter			F	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68				" Mary C.	daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69				" Ernest	son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70				" Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71				" Thomas	son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72				" Virginia	daughter			F	Mu	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73				" Mary C.	daughter			F	Mu	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74				" Ernest	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75				" Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76				" Thomas	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77				" Virginia	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78				" Mary C.	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79				" Ernest	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
80				" Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81				" Thomas	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82				" Virginia	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83				" Mary C.	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84				" Ernest	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85				" Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86				" Thomas	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				" Virginia	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88				" Mary C.	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89				" Ernest	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90				" Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91				" Thomas	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92				" Virginia	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93				" Mary C.	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94				" Ernest	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95				" Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96				" Thomas	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97				" Virginia	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98				" Mary C.	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99				" Ernest	son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
100				" Lucy	daughter			F	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Precinct

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 120

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2

SHEET NO. 11 A

6422

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and also, name of civil subdivision, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY ..... A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house, num. etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	210	212	Vincent Joseph Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	X	211		Hedgepith Simon	Head	R		M	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Ethel	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Constance	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Hettie	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Richard	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Ellis Lee	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Lemon	Son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	X	212	214	Newton George	Head	R		M	Mu	41	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Employer	
				Cora	Wife			F	Mu	41	M				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Cooper	Lumber plant	Employee	
	X	213	215	Bland Joseph B.	Head	R		M	Mu	39	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Employer	
				Emma	Wife			F	Mu	39	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Home	Unpaid	
	X	214	216	Goodman Walter	Head	R		M	Mu	30	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lucy	Wife			F	Mu	30	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Agnes	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jacob R.	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Lucile	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	Mu	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
	X	215	217	Bowden Edith	Head	R		F	Mu	41	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Laundry	Employee	726
				Georgia	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Annie Lucile	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Coleman Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Newman Russell	Head	R		M	Mu	36	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Employee	290
				Mary	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Home	Unpaid	2
	X	217	219	Newman Russell	Head	R		M	Mu	36	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Employee	290
				Mary	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housework	Home	Unpaid	2
				Coleman Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	Mu	24	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Employee	290
	X	218	220	Coleman Sterling	Head	R		M	Mu	36	M				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Employee	240
				Sarah	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Housework	Home	Unpaid	2
				Freeman	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None			
	X	219	221	Hutchins Jesse	Head	R		M	Mu	44	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Ella	Wife			F	Mu	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Mary L.	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	X	220	222	Newton John	Head	R		M	Mu	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Employer	240
				Theodora	Wife			F	Mu	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Queen	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None			
				James	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S				No			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None			
				Vincent	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S				No			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None			
	X	221	223	Conner Asa	Head	R		M	Mu	49	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	Employee	640
				Nancy	Housemate			M	Mu	50	M				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Charlie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Albert	Son			M	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Amelia	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	X	222	224	Turner Edward	Head	R	3	M	Mu	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	Employee	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, if name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. —

SHEET NO. 11 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house visit No.	Home number or farm, city, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
(see 11a)																												

STATE [illegible] | COUNTY [illegible] | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

121

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible] | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 4

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] | WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920 | ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (Use number given on Census sheet.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented.	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization.	CITIZENSHIP: If alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION: Whether able to read.	EDUCATION: Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
X	232	335		Baker Samuel	Head	R		M	Mu	32	M						No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Lucy	Wife			F	Mu	27	M						Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Edwards Clad	Lodger			M	Mu	25	Si						Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				[illegible]	Lodger			M	Mu	22	M						Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer	Lumber yard	W	
				[illegible]	Lodger			M	Mu	22	M						Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer	Lumber yard	W	
				Smith Jessie	Lodger			M	Mu	32	S						Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Laborer	Saw mill	W	
X	234	337		Dicks Lizzie	Head		O	F	Mu	44	W						No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	21	M						Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				[illegible]	Servant			F	Mu	16	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Edgar	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Thelen C.	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Henry	Son			M	Mu	3	S							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
X	235	338		Warren Lewis	Head		O	M	Mu	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Home work	Gen	
				Nelson	Step			F	Mu	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	None			
				Nelson	Son			M	Mu	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Gen	
X	236	339		Jones Henry	Head		R	M	Mu	46	M						No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	Gen	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	Mu	28	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None			
				Gray Ed	Visitor			M	Mu	11	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	Gen	
				Nelson James	Visitor			M	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Gen	
X	237	340		Hopkins Reginald	Head		M	M	Mu	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	None			
				Lilla	Wife			F	Mu	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	None			
				Jesse	Son			M	Mu	2	S							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Joe	Son			M	Mu	1	S							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Dennis	Son			M	Mu	1	S						No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Lindsay	Boarder			M	Mu	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Farm	Gen	356
X	238	341		Jones Calvin	Head		M	M	Colm	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None			
				Nellie	Wife			F	Mu	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Gen	248
				Edward Graham	Lodger			M	Colm	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	Gen	356
				Mary A.	Lodger			F	Mu	13	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	None			
				Lula	Lodger			F	Mu	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Gen	248
X	239	342		Gardner Henry	Head		R	M	Mu	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	Gen	339
				Ethel	Wife			F	Mu	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	None			
				Lonnie	Son			M	Mu	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Gen	262
X	240	343		Wilson Addison	Head			M	Mu	72	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Gen	246
				Nora	Wife			F	Mu	22	M							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None			
				Cora	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia			None			
				Wilbur	Son			M	Mu	1	S							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None			
X	241	344		Fowler George	Head		R	M	Mu	40	M				No	No		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Gen	241
				Madeline	Wife			F	Mu	37	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	None			
				Willie	Son			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	None			
				Annie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Louise	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				No			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	[illegible]	S							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
X	242	345		Green Willie	Head		R	M	Mu	27	M						No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Gen	240
				Annie	Wife			F	Mu	28	M						No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	None			
				Roxy	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S						No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	Gen	292
				Jamie	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			None			
				Hall Tyree	Boarder			F	Mu	60	Wid						No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	Gen	292

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Pittsylvania
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chatham District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1 578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF December 1920. John S. Watson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16

SHEET NO. 12 B

6477

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

122

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12-13 DAY OF January, 1920. Lucie D. Blakely ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)								
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Beat, precinct, ward, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Lake Jones				Cobia Samuel	Head	O	O	M	Mu	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	City	W	180
				— Maggie	Wife			F	Mu	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Cobia Leroy	Son			M	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	292
				Lee Maggie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	293
				Lee Maggie	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	294
				Bullock Sidney	Head	O	O	M	Mu	34	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			295
				— Eliza	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			296
				— Edward	Son			M	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			297
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			298
				— Clarence	Son			M	Mu	7	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			299
				— Ida B	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			300
				— Charles L	Son			M	Mu	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			301
				Lassiter Ogle	Head	R		M	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			302
				— Susie	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			303
				Bryant Arthur	Son			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			304
				— Helena	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			305
				— Jordan	Son			M	Mu	9	S					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			306
				Bannon Ozzie	Head	O	O	F	Mu	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	960
				— Lorenzo	Son			M	Mu	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			307
				— Gemma	Son			M	Mu	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			308
				— Alma	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			309
				— Ina	Daughter			F	Mu	8/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			310
				Farrell Archie	Head	O	O	M	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W	392
				— Ozevia	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			311
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			312
				— Hazel E	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			313
				— Beatrice L	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			314
				Ruffin Tazzie	Head	O	O	F	Mu	66	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	1	000
				— Tenzo	Son			M	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		012
				— Tabe	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm		013
				— Tazzie	Grandson			F	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Delaware		Yes	Laborer	Farm		012
				— Martin	Lodger			F	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Virginia		Delaware		Yes	none			315
				— Francis	Lodger			F	Mu	21	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			316
				— Eugene	Lodger			F	Mu	16	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			317
				Jordan Elton	Boarder			F	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			318
				Carter Ester	Boarder			F	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			319
				Williams Wallace	Head			M	W	76	M							New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			320
				— Mandy M	Wife			F	W	73	M							New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill		321
				— Wallace Jr	Son			M	W	51	Wd							Pennsylvania		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	none			322
				— Clarence H	Boarder-relative			F	W	56	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			323
				— Herman	Grandson			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			324
				Williams Reuben	Head	Rent		M	W	06	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	325
				— Fanny E	Wife			F	W	71	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	326
				— Stephen	Son			M	W	27	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	327
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	none			328
				— Robert	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	none			329
				— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	none			330
				— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			331
				Bunn Jessie	Head	O	O	M	Mu	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	4
				— Margaret	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			332
				— Ida Lee	Daughter			F	Mu	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	"			333

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF [illegible]—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF October / 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 12 B

6513

Louis L. Hankins ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	X	260	267	Turner Mack A	man			M	Mu	46	S				Yes	No	No
				Peoria Turner	daughter			F	Mu	5							
	X	261	268	Turner Lucy	Head			F	Mu	29	M				Yes	Yes	
				Lydia Hobbs	Mother			F	Mu	69	M				No	Yes	Yes
				Wilkins W.	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S						
	X	262	269	Turner James	Head			M	Mu	62	M				Yes	Yes	
				Lucy A.	Wife			F	Mu	54	M				Yes	Yes	
				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Ophelia	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	
	X	263	270	Dalton Charles C.	Head			M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	
				Cora	Wife			F	W	41	M				No	Yes	Yes
				Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S						
	X	264	271	Turner Benjamin	Head			M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	
				Mary W	Wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	
	X	265	272	Atkinson Jesse M	Head			M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	
				Rosa	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S						
				Mae	Daughter			F	W	11	S						
				Robert	Son			M	W	7	S						
				Emmet	Son			M	W	7	S						
				Nora	Son			M	W	4	S						
	X	266	273	Turner Jesse S.	Head			M	W	71	M				Yes	Yes	
				Effie	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	
				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	17	S						
				Susannah	Daughter			F	W	10	S						
	X	267	274	Cobb William	Head			M	Mu	24	M				Yes	Yes	
				Virginia	Wife			F	Mu	27	M				Yes	Yes	
	X	268	275	Turner Thomas	Head			M	Mu	48	M				Yes	Yes	
				Estelle	Wife			F	Mu	43	M				Yes	Yes	
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	
				Jacob H.	Son			M	Mu	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Alexander	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	
				Isaac	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	
				Ernestine	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	
				Irene	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	
				Coley	Son			M	Mu	6	S				No	No	
				Seymour	Son			M	Mu	4	S				No	No	
				Richard	Son			M	Mu	1 5/12	S				No	No	
	X	269	276	Freeman John	Head		R	M	Mu	70	M				Yes	Yes	
				Jennie	Wife			F	Mu	60	M				Yes	Yes	
				Wiley	Son			M	M	12	S				Yes	Yes	
	X	270	277	Cobb John H	Head		R	M	Mu	47	M				Yes	Yes	
				Jeanette	Wife			F	Mu	42	M				Yes	Yes	
				Jennie	Son			M	Mu	22	S				Yes	Yes	
				Wesley	Son			M	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes	
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	
				Isabel	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes	Yes	
				Marylou	Son			M	Mu	5	S				No	No	
				Lula	Daughter			F	Mu	3 11/12	S				No	No	
	X	271	278	Whitehurst Wesley	Head		O	M	Mu	77	M				Yes	Yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	Mason			
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	Wheelwright	Saw Mill	W	672
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	Farm			
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	Laborer Engine room	Saw Mill	W	590
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		Yes	None			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		Yes	None			
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		Yes	None			
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Saw Mill	W	814
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	Wheelwright	Saw Mill	W	638
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	6
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Yes	None		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lyons Station (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

123

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 123
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 15 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator. 6524 6701

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.		Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	271	274	Hopkins Jno M	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	272	275	Bowser Ernest M	Head			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Manager	Cypress Farm Co	W	8
				Viola	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Otis	Son			M	W	1	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Iva	Daughter			F	W	3	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	273	276	Hall Adrian M	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Unknown		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill Co	W	75
				Kaye Emma	Niece			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Farmer	Self	W	63
				Overstreet	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902	Yes	1920		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				Ivan M	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Irma C	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	I	274	277	Freeman Ralph H	Head			M	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	2
				Mossy	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			24
				Tyler Hall	Son			M	Mu	16	S					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
	X	275	278	Langston Turner	Head			M	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	34
				Mary	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Lloyd	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Tom	Son			M	Mu	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Gordon	Son			M	Mu	8	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Ola May	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Jessie	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Theresia	Dau			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Bowser Delia	Sister			F	Mu	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None	Sick yrs	W	210
	X	276	279	Layton Lemon	Head			M	Mu	51	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Cora	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	192
				Lenora	Daughter			F	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Irvin	Son			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	277	280	Young Edd	Head			M	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	773
				Mattie	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Helen	Son			M	Mu	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W	392
				Nancy	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lucille	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	278	281	Boone Mary A	Head	C	F	F	Mu	33	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mills	W	308
	X	279	282	Jones Anna	Head	R		F	Mu	40	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W	158
				Branch Lizzie	Lodger			F	Mu	14	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Wesley	Lodger			M	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W	392
				Jones Kelley	Lodger			F	Mu	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Candy Factory	W	236
	X	280	283	Moore Silas	Head	R		M	Mu	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mary Yard	W	605
				Matilda	Wife			F	Mu	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	248
				Barbara Ivy	Niece			F	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	248
	X	281	284	Harrison Norman	Head	R		M	Mu	23	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	340
				Mattie	Wife			F	Mu	20	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ivan	Son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	282	285	Daniels Ola	Head	R		M	Mu	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	390
				Allen	Nephew			M	Mu	14	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W	248
	X	283	286	Cook Tonya	Head	R		M	Mu	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Tobacco	Own	767
				Rosa	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	960
				Lennie	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Maggie	Lodger			F	Mu	27	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Plant	W	192

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nelson County

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 65

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 12 B

ENUMERATOR. 6548

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		294	294	Everett Martin	Head	C	X	M	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	saw mill	W		290
52				Eliza	wife			F	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				292
53				Raymond	son			M	Mu	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
54				Adaline	daughter			F	Mu	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
55				Vanessa	Boarder			F	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	peanut factory	W		24
56	X	295	295	Gormley Lizzie	Head	C	O	F	Mu	41	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Postmaster	Postoffice	Ga		76
57	X	296	296	Jamison Lizzie	Head	C	Owned	F	Mu	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tannery plant	W		2
58				Otis	Wife			F	Mu	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Hosiery plant	Ga		3
59				Willie	Son			M	Mu	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tannery plant	W		29
60				James	Son			M	Mu	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
61				Charles	Son			M	Mu	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	stock	W		61
62	X	297	297	Jordan Isaac	Head	C	O	M	Mu	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer		W		63
63				Maggie	wife			F	Mu	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Construction	W		196
64				Claud	Son			M	Mu	20	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
65				Isaac Jr	Son			M	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
66				Timothy	Laborer			M	Mu	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
67				Bernice	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
68				Howard	Daughter			M	Mu	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				
69				Harvey	Son			M	Mu	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Draftsman	sheets	Ga		70
70	X	298	298	Nelson Robert	Head		12	M	Mu	50	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				71
71				Lucie	wife			F	Mu	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				72
72				Sarah	Son			M	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				73
73				Lainer	Laborer			F	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tannery plant	W		74 248
74	X	299	299	Ford Jesse	Head			M	Mu	33	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Tannery plant	W		75 248
75				Lois	Wife			F	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none	Laundry	W		76 196
76	X	300	300	Cease Kasey	Head			M	Mu	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W		77 292
77				Nellie	wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tannery plant	W		78 248
78				Lucian Keighley	Laborer			M	Mu	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				79
79				Sarah Keighley	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W		80 292
80				Casey Son				M	Mu	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber plant	W		81 292
81				Mary A. Keighley	Daughter-in-law			F	Mu	20	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				82
82				Mabel Keighley	Granddaughter			F	Mu	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				83
83	X	301	301	Lucas Lucian	Head			M	Mu	38	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W		84 308
84				Florence Lucas	Daughter			F	Mu	11	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
85				Lucian Franklin	Boarder			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86
86				Clayton	Boarder			M	Mu	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
87				Lucian Thomas	Grandson			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	tannery plant	W		88 292
88	X	302	302	Lucas Carrie	Head			F	Mu	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	tannery plant	W		89 292
89				Rice	Nephew			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
90				Lucas	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				91
91				Raymond	Son			M	Mu	16	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				92
92				Cora	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	tannery plant	W		93
93	X	303	303	Fitchwood Lucinda	Head		R	F	Mu	53	Wid					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none				94
94				Edwards Lee	Boarder			F	Mu	28	S					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none				95
95				Fitchwood Lucian	Son			F	Mu	8	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none				96
96				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none				97
97				Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none				98
98				Estimate Nunn	Lodger			F		4	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							99
99	X	304	304	Fielding Frederick	Head	C	H	M	Mu	38	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tannery plant	W		100
100				Clementine	Niece			F	Mu	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Chickahominy District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 124

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15-16 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR. (illegible)

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	294	272	Hackney Timothy	Son			M	Wh	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Edna	Son			F	Wh	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Edith	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	295	273	Riddick Amanda	Head	R	M	F	Wh	60	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	496
				" Edmund	Step			M	Wh	44	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	596
				Vause Estelle	Granddau			F	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None	John & Emma Hunt	W	298
				Riddick Doris	Granddau			F	Wh	7	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			7
	X	296	274	Hackney Estelle	Head	R	M	F	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Private chauffeur	Auto	W	8 128
				" Wilbur	Son			M	Wh	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			9
				" Ruth	Wife			F	Wh	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10
				" Linda	Dau			F	Wh	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			11
				" Lucian	Son			M	Wh	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			12
				" Lucy	Son			F	Wh	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			13 19
	X	297	275	Lamont Sparks	Head	R	M	M	Wh	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own business	W	
				" Ophelia	Wife			F	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			14
				" Sallie	Daughter			F	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public schools	W	15 162
				" Carrie	Daughter			F	Wh	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			16
				" Emma	Dau			F	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleswoman	Store	W	17 240
				" Lucian	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			18
				Harper Lucian	Boarder			M	Wh	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			19
				Lindsey Virgie	Boarder			F	Wh	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
				(Baby — unnamed)	Boarder			M	Wh	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			21
	X	298	276	Morton Thomas	Head			M	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mine laborer	Coal mine	W	22 610
				" Annie	Wife			F	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At home			23
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
				" Virginia	Granddau			F	Wh	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						25 610
				Foster Porter	Lodger			M	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	26
				" Thomas	Lodger			M	Wh	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			27 613
	X	299	277	Lee James	Head	R		M	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	28 261
				" Mary	Wife			F	Wh	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None	Own farm	W	29 612
	X	300	278	Ferrell Alabama	Head			F	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			30
				" Maria	Wife			F	Wh	33	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	31 252
				" Lawrence	Son			M	Wh	20	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			32
				" Lizzie	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			33
				" Charles M.	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			34
				" Clarence M.	Son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			35
				" Alice M.	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			36
				" David C.	Son			M	Wh	5	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			37
				" Mark L.	Son			M	Wh	1 6/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Odd work	Farm valley	W	38 241
	X	301	279	Thompson Alden	Head	R	M	M	Wh	43	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			39
				" Lucian	Son			M	Wh	8	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm valley	W	40 251
				" Inez	Daughter			F	Wh	10	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			41
				" Edna	Dau			F	Wh	10	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			42
				" Estes	Daughter			F	Wh	5	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						43
	I	302	280	Crosby Roscoe	Head		M	M	Wh	41	M					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	44 242
	I	303	281	Wright Fiona	Head			F	Wh	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			45
				" Catherine	Step			F	Wh	12	D					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				46 296
				Hudgins Lewis	Boarder			M	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	47 296
				" Lucian	Boarder			M	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	W	48 292
				Carpenter Lucian	Boarder			M	Wh	41	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			49
				Hancock Benjamin	Son			M	Wh	1	S					No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W	50 291
	X	304	282	Savage Lillie	Head		17	F	Wh	41	M					No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Fluvanna

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cunningham District [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14

SHEET NO. 15 B

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF February 1920. Leslie Y. Kinsley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.		
Civil district, township, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1st Precinct		304	312																									
		305	313				R																					
		306	314				R																					
		307	315				R																					
		308	316				R																					
		309	317																									
		310	318				R																					
		311	319																									
		312	320				R																					
		313	321				R																					
		314	322				R																					

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 125

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 32
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF February 1920. Lida V. Simmers ENUMERATOR. 667

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	312	293	Curtis Joan	Head	R		M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
				Thomas A	Son			M	B	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Curry Viola	Lodger			F	B	25	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Knitting plant	W	
		313	294	Harlan Edwin	Head	R		M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Furniture fact	W	
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
								F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	314	295	Jackson Ruth	Head	R		M	B	42	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	24
				Emma	Wife			F	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Cleveland	Son			M	B	14	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Isabel	Daughter			F	B	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Nathaniel	Son			M	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mildred	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	315	296	Driver Clarence	Head	Own	Mtg	M	B	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Rental	W	13
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Frank	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Percy	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Henry	Son			M	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				Elmer	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	316	297	Parker Henry	Head	Own	Mtg	M	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	19
				Irene	Wife			F	B	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Knitting plant	W	20
				Gray Charles	Head	Own	Mtg	M	B	21	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W	21
				Cora	Wife			F	B	20	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			22
	X	317	298	Yancey George	Head	Rent	6	M	B	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	23
				Lucy	Wife			F	B	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			24
				Grace	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Dayhuff Mary	Lodger			F	B	20	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Knitting plant	W	25
																												26
																												27
																												28
																												29
																												30
																												31
																												32
																												33
																												34
																												35
																												36
																												37
																												38
																												39
																												40
																												41
																												42
																												43
																												44
																												45
																												46
																												47
																												48
																												49
																												50

Here ends the Enumeration of Cypress precinct

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1 –578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	VENUE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												
52																												
53																												
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dinwiddie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper subdivision, as name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5-th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~2~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY X
E. J. Rountree ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fam	1	1	Rountree E. C.	Head	O	F	m	W	34	m				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	1
			Hilda	Wife			F	W	30	m				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			2
			Gilmore	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			3
			Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			4
			Wedrow	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			5
Fam	2	2	Brinkley Josephus	Head	R		M	W	26	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Rent	2	6
			Della	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			7	
			Mamie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			8	
			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			9	
Fam	3	3	Boothe Jesse	Head	O	M	M	B	64	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	3	10
			Zelma	Wife			F	Mu	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			11	
			Elmnie	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	12	0 10
			Carrie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			13	
			Osie	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			14	
			Margie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15	
			Joshua	Son			M	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16	
			Jessee	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17	
			Elgie	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			18	
Fam	4	4	Speight J. R.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	4	19
			Magdie	Wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			20	
			Eugenie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			21	
			Winfred	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			22	
			Ernest	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			23	
Fam	5	5	Brinkley Abram	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M				no	no	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	5	24
			Julia	Wife			F	W	54	M				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			25	
			Glover	Son			M	W	31	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	26	6 10
			Raleigh	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	27	6 10
			Everett	Nephew			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			28	
			Alice	Niece			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			29	
Fam	6	6	Brinkley Elisha	Head	O	F	M	W	23	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Rent	6	30
Fam	7	7	Speight J. W. Sr.	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	7	31
			Lucy	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			32	
			J. W. Jr.	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			33	
Fam	8	8	Brinkley Johnnie	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	8	34
			Ida	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			35	
			Celio	Grandson			F	W	25	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	36	8 12
			Roy	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Civil Engineer	Lumber Co	W	37	8 14
			Lonnie	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Home			38	
X	9	9	Dudley Hugh	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Civil Engineer	Lumber Co	W	39	8 4
			Fannie	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			40	
			Hugh Benton	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			41	
			Raymond	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			42	
		Benton	Martha	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			43	
Fam	10	10	Benton Linwood	Head	R		M	W	38	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	9	44
			Lydia	Wife			F	W	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			45	
			Josiah	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			46	
			Lenory	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47	
			Coralynet	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District (Insert proper subdivision, as name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6—7—8 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 1 B
6476 699
A. J. Rountree ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
District (number), Ward, etc.	House number or name. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Tgn	11	11	Brinkley, William	Head	O	F	m	B	42	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm Em	10	51
				— Dibra	Wife			F	B	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			52
				— Iura	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			53
				— Isaac	Son			M	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			54
				— Jonathia	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			55
				— Bungmann	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			56
Jan 7	Tgn	12	12	Byrum H. E.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm Em	11	57
				— Hasset	Wife			F	W	52	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			58
				— Walter	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			59
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			60
				— Athar	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			61
				— Allinger	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			62
2nd visit	Tgn	13	13	Hayes, N. J. Jr.	Head	O	D	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm Em	12	63
				— Leydia	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			64
				— Eugenius	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			65
2nd visit	X	14	14	Hayes, Noah Sr.	Head	R		M	W	77	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			66
				— Margrett	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			67
				— Leula	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Keeps Printing Press		68
	Tgn	15	15	Haynes, Albert	Head	O		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm Em	13	69
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			70
				— Albert	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			71
	X	16	16	Heath, Ruth	Head	R		F	Mu	28	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			72
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			73
				— Ethelus	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			74
				— James	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			75
	Tgn	17	17	Ward, J. W.	Head	O	D	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm Em	14	76
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			77
				— Delia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			78
				— James	Son			M	W	4	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			79
	Tgn	18	18	Brinkley, Norman	Head	O	D	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm Em	15	80
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			81
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			82
Jan 8	W	19		Lynch, Leary	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Lumber Camp	W	83
				— Eva	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			84
				— James	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			85
2nd visit	Tgn	19	20	Brinkley, Huxley	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm Em		86
				— Estelle	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			87
				— Ray	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			88
				— Halyes	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			89
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			90
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			91
				— Woodrow	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			92
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			93
	Tgn	20	21	Barton, J. W.	Head	R		M	W	65	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm Em	12	94
				— Sabrie	Wife			F	W	58	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			95
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			96
				— Loyda	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			97
				— Eduyne	Son			M	W	12	S					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			98
	Tgn	21	22	Brown, Alex	Head	O	D	M	B	65	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm Em	8	99
				— Rosie	Wife			F	B	57	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dinwiddie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

127

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8–9 DAY OF January 1920. C. J. Rountree ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Tom	22	23		Turner Joseph	Head	O	M	m	W	59	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Labor	Own	17
				Leah	Wife			F	W	69	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Willie	Son			m	W	30	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
Tom	23	24		Green Nancy	Head	O	F	F	mu	51	wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	2
				Willie	Son			m	mu	34	S				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
				Edmonia	Daughter			F	mu	16	S				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
Tom	24	25		Sykes William	Head	R		m	mu	48	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	21
				Fanny	Wife			F	mu	42	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
Tom	25	26		Brinkley Clifton	Head	O	M	m	W	33	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	22
				Martha	Wife			F	W	29	m				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				Wesley	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Edward	Son			m	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Tom	26	27		Brinkley W. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	23
				Eleanor	Wife			F	W	60	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Hellen	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Ophelia	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
Tom	28	28		Brinkley Cyprus	Head	R		m	W	46	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	24
Tom	28	29		Jones D. W.	Head	R		m	W	46	m				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	25
				Ellie	Wife			F	W	43	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				William	Son			m	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	0 1/2
				Jessie	Son			m	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	0 1/2
				Josie	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Clandine	Daughter			F	W	11	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Thomas	Son			m	W	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				John	Son			m	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Virg.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jones Martha	mother			F	W	74	wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Tom	29	30		Jones E. M.	Head	R		m	W	58	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General	Own	24
				Mary	Wife			F	W	24	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Joseph	Son			m	W	6	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Mary	Son			m	W	5	S				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Tom	30	31		Brothers B. B.	Head	O	F	m	W	60	wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	27
				Henry	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Reed Nettie G	Servant			F	mu	41	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Domestic in private family	W	
Tom	31	32		Farrell R. D.	Head	O	F	m	W	56	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	28
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	55	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Willie	Son			m	W	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Alton	Son			m	W	10	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Tom	32	33		Parker Charlie	Head	O	M	m	W	25	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	29
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	21	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Henry	Son			m	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
Tom	33	34		Parker R. D.	Head	O	F	m	W	60	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	30
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Linwood	Son			m	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Otis	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ernest	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9-16-12 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 15
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 2 B
A. J. Rountree ENUMERATOR.

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	34	35	Parker Willie	Head	R		m	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	31	51
				Gertie	Wife			f	W	22	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				James	son			m	W	2/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
	Fm	35	36	Bryant J. B.	Head		O	m	W	40	m					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	32	54
				Annie	Wife			f	W	32	m					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				55
				Julius	son			m	W	12	s					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm farm	Wl		56
				Pope	son			m	W	10	s					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				57
				Willie	son			m	W	14	s					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				58
				Harding	son			m	W	10	s					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				59
				Joseph	son			m	W	7	s					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				60
				Ralph	son			m	W	5	s					no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				61
				Beatrice	daughter			f	W	2 5/12	s							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				62
Jan 10		X	36	37	Manning Thomas	Head		R	m	W	35	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer Comp	Wl		63
				Cozy	Wife			f	W	30	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				Andrew	son			m	W	2	s					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				Richard	son			m	W	5/12	s					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				66
				Evelyn	daughter			f	W	5	s					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				67
	Fm	37	38	Bryant D. F.	Head		R	m	W	65	wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Co		33	68
				Jerry	son			m	W	15	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				69
	Fm	38	39	Evans Telyde	Head		O	m	W	35	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	34	70
				Ruth	Wife			f	W	30	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				71
				Versilla	Daughter			f	W	7	s					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				72
				Maggie	daughter			f	W	5	s					no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				73
				Ruth	daughter			f	W	3 3/12	s							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				74
				Rosa	daughter			f	W	2/12	s							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				75
				Winnie Veronica	servant			m	mu	23	s					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	Em	14	76
	Fm	39	40	Knight O. C	Head		R	m	W	52	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	35	77
				Edie	Wife			f	W	46	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				78
				John	son			m	W	22	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm farm	Wl		79
				Ruby	Daughter			f	W	18	s					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				80
				Merlin	Daughter			f	W	16	s					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				81
				Thomas	John			m	W	14	s					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				82
				Sylvester	son			m	W	12	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				83
				Leagaan	son			m	W	10	s					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				84
				James	son			m	W	8	s					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				85
				Mary	Daughter			f	W	8	s					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				86
				Hazlett	Daughter			f	W	6	s					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				87
	Fm	40	41	Terrell William	Head		R	m	mu	30	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	16	88
				Bessie	Wife			f	mu	24	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				89
				Mary	Daughter			f	mu	5	s					no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				90
				Willie	son			m	mu	4 1/2	s							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				91
				Deborah	Daughter			f	mu	1/2	s							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				92
Jan 12	Fm	41	42	Howell J. P	Head		O	m	W	45	wd					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	37	93
				Jimmie	son			m	W	16	s					no	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	home farm	Wl		94
				Virginia	Daughter			f	W	14	s					no	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				95
				Emma	Daughter			f	W	12	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				96
				Bessie	Daughter			f	W	10	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				97
				Evelyn	Daughter			f	W	7	s					yes			Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				98
				Willie	Son			m	W	5	s					no			Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina			none				99
				Arlo	Son			m	W	3 1/2	s								Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina			none				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 128

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 4 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 3 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. W. J. Ramstree ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, farm, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	42	43	Epps Richard	Head	R		m	B	50	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W		1644
2				Gertrude	Wife			F	mu	40	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				2
3	X	43	44	Boothe Henry	Head	R		m	B	25	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		3 058
4				— Cheezy	Wife			F	mu	23	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				4
5				— Jonn	Son			M	B	3 2/12	s							North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			None				5
6				— Rosa	Daughter			F	mu	11/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				6
7	X	44	45	Benitt Sarah	Head	R		F	mu	44	s				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				7
8				— Lamuel	Son			M	mu	20	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		8 058
9				— Blackwell	Son			M	mu	18	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		9 058
10				— Thessalonicus	Daughter			F	mu	15	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				10
11				— Cornelia	Daughter			F	mu	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				11
12				— Mattie	Daughter			F	mu	7	s				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				12
13				— Pansy	Daughter			F	mu	5	s				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			None				13
14	X	45	46	Benitt Nathaniel	Head	R		M	mu	27	m				no	no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		14 058
15				— Lillie	Wife			F	mu	24	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				15
16	Rented	46	47	Boothe Ben	Head	O	M	M	B	47	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	38	16 000
17	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	mu	25	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				17
18	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	B	4 8/12	s							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				18
19	✓			— Cumbie	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	s							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				19
20	✓			— Herbert	Son			M	B	11/12	s							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				20
21	Rent	47	48	Brinkley Archie	Head	R		M	W	26	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	37	21 000
22	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	22	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				22
23	✓			— Malcolm	Son			M	W	2 3/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				23
24	X	48	49	Harrell Fred	Head	R		M	B	42	m				no	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		24 058
25				— Jessie	Wife			F	mu	27	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				25
26				— Margaret	Daughter			F	mu	10	s				no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				26
27				— Alice	Daughter			F	mu	5	s				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				27
28				— Florence	Daughter			F	mu	1 7/12	s							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				28
29	Rent	49	50	Brinkley Rubin	Head	O	M	M	W	63	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	40	29 000
30	✓			— Rhett	Wife			F	W	20	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				30
31	✓			— Edward	Son			M	W	7	s				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
32	X	50	51	Harrell Norman	Head	R		M	B	30	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Camp	W		32 058
33				— Lizzie	Wife			F	B	25	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				33
34				— Thelma	Daughter			F	B	6	s				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				34
35				— Ester	Daughter			F	B	4 8/12	s							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				35
36				— Lynnie	Son			M	B	2 5/12	s							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				36
37				— Frances	Daughter			F	B	8/12	s							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				37
38	Rent	51	52	Raby Abram Sr	Head	O	M	M	W	75	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	41	38 000
39	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	70	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				39
40	✓			— Abram Jr	Son			M	W	25	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	40	040
41	Rent	52	53	Kelly Verdley	Head	O	M	F	W	32	wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	42	11 000
42	✓			— Leonard	Son			M	W	20	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	42	040
43	✓			— Marvin	Son			M	W	17	s				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	43	040
44	✓			— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	14	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				44
45	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	10	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				45
46	✓			— Ross	Son			M	W	8	s				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				46
47	✓			— Wesley	Son			M	W	6	s				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				47
48	✓			— Brinkley	Son			M	W	2 11/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				48
49	X	53		Goodman Washington	Lodger			M	B	65	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	49	012
50	✓			— Laura	Lodger			F	mu	60	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

B—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY X
A. J. Rountree ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
54	Fm	53	54	Rountree Cleveland	Head		O	M	m	W	35	m				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	43
52	✓			— Jessie	Wife			F	m	W	30	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	S	W	7	S				yes		Virginia										
54	Fm	54	55	Jones R H	Head		O	M	m	W	57	m				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	44
55	✓			— Emma	Wife			F	m	W	53	m				yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
56	✓			— James	Son			M	S	W	29	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
57	✓			— Virgie	Daughter			F	S	W	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
58	✓			— Vera	Daughter			F	S	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
59	✓			— Bessie	Daughter			F	S	W	19	S				No	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
60	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	S	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
61	✓			— Paul	Son			M	S	W	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
62	✓			— Benjamin	Son			M	S	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
63	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	S	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
64	✓			— Seth	Son			M	S	W	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
65	Fm	55	56	Wilkins Richard	Head		R	M	m	W	53	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	45
66	✓			— Fannie	Wife			F	m	W	36	m				yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		New York		yes	None			
67	✓			— Irma	Son			M	m	W	17	S				No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
68	✓			— Floyd	Son			M	m	W	17	S				No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Clerk			
69	✓			— Carlton	Son			M	m	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
70	✓			— Earnest	Son			M	m	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
71	✓			— Virginia	Son			M	m	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
72	✓			— Hayley	Son			M	m	W	2 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
73	Fm	56	57	Browne Joe	Head		O	M	m	B	46	m				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	46
74	✓			— Annie	Wife			F	m	B	35	m				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
75	✓			— Willie Mae	Daughter			F	S	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
76	✓			— Marvelous	Son			M	S	B	4	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
77	✓			— Novella	Daughter			F	S	B	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
78	✓			— Wilbert	Son			M	S	B	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
79	✓			— Lillian	Daughter			F	S	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
80	✓			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	S	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
81	✓			— Ida	Daughter			F	S	B	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
82	✓			— Willis	Son			M	S	B	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
83	✓			— Sterling	Son			M	S	B	4	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
84	✓			— Vernon	Son			M	S	B	3 9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
85	✓			— Arbertee	Daughter			F	S	B	1 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
86	Fm	57	58	Haslett Walter	Head		R	M	m	W	30	m				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	47
87	✓			— Pearlie	Wife			F	m	W	23	m				yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
88	✓			— Vassy	Daughter			F	S	W	6	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
89	✓			— Clinton	Son			M	S	W	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
90	✓			— Empress	Daughter			F	S	W	1 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
91	✓			— Lillys	Daughter			F	S	W	2 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
92	✓			— Elsith	Daughter			F	S	W	4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
93	✓			— Lazzer	mother			F	m	W	60	wid				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94	X	58	59	Bryant Paul	Head		R	M	m	B	26	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer Camp	W	
95				— Ada	Wife			F	m	B	28	m				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
96				— Phelmy	Son			M	S	B	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97				— Mildred	Daughter			F	S	B	3 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98				— Loveland	Daughter			F	S	B	1 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99	Fm	59	60	Baines R. W.	Head		O	F	m	W	65	Wid				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	48
100	Fm	60	61	Rountree C. F.	Head		O	F	m	W	66	Wid				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	49

Road

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Sussex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th–14th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 4 A
6716 72-1
A J Raintree ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instruc-tions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, whether naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	61	62	Williams Talmage	Head	R		m	mu	28	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
2				Julia	Wife			F	mu	22	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				Gloria	Daughter			F	mu	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
4				Lottie	Daughter			F	mu	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
Jan 19 5	Tom	62	63	Harrell G. B.	Head	R		m	W	38	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	60
6	✓			Julia	Wife			F	W	37	m				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
7	✓			Frank	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	Tom	63	64	Parker D. G.	Head		O	m	W	42	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	51
9	✓			Theresa	Wife			F	W	55	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10	✓			Eddie	Son			m	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
11	✓			Jessie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
12	✓			Frank	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
13	✓			Paul	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
14	✓			Lindsay	Son			m	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
15	✓			Louise	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
16	Tom	64	65	Baines Frank	Head		R	m	W	49	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	47
17	✓			Maggie	Wife			F	W	39	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
18	✓			Berlihge	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
19	✓			Sherbyz	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	N	
20	✓			Wilbur	Son			m	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	At School			
21	✓			Agnes	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
22	✓			Bertha	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
23	✓			Gladys	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
24	✓			Lillian	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
25	X	66	66	Raintree W. C.	Head		R	m	W	33	m				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Rural Route	W	666
26				Willie	Wife			F	W	27	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
27				Frances	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
28				Charlie	Son			m	W	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
29	Tom	65	67	Darden Willard	Head		O	m	B	55	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	43	000
30	✓			Nep	Wife			F	mu	42	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
31	✓			Phinis	Son			m	mu	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Contracting Co.	W	196
32	✓			Edgar	Son			m	mu	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	010
33	✓			Fletcher	Daughter			F	mu	4	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	At Home			
34	✓			Roosevelt	Son			m	mu	1	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
35	✓			Elyse	Daughter			F	mu	7	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
36	✓			Rolland	Son			m	mu	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
37	✓			George	Son			m	mu	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
38	✓			Ralph Richard	Brother-in-law			m	mu	20	Wd					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
39	Tom	66	68	Goodman Robert	Head		O	m	mu	42	m				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	54	006
40	✓			Rosa	Wife			F	B	33	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
41	✓			Lonnie	Daughter			F	mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
42	✓			Jimmy	Daughter			F	mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
43	✓			Jesse	Son			m	mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
44	✓			Hosie	Daughter			F	mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
45	✓			Elv	Son			m	mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
46	✓			Ruth	Daughter			F	mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
47	✓			Bertha	Daughter			F	mu	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
48	Tom	67	69	Blanchet George	Head		R	m	mu	38	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	44	000
49	✓			Mary	Wife			F	mu	32	m				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
50	✓			Ella	Daughter			F	mu	7	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dinwiddie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name of city, town, township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 (348)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, class of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
6728
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14-15-17 DAY OF January 1920. A. J. Raintree ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Fm	67	69	Mattie Daughter	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Sarah	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			John	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Nora	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes		
	✓			Nora	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes		
	✓			Gertrude	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S				no		
	✓			Johnnetta	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S						
	✓			Henry	Son			M	Mu	1 4/12	S						
	X	68	70	Darden Floyd	Head		R	M	B	27	M				yes	yes	yes
				Jeffie	Wife			F	B	23	M				yes	yes	yes
				Mayfield	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no		
				Wilbur	Son			M	B	2 11/12	S						
				Robert	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S						
Road	Fm	69	71	Reddick Miles	Head		O	H	M	B	54	M				no	no
	✓			Rosetta	Wife			F	B	51	M				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Jordan Fedora	Neice			F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes
	✓			Rosa	Neice			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Emmer	Neice			F	B	8	S				yes		
Jan 15	Fm	70	72	Leary Robert	Head		O	M	M	B	56	M				yes	yes
	✓			Louisa	Wife			F	B	51	M				no	no	no
	✓			Royster Leslie	Brother			F	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Ethelia	Sister			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Ersley	Brother			M	Mu	14	S				no	yes	yes
Maynard	X	71	73	Howell Robert	Head		R	M	B	50	M				no	no	no
				Mollie	Wife			F	B	34	M				yes	yes	yes
				Virginia	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Mary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				Jessie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no		
				Eggelen	Daughter			F	B	4	S						
				James	Son			M	B	2 4/12	S						
	X	72	74	Baines Sidney	Head		R	M	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes
				Howard	Son			M	W	7	S				no		
				Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no		
				Warren	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S						
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
	X	73	75	Williams Tom	Head		R	M	Mu	32	M				yes	yes	yes
				Georgie	Wife			F	Mu	22	M				yes	yes	yes
				Mabry	Daughter			F	Mu	1 5/12	S						
				Baker Mary	Lodger			F	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	Fm	74	76	Parker Tom	Head		O	M	M	W	24	M				yes	yes
				Julia	Wife			F	W	22	M				yes	yes	yes
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S						
	X	75	77	Brittingham R. E.	Head		O	H	M	W	55	M				yes	yes
Jan 17				Maggie	Wife			F	W	55	M				yes	yes	yes
				Reginald	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				Leon	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	X	76	78	King E A	Head		O	H	M	W	64	S				yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Wood cutter		50 057
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	66 64 00
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	Rent	73 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	Wage	74 290
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Manager	Farm	Wage	81 030
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			82
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			83
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			84
North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			None			85
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			86
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	County road	Wage	87 621
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			88
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			89
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			90
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	91 058
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			92
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			93
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	Own	94
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			95
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			96
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			97
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	Own	98
										99
										100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 130

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
WARD OF CITY
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 15
SHEET NO. 5-A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.
A. J. Raintree ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	20
Fam	77	79	Brinkley Ishmael	Head	R			m	W	57	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	5 7
			Effie	Wife				f	W	55	m					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
			Gilbert	Son				m	W	22	s					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Lee	Son				m	W	26	s					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Daniel	Son				m	W	24	s					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	60
Fam	78	80	Hill Joe	Head		O		m	B	58	m					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
			Nancie	Wife				f	B	30	m					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	41
Fam	79	81	Goodmans David	Head	R			m	B	51	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Emma	Wife				f	B	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
			Samuel	Son				m	B	15	s					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Elphletus	Son				m	B	14	s					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Alsie	Daughter				f	B	13	s					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Pattie	Daughter				f	B	12	s					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Feldney	Son				m	B	10	s					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			David	Son				m	B	8	s					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Virginia	Daughter				f	B	6	s					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Lesley	Daughter				f	B	4 6/12	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Evelyn	Daughter				f	B	2 6/12	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Mathetus	Grandson				m	B	8	s					no			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	62
Fam	80	82	Barnes John	Head		R		m	W	52	m						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
			Effie	Wife				f	W	40	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Lawrence	Son				m	W	23	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Everard	Daughter				f	W	15	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Conrad	Daughter				f	W	8	s					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Mildred	Daughter				f	W	5	s					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fam	81	83	Skinner Joel	Head		R		m	B	32	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Farmer	General farm	Own	63
			Emma	Wife				f	B	30	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Josiah	Son				m	B	8	s					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Deonia	Daughter				f	B	5	s					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Reba	Son				m	B	4 6/12	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	82	84	Brinkley Barnes	Head		O		m	W	41	m						yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	Own	136
				Nate	Wife				f	W	40	m						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Elmer	Son				m	W	12	s						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Ruthy	Daughter				f	W	9	s						yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Rosa	Daughter				f	W	9	s						yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Margaret	Daughter				f	W	7	s						yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Joe	Son				m	W	6	s						yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Jesse	Son				m	W	4 2/12	s									Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Lecil	Son				m	W	1 5/12	s									Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
Fam	83	85	Bynum George	Head		O		m	W	33	m						no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	64
			Elsie	Wife				f	W	21	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Earle	Son				m	W	5	s						no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
			Westrow	Son				m	W	4 2/12	s								Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
			Odell	Daughter				f	W	2 5/12	s								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Home farm	W	
			Alais	Brother				m	W	32	s								North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	65
Jan 17	Fam	84	86	Holland O. H.	Head		O		m	W	71	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Annie	Wife				f	W	71	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	66
	Fam	85	87	Brinkley Jessie	Head		O		m	W	50	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Nina	Wife				f	W	41	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter				f	W	20	s						no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper township, and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. A J Rountree ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY
6753 7297

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, whether declarant or not a naturalized	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	85	87	Brinkley Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
52	✓			— Hugh	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
53	✓			— Mahon	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54	✓			— Jack	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
55	X	86	88	Hawkins Barsley	Head	R		M	B	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		55
56				— Jamie	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				56
57				— Willa	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				57
58				— Williams	Son			M	B	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				58
59	Fam	87	89	Person J. F.	Head	O	R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				59
60	✓			— Juliet	Wife			M	W	55	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		60
61	✓			— Harvey	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				61
62	✓			— Elmyra	Daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				62
63	Fam	88	90	Hyatt J. F. Jr	Head	O		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	68	63
64	✓			— Josephine	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
65	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							65
66	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							66
67	✓			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							67
68	✓			Hudgens Joseph	Stepson			M	W	13	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69	✓			— Keith	Stepdaughter			F	W	8	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69
70	✓			— James	Stepson			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70
71	✓			Jones Nancy	Servant			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	69	71
72	Fam	89	91	Reddick Wm J	Head	O		M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73	✓			— Ella	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74	✓			— Josie	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75	✓			— Arthur	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		75
76	✓			— Willy	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77	Fam	90	92	Hyatt J. F. Sr	Head		R	M	W	65	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	20	77
78	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
79	✓			— Jessie	Son			M	W	33	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		79
80	X	91	93	Hyatt Samuel	Head		R	M	B	34	M					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own		80
81				— Martha	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				81
82				— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	8	S					no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							82
83				— Arthora	Son			M	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							83
84	Fam	92	94	Brice John	Head		R	M	Mu	23	M					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	21	84
85	✓			— Sarah	Wife			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				85
86	✓			— Sarah	Mother			F	Mu	40	Wid					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laundress	Home	W		86
87	X	93	95	Boyce Jessie	Head		R	M	B	21	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		87
88	Dau			— Johnny	Wife			F	B	19	M					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				88
89	Fam	94	96	Broom William	Head		R	M	B	51	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	72	89
90	✓			— Minnie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				90
91	✓			— Bell	Daughter			F	B	13	S					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				91
92	✓			— John	Son			M	B	11	S					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				92
93	✓			— George	Son			M	B	5	S					no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							93
94	✓			— Odilla	Daughter			F	B	4	S					no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							94
95	✓			— Roosevelt	Son			M	B	5	S					no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							95
96	✓			— Aaron	Son			M	B	3 1/2	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							96
97	✓			— Willie	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							97
98	Fam	95	97	Wolfley Lesselie	Head	O		M	W	55	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	23	98
99	✓			— Aaron	Brother			M	W	50	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		99
100																													100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 131

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rappahannock
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cyprus District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920.
E. J. Rountree ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 6 A

c. 768 448

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dw	96	98	Wilkins Frank	Head	R	m	W	50	m						yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm		1 012
✓			Rena	Wife		F	W	26	m						no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At Home			2
✓			Isaac	Son		m	W	7	s						yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			At Home			3
✓			Daisy	Son		m	W	6	s						yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			At Home			4
✓			Winston	Son		m	W	4 11/12	s									North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			5
✓			William	Son		m	W	2 11/12	s									North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			6
✓			Byron	Son		m	W	7/12	s									Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			7
Dw	97	99	Willoughby W W	Head	R	m	W	46	m						yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	On	24 000
✓			Cyclis	Wife		F	W	46	m						yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			9
✓			Adron	Son		m	W	4 11/12	s									North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			10
✓		100	Bateman Edward	Head	2	m	W	22	m						yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	On	25 1400
✓			Mary	Wife		F	W	22	m						yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			12
Dw	98	101	Hinton Edward	Head	9	m	W	33	m						yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	On	24 000
✓			Addie	Wife		F	W	28	m						yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			14
✓			Arthur	Son		m	W	7	s						yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			15
✓			Hellen	Daughter		F	W	5	s						no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			16
✓			Hugh	Son		m	W	4 4/12	s									North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			17
Dw	99	102	Taylor Sam	Head	R	m	B	36	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	18 012
✓			Annie	Wife		F	B	35	m						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	19 248
✓			Williams	Son		m	B	16	s						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	20 012
✓			Ernest	Son		m	B	14	s						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	21 012
✓			Oliver	Son		m	B	12	s						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			22
✓			Mary	Daughter		F	B	10	s						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			23
✓			Charlie	Son		m	B	7	s						no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
✓			Louise	Daughter		F	B	5 3/12	s									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			25
X	100	103	Penfield Pearl	Head	R	F	B	39	d							no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	26 248
			Viola	Daughter		F	B	17	s						no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	27 248
			Brydie	Daughter		F	B	11	s						no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			28
			Mary	Daughter		F	B	6	s						no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			29
			Virginia	Daughter		F	B	1 10/12	s									Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			30
Dw	101	104	Freeman Henry	Head	R	m	B	38	m						yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	On	22 000
			Elmyra	Wife		F	B	35	m						no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	32 248
			Thelma	Daughter		F	B	9	s						no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			33
			Eberlie	Son		m	B	7	s						no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			34
			Ralph	Son		m	B	4 5/12	s									Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer			35
X	102	105	Simmons Alice	Head	R	F	W	35	Wd									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			36
			Virginia	Daughter		F	W	14	s						yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		Virginia		yes	At Home			37
X	103	106	Hayes F F	Head	O	M	W	45	m						yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Tailor	Clothing store	W	38 492
			Alice	Wife		F	W	54	m						yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			39
			Hayes	Nephew		M	W	17	s						no	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Box mill	W	40 358
Dw	104	107	Odom Albert	Head	R	M	B	73	m							no	no	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	On	78 1000
			Roby	Wife		F	B	72	m							m	m	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			42
			Enoch	Grandson		M	B	14	s						yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	43 010
X	105	108	Benson Alice	Head	O	F	W	55	Wd							yes	yes	South Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			44
			Dorthy	Daughter		F	W	15	s						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			45
			Robert	Son		M	W	12	s						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home			46
X	106	109	Turner John	Head	O	M	W	65	m							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R.R. Roof	W	47 640
			Mary	Wife		F	W	64	m							yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	None			48
			Haygood	Son		M	W	20	s						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Knitting mill	W	49 308
			Emillie	Son		M	W	19	s						no	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton Co	W	50 689

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 — 21st DAY OF January 1920. A. J. Rountree ENUMERATOR.

6787 749

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to write.	Whether able to read.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	X	106	109	Turner Genie	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Knitting mill	W		30	51
52				" Elijah	Son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Knitting mill	W		80	52
53	X	107	110	Morris J. James	Head	R		m	B	53	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		01	53
54				" Sarah	Wife			f	B	26	M				no	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					54
55				Williams Theodore	Stepson			m	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co		24	55
56	Dem	108	111	Hines A. H.	Head	O	R	m	W	62	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None					56
57	✓			" Cornelia	Wife			f	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W			57
58	✓			" Willis	Son			m	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Teacher	Public school	W		80	58
59	✓			" Bettie	Daughter			f	W	30	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		01	59
60	✓			" Olin	Son			m	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					60
61	✓			" Lewis	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					61
62	✓			" Jack	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					62
63	✓			" Quimby	Son			m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					63
64	✓			" Garland	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					64
65	X	109	112	Colling Charlie	Head	R		m	B	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		29	65
66				" Sarah	Wife			f	B	17	M				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					66
67	X	110	113	Tyler James	Head	R		m	B	39	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		01	67
68	✓			" Sally	Wife			f	B	22	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					68
69	✓			" Mariah	Daughter			f	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					69
70	✓			" William	Son			m	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					70
71	✓			" Elnora	Daughter			f	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					71
72	✓			" James Jr.	Son			m	B	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					72
73	✓			" Henry	Son			m	B	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					73
74	X	111	114	Daniel Mary	Head	O	R	f	W	64	Wd				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Knitting mill	W		38	74
75				" Ila	Daughter			f	W	31	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co		83	75
76	Dem	112	115	Church Clarence	Head	O		m	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					76
77				" Ophelia	Wife			f	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					77
78	✓			" Oscar	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					78
79	✓			" Ethel	Daughter			f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					79
80	✓			" Vernon	Son			m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					80
81	✓			" Earl	Son			m	W	9	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					81
82	✓			" Louise	Daughter			f	W	2	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					82
83	✓			" Raymond	Son			m	W	4/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

Here ends the enumeration of Cypress District No 15

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 132

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January, 1920. J. D. Taylor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	29	1	1	Taylor John R	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				Everett M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Percy S	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		
				Salome	son			M	W	2 5/12	S						
				Bertie Lyons M	Brother in law			M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Parker Lizzie R	Sister in law			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes
				Wally Lyons	Boarder			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		2	2	Rawles Lewis	Head	R		M	B	45	M					Yes	Yes
				Eba	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes
				Mittie	Daughter			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Charlie	Son			M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Emma	son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Louis C	son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Mrs	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Annie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Lewis	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Florence	Daughter			F	B	2	S						
				Saml Foot	Son in Law			M	B	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
X	3	3		Mc Guire Ernest	Head	R		M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes
				Lillie	Wife			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes
				Viola	daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Virginia	Daughter			F	B	2	S						
X	4	4		Cofer Abraham	Head	R	M	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes
				Lyzzy	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes
				Abraham jr	son			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Hazle	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
W	5	5		Parker Isaiah	Head	R	M	M	B	60	M					Yes	Yes
				Martha	Wife			F	B	55	M					Yes	Yes
				Annie	Daughter			F	B	3	S						
				Ruthena	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Theodore	Son			M	B	1	S						
				Joyce Clarence	Head in law			M	B	6	S						
				Mamie	Head Daughter			F	B	23	S						
				Parker Estelle	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Cynthia Taylor	daughter			F	B	25	S						
	6	6		Bodwin Edward	Head	R		M	B	57	M					Yes	Yes
				Annie	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes
				Corinne	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				William H	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	5	S						
				Martha	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S						
	6	6		Parker Joseph	Head	R		M	B	28	M					Yes	Yes
				Hattie	Wife			F	B	22	M					Yes	Yes
				Archie	Son			M	B	2	S						
			1	Weston John	Head	R		M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes
				Lula	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes
	8	8		Horton John	Head	R		M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes
				Josie	Wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	House	IR	1
Virginia		North Carolina		Maryland		Yes	Farm			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Maryland			Laborer	Grocery	OA	
Virginia		North Carolina		Maryland		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Wagon	Co	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	OA	
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Express Company		
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Northumberland
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 6
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January, 1920.
ENUMERATOR. C. L. Taylor

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Wm Lewis	X	8	8	Horton Rolie	Daughter			F	B	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Brush Emma	Sister in law			F	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Labor	Knitting Mills	20	
				— Lethia	Sister in law			F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Labor	Knitting Mill	20	
				— Pearlie	Sister in law			F	B	1	0/12				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	9	9	Bell Kibes B	Head	R	M	B	35	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Labor	Lumber Mill	12	
				— Emma	Wife		F	B	30	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Vivian	Son		M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Vandella	Daughter		F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Willie	Son		M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Jessie	Daughter		F	B	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Howard	Son		M	B	4/12	S					No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Woolridge Ellen	Mother in law		F	B	71	W					No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Miller Garrison	Brother in law		M	B	44	S					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	10	10	Hildreth Wells	Head	R	M	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Saw Mill	23	5
				— Mollie	Wife		F	B	45	M					No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	11	11	Harrell Willie	Head	R	M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Saw Mill	20	
				— Mattie	Wife		F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia			None			
	X	12	12	Boone Jamie	Head	R	F	B	55	W					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucie	Daughter		F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	13	13	Handy Walter	Head	R	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Saw Mill	20	
				— Carlton	Son		M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				— Jamie	Daughter		F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				— Lucie Mc	Daughter		F	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				— Odell	Daughter		F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
	X	14	14	Rogers Sylvester	Head	C	M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Own	40
				— Lydia	Wife		F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Floyd	Son		M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Garfield	Son		M	B	1	S					No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ruffin	Son		M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Louie	Daughter		F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Maria	Daughter		F	B	2 6/12	S					No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	15	15	Harding Charles	Head	R	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Saw Mill	20	
				— Bernie	Wife		F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	16	16	Adam George	Head	C	M	B	62	M					No	No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	Own	40
				— Peggie	Wife		F	B	62	M					No	No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Lillie	Daughter		F	B	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virginia	Granddaughter		F	B	2 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	16	17	Williams Lunsford	Head	C	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Saw Mill	20	
				— Fannie	Wife		F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Susan	Daughter		F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Saw Mill	20	
				— Fannie	Daughter		F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Saw Mill	20	
				— Mary	Granddaughter		F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Walter	Son		M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Grant	Son		M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Elmer	Son		M	B	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Theodore	Son		M	B	2	S					No	No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	17	18	Johnson Isham	Head	R	M	B	—	M					No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	Own	40
				— Mary	Wife		F	B	—	M					No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Lee	Son		M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				Emma Mc	Daughter		F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Upper District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 133

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 10
SHEET NO. 2 A
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	40					Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia				None			
				Baker	Head			M	B	36	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Grocery	Emp	
				Baker	Wife			F	B	33	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Riddick	Head	O	M	M	B	36	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	2
				Riddick	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Riddick	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Riddick	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Riddick	Son			M	B	5	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Riddick	Son			M	B	3	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Riddick	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	30	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	26	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	24	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	22	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	6	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Own	
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	4	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Rivers	Lodger			M	B	1

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 (2nd)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 2 B.

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		31	31	Tiller Walter	son			M	B	5	S							Va							None				51
				— Pure	daughter				B	3	S							Va							None				52
				Clarke Tillie	daughter				B	10	S							Va							School				53
X		30	32	Evans Tommie	Head	R		M	B	26	M							Va	Va	N Carolina					Farm	Lumber Mill			54
				— Annie	wife			F	B	22	M							Va	Va	Va					Home				55
				— Rosie	daughter				B	4	S							Va							None				56
				—																					Laborer	Saw Mill	20		57
X		31	33	Reed James	Head	R	M	M	B	28	M					No	No	Va	Va	Va					None				58
				— Nancy	wife			F	B	23	M							Va	Va	North Carolina					None				59
				— James T	son			M	B	3	S							Va							None				60
				— Goldie	daughter			F	B	1	S							Va							None				61
				— Cora	sister			F	B	25	S							Va	Va	North Carolina					Laborer	Saw Mill			62
X		32	34	Floyd Edward	Head	R	M	M	B	60	M					No	No	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					Farmer	Farm			63
				— Harriett	Wife			F	B	32	M					No	No	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					None				64
				— William	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	N Carolina							Laborer	Cement Work			65
				— Carrie	daughter			F	B	5	S					No	No	N Carolina							Laborer	Farm			66
				Pearson Lonnie	Brother			M	B	16	S					No	No	N Carolina							Laborer	Lumber Mill			67
				— Bishop	Brother			M	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia							Laborer	Saw Mill			68
				— John	Brother			M	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia							None				69
				Tedrow Prudent	Mother			F	B	69	W					No		Virginia							None				70
				— Cinthia	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S					No		Virginia							None				71
X		33	35	Raymond Alvin	Head	R	M	M	B	50	M					No	No	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					Laborer	Lumber Mill			72
				— George	son			M	B	20	S					No	No	N Carolina							None				73
				— Gracie	daughter in law			F	B	21	M					No	No	Virginia							Laborer	Saw Mill			74
X		34	36	Murphy Mary	Head	O	M	M	B	36	M					No	No	Jamaica							None				75
				— Sallie	Wife			F	B	41	M					No	No	N Carolina							None				76
				— John	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia							None				77
X		35	37	Atkins Jesse	Head	R	M	M	B	30	M					No	No	Virginia							Laborer	Peanut Factory			78
				— Annie	Wife			F	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia							None				79
X		36	38	Revell William	Head	O	M	M	B	72	M					No	No	Virginia							Owner	Peanut Factory			80
				— Rebecca	Wife			F	B	23	M					No	No	Virginia							Laundress	Laundry			81
X		37	39	Mitchell William	Head	O	M	M	B	56	M					No	No	Virginia							Laborer	Sawmill			82
				— Nellie	Wife			F	B	51	M					No	No	N Carolina											83
				— Ketie	daughter			F	B	15						No	No	Virginia											84
				— Emery	daughter			F	B	13	S					No	No	Virginia											85
				— Elon	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia											86
				Watford James	Cousin			M	B	25	S					No	No	Virginia							Laborer	Shingle Factory			87
				Hilliard Jesse	Boarder			M	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia							Laborer	Peanut Factory			88
X		38	40	Goodman Jessie	Head	R	M	M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia							Laborer	Peanut Factory			89
				— Annie	Wife			F	B	34	M					No	No	N Carolina											90
				— Charlie	Son			M	B	18	S					No	No	Virginia											91
				— Ervin	daughter			F	B	12	S					No	No	Virginia											92
				— Vernon	Son			M	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia											93
				— Vera	daughter			F	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia											94
				— Chester	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia											95
				— Annie	daughter			F	B	4	S					No	No	Virginia											96
				— Ruling	Son			M	B	1	S					No	No	Virginia											97
X		39	41	Felton Jessie	Head	R	M	M	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia											98
				— Ora	Son			M	B	17	S					No	No	Virginia											99
				— Curtis	Son			M	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia											100
				— Ruman	Son			M	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia											

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

P—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 134

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	31	46	Peterson Rosie	Daughter			F	B	28	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	9	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— Eva	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
				— James	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— John	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		40	42	Blackburn Edward	Head	Rent		M	B	57	M					No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	26	M					No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	5	S					Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Edward Jr.	Son			M	B	12	S					No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Alfred	Son			M	B	5	S					No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	41	43	Fitzhugh [illegible]	Head			M	B	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
	X	42	44	Watkins Fannie	Head	Rent		F	B	30	M					Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm	Farm		
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Osborne	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Edgar	Daughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Roberta	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Mennnie	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Freda	Daughter			F	B	5/12	S					No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	43	45	Brown Rebecca	Head	Rent		F	B	60	W					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Vera	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]	S					[illegible]	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	4	S					No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	B	1	S					No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Turner Bertha	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	44	46	Moore William	Head	Rent	R	M	B	42	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	38	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Emerson Virginia	Visitor			F	B	24	S					No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Saleslady	Store		
	X	45	47	Yancey Levi	Head	Rent	R	M	B	52	M					No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				— Susanna	Wife			F	B	47	M					No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Martha	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Willie	Son			M	B	2	S					No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	46	48	Cathers Connie	Head	Rent	R	M	B	30	M					Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				— Melville	Son			M	B	2	M					No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Willie	Son			M	B	2/12	S					No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Ruby	Daughter			F	B	1	S					No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	47	49	Long Grant	Head	Rent	R	M	B	54	W					No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
				— Minnie	Sister			F	B	50	M					No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	48	50	Hines Fannie	Head	Rent		F	B	70	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Emma	Niece			F	B	2	S					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	49	51	Crocker Jesse	Head	Rent	S	M	B	45	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Store	Co	
				— Carrie	Wife			F	B	45	M					No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Cobella	Daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
SHEET NO. 2 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.							
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			
Blocks, numbered consecutively.	House number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration (United States).	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23																												
24	X	49	51	Fletcher Curtis	Head			M	W	43	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Sara	Sister			F	W	41	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Evelyn	Niece			F	W	13								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	10								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	50	52	Tyler Charles	Head	R		M	W	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer			
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Lessie	Daughter			F	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	51	53	Shelton Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	52	54	Tyler Jesse	Head	R		M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Tuckey Walter	Step-son			M	W	21	S							Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Farm laborer	General farm		
	X	53	55	Tyler Noah	Head	R		M	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	54	56	Ruffin Smith	Head			M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Louis	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
				— Dennis	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
				— Isaiah	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
				— Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	55	57	Ruffin Edward	Head	R	M	M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	56	58	Alexander Elmer	Head	R	M	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
				— Emmit	Son			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
	X	57	59	Lyons Joe	Head	R		M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
	X	58	60	Smith [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	General farm		
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	59	61	Jones Lena	Head			F	W	30	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	General farm		
				— Sheila	Daughter			F	W	23	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	17	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	X	60	62	Jones Guy	Head	R	M	M	W	43	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	General farm		
	X	61	63	Rhodes Hiram	Head		M	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	62	64	Ruffin James	Head		M	M	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
				— Tullie	Wife			F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lenia	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
				— Edgar	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	General farm		
	X	63	65	Ruffin Jesse	Head	R		M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm		
				— Lawrence	Brother			M	W	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Estella	Sister			F	W	42	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 135

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ×
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Rural District	×	63	65	Sutton, Tom	son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes
				— Melvin	son			M	B	8	S						
				— Kenneth	son			M	B	6	S						
				— Stella	daughter			F	B	4	S						
				— Dorothy	dau			F	B	2	S						
	×	64	66	Newton, Ed	Head		O	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes
				— Thelma	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mercurius	Nephew			M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes
				— Kingwood	son			M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes
	×	65	67	Whitaker, Jack	Head		O	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes
				— Ida	wife			F	B	46	M					No	No
				— Herbert	son			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes
				— Estelle	daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes
				— Alonzo	son			M	B	8							
				— Ruth	daughter			F	B	6							
	×	66	68	Pompeii, Willie	Head			M	B	30	M						
				— Emma	wife			F	B	28	M						
				— Rosa	daughter			F	B	7	S						
				— Sydney	son			M	B	5	S						
				— Ruth	daughter			F	B	3	S						
				— Infant	son			M	B	2/12	S						
	×	67	69	King, George	Head		O	M	B	51	M						
				— Mamie King	Wife			F	B	51	M						
				— Ernest	son			M	B	21	S						
				— Julia	daughter			F	B	17	S						
				— Minnie	daughter			F	B	15	S						
	×	68	70	Freeman, Jack	Head		O	M	B	25	M						
				— Matthew	Brother			M	B	23	S						
	×	69	71	Smith, Dennis	Head		O	M	B	35	M						
				— Mack	Nephew			M	B	12	S						
				— Virginia	Niece			F	B	10	S						
				— Lucian	Nephew			M	B	8	S						
				Freeman, Jesse	Lodger			M	B	40	M						
	×	70	72	Whitaker, Jack	Head		O	M	B	40	M						
				— Lucian	Brother			M	B	23	S						
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	13	S						
				— Jessie	Son			M	B	11	S						
				— Kingwood	Son			M	B	5	S						
				— Lucy Lucian	Niece			F	B	3	S						
	×	71	73	Nagelle, Elmer	Head		O	M	W	30	M						
				— Dora	Wife			F	W	30	M						
	×	72	74	Potter, Samuel	Head		O	M	B	33	M						
				— Emma	Wife			F	B	26	M						
				— Irvin	Son			M	B	6	S						
				— Willie	Son			M	B	4	S						
				— Lloyd	Son			M	B	2	S						
				— Jesse	Son			M	B	2/12	S						
				— Leona	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Mail			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill		
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	Own	2
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill		
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Home		
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Warwick
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lyons & Abbot [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF December, 1920. C. L. Taylor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	73	75	Stokes	Head	R	M	W	33	M							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
52				Eddie	Son		M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53				John	Son		M	W	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
54				Angie	Dau		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55	X	74	76	Bell	Head	R	M	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
56				Viola	Dau		F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57				Bessie	Dau		F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
58				Lucille	Dau		F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59	X	75	77	Diggs	Head	R	M	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Waiter	Hotel	52	
60				Edward	Son		M	B	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61				Catherine	Daughter		F	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
62				Grace	Dau		F	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63				Preston	Son		M	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64				Walter	Son		M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
65				James	Son		M	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
66	X	76	78	Ballard	Head	R	M	B	35	M						Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Waiter	Hotel	70	
67				Lucy	Wife		F	B	29	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
68				Lucy	Dau		F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69				Lucy	Dau		F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70				Lucy	Dau		F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71	X	77	79	Jefferson	Martha	Head	F	B	50	W							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Peanut factory	48	
72					Daughter		F	B	21	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
73					Daughter		F	B	19	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
74					Daughter		F	B	17	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
75					Daughter		F	B	15	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
76					Daughter		F	B	12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
77					Daughter		F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					48	
78	X	78	80	Lee	Head	R	M	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79				Mary	Daughter		F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
80					Daughter		F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81					Daughter		F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
82	X	79	81	Rice	Head	R	M	B	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
83				Mary	Daughter		F	B	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84				Thomas	Son and Laborer		M	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
85	X	80	82	Lawrence	Head	R	M	B	40	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
86					Wife		F	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
87					Son		M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
88					Son		M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
89					Brother		M	B	42	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
90	X	81	83	Merritt	Andrew	Head	R	M	B	71	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
91					Wife		F	B	71	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
92																	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93																	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94					Mother		F	B	95	W							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
95																	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
96	X																										
97	X	82	84	Lawrence	Head	Rent	M	B	47	W							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Cook			
98				Catherine	Daughter		F	B	23	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
99				Martha	Daughter		F	B	15	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
100				Lavenda	Daughter		F	B	13	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 5 A

136

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Valley																												
		82	84	Turner Ray	Son			M	W	6					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
		83	85	Turner Grace	Head	R		M	W	33					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
				— Ina	Daughter			F	W	13					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Eldridge	Son			M	W	7					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Alpheus	Nephew			M	W	14					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Wage	
		84	86	Wilson Jesse	Head	O	M	M	W	30					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer			
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	33					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	13					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Virgil	Son			M	W	1							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
		85	87	Evans William	Head	R		M	W	58					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	42					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Emellia	Daughter			F	W	17					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— William Jr.	Son			M	W	8					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		86	88	Palmer William	Head	R		M	W	45					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer			
				— Ina	Wife			F	W	30					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Hunter	Son			M	W	11					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Mother	Mother			F	W	71							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Minnie	Niece			F	W	3							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
		87	89	Bell Lucie	Head	R		F	W	27					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	
		88	90	Clement Wilson	Head	O	M	M	W	40					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	
				Clement Estelle	Wife			F	W	40					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	5					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
		89	91	Clement Lonnie	Son			M	W	21					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	19					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Mable	Daughter			F	W	1							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
		90	92	Foster Edward	Head	R		M	W	35					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	
				— Theresia	Wife			F	W	32					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Edward	Son			M	W	7					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	5					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		91	93	Riddick George	Head	R	M	M	W	35					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	30					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	11					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	8					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Daughter	Daughter			F	W	10					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	10					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Son	Son			M	W	6					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Son	Son			M	W	5					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Son	Son			M	W	3							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				— Son	Son			M	W	1							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
		92	94	King Edgar	Head	R		M	W	50					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	48					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Son	Son			M	W	23					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	
				— Son	Son			M	W	20					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	
				— Edward	Son			M	W	18					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	
				Johnson Beatrice	Daughter in law			F	W	18					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
		93	95	Woodson Jasper	Head	O	S	M	W	40	52				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Farm	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 (345) SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. J. A. Taylor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	R	92	95	Eggleston Annie	Head		F	W	45	W					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina								51
				— Rosa	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None					52
	X	R	96	Jones Isaac	Head		M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	General Farm	Own Account		35	53
				— Annie	Wife		F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								54
				— Edwin	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					55
				— Mary	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina								56
				— Thomas	Son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer					57
				— Alonzo	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								58
				— Joseph	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina								59
				— Emma	Daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					60
				— Tom	Nephew		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					61
	FM	95	97	Jones William	Head		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Truck Farm	Own Account	60	80	62
	✓			— Rosanna	Wife		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina								63
	✓			— Willie	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Truck Farm	Own Account		24	64
	✓			— Estelle	Daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina								65
	✓			— James	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina								66
	✓			— Mary	Daughter		F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					67
	✓			— Bessie	Daughter		F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					68
	✓			— Baby	Daughter		F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					69
	✓			— Infant	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None					70
	X	96	98	Young John	Head		M	W	63								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Lumber Mill			190	71
				— Margaret	Wife		F	W	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								72
				— Minnie	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School			90	73
				— Virginia M.	Daughter		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School			90	74
				— Julian	Son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Lumber Mill			90	75
	X	97	99	Lee Joseph	Head		M	W	55	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Lumber Mill			90	76
				— Sarah	Wife		F	W	50	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina								77
				Smith Lee	Son-in-law		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None					78
				— Bertha	Daughter		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia				Home			76	79
	X	98	100	Lee H. Joseph	Head		M	W	45	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Lumber Mill			38	80
				— Mary R.	Wife		F	W	39	M							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina								81
				Young Jessie	Daughter-in-law		F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None					82
				— Bertha	Daughter		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None					83
				— Eddie	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia								84
	FM	99	101	Pope Edward	Head		M	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina								85
	✓			— Virginia	Wife		F	W	35	M							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina								86
	✓			Mabry Stanley	Son-in-law		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								87
	✓			Pope Edward	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina								88
	✓			— Lena	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			One					89
	✓			— Mildred	Daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None					90
	✓			— Thomas	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None					91
	✓			— Carl	Son		M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina								92
	✓			Mabry James	Son-in-law		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					93
	FM	100	102	Mabry Tom	Head	R	M	W	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck Farm	Own Account	3	60	94
	✓			— Isabelle	Wife		F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								95
	✓			— Ernest	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								96
	✓			— Rock	Son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								97
	✓			— Alvin	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					98
	✓			Mabry Edward	Lodger		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					99
	✓			— Lucile	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 137

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 DAY OF January 1920. W. B. Taylor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), salary or wage worker, (W), or worker on own account. (O)	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	100	102	Artis Living	Daughter			F	B	15	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
2		101	103	Whitaker Wallace	Head	O	M	M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
3				" Rosa	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
4				— Figueira	Daughter			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
5				— Katie	daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
6				— Wallace	son			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
7				— Margaret	daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
8				— Norfleet	son			M	B	15	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
9	X			— George	son			M	B	13	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
10				— Lester	son			M	B	11	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
11				— Ruth	daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
12	X	102	104	Whitaker Edna	Head	O	M	F	B	36	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
13				— Magnolia	Niece			F	B	26	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
14				— Virgie	niece			F	B	24	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
15				— Lon	nephew			M	B	21	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
16	X	103	105	Lassiter Edward	Head	O	M	M	B	31	M					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
17				— Ida	wife			F	B	26	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18				— Estelle	daughter			F	B	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19	X	104	106	Keyes Martha	Head	O	M	F	B	30	Wid					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
20				— Fleyn	son			M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
21				— Rosa	Grandson			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
22				Pitson Clara	niece			F	B	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
23				Holly Annie	niece			F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
24		105	107	Yates William	Head	O	M	M	B	30	Wid					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
25				— Pierce	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
26				— Mina	mother			F	B	55	Wid					No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
27				Jones Mahlon	boarder			M	B	17	S					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
28	X	106	108	Warren Willie	Head		M	M	B	30	M					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
29				— Ida	wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
30		107	109	Brown Charlie	Head		M	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
31				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	B	2	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
32				— Elizabeth	daughter			F	B	1	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
33				— Steve	son			M	B	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
34	X	108	110	Brown Lloyd	Head		M	M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	S	10
35				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
36				— Mary	daughter			F	B	2	S					Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
37				— William	son			M	B	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
38				— Thomas	son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
39				— Joseph	son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
40				— Marion	son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
41				Lewis Fanny	Boarder			F	B	45	Wid					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	S	
42	X	109	111	Turner Willie	Head	O	M	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
43				— Annie	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
44				— Mandie	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
45	X	110	112	Jennis Cook	Head		M	M	B	41	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
46				— Annie	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
47				— Edward	son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
48				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
49				— Sarah	Stepdaughter			F	M	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
50				— Mary	Stepdaughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk [Insert proper township, etc., also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~1~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF January, 1920.
ENUMERATOR. D. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	111	112	Scott Davis	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
52				Lucy	Wife			F	W	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
53				Mother	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
54				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
55		Davis		Theresa	Mother-in-law			F	W	37	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56		—		Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
57		—		Ella	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
58		—		Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
59		—		Sarah	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
60		—		William	Brother-in-law			M	W	18	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
61		—		John	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
62	X	112	114	Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
63		—		Naomie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
64		—		Lois	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
65		—		Walter	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
66		—		Lois	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
67		—		Minnie	Son			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
68		—		Jeremiah	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
69		—		Edna	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
70		—		Frank	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
71	X	113	115	Clarence	Head	R	M	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
72		—		Estancia	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
73		—		Jessie	Son			M	W	3	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
74		—		Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
75	X	114	116	Mitchell Mullen	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
76		—		Sarah	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			5
77	FM	115	117	Cross Florence	Tenant	R	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
78		—		Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
79		—		Pat	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
80		—		Edna	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
81		—		Ethel	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
82		—		Ralegh	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
83		—		Jack	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
84		—		Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
85		—		Arthur	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
86	FM	116	118	Lee	Head	R	M	M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
87		—			Mother			F	W	65	Wd							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
88	FM	117	119	Briggs Hubbie	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
89		—			Stepson			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			8
90	FM	118	120	Lassiter	Head	R		M	W	46	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
91	/			Annie	Wife			F	W	43	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
92	/			Claude	Son			M	W	24	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
93	/			Moses	Son			M	B	22	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
94	/			Charlie	Son			M	B	21	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
95	/			James	Son			M	B	19	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			[illegible]			
96	/			Ellen	Daughter			F	B	16	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
97				Horace	Grandson			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						9
98	FM	119	121	Owens Jesse	Head	R		M	B	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
99	/			Eugenia	Wife			F	B	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
100	/			Julia	Daughter			F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Joan Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name and, if necessary, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 138

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 & 9 DAY OF January 1920.
J. A. Taylor ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		119	121	Owens Thomas																								
				—																								
				—																								
				—																								
				—																								
				—																								
X		120	122	Owens Thomas	Head																							
				Davis Emma	Mother-in-law																							
				Davis Thomas	Grandson																							
				Early Frances	Boarder																							
				Davis Ellen	Boarder																							
				Davis William	Boarder																							
X		121	123	Hill Willie	Head		R																					
				— Lena	Wife																							
				— Roxana	Daughter																							
		122	124	Reid Willie	Head																							
				— Dora	Wife																							
		123	125	Bailey Thomas	Head																							
				— Rosana	Wife																							
				— Cora	Daughter																							
				— Lila	Daughter																							
				— Virginia	Daughter																							
				— Thomas	Son																							
X		124	126	Skinner Randall	Head		R																					
X		125	127	Morris	Head																							
				—	Wife																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
		126	128	Williams Thomas	Head																							
				—	Wife																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
X		127	129	Stacy Jesse	Head																							
				—	Wife																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
				—	Son																							
X		128	130	Skinner	Head																							
				—																								
				—																								
				—																								

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
SHEET NO. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 10 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR. J. W. Gay

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													51
																													52
																													53
																													54
																													55
																													56
																													57
																													58
																													59
																													60
																													61
																													62
																													63
																													64
																													65
																													66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

139

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12

SHEET NO. 8 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																												
2																												
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

2

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Louisa

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 161

SHEET NO. 5 B

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 140
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rawsmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S., if not native.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	FM	166	169	Watkins George	Head	O	M	M	Wh	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					Farmer	Farm	Emp	44
52	V			— Mary	Wife			F	Wh	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None			
53	V			— Jasper	Son			M	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None			
54	V			— Nichols E.	Boarder			M	Wh	45	M							Virginia							None			
55	V			— Ray	Grandchild			M	Wh	6	S							Virginia							None			
56	V			— Ina	Grandchild			F	Wh	4	S							Virginia							None			
57	V			— John Mark	Grandson			M	Wh	2	S							Virginia							None			
58	V			— Grace	Granddaughter			F	Wh	1	S							Virginia							None			
59	V			Cordelia Wright	Boarder			F	Wh	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					Farmer	Farm	Emp	51
60	FM	167	170	Streeter J. Lee	Head	O	M	M	Wh	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					Farmer	Farm	Emp	51
61	—			— Martha	Wife			F	Wh	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia							None			
62	FM	168	171	Streeter Raymond	Son	O	M	M	Wh	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia					None			
63	—			— William	Son			M	Wh	3 6/12	S							Virginia							None			
64	V			— Thomas	Son			M	Wh	1 4/12	S							Virginia							None			
65	V			— Isabel	Daughter			F	Wh	1 2/12	S							Virginia							None			
66	V			— Mary	Son			M	Wh	10	S							Virginia							None			
67	V			— Jesse	Son			M	Wh	9	S							Virginia							None			
68	V			— Ruth	Son			M	Wh	7/12	S							Virginia							None			
69	V			— Ida	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S							Virginia							None			
70	V			— Ruth	Daughter			F	Wh	1	S							Virginia							None			
71	V			— Spurgeon	Son			M	Wh	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					Farmer	Farm	Emp	51
72	V			— Ernest	Son			M	Wh	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					Farmer	Farm	Emp	51
73																												
74	FM	169	172	Smith Charles	Head	O	M	M	Wh	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					None			
75	V			— Talitha	Wife			F	Wh	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					None			
76	V			— Lawrence	Son			M	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					Farmer	Farm	Emp	51
77	V			— Wilma	Son			M	Wh	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					None			
78	V			— Rebecca	Granddaughter			F	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia					None			
79	V			— Betty	Granddaughter			F	Wh	4	S							Virginia							None			
80	FM	170	173	Kuns [illegible]	Head			M	Wh	[illegible]								[illegible]							[illegible]			
81	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	13	S							Virginia							None			
82	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	5	S							Virginia							None			
83	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Wh	3	S							Virginia							None			
84	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	[illegible]	S							Virginia							None			
85	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	Wh	[illegible]	S							Virginia							None			
86	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	[illegible]	S							Virginia							None			
87	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	Wh	1	S							Virginia							None			
88	FM	174	174	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	M	Wh	5	[illegible]							[illegible]		[illegible]					Farmer	Farm	Emp	54
89	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
90	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
91	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
92	FM	175	175	Waggoner William	Head	R		M	B	63	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		Mulatto			Farmer	Farm	Emp	53
93	—			— Mollie	Wife			F	B	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Mulatto			None			
94	V			— Lewis	Son			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Mulatto			None			
95	V			— Edith	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Mulatto			None			
96	V			— Mary	Niece			F	B	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Mulatto			None			
97	FM	173	176	[illegible]	Head			M	B	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
98	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
99	V			— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				
100	V			— Esther	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Mulatto			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, municipal, civil, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

P—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 141

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920
ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10
SHEET NO. 10 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	House number or farm, etc. Non-institutional.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		173	176	Beaman Marie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
2				— Percy N	Son			M	B	9	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
3				— Carton	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
4				— Norman	Son			M	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
5				— Dorcas Dis	Daughter			F	B	3	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
6				— Lilly	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
7	My	174	177	Powell Agustus	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own farm		59
8				— Ella	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				— Linwood	son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	My	175	178	Butts Robert	Head	R	F	M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Farmer	Own farm		58
11				— Mary	wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
12				— Anna	daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13				— Richard	son			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14	My	176	179	Butts [illegible]	son		O			5						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
15				— Minnie	Niece			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
16				— Norman	son											Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
17				— Lillian	niece													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18				— Edward	son													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19				— Eva	niece			F	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia								
20				Dunn Alabama	step son			M	B	10						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
21	My	177	180	[illegible] [illegible]	Lodger		O	M		51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
22				— Lucia	Wife													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
23				— Mary	Daughter													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
24				— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
25				Parker Pamela	Boarder			F	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm		
26				Hardman Raymond	Nephew			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		[illegible]		North Carolina			Factory Mill	Factory		
27				Stirling Lucie	Boarder			F	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
28	My	178	181	Goodman Willis	Head	R	M	M	B	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own farm		61
29				— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31				— Sidney	son			M	B	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	My	179	182	Farrell [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		62
33				— Cora	wife			F	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34				— Clayton	son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35				— Wesley	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36				— Ruby	Niece			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	My	180	183	[illegible] [illegible]	Head			M	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
38				— [illegible]	wife			F	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
39				— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
40				— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
41				— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
42				— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
43				— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
44				— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
45				— [illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
46	My	181	184	Evans Percy	Head		O	M	W	3	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own farm		64
47				— Emma	Wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	3							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether (1) naturalized or (2) alien.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	182	185	Mumford Wilbur	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	65
	/			— Annie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	183	186	Kelly Joseph	Head	O	2	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	69
	/			— Mary	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Lois	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	70
	/			— Lois	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	Fm	184	187	Thomson William	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	/			— Florence	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	/			— Stacy	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	/			— Lois	dau			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	Fm	185	188	Rawlins Johnson	Head	O	7	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	71
	/			— Ida	wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			Smith Lucy	mother-in-law			F	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Willie	nephew			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	186	189	Smith Samuel	Head	O	2	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	72
	/			— Mattie	wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			Brinkley Winston	Boarder			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
	Fm	187	190	Brinkley Sandy	Head	O	7	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	70
	—			— Mary	wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Carl	son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	
	/			Suggs Robert	Lodger			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	
	/			— Richard	Lodger			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	
	/			— Elsie	Lodger			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	188	191	Ellis Jesse	Head			M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Elsie	wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Alfred	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	190	193	Boyd Nathan	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	74
	/			— Elsie	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Bessie	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Raymond	son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Desmond	son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Mary	mother			F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	191	194	Lankston James	Head	O	7	M	Mu	83	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	71
	/			— Bennie	wife			F	Mu	73	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— James R	son			M	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
	/			— Seaford Lodger	Lodger			M	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Ellen	daughter			F	Mu	4	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— George	grandson			M	Mu	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Lesbian	daughter			F	M	7/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	192	195	Ellerson Frank	Head			M	B	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Susan	sister			F	B	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			Sullivan Willie	Nephew			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Vernon	nephew			M	B	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	193	196	Jones Calvin	Head	O	7	M	B	33	M					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	72
	—			— Bessie	wife			F	B	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Bessie	daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	/			— Virginia	daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	194	197	Bowman Wallace	Head	O	7	M	B	27	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	73
	Fm	195	198	Brinkley Abraham	Head	O	8	M	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O/A	74

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Richmond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eastern District

[Insert proper name of town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11

SHEET NO. 11 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, visit.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	195	198	Biddy Lelia	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Louis	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Lewis	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— James	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	196	199	Bowden Joseph	Boarder			M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Lelia	Wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			— [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	197	200	Harrell Virgin	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	81
			— Stella	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— David	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Nell	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— [illegible]	Mother			F	[illegible]	65	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	198	201	Rodgers Leroy	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	82
			— Thomas	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	82
	199	202	Rodgers Phillip	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Mechanic	Wagon Shop	O	83
			— Lena	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	200	203	Rodgers Richard	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	82
			— Eva	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	201	204	Tyler Timothy	Head	R		M	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Wagon Shop	O	18
			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	42	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			— Mackie	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	12
	202	205	Edwards [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	50								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	50	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	203	206	Brown [illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	40
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	204	207	Pope Jesse	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	94
			— Annie	Wife			F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Willis	Son			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	11
			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			— Martha	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

2-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 21 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. C S [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Boyd, [illegible]	son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				[illegible]	[illegible]													Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Myrtle	daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
FM	205	208		Ashley, Charlie	Head	O	M	M	W	34	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	87	
FM	206	209		Kendall, [illegible]	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	017	85
				— Estella	wife			F	W	30	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			
				— Thelma	daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	none			
				— Daisy	daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	none			
				— Catherine	daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	58	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Kelly	mother			F	W	60	Wid							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
	207	210		Ashworth, Thomas	Head	O	Mtg	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	[illegible]			
				— Bertha	wife			F	W	25	M							North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	none			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				Brantley, Dallie	Mother-in-law			F	[illegible]	46	Wid							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				— Sidney	Brother-in-law			M	[illegible]	[illegible]								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	[illegible]	10								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	208	211		Daniel, John	Head	A		M	W	[illegible]	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	017	89
				— Nettie	wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				— John W	son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	2	
				— James	son			M	W	18	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	none			
				— Virgil	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				— Hattie	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Willie	son			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	209	212		Bunch, Lewis	Head	O	O	M	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	017	87
				— Effie	Wife			F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				— Nellie	daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Ernest	son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Roy	son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Waddie	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Lee	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Harrell, Edmund	Father-in-law			M	W	[illegible]	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	017	91
	210	213		Riddick, Carlie	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	017	92
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none			
				— Ernest	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	211	214		Bunn, Walter	Head	O	R	M	W	54	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	017	93
				— Dora	wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				— Edward	son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	2	
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
	212	215		Bass, Jethro	Head	O	O	M	W	63	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	017	95
				— Emma	wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				— Irvin	son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	2	
				— Ella	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— [illegible]	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Robert	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— [illegible]	son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Vernon	son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Irene	daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	213	216		Butler, James	Head	O	R	M	W	60	Wid				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	017	97
				— Christine	Wife			F	W	60	M				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rappahannock
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Upper District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

143

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Gutshall Mary	sister			F	W	56	wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
2	213	216		Clarke David	Head	1	0	7	M	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	25
3	214	217		— Mary	Wife				F	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4				— Overton	son				M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
5	215	218		Miller Henry	Head	1	0	7	M	M	15	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	10
6				— Mary	Wife				F	M	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
7				— Worthy	Son in law				M	M	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	10
8				— Robert	son				M	M	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	10
9				— Jennie	Grandson				M	M	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
10				— Clinton	Grandson				M	M	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11	216	219		Byrd Fredie	Head	1	0	7	M	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	10
12				— Susie	Wife				F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
14				— Thomas	grand Son				M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
15	217	220		Rowerman Fred	Head	1			M	W	51	M							Germany		Germany		Germany		Yes				
16				— Lillie	Wife				F	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
17				— Neil	son				M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
18				— Pearl	Daughter				F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
19				— Lillie	Daughter				F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
20	218	221		Smith William	Head	1	0	7	M	W	63	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	97
21				— Priscilla	Wife				F	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	219	222		Parker Joshua	Head	1	0	7	M	W	60	wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23				— Dolphin	son				M	W	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24				— Lemmie	son				M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	102
25				— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	220	223		Parker James	Head	1	0	7	M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	102
27				— Emma	Wife				F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
28	221	224		Babb Johnnie	Head	1	0	7	M	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	103
29				— Nellie	Wife				F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30				— Horace	Son				M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
31				— Charlie	son				M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32				— Nell	Daughter				F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	222	225		Rawles Charlie	Head	1	0	7	M	W	50	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	103
34				— Frankie	Wife				F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	223	226		Rawles Richard	Head	1	0	7	M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	103
36				— Mary	Wife				F	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37	224	227		Shelton Willie	Head	1			M	M	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O A	105
38				— Bessie	Wife				F	M	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39				— Lucinda	Daughter				F	M	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
40				— Norman	Son in law				M	M	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41				— Bettie	Daughter				F	M	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42				— James	Son				M	M	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
43	225	228		Wade Jesse	Head	1			M	M	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
44				— Jane	Wife				F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
45				— Irene	Daughter				F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
46				— George	Son				M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
47				— Martha	Daughter				F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48	226	229		Babb Jefferson	Head	1	0	7	M	W	65	M							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
49				— Kate	Wife				F	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50				— Luther	son				M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
[Insert proper name of city, town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 16
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 & 23 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. E. Taylor

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jenny Road																												
	228	230	Babb	Virgil	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	107
	✓	—		Virgie	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Lucille	Dau			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Paul	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Hubert	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Edgar	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Adkins	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	✓	—		Peggy	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	✓	—		Irvin	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	229	231	Moore	Rountree	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	108
	✓	—		Susie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Jenny	Wife			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Bonnie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Mark	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
	✓	—		William	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
	229	232	Johnson	Ada	Boarder	R		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Horace	Boarder	R		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Carter	Boarder	R		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Purnell	Boarder	R		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	116
	230	233	Bryant	Jonah	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Martha	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Minnie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Marvin	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Millard	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—	Bryant	Mildred	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	231	234	Bell	James	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	111
	✓	—		Margaret	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	232	235	Turner	Lucie	Head	O		F	W	25	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	112
	✓	—		Virginia	Niece			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	233	236	Knight	Henry	Head	O		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	113
	✓	—		Carrie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Ray	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Nellie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Reynold	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	234	237	Stevenson	James	Friend	R		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	117
	✓	—		Amanda	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Junius	Son			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Lyndie	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Leon	Son			M	B	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Milton	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Rose	Step Dau			F	B	17	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	235	238	Riddick	Ezra	Head	O		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	113
	✓	—		Ella	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			
	✓	—		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
	✓	—		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
	✓	—		Cleon	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	✓	—		Thomas	Nephew			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None			
	236	239	Baines	Willis	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	120
	✓	—		Cindie	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rogers District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 144
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. E. E. Rogers

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30-31 DAY OF January 1920. J. A. Taylor ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
SHEET NO. 13 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

145

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Whaleyville Village

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 A 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17

SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920

ENUMERATOR. William C. Tyler 63

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Whaley Road	X	1	1	Ellen Williams J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	S				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Carpenter	Building	W	1/48
				— Joseph H	Brother				M	W	30	S				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Operator	Rail Road Shop	W	2672
				— Annie C	Mother				F	W	66	S				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			3
	X	2	2	Matthews Willard L	Head	1	O	E	M	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Rail Road Shop	W	4672
				— Edie L	Wife				F	W	31	M				yes	yes	North Carolina	[	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			5
				— Talmage L	Son				M	W	5	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			6
				— Lois E	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			7
	X	3	3	Daugherty Eugene W	Head	1	O	E	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill	W	8 41
				— Fannie L	Wife				F	W	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			9
				— Fred R	Son				M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Saw Mill	W	10 17
				— John W	Son				M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill	W	11 41
				— Ethel L	Daughter				F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			12
				— George E	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			13
				— Elizabeth	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			14
				— Wynnewright W	Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			15
				— Eugene E	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			16
				— Robert R	Son				M	W	5	S				No		Virginia		Maryland		Virginia			None			17
				— Louise A	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S						Virginia		Maryland		Virginia			None			18
	+	4	4	Walters Seba R	Head	1	R	R	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	19 711
				— Gussie M	Wife				F	W	26	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			20
				— Seba R Jr	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			21
				— Robert C	Son				M	W	1/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			22
	+	5	5	Russell Jeramy E	Head	1	O	E	M	W	55	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Lumber Mill	W	23 774
				— John T	Son				M	W	33	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saw Mill	Saw Mill	W	24 41 6
				— Horace C	Son				M	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			25
				— Hattie E	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			None			26
				Gardner Mabel	Granddaughter				M	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			27
	+	6	6	Rountree Clifton E	Head	1	O	E	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Lumberman	Lumber Mill	W	28 562
				— Ethel E	Wife				F	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			29
				— Edgar L	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			30
				— Doris L	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			31
				— Berlie V	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			32
				— Clifton E Jr	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			33
	+	7	7	Savage John T	Head	1	O	E	M	W	52	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Carpenter	Construction	W	34 8
				— Naomi	Wife				F	W	50	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			35
				— Josephine	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			36
				— Vivian	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			37
				— Edith	Daughter				F	W	4	S				yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			38
	+	8	8	Savage Ella C	Head	1	O	E	F	W	32	Wd				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	39 562
				— Margaret L	Daughter				F	W	0	S				yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			40
				— Charles L	Son				M	W	0	S				yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			41
				— William H	Son				M	W	7/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			42
				— Rachel L	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			43
				— Robert L	Son				M	W	2/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			44
				Fayne Wilson	Visitor				F	W	21	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			45
	+	9	9	Richard Willis G	Head	1	O	E	M	W	28	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	46
	EH	10	10	Luther Davis	Head	1	O	E	M	W	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	32 1 47 C 38
				— Vida	Wife				F	W	20	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			48
				— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None		W	49 8 62
				— Doris L	Daughter				F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	in School	W	50 § 62

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
[Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate the lines on which the entries are made — see instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE W Kaby Lee Village
[Insert proper name and kind, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough — see instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3A 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATOR. William L. [illegible] 646

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Marital condition. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. — see instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	FM	10	10	Barbers Lillie V	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
	✓			— Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	✓			— George M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	✓			—																										54
	✓			—																										55
	✓			—																										56
	✓			—																										57
	✓			Robinson Haben	Servant		F	M	B	15	S				no	yes	yes	New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	Emp	3	58
	FM	12	12	Johnson Julianna	Head	10	F	M	B	72	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp		59
	✓			— Roberta	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				60
	✓			— Hacco	Son			M	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				61
	✓			Ryson Saleam	Niece			F	B	8	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				62
	FM	13	13	Harrell William H	Head	10	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp		63
	✓			— Eva E	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
	✓			— Archa H	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mahoney Engineer	Lumber Mill	W		65
	✓			— Ralph E	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mahoney Engineer	Lumber Mill	W		66
	✓			— Eva W	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	Bible House	W		67
	✓			— George W	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Rail Road Office			68
	✓			Harrell Eliza A	Aunt			F	W	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	✓			—																										70
	✓	14	14	Hawkins Martha Jo	Head	10	F	F	W	44	W					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				71
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				72
	✓			— Frances J	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	W		73
	✓	15	15	Small William W	Head	10	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				74
	✓			— Rose E	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				75
	✓			— Lonie E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				76
	✓			— Gilbert	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Grocery Store	W		77
	✓	16	16	Winborne Harley	Head	10	R	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				78
	✓			— Sallie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				79
	✓			— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			None				80
	✓			— Marie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				81
	✓			— Herbert O	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	W		82
	✓	17	17	Horton Denial W	Head	10	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				83
	✓			— Rozella	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]				84
	✓			— Luther C	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				85
	✓			— James H	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home Industry	W		86
	✓	18	18	Matthews Frank J	Head	10	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	✓			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
	✓			— Hattie L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	✓			— Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	FM	19	19	Savage Richard S	Head	10	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	6	91
	✓			— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				92
	✓			— Geiuna K	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				93
	✓			— Frank J	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	6	94
	FM	20	20	Carter Joseph A	Head	10	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				95
	✓			— Virginia C	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		96
	✓			— Archibald C	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		97
	✓			— Edna C	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		98
	✓	21	21	Gaines Thomas M	Head		R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Oiler	Lumber Mill	W		99
	✓			— Ester N	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				100
	✓			— Maynard V	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dinwiddie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578] 146

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Whaleyville Village
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR W. L. Winn

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Rose	X	21	21	Tanner Ottord P	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				— Marjorie P	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	22	22		Matthews John E	Head	R	R	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	3/14
				— Cora A	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				— Clarence J	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	5/29
				— John A	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	6/10
				— Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				— Martha J	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				— Georgia M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				— Zeba H	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				— Stanley R	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				— Mamie B	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	23	23		Gardener Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Store (Piney)	W	13/79
				— Etta M	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Earnest W	Son			M	W	31	M	D			yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Lumber Mill	W	15/4
				Davidson John M	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M	D			yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lawyer	Lumber Mill	W	16/4
				— Elvira	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Joseph M	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Connie M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Elizabeth H	Daughter			F	W	3	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	24	24		Gardner George W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	W	D			yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Stable	O A	6/24
				— Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	41	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	25	25		Driggs Cyrus B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Carpenter	Home building	W	14/45
				— Natalie V	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				— George W	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				— Mildred B	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Edward H	Son			M	W	3	5/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				— Hunter	Son			M	W	1	5/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	26	26		Gardner Charles L	Head	1	R	F	M	W	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Getting down	Automobiles	O A	6/10
				— Bell B	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Marion H	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Sara Bell	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	27	27		Benton Martha O	Head	1	R	F	W	60	W	D			yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Bond Lucelia P	Sister			F	W	58	S				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	28	28		Russell James C	Head	1	O	F	W	W	39	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	O A	1/5
				— Ethel L	Wife			F	W	W	23	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				— Katheryn	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	29	29		Brothers Murry J	Head	1	O	F	W	W	71	W	D			yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				— Edna P	Daughter			F	W	W	35	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm		40/7
	30	30		Rawles William J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			
				— Ketie B	Wife			F	W	W	46	M				yes	yes		Maryland		Virginia		Maryland		yes	None			
				— Ina J	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Seamstress	Grocery Store	W	41/191
	31	31		Hayes Robert B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				— Kate O	Wife			F	W	W	56	M				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Garfield H	Son			M	W	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	32	32		Parker Carey A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Druggist Store	Drug Store	O A	7/44
				— Nora E	Wife			F	W	W	47	M				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Owen E	Son			M	W	W	21	S				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Bank	W	
				— May E	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 2 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Whaleyville Village
(Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR William E Eyle

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned (free or mortgaged).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of Birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of Birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	+	33	33	Brothers Edward A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Merchant	Retail Store	OA		1786	51
52				— Vandlie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					52
53				— Quentin B	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					53
54				— Rachael B	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
55				— Edward A jr	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
56				— Judith K	Daughter			F	W	4m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56
57	In	34	34	Mullen Jacob W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seaman	Small Farm	Emp	7	1939	57
58	✓			— James W	Father			M	W	87	Wid				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					58
59	✓			— Maggie A	Sister			F	W	55	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					59
60	✓			— Irvin	Sister			F	W	57	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					60
61	+	35	35	Hunter Henry H	Head	1	O	E	M	W	44	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Physician	General practice	OA		1885	61
62				— Brownly O	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		North Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none					62
63				— Patty R	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none					63
64				— Henry N	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none					64
65				— Katharine C	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none					65
66				Odom John R	Nephew			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		South Carolina		Georgia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W		1947	66
67				— Thomas D	Nephew			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		South Carolina		Georgia		yes	None					67
68				— Peter R	Nephew			M	W	6	S				yes			Georgia		South Carolina		Georgia			none					68
69	F	36	36	Taylor Paul M	Head	1	O	E	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Sawyer	Lumber Mill	W		1931	69
70				— Aleene R	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
71				— Wallace R	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					71
72				Riddick Willis R	Lodger			M	W	72	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp	8	1967	72
73	FA	37	37	Brothers George L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					73
74	✓			— Mamie E	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					74
75	✓			— Mary D	Daughter			F	W	10m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					75
76	✓			— George L jr	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					76
77	✓			Robertson Dash W	Lodger			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Mill	W		1985	77
78	✓			— Virginia S	Lodger			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					78
79	✓			— Dash W jr	Lodger			M	W	6	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					79
80	X	38	38	Esson Lonie A	Head	1	O	E	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	work shop	W		1936	80
81				— Delia B	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					81
82				— Oscar F	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					82
83				— Charles W	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					83
84				— George W	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					84
85				— Winston L	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					85
86				Esson Martha	Mother			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					86
87	✓	39	39	Jones Edith F	Head	1	O	M	F	W	38	Wid					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Dressmaker	own Home	OA		1934	87
88				— Myrtle V	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					88
89				— Louise A	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					89
90				— Ruth V	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					90
91	✓	40	40	Coffield Nora	Head	1	O	F	F	W	50	Wid					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None					91
92	✓	41	41	Rogers Peter J	Head	1	O	E	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Millwright	Lumber Mill	W			92
93				— Elena H	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					93
94				— Thomas R	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		1955	94
95				— Gurley M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					95
96				— Lucile H	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None					96
97	X	42	42	Doughty Benjamin H	Head	1	O	E	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Retail Store	OA		1956	97
98				— Hazlett	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					98
99				— Mary V	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					99
100				— Benjamin M	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					100

Jay 6 Whaleyville A
Lewiston

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Whaley Ville Village
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6d DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR William Ogle

(DUPLICATE) 147

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 346
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (the) into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Fm	43	43	Edwards John E.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Post office	W	4	1666
				— Edna P.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				
				— Mary P.	Son			M	W	16	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				
				— Mildred S.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				
				— John E. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				
				— Mary P.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				
				Parker Edmund J.	Brother			M	W	51	W						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	—				
		44	44	Michael Charles H	Head	R	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Automobile Shop	W		226
				— Dora E	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	45	45	Harrell Thomas N	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	10	1038
				— Catharine A	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	Virginia		Maryland		South Carolina		yes	none				
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Thomas N. Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				
		46	46	Vaughan James H	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier	Post Office	W		1666
				— Sadie S.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Purdom B.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Millwright	Lumber Mill	W		1364
				— Lelia D.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				
				— James W.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				
		47	47	Edwards Theodore O	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Pennsylvania		yes	Minister	Preacher	W		539
				— Elizabeth E	Wife		/	F	W	53	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Elizabeth E	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				
	Fm	48	48	Taylor Adolphus W	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Plantation		11	666
				— Carrie E	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Horton Lena E	Lodger			F	W	28	WD					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Rural Mail Carrier	Post Office	W		515
				Bland Janice M	Border			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Jr. High School	W		562
		49	49	Knight Horace B	Head	R	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Groceries Store	W		411
				— Annie P.	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
		50	50	Knight William H	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Farm	W		702
				— Harriet V.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				
	Em	51	51	Knight Thomas C.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Retired Merchant	Groceries Store	Em	12	761
				— Eglantine E	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Jr. High School	W		
				— Thomas E	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				
		52	52	Taylor John H	Head	R	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		190
				— Loyda M	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				
				— Henry Mc	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				
		53	53	Robertson George B	Head	2	O	E	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Manager	Lumber Mill			368
				— Dora P	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	none				
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	none				
				— William H Jr	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Alabama		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	W		178
		54	54	Swenson Andrew H	Head		R	M	W	49	M	1869	NA	1898		yes	yes	Norway	LC	Norway	LC	Norway	LC	yes	Saw filer	Lumber Mill	W		
				— Gertrude S	Wife			F	W	43	M	20 years				yes	yes	Norway	LC	Norway	LC	Norway	LC	yes	none				
				— Palmer B	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Norway	LC	Norway	LC	yes	Book Keeper	Wholesale	W		988
				— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Norway	LC	Norway	LC	yes	School Teacher	County School	W		862
				— Olga D	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Norway	LC	Norway	LC	yes	School Teacher	County School	W		862
				— Arthur E	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Norway	LC	Norway	LC	yes	none				
				— Lyman H	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Norway	LC	Norway	LC	yes	none				
				— George A	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Norway	LC	Norway	LC	yes	none				
		55	55	Rawls John D	Head		R	M	W	37	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Yard foreman	Lumber Mill	W		178

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bryants Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Whaleys Village
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th 7th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. Williams-Gle

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only; in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	X	56	56	Rawls Lillie M	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					51
				— Edgar G	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					52
				— Inda E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	South Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					53
				— Elizabeth V	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					54
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		South Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
				— Leyndi C	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none					56
	T	57	57	Shivey Carolinia V	Head		O	F	W	68	Wid					yes	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					57
	T	58	58	Hawks John F.	Head		R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Watchman	Lumber Mill	W			58
				— Nancy	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					59
				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					60
				— Loyd	Son			M	W	16	S					No	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					61
				— Walter	Son			M	W	13	S					No	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					62
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none					63
Jeny 7	Fm	59	59	Umphlett Jesse T.	Head		O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operator	Fm	13		64
				— Nora H	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none					65
	X	60	60	Simpson Lucy M	Head		R	F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Principal	High School	W			66
				Cornell Irvin	Lodger			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					67
				Gillian Bell	Lodger			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W			68
				Barrow Ruth	Lodger			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W			69
	Fm	61	61	Horton Richard	Head		O	E	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	Fm	14		70
	/			— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		North Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none					71
	/			— Lloyd	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W			72
	Fm	62	62	Harrell Joseph B.	Head		O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm Operator	Fm	15		73
	/			— Hattie J.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					74
	/			— Wade S.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					75
	/			— Joseph C.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					76
	/			— Reba J.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					77
	/			— Milton W	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					78
	/			— Oneal	Son			M	W	9	S					yes				North Carolina		North Carolina			none					79
	T	63	63	Lowe Calvin G.	Head		O	E	M	W	45	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Preacher	Ministry	W		$39	80
				— Ollie B.	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					81
				— Margie E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S						yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					82
				— Mude E	Daughter			F	W	17	S						yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					83
				— Eva B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S						yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					84
				— Edwin C	Son			M	W	10	S						yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					85
				— Dorothy D	Daughter			F	W	8	S						yes			North Carolina		North Carolina			none					86
	P	64	64	Pierce Edgardis W	Head		R	R	M	W	47	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		29	87
				— Adena	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					88
				— Gertie A	Daughter			F	W	16	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					89
				— Raleigh W	Son			M	W	10	S						yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					90
				— William L	Son			M	W	8	S						yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none					91
				— Nadine	Daughter			F	W	5	S									Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none					92
	Fm	65	65	Parker William M	Head		O	F	M	W	46	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operator	Fm	16		93
	/			— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none					94
	/			— Horace J.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					95
	/			— Grady Mc.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					96
	/			— Virgie J.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					97
	/			— William C	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none					98
	/			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	5	S								North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none					99
	/			— Ethel W.	Daughter			F	W	3	S								North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none					100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

148

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 328
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, township, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th–8th DAY OF January 1920.
William Ogle ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	66	66	Sandlin George	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	House Work	W	
2				— Nancy	Wife		O	F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
3	Ex	67	67	Branton Robert F	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					yes	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm	Operator	Emp	17
4	X			— Mattie L	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
5	X			— Gladys R	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
6	X			— Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
7	X			— Madeline A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
8	X			— Blanche V	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			North Carolina	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
9	X			— Estelle E	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S					yes			North Carolina	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
10	X			Savage Harvey	Lodger			M	W	51	WD						yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
11	X			— John	Lodger			M	W	16	S					No	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
12	X	68	68	Buxton John	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M						yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
13				— Nora O	Wife			F	W	36	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14				— John L	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
15				— William L	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
16				— Grace E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
17				— Bathro E	Son			M	W	7	S					yes			Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
18				— Georgia E	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S					yes			Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
19				— Robert L	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
20		69		Wilkins Dossie W	Head	2	O	M	W	42	M					yes	yes		Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Watch Man	Lumber Mill	W	
21				— Tallula	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
22				— Annie M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
23				— Thomas E	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
24				— William D	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none			
25				— Winnie B	Daughter			M	W	2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none			
26	X	69	70	Billups Charles H	Head	1	R	M	B	48	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sawyer	Lumber Mill	W	
27				— Mary H	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
28				— Harlem	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
29				— Minneola	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
30				— Theodore J	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
31	Ex	70	71	Langston Samuel	Head	1	O	M	B	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	W	18
32	X			— Annie E	Wife			F	B	51	M						no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
33	X			Wilson Ettor	Lodger			M	B	16	M					No	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
34	X			— Clementine	Lodger			F	B	16	M					No	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
35	X			— William L	Lodger			M	B	5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none			
36	X			— James D	Lodger			M	B	2/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none			
37	X	71	72	Brantley Austin	Head	1	R	M	B	35	M								North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Sawyard	W	
38				— Minnie	Wife			F	B	34	M						yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
39				— Lola	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
40				— James E	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
41				— Clara	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
42				— Ivary	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
43				— Martha	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
44				— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
45				— Joseph	Son			M	B	6	S					yes			Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
46				— Alfonson	Son			M	B	4	S								Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
47				— Lillie V	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none			
48	X	72	73	Pelle Dallis	Head	1	R	M	B	50	M					yes	yes		Virginia	Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	on Farm	W	
49				— Julia	Wife			F	B	49	M					no	no		North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	on Farm	W	
50				— Darwin	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes		North Carolina	Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	on Farm	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, kind of civil division, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Wheatleville Village (Insert proper name and, also, kind of civil division, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8d DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 345
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. William Ogle

SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		73	74	Drake William D	Head	R		M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Barber	Barber Shop	E	
				— Alma V.	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Hadman F.	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Hellen O.	Daughter			F	B	20	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lucil M.	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William Dyer	Son			M	B	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Archias S.	Son			M	B	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
1	74	75	Campbell Jessie B.	Head	1	O	M	M	B	53	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Shop	W	85
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	45	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William K.	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mildred M.	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Jessiman H.	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— David C.	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Bampoy	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
1	75	76	Goodman George W	Head	1	O	F	M	B	41	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	W	29
				— Mary M.	Wife			F	B	39	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Daisy F.	Daughter			F	B	20	S					No	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— George W.	Son			M	B	18	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Minnie V.	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Annie O.	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Sidney J.	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Horace D.	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Phelps	Daughter			F	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
1	76	77	Wilkins Connie	Head	1	O	F	M	B	42	S						no	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Labour	Box Mill	W	29
1	77	78	Dykes Henry	Head	1	R	A	M	B	24	M						no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Dessie	Wife			F	B	21	M						no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	W	29
				Parker William	Brother			M	B	16	S						no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labour	Shipyard	W	29
1	78	79	Knight Isaac	Head	1	R	R	M	B	47	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Joana	Wife			F	B	43	M						no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	W	39
				— William H.	Son			M	B	24	S						yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	W	39
				— Ruffus E.	Son			M	B	22	S						no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	W	39
				— Linton	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Cardonia	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Albrhim	Son			M	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Colvin	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	W	39
				Smith Lee R.	Head	2		M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mildred	wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	W	39
1	79	80	Baker Ross	Head	1	R	R	M	B	50	M						no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Willie V.	Wife			F	B	44	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	W	29
				— Herbert	son			M	B	22	S						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Rose F.	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
1	80	81	Wiggins Mary L	Wife			R	F	B	25	M						yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Leon	Husband			M	B	23	M						yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	W	
				Wiggins Dinah	Daughter			F	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— James M.	Grandson			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
1	81	82	Lemon James D	Head	1	O	F	M	B	72	Wd						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Shop	W	
				Bessie Smith	Lodger			F	B	10	S						No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Tracy City Village
NAME OF INSTITUTION +
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 48
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY +
ENUMERATOR William Ogle

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instruction 3)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	+	84 83		Cypress Wallace	Head	1	O	F	M	B	45	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		1	290
1				Viola	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				2	
2				Jennies J	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3	
3				Booker T	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4	
4				Goldia O	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5	
5				Dean L	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6	
6				Rheba J	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7	
7				Virginia E	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8	
8				Wallace Jr	Son			M	B	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9	
9				Ruthie E	Daughter			F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				10	
10				Higgins William J	Head	1	R	M	Mw	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House Builder	W		11	146
11	†	83 84		Emma J	Wife			F	Mw	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12	
12				William	Son			M	Mw	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		13	290
13				Kanne	Daughter			F	Mw	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14	
14				Annie	Daughter			F	Mw	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15	
15				Jessie E	Daughter			F	Mw	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16	
16				Dorothy	Daughter			F	Mw	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17	
17				Vick Lee	Head	1	R	M	B	56	M						no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		18	619
18	†	85 86		Stokes Robert	Head	1	O	M	B	38	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		19	290
19	†	85 86		Effie	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				20	
20				Jerusalem	Daughter			F	B	2	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				21	
21				Julia	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				22	
22				Watson	Son			M	B	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				23	
23				Jefson	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				24	
24				Donia	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				25	
25				Roberts Eddie	Head	1	O	M	B	38	M						no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		26	290
26	†	86 87		Estelle	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				27	
27				Register	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				28	
28				Precipious	Son			M	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				29	
29				Mervener	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				30	
30				King Paul	Head	1	O	M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		31	290
31	†	87 88		Pearl	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				32	
32				Charlie	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				33	
33				Addie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34	
34				Napolian	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				35	
35				Marie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36	
36				Hayward John H	Head	1	O	F	M	B	30	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Mexico		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		37	615
37	†	88 89		Essie R	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				38	
38				John R	Son			M	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				39	
39				James R	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40	
40				Kelly Stephen	Head	1	O	F	M	B	47	W					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		41	290
41	†	89 90		Jennie	Wife			F	B	42	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42	
42				Lyssie	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43	
43				Purcell	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		44	290
44				Walter	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45	
45				Frank P	Head	1	R	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		46	290
46	†	90 91		Willa	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47	
47				Grace V	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				48	
48				Lennie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				49	
49				Eleanor	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				50	

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress (Magisterial) District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Wrenn Lida Village
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8d & 9d DAY OF January 1920
William L. Pie ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation. (3)	Number of family in order of visitation. (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	TENURE. Home owned or rented. (7) If owned, free or mortgaged. (8)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. (9) Color or race. (10) Age at last birthday. (11) Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (12)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (13) Naturalized or alien. (14) If naturalized, year of naturalization. (15)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (16) Whether able to read. (17) Whether able to write. (18)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. (19) Mother tongue. (20) FATHER: Place of birth. (21) Mother tongue. (22) MOTHER: Place of birth. (23) Mother tongue. (24)	Whether able to speak English. (25)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26) Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27) Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)
	X	90	91	Lee — Sherman B	Son		M B 8 S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Albert L	Son		M B 10 S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		none		
				— Lyrie L	Daughter		F B 8 11/12 S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		none		
				— Clarence L	Son		M B 1 2/12 S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		none		
	X	9	92	Haywood Wheatly	Head	O	M B 53 M			no no	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
				— Mollie L	Wife		F B 36 M			no no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none		
				— Ma Colyer	Son		M B 6 M			yes	Virginia	Maryland	Virginia	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
	X	92	93	Parker W D	Head	R	M B 27 M			no no	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none		
				— Daisy	Wife		F B 21 M			no yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none		
				Burke Della	Niece		F B 4 S			yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
	X	93	94	Wiggins Lewis M	Head	R	M B 34 M			no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Alberta	Wife		F B 26 M			yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		none		
				— Leon	Son		M B 7 S			yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none		
				— Jethro	Son		M B 4 7/12 S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia		none		
				— Novala	Daughter		F B 2 7/12 S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
	X	94	95	Wilkins Wesley	Head	R	M B 59 M			no no	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Maggie	Wife		F B 21 M			yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none		
				— Robert L	Son		M B 7 S			yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none		
				— Odell	Daughter		F B 5 S			yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none		
				— Lessie	Son		M B 1 5/12 S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
				Askew Calvin	Lodger		M B 31 M			no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Mary	Lodger		F B 17 M			no yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
	X	95	96	Morgan Thomas	Head	R	M B 41 M			no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Hessie	Wife		F B 32 M			no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Minnie	Daughter		F B 14 S			yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Vernon	Son		M B 12 S			yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Anna	Dau		F B 10 S			yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Charles	Son		M B 8 S			yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
	X	96	97	Briggs Edward	Head	R	M B 37 M			yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		none		
				— Jule	Wife		F B 2 M			yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none		
				— John A	Son		M B 12 S			yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		none		
				— Vida F	Daughter		F B 11 S			yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		none		
				— Eva J	Daughter		F B 7 S			yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		none		
				— Bessie M	Daughter		F B 6 S			yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		none		
				— Julia M	Daughter		F B 6 S			yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		none		
				— Rosco	Son		M B 4 11/12 S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		none		
				— Raleigh	Son		M B 1 11/12 S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
	X	97	98	Lane George M	Head	R	M B 32 M			yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		none		
				— Ida	Wife		F B 30 M			yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none		
				Lucile Estelle	Lodger		F B 14 S			no yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
	X		99	Hughes Phillip	Head	R	M B 40 M			no yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none		
				— Hallie	Wife		F B 27 M			yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Mahlon	Daughter		F B 10 S			no yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Vernon	Son		M B 12 S			no yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Lemuel	Son		M B 2 11/12 S			yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		none		
				— Pinkie	Daughter		F B 9 S			no no	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		none		
				— Samuel	Son		M B 8 S			yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	W
	X	99	100	Parker Lucile	Niece	R	M B 26 M			yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none		
				— Lola	Wife		F B 26 M			yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none		
				— Dorthy M	Daughter		F B 1 5/12 S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia		none		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION F

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 150

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Walkerville Village
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9d DAY OF January 1920. William Ogle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 6 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
District, precinct, ward, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration (to the United States).	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	[illegible]	101	Steward James	Head	R		M	B	48	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Ellen	Wife			F	B	44	M					no yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Wilson E	Daughter			F	B	19	S				No	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Geddie W.	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Cudell F.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Jennie L.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Naioma	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— William H.	Son			M	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	101	101	Taylor William F.	Head	R		M	B	44	M					yes yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Coral M.	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— William Jr.	Son			M	B	20	S				no	no no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Isabella	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Grasco W.	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Billie M.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	2	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Winnie M.	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Lennie	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
	X	102	103	Vick Ben	Head	R		M	B	55	M					no no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Florence M.	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Hattie L.	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Myrtle	Son			F	B	13	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mervey	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Martha M.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Freeda	Son			F	B	2	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
	X	104	104	Copland Joseph G.	Head	R		M	B	57	M					yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	240
				— Fannie J.	Wife			F	B	45	M					no no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Otelia	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Dressmaking	At home	W	1521
				— John D.	Son			M	B	16	S				no	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Joseph Cyrus	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
	X	105	105	Parkins Archie	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	240
				— Gracie	Wife			F	B	32	M					no no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Boyd	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	106	106	Norton Robert	Head	R		M	B	21	M					yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Jitney driver	Peanut Base	W	611
				— Ema	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Robert E.	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	[illegible]	107	Mullen Walter	Head	R		M	B	31	M					yes yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Longshoreman	In docks	W	612
				— Victoria	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— John D.	Son			M	B	4	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Christine A.	Daughter			F	B	2	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— James A.	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				Langston Lucy	Sister			F	B	23	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Lumber Mill	W	241
	X	107	108	Godman Jessie	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Servant	Private family	W	961
				— Bernice	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Driver	Lumber Mill	W	1391
				— Chance	Son			M	B	10	S				no	no no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Loyd	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Olanger	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			

B—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District (Enter proper name and also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class in which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Va Beach (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 3 5 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY —
William Lee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization. Latin.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Godman Lemon	Son			M	B	1	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— George L	Son			M	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	X	107	108	Hughes Jaden	Head	1	R	F	M	B	70	M				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Hannie	Wife			F	B	58	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Clyde	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Clarence	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— James C.	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	W	
	X	109	110	Watson Kenney W	Head	1	O	F	M	B	64	Ms				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Lavonia C.	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Charles C.	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Sawyer	Lumber Mill	W	19
	Fm	110	111	Pratt William	Head	1	O	F	M	B	49	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Rhoda F.	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Cora	Daughter			F	B	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	X	111	112	Hayes Charles	Head	1	R	R	M	B	52	M				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Annie M.	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— William	Lone			M	B	26	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— LeeRoy	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Eddie	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Janie	Son			M	B	10	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Mayline	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Ursie	Daughter			F	B	6	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	X	112	113	Parker Thomas	Head	1	R	R	M	B	32	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Lillian	Wife			F	B	30	M					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Charles H.	Son			M	B	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Pedie	Son			M	B	7	S							North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
				— Pelute	Son			F	B	5	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
		113	114	Taylor Betty	Head	1	O	F	F	B	55	WD				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Carpenter	Home Built	W	
		114	115	Savage Hatt	Head	2	R		M	B	35	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Carolina	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Hatt Jr	Son			M	B	14	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Hellen	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Seneca	Daughter			F	B	7	S							North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Market	Grocers		
		115	116	Fields Edmund J	Head	1	O	F	M	B	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Gloria D.	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ranso L.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Effie J.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Drake Wilhide	Lodger			M	B	35	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
	Fm	116	119	Darrell Joseph S.	Head	1	O	M	M	B	40	M				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Carpenter	Em	20
				— Mary E	Wife			F	M	B	34	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Harvey	Son			M	M	B	15	S				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	B	14	S				no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lyman	Son			M	W	B	10	S				no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Worth	Son			M	W	B	7	S				yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	B	3	S						North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	B	1	S						North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	B	12	S						North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				Brothers Ora	Sister in law			F	W	W	50	D						Virginia		Virginia		New Jersey		yes	Lawyer Clerk	Lumber Mill	W	
				Simpson William G.	Boarder			M	W	W	69	W				no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina								

Here ends the enumeration of Va Beach Village.

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Suffolk
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd E
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. William E. Ore

SHEET NO. 7 A

151

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether citizen or alien	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Road	Fm	117	119	Bathfield Thomas	Head	R		M	B	48	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	26	1
	✓			— Jennie	Wife			F	B	49	M				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				2
	✓			King Shirley	Lodger			M	B	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber	W		3
	✓			— Nora	Wife			F	B	17	M				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
	✓			— Shirley	Son			M	B	2	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
	Fm	118	119	Rodgers James J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	28	6
	✓			— Elsie	wife			F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
	✓			— Elsie M	Daughter			F	M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Pub. Country Schools	W		8
	✓			— Lucille E	Daughter			F	M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				9
	✓			— Floyd J	Son			M	M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	F	23	10
	Fm	119	120	Lassiter John J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	M	W	22	S				yes	yes		N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	work				12
	✓			— Irma E	Daughter			F	M	W	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
	✓			— John M	Son			M	M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				14
	✓			— Louise E	Daughter			F	M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				15
	Fm	120	121	Norton William J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	24	16
	✓			— Sarah A	Wife			F	M	W	54	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
	✓			— Floyd	Son			M	M	W	20	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		18
	✓			— Pearle	Daughter			F	M	W	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker				19
	✓			— Mamie L	Daughter			F	M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				20
	Fm	121	122	Nemith Robert L Jr	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	F	25	21
	✓			— Lida	Wife			F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
	✓			— Hattie M	Daughter			F	M	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
	✓			— Herman	Son			M	M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
	✓			— Annie L	Daughter			F	M	W	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
	✓			— Margaret L	Daughter			F	M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				26
	Fm	122	123	Mullen John W	Head	1	O	F	M	D	58	M				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	F	26	27
	✓			— Lucy W	Wife			F	M	D	58	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
	✓			— Lucile M	Daughter			F	M	D	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Pub. Schools	W		29
	Fm	123	124	Hosier James J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	F	27	30
	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
	Fm	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cross Thomas E	Head	1	R	M	W	W	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	F	28	33
	✓			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	W	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				34
	✓			— Herbert R	Son			M	W	W	2	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
	✓			— Charles J	Son			M	W	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			29	36
	Fm	125	126	Parker Rose	Head	1	O	F	M	D	19	W.D				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		37
	✓			Johnson Wilbur	Son-Law			M	M	B	45	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				38
	✓			Johnson Hannah	Daughter			F	M	B	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				39
	✓			Johnson Rachel	Daughter			F	M	B	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
	✓			— Ethel	Grand Daughter			F	B	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
	✓			— Vernal	Grand Son			M	B	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				42
	✓			Burk Rose	Grand Daughter			F	B	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer		30	43
	Fm	126	127	Boostney Benjamin	Head	1	O	F	M	B	70	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill			44
	✓			— Benjamin	Son			M	M	B	43	S				yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber	W		45
	✓			Williams Eddie	Son-Law			M	M	B	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
	✓			— Annie	Wife			F	M	B	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
	✓			— Willis M	Daughter			F	M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
	Fm	127	128	Eugene Hamlin	Head	1	O	F	M	B	61	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	F	31	49
	✓			— Mary J	Wife			F	M	B	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50
	✓			— John	Son			M	M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Yoses Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Norfolk ville
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 7B
WARD OF CITY —
Nelson Gee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (Blank Leave)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; If naturalized, year of naturalization; If alien, Naturalized or alien.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
				Wilson Jesse O.	Head	1 O	M W 63 M		yes yes	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	Farmer Truck Farm E	51
				— Mary E.	Wife		F W 53 M		no no	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	52
				— Pearl D.	Daughter		F W 20 S		yes yes	Virginia North Carolina Virginia	yes	none	53
				— Gracie P.	Daughter		F W 17 S		yes yes	Virginia North Carolina Virginia	yes	none	54
				— Annie K.	Daughter		F W 14 W		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	55
				Collins Thomas W.	Head	1 R	M W 48 M		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	56
				— Jennie E.	Wife		F W 43 M		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	57
				— Leona G.	Daughter		F W 20 S		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	teacher Public School	58
				— Arthur J.	Son		M W 13 S		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	59
				Smith Willie J.	Boarder		M W 28 S		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	Farmer Truck Farm E	60
				Russell Lum D.	Head	1 O	M W 48 M			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	61
				— Fannie	Wife		F W 46 M			Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	servant Private family W	62
				— Camilla L.	Daughter		F W 23 S		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	63
				— William M.	Son		M W 17 S		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	64
				— Garland C.	Son		M W 11 S		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	65
				Farrell Emily C.	Servant	1 O	F W 25 WD			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	Farmer Truck Farm E	66
				— Hazelton E.	Daughter		F W 4 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	67
				Collins Lemuel G.	Head	1 O	M W 51 M			Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	Farmer Truck Farm E	68
				Collins Edwin J.	Head	1 O	M W 52 M			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	Farmer Truck Farm E	69
				— Alexina J.	Wife		F W 53 M			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	70
				— Adelaide R.	Son		M W 21 S			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	71
				— William J.	Son		M W 19 S			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	Farmer Truck Farm E	72
				Smith John J.	Head	1 O	M W 51 Wd			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	73
				— Florence	Wife		F W 42 M			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	74
				— Travis D.	Son		M W 20 S			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	75
				— Annie E.	Daughter		F W 17 S			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	76
				Collins Isaac J.	Lodger		M W 80 W			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	77
				Lawrence Homer H.	Head	1 O	M W 42 M		yes yes	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	Farmer Truck Farm E	78
				— Altica E.	Wife		F W 43 M		yes yes	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	79
				— William H.	Son		M W 13 S		yes yes	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	80
				— Harry Lee	Son		M W 11 S		yes yes	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	81
				— Evelyn M.	Daughter		F W 8 S		yes yes	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	82
				— Francis E.	Daughter		F W 6 S		yes yes	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	83
				Lawyer William H.	Father-in-law		M W 67 M			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	Farmer Truck Farm W	84
				— Polly	Wife		F W 63 M			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	85
				Rountree Gilleigh H.	Head	1 O	M W 62 M		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	Operator Truck Farm E	86
				— Mary CA	Wife		F W 58 M		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	87
				— William L.	Son		M W 20 M		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	88
				— Jessie L.	Daughter		F W 12 M		yes yes	Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	89
				— Emma M.	Granddaughter		F W 5 S		yes yes	Alabama Virginia Alabama	yes	none	90
				Collins Elliott E.	Head	1 O	M W 62 Wd			Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	farmer Operator E	91
				— Elliott Edgar	Son		M W 21 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	waiter Restaurant W	92
				— Annie M.	Daughter		F W 17 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia	yes	none	93
				— Mildred E.	Daughter		F W 9 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia		none	94
				— Ossie J.	Daughter		F W 3 6/12 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia		none	95
				— Emma L.	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S			Virginia Virginia Virginia		none	96
				Speight Joseph B.	Head	1 O	M W 62 Wd			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	Farmer Truck Farm E	97
				— Ella L.	Wife		F W 37 M			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	98
				— Bessie M.	Daughter		F W 22 S			Virginia North Carolina Virginia	yes	none	99
				Rice Mary L.	Mother-in-law		F W 82 Wd			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	yes	none	100

Wilson Rd
New Norfolk ville Pleasis

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Eastern District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 152

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Bowers Village
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. William Lee

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 8 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	31	139	Vann William	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Truck farm	E	4-5
2	✓			— Kate S.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
3	✓			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
4	✓			— William W.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
5	Fm	139	140	Parker William	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	E	4-5
6	✓			— Hilda	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
7	✓			— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
8	Fm	140	141	Smithers Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	E	4-5
9	✓			— Mary D.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
10	✓			— John G.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
11	✓			— Bruce D.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
12	✓			— William J.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
13	✓			— Evelyn D.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
14	✓			— Martha E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
15	✓			Eggleston Janice	Step Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
16	✓			— Lula M.	Step Son			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
17	Fm	141	142	Langston Edward J.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General	Employer	17 6 0
18	✓			— Berta M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
19	✓			— Raymond A.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
20	✓			Howell Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	W					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
21	✓			Southerland Mary E.	Aunt			F	W	57	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
22	✓			Mary Hunter	Cousin			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	E	2
23	Fm	142	143	Smith Mark	Head	O	F	M	W	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			17 6 0
24	✓			— Julia	Wife			F	W	76	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
25	Fm	143	144	Price Rebecca	Head	O	F	F	B	52	WD					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	E	2
26	✓			— Lorza	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
27	✓			— Leroy	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
28	✓			— Willie M.	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes				
29	Fm	144	145	Felts Singer E.	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	E	2
30	✓			— Katherine	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
31	✓			— John E.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
32	✓			— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
33	Fm	145	146	Norfleet William J.	Head	R		M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	E	2
34	✓			— Nancy	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
35	✓			— Williard H.	Son			M	B	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
36	✓			— Thomas O.	Son			M	B	1	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
37	✓			Goodman Isaac	Step Father			M	B	50	W					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	E	2
38	✓			— Susie	Mother			F	B	50	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
39	Fm	146	147	Trudy Leroy	Head	O	F	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	E	2
40	✓			— Nellie	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
41	✓			— Nicey	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
42	✓			— Henry	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
43	✓			— Emaly	Son			M	B	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
44	✓			Mills Sarah	Step Mother			F	B	52	WD					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	2
45	✓			— Roselle	Daughter			F	B	21	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes				
46	✓			— John Jr.	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes				
47	✓			— Eliza	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes				
48	✓			— Robert Jr.	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes				
49	✓			— Henry Jr.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes				
50	✓			— Vennes	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1 -578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Driver Village
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. William Cole

NAME OF INSTITUTION

Dwelling-house, No.	Home number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Home owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Harrell Joseph E	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	52
				— Bessie E	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Ralph H	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Emmette H	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Dora E	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Hedgebeth Jessie	Head	I		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Pauline	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Emmanuel J	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Roland F	Son			M	W	4	S					yes		North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Parker William Le	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	61
				— Dena B	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Raymond L	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	62
				— Ella L	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Blanche O	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— William Jr	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Odell	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Richard	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— John E	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Williams Cattern	Head	I	R	M	B	24	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	69
				— Ollie	Wife			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Dilby James	Head	I	R	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	71
				— Martha	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Mazelle	Daughter			F	B	3 1/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William J	Son			M	B	1 1/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				— James M	Son			M	B	7/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	57
				Williams Isaac	Head	I	R	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	77
				— Mattie	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William D	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	57
				Harrell Georgie Jr	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Edith E	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Goodman Ida	Head	I	O	F	B	60	W	D						North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	35
				Jones Thomas	Boarder			M	B	35	W	D						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	35
				— Harry D	Grandson			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

Here ends enumeration of Driver Village

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 153

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR William Lyle

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 9 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	155	156	Norton Willis	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Private	E	60
2				— Lennie	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
3				— Willie O	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
4				— Leonard	Son			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
5				— Susie M	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
6				— Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
7				— Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
8				— Katherine	Granddaughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
9		156	157	Turner Edward W	Head	O	F	M	B	63	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
10				— Cornelia	Wife			F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11	Fm	157	158	Gilgetta Lucy	Head	R		F	B	46	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	61
12				— Alexander	Son			M	B	16	S					no	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13				— Elmore	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14				— Roberta	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
15	Fm	158	159	Russell George W	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	Em	62
16				— Effa M	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
17				— Edelton G	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
18				— Lillian N	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
19				— Edward C	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
20				— Obie Jr	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
21				— Stanley H	Son			M	W	10	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
22	Fm	159	160	Barnes Ruston E	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm Hand	Em	63
23				— Essie H	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
24				— Burleigh	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
25				— David H	Son			M	W	8	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
26				Barnes Ruston	Father			M	W	74	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
27	Fm	160	161	Horton Sarah E	Niece	O	F	F	W	76	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Other	Farm	Em	64
28				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
29				Joiner Estelle	Niece-in-law			F	W	32	Wd							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Millwright	Farm Mill	W	
30				— Virginia H	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
31	Fm	161	162	Russell Cecil W	Head	O	F	M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	64
32				— Harrison W	Brother			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
33				— Nannie	Step-Mother			F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
34				— Raleigh	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none			
35				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no				Virginia		Virginia			none			
36	Fm	162	163	Smith William H	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	60
37				— Annie M	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
38				— Iona E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
39				— William H	Son			M	W	12	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
40				— Roy E	Son			M	W	7	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
41	Fm	163	164	Burrell Walter R	Head	O	F	M	B	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
42				— Edgar	Son			M	B	26	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
43				— Isabell	Daughter-in-law			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
44				— Vivian E	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
45				— Lee W R	Grandson			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
46				— Jane	Granddaughter			F	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
47	Fm	164	165	Knight William G	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck	Em	61
48				— Lula D	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
49				— Lossie L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
50				— Lucien N	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none			

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk (Suffolk City) (Magisterial District)
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th - 16th DAY OF January 1920. W. Herman Darden ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 4 B

Page 2895

Dwelling Houses Visited on the White Marsh Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
																														51
																														52
																														53
																														54
																														55
																														56
																														57
																														58
																														59
																														60
																														61
																														62
																														63
																														64
																														65
																														66
																														67
																														68
																														69
																														70
																														71
																														72
																														73
																														74
																														75
																														76
																														77
																														78
																														79
																														80
																														81
																														82
																														83
																														84
																														85
																														86
																														87
																														88
																														89
																														90
																														91
																														92
																														93
																														94
																														95
																														96
																														97
																														98
																														99
																														100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

154

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17

SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	177	181		Brown Willis J	Head	O	F	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Operator	Farm	1
				Mary E	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			2
				Maggie E	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none			3
				Ina M	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none			4
				Edie M	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia			none			5
				William B	son			M	B	4	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none			6
				Daisy E	Daughter			F	B	2	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none			7
				Carrie W	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			none			8
				Thurston E	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			none			9
Fm	178	179		Aswell Thomas J	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operator	Farm	10
				Mary I	Wife			F	W	38	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			11
				Hurley C	son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			12
				Lillie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			13
				Roosevelt	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			14
				Fannie M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			15
				George T	son			M	W	10	S					yes				Virginia		North Carolina			none			16
				Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S									Virginia		North Carolina			none			17
Fm	179	180		Winslow Joseph	Head	O		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operator	Farm	18
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	52	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			19
				Edna	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			20
				Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			21
				Francis	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			22
				Robert	son			M	W	7	S					yes				Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			23
				Vernon	son			M	W	4 10/12	S									Virginia		North Carolina			none			24
				Joseph	son			M	W	1 11/12	S									Virginia		North Carolina			none			25
Fm	180	181		Brantley William J	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	Farm	26
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			27
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			28
				Francis	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			29
				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			30
				Josiah	son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			31
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none			32
				Ellis	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			none			33
Fm	181	182		Glidewell John	Head	O	F	M	B	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Laborer	Farm	34
				Elizabeth B	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Hand	W	35
	182	183		Edwards Willie	Head	O	F	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			36
				Lue V	Wife			F	B	21	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			37
				Willie L	son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			38
Fm	183	184		Blackwell Richard	Head	O		M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farmer	Farm	39
				Jennie M	Wife			M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			40
				Mary E	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			41
				Emmie R	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			42
				Ruth	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			43
				Richard R	son			M	B	6	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none			44
				Lula M	Daughter			F	B	3	S					no				Virginia		Virginia			none			45
				Maria	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			none			46
Fm	184	185		Hugo Willis	Head	O		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farmer	Farm	47
				Joyce	son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			48
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes				Virginia		North Carolina			none			49
				Ernie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes				Virginia		North Carolina			none			50

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dinwiddie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Virginia Executive District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th - 19th DAY OF January 1920. William [illegible] ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY —

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road	F	185	186	Leaburn Wash	Head	R	E	M	B	29	M					no	no	Virginia		Maryland		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	W	6
				— Fannie	Wife			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Thurman	Son			M	B	2	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Dennis	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Thomas	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Novelo	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	E	186	187	Bullock Nelson	Head	O	E	M	B	30	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck	E	90
				— Wife	Wife			F	E	28	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	E	187	188	Robert William	Head	O	E	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck	E	90
				— Willie D	Son			M	B	3	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Lewis D	Son			M	B	2	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck	W	176
				— Lewis D	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	E	188	189	Bowers Doc	Head	O	E	M	B	36	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Emmer	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Junis	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Thomas	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Geneva	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck	E	12
	E	189	190	Owens Doc	Head	O	M	M	B	40	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— V. Lovelle	Wife			F	B	28	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— William	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Jesse	Son			M	B	3	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Charles D	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Martha	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	240
	X	190	191	Griffin Rosser	Head	O	M	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Effie	Wife			F	B	20	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— John W	Son			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Richard H	Son			M	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		191	192	Crowell, Rosser	Head	O	E	M	B	31	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	290
				— Peggie	Wife			F	B	27	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Mabmie	Daughter			F	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Milena	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— George	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Gastrell	Son			M	B	6	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Archer	Son			M	B	6 3/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
		192	193	Wilfred Henry	Head	R	E	M	B	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	W	012
				— Inez	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Elmer	Son			M	B	8/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Crowell, Cornelia	Mother-in-law			F	B	58	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	W	012
		193	194	Eyerton Steven	Head	O	E	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Alecia	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Jack	Son			M	W	22	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Lamage	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Delmer	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Gaines Richard	Grandson			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Howell Dan	Grandson			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk (Magisterial District)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 155

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 23 48
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY X 29
ENUMERATOR. 98

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Williams

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See Instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of naturalization. Legible.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Enc	194	195		Jackson Daniel Jr	Head	O		M	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Emp	24
✓				— Fannie M	wife			F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Lillburn D	Son			M	M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				— Nadie B	Daughter			F	M	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				— Frances T	Son			M	M	W	4 10/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				— Inda	Daughter			F	M	W	1 8/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				Horton Mary M	Mother			F	W	W	66	W	D			no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
✓				Everatt Caarlie	Step Daughter			F	W	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	Emp	96
Enc	195	196		Brindley Hamie E	Head	O		M	M	W	57	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	Emp	96
—				— Lula J	Wife			F	W	W	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
✓				— Floyd	son			M	W	W	28	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Herman	son			M	W	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Bernice B	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Orrtie	Son			M	W	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
✓	196	197		Bryant Alick	Head	O	F	M	B	W	24	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Willie M	Wife			F	B	W	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Nellan	Daughter			F	B	W	3 4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Lucie M	Daughter			F	B	W	1 10/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Enc	197	198		Moore Lewis	Head	R	X	M	B	W	40	M				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	96
✓				— Eugina	Wife			F	B	W	34	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
✓				— Lulia J	Daughter			F	B	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
✓				— James H	son			M	B	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
✓				— Cruel J	son			M	B	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
✓				— Simon H	son			M	B	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
Enc	198	199		Morriss Joseph	Head	R	X	M	B	W	40	M				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	96
✓				— Lucie	Wife			F	B	W	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— William	Son			M	B	W	10	S				no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Arjino	Daughter			F	B	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				— Joseph D	Son			M	B	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Lucie M	Daughter			F	B	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				— Dora L	Daughter			F	B	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				— Aaron L	Son			M	B	W	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				— John H	Son			M	B	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				— Lucie B	Daughter			F	B	W	4 9/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				— Earnest E	Son			M	B	W	2 9/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
✓				Jones Margaret	Mother in law			F	W	W	56	W	D			no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Chauffeur	Emp	96
Enc	199	200		Isenton Earnest	Head	R		M	W	W	34	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer			
✓				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	W	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
✓				— George E	Son			M	W	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
✓				— Isaac H	Son			M	W	W	11	S				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
✓				— Henry H	son			M	W	W	9	S				yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
✓				— Edward W	Son			M	W	W	2 11/12	S						North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Chevator	Emp	99
Enc	200	201		Knight Jasper	Head	R	X	M	B	W	40	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Lillian E	Wife			F	B	W	20	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Allie	Daughter			F	B	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Ettie	Daughter			F	B	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Thomas	son			M	B	W	7	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Jasper H	son			M	B	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
✓				— Leland	Son			M	B	W	3	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
✓				— Edward	son			M	B	W	1	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fyffers Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th - 20th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. William Gee

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 11-B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Road				Knight — Thomas	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
	✓			— Ella M	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
	✓			— Shermand	son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				53
	✓			— Clarance	Son			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				54
	Fm	201	201	Harrell Waldowe	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Truck	Fm	100	55
	✓			— Nettie J	wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
	✓			Daughtrey Estelle	Sister			F	W	60	W	D						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	✓			Parker Lila	Lodger			F	W	50	W	D						North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				58
	Fm	202	203	Harrell Reynolds	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Truck Farm	Fm	121	59
	✓			— Mary S	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				60
	✓			— Hodges E	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				61
	✓			— Clyde J	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				62
	Fm	203	204	Copeland Nettie D	Head	1	R	F	M	B	35	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Cotton Factory	Fm	102	63
	✓			— Elsie	Wife			F	M	B	31	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				64
	✓			— Dora E	Daughter			F	M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓			— Arica E	Daughter			F	M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				66
	✓			— John J	son			M	M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				67
				— Sarah J	Daughter			F	M	B	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				68
	Fm	204	205	Madison William	Head	1	O	F	M	B	40	M				yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operate	Fm	10	69
	✓			— Mamie	wife			F	M	B	36	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				70
	✓			— William J	son			M	M	B	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W		71
	✓			— Sadie M J	Daughter			F	M	B	16	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				72
	✓			— Grant R	son			M	M	B	14	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				73
	✓			— Lucile M	Daughter			F	M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				74
	✓			— Samuel J	son			M	M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				75
	✓			— Eldridge	son			M	M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				76
	✓			— Bennie E	son			M	M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				77
	✓			— Cleo E	Daughter			F	M	B	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				78
	F		206	Simpson Isabella	Head	1	R	F	W	B	51	W	D			no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				79
				Boyce Jessie	Lodger			M	W	B	23	W	S			no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				80
	Fm	205	207	Guthrie William W	Head	1	R	M	W	M	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	12	81
	✓			— Alda E	Wife			F	W	M	22	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
	✓			— Grace B	Daughter			F	W	S	1	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	✓			— Clark A	Daughter			F	W	S	1	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
	✓			— William A	son			M	W	S	19	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill			85
	Fm	206	208	Rountree John T	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	102	86
	✓			— Lavenia V	Wife			F	W	W	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
	✓			— Addie M	Daughter			F	W	S	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
	✓			Smith Robert	Grandson			M	W	S	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	Fm	207	209	Daughtrey Richard	Head	1	R	M	W	W	76	W	D			no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	104	90
	✓			— Richard	son			M	W	S	6	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia					W		91
	✓			— Nellie	Dau-in-law			F	W	M	25	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				92
	✓			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	S	14	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				93
	✓			— Wade	Daughter			F	W	S	8	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							94
	Fm	208	210	Parker Thad E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	10	95
	✓			— Fannie	wife			F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	✓			— Jessie E	son			M	M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							97
	✓			— Bonnie E	Daughter			F	M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					98
	✓			Johnson Flora	Servant			F	M	W	37	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		99
	✓			Reid Wing	Cook			F	B	B	40	D				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W		100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

156

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Virginia District (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th–21st DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR William [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17

SHEET NO. 12 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	+	209	211	Johnson William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborman	Farm	W	4
2				— Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
3				— Jessie	son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Timber Mill	W	
4				— Peter	son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
5				— Frank	son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
6				— Leonnie	son			M	W	15	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
7	F	m	210	212	Ellis William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	F	103
8	✓				— Victoria A	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
9	✓				— Charlie E	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
10	✓				— John W	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11	✓				— Lemore	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
12	✓				— George	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13	✓				— Bennie	son			M	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
14	✓				— Gertie M	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
15	✓				— Annie B	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
16	F	m	211	213	Johnson Leary W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	E	109
17	✓				— Susie E	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
18	✓				— Eugene E	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
19	✓				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
20	✓				— Emmie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
21	✓				— Theresa	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
22	✓				— Madelina	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
23	F	m	212	214	Warren Lorenzo	Head	1	O	F	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	117
24	✓				— Ella	Wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
25	✓				— Marlana E	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
26	✓				— Lizzie	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
27	✓				— Robert J	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
28	✓				— Truman L	son			M	W	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
29	✓				— Josephine	daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
30	F	m	213	215	Upshaw Leonard S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	26	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	111
31	✓				— Edith E	Wife			F	W	22	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
32	✓				— Leonard Jr	son			M	W	3 11/12	S						North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
33	✓				— John W	son			M	W	2 11/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
34	✓				— Edith Mae	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
35	F	m	214	216	Baggett John Wyn	Head	1	O	M	M	W	26	M	N			yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm		112
36	✓				— Ellis E	Wife			F	W	20	M				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
37	✓				— Fullum J	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
38	✓				Baker Beverly	Lodger			M	W	21	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
39	✓				— Lillian	Lodger			F	W	16	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operator	E	113
40	F	m	215	217	Wright Alice E	Head	1	O	F	F	W	46	W	D			no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
41	✓				— Oscar E	son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
42	✓				— Jessie M	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
43	✓				— Ethel E	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
44			216	218	Jones James M	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	W	D			no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm		114
45	✓				— Dempsey	son			M	W	25	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Timber	W	
46	✓				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	25	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
47	✓				— Stannie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	
48	✓				Brinkley Alice	Servant			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Cotton Factory	Farm	112
49	F	m	217	219	Kidrick Charles A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
50	✓				— Addie M	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE +
WARD OF CITY +
NAME OF INSTITUTION +
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR. William Ogle

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 12B

9135

Dumford Mill Road

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	217	219	Reddick — Lama E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	✓			— Jessie B.	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	✓			— Pearson E.	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	✓																	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Em	113	54
	Fm	218	220	Darden Mills	Head	1	R	M	B	69	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
	✓			— Sula A.	wife			F	B	58	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				56
	✓			— Evans	son			M	B	21	S				yes	no	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer				57
	✓			— Rupert	son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				58
	✓			— Irene	son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				59
	✓			— Phillip	son			M	B	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				60
	✓			— Sarah	son			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				61
	✓			— Lucara	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
	✓			— Jennie	son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				64
	✓			— Stanley	son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Em	117	65
	Fm	219	221	Jones Thomas J.	Head	1	O	F	W	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
	✓			— Emaly J.	wife			F	W	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				67
	✓			— Linden	son			M	W	W	10	S					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				68
	✓			— Evelyn	daughter			F	W	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				69
	✓			— Hattie M.	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				70
	✓			— Jasper	son			M	W	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				71
	✓			— Rudolph	son			M	W	W	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				72
	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	W	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none	Truck Farm	Em	118	73
	Fm	220	222	William Pon W.	Head	1	O	F	W	W	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				74
	✓			— Hamie	Wife			F	W	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				75
	✓			— Leroy	son			M	W	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
	✓			— Edgar	son			M	W	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
	✓			— Leon	son			M	W	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
	✓			— Lucille	daughter			F	W	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
	✓			— Meredith	son			M	W	W	3	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	Em	119	80
	Fm	221	223	Turner George F.	Head	1	O	M	W	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	✓			— Margaret O.	Wife			F	W	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Em	120	82
	Fm	222	224	Jarratt Johnson W.	Head	1	R	M	W	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Em	121	83
	Fm	223	225	Beamis Wallace	Head	1	O	M	W	W	42	M					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				84
	✓			— Rosa	Wife			F	W	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				85
	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				86
	✓			Beamis Jamie	Brother			M	W	W	42	S					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operator	Em	122	87
	Fm	224	226	Williams Henry	Head	1	O	M	W	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
	✓			— Margaret	Wife			F	W	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				89
	✓			— Lofeast	son			M	W	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
	✓			— Dorias	Daughter			F	W	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Em	123	91
	Fm	225	227	Baby Benjamin	Head	1	O	M	W	W	27	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				92
	✓			— Beatrice	Wife			F	W	W	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
	✓			— Eunice	niece			F	W	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				94
	✓			— Wilbur	nephew			M	W	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator		124	95
	Fm	226	228	Griffin Richard	Head	1	O	M	W	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	✓			— Nellie J.	Wife			F	W	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			97
	✓			— Horace	Son			M	W	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	✓			— Susie	Daughter			F	W	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	✓			— Ernest	Daughter			F	W	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100
	✓			— Willie J.	Daughter			F	W	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

157

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATOR. William Ogle

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st - 22d DAY OF January 1920.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	226	226	226	Griffin Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Griffin Ella M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Phelps Claud	Lodger	R	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm Work	W	
				— Julia E	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Wilber L	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— James W	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	228	228	228	Evans William E	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	125
				— Rosalie E	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Wendra	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Mattie S	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Willard	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	Emp	126
	229	229	229	Ballard John B	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Fannie E	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Willard	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— John J	Son			M	W	11	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Mildred S	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	230	230	230	Freeman Junious	Head	1	O	R	M	33	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	127
				— Dina	Wife			F	B	30	M				yes	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	231	231	231	Outen Claiborne	Head	1	O	M	B	35	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operator	Emp	128
				— Mattie	Wife			F	B	29	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Hester	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Foster	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
				— David	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Thomas	Son			M	B	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Jim	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	129
	232	232	232	Raby George W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	35	M			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Frankie L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Dillie L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— William J	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	233	233	233	Bonathan K	Head	1	O	F	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Work	W	
				— Linda	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Martha	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Lemuel	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	234	234	234	Barnes Peter	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Work	W	112
				— Mattie	Wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Robert O	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm Work	W	113
				— Terrese A	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	235	235	235	Horton Robert	Head	1	O	F	M	W	35	M			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	Emp	131
				— Emma E	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Virginia W	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Robert Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Surrey	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
	236	236	236	Kings Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	64	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	C1
				— Amos W	Son			M	W	40	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	C1
				— George W	Son			M	W	28	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
				— Sarah K	Daughter			F	W	27	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				— Emma L	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						

Jany 22-3
Jany 23.
Farm Road

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
[Enter name of township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
[Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 d. DAY OF January, 1920.
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATOR William Eagle

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 13-B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	237	239	Goodman Robert	Head	1	O	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	farmer	Operates Farm	E	1-3
	✓			— Nellie	wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	✓			— Odell	son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	✓			— Orrel	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	✓			— Elton	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	✓			— Ola	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
	✓			Hayes Earnest	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	Operates Farm	E	138
	✓			— Annie	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	238	240	Hayes Earnest	Head	1	O	F	W	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	✓			— Annie	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Ernest	son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	✓			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	✓	239	241	Draper Minnie	Head	1	O	F	B	60	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	✓			Ellis Lucy	Lodger			F	B	52	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	farmer	Operates Farm	E	136
	✓			Ellis Lucy	Lodger			F	B	52	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	farmer	Operates Farm	E	136
	Fm	240	242	Graymore Samuel	Head	1	O	M	B	33	M					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Virgie	wife			F	B	23	M					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Richard	son			M	B	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Smith	son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Estelle	son			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Gusty	son			M	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Excel	son			M	B	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Timothy	son			M	B	6/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	241	243	Fiscus Walter K	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M				no	no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operates Farm	E	130
	✓			— Louise K	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
	✓			— Essie L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Dempsie D	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Minnie M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Virgie E	Daughter			F	W	4	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Willie E	son			M	W	2	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	F	242	244	Saunders Wesley	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	Wk	012
				— Ethel E	Wife			F	B	30	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Simmons Selma	Boarder			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	Fm	243	245	Williams Philip H	Head	1	O	M	B	50	M				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operates Farm	E	137
	✓			— Agnes	Wife			F	B	49	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Sadie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Hayes Nannie	Boarder			F	B	29	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
	✓			Thornton Lemuel	Lodger			M	B	72	Wd				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	013
	✓			Hall Alfred	Boarder			M	B	21	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	✓			— Sophronia	Boarder			F	B	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Boyett William	Lodger			M	B	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Railroad	Railroad	W	
	✓			Wilson Gustus	Head	1	O	M	B	41	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operates Farm	E	138
	Fm	244	246	Wilson Gustus	Head	1	O	M	B	41	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operates Farm	E	138
	✓			— Vilola	Wife			F	B	32	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
	✓			— Amos	son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Luffie	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Dempsie	son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Josiah	son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Joseph	son			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Dora	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			Reid Jesse	Boarder			M	B	26	Wd				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operates Farm	E	139
	✓			— Beulah	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — | WARD OF CITY — | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. — | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17 | SHEET NO. 1A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. William Wife ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	246	247	Barnhill William J.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	49	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	139
2				— Laney C.	Wife				F	W	42	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
3				— Charles C.	Son				M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	North Carolina				yes	none			
4				— John T.	Son				M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina				yes	none			
5				— Ella J.	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes			North Carolina					none			
6				— Sarah E.	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes			North Carolina					none			
7	Fm	246	248	Savage Loyd A.	Head	1	R	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operates	Fm	106
8				— Lillian P.	Wife				F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
9				— Odell E.	Daughter				F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Dry Good Store	W	
10				— Aubrey W.	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Ship Yard	W	
11				— Virginia J.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
12				— Ruth M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13				— William J.	Son				M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
14				— Loyd A. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
15				— Martha	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16				Savage William D.	Uncle				M	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
17				— Nellie T.	Aunt				F	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
18	Fm	247	249	Gray William L.	Head	1	0	F	M	MU	51	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	138
19				— Sarah C.	Wife				F	MU	51	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
20				— Lucian	Son				F	MU	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
21				— Walter	Son				M	MU	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
22		248	250	Wilson Henry	Head	1	R	R	M	B	59	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Sawmill	W	
23				— Emma	Wife				F	B	42	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
24				— Cursie	Son				M	B	20	S				yes	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Sawmill	W	
25				— Estelle	Daughter				F	B	18	S				yes	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
26				— Mary E.	Daughter				F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
27				— Minnie	Daughter				F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
28				— Blanche M.	Daughter				F	B	10	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
29				— Margaret	Daughter				F	B	8	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
30	Fm	249	251	Evans William M.	Head	1	0	F	M	B	43	M				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	140
31				— Lucy M.	Wife				F	B	42	M				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
32				— Mary E.	Daughter				F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
33				— Theodeb	Daughter				F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
34				— George E.	Son				M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
35				— Margaret E.	Daughter				F	B	5	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
36				— John E.	Son				M	B	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
37		250	252	White George	Head	1		R	M	B	64	M				no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
38				— Eddie	Wife				F	B	45	M				no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
39		251	253	Rollo Thomas	Head	1	2		M	B	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Timber Mills	W	
40				— Tyroce	Wife				F	B	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
41				Johnson Ella	Sister-in-law				F	B	7	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
42		252	254	Wiggins Richard	Head	1	0		M	B	40	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
43				— Hannah	Wife				F	B	20	M				no	no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
44				— Virginia	Daughter				F	B	6								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
45				— Edison	Son				M	B	3								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
46				— George	Son				M	B	2								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
47				— Mary A.	Daughter				F	B	1								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
48				— John L.	Son				M	B	3								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
49		253	255	White Hannah	Head	1		R	F	B	106	W				no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
50				Williams Hannah	Daughter				F	B	57	W							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1 578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert city, town, or village, and also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY .....
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 L DAY OF January 1920. William Ingle ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution if any and state the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17

SHEET NO. 17 B

3335 3348

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1	255 256		Turner Wesley	Head	O	E	M	B	50	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer Work	Lumber	W	
				— Rose	Wife			F	B	45	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Vessy	Son			M		6/12					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Work	W	
	1	255 257		Elmer William	Head	R	E	M	W	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Hallie	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— James E	Son			M	W	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— William E	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Wesley J	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Robert R	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— John V	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	1	256 258		Faiple Jolus	Head	R	R	M	W	38	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Frances E	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
E	257 259			Winborne John R	Head	R	E	M	W	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				— Gracie E	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Boyd Alvah	Lodger			M	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
				— Zeta	Boarder			F	W	3	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Marguerite	Boarder			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia										
	1	257 260		Winborne John R	Head	R	E	M	W	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Tobacco	W	
				— Marie R	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Marie E	Daughter			F	W	3					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Margarite	Daughter			F	W	1					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Wesley W	Son			M	W	2/12					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Irene E	Daughter			F	W	2/12					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	1	258 260		Wimborne John R	Head	R	E	M	W	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Tobacco	W	
				— Marie R	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Marie E	Daughter			F	W	3					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Margarite	Daughter			F	W	1					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Wesley W	Son			M	W	2/12					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Irene E	Daughter			F	W	2/12					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Robert Lequmor	Father in law			M	W	52	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Agnes E	Mother in law			F	W	52	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— William E	Brother in law			M	W	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Woodley E	Brother in law			M	W	19	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Marvin E	Brother in law			M	W	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Agnes E	Sister in law			F	W	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Bruce Brother in law				M	W						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
E	259 261			Jones William	Head	R	E	M	W	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	W	
	1	260 262		Vick Edward	Head	R	E	M	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Shirley	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Edward	Son			M	W	4/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	1	261 263		Parker William M	Head	R	E	M	W	24	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Ollalie I	Wife			F	W	17	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	1					yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Mae	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Vivian	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	1	262 264		Holland Waller	Head	R	E	M	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
				— Lillie M	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Lucas	Son			M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Francis B	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Thomas	Laborer			M	W	27	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 159

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 15 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. William Gale ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No. etc.	Home number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Colia Horton Road																												
	Fa	263	265	Horton Jimmy T.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes		V	V	V	V	yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fa	125
				— Sallie L	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes		V	V	V	V	yes	none			
				— Willard L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			V	V	V	V		none			
				[illegible]																				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fifteen Regiment District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th 28th DAY OF January 1920. William Ogle ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 15 B

3435
100

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road		277	277	Carson Joseph W	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	S	152
				" Lucy	Wife			F	W	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Owen	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Warren C	Son-in-law			M	W	24	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	279	279	Baines Thomas S	Head	1	O	M	W	57	W	O					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operates	R	153
			" Edna	Daughter			F	W	24	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	"	
			" Warren	Son			M	W	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Lyman	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Olin	Son			M	W	19	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Horatio	Son			M	W	17	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Judson	Son			M	W	14	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Frank W	Son			M	W	12	S						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	274	276	Bains Charles N	Head	1	O	R	W	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	General Farm	R	154
			" Nellie B	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Minnie	Daughter				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Charles N Jr	Son				M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" George	Son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	275	277	Bridger Frances S	Head	1	R		W	W	50	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Boarder			
			" Julia H	Sister				F	W	49	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Boarder			
			" Annie	Sister				F	W	44	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Boarder			
	278		Daughter Lelia Bill D	Daughter	2	R		W	W	17	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Son				M	W	8	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Gray 257	276	279	Taylor Ernest	Head	1	O	R	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	155
			" Dorie	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Ernell	Son				M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Lillie	Daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Lewis	Son				M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Hattie	Daughter				F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	277	278	Jenkins Elisha J	Head	1	R	R	M	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Em	156
			" Edgar	Son				M	W	30	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
			" Ethel	Daughter				F	W	24	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk			
			" William M	Son				M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
			" Elmer	Son				M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
			" Wm D	Son				M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
			" Clyde C	Son				M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
			" Daisy	Daughter				F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
	278	281	Knight William	Head	1	R		M	W	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	157
			" Anna	Wife				F	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Cook			
			" Denison	Son				M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
			" Vernard	Son				M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			
			" Hyla	Daughter				F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
			" Nellie	Daughter				F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School			
Dragon	279	282	Baines Joseph H Jr	Head	1	O	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	S	158
			" Daisy	Wife				F	W	28	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			" Lewis J	Son				M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			" Agnes E	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			" Thomas E	Son				M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			" Cecile	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			" Joseph P W	Son				M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

160

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Jansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Green Tp. | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — | WARD OF CITY —

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 160 | SHEET NO. 16 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR. 10 17

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dumpford Mill Road	Fm 286 289			Skinner Felton W	Head	1	2	M	W	26	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General farm	Fm	160
				— Jennie R	Wife			F	W	26	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Eva E	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Martha V	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Dennis H	Son			M	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
	Fm 287 290			Cooper Martha E	Head	1	2	F	W	52	W	D						Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Own farm	N	160
				— Joseph D	Son			M	W	21	S							Va		Va		Va			Farm laborer	On farm	N	
				— Jessie E	Son			M	W	19	S							Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Saw mill	N	
				— Jones E B	Son			M	W	17	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Josiah C	Son			M	W	15	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
	Fm 288 291			Skinner David E	Head	1	2	M	W	71	W	D						Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General farm	Fm	160
				— Joseph W	Son			M	W	30	M							Va		Va		Va			Farm laborer	On farm	N	
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	40	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Preston V	Son			M	W	37	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Dennison	Son			M	W	28	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
	Fm 289 292			Bunch Haywood	Head	1	0	M	W	32	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	General farm	Fm	160
				— Lucille	Wife			F	W	21	M							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Carrie E	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— James A	Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Clyde A	Son			M	W	6	S							Va		Va		Va			None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Jefferson

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Uper Virginia District

[Insert city, village, town, or borough, if in one; if not in one of these, insert township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION —

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. William ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

SHEET NO. 16 B

3535

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	290	293	Wilkins Frank	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Mach Farm	OA	169
52	✓			Allmedear	Wife			F	W	73	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
53	Fm	291	294	Wilkins Infant	Son	1	3	M	W	0/12	N					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
54	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	03	N							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
55	✓			— Maggie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
56	✓			— Tyrkham	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57	✓			— Willard	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
58	✓			— Felix	Son			M	W	11/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
59	Fm	294	295	Brinkley Edward	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	Fm	171
60	✓			— Annie	Wife			F	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
61	✓			— Pearl B	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62	✓			— Jessie C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63	✓			— Calvin	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64	Fm	293	296	Brantley Carlton W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Fm	172
65	✓			— Mary B	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
66	✓			— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
67	✓			— Mabeline	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
68	Fm	294	297	Brantley Walter W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	Fm	173
69	✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
70	✓			— Wilmer	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
71	✓			— Vernon	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
72	✓	295	298	Parker Mary	Head	1	R	R	F	B	41	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
73				— Polly	Daughter			F	B	21	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74				— Joseph W	Son			M	B	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
75				— Lessie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
76				— Dora	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
77				— Jewel	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
78	Fm	296	299	Taylor Martha	Head	1	2	3	F	W	62	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Fm	174
79	✓			— Roger	Son			F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
80	✓			— Herbert	Son			M	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
81	✓			Jones Minnie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
82	Fm	297	300	Taylor William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	45	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	Fm	175
83	Fm	298	301	Taylor Willie	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	Fm	176
84	✓			— Elsie	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
85	✓			— Winston	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
86	✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
87	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
88	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Lumber Mill	W	
89	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
90	+	299	302	Murray Delden	Head	1	R	R	M	B	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
91				Ena	Wife			F	Mu	18	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92	+	300	303	Herring William	Head	1	R	R	M	B	61	M				no	no	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
93				— Viola	Wife			F	B	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94				— Joseph	Son			M	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
95				— [illegible]	Grandchild			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
96				— [illegible]	Grandson			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
97				— Vanada	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
98	+	301	304	Wilkins Mansfield Jr	Head	1	O	R	M	W	53	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	177
99	✓			— Mary F	Wife			F	W	59	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
100	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Caroline	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			— Willie	Son			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ashby Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 161

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 & 31st DAY OF January 1920. E. C. Wine ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 17 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Louis Road	Fm	302	305	Williams James A	Head	1	O	F	M	N	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Hunter	Fm	178
2					— Emma	Wife				F	W	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
3					— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	J. Dehart		
4					— Robert H.	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	J. Dehart		
5					— Jones	Brother				M	W	56	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	J. Dehart		
6		Fm	303	306	Bauserman James J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Hunter	Fm	179
7					— Anna	Wife				F	W	31	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
8					— Paula M.	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
9					— Louise	Sister				F	W	29	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
10					— Francis	Daughter				F	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
11					— Ezlet	Brother				M	W	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Fm	180
12		Fm	304	307	Bauserman Addie	Head	1	O	F	F	W	48	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Fm	180
13					— Garnett	Son				M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
14		Fm	305	308	Williams Simon	Head	1	O	M	M	W	32	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	181
15					— Elsie	Wife				F	W	24	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
16					— George	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
17					— Burley	Son				M	W	9	S				yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
18					— May B.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
19					— Walter	Son				M	W	6	S				yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
20					— Minnie	Daughter				F	W	4	S						North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
21		Fm	306	309	Gordon Eddie	Head	1	R		M	W	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	182
22					— Nannie	Wife				F	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
23					— Edward B.	Son				M	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
24					— Charles	Son				M	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
25		Fm	307	310	Humphlett Riddick	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Broadcloth Factory	Fm	183
26					— Josephine	Wife				F	W	61	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
27					— Lloyd R.	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
28		Fm	308	311	Wiggins William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	184
29					— Mina	Wife				F	W	36	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
30					— Ford	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
31					— Clarence	Son				M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
32					— Leslie W	Son				M	W	9	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
33					— Lois	Son				M	W	5	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
34					— Emma	Daughter				F	W	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
35		Fm	309	312	Wiggins Jethro	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	Fm	185
36					— Mary J.	Wife				M	W	72	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
37		Fm	310	313	Lolley Rufus	Head	1	R		M	W	52	M				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	Fm	186
38					— Maggie	Wife				F	W	42	M				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
39					— Georgie	Daughter				F	W	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
40					— Everett	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
41					— Lenoon	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
42					— Dillon	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
43					— Maggie L.	Daughter				F	W	1	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
44		Fm	311	314	Wolfley Jeff D.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	187
45					— Daisy	Wife				F	W	41	M				yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	188
46					— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
47					— Benjamin	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
48					— Maggie	Daughter				F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes				
49					— Gertie	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes				
50					— Delsey	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania						

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January, February 1920.
ENUMERATOR. William Eure

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 11 B

5635
1061

Hilton Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalized.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	FM	311	314	Walfley Jackson	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				51
	✓			— Daisy E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				52
	Fm	312	315	Barton Charles J.	Head	D	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	Farmer	Farm	On	160	53
	✓			— Nellie J.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	none				54
	✓			— Virey J.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	none				55
	✓			— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	none				56
	✓			— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	none				57
	✓			— Thomas	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	none				58
	+	313	316	Hopkins Jessie	Head	R		M	B	52	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	On		59
				— Nellie	Wife			F	B	42	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				60
				— Claudie	Grandson			M	B	1	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				61
				— Chester	Grandson			M	B	3	S				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				62
	+	314	317	Copeland Jessie	Head	O	F	F	B	70	W	D				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				63
				— Ennis	Daughter			F	B	42	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
				— Denis	Grandson			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				— Alexander	Grandson			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				— Vernon	Grandson			M	B	12	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				— Walter	Grandson			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	+	315	318	Hosley [illegible]	Head			M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	Farm	On	240	69
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				71
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	3	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
	+	316	319	Johnson John	Head			M	B	62	M					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	240	76
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				77
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				78
				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
				— [illegible]	Son			M	B	14	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
	+	317	320	[illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	40	W	D				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	240	81
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		82
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				83
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				84
	Fm	318	321	Ogle Williams	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M		Yes	Yes	1881	yes	yes	Ireland	England	[illegible]	Scotch	[illegible]	English	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Fm	189	85
	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	none				86
	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			M	W	14	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							87
	Fm	319	322	[illegible] Crawford	Head			M	W	45	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	192	88
Feb 13	Fm	320	323	Eskew Calvin	Head	O	F	M	B	72	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck	On	192	89
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
	✓			— Beulah	Granddaughter			F	B	2	S				yes			[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia							91
	✓			— John	Grandson			M	B	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	On	192	92
	Fm	321	324	Johnston Richard	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None	Farm			93
	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		94
	✓			— Abram	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	[illegible]				95
	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				96
	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				97
	✓			— Charles	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				98
	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				99
	✓			— Mattie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Laborer	Farm	W		100
	✓			Auston Jessie	Grandson			M	B	7	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

Hamilton Road

Shiloh Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 162

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3725
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 18 A
WARD OF CITY —
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR. William Ogle

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road	Fm	322	325	Parker Sherman	Head	O	M	M	B	45	M				yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen Operator	Fm	183
	✓			— Anna	Wife			F	B	34	M				yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
	Fm	323	326	Bolden John	Head	O	M	M	B	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	farmer	Gen Operator	Fm	240
	✓			— Hattie	Wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	240
	✓			— Walter	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
	✓			— James	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	Laborer			
	✓			— John Jr	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Daniel E	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— West	Son			M	B	8	S				yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		none			
	✓			— Hattie B	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		none			
	✓			— Pinkie	Daughter			F	B	5	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		none			
	✓			— Elenor	Son			M	B	9 10/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		none			
Road	Fm	324	327	Brown Mary	Head	O	R	F	B	50	W D				no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen Operator	Fm	125
	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	25	S				no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Joseph	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	240
	✓			— Shirley	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	240
	✓			— Elsie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Rivas	Son and Daughter			F	B	7	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		none			
	✓			— Shirley	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Elsie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Callie	Daughter			F	B	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		none			
	✓			— Earl	Son			M	B	2 11/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		none			
				Ford Willie	Uncle			M	B	50	S				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen Operator	—	186
	Fm	326	329	Rountree Jessie	Head	O	R	F	W	42	M				no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Lennie	Wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Willie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None			
	✓			— James	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None			
	✓			— Harvey	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None			
	✓			— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None			
	✓			— Hubert Lee	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None			
	✓			— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None			
	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	4	S						Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None			
	Fm	327	330	Ford Nancie	Head	O	R	F	B	48	W				yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen Operator	Fm	117
	✓			Taylor Irvin	Son in law			M	B	23	M				yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Smithy	Wife			F	B	24	M				no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Hazel	Son			M	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Adelaide	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none			
	✓			— Joseph M	Son			M	B	7	S				yes		Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		none			
	✓			— Willie	Son			M	B	2 7/12	S						Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		none			
	✓			Ford Bertha	Granddaughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None			
	Fm	328	331	Harden Thomas	Head	O	R	M	B	51	M				yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen Operator	Fm	198
	✓			— Estella	Wife			F	B	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
	Fm	329	332	Allen James A	Head	O	R	M	B	52	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Gen Operator	Fm	122
	✓			— Bertha	Wife			F	B	52	M				yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
	✓			— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6th Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF February 1920.

ENUMERATOR William C. Eyle

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17

SHEET NO. 18 B

735

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, if in city. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	330	333	Beames William J.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia							51
	✓			— Alice M.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
	✓			— Viola M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							53
	✓			— William L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							54
	✓			— Jessie L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							55
	✓			— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							56
	✓			— Forney L.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							57
	✓			— Emma L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							58
	✓			— William L.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							59
	✓			— George W.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60
	Fm	331	334	Perry Miles R.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none	No	Farm	201	61
	✓			— Ema	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							62
	✓			— Virginia	Niece			F	W	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina							63
	✓			— Edmond	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina							64
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							65
	Fm	332	335	Vincent [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	21	M					No		[illegible]		[illegible]		Virginia		yes	None	No	Farm	201	66
	✓			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							67
	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68
	Fm	333	336	Austin Guilielma	Head	O	F	F	W	72	W	D				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69
	✓			— Willis E.	Son			M	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70
	✓			— Nora	Daughter			F	W	25	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71
	✓			— Lucy D.	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72
	Fm	334	337	Pierce Joel T.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					No		[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia							73
	✓			— Roxana	Wife			F	W	51	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							74
	✓			— Delsey	Son			M	W	21	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							75
	✓			— Estelle	Son			M	W	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76
	✓			— Solon	Nephew			M	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77
	✓			Brown Bonnie	Indian			M	W	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	Fm	335	338	Rawles John T.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
	✓			— Susan	Wife			F	W	61	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
	✓			— Edward	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	On farm			81
	✓			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82
	✓			— Thomas C.	Grandson			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							83
	✓			— Louise R.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							84
				Rawles Nellie	Boarder			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	On farm			85
	Fm	336	339	Savage Horace C.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86
	✓			— Mary V.	Wife			F	W	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
				— Stanley Eppa	Son			M	W	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
				Jones Robert L.	Border			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				89
	Fm	337	340	Saunders Debro	Head	R		M	B	57	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
	✓			— Virginia	Wife			F	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	✓			— Walter	Son			M	B	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92
	✓			— Josiah	Son			M	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							93
	✓			— Virdie A.	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							94
	✓			— James M.	Son			M	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	✓			— Daniel	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	✓			— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							97
	✓			Ralph Mable	Niece			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			205	98
	Fm	338	341	White Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	72	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]				99
	✓			Taylor Joseph	Border			M	B	39	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]				100
	✓			Upshire Bonnie	Lodger			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lyons Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 163
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 1-A
ENUMERATOR

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Sunset	Fa	339	342	Frank Riley	head	O		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia						
				— Mattie	wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia				Virginia						
				— William	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia						
				— Mary	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia						
				— Dudley	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia						
				— Sophie	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia						
				— Infant	son			M	W	3	S							Virginia				Virginia						
	Fa	340	343	Griffin Frederick	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own	240	177
				— Hattie	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— James	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia						
				— Nelson	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia						
				— Lewis	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia						
				— Susan E.	daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia				Virginia						
				— Isaac	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia				Virginia						
				— Willie	son			M	W	2	S							Virginia				Virginia						
				— Simeal	son			M	W	1	S							Virginia				Virginia						
				— Estelle	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia				Virginia						
	Fa	341	344	Rawles Shirley H.	Head		O	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		
				— Lucile M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Forest R.	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Jackson	Fa	342	345	Cooper Family	Head		O	M	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		
				— Bessie E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Curtis	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Julius	Son			M	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Cordie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fa	343	346	Lockhart Nathaniel	Head		O	M	W	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own	240	178
				— Sue	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— O.	Son			M	W	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own		
				— Lucia	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Grant	Son			M	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Nathaniel	Son			M	W	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Infant	Son			M	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Allonson Sellers	Relative			M	W	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home		
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Infant	Daughter			F	W	0	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fa	344	347	Thornton Iggy D.	Head		O	M	W	47	M							Virginia				Virginia			Farmer	Own	214	
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	40	M							Virginia				Virginia						
				— Virginia Lee	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia				Virginia						
				— Virginia Pearl	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia				Virginia						
				— Thornton H.	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia				Virginia						
				— Infant	Son			M	W	0	S							Virginia				Virginia						
	Fa	345	348	Lineo Alfonso	Head		R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own		
				— Maud	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Sarah N.	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fa	346	349	Taylor Charles L.	Head		O	M	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own		
				— Eva	Wife			F	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Innis W.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Ella	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF February 1920. ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1

SHEET NO. 12-B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	347	350	Golden Jessie	Head	R		M	B	43	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	S	211
				— Jessie	Wife			F	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va						
				— Jessie	Daughter			F	B	21	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
				— Mary Ta	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
				— Esther	Daughter			F	B	13	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
				— Edward	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va						
				— Rosa Ta	Daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va						
				— Hilda	Daughter			F	B	1	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
				— Henry	Son			M	B	5	S				Yes			Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Rosella	Daughter			F	B	3	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
				— Daniel	Son			M	B	1	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
				— Ernest	Grandson			M	B	2	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
	Fm	348	351	Lynch Renes	Head	R		F	B	43	W	D						Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	S	210
				White Winton	Boarder	O		M	W	24	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	S	210
	Fm	349	352	Darrell Edward B	Head	O	E	M	W	74	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	S	210
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	67	M							Va		Va		Va						
				Parker Dempsey F	Grandson			M	W	2	S				No			Va		Va		Va						
	Fm	351	354	Bountree William H	Boarder	O	A	M	W	42	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	S	212
				— Rose M	Wife			F	W	36	M							Va		Va		Va						
				Smith Lizzie	Niece			F	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
				Goodman David	Boarder	O		M	B	57	W							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	S	210
				— Nellie	Wife			F	B	57	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va						
				— Virgie	Son			M	B	38	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm Hand	W	240
				— Louise	Daughter			F	B	36	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm	W	212
		353	355	Ward Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Frances	Wife			F	B	36	M							Va		Va		Va						
				— Vernia	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va						
				— Vio	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va						
				— Jonas	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va						
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	B	1	S				No	No		Va		Va		Va						
				— Agnes M	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va						
				— Eppie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va						
				— Thomas Jr	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes		Va		Va		Va						
	Fm	354	357	Hudson Edubs	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M							Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	S	210
				— Lucinda	Wife			F	B	50	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va						
		355	358	Winfield Peter	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm	W	240
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		Va		Va		Va			None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		Va		Va		Va			None			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]		Va		Va		Va						
	Fm	356	359	Scheeks Adam	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	E	210
				— Maggie	Wife			F	B	50	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va			None			
				Scheeks Rathrea	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Farmer	Farm	E	210
	Fm	357	360	White James D	Head	O	F	M	B	70	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va			None			
				— Phebe	Wife			F	B	51	M				No	No		Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm	E	212
	Fm	358	361	Rawles Daniel	Head	O		M	B	28	M							Va		Va		Va						
				— Lila	[illegible]			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				— Ernest	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				No			[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
	Fm	359	362	Harcum Jessie	Head	O		M	W	34	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	E	
				— Susie	Wife			F	W	30	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sykes Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 164

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
WARD OF CITY —
SHEET NO. 20 A
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Suffolk Road																												
	Ex	360	363	Morgan George W	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Lavinia	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes												
	✓			Morgan William	Brother			M	W	69	S				yes	yes												
	Ex	361	364	Womble Walter W	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Kate W	Wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16					yes	yes												
	✓			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	14					yes	yes												
	✓			— Walter	Son			M	W	13					yes	yes												
	✓			— North	Son			M	W	10					yes	yes												
	✓			— Benjamin	Son			M	W	8					No													
	Ex	362	366	Bure Nobel	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Kate S.	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Nellie V.	Daughter			F	W	8					yes	yes												
	✓			— Jesse V.	Son			M	W	6					yes	yes												
	✓			— George W	Son			M	W	1					yes													
	Ex	363	366	Lloyd James P.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Missie E.	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Otis L.	Son			M	W	2	3				yes													
	Ex	364	367	Lowe Ernest	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Cora	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Talbert	Son			M	W	1					yes													
	✓			— Dan	Son			M	W	1	7				yes													
	✓			— Isaac	Son			M	W	1	2				yes													
	✓			— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	1	5				yes													
	Ex	365	368	Raby Lucie	Head	1	R	F	W	52	W				yes	yes												
	Ex	366	369	Walker Francis F	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Ada D	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Julia May	Daughter			F	W	15					yes	yes												
	✓			— Hodges W	Son			M	W	13					yes	yes												
	✓			— Hesters	Son			M	W	12					yes	yes												
	✓			— Curtis	Son			M	W	10					yes	yes												
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8					yes													
	✓			— Thomas W	Son			M	W	6					yes													
	✓			— Joseph E	Son			M	W	5					No													
	Ex	367	370	Saunders Charles W	Head	1	R	M	W	61	W					yes												
	✓			— Ida	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes												
	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes												
	✓			— Osca	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes												
	✓			— Vance	Son			M	W	11					yes	yes												
	✓			— Willie	Son			M	W	5					No													
	✓			— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3	5				No													
	X	368	371	Pruden Thomas	Head	1	R	M	B	39	M				yes	yes												
				— Annie	Wife			F	B	33	M				yes	yes												
				— Grover	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes												
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes												
				— Willie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes												
				— Burrus	Son			M	B	8					yes													
	Ex	369	372	Reid William	Head	1	R	M	W	43	S				yes	yes												
	✓			— Denver	Father			M	W	65	W				no	no												
	✓			— Emma	Mother			F	B	64	W				no	no												

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Fauquier
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY New Baltimore district [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [redacted]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. 22 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. William Dale ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	370	373	Lewis Henry J	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none	General farm	E	12
52	/			— Ollie T	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none			
53	/			— Henry E	Son			M	W	6					yes			Va		Va		Va						
54	/			— Douglas K	Son			M	W	4 10/12								Va		Va		Va						
55	/			— L Virginia	Daur			F	W	2								Va		Va		Va						
56	Fm	371	374	Byrd Jesse D	Head	O	Fr	M	W	53	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	E	160
57	Fm	372	375	Longerbeam Jennie	Head	O	F	M	B	54	Wd					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	E	16
58	/			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	6	Va		Va		Va		yes	none			
59	/			— Edie R	Dau			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
60	/			— James T	Son			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
61	/			— Thomas	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
62	/			— Peggie	Daur			F	B	10	S					yes		Va		Va		Va						
63	/			— Spencer	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
64	/			— Boyd	Son			M	B	6	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
65	/			— Estelle	Dau			F	B	3	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
66	Fm	373	376	Stephenson Lee	Head	R	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none	Farm	E	47
67	/			— Deborah	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
68	/			— Peter C	Son			M	W	5								Va		Va		Va						
69	/			— Lucy	Dau			F	W	3								Va		Va		Va						
70	F	374	377	Copeland Richard	Head	R		M	W	30	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	none			
71	/			— Lyna	Wife			F	W	27	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes				
72	/			— Mildred	Nephew			F	W	3					yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
73	Fm	375	378	Forsythe Augustus	Head	O		M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	E	138
74	/			— Sallie	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
75	/			— Sallie	Daught			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none			
76	/			— Cecil	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
77	/			— Iris	Daught			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
78	/			— Thelma	Daught			F	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
79	/			— Theodore	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
80	/			— Robert	Son			M	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
81	Fm	376	379	Gray James H	Head			M	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	E	80
82	/			— Viola	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none			
83	/			— Edward	Brother			M	W	33	S					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes				
84	/			— James	Father			M	W	70	W					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes				
85	Fm	377	380	Byrd Charles	Head			M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
86	/			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
87	/			— Samuel H	Son			M	W	21	S					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes				
88	/			— Dennis W	Son			M	W	1								Va		Va		Va						
89	Fm	378	381	Morgan John	Head	O		M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
90	/			— Annie	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	none			
91	/			— Willard	Son			M	B	21	S					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes				
92	/			— John J	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
93	/			— Clarence	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
94	/			— Fannie				F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
95	/			— India	Daught			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes	none			
96	Fm	379	382	Lee William	Head	O		M	B	72	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	Farmer	Farm	E	12
97	/			— Edith Jo	Wife			F	B	60	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes				
98	/			— Clarence	Son			M	B	28	S					no	no	Va		Va		Va		yes	none			
99	/			— Margaret	Daught			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
100	/			— Miles	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				
	/			— Lummie F	Daught			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va		yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Fredericksburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lewis Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 165

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF February 1920
ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
SHEET NO. 21 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fredericksburg Road 3 [illegible]	Fa	382	383	Rodgers Stanley L.	Head	R		M	W	37	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Account		943
				Rosella	Wife			F	W	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Stanley Jr.	Son			M	W	9					No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mildred R.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78 1/2	Fa	381	384	Reid Freddie	Head	R		M	W	30	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Own Account		1000
				Angie	Mother			F	W	61	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fa	382	385	Willard Stanton	Head	R		M	B	42	M							Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Farmer	Farm Hands	OA	945
				Jessie	Wife			F	B	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elfrine	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Wilbert	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Nancy	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				George	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Calvin	Nephew			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Sarah A.	Niece			F	B	3	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jessie	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jessie	Lodger			F	B	23	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fa	383	386	Watson Jessie	Head			M	B	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Owner	OA	940
				Fannie	Wife			F	B	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Coleman	Brother			M	B	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Garnett	Brother			M	B	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fa	384	387	Watson Jesse	Head			M	B	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Owner	OA	940
	Fa	385	388	Ast-William	Head			M	B	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Owner	OA	940
				Ella	Wife			F	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				George	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fa	386	389	Rawles Vernon E.	Head		O	F	M	W	41	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Owner	Own	940
				Iva	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Helma B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Ruby E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Vernon E.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fa	387	390	Parker Emily	Head		O	F	W	58	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Owner	Own	250
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Robert	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	250
	Fa	388	391	Dabb James H.	Head		O	F	M	W	58	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Owner	Own	250
				Rosa H.	Wife			F	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fa	389	392	Byrd Charles E.	Head		O	F	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	250
				Emma	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fa	390	393	Barnes James H.	Head		O	F	M	W	42	W						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	250
				Dora E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elvira E.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				James H. Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lizzie [illegible]	Visitor			F	W	51	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fa	391	394	Reid [illegible]	Head		O	F	M	B	55	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	250
				Maud	Wife			F	B	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Peggie J.	Daughter			F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				[illegible] Jas. L.	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	F	392	395	McCarty John H.	Head	R		M	B	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm Laborer	Own	250
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			None			
				Florine B.	Daughter			F	B	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Brown Emma	Step Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Louisa
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jefferson Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE — WARD OF CITY 4035

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th–20th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR 1158

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	393	396	Harrell Elijah	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	255
	/			— Hattie V	Daughter			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— Ingram	Daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— Britannia E	Son			M	W	42	W					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	394	397	Deans Lenard E	Head	R	F	M	B	34	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operates OA	257	
Feb 20	Fm	396	398	Watson Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operates OA	257	
	/			— Louise W	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
	/			Wilson George	Son-law			M	B	20	M					yes	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
	/			— Annie M	Daughter			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
	/			— Howard W	Son			M	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— Elvira	Son			M	B	1 12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	K	396	399	Roberts Arthur	Head	R		M	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
	—			— Lillie	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	—			— Mary E	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	—			— Walstie	Son			M	B	5	S					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	—			— Lewis	Son			M	B	3	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Infant			
	—			— Jamie	Son			M	B	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Infant			
	—			— Virgie	Son			M	B	1/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Infant			
	Fm	397	400	Carter John Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	258
	/			— Myrtle M	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	House			
	/			— Andrew	Father			M	W	74	W					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			Carter Claude Le	Son-law			M	W	21	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	
	/			— Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	2	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	/			Lewis Emmett	Ground			M	B	47	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	
	/			Deaton Edna	Ground			F	B	18	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	257
	/			— Ida	Niece			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	398	401	Horton William T	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— Estelle	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— William T Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— Doris V	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— James D	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	/			— Elridge	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	t	399	402	Britton Jamie T	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	
	—			— Annie H	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Em	260
	Fm	400	403	Paley Richard	Head	R		M	W	61	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	
	/			— Ella	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	/			— Jesse	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	
	Fm	401	404	Fowell William T	Head	O	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— Erma	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	/			— William Jr	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— Ina V	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	/			— Elmer D	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	t	402	405	Johnson Mary Jane	Head	O	F	M	B	62	W					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	
	—			— Rose Mattie	Daughter			F	B	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	—			— Emie E	Daughter			F	B	23						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	—			— Richard	Son			M	B	17						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	—			— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	15						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	—			— Virgie	Daughter			F	B	8						yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	403	406	Rodgers Bonnie	Head	O	R	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	
	/			— Annie E	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Edmunds

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 166

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
SHEET NO. [illegible] A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th–21st DAY OF February. 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Kendon R.D.	+	404	407	Johnston Dewey	Head	R		M	B	45	W D					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					1
				— George	son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					2
	+	405	408	Pratt Alpeno	Head	R		M	B	15	M					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					3
				— Dinnie	Wife			F	B	62	M					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					4
				— James	Son			M	B	36	W D					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		290	5
				— Emily	Daughter			F	B	40	W D					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					6
				— Alexander	Grandson			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					7
	+	406	409	Smith John	Head	R		M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		240	8
				— Minnie	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					9
				— Edna	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					10
				— Jorge	Son			M	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					11
	+	407	410	Langston Tessa	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	[illegible]	Lumber Mill	W		240	12
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	35	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	[illegible]					13
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	[illegible]					14
	Fm	408	411	Peirce Charles Le	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Fm	2	3	15
				— William	Wife			F	W	41	M					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					16
	Fm	409	412	Goodman Ellis	Head			F	W	40	W D					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Fm	2	4	17
				— John T	Son			M	W	18					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		240	18
				— Loney	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none					19
				— William T	Son			M	W	12					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none					20
				— Callie L	Daughter			F	W	10					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none					21
	+	410	413	Burke William	Head	R		M	B	49	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		240	22
				— Sodia	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					23
				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	B	15	S				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none					24
	+	411	414	Watt Clifton	Head	R		M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		240	25
				— Riley	Wife			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					26
				— Lizzie	Son			M	B	1	0				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					27
				— Estelle L	Daughter			F	B	8					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					28
				— Jarad J	Daughter			M	B	6					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					29
				— Martha E	Daughter			F	B	2	0							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					30
	Fm	412	415	Smith George	Head	R		M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	2	5	31
	✓			— Nonny	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					32
July	Fm	413	416	Ellis Harison Jr	Head	O	F	M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Fm	266		33
	Fm	414	417	Rountree Wilbur	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Fm	267		34
	✓			— Ella	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					35
	✓			— Carson	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	On Farm	W			36
	✓			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none					37
	Fm	415	418	Ford Simon Jr	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	268		38
	✓			— Irene	Wife			F	B	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					39
	✓			— Mary	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					40
	✓			— Lonzo	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					41
	✓			— Dottie	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					42
	✓			— Spencer	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					43
	✓			— Roy	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					44
	✓			— Lola	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					45
	✓			— Bettie	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					46
	Fm	416	419	Whichard Adrian G	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Fm	269		47
	✓			— Lossie	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					48
	✓			— Adrian G	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					49
	✓			— Christine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none					50

Kendon Mill Road to Courtney

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Westmoreland
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Nomini Hagerstown District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF February 1920. Williams Ede ENUMERATOR.
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 23 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	FR	416	419	Wheelwright — Nell	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	✓			— John A	Son			M	W	1	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	✓	417	420	Ford Simon	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				— Callie	Wife			F	B	[illegible]	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ocie	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				— Sylvester	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
	FR	418	421	Wiggins Goodloe T	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	OA	220
	✓			— Ada	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	FR	419	422	Wiggins Robert G	Head	O	F	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	OA	221
	✓			— Cora	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Idonia	Daughter			F	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Charles	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Coverdema	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Robert L	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Hosie H	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Cynthia	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			— Lynn R	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Linder R	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Vernest	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			— Hope	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
	✓	420	423	Allamy Leonard	Head	O	F	M	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ida	Wife			F	B	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Maria	Sister			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Bessie	Sister			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Rebecca	Sister			F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Ralph Turner	Nephew			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ulen	Nephew			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Bellamy Omega	Mother			F	B	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓	421	424	Joyce Eliza	Head			F	B	12	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	198
	✓	422	425	Johnston Jane	Head	O	F	M	B	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Violet	Mother			F	B	[illegible]	Wd					[illegible]	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Ralph Waller	Nephew			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jerome	Niece			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓	423	426	Parker Edward	Head	O	F	M	B	[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	191
				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Hanna	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Edward H	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lyris	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Sonia	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Sofa	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Walter	Son			M	B	[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓	424	427	Langston Henry C	Head	O	F	M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	199
				— Minnie	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rosa E	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Roland E	Son			M	B	3 [illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Rose L	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Martha	Daughter			F	B	[illegible]	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Reddie Thomas B	Foster Son			M	B	13	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lemuel E	Boarder			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cyprus Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

167

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st–23rd DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 345
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATOR. William Eagle

SHEET NO. 23-A

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Road to Doswells																													
	Fm	425	428	Fowler George T.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O.A.	272	1
				— Sarah F.	Wife			F	W	W	42	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
				— Dora L.	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
				— Thomas H.	Son			M	W	W	17	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Nurse Hill	W		4 240
				— Alton L.	Son			M	W	W	15	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
				— George E.	Son			M	W	W	12	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
				— Ella Mae	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S			yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				7
				— Frances R.	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S			no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
	Fm	426	429	Benton William H	Head	1	O	F	M	B	56	MO			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Operator	OA	272	9 CTO
				Wiggins William	Son Law				M	B	19	M			no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	Laborer	W	10 240
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	W	17	M			no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				11
				— Willie E.	Son			M	B	W	12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
	Fm	427	430	Benton James M.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	48	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Operator	OA	272	13 CTO
				— Sue	Wife			F	B	B	35	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
				— Alphonso	Son			M	B	B	10	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
				— Arletha	Daughter			F	B	B	11	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
				— Australia	Daughter			F	B	B	8	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
				— Willie E.	Son			M	B	B	6	S			yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
				— Flossie	Daughter			F	B	B	3 9/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				19
	Fm	428	431	Langston Joseph	Head	1	O	M	B	B	55	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	215	20 CTO
				— Lavonia	Wife			F	B	B	60	M			yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				21
				— Larry W.	Son			M	B	B	24	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		22 240
				— Lucile B.	Daughter			F	B	B	21	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				23
				— Beulah E.	Daughter			F	B	B	18	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
				Copeland Christine	Grand Daughter			F	B	B	11	S			yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				25
				— Willie L.	Grandson			M	B	B	9	S			yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none				26
				— Hunter D.	Grandson			M	B	B	1	S			yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none				27
				— Una M.	Grand Daughter			F	B	B	5	S			no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
	Fm	429	432	Smith George W	Head	1	O	F	M	B	29	M			no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	OA	276	29 CTO
				Bettie	Wife			F	B	B	28	M			yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				30
				— George E.	Son			M	B	B	7	S			yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				31
				— Earl H.	Son			M	B	B	3 7/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				32
				— Margaret L.	Daughter			F	B	B	11	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
				Boothe Henry	Broth Law			M	B	B	19	M			no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		34 240
				— Linda D.	Wife			F	B	B	20	M			no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				35
				— Annie L.	Daughter			F	B	B	3 2/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
	Fm	430	433	Warren Asa B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	WD			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	277	37 CTO
				Turner Gladys	Daughter			F	W	W	25	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
				— Thelma	Granddaught			F	W	W	2 2/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
Jb 23	Fm	431	434	Wood Willard	Head	1	R	M	W	W	32	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	278	40 CTO
				— Ora	Wife			F	W	W	29	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				41
				— Victor	Son			M	W	W	3 7/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	W	2 2/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	W	1/12	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
	Fm	432	435	Faulk Edward	Head	1	R	M	B	B	55	WI			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Operator	OA	279	45 CTO
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	B	B	49	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
				— James D.	Lodger			M	B	B	12	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
				— Ernest	Son			M	B	B	11	S			yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
	Fm	433	436	Eley John	Head	1	R	M	W	W	46	WI			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Operator	Em	280	49 CTO
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	W	42	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 23 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23d DAY OF February 1920. William Ogle ENUMERATOR. 1209

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Road																													51
	Fm	433	436	Eley — James G	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
	✓			— Thomas	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
	✓			— Nancy	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W		54 01
	✓			Rawles Isabel G	Lodger			M	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Lumber Farm	W		55 84
	F	434	437	Baily William W	Head	R		M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					56
	—			Arzona	wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Lumber Mill	W		57 29
	—			— Roy Mc	son			M	B	23	S													yes	None				58
	—			— Lillie G	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	—			— Rhode N	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
	—			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	1 4/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	—			Mary	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	—			— Ethel	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
	—			— Thomas	son			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm	Gen Farm	Ea	261	64 01
	Fm	435	438	Jones Spencer E	Head	I	O	M	Mu	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓			— Virginia	Wife			F	Mu	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
	✓			— Marie V	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	✓			— Spencer E jr	son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	✓			— Walter J	son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				69
	✓			— Gladys	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
	✓			— Allyn O	son			M	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
	✓			— Hetter E	Daughter			F	Mu	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				72
	✓			— Lillian J	Daughter			F	Mu	12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
	Fm	436	439	Helton John E	Head	I	O	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ea	262	74
	—			— Minnie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Ea	263	75
	Fm	437	440	Green Jessie	Head	I	R	M	W	42	M					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				76
	✓			— Eula	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				77
	✓			— Lois	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				78
	✓			— Lillie R	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				79
	✓			— Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				80
	✓			— Fletcher	Son			M	W	7	S				No			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				81
	✓			— Basil	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labor	Lumber Farm	W		82
	✓			Pittman Earnest	Boarder			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Ea	264	83
	Fm	438	441	Davis Dempsey	Head	I	O	F	W	29	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operator	OA	265	84
	Fm	439	442	Jorden Hubbard	Head	I	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				85
	✓			— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				86
	✓			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				87
	✓			— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				88
	✓			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				89
	✓			Allmon Donald	Visitor			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Labor	Farm	W		90
	F	440	443	Langston Frank	Head	I	R	M	B	33	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	—			— Elder	Wife			F	B	26	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
	—			— Ernie O	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
	—			— Jennie	Daughter			F	B	5 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
	—			Smith Fredd	Stepson			M	B	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Lumber Farm	W		95
	—			— Archer	Stepson			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
	—			— Dennis	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operator	OA	266	97
	Fm	441	444	Elson Martha	Head	I	R	F	B	48	Wd					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laundress				98
	✓			— Hyner N	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				99
	✓			— Edna	Daughter			F	B	13	S				No	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				100
	✓			— Nellie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							

Somerton — Suffolk

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Byrnes Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 168

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd-24th DAY OF February 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 24 A
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATOR William Ogle

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road	Fm	442	445	Norm Chapman	Head	R		M	B	39	M				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Own	OA	182
				Queen E.	Wife			F	B	37	M				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				James W	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Thomas	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Dallie	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Lillie	Daught			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Mary B	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				Jessie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				Nale	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				Annie L	Daughter			F	B	4	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				Oddie	Son			M	B	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm	General Farm	Fm	283
	Fm	443	446	Carson John T.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Viola	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Charley E.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				Calvert A	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				Luther	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				Nannie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				Little Nannie	Border			F	W	9	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Eason Abner	Father			M	W	62	WD				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Own	OA	288
Jan 1920	Fm	444	447	Gomer James J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Brenda	Wife			F	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				William J	Son			M	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Birthria M	Daughter-law			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Operator	OA	240
	Fm	445	448	Johnson Harrison	Head	1	R	M	B	28	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Pinkie	Wife			F	B	22	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				George W	Son			M	B	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				Hellen C.	Daugh			F	B	6/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	Fm	446	449	Barker Boland T.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Fm	291
				Hannah	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Thomas C	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Perthanie	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	WD				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	+	447	450	Smith Lafayette	Head	1	R	M	B	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				India	Wife			F	B	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Emilia	Daughter			F	B	1	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Mary E	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Minnie	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Lafayette Jr	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Fm	448	451	Moore Lonzie	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Own	OA	224
				Cranney	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Jeannie M	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Dofa	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Ella	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Maggie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Cross Nancy	Lodger			F	B	40	WD				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Lunsford Leah	Lodger			F	B	21	WD				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	+	449	452	Booker Malachi	Head	1	O	F	M	B	29	M				no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				Mary	Wife			F	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
				Russy	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				James	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23d DAY OF February 1920. William Eagle ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 24 B

Location: Longevity Road, Rt. 13

Line	Place of abode: Survey or page, ren. dist.	Place of abode: House numbered (or farm, etc.) (See Instructions)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented.	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged.	Personal description: Sex.	Personal description: Color or race.	Personal description: Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship: If naturalized or alien.	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Occupation: Number of farm schedule.	
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Road	Fm	450	453	Pittman William A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operates Farm	Fm	293	51
52		✓			— Emily V.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
53		✓			— William E.	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
54		✓			— Thomas E.	son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
55		✓			— James	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
56		✓			— Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
57		✓			— Emily V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
58		✓			— Micah	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
59		Fm	451	454	Pittman John R	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Operates Farm	Fm	294	59
60		✓			— Alta P	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
61		✓			— Hinton D	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				61
62		✓			— Jonny	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				62
63		✓			— Kettie L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				63
64		✓			— Ezra	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				64
65		✓			— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				65
66		✓			— Bill T.	son			M	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				66
67		Fm	452	455	Buratt James F	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	296	67
68		✓			— Jessie	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				68
69		✓			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				69
70		✓			— Josie L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				70
71		✓			— Sallie F	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				71
72		✓			— Pennie L	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S						North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				72
73		+	453	456	Harrell James	Head	1	R	F	B	61	Wid					yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				73
74		Fm	454	457	Everett William G	Head	1	R	M	W	63	Wid					yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Owns Farm	OA	296	74
75		✓			— Margaret J	Sister			F	W	62	S					yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				75
76		Fm	455	458	Marsh Paul C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	297	76
77		✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				77
78		✓			— Ralph S	Son			M	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				78
79		✓			— Margaret D	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				79
80		✓			— Catharine	Mother			F	W	60	Wid					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
81		Fm	456	459	Russell John W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	M					no no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Owns Farm	OA	295	81
82		✓			— Eltham C	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
83		✓			— Marsh Horace B	son in law			M	W	29	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Farm	W		83
84		✓			— Maud L	daughter			F	W	21	M					yes yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
85		✓			— Eric	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				85
86		+	457	460	Gatling Charles	Head	1	R	M	B	57	M					no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		86
87					— Minnie	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
88					— James	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
89					— Ed	son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
90					— Nina	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
91		+	458	461	Broom George	Head	1	R	M	B	22	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	On Farm	W		91
92					— Lucy	Wife			F	B	18	M					no yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
93					— Mable	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
94					— Henry	Father			M	B	65	Wid					no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		94
95		+	459	462	Smith Walter P	Head	1	R	M	W	67	S					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farming	W		95
96		+	460	463	Cross James G	Head	1	R	M	B	62	M					yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		96
97					— Eliza L	Wife			F	B	63	M					no no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				97
98		+	461	464	Broom Sam	Head	1	R	M	B	38	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		98
99					— Gloria	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
100					— Juliett	Son			M	B	1	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 169

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Cypress Magisterial District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 25 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY ...
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th-25th DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR William Ogle

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized or alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Pinetop & Markham Line	Fm	462	465	Longstreet John H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M				yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	999	000
	✓			— Nannie D	Wife				F	W	39	M				yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	✓			— Margret	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	✓			— Jessie D	Son				M	W	6	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	✓			Hazlett William L	Stepson				M	W	18	S				yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	463	466	Walling Wiley	Head	1	O	F	M	B	55	M				no no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	300	000
	✓			— Margo	Wife				F	B	54	M				yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				
	F	464	467	Williams Chess	Head	12		M	B	60	M				no no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		240
				— Barlen	Wife			F	B	50	M				no no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				
				— Buster	Son			M	B	11	S				no no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				
				— Giddies	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				
				— Edith	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	301	000
Jeb 25	Fm	465	468	Barber James	Head	1	O	M	M	43	M				yes yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				
	✓			— Bettie	Wife			F	B	34	M				no no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				
	✓			— Vaus	Daughter			F	B	21	S				yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Saleslady	Bowden Mills	W		240
	✓			— Darcie	Son			M	B	17	S				no no yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				
	✓			— Beattie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	302	000
	✓			Knight Nicholas	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M				yes yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				
	✓			— Lala	Wife				F	W	35	M				yes yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				
	✓			— Vernon	Son				M	W	16	S				yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	✓			— Stanley	Son				M	W	12	S				yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none				
	✓			— James	Son				M	W	10	S				yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	✓			— Baattie	Daughter				F	B	17	S				yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	302	290
	✓			— Baattie	Daughter				F	B	17	S				yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Fm	302	000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Charlemont
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Civil District Hamilton
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

2–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 25 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF February 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	471	475	Russell Paul	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
52				— Vernor	son			M	W	1 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
53																							yes	none			
54	+	472	476	Goodman Sallie	Head	1	O	F	W	88	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
55				— Mary E	sister			F	W	63	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Operation	own	300
56	Ex	473	477	Howell John	Head	1	R	M	B	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
57	✓			— Julia	Wife			F	B	46	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
58	✓			— John	Son			M	B	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
59	✓			— Virginia D	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
60	✓			— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
61	✓			— Ethel C	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
62	✓			— Bill J	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
63	✓			— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
64	✓			— Benjamin F	Son			M	B	5 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
65	✓			— Arthur E	son			M	B	1 2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	306
66	Ex	474	478	Holland John H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
67	✓			— Maggie	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
68	✓			— Howard	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
69	✓			— Willie J	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Operation	Em	302
70	Ex	475	479	Cunningham Lemuel	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
71	✓			— Fannie E	Wife			F	W	26	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
72	✓			— Thelma E	daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
73	✓			— Marian	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Operation	Em	306
74	Ex	476	480	Jewett George	Head	1	R	M	B	40	W	D			no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
75	✓			— Essie	Daught			F	B	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Furniture Mill	W	290
76	✓			— Isabel	sone			M	B	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
77	✓			— Alice	Daughter			F	B	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
78	✓			— Wardman	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
79	✓			— Edward	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
80	✓			— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
81	✓			— Thelma	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
82	✓			— Leroy	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
83	✓			— James E	Son			M	B	3 8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
84	✓			— Lucinda	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Em	309
85	Ex	477	481	Haslett William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
86	✓			— Virginia	Wife			F	W	51	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Operation	OA	310
87	Ex	478	482	Haseum Lonnie	Head	1	O	F	M	W	26	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
88	✓			— Nannie	Wife			F	W	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
89	✓			— Elmon	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
90	✓			Burnett Noah	Lodger			M	W	39	Wd				yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	311
91	Ex	479	483	Smith Robert Jr	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
92	✓			— Minnie	wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
93	✓			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
94	✓			— William H	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
95	✓			— James H	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
96	✓			— Etta O	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
97	✓			— Mattie D	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
98	✓			— Addie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
99	✓			— Ernest H	Son			M	W	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
100	✓			— Harvey H	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1
	✓			Boom Jones	Servant			M	B	67	S				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	

North Collins Line
Road to
Pendleton and Lewisburg

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Upper Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 170

SHEET NO. 26 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR. William L. Ge

NAME OF INSTITUTION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF February 1920

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Whaleyville Road	1	480	484	Sawyer Charles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Own Farm		167
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Zoe	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Curtis	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Farcy	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Clarence	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	X	481	485	Reives James	Head	R		M	W	32	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	On Farm	W	61
				Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Lewis	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Odis	Son			M	W	5	S				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Howard	Son			M	W	1	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
																		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Enumerator's District 17			

Here ends this Enumeration of part of Cypress Magisterial District

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Number of farm schedule.
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia | 9—187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | (D1—578) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 2 | SHEET NO.

COUNTY Rockingham

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 171

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 18 | 1 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Part of) Holly Rich Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY

[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920 | J. V. Johnson | ENUMERATOR 0061

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions therein.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration (to the United States).	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Road Forks Telephone	Fm	1	1	Johnson Jesse V	Head		O	m	m	w	44	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm E M		1	1000
	✓			Rosa E	Wife				f	w	42	m				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				2
	✓			Ben M	Son				m	w	17	s				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				3
	✓			Ernest D	Son				m	w	14	s				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				4
	✓			James R L	Son				m	w	9	s				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				5
	✓			Jesse V Jr	Son				m	w	5	s				No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				6
	Fm	2	2	Lawrence H J	Head		O	m	m	w	59	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm E M		2	7000
	✓			Patty J	Wife				f	w	52	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
	✓			Tompson W H	Boarder				m	w	48	s				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out			9 0 1 2
	Fm	3	3	Vaughan P E	Head		O	m	m	w	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm E M		3	10000
	✓			Agnes J	Wife				f	w	38	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				11
	Fm	4	4	Rawls W M	Head		O	m	m	w	44	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm E M		4	12000
	✓			Annie J	Wife				f	w	46	m				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter				f	w	10	s				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
	✓			Lelia	Son				m	w	6	s				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
	✓			Bob Twins	Son				m	w	4 5/12	s						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				16
	✓			Jim	Son				m	w	4 5/12	s						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
	✓			Eugenia	Daughter				f	w	2 7/12	s						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				18
	✓			Jones Estelle	Boarder				f	w	8	s				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm E M		5	20 00
	Fm	5	5	Dick Rockingham	Head		R		m	B	65	M				No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				21
	✓			Hattie	Wife				f	B	60	M				No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				22
	✓			Thomas Linder	Daughter				f	B	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				23
	✓			Ida Jones	Daughter				f	B	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				24
	✓			Minnie	Granddaughter				f	B	3 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				25
	✓			Grant	Grandson				m	B	1 8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				26
	✓			Thomas Jones	Granddaughter				f	B	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				27
	Fm	6	6	Dick Lyons	Head		R		m	B	22	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm E M		6	27 00
	✓			Cora	Wife				f	B	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				28
	✓			Eva	Daughter				f	B	2 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				29
	✓			Richard	Son				m	B	3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				30
	Fm	7	7	Flood Joseph	Head		R		m	B	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm Lab			31 0 2
	✓			Minnie	Wife				f	B	18	M				No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				32
	✓			Ruby	Daughter				f	B	1 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
	Fm	8	8	Glover M L	Head		R		m	W	44	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm E M		7	34
	✓			Effie M	Wife				f	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				35
	✓			Grafton	Son				m	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
	✓			Madie Lee	Daughter				f	W	8	S				No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				37
	✓			Odom Smith	Son				m	W	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
	✓			Patrick Henry	Son				m	W	1 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				39
	Fm	9	9	Porter John A	Head		R		m	B	31	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm E M		8	40 000
	✓			Ida	Wife				f	B	28	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				41
	✓			Samuel	Son				m	B	6	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				42
	✓			Lee Bertha	Daughter				f	B	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				43
	✓			Annie Mary	Daughter				f	B	2 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				44
	✓			Rosa Lee	Daughter				f	B	10/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				45
	Fm	10	10	Flood James	Head		O		m	B	37	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm E M		9	46
	✓			Annie	Wife				f	B	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				47
	✓			James Henry	Son				m	B	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				48
	✓			Thomas E	Son				m	B	5	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				49
	✓			Moses	Son				m	B	4 11/12	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter the proper township, town, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] Chuckatuck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATOR C. V. Johnson

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned (O) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, saleswoman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	7	10	10	Elwood Ayers	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					51
	✓			Roberta	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					52
	✓			Lawrence Peter	Head	R		M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	10	53	00
	✓			Mary	Wife			F	B	33	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54	
	✓			Wilhelmina	Dtr			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				55	
	✓			Leon Johnson	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56	
	✓			Mary Willie	Daughter			F	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57	
	✓			Antonie Marie	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58	
	✓			Jeannie	Dtr			F	B	2 3/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59	
	✓			Elmore	Son			M	B	4/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60	
Jan 3	7	10	12	Walter Shepard	Head	O	✓	M	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	12	61	00
	✓			Celia B	Wife			F	Ma	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62	
	9	13	13	Walter Jacob	Head	O	✓	M	B	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	12	63	00
	✓			Nan	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64	
	✓			Lloyd	Daughter			F	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family		00	65	96
	✓			Edward	Son			M	B	22	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out		00	66	01
	✓			Alice	Daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family		00	67	300
	✓			Sylvester	Son			M	B	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out		00	68	2
	✓			Jacob	Son			M	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out		00	69	2
	✓			Hanna	Daughter			F	B	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70	
	✓			Leander	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71	
	7	14	14	Porter Elias	Head	R		M	B	54	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	12	72	02
	✓			Dora	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73	
	✓			Elias Jr	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74	
	✓			York	Son			M	B	9	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75	
	✓			Gentle	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76	
	✓			Agnes	Daughter			F	B	3 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77	
	✓			Emma	Daughter			F	B	2 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78	
	7	15	15	Lewis Mary L	Head	O	✓	F	B	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	13	79	00
	✓			Mary R	Daughter			F	Mu	35	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School		10	80	80
	✓			Sanford G	Son			M	B	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81	
	✓			Jesse E	Son			M	B	28	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	At Home			82	
	✓			Joseph D	Son			M	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out			83	3
	✓			Hattie M	Daughter			F	Mu	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School		10	84	80
	✓			Helen L	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85	
	✓			Holland Samuel Sr	Head			M	Mu	5	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86	
	7	16	16	Porter Luther	Head	R		M	Mu	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	4	87	00
	✓			Harriet	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School			88	80
	✓			Samuel W	Son			M	Mu	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89	
	7	17	17	Lawrence John F	Head	R		M	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	40	90	
	✓			Mary	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher				91	
	✓			Virginia Elmore	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92	
	8	18	18	Porter Christine	Head	O	✓	F	Mu	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	16	93	00
	✓			Pocahontas	Daughter			F	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94	
	✓			Jefferson	Son			M	Mu	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out		11	95	
	✓			Christine	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96	
	9	19	19	Johnson Joseph A	Head	O	✓	M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	15	97	00
	7	20	20	Jones Gill	Head	O	✓	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	18	98	00
	✓			Minnie B	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99	
	✓			Young Dolton	Lodger			M	B	29	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	At Home			100	2

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Port Ivy Mag Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 172

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Enright Tate	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	7
				Burta	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				William T	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
				Effie May	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
		2232		Parker Seth	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	5
				Jane	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Charles	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm Labor	Truck Farm	Emp	
				George W	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm Labor	Truck Farm	Emp	
				Joseph B	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Sophia H	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Effie Mae	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farm	General Farm	Emp	1
		2323		Hayes Charles	Head	O	H	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Cooperage	Emp	
				Virginia	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Effie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Floyd	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Solomon	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Dennis	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Jeremiah	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
		2424		Hill Thomas W	Head		H	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				John T	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Marcella	Daughter			F	W	1	S					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				Haywood	Son			M	W	1	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				Parker	Roomer			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	Emp	
		2525		Wood Clarence W	Head		R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Thomas W	Son			M	W	1	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
		2626		Rountree Thomas	Head		H	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Minnie D	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	Emp	2
				Sammie M	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Effie L	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Reid L	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Dennis H	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Hattie L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Lottie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Roderick N	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Leona	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
		2727		Morgan Augustus G	Head		H	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	43
				Arthur H	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	Emp	
				Otho	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	Emp	
				Perrin G	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	Emp	
				Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Agatha Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		2828		Jones William P	Head	O	H	M	W	43	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Martha A	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Massanutten | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (East Off) Hite's Creek Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18 | SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR. 0111

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (sister) of wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lucy Hite				Jones Grady C	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Williams	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Tommy R	Son			M	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Copeland Lee	Son			M	B	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Works on road	W		
				Russell Lee	Head		R	M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	36	50
				Annie [illegible]	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Annie Lee	Dau			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Virginia	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
				Lee R	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				
	3	30	30	Rudisill John	Head		R	M	B	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	60	000
				Ingalls Maggie	Boarder			F	B	40	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Work on road	S	61	02
				Annie	Boarder			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			62	12
				Lakeside	Boarder			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			63	
				Joe Troxa	Boarder			M	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			64	
				Wyatt L	Boarder			M	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			65	
Dove	3	31	31	Morgan Wilbur	Head		R	M	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	66	000
				Eva C	Wife			F	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			67	
				Eunice	Head		R	M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	68	69
				Marion	Wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			69	
				Eva C	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			70	
				James E	Head		R	M	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	71	
	3	33	33	Fain	Head		R	M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			72	
				Emma E	Wife			F	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Housekeeper	Home		73	2
				Ella	Daughter			F	B	3						Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			74	00
	3	34	34	Scott Lucius	Head		R	M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	75	1
				Lizzie	Wife			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Home		76	
				Beech	Son			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		77	
				Graham Jeremiah	Servant			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm		78	
	3	35	35	March Richard B	Head		R	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			79	
				Sallie	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			80	
				Herbert R	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			81	
				Lucian R	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			82	
				Thomas R	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Works on road	W	83	2
				Wyatt Willie L	Boarder			M	B	18	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S	84	33
	3	36	36	Johnson Martha J	Head		O	M	B	52	W	0				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			85	
				[redacted]	Daughter			F	B	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Works on road	W	86	
				Herbert R	Son			M	B	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Works on road	W	87	
				Lelia	Daughter			F	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Works on road	W	88	
				Lucian	Son			M	B	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Works on road	W	89	
				Nathaniel	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Works on road	W	90	
				Thomas M	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Works on road	W	91	2
				Roswell	Son			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			92	
				Peggy	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Works on road	W	93	
	3	37		Lanson Edward	Head	2	R	M	Mu	40	M					Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	94	
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			95	
				Keith Lawrence	Brother			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	S	96	34
	3	38	38	Miller Gilbert	Head	10	R	M	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			97	
				Gilbertha	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Works on road	W	98	
				Sigmund	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Works on road	W	99	
				Elmo	Son			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			100	
				Mattie	Daughter			F	B	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

Continued on Sheet 3A

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Dinwiddie
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Nolo Mech Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE 173
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. J. W. Wilson

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father's place of birth.	Father's mother tongue.	Mother's place of birth.	Mother's mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	7	37	38	Phillips Arlee	Daughter			F	B	3m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Owens Robert	Brother			M	B	10	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	7	38	39	Reynolds Emma Jane	Head	10	R	F	B	45	Wd				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm Home	Emp	35
	7	38	40	Perry Otey M	Head	10	R	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	36
	✓			— Addie V.	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			— Inez	Daughter			F	W	25	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			— Jimmie B	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
	✓			— Harvey	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
	✓			— Orand	Son			M	W	9	S				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			At Home			
	7	41		Perry Cyrus	Head	2	R	M	W	19	M				Yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	37
	✓			— Lee Kelly	Wife			F	W	18	M				Yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			— Wyndolen	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	7	40	42	Morgan Thomas W	Head	10	R	M	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	38
	✓			— Hope	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			— Thomas W. Jr	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			— Stanley	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			— Upshaw E	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			Dunn Eloise	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			Pearson Willie	Servant			F	B	16	S				No	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Servant	Private Home	W	
	7	41	43	Morgan John B	Head	10	M	M	W	61	M				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	39
	✓			— Elizabeth D	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Housekeeper			
	✓			— Benjamin F	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	40
	7	42	44	Langston Brady	Head	1	R	M	B	35	M				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	41
	✓			— Beatrice	Wife			F	B	32	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			— Frances	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Jenny M	Sister			F	B	9	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Gertrude	Sister			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Son	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Thomas H	Son			M	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Mary M	Daughter			F	B	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	7	43	45	Moore Willie	Head	1	R	M	B	22	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	41
	✓			— Alice	Wife			F	B	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home			
	✓			— Alice	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7	44	46	Andrew John W	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M				No	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	42
	✓			— Jennie E	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At Home			
	✓			— Effie V.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At Home			
	✓			— Hattie V.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At Home			
	✓			— Lottie E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At Home			
	✓			— Aaron E	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At Home			
	✓			— Hallie May	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At Home			
	✓			— Agatha E	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At Home			
	7	45	47	Jones Thomas	Head	1	R	M	B	38	M				No	no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	43
	✓			— Mary E.	Wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home			
	✓			— Lucy E	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Florence M	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Thomas	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Grover Cle	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			— Agnes Lee	Sister			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	7	46	48	Wade Samuel	Head	1	R	M	Mu	29	M				No	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	44

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. D 149

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	7	46	48	Hutton Theresa	Head			F	Mu	69	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping				51
52				Hutton Estelle G	Son			M	Mu	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Clerk				52
53				Hyman Maggie	Mother			F	Mu	53	WD					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping				53
54	7	47	49	Hutton Thomas L	Head	O	F	M	Mu	34	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	S	45	54
55				Hutton Pearmelia	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping				55
56				Hutton Earl	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56
57				Hutton Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							57
58				Hutton Margaret	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							58
59				Hutton Sylvia	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							59
60	7	48	50	Hazlett Robert E	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Mechanic	Farm	S	4	60
61				Hazlett Annie T	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Keeping				61
62				Hazlett Robert E Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							62
63				Hazlett Ella M	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina							63
64				Hazlett James A	Father			M	W	73	WD					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Retired				64
65	7	49	51	Wilkins Pleasant	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	S	47	65
66				Wilkins Annie E	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Cook				66
67				Wilkins Lemuel	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm Hand	Farm	W	2	67
68				Wilkins Lillie E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							68
69				Wilkins Lee	Nephew			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							69
70				Hamilton John N	Step Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	S		70
71	7	50	52	Fitch John Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	42	WD					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	S	40	71
72				Morgan Lizzie	Sister			F	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private Family			72
73	7	51	53	Fowler Caleb	Head	M	F	M	B	51	WD					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				73
74				Fowler Jesse	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	S	40	74
75	7	52	54	Coleman Tyler S	Head	O	F	M	B	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	75	75
76				Coleman Cora	Wife			F	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping				76
77				Johnson Lillie	Granddaughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School				77
78	7	53	55	Huggins John E	Head	O	M	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	25	78
79				Huffman Sue	Sister			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping				79
80				Myers Edith	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
81				Scott Clifford	Boarder			M	B	23	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				81
82	7	54	56	Hare Samuel	Head	O	F	M	Mu	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	80	82
83				Hare Jane	Wife			F	Mu	62	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Keeping				83
84				Eutsler Mary	Mother			F	Mu	84	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	2	84
85	7	55	57	Dove James E	Head	O	F	M	Mu	69	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	52	85
86				Dove Belle	Wife			F	Mu	50	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Keeping				86
87				Dove Thomas	Son			M	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer				87
88				Dove Granville	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Keeping				88
89				Dove Annie	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	At School				89
90	7	56	58	Bland George W	Head	O	M	M	B	37	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	53	90
91				Bland Edna	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping				91
92				Eastwood Eugene	Boarder			M	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			92
93				Bland Percy	Stepson			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School				93
94	7	57	59	Wiggins Jesse	Head	O	M	M	Mu	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	54	94
95				Wiggins Sarah	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping				95
96	7	58	60	Howell Julius	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	O	55	96
97				Howell Emma	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping				97
98				Howell Stanley	Stepson			M	B	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
99				Howell Edmonds E	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
100				Howell Emma	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							100

Jan 8 Enumerated 1st day

Married to Hutton H A

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Mecklenburg | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bantor, Nova (not incorporated) Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 174

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR. 1165

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Fm	58	60	Powell Joshua H.	Son			M	B	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer				
2	✓			Owen Rosa	Wife Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
3	✓			Powell Boston	Brother			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer				
4	Fm	59	61	Powell Noah	Head	R		M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm			
5	✓			" Sarah	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeping House				
6	Fm	60	62	Boone Campfield	Head	R		M	B	28	M							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	General Farm		56	600
7	✓			" Cathrine	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Keeping House				
8	✓			" Nicky L	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							
9	✓			" Jonny	Son			M	B	3	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							
10	Fm	57	62	" Georgie Victoria	Daughter			F	B	1	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							
11	Fm	61	63	Bray John W	Head	O	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		57	
12	✓			" Dana	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping House				
13	✓			" Inez	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					
14	Fm	62	64	Boyd Reverdy A	Head	C	R	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm			1400
15	✓			" Alexandria	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Keeping House				
16	✓			Hamlet Alexander	Niece			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	At School				
17	✓			" John A	Nephew			M	B	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
18	✓			" Grace E	Niece			F	B	2	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
19	✓			Livingston Caroline	Mother			F	B	65	Wd					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm		59	2000
20	Fm	63	65	Parker James	Head	O	R	M	B	30	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer				
21	✓			" Willie H	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Keeping House				
22	✓			" James H	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							
23	Fm	64	66	Parker Myles	Head	O	R	M	B	19	S					No	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Odd Jobs		300
24	Fm	65	67	Parker Eliza	Head	O		M	B	59	M					No	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Odd Jobs		300
25	✓			" Bailey	Wife			F	Mu	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmerine				200
26	✓			" Leroy	Son			M	Mu	25	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				200
27	✓			" Carson	Son			M	Mu	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer				200
28	✓			" Opal	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School				
29	✓			" Celia Jane	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School				
30	✓			Barton Celestine B	Boarder Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
31	Fm	66	68	Lanier Pat D	Head	O	R	M	Mu	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Odd Jobs	63	300
32	✓			" Alice	Mother			F	Mu	74	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired				
33	Fm	63	69	Bowden Mary	Head	R		F	Mu	26	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Odd Jobs	63	300
34	✓			" Rudolph	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	At School				
35	✓			" Bertha	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina							
36	✓			" James	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina							
37	Fm	68	70	Orr Wilkinson	Head	R		M	Mu	50	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Odd Jobs	64	300
38	✓			" Sarah E	Wife			F	Mu	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Wood				
39	✓			" Leroy	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Nil				
40	✓			" Everette Leroy	Son			M	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	At School				
41	✓			" Guthrie	Son			M	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							
42	✓			" Virginia H	Son			M	Mu	5	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							
43	Fm	68	70	Bowman Leland	Head	R	R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Odd Jobs	65	300
44	✓			" Nettie L	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				
45	✓			" Ray	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Farm Laborer	Home			450
46	✓			" Pearl	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				
47	✓			" Edith	Daughter			F	W	27	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				
48	✓			" Jessie	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				
49	✓			" Stanley	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				
50	✓			" Patrick H	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Wansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pastop Woods Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 345
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 4 B
ENUMERATOR. A. T. Holland

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	C	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	69	71	Pearce Thomas	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm		
52	✓			" James E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
53	Fm	70	72	Lefferd John H	Head	1	B	M	Mu	29	M				No	Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
54	✓			" Mamie	Wife			F	Mu	27	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
55	Fm	71	73	Evans Cullinon G	Nephew	1	B	M	Mu	22	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
56	✓			" Martha E	Niece			F	B	19	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
57	✓			Lefferd Jessy	Boarder			F	B	1	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
58	Fm	72	74	Freeman Joseph	Head	1	B	M	B	57	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Mill			
59	✓			" Ella	Wife			F	B	32	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Mill			
60	✓			" Lillian	Daughter			F	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Mill			
61	✓			" Estelle	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Mill			
62	✓			Revel Sophia Mary	Boarder			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Mill			
63	✓			" Grace	Boarder			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Mill			
64	✓			Johnson Alice	Mother			F	B	86	Wd				No	No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	69
Jan 65	Fm	73	75	Crawley Victor G	Head	1	C	M	M	37	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer			
66	✓			" Minnie	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67	✓			" Thomas S	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68	✓			" Grace	Niece			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
69	✓			" Edna	Boarder			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
70	✓			" Hilda	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71	✓			" Madison	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72	✓			Revels Benjamin G	Head	1	B	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	2
73	Fm	74	76	Evans Benjamin G	Head	1	C	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	
74	✓			" Nancy G	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
75	✓			" Irene A	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
76	✓			" B Thomas	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77	Fm	75	77	Johnson Wade	Head	1	C	M	Mu	49	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	
78	✓			" Nellie E	Wife			F	B	45	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79	✓			" Hattie	Niece			F	Mu	24	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
80	✓			" Nathaniel	Nephew			M	Mu	19	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
81	✓			" Russell	Son			M	Mu	14	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm		
82	✓			" Jesse	Son			M	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83	✓			" Nellie	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
84	✓			" Edna	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
85	✓			" Grace	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
86	✓			" Wilbert	Son			M	Mu	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	87
87	Fm	76	78	Holland William	Head	1	C	M	Mu	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
88	✓			" Lizzie	Wife			F	Mu	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
89	✓			" Mercie G	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
90	✓			" Lucie G	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
91	✓			" William H	Son			M	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92	✓			" Lizzie E	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93	✓			" Vida Mae	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
94	Fm	77	79	Holland Jacob H	Head	1	B	M	Mu	39	Wi				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	
95	✓			" Edwina E	Wife			F	Mu	33	Wi				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96	✓			" Vesta	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97	✓			" Howard L	Son			M	Mu	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98	✓			" James B	Son			M	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99	✓			" Preston	Brother			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	
100	Fm	78	80	Howell William B	Head	1	C	M	M	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lot 7 Linville Creek Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF Jan 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 175
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	7th	78	80	[illegible]	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Retail			
2				[illegible]	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4				[illegible]	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5				[illegible]	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	7th	79	81	[illegible]	Head	10	F	M	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	2th	75
7				[illegible]	Brother			M	Mu	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm			
8				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10				Emma [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11				Mary Eva	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12				[illegible] Allen	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13				Anthony [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
16	7th	80	82	Linden [illegible] W	Head	10	F	M	B	48	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	5th	16
17				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
18				Hymen [illegible]	Boarder			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19				Ober [illegible]	Boarder			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
20				Hyman [illegible]	Boarder			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				Frank [illegible]	Boarder			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22	7th	81	83	Holland [illegible]	Head	10	M	M	B	52	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	6th	17
23				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	51	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24				Robert H	Son			M	B	28	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Work on road		
25				Oliver	Son			M	B	26	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
26				Ruth	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28				Margaret	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29				Edith	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30	7th	82	84	Nuggis [illegible] H	Head	10	F	M	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	6th	18
31				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Public School		62
33				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34				Ernest [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
35				Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37				[illegible] McCoy	Son			M	Mu	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
38				Sabrina [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39				Christian	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
40				Estelle	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41				John [illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42	7th	83	85	Langston [illegible] C	Head	10	M	M	B	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General Farm	6th	5
43				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44				Myrtle	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45				Lyndhurst	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46				Roscoe	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47				[illegible] Ellen	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48				Lorna	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
49				Joseph	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1 578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Rockingham

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY East of Town and Mossy Creek [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class with which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18

SHEET NO. 5 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATOR. C. T. Wilson

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, No.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Brodman Meredeth	Head			M	B	49	Mi					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	80
				Betty	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper	Nothing at all		
				Luther	Son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		
				Johnnie L	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		
				Walthan	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
				Lonnie H	Son			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
				Mabel Mae	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	At Home			
				Selma	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	At Home			
				Nannie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	At Home			
				Catharine H	Mother			F	B	76	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home			
				Lucretia	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	At Home			
				Josiah	Daughter			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	At Home			
				Ernest	Daughter			M	B	5	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			At Home			
Jan 18				Eutsler David	Head	O	Mg	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Emp	X
				Mary A	Wife			F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Nothing at all		
				Ida Hall	Son			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		
				Wilbur	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		
				Bertie	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
				Arthur	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		
	86	86		Lawrence Lizzie A	Head	O	Mg	F	Mu	38	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeping House			
				Lucille	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
				Lawrence Jr	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
				Virginia M	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
				Mary K	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
				Arthur	Son			M	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home			
				Kathleen	Sister			F	Mu	5 mos	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At Home			
	87	89		Foster Henry	Head	O	Mg	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	X
				Lillie M	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Nothing at all		
				Lucile	Daughter			F	B	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At Home			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
				Mary K	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
	88	90		Lawrence Jesse	Head	O	Mg	M	Mu	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	X
				Fanny	Wife			F	Mu	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Housework	Nothing at all		
				Wade Lelia	Niece			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At School			
	89	91		Rhodes Emmet E	Head	S	Mg	M	B	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	X
	90	92		Lufsteen Ed	Head	O	Mg	M	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	X
				Fannie	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Keeping House			
				Ellen	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	At School			
				Sarah	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	At School			
				Edith	Son			M	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	At School			
				James	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			At Home			
				Commodore	Son			M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			At Home			
	94	93		Phillips John	Head	S	Mg	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	X
				Hattie	Sister			F	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housework	Nothing at all		
				Linda Mary	Daughter			F	B	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At School			
				Irene	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At School			
				Hattie	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			At Home			
				Gladstone	Daughter			F	B	3 1/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			At Home			
				Marie	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			At Home			
				Jane	Niece			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			At Home			
	92	94		Fitch Brady	Head	O	Mg	M	W	44	W					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	X
				Sallie	Niece			F	B	32	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	At Home			

Census taken by me this 9th day of January 1920. C. T. Wilson Enumerator.

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Town Lick Magisterial District

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 176
SHEET NO. A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ...

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920. ENUMERATOR 1214

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	7	92	94	Folk Lillian	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
2	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
3	✓			Agnes E	Dau			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
4	7	93	95	Jones William Jr	Head	R	M	M	B	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm at Farm	Emp	85	4000
5	✓			Minnie R	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
6	✓			Lawrence H	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm				
7	✓			Thomas E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
8	✓			William M Jr	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm				
9	7	94	96	Powell Columbus	Head	R		M	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm at Farm	Emp	10	9-0
10	✓			Nettie	Wife			F	Mu	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
11	7	95	97	Baker Irene G	Head	R	O	F	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm at Farm	Emp	82	11-0
12	✓			Mary L	Wife			F	B	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
13	✓			Mary E	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
14	✓			Mattie B	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
15	✓			Jesse C	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm				
16	✓			Lucas W	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm				
17	✓			Samuel M	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm				
18	7	96	98	Hott Jenny	Head	R		F	B	25	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm at Farm	Emp	88	18 000
19	✓			Gwendolin	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
20	✓			Henry H	Son			M	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
21	7	97	99	Whitfield Theodore	Head	R	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm at Farm	Emp		21 000
22	✓			Sarah A	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
23	✓			Minnie E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
24	✓			Virgie E	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
25	7	98	100	Hunnell Benjamin	Head	R	O	M	W	68	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer Farm at Farm	Emp	60	000
26	✓			Bertha	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				
27	✓			Ora	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse				
28	✓		Sutko	Roy J	Grandson			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Ohio		Virginia							
29	✓			Pearl E	Granddau			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Ohio		Virginia							
30	7	99	101	Stevens Thomas H	Head	R	O	M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm at Farm	Emp	71	000
31	✓			Anna R	Wife			F	Mu	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
32	✓			Samuel	Son			M	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
33	7	100	102	Williams Thomas J	Head	R		M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm at Farm	Emp		000
34	✓			Alice	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home				
35	✓			Ed C	Son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work				
36	✓			Fred	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work				
37	✓			Martha J	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School				
38	✓			Thomas J Jr	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School				
39	✓			Ethel Mae	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School				
40	✓			Tom Murphy	Daughter			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School				
41	✓			Josephine	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School				
42	✓			Estella C	Sister			F	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	School				
43	✓			David	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
44	✓			Ruth Ellis	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
45	7	101	103	Williams James E Jr	Head	R	O	M	Mu	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm at Farm	Emp	73	
46	✓			Gertie A	Wife			F	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work				
47	✓		Tinsley	Emma E	Daughter			F	Mu	31	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
48	✓			Willie M	Grandson			F	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
49	✓			Infant	Granddau			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
50	✓			Marion H	Grandson			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Brunswick

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Part of) Meherrin Township and District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 8

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18

SHEET NO. 6 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR. G. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Farm, dwelling, or both (X)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year or naturalization.	If naturalized, place of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	4m	101	104	Holland Finney M	Head			M	Mu	39	M				yes	yes
				Peggie	Wife			F	Mu	32	M				yes	yes
				Boy	Son			M	Mu	6/12	S					
				Boy	Son			M	Mu	6/12	S					
	3m	102	105	Powers John Jr.	Head		R	M	Mu	23	M				yes	yes
				Nettie Lee	Wife			F	Mu	24	M				yes	yes
				Irene L.	Dau			F	Mu	3/12	S					
				Ethel L.	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S					
	3m	103	106	Watson Willis W.	Head		C R	M	Mu	34	M				yes	yes
				Ellen G.	Wife			F	Mu	32	M				yes	yes
				Mary L.	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes
				Woodrow	Son			M	Mu	9	S				yes	
				Whitney	Son			M	Mu	8	S				yes	
				Frank L.	Son			M	Mu	1/12	S					
				Brunson Joseph	Lodger			M	B	64	M				no	no
	3m	104	107	Howard Isaac H.	Head		O R	M	Mu	34	M				yes	yes
				Lillian S.	Wife			F	Mu	26	M				yes	yes
				Luther H.	Son			M	Mu	2/12	S					
	3m	106	108	Hazelwood Elijah	Head		O R	M	B	33	M				yes	yes
				Cynthia	Wife			F	Mu	27	M				yes	yes
				Lexie M.	Son			M	Mu	7	S					
				Ethelrie G.	Daughter			F	Mu	4/12	S					
				Powhite C.	Mother			F	Mu	65	W					
				Fair Thomas	Nephew			M	B	17	S				yes	yes
	3m	107	109	Hazelwood Washington	Head		O R	M	B	49	S				yes	yes
	3m	108	110	Hazelwood Jesse H.	Head		O R	M	B	36	M				yes	yes
				Sarah	Wife			F	B	35	M				yes	yes
				Estarasses	Niece			F	B	12	S				yes	yes
				Jones	Nephew			M	B	10	S				yes	yes
				Roman	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes
				Virginia	Dau			F	B	5	S					
				Earl M.	Son			M	B	2	S					
	3m	109	111	Hollins William	Head		O R	M	Mu	41	M				yes	yes
				Lizzie	Wife			F	Mu	41	M				yes	yes
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S				yes	yes
				Lonnie	Son			M	Mu	16	S				yes	yes
				Lottie A.	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S				yes	yes
				Peter M.	Son			M	Mu	13	S				yes	yes
				Margaret A.	Daughter			F	Mu	12	S				yes	yes
				Dola M.	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S				yes	yes
				Lottie M.	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes	yes
				Alice	Son			M	Mu	7	S				yes	yes
				Margie E.	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes	yes
				Walter B.	Son			M	Mu	3	S				yes	yes
				Minnie Ca.	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S				yes	yes
				Edward	Son			M	Mu	1/12	S				yes	yes
	3m	110	112	Hollins Job B.	Head		R	M	Mu	25	M				yes	yes
				Jennie	Wife			F	Mu	21	M				yes	yes
				Marion Ivy	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S					
	3m	111	113	Holland William G.	Head		O R	M	Mu	70	M				yes	yes
				Martha J.				F	Mu	53	M				yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	44
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wife			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boy			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	57
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wife			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dau			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dau			
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	44
Virginia		Virginia		Georgia		Yes	Wife			
Virginia		Virginia		Alabama		Yes	Dau

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Hawksneck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18

SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR C. E. Tinsley

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	FARM OWNED, FREE OR MORTGAGED	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visited on (mo. day)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	7	111	113	Holland Alexander A	Daughter			F	Wh	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
2	✓			Lizzie Delma	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
3	✓			Mildred Jane	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
4	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
5	✓			Wilson A	Son			M	Wh	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
6	7	112	114	Hunter Fred	Head	10	F	M	Wh	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farm	General Farm	Own	10
7	✓			Julia Va	Wife			F	Wh	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
8	✓			Walter J	Son			M	Wh	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
9	✓			Hazel E	Son			M	Wh	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
10	✓			Samuel	Son			M	Wh	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stock			
11	✓			Agnes	Daughter			F	Wh	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stock			
12	✓			Everything	Son			M	Wh	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stock			
13	✓			Hildreth	Daughter			F	Wh	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stock			
14	7	113	115	Singagon William D	Head	10	F	M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	1500
15	7	114	116	Penne William A	Head	10	R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	1000
16	✓			Mamie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
17	✓			William A	Son			M	W	16	S					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	Works out	170
18	✓			Elsie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
19	✓			Annie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
20	✓			Roy C	Son			M	W	12	S					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
21	✓			Sarah	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
22	✓			Leroy H	Son			M	W	7	S					no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
23	✓			Georgina	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
24	✓			Lyonne	Stepdaughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
25	✓			Irma	Stepdaughter			F	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
26	✓		Apt	Martha	Boarder			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
27	7	115	117	Eddie Virdus	Head	10		M	W	Jan 27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	6000
28	✓			Minnie	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
29	✓			Willis H	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Stock			
30	✓			Tennessee	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Stock			
31	7	116	118	Huggins Walter	Head	10	F	M	Wh	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	3000
32	✓			Nellie	Wife			F	Wh	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Stock			
33	✓			Alexander	Son			M	Wh	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
34	✓			Lucy	Daughter			F	Wh	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stock			
35	✓			Carmen	Son			M	Wh	3	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stock			
36	✓			Grace	Daughter			F	Wh	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stock			
37	✓			Worthie	Daughter			F	Wh	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Stock			
38	✓			Nelson L	Son			M	Wh	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Stock			
39	✓			Hattie	Daughter			F	Wh	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Stock			
40	7	117	118	Huggins M Jane	Head	10	F	F	Wh	53	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	3000
41	✓			Joseph	Son			M	Wh	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Works out	200
42	✓			Ben	Son			M	Wh	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	Works out	200
43	✓			Estelle	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
44	✓			Lovie	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
45	✓			Brooks H	Son			M	Wh	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
46	7	118	119	Saunders Holman P	Head	10	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Own	4000
47	✓			Virginia	Mother			F	W	74	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
48	✓			Lewis	Father			M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stock			
49	✓			Langston Evangeline	Maid			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family		
50	✓			Polk Betty	Servant			F	B	7	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family		

Jan 13 Chapel Hill Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Mansemond

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Holy Creek Magisterial District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. E. Storm ENUMERATOR 346

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (PERSON.)	Mother tongue. (PERSON.)	Place of birth. (FATHER.)	Mother tongue. (FATHER.)	Place of birth. (MOTHER.)	Mother tongue. (MOTHER.)	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	F m	119	121	Wiggins George W	Head	1	R	M	Wh	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	111
	✓			Annie	Wife			F	Wh	25	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			At home			
	✓			Lorain	Daughter			F	Wh	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
	F m	120	122	Smith Jennie	Head	1	C	F	B	47	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	2
	✓			Willis Jones	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	F m	21	123	Hays Lydia	Head	1	R	F	B	54	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Farm		2
	✓			Maggie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Farm		2
	✓			Willie	Son			M	B	15	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Farm		2
	✓			Jones Jannie	Mother-in-law			F	B	72	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Hayes Lillibon	Niece			F	B	3	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	F m	22	124	Ellis John R	Head	1	C	M	W	40	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	S	113
	✓			Lottie "	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			At home			
	✓			Lillian "	Sister			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			At school			
	F m	123	125	Wiggins Lord	Head	1	O	M	Wh	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	114
	✓			Jennie	Wife			F	Wh	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
	✓			Wallace D	Son			M	Wh	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Brannon Agnes	Boarder			F	B	17	S				No	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farm laborer	Farm	S	
	F m	124	126	Powell Sydney	Head	1	O	M	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	
	✓			Philip	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Farm		2
	✓			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At school			
	F m		127	Powell Lewis	Head	2	R	M	Wh	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		
	✓			Lizzie Powell	Wife			F	Wh	24	M				No	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			At home			
	✓			Lewis "	Son			M	Wh	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
	F m	125	128	Todd Emma	Head	1	O	W	B	63	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	116
	✓			Tom P.	Son			M	B	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Farm		2
	✓			Jones A	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
	✓			Obidie	Grandson			M	B	2	S				Yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Liswit	Granddaughter			F	B	1	S				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	F m		128	Todd John	Head	2	R	M	B	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	116
	✓			John P	Son			M	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm laborer	Farm		2
	✓			Virginia	Son			M	B	4	S				Yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			Caroline	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	F m	126	130	Lewis Hasten	Head	1	O	M	B	70	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	S	118
	✓			Lottie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
	✓			Lucinda	Daughter			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			At home			
	✓			James	Son			M	B	17	S				No	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			Farm laborer	Farm		2
	✓			Louise	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			At home			
	✓			Obediah	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			At home			
	✓			George W	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			At home			
	✓			Sylvester	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
	F m	129	131	Whitehead Thomas L	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	117
	✓			Virginia	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
	✓			Edward	Son			M	W	11	S				No	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At school			
	✓			Sophia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At school			
	F m	128	132	Johnson Richard	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	Germany	Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	119
	✓			Eva W	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			At home			
	F m	129	133	Forbes Frederick	Head	1	O	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	S	2
	✓			Minnie Lee	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home			
	✓			Joshua Lee	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			At school			
	✓			Frederick E	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Warrenmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Pantops Rois Mich Wiagarine 2 Stict
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the figures are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 178
SHEET NO. A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR G. A. Gibbs

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	4m	129	133	Brown Martha E.	Lodger			F	W	50								Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm		
2	4m			Craig James	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm		12
3	V			— Lucile	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
4	V			— Jean	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Va		Va		Va						
5	V			— Lina	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Va		Va		Va						
6	V			— Ruth	Sister			F	W	44	S							Va		Va		Va						
7	V			— Peterman	Son			M	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va						
8	V			— Elmore	Lodger			F	W	5/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
9	V			— Price	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
10	V			— Lemuel	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
11	V			Johnson John L	Boarder			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
12	4m	134	139	Brown Geo L	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm		13
13	V			— Adam	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
14	V			— Johnson	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
15	V			— Lucile	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
16	V			— Alice	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Va		Va		Va						
17	V			— Annie	Niece			F	W	2	S							Va		Va		Va						
18	V			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Va		Va		Va						
19	V			— Coleman	Lodger			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
20	V	136		Brown Price	Head	2		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm		
21	V	137		Brown Gertrude	Head	3		F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm		14
22	4m	132	138	Brown Zach	Head	1		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		
23	V			— Geneva	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
24	V			— Willie Mae	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
25	4m	133	139	Bryant Robert	Head	1	C	M	W	54	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va			Laborer	Farm		15
26	V			— Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M					no	no	Va		Va		Va						
27	7m	134	140	Deaver Walter	Head	1	C	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	S. Carolina		S. Carolina		S. Carolina			Farmer	Farm		16
28	V			— Emma	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
29	V			— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
30	V			— Pinkerton	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
31	V			— Emma C	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
32	V			— Willard John H	Boarder			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
33	7m	135	141	Hunter Robert F	Head	1	C	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm		17
34	V			— Lottie A	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
35	V			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Va		Va		Va						
36	V			— Barbara	Niece			F	W	5	S							Va		Va		Va						
37	V			— Deborah	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
38	V			— Robert E Jr	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
39	V			— Gladstone	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
40	V			— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Va		Va		Va						
41	V			— Linford	Son			M	W	10	S							Va		Va		Va						
42	7m	136	142	Boone Berdon	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm		18
43	V			— Mabel	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
44	V			— Joycelyn C	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Va		Va		Va						
45	7m	137	143	Dawson Fred	Head	1	C	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va			Farmer	Farm		19
46	V			— Naomi	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						
47	V			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	9	S					no		Va		Va		Va						
48	V			— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	7	S					no		Va		Va		Va						
49	V			— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Va		Va		Va						
50	V			— William	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Va		Va		Va						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Harrisonburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMM[illegible]—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE [illegible]TED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1 578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Civil division (city, town, etc.)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration (to the U.S.).	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. Person.	Mother tongue. Person.	Place of birth. Father.	Mother tongue. Father.	Place of birth. Mother.	Mother tongue. Mother.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mills, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible]	Head			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fm	138	144		Cross Logan	Head			M	Mu	24	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	E	52
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			
				Brown Dorothy B	Boarder			F	Mu	7					Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fm	139	145		Whitehead Eugene	Head			M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E	53
Fm	140	146		Landon C Allen	Head			M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E	54
				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	1	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fm	141	147		Landes Peter	Head	1	C	M	B	78	W				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E	55
	148			Miller Charlie	Head	2	R	M	B	38	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E	56
				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	1	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fm	142	148		Larsen Charles	Head	1	C	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E	57
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
Fm	149	150		Finnegan Mills	Head	1	O	M	W	71	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E	58
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	68	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				Saunders Sanford	Boarder			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	[illegible]			
		151		Finnegan Nellie	Head	2	R	M	W	45	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E	59
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes				
Fm	144	152		Warren Augustus	Head	1	R	M	B	50	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E	60
				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mu	39	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Beat of] Holly Rock Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 179

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. E. L. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 9 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	7m	144	152	Brown Leroy L	Son			M	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Workshop	10	
	V			" James W	Son			M	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" John P	Son			M	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Elnora	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" George T	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Izdora	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Ruth	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Ellen E	Daughter			F	Mu	3 6/12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Thomas A	Son			M	Mu	2	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Jim	15	145	153	Hunter Margaret	Head			F	W	45	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rental Farm	141	
	V			" Samuel	Son			M	Mu	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Rockingham		
	V			" Adriance C	Son			M	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Rockingham		
	V			" Lonnie	Son			M	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Rockingham		
	V		154	Hunter Nannie	Head	2	R	F	Mu	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Rockingham		
	V			" James	Son			M	Mu	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			" Hilda Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	155	163	Brown Leroy L	Head			M	Mu	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	142	
	V			" Lottie	Sister			F	Mu	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Frances	Daughter			F	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Grace	Sister			F	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Lucian	Nephew			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	148	156	Brown Bryan	Head	1	R	M	Mu	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	142	
	V			" Ethel	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Harry Wm	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			" Mildred	Sister			F	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Virgie Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			" Marshall H	Son			M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			Edmonds James	Brother			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	7m	149	158	Jennings Nannie	Head	1	C	F	W	40	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Keeper	Asylum		
	V			" Ella	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	7m	160	159	Jennings Charles E	Head	1	C	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	141	
	V			" Lewis R	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	V			" Benjamin	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm		
	V			" Annie	Sister			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Hattie	Sister			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7m	151	160	Brock Brock D	Head	1	C	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	141	
	V			" Selma	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" London	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Brock	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Mary R	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" Erick	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			" James E	Son			M	W	10	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			" Helen C	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			" William H	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fort Republic (Only such Magisterial District)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF June 1920. ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15
SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Home number (as per instructions).	Number of dwelling houses in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.																										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	1	52	167	Cross Ernest	Head	1	O	M	Wh	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	40	51
	✓			" Superstee	Wife			F	Wh	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
	✓			" Jacob C	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
	✓			" Mandford	Son			M	Wh	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
	7	53	168	Parker Gilbert	Head	1	O	M	Mu	48	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	40	55
	✓			" Lizzie	Sister			F	B	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
	✓			" Ruth	Adopted Daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							57
	7	54	169	Dovden Richard B	Head	1	O	M	Mu	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	40	58
	✓			" Sarah A	Wife			F	Mu	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				59
	✓			" Ethel C	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	✓			" Agnes A	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
	✓			" Richard B Jr	Son			M	Mu	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
	✓	164		Linden Montgomery	Head	W	R	M	Wh	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Commission Merchant	Grocery	E		63
	✓			" Cynthia	Wife			F	Wh	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
	7	55	170	Wynn Tom	Head	1	O	M	B	45	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	10	65
	✓			" Diana	Wife			F	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
	✓			" Sallie	Daughter			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
	✓			" Tommie	Son			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
	✓			" Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
	✓			" Wilbur	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
	✓			" Mary Emma	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
	✓			" Lee R	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72
	✓			" Norma	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							73
	✓			Yancich Lizzie	Sister			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
	7	56	171	Cole Tommie	Head	1	R	M	B	17	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	10	75
	✓			" Martha	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
	✓			" [illegible] A	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77
	✓	169		Franklin Annette	Head	2	R	F	B	50	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
	✓			" Logan	Daughter			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
	✓			" Rosa	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
	✓			" Tommie	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
	7	57	172	Burner Spencer	Head	1	R	M	Mu	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	12	82
	✓			" Virginia	Wife			F	Mu	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
	✓			" Carmen	Son			M	Mu	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
	✓			" Lester	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				85
	✓			" [illegible]	Sister			F	Mu	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
	✓			Yeh Robertson	Boarder			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
	7	58	173	Cannon James Thos	Head	1	O	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	10	88
	✓			" Virginia	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
	✓			" Geneva	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
	✓			" [illegible]	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				91
	✓			" Virginia	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
	✓			" Wilbur	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
	✓			" Joel Henry	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
	✓			" Wendell	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							95
		70		Lawrence Washington	Head	2	R	M	B	75	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Commission Merchant	Grocery	E		96
	✓			" Ella	Lodger			F	B	40	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				97
	✓			" Lillian	Daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
	✓			Roberts [illegible]	Son			M	B	36	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
	✓			" Washington	Grandson			M	B	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	E		100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Accomack
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Part of] Hicks [and] Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 180

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 10 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	59	59	Bassington Jerome T	Head	R		M	B	60	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	at home	W	1012
				Custis Pearl	Boarder			F	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	working out	W	2012
				Mifflin Wingfield	Boarder			M	B	60	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Laborer	working out	W	3012
	Fm	60	62	Pittman Lee	Head	R		M	B	48	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	O	4 453 4000
				Effie	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			5
				Elsie G	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			6
				Ophelia R	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			7
				Harley G	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			8
				Leighton G	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			9
				Bertha E	Daughter			F	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			10
				Charlie H	Son			M	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			11
				Effie B	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			12
Jan 16	Fm	63	178	Everett William P	Head	O	Fm	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	Emp	1541 13 000
		174		Everett Isaac A	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	carpenter	W	14 012
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15
				William G	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
				Isaac A Jr	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			17
				Smith James M	Boarder			M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	18 012
	Fm	160	175	Gardner George W	Head	1	C	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	Emp	1553 19 000
				Annie J	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			20
				Jessie G	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			21
				Alice C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			22
				Harris Moses	Boarder			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			23
				Doughtie Sarah E	Boarder			F	W	82	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer			24
	Fm	163	176	Pittman Hadley	Head	1	C	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	Emp	1536 25 000
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
				Jimmy	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			27
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			28
		177		Goodman Howard	Head	2	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	29 012
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			30
	Fm	164	178	Bunn John	Head	1	R	M	B	35	M					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	Emp	1552 31 000
				Annie L	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			32
				Annie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			33
	Fm	165	179	Sims James A	Head	1	R	M	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer Laborer	Working out	W	34 012
				Bessie L	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			35
				Lettie M	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			36
				Abdiel Sumner	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			37
				William L	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			38
				Richard	Daughter			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			39
	Fm	166	180	Toth William G	Head	1	R	M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	40
				Sophie R	Wife			F	Mu	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			41
				Ethel B	Daughter			F	Mu	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	42
				Albert H	Nephew			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			43
				Dorothy B	Step-daughter			F	B	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			44
	Fm	167	181	Nock Paul E	Head	1	R	M	B	42	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	Emp	54 45
	Fm	168	182	Bunn John H	Head	1	O	M	Mu	48	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmed Farm	Emp	47 46
				Mejan Wife				F	Mu	43	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			47
				Nora A	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			48
				Jack	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			49
				Edward	Son			M	Mu	13	S				No	Yes	No	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			50

9–127 [D1 -578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Mansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Nott's Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR J. T. Moore

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, num.	Family, num.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	9	10	11	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	7	168	182	Brown Joe	Head		M	Mu	16	S			Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Work			
	✓			Pat	Son		M	Mu	8	S			Yes		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Work			
	✓			John H Jr	Son		M	Mu	4	S					Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			Arthur	Son		M	Mu	1	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7	169	183	Brown Garland	Head	C	M	Mu	33				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Work	Farm	Farm	160
	✓			Lizzie	Wife		F	Mu	33	M	1903		No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			Gertrude	Niece		F	Mu	12	S			Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working on farm		
	7	170	184	Smith Lacy	Head	R	M	Mu	38	Wd			No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Work			
	✓			John H	Son		M	Mu	16	S			Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Work			
	✓			Thos	Son		M	Mu	14	S			Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			Oliver	Son		M	Mu	12	S			Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			Joseph	Son		M	Mu	10	S			Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	✓			Lizzie	Dau		F	Mu	6	S			No		North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Home	3	164
Jan 17	7	171	185	Builder Columbus G	Head	R	M	Mu	37	M	1911		Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter			
	✓			Emma M	Wife		F	Mu	32	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Blanche G	Daughter		F	Mu	9						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Lizzie G	Mother		F	W	72	Wd					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7	172	186	Inman Roscoe	Head	R	M	Mu	56	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Home	3	166
	✓			Hattie	Wife		F	Mu	28	M			Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	✓			Edmund	Son		M	Mu	10	S			Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working on farm		
	✓			Lola	Daughter		F	Mu	8	S			No		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			Jackson	Son		M	Mu	7	S			No		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			Lonnie	Son		M	Mu	5	S			No		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			Thomas	Son		M	Mu	3	S			No		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			Lizzie	Dau		F	Mu	1	S					North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	7	173	187	Inman John M	Head	C	M	Mu	44	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Home	3	166
	✓			Jane	Wife		F	Mu	36	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Essie D	Daughter		F	Mu	21	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			John G	Son		M	Mu	18	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Kathleen	Daughter		F	Mu	16	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Louise	Daughter		F	Mu	13	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Hubert	Son		M	Mu	6	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Jack	Son		M	Mu	4	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Jessie	Son		M	Mu	2	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Inez	Dau		F	Mu	4	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7	174	188	Brown Jesse	Head	R	M	Mu	35	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Home	3	167
	✓			Mattie	Wife		F	Mu	24	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7	175	189	Brown Dick D	Head	C	M	Mu	83	Wd			No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Home	3	167
	✓			Virginia C	Daughter		F	Mu	22	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7	176	190	Brown Frederick	Head	C	M	Mu	56	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Home	3	167
	✓			Sarah A	Wife		F	Mu	52	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Fannie C	Daughter		F	Mu	22	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Tyre Denny	Son		M	Mu	21	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Lonnie Ford	Daughter		F	Mu	18	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Robert	Son		M	Mu	16	S			No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Wiley	Son		M	Mu	14	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Mary J	Daughter		F	Mu	12	S			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Brown Jackson	Brother		M	W	75	Wd			No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	7	177	191	Brown William A	Head	C	M	W	53	M			Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm Home	3	167
	✓			Martha E	Wife		F	W	54	M			Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Brown Walliam H	Brother in Law		M	W	72	Wd			No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 181

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Ports 10 Dists Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the place on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 11 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	30
1	Fm	77	92	Boone Lafayette	Head	1	R	M	Wm	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	
2	V			Sarah	Wife			F	Wm	25	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Tender	Textile Mfg	W	
3	Fm	78	93	Boone John W	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
4	V			Willie R	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attn			
5	V			John W	Son			M	B	2 9/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Child			
6	Fm	79	94	Holland J Edward	Head	1	O	M	Wm	35	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
7	V			Esther	Wife			F	Wm	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
8	V			Mary A	Daughter			F	Wm	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attn			
9	V			Carrie A	Daughter			F	Wm	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attn			
10	V			Alderson	Son			M	Wm	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Child			
11	V			Irene L	Sister			F	Wm	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Attn			
12	V			Lodge Joe M	Boarder			M	B	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
13	Fm	80	95	Holland Willie H	Head	1	R	M	Wm	31	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
14	Fm	81	96	Parker Tom	Head	1	R	M	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
15	V			Easter	Wife			F	B	53	M					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer			
16	V			Linden Wright	Boarder			M	Wm	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
17	Fm	82	97	Williams Dora	Head	1	O	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
18	V			Lizzie	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
19	V			Mason	Son			M	B	23	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
20	V			Lyles Joe	Boarder			M	Wm	49	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	2
21	V			Perry Lawyer	Servant			M	Wm	40	S				yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook			
22	Fm	83	98	Holt Rufus	Head	1	R	M	Wm	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
23	V			Mary E	Wife			F	Wm	29	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Keeps House			
24	V			Johnnie H	Son			M	Wm	9	S				No			North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Child			
25	V			James	Son			M	Wm	4 6/12	S							North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			Child			
26	V			Galatia	Daughter			F	Wm	2 9/12	S							North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			Child			
27	Fm	84	99	Dillard Silvester	Head	1	O	M	Wm	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
28	V			Annie	Wife			F	Wm	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
29	V			[illegible]	Daughter			F	Wm	36	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher			
30	V			Edwin	Son			M	Wm	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
31	Fm	85	100	Dillard James	Head	1	R	M	Wm	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
32	Fm	86	101	Daughtry Annie	Head	1	R	F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Store	W	
33	V			Jesse	Husband			M	B	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer			
34	V			Annie	Daughter			F	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Attn			
35	Fm	87	102	Riddick Bill	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
36	V			Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps House			
37	V			John H	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attn			
38	V			James T	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attn			
39	V			Georgie	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attn			
40	V			Linda	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Child			
41	V			Robert	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Child			
42	Fm	88	103	Howell Seth E	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
43	V			Frances	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44	V			Samuel	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	V			Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attn			
46	Fm	89	104	Edwards Rosa E	Head	1	O	F	B	44	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm & Farm	S	1
47	V			Virginia	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	2
48	V			Hattie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	2
49	V			Annie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attn			2
50	V			Percy	Son			M	B	13	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Attn			

Jan 19

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Westmoreland
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Castle Hill Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34 8 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. E. M. Tinsman ENUMERATOR. 0371

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Streets, avenues, road, etc.	House number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	184	204	Flood	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				51
52	✓			Ruth	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	✓			James	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54	✓			Carter	Boarder			M	B	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				54
55	✓			Frederick	Grandson			M	B	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	✓			Flood	Servant			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57	Fm	90	205	Landon	John A	Head	1C	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	78	57
58	✓				Mae E	Wife		F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
59	✓				John	Son		M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wage	60	59
60	✓				Phillip	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	✓				Donald	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	✓				Willard	Son		M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
63	Fm	91	206	Landon	Leland	Head	1C	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	79	63
64	✓				Blanche	Wife		F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	✓				Marguerite	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
66	Fm	92	207	Hunter	Robert E	Head	1C	M	Mu	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	80	66
67	✓				Nancy E	Wife		F	Mu	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	✓				Addison	Daughter		F	Mu	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	✓				Jesse	Son		M	Mu	3	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
70	✓				Joseph	Son		M	Mu	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71	✓				Margaret	Daughter		F	Mu	4	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72	✓				Reuben	Son		M	Mu	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	✓				Lorena	Daughter		F	Mu	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74	✓				Elbert	Son		M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	✓				Lester	Son		M	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	✓			Hunter	Simmons	Nephew		M	Mu	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wage		76
77	Fm	93	208	Lewis	Lucy	Head	1C	F	Mu	45	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family			77
78	✓				Mildred A	Daughter		F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				78
79	✓				Thomas	Son		M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				79
80	✓				Virginia	Daughter		F	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At School				80
81	Fm	94	209	Mark	Lee C	Head	1C	M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	181	81
82	✓				Mattie J	Sister		F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	✓				Dempsey L	Brother		M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wage		83
84	✓				Dewright	Brother		M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wage		84
85	✓				Robert D	Brother		M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wage		85
86	✓				Estes M	Brother		M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
87	Fm	95	210	Lewis	Estelle E	Head	1R	F	W	38	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage	120	87
88	✓	211		Lewis	Virginia A	Head	2R	F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wage	83	88
89	Fm	96	212	Lewis	Joseph E	Head	1R	M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Private Farm	Emp	120	89
90	✓			Lewis	Ethel	Wife		F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	At Home				90
91	✓				Mary Lee	Daughter		F	W	3/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
92	✓				Paul	Brother		M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	Wage		92
93	Fm	97	213	Howell	Mills C	Head	1C	M	W	71	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94	✓				Hannah C	Wife		F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				94
95	✓	214		Howell	Job R	Head	2R	M	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	185	95
96	✓				Blanche R	Wife		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	✓				Job R Jr	Son		M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	✓				Virginia A	Daughter		F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	✓			Brown	Maud	Boarder		M	B	21	S				No	No	No	Maryland		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Private Farm	Wage		99
100	Fm	98	215	Hobbins	Oliver	Head	1R	M	B	52	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Private Farm	Emp	154	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Mecklenburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Red Oak Grove Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X 182
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. E. C. Thompson ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 12 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	fm	198	215	Holland [illegible]	Head			M	Mu	38	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Working out	
	✓			Lehmbia	Sister			F	Mu	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton mill	Working out	
	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton mill	Working out	
	✓			[illegible] William	Son			M	Mu	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton mill	Working out	
	✓			[illegible] Callie	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Edgie	Son			M	Mu	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Minnie Lilian	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Maggie L	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			[illegible] Lottie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			[illegible] Dotie	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			[illegible] Martha	Daughter			F	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			[illegible] Daisy	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	✓			[illegible] Lois K	Daughter			F	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	fm	199	216	Evans Israel	Head	Rent		M	Mu	47	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	157
	✓			Mary A	Wife			F	Mu	44	M	22			Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			Emma Pet	Daughter			F	Mu	21	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			Lizzie A	Daughter			F	Mu	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			Wade H	Son			M	Mu	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Thomas	Son			M	Mu	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Thomas J	Son			M	Mu	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			[illegible] Mollie E	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S				Yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	fm	200	217	Evans A Jimmy	Head	Rent	R	M	Mu	21	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	188
	✓			Lucy E	Wife			F	Mu	20	M	22			Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	✓			Joseph [illegible]	Son			M	Mu	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	✓			Maynard G	Son			M	Mu	1/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
	fm	201	218	Evans Albert J	Head	Rent	R	M	B	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	185
	✓			Sarah	Wife			F	B	71	M	22			No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Irvin	Grandson			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Burman	Grandson			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Wayne	Grandson			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	fm	202	219	Evans Lemuel J	Head	Own	10	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	190
	✓			Martha E	Wife			F	W	62	M	22			Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Bertha	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	fm	203	220	Perkins Henderson	Head	Rent	R	M	B	32	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	51
	✓			Nicholas	Father			M	B	61	M				[illegible]			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Jodie Lee	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton mill	Working out	
	✓			Hezekiah D	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton mill	Working out	
	✓			Hallman	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Mattie A	Daughter			F	B	10	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Ossie L	Son			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓	224	Lucian Glenn	Head	Rent	2	R	M	B	22	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer	Working out	
	✓			Ozzie	Wife			F	B	23	M	22			Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Fletcher Hannie	Brother in law			F	B	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Hattie Lee	Niece			F	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	fm	204	222	Howell William H	Head	Own	10	M	W	64	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	177
	✓		223	Robert E	Head	Rent	2½	M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	177
	fm	205	224	Howell William Jr	Head	Own	10	M	W	33	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	177
	✓			Leona M	Wife			F	W	30	M	22			Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			William L	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	✓			Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fort of Holy neck Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15

SHEET NO. 12 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or farm worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													51
																													52
																													53
																													54
																													55
																													56
																													57
																													58
																													59
																													60
																													61
																													62
																													63
																													64
																													65
																													66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 183

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 13 A
ENUMERATOR 041

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Johnson Cynthia	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Home			
2				" Pearl	Daughter			F	B	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3				" Lillie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4				" Dorothy	Niece			F	B	4	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5				" Infant	Niece			M	B	2m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	218	224		Cutler Nehemiah	Head		O	M	B	72	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	202
7	✓			" Vicie	Wife			F	Mu	55	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8	219	225		Griffin James L	Head		O	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	218
9	✓			" Callie M	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10	✓			" Lucas E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11	✓			" Sadie E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	✓			" Portsch	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
13	✓			" John E	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	217	223		Jessee Edna J	Head		R	F	Mulatto	36	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Tobacco Factory		36
15	✓			" Ethel	Niece			F	Mulatto	14	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
16	✓			" Bennie	Nephew			F	Mulatto	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
17	✓			" Tatum	Daughter			F	Mulatto	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
18	✓			" John H	Nephew			M	Mulatto	10	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
19	✓			" Eppie L	Daughter			F	Mulatto	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
20	✓			" Lois	Daughter			F	Mulatto	7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
21	218	224		Johnson John T	Head		R	M	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Cotton Mill		21
22	✓			" Florence	Wife			F	B	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	219	225		Johnson Edna	Head		R	F	B	40	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	203
24	✓			" Esther	Daughter			F	Mulatto	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Mill		21
25	✓			" Stanley	Son			M	Mulatto	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Mill		21
26	✓			" Guy C	Son			M	Mulatto	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
27	✓			" Ernest C	Son			M	Mulatto	8	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
28	✓			" Pauline	Daughter			F	Mulatto	3 1/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
29	✓			Barnes Willie	Lodger			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Mill		21
30	220	226		Darnell John T	Head		R	M	W	45	M				Yes	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	204
31	✓			" Minnie A	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
32	✓			" Willard	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	✓			" Rosa Mae	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
34	✓			" Clarence E	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	✓			" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36	✓			" Mabel M	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	221	227		Blanchard Henry	Head		O	M	W	60	M	1882	Not 1890		Yes	Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	205
38	✓			" Lizzie	Wife			F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
39	✓			" Alex	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	German	North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm		21
40	✓			Rodgers G Walter	Brother-in-law			M	W	54	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Mill		21
41	222	228		Benson Thomas D	Head		O	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	207
42	✓			" Bessie	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	✓			" John D	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44	✓			" Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45	223	229		Baker Enoch E	Head		O	M	B	52	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	208
46	✓			" Rosa B	Wife			F	Mulatto	42	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	✓			" Virginia B	Daughter			F	Mulatto	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48	✓			" Ethel E	Daughter			F	Mulatto	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
49	✓			" Annie B	Daughter			F	Mulatto	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50	✓			" Rosa L	Daughter			F	Mulatto	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Warwick

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Center Dist. Hilton Neck Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15

SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the sheet on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. E. L. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Mecklenburg
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Dodds Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

184

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920
ENUMERATOR. O. H. Hall

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (Person.)	Mother tongue. (Person.)	Place of birth. (Father.)	Mother tongue. (Father.)	Place of birth. (Mother.)	Mother tongue. (Mother.)	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number on farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	7th	232	251	Butler Thomas G	Head	O		M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	217
2	7th	233	252	Bryan Richard	Head	R		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	
3	V			" Rebie H	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4	V			" William J	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	V			" Mary H	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
6	V			" Helen C	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
7	7th	234	253	Bailey Virginia C	Head	O		F	B	48	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	218
8	V			" Willie	Son			M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
9	V			" Andrew	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
10	V			" Mary	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11	V			" Leslie	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
12	V			" Butler	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
13	V			" Annie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14	7th	235	254	Williams Peter P	Head	O	R	M	B	54	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	217
15	V			" Francis	Wife			F	B	52	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	V			" Lawrence	Son			M	B	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Emp	2
17	V			" Lena	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	V			" Bennett	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
19	V			" Spencer	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
20	7th	236	255	Townsend David M	Head	O	R	M	Mul	45	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	221
21	V			" Edmonia	Wife			F	Mul	38	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	V			" Lillian	Son			F	Mul	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	V			" Jesse	Grandson			M	Mul	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	V			" Edward L	Son			M	Mul	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25	V			" Emma Wilson	Daughter			F	Mul	5m	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26	7th	237	256	Holland Walter L	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	221
27	V			" Blanche	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
28	V			" Frank Wesley	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	V			" Mary L	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
30	7th	238	257	Wyatt Virginia M	Head	O	R	F	Mul	64	W				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	222
31	V			" Lillie	Daughter			F	W	32	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
32	V			" Edward	Son			M	W	30	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	V			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
34	V			" James	Son			M	W	22	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	V			" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
36	V			Pierce Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Domestic	Private Home	Emp	225
37	7th	239	258	Wyatt Peter J	Head	O	R	M	W	32	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	222
38	V			" Annie	Sister			F	W	42	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
39	7th	240	259	Reid Matthew	Head	O	R	M	Mul	63	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	224
40	V			" Maudie	Wife			F	Mul	56	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	V			" Matthew Jr	Son			M	Mul	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42	V			" Johnnie	Son			M	Mul	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	V			" Herbert	Son			M	Mul	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44	V			Saunders Addie	Step Daughter			F	Mul	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	7th	241	260	Thomas William	Head	O	R	M	Mul	65	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	
46	V			" Rebecca	Niece			F	B	52	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	V			" Jessie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
48	V			" Fannie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
49	V			Tarrence Cathrine	Step Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50	7th	242	261	Saunders Simpson	Head	O	R	M	B	63	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	224

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Rockingham

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Linville Dale Mill Timberville District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

SHEET NO. 4 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATOR D. E. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	242	261	Sowers Margaret	Wife			F	W	62	Wid							North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Working Out			51
52	✓		2 2	Emma [illegible]	Wife	2		F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
57	Fm	243	262	Langston Effie	Daughter			F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm			57
58	✓			[illegible] Comley	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm			58
59	✓			[illegible] Elmer	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60	Fm	244	263	Strawn Henry J	Head		O	M	W	59	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm			60
61	✓			[illegible] Sarah E	Wife			F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
62	✓			[illegible] Pearl	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farm Laborer	Home Farm			62
63	Fm	245	264	Langston Lewis	Head		O	M	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm			63
64	✓			[illegible] Emma	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
65	Fm	246	265	Langston Berry W	Head		O	M	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm			65
66	✓			[illegible] Ethel	Wife			F	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
67	✓			Bennett Alice	Sister			F	W	35	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
68	✓			[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
69	Fm	247	266	Langston Nathan G	Head		O	M	W	56	M	1877						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm			69
70	✓			[illegible] Nathan	Son			M	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71	✓			[illegible] Alice M	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
72	✓			[illegible] Norman R	Son			M	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
73	Fm	249	268	Langston Mathews R	Head		O	M	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm			73
74	✓			[illegible] Mary R	Wife			F	W	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	✓			[illegible] Lizzie G	Sister			F	W	65	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
76	✓			[illegible] Bessie	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
77	Fm	249	269	Langston Shirley J	Head		O	M	W	65	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm			77
78	✓			[illegible] Jennie G	Wife			F	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
79	✓			Hardman Frances Mae	Step-daughter			F	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
80	✓			[illegible] George	Step-son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
81	✓			[illegible] Virginia	Step-daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82	Fm	250	270	Lewis Edgar V	Head		R	M	W	46	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out		12	82
83	✓			[illegible] Edna L	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out		2	83
84	✓			[illegible] Eden M	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out		2	84
85	✓			[illegible] Obediah	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
86	✓			[illegible] Malachi	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
87	✓			[illegible] William	Grandson			M	W	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
88	Fm	251	271	Johnson Richard	Head		R	M	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		234	88
89	✓			[illegible] Virginia	Wife			F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
90	Fm	252	272	Lucas Elizabeth	Head		O	F	W	36	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		235	90
91	✓			[illegible] Walter	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out		2	91
92	✓			[illegible] Jos B	Son			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
93	✓			[illegible] Paul H	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	✓			[illegible] Maud	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
95	Fm	253	273	Langston William	Head		R	M	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		236	95
96	✓			[illegible] Viola	Wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
97	✓			[illegible] Marvin	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	✓			[illegible] Richard	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	✓			[illegible] Mary L	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
100	Fm	254	274	Overstreet W Theodore	Head		O	M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm		237	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 185

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 348
SHEET NO. 15-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. J. L. Johnson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	254	274	Tomlin Nancy J	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Wayne C	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Marion L	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				William	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Thomas R	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Nancy M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	255	275	Tomlin Arthur G	Head		M	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E/W	1
				Carlie M	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Oscar	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Roy	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	256	276	Tomlin Charles A	Head		O	F	M	W	62	Wd				No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E/W	2
				Minnie A	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Sybil V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Glover Nannie J	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	Fm	257	277	Jones Rachael	Head			F	M	66					Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
															No													
	Fm	258	278	Jones [illegible]	Head																							
	Fm	259	279	Everett John	Head		O	F	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	E/W	3
	Fm	260	280	Holland [illegible]	Head													North Carolina		[illegible]		[illegible]						
	Fm	261	281	Carlton Primus	Head			M	B	44	Wd				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E/W	4
				Lucy	Niece			F	Mu	33	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Nurse			
				[illegible]	Son			M	Mu	1								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
	Fm	262	282	Carlton [illegible]	Head																							
	Fm	263	283	Lucas [illegible]	Head		O	F	B	55	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	E/W	5
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mu	4								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Fauquier

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. [illegible]

SHEET NO. [illegible] B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Rural or urban (write "rural," "urban," or "suburban").	Street, road, etc. (See instructions.)	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Mansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY East of Holy neck magesterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and instead of the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 346 — 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Streets, avenues, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	273	293	Nansmid C	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2	V			Jose C	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm			
3	Fm	274	294	Willis Lucy	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	3	3000
4	V			Lucy A	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	V			Lucian C	Son			M	W	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
6	V			Abigail	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
7	V			Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
8	V			Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9	V			Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General Farm	6	1100
11	Fm	275	295	Pinkie Sexton	Head	R		M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Miller			
12	V			Belinda	Wife			F	B	42	M					No	yes	Florida		Florida		Virginia		yes	None			
13	V			Rosa L	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Florida		Virginia		Florida		yes	None			
14	V			Mary L	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Florida		Virginia		Florida		yes	None			
15	V			Christopher	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16	V			Rosa	Boarder			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm Laborer	None		
17	Fm	276	296	Jan 27 Cowan Rebecca	Head	C		F	M	57	W					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	1800
18	V			Edith R	Daughter			F	M	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher			
19	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	M	23	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
20	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	M	2	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
21	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	M	1	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
22	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	M	1	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
23	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	M	1	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
24	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	M	5	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
25	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	M	1	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
26	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	M	1	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
27	V			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	M	1	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]			
28	Fm	277	297	Edmonds [illegible]	Head	R		M	M	50	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General Farm	5	5000
29	V			Emma C	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
30	V			Agnes	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
31	V			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
32	V			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
33	Fm	278	298	Edmonds Isaac	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General Farm	4	3000
34	V			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None			
35	V			Ida Belle	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36	V			Janice	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	V			Benjamin A	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
38	V			Lucy S	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39	V			Joyner Lucy A	Son-in-law			M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General Farm	6	1100
40	V			Ruth I	Daughter			F	B	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	None			
41	V			Clayton I	Grandson			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]			None			
42	V			Horace	Boarder			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General Farm	4	1600
43	Fm	279	299	[illegible] Cecilia M	Head	C	R	F	W	65	W					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General Farm	1	1500
44	V			Mamie	Daughter			F	M	38	D					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher			
45	V			H Searcy	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	1600
46	Fm	280	300	Brown William M	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	3	1500
47	V			Emma	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	V			Isaac	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	V			Jesse	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	V			Susie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Charlottesville

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible] [Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 15

SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible] [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920.

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	280	300	[illegible]	Head		M	B	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
52	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	B	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
53	Fm	281	301	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
54	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
55	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
56	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
57	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
58	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
59	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
60	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
61	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
62	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	B	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
63	Fm	282	302	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
64	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
65	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
66	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
67	Fm	283	303	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
68	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
69	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
70	Fm	284	304	[illegible]	Head		M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
71	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
72	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
73	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
74	Fm	285	305	[illegible]	Head		M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
75	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
76	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
77	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
78	Fm	286	306	[illegible]	Head		M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
79	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
80	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
81	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
82	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
83	Fm	287	307	[illegible]	Head		M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
84	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
85	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
86	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
87	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
88	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
89	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
90	Fm	288	308	[illegible]	Head		M	B	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
91	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	B	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
92	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	B	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
93	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	B	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
94	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	B	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
95	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	B	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
96	Fm	289	309	[illegible]	Head		M	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		
97	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
98	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
99	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
100	✓			[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	[illegible]									[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockbridge
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY East Lee District (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF ___ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5
SHEET NO. 17 A
WARD OF CITY ___
ENUMERATOR ___

187

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Warwick

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

WARD OF CITY

SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATOR. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Census sheet, enumeration district, and line number.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	4m	321	325	Lewis Willie	Head	R		M	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farm Farmer	Own Account		2
52	✓			" Annie	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
53	✓			" Willie	Brother			M	B	38	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
54	4m	321	326	Williams Thomas	Head			M	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55	✓			" Ella	Wife			F	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
56	✓			" Willie	Stepson			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
57	✓			" Lena	Stepdaughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
58	7m	321	327	Martin Sidney G.	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		60
59	✓			" Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
60	7m	321	328	Jones Lucy C.	Head			F	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		61
61				" Lee	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"			Laborer	Farm		
62	✓			" Sarah	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
63	✓			" Hattie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
64	✓			" Minnie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
65	✓			" Willie	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
66	✓			" Elmer	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
67	✓			" Annie Lee	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
68	4m	321	329	Carlton Virginia	Head			F	B	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		62
69	✓			" Ada	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
70	✓			" Eugenia	Niece			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
71	✓			Williams Gertie	Boarder			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
72	✓			" Alexander	Boarder			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
73	7m	321	330	Bowers Lizzie E.	Head			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		63
74	✓			" Vernie M.	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
75	✓			" Son C.	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
76	7m	321	331	Brown John H.	Head			M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		64
77	✓			" Virginia	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
78	7m	321	332	Lewis Mitchell	Head			M	B	25	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"			Laborer	Farm		
79	✓			" [illegible]	Wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
80	✓			" Howard	Brother			M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
81	7m	321	333	Jones Willie	Head			M	B	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm		65
82	7m	321	334	Jones Emma	Head			F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Keeps House			
83	✓			" Anna M.	Niece			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
84	✓			" Wamfred A.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
85	✓			" Evelyne	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
86	7m	321	335	Tyler Johnnie	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		66
87	✓			" Lottie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
88	✓			" Albert	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"			Laborer	Farm		
89	7m	321	336	Jones Eugene	Head			M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm		67
90	✓			" Lillie K.	Wife			F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
91	✓			" [illegible]	Son			M	B	5	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
92	✓			" Edith Irene	Daughter			F	B	1	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
93	✓			" [illegible]	Brother			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"			Laborer	Farm		
94	✓			" Pearl	Sister			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	"		"		"						
95	7m	313	337	Braddock Sarah	Head	R		M	B	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm		68
96				" Gertrude	Niece			F	Mu	22	Wd					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Farm		
97	✓			" Rosa	Daughter			F	Mu	18	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
98	✓			" Theresa	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
99	✓			" Margaret	Son			M	Mu	10	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
100	✓			" John	Son			M	Mu	8	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 188

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Mecklenburg

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Part of city within such township included in enumeration (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 5

SHEET NO. 18 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home (owned or rented)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	H	314	314	[illegible]	Head			M		57	M																	
2				[illegible]	Wife			F		57	M																	
3				[illegible]	Daughter			F		25	S																	
4				[illegible]	Daughter			F		24	S																	
5				[illegible]	Daughter			F		22	S																	
6				[illegible]	Son			M		12	S																	
7				[illegible]	Servant			F	Mon	16	S																	
8				Smith Fielding	Head	R		M	B	52	M																	
9	H	315	315	Smith Richard	Head	R		M	B	32	M																	
10				[illegible]	Wife			F	B	32	M																	
11				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	6	S																	
12				[illegible]	Daughter			F	B	2	S																	
13	H	316	316	[illegible]	Head	R		M	Mon	32	M																	
14				[illegible]	Niece			F	Mon	7	S																	
15				[illegible]	Nephew			M	Mon	5	S																	
16				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mon	4	S																	
17				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mon	2	S																	
18				[illegible]	Boarder			F	Mon	23	S																	
19	H	317	317	[illegible]	Head	R		M	Mon	23	M																	
20				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mon	2	S																	
21				[illegible]	Son			M	Mon	1	S																	
22	H	318	318	Garrett [illegible]	Head	R		M	Mon	27	M																	
23				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mon	28	M																	
24				[illegible]	Boarder			F	Mon	22	S																	
25				[illegible]	Boarder			F	Mon	22	S																	
26				[illegible]	Boarder			F	Mon	21	S																	
27				[illegible]	Boarder			M	Mon	21	S																	
28	H	319	319	[illegible]	Head	R		M	B	57	M																	
29				[illegible]	Servant			F	Mon	20	S																	
30				[illegible]	Niece			F	Mon	20	S																	
31	H	320	320	Burnett [illegible]	Head	R		M	Mon	21	M																	
32				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mon	23	M																	
33				[illegible]	Son			M	Mon	3	S																	
34	H	321	321	Cross Timothy	Head	R		M	B	29	M																	
35				[illegible]	Wife			F	Mon	32	M																	
36				[illegible]	Son			M	Mon	3	S																	
37				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mon	2	S																	
38				[illegible]	Daughter			F	Mon	1	S																	
39	H	322	322	Jones William A	Head	R	C	M	W	45	W																	
40				[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S																	
41				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S																	
42				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S																	
43				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S																	
44				Holland [illegible]	Father-in-Law			F	W	53	W	D																	
45				[illegible]	Sister			F	W	25	S																	
46				Vincent [illegible]	Servant			F	B	36	S																	
47	H	323	323	Johnson [illegible]	Head	R	C	M	W	47	M																	
48				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	39	M																	
49				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S																	
50				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S																	

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Rockingham | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY East of mtn and West Magisterial District

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 18 | SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan. 1920. | ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Blocks, as numbered in each city, town, village, etc.	Name number or farm. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	7M	343	345	[illegible] Head	Head			M	W	1[illegible]								Va		Va		Va			Farmer			
52	✓			[illegible] Wife	Wife			F	W	1[illegible]								Va		Va		Va						
53	✓			[illegible] Son	Son			M	W	1[illegible]								Va		Va		Va						
54	X	344	346	[illegible] Daughter	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]								Va		Va		Va						
55				[illegible] Child	Child			M	W	1[illegible]								Va		Va		Va						
56																												
57																												
58																												
59				Dies since the enumeration														Va		Va		Va						
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 189

SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY

Ervin J. Daughtrey ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	99
Main Street	X	1	1	Darden William	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merch[illegible]	Grocery	Emp	
				" Mildred	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]	Home		
				" Annie E	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	2	2	Cornwell Benjamin	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carp[illegible]			
				" Lillian	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Richard	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	3	3	Riddell Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M	1883	No	1917		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany		yes	Contractor	Builder	Emp	147
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				" Osmond	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Teacher			
	X	4	4	Butler Joseph M	Head	R		M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	Emp	
				" Clara	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Joseph Jr	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	5	5	Dalton John R	Head	O	F	M	W	3[illegible]	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farming	Wage	
				" Selma	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Jack	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Warren	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Robert	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	6	6	Rucker Melvin	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	Emp	
				Wright Annie	Boarder			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Factory	Cotton mill	Wage	
				Gilbert Orange	Boarder			M		25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Factory	Cotton mill	Wage	
	F M	7	7	Beale Bartlett L.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery & Gen Store	Emp	1
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	W	
				" Jackson	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm & Truck	Emp	2
	F M			Daughtry Ernest	Servant	O	F	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Mary B	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private home	W	
				" Jessie	Daughter			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	W	
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W	
				" Carrie	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	W	
				" Bessie Lee	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
	X	7	7	Lankford Robert	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm Gen'l	Emp	9
				" Lizzie M	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Curtis	Son			M	W	2[illegible]	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm Help	Farm	W	
	X	10	10	Warren Essie	Head	O	F	F	W	36	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker	Dry Goods Store	W	
				" Sherman	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Milton	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	11	11	Holland Lucile	Head	O	F	F	W	40	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Dry goods	W	
				" Waverly N	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Drug store	W	
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Francis	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Norfleet William T.	Father			M	W	66	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired			
				" Annie V.	Mother			F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	12	12	Miller Emily	Head	O	M	F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dress Maker	At Home	CA	
				Holland Annie	Boarder			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Milliner	Dry goods store	W	
	X	13	13	Darden Ryland	Head	O	M	M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Proprietor	Garage	CA	
				" Inez	Sister			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	14	14	Norfleet Edmund J.	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mail Carrier			
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holly Neck Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Holland Town (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3478
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Lester J. Baughman

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. (Enter O or R.)	If owned, free or mortgaged. (Enter F or M.)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. And, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	X	15	15	Peele Annie	Head	1	O	F	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51	
				— Eugenia	Niece			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Georgia		Virginia		Georgia		yes	None				52	
	X	15	16	Pittman Thomas	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Barber	Own shop	OA		53	
				— Erma	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia			None				54	
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None				55	
																								yes	Foreman	Railroad	W		56	
	X	16	17	Bowen James R.	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57	
				— Pearl	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	At Home	OA		58	
				Holland Jane	Boarder			F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Liveryman	Own Stable	OA		59	
	X	17	18	Britt Joseph H.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mailman	Own Store	OA		60	
				— Deborah	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61	
				— Anna V.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	Livery Stable	W		62	
				Goodman Charlie	Boarder			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	N. Carolina		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	A		63	
	X	18	19	Luke Isaac A.	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64	
				— Jessie B.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Coal mine	W		65	
				— Howard	Son			M	W	27						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer				66	
				— Ike	Son			M	W	17					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Retired				67	
	X	19	20	Peele Quinton	Head	1	O	F	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68	
				— Judith	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Undertaker	Own Store	OA		69	
	X	20	21	Holland Sol W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				70	
				— Sallie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71	
				— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72	
				— Nina	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73	
				— Jack	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74	
				Edward Mamie	Boarder			F	W	89	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75	
				Waff Jack	Boarder			F	W	59	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	W		76	
				Saltman Lloyd	Boarder			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None				77	
	X	21	22	Langston Nell	Head	1	O	F	W	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78	
				— Adelf	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Bank	W		79	
				Rodgers Randolph	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Merchant	Shoe Store	OA		80	
	X	22	23	Jones James T.	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81	
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82	
				— Thomas R.	Son			M	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83	
	X	23	24	Jones Mattie E.	Head	1	O	F	W	51	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Music	OA		84	
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	8						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Farmers Supplies	OA		85	
	X	24	25	Rawles Julius T.	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cashier	Bank	W		87	
				— Julius D.	Son			M	W	31						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Book keeper	Garage	W		88	
				— Richard	Son			M	W	22						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Warehouse	W		89	
				— Summer	Son			M	W	20						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W		90	
	X	25	26	Hill Harry	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None				91	
				— Margery	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92	
				— Harry Jr.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None				93	
	X	26	27	Carter John J.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Merchant	Grocerie	OA		94	
				— Mamie	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95	
				— Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				96	
				— Amos	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97	
				— Branch	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None				98	
			28	— Lemon	Head	2	R	M	W	21	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Dry goods Store	W		99	
				— Tyger	Wife			F	W	22	F					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None	None			100	
				— Wakenita	Daughter			F	W	2/12	F							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 190

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Holland Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Main St.	X	27	29	Norflet Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	72	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Charles	Son			M	W	50	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	farm	W	
				— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	48	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	28	30	Fanny Joseph M.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	
				— Carrie J.	Wife			F	W	19	M					No yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	29	31	Bradshaw [illegible] H.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	3
				— Rhodia A.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Harvey	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Grocery store		
	X	30	32	Twyne Elisha	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes yes		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Clerk	Peanut warehouse	W	
				— Mamie	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Murry	Son			M	W	21	S					yes yes		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	Seaman	Navy	W	
				— Gordon	Son			M	W	7	S					yes yes		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	31	33	Howell Charlie	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Drygoods store	W	
				— Novella	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Charlie Jr.	Son			M	W	3	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	32	34	Norflet Murry	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Grocery store		
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	33	35	Jay William M.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Minister	Christian church	W	
				— Lula	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes yes		Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes yes		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio			None			
				— William M. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes yes		Virginia		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	None			
	X	34	36	Holland Stella	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Operator	Telephone	W	
				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William R	Son			M	W	17	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Kirkwood	Son			M	W	14	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Susie M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	3M	35	37	Duke James C.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Dairy	OA	4
				— Flora	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes yes		Michigan		New York		Switzerland	Dutch	yes	None			
	X	36	38	Holland James E.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	OA	
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Earl	Son			M	W	19	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Richard St.	X	37	39	Rawles James	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Policeman	Holland town	W	
				— Sallie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Dressmaker	At home	OA	
				Corbett Mildred	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	38	40	Langston Zachary T.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes yes		Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes yes		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	39	41	Taylor William J.	Head	R		M	W	69	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bricklayer	Job work	W	
				— Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	3M	40	42	Daughtrey Eustis J.	Head	Rent		M	W	41	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Peanut & Cotton	Emp	
				— Ellene M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes yes		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Dorothy V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Miller Charlie	Boarder			M	W	18	S				yes	yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Ohio		yes	Bookkeeper	Bank		
	X	41	43	Leathers William V.	Head	[illegible]		M	W	39	M					yes yes		Kentucky		Kentucky		Ohio		yes	Cashier	Bank	W	
				— Mamie	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	42	44	Walden Obadiah	Head	[illegible]	S	M	B	31	M					yes yes		Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Groceries	OA	
				— Comma E.	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	43	45	Carows John W.	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	OA	
				— Martha	Wife			F	B	22	M					yes yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Dist. 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Holland Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house number.	Home number or farm (for inhabitants).	Family number in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
-	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	44	46	Holland Job G.	Head	1	0	3	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		W Carolina		yes	Physician	General Practice	OA	
52				—— Nannie	Wife				F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
53				—— Gilmer	Son				M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	Medicine		
54				—— Ayler	Son				M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Shoe store		
55				—— Gordon	Son				M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
56				Wolff Jac	Boarder				M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		W Carolina		Virginia		yes	Physician		W.	
57				Potter Lizzie	Servant				F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
58	X	45	47	Holland Wilson J.	Head	1	0	3	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N Carolina		yes	Merchant	Department Store	Emp	
59				—— Irene	Wife				F	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N Carolina		yes	None			
60				—— Lois	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61				—— Bernard	Son				M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62				—— Eloise	Daughter				F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
63	X	46	48	Everett Leslie	Head	1	0	3	F	W	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N Carolina		yes	Post Mistress	U S Post Office	W	
64				—— Olive W.	Daughter				F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	N Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			None			
65				—— Willie J.	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66	X	47	49	Sheffield Alfred T.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Physician		OA	
67				—— Stella S.	Wife				F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N Carolina		yes	None			
68				—— Nell S.	Daughter				F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69				—— Virginia R.	Daughter				F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70				—— Eliza E.	Daughter				F	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71				—— Annie E.	Mother				F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72	Fm	48	50	Holland Joe E.	Head	1	0	3	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	
73				—— Mollie W.	Wife				F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N Carolina		yes	None			
74	X	49	51	Edwards Harvey L.	Head	1	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	Partner	Real estate Agt	OA	
75				—— Irey	Wife				F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
76				—— Irma	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		W Carolina		Virginia			None			
77				—— Waverly	Son				M	W	4	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
78				—— Holland	Son				M	W	2	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
79				Rawles Charles L.	Boarder				M	W	52	S				yes	yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Partner	Real estate Agt	C H	
80	X	50	52	Falcon Julia	Head	1	0	M	F	B	56	Wd					no	no	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Midwife	Private family	W	
81				Blow Bertha	Grand daughter				F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
82				—— Lafayette	Grand son				M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
83				—— Nathaniel	G Grand son				M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
84	X	51	53	Blanchard James	Head	1	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	W	
85				—— Charlotte	Wife				F	B	23	M					yes	yes	S Carolina		S Carolina		S Carolina		yes	None			
86				—— Willie	Son				M	B	7	S				yes	no	no	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina			None			
87				—— James J.	Son				M	B	5/12	S				No			Virginia		N Carolina		S Carolina			None			
88				—— Mary	Daughter				F	B	3	S							Virginia		N Carolina		S Carolina			None			
89				—— John	Son				M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		N Carolina		S Carolina			None			
90	X	52	54	Tharp John	Head	1	R		M	B	56	M					no	no	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm		
91				—— Sempie	Wife				F	B	45	M					no	no	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
92				—— Wesley	Grand son				M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
93				Powell Mary	Boarder				F	B	18	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family		
94	X	53	55	Southall Robert	Head	1	R		M	B	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	W	
95				—— Hettie	Wife				F	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
96				—— Rosa	Daughter				F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family		
97				Boon Mary	Step daughter				F	B	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W	
98				—— Dasie	Grand daughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
99				—— Dorsey	Grand son				M	B	7	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
100				—— William	Grand son				M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Main Street

Railroad Street

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Holland 191
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan 1920. Lester J Daughtrey ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Home number, or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Main Street	X	54	56	Howell Willis	Head	1	R	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Shoemaker	Own shop	OA	578
				—— Mattie	wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				None			
	X	52	57	Williams Mattie	Head	1	R	F	B	50	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				—— John	Son			M	B	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	C. House	W	012
				—— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Cook	Private family	W	954
				—— Kate	Daughter			F	B	19	S					No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Cook	Hotel	W	954
				—— Jesse	Son			M	B	17	S					No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	W	935
				—— Bessie	G. Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	X	56	58	Boon Moses	Head	1	R	M	B	45	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	W	935
				—— Margaret	Mother			F	B	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	19	S					No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Cook	Private family	W	934
				—— Maryelia	G daughter			F	B	3	S					~~yes~~	~~yes~~	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
	X	57	59	Everett Henry B	Head	0	7	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	yes	None			
				—— Frances H.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Frances	Daughter			F	W	~~4~~ 5	S					~~yes~~	~~yes~~	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None					
	X	58	60	Carr Frank D	Head	0	7	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Merchant	Grocer	OA	767
				—— Nettie	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Coleman	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Merchant	Grocer	OA	767
	X	59	61	Johnson Robert H	Head	0	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Supervisor	Sew. Railroad	Sal	350
				—— Annie	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Leslie C.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Elbert	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	X	60	62	Holland James W	Head	0	3	M	W	54	M						yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	OA	914
				—— Mamie	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Laura J	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Thornton	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Rodney	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				—— Nancy	Daughter			F	W	~~4~~ 5	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				Neale Thomas D.	Boarder			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Principal	High School	Sal	862
				—— Sallie	Boarder			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				Copeland Henry	Boarder			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	378
				Kelly Thomas	Boarder			M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Annie	Boarder			F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Nell	Boarder			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	X	61	63	Winborne Gustavus J.	Head	1	0	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Sallie	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				Holland Sarah O.	Daughter			F	W	34	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Sarah C	G daughter			F	W	17	S					No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	X	62	64	Everett Paul L Sr.	Head	1	0	3	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	OA	767
				—— Emma E.	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Virginia D.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Elinor [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— [illegible] Jr.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
				—— Sarah A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
	X	63	65	Jones John A	Head	1	R	M	B	32	M						yes	Virginia	W. Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	yes	Painter	House	WW	797
				—— Eugenia	Wife			F	B	31	M						yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Holland town [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~348~~ 19
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY Holland p.o.
ENUMERATOR 6-3-51

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		69	65	James Virgie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina			None			
				—— Herchow	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina			None			
				—— Edward	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina			None			
		~~69~~ 70		Leggett Albert	Boarder			M	B	26	S				yes	yes		N Carolina		N Carolina		S Carolina		yes	Painter	Home	W	
X	64	66		Bond Mary	Head	R		F	B	54	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	at Home	W	
				Jones Alice	D. daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	65	67		Johnson Ernest	Head	R		M	W	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamstress	at Home		
				—— Addie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Here ends the Enumeration of Holland town

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck D. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–578) 192

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 6 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 2 (2nd)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19

SHEET NO. 4 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	66	68	Carter Mike L.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	8
				Kate L.	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
				John H.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
				Bradley	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
X				Hallet	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
X				Mikel Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina			None			
				Donna C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Carolina			None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Carolina			None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
X	67	69	Everett Jarvis	Head		O	R	M	B	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Stationary boiler	W	
X	68	70	Roberson Horace	Head		O	R	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Edith	wife				F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Gemmons Rose	Adopted Daughter				F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Weaver	Cotton gin	W	
X	69	71	Beale Edward	Head		O	R	M	B	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Jane	wife				F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	9
Fm	70	72	Lee Jane	Head		O	R	F	B	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W	
			Otis	Daughter				F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Benjamin	Grandson				M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw yard	W	
			Knight Dora	Daughter				F	B	17	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw yard	W	
			John	Son-in-law				M	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery store	CA	16
X	71	73	Stevens Solomon	Head		O	R	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	at Home	CA	
			Bessie	wife				F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
			Lee James	Step Son				M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Nevin	Step Son				M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Dorsie	Step Son				M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Mildred	Step Daughter				F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Bessie	Step Daughter				F	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	72	74	Perry James	Head		R		M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Bessie	Sister				F	B	31	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W	
			Lena	Sister				F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	at home	W	
			William	Nephew				M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Lee	Nephew				M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	73	75	Scott Albert	Head		O	R	M	B	63	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Hod carrier	Job work	W	
			Jennie	Wife				F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	74	76	Sesson Herbert	Head		R		M	B	37	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	
			Lessie	Wife				F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Rufus	Son				M	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Johnson Joseph	Father-in-law				M	B	70	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Mill	W	
X			Robert	Brother-in-law				M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Mill	W	
			James	Brother-in-law				M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Rail Mill	W	
Fm	75	77	Anderson Chester	Head		R		M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Florida		Florida		Florida		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
			Sarah	Wife				F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	None			
			Herbert	Son				M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Florida		Georgia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
			Vance	Son				M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Florida		Georgia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
			Charles Jr.	Son				M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Florida		Georgia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
			Roy	Son				M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Florida		Georgia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
			Ardissa	Daughter				F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Florida		Georgia		yes	None			
	76	78	Jones Claud E.	Head		O	M	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck R. D. 1
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling, in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		76	78	Fannie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None			
				Leland E Jr	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None			
				Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
				Irvin Louisa	Boarder			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	11
	Fm	77	79	Holland Paul C. Sr.	Head		O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Vernon	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	
	Fm	78	80	Howell Samuel R. H.	Head		O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Isabella J.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Cordelia B.	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer	Packing House	Wage	
				Minnie B.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	Wage	
				Johnnie B.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	79	81	Blow George	Head		R	M	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Emma	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Grocerie	OA	
	X	80	82	Blow Joe	Head		O	M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mabel	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Rosa J.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Manon	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Elsie	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Coleridge	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Louise	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Blair Armon	Father in law			M	B	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	State highway	W	
	Fm	81	83	Holland James R.	Head		O	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	14
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	45	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Elnora	Daughter			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James E.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	13
				Ira E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	82	84	Faulkner Joe F.	Head		O	M	B	55	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	16
				Mary	Wife			F	B	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	83	85	Bryant John	Head		R	M	B	25	M				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm	On	
				Elnora	Wife			F	B	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				John Jr.	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	84	86	Hassell Gus R	Head		O	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	17
				Una	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		Virginia		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina			None			
				Ellis	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina			None			
				Odessa	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina			None			
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina						
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina						
	Fm	85	87	Bell Miller	Head		O	M	B	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	18
				Martha	Wife			F	B	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Holland Jethro	Father in law			M	B	100	Wd				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jennie	Sister in law			F	B	50	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hersey	Nephew			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
	X	86	88	Barnes Paul	Head		W	M	B	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hannah	Wife			F	B	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lee	Son			M	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 193

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 19
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house visited.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	87	89	Green Robert Sr.	Head	R		m	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	19
✓			Lucy	wife			f	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Josphene	Daughter			f	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Laura J.	Daughter			f	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			John W	Son			m	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Ernest	Son			m	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Geo L.	Son			m	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓			Rodgers	Son			m	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓			Robert H.	Daughter			f	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	88	90	Alexander Douglas	Head	R		m	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	20
✓			Frances	wife			f	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			f	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Thomas	Son			m	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Pauline	Daughter			f	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	89	91	Edwards Benjamin	Head	W	F	m	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	21
✓			Kate	wife			f	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Mamie	Daughter			f	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓			Ernest	Son			m	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	90	92	Smith Jack W.	Head	O	F	m	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	22
✓			Gertrude	Wife			f	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Thorburn	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Catherine	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Ethelene	Daughter			f	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	91	93	Butler James P	Head	R		m	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	23
✓			Beulah	Wife			f	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Black Ernest	Adopted Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Russell James R	Head	O	M	m	B	38	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	24
Fm	92	94	Bessie L.	wife			f	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Candres	Daughter			f	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Maud	Daughter			f	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Selena	Daughter			f	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Effie	Daughter			f	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Edrine	Daughter			f	B	5	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
✓			James R. Jr.	Son			m	B	4	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
Fm	93	95	Daughtrey Edward	Head	O	F	m	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	25
✓			Annie	Wife			f	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Burton	Son			m	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Edwin	Son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Clarence	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Doyle	Daughter			f	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	94	96	Harrell Cleveland	Head	R		m	W	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	26
✓			Lillian	Wife			f	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Waverly	Son			m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Ronnie	Son			m	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Natalene	Daughter			f	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓			Ralph	Son			m	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
✓			Bobb Willie	Boarder			m	W	45	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
Fm	95	97	Wiggins Nicholas	Head	O	F	m	B	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		
✓			Mary	Wife			f	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
✓			Sophia	daughter			f	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tea			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6-7 DAY OF Jan 1920. [illegible], ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 345
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.		
Dwelling visit order.	Home (Number in city, town, etc.) (Not necessary for rural districts.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, org pencil store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		95	97	[illegible] Reid	Mary Jennie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
					Ward	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm			52
	9	98		Cleland	Charles A.	Head	10	F	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	29	53
					Rebeckah	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
					Emmett C.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
					Vinson W	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
					Allen R.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
					Selma M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
	97	99		Cuffe	William M	Head	1	Rr	M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	29	59
					Hagnah	Wife			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farm None	General farm			60
	98	100		Fanny	John B.	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	30	61
					Jessie V.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
					Raleigh	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farm	Home farm			63
					Clifton	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			64
					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				65
																													66
X	99	101		Jones	Cleaud	Head	1	O	M	B	4	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Log w'k	W		67
					Sarah	Wife			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	100	102		Holland	James	Head	1	O	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	Job work	OW	31	69
					Lula	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
					Wilson A.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			71
					Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
					Benjamin	Son			M	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
					Nathaniel	Son			M	B	6	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clam Factory	Oyster yard	OA		74
				Smith	Tyler	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm			75
					Sarah	Sister-in-law			F	B	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	32	76
	101	103		Cecil	Marvin	Head	1	O	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
					Mary E.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
					Ward	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	102	104		Cecil	Philip	Head	1	R	M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	33	80
					Lydia	Wife			F	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
					Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
					Thad	Son			M	B	4 8/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
					Eunice	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				Cecil	Edgie	Step daughter			F	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
					Felton	Step son			M	B	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	34	86
	103	105		Brown	Levi	Head	1	O	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
					Blanche	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
					Lemuel	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
					Julian	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
					Lennie L.	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		91
X	104	106		Holland	Solomon	Head	1	O	M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
					Chora	Wife			F	B	47	M					No	No	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Servant	Institution	W		93
				Epps	Lillie	Niece			F	B	6 3/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
X	105	107		Saunders	Richard H.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
					Eloy	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
					Richard H. Jr.	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm			97
	106	108		Howell	Jethro H.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
					Mary E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
					Maud E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
					Robert E.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Dist.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 194

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 345
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-8 DAY OF Jan 1920.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house (See instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Locke Hall Rd	X	107	107	Mayfield Alec	Head	1	0	S	M	B	46	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
				—— Jennie	Wife				F	B	40	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— James	Grand Son				M	B	15	S				Yes	None	Virginia										
				Riddick John W.	Boarder				M	B	57	D						Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
	X	109	110	Wills Pharoah	Head	1	0	M	M	B	31	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Fireman	Cotton gin	W	
				—— Lon	wife				F	B	25	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— willie	Son				M	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
				—— John	Son				M	B	5	S				Yes	No	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
	Fm	109	111	Wood John T.	Head	1	R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	36
	V			—— Susie	wife				F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			—— Oliver	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			—— Emma	Daughter				F	W	1	S				Yes	No	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
	Fm	110	112	Holland Jethro S.	Head	1	O	S	M	W	64	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	37
	V			—— Leanna	Wife				F	W	45	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			—— Johnnie	Son				M	W	24	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	38
	V			—— Henrie	Daughter				F	W	28	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
	V			—— Judith	Daughter				F	W	22	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
	V			—— Maud Lee	Daughter				F	W	19	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			—— Eula	Daughter				F	W	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	111	113	Eckman Vitus	Head	1	R		M	B	30	M						N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	W	
				—— Mary	Wife				F	B	30	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— jane	Mother				F	B	65	Wd						N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Midwife	Private farm	W	
				—— Edward	Son				M	B	1 9/12	S						Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
	Fm	112	114	Borden James L	Head	1	O	S	M	B	52	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	39
	V			—— Mary A.	Wife				F	B	47	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			—— Alice L.	Daughter				F	B	16	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			White Joe	Ward				M	B	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Borden Jay T.	Son				M	B	14	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Navy Yard	W	
	Fm	113	115	Howell Dempsey	Head	1	O	S	M	W	70	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	40
	V			—— Annie	Wife				F	W	54	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			—— Johnnie	Son				M	W	26	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Knitter	Cotton Mill	W	
	Fm	114	116	Howell Joden	Head	1	R		M	W	75	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	41
				—— Bina	Wife				F	W	72	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	42	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	115	117	Wilson Samuel J	Head	1	R		M	W	68	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	42
	V			—— Mary J	Wife				F	W	61	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			—— Irvin	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			—— Willie M.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			—— Quinton	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			—— Linwood	Son				M	W	2 10/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			—— Fraser	Brother				M	W	71	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None (Invalid)			
end 1				—— Fraser																								
	Fm	116	118	Daughtrey Millard M	Head	1	C	S	M	W	44	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	43
	V			—— Julia	wife				F	W	21	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			Bozeman Virginia	Sister				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	117	119	Holland [illegible] M	Head	1	O	S	M	W	25	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	44
	V			—— Mary	wife				F	W	23	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	V			—— Landon	Son				M	W	6	S				No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			—— Majorie	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			—— James	Son				M	W	2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	118	120	Bracy Leland C.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	27	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	45

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Rockingham | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF Jan 1920. | ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19 | SHEET NO. 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, city, etc. (See instructions.)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (Person)	Mother tongue. (Person)	Place of birth. (Father)	Mother tongue. (Father)	Place of birth. (Mother)	Mother tongue. (Mother)	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
6			8		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	118	120	Bracey Ida	wife			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	119	121	Borden Turner	Head	O	M	M	B	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	46
			Mattie B.	Wife			F	B	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Willie	Son			M	B	14	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Martha	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Rebecca	Daughter			F	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Abraham	Son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	120	122	Paulette Lacy F.	Head	O		M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Baptist		
			Emma J.	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Richard B.	Son			M	W	6 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Lacy F. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	121	123	Selby John F.	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp.	41
			Minnie	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Virginia		Yes	None			
			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
Fm	122	124	Wenger Jacob	Head	R		M	B	41	M				No	No	No	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm		48
			Mabel	Wife			F	B	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Ruben	Son			M	B	1 8/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA	
			Selma	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
			Hunter	Son			M	B	2 9/12	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
			Sheldon	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
Fm	123	125	Rawles Robert J.	Head	R		M	B	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	50
			Bernice	Wife			F	B	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Avon	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Robert J.	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Otelia	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Fm	124	126	Howell Elisha W.	Head	R		M	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	51
			Anna	Daughter			F	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	125	127	Carter Noah	Head	O		M	B	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	52
			Rosa	Wife			F	B	41	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		Blood	Oscar	step Son			M	B	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
			Goldie	step son			M	B	17					No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Ruth	step Daughter			F	B	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Henretta	step Daughter			F	B	9					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
Fm	126	128	Hall Tony	Head	R		M	B	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	52
			Fanny	Wife			F	B	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Edward	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
			Flossie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Alexander	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes				
			Carrie	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia						
Fm	127	129	Wheaton William J.	Head	R		M	W	25	M				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		53
			Minnie	Wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			Marshall	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Fm	128	130	Hare Elisha J.	Head	R		M	B	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	54
			Stephen	Son			M	B	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm		
			Emma	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
			Eglilla	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Twp. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 195 | SHEET NO. 7 A | WARD OF CITY ..... | ENUMERATOR 1099

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8—9 DAY OF Jan 1920.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.		EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (Person.)	Mother tongue. (Person.)	Place of birth. (Father.)	Mother tongue. (Father.)	Place of birth. (Mother.)	Mother tongue. (Mother.)	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		130 130																										
1	Fm		Holland Joseph S.	Head	O	M	W	48	M						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	55	1
2	✓		—— Novella V.	Wife		F	W	41	M						yes yes	yes yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	yes	None				2
3	✓		—— William R.	Son		M	W	14	S			No	yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Mechanic	Shipwright	W		3
4	✓																								None			4
5	✓		—— Sarah C. A.	Mother		F	W	84	Wd						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Cotton mill	Emp	56	5
6	✓		Butler Eugene T.	Boarder		M	W	21	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	57	6
7	Fm	139 131	Coffman Charlie	Head	N	M	W	24	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	CA	58	7
8	Fm	130 132	Dalton Sarah J.	Head		F	W	53	Wd						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				8
9	✓		—— Bessie	Daughter		F	W	23	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teacher	Home farm	W		9
10	✓		—— Edgar	Son		M	W	19	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	59	10
11	Fm	131 133																							None			11
12	Fm	129 129	Byrd Joanne	Head	O	M	W	35	Wd						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				12
13	✓		—— Berlie	Daughter		F	W	28	M						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				13
14	✓		—— Hauley	Son		M	W	16	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Home farm	W		14
15	✓		—— Lucy	Daughter		F	W	13	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				15
16	✓		—— Louvinia	Daughter		F	W	11	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				16
17	✓		—— Elisha	Foreman		M	W	19	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Home farm	W		17
18	Fm	132 134																							None			18
19	Fm	134 136	Cross Tomp	Head	R	M	W	47	Wd						yes yes	yes yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	CA	60	19
20	✓		—— Nancy	Wife		F	W	37	Wd						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				20
21	✓		—— Peter	Son		M	W	16	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				21
22	✓		—— Minnie	Daughter		F	W	13	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				22
23	✓		—— Alice	Daughter		F	W	11	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				23
24	✓		—— Almeda	Daughter		F	W	9	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				24
25	✓		—— Victoria	Daughter		F	W	7	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				25
26	✓		—— Eugenia	Son		M	W	5	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				26
27	✓		—— Mary	Daughter		F	W	3	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				27
28	✓		—— David	Son		M	W	1	S								Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				28
29	✓		—— Robert	Son		M	W	1	S								Virginia	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				29
30	Fm	133 135	Rendred James	Head	C	M	W	36	M						No yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	N Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	CA	61	30
31	✓		—— Harriett	Wife		F	C	40	M						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				31
32	✓		—— Lucy	Niece		F	B	12	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				32
33	Fm	134 136	Copeland Lucy	Head		F	W	66	Wd						No yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				33
34	Fm	130 132	Daughtrey Jasper	Head	C	M	W	62	M						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	62	34
35	✓		—— Josiah M.	Nephew		M	W	26	M						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				35
36	✓		—— Dorothy L.	Daughter		F	W	4							yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				36
37	✓		—— Edna E.	Daughter		F	W	2							yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				37
38	✓		—— Edwin J.	Daughter		F	W	11							yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				38
39	✓		—— Mary S.	Daughter		F	W	9	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				39
40	✓		—— Marion	Son		M	W	6							No No	No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				40
41	✓		—— Nora E.	Daughter		F	W	4	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				41
42	✓		—— Ida E.	Daughter		F	W	2	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				42
43	✓		—— Jasper P.	Son		M	W	12	S								Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Virginia				43
44	X	135 137	Harrell Wilson R.	Head	C	M	W	44	M						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				44
45	X	131 133	—— Alberta	Wife		F	W	37	M						No yes	yes yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	yes	None				45
46			Williams Luther	Boarder		M	W	26	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	W	63	46
47	Fm	136 138	Evans Thomas E.	Head	R	M	W	25	M						yes yes	yes yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	yes					47
48	✓		—— Joanna	Wife		F	W	28	M						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes					48
49	✓		—— Christine	Daughter		F	W	3							No No	No No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	N Carolina	yes					49
50	✓		—— William J.	Son		M	W	1									Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes					50
51	✓		Harrell John	Brother-in-law		M	W	21	S						yes yes	yes yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	64	51
		137 139																										
52	Fm	132 134	Phillips William A.	Head	C	M	W	35	M						yes yes	yes yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina	yes					52
53	✓		—— Lavinia L.	Wife		F	W	34	M						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes					53
54	✓		—— Vernon	Son		M	W	6	S						yes yes	yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes					54

9 137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Halifax
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 17
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	137	139	Phillips Lawrence	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
V			——— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
V			——— Allen	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
V			Miller Jr. Everett H.	Father-in-law			M	W	58	M						yes yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
V			——— Channie	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	Wd						yes yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
V			———	Grandmother			F	W	84	Wd						yes yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	63	37
V	138	140	Odom Fortunio	Head	1	O	M	B	29	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	138	140	Hallard Dan	Head	1	O	M	B	29	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	66	38
V			——— Ella	wife			F	B	22	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
V	139	141	Holland Antony	Head	1	O	M	B	60	Wd						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	139	141	——— Mildred	Daughter			F	B	24	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Ulysses K.	son			M	B	22	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	18	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Jealon	son			M	B	15	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	14	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Willie	Daughter			F	B	11	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	67	39
V	140	142	Beale Oscar L.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	137	139	——— Mamie	Wife			F	W	22	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Howard	Son			M	W	6	S						no no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Marshall	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V	144	146	Beale Preston	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	137	139	——— Estelle	Wife			F	W	20	M						no yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Alvin	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V	142	144	Howell Joseph B.	Head	1	O	M	B	57	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	69	40
Fm	138	140	——— Joanna	Wife			F	B	51	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Benjamin	Son			M	B	28	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	70	41
V			——— Alfred	Son			M	B	26	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tobacco	Packing house		
V			——— Pleasant R.	Daughter			F	B	24	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Meade A.	Son			M	B	16	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		
V			——— Lillie L.	Daughter			F	B	12	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Joseph G.	Son			M	B	12	S						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	143	145	Faulk Hardy	Head	1	O	M	B	56	M						no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	71	42
V	139	141	——— Sallie	Wife			F	B	31	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Lelia	Daughter			F	B	7	S						no no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	5	S						no no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— James E.	Son			M	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V	144	146	Williams Garnett	Head	1	R	M	B	26	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	72	43
Fm	139	142	——— Lola	Wife			F	B	27	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Jane	Son			M	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V	145	147	Copeland Hill	Head	1	O	M	B	60	M						no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	73	44
V	141	142	——— Vinie	Wife			F	B	56	M						no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Andrew	Son			M	B	21	S						yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V			——— Cordia	Daughter			F	B	19	S						yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	74	45
V	142	144	Jones James R.	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	137	139	——— Annie B.	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer			
V			Smith David	Head	1	R	M	B	25	M						yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	147	149	——— Ingie	Wife			F	B	18	M						no yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	75	46
V	148	150	Cannaille Adelin	Head	1	R	F	B	60	Wd						no no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Fm	143	145	——— Jennie M.	Daughter			F	B	14	S						yes yes yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 196

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9-10 DAY OF 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 19
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth day.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Fm	149	149	Leopeland William J.	Head	O	3	M	B	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm			76	1	
/			—— Julia A.	Wife			F	B	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none					2	
/			—— Joseph H.	Son			M	B	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm			77	3	
Fm	150	150	Hedgeth Rudolph C.	Head	O	3	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp.		78	4	
/			—— Leona	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					5	
/			—— Victor	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					6	
Fm	151	151	Howell Thomas	Head	O	3	M	W	50	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	19		7	
/			—— Ella C.	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					8	
/			—— Jacob	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					9	
/			Shackleford Ruth	Boarder			F	M	23	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					10	
/			Duffield Eula	Head	2	W	F	M	21	Wife				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					11	
/			—— Gordon	Son			M	M	7	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					12	
/			—— Talbot	Son			M	M	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								13	
Fm	152	155	Watkins Charlie	Head	O	3	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	80		14	
/			—— Maggie	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					15	
/	153	156	Mayfield Spruter	Head	O	3	M	B	29	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Stationary boiler	W			16	
X			—— Cemina	Wife			F	B	32	M				yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None					17	
			—— Willie S.	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None					18	
			—— Edna B.	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina								19	
	154	157	Stevens Solomon	Head	O	3	M	B	50	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Fish	OA			20	
X		158	Coles Laura	Head	O	3	F	B	35	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					21	
			—— Shirley	Son			M	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Navy Yard	W			22	
	156	159																											
Fm			Langston Arthur	Head	R		M	B	36	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	81		23	
X			Artis Washington	Head	R		M	B	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			24	
			—— Mary	Wife			F	B	38	M				no	no	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None					25	
			—— Ayler B.	Son			M	B	20	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W			26
			—— Augustus O.	Son			M	B	17	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm				27
			—— Wilfie M.	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None					28	
			—— John H.	Son			M	B	12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None					29	
			—— Romine	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None					30	
			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None					31	
			—— James R.	Son			M	B	7	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None					32	
			—— Jasper	Son			M	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina			None					33	
			—— Herman	Son			M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina			None					34	
			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina			None					35	
			—— Edward	Son			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina			None					36	
Fm	158	161	Johnson John	Head	R		M	W	66	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					37	
			—— Mary A.	wife			F	W	61	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					38	
			—— Floyd	Son			M	W	30	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Own shop	OA			39	
			—— Hollis B.	Daughter			F	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					40	
/			Daughtry James L.	Boarder			M	W	60	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	82		41	
Fm	159	162	Brabble Willie	Head	R		M	W	28	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	83		42	
/			—— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					43	
/			—— Arona M.	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					44	
/			—— Mamie L.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					45	
Fm	160	163	Morgan Seth A.	Head	O	3	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	W. Carolina		W. Carolina		W. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	84		46	
/			—— Addie	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					47	
/			—— Hilton A.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		W. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None					48	
/	161	164	Harcourt Shirley	Head	R		M	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		85		49	
Fm	155	158	—— Allie	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					50	
/																													

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Ext. [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF Jan 1920
ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 8 B

Holland Road
Carrsville Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	V	161	164	Holland David H	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	V			" Dona E.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	V	162	165	" Robert E.	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
	Fm	163	166	Wright Columbus C	Head	R		M	W	38	M				yes	yes		N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	86	54
	V			" Sadie	Wife			F	W	39	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
	V			" Mary S.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				56
	V			" George	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				57
	V			" Willie	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				58
	V			" David O.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				59
	V			" Edith	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None				60
	Fm	167	166	Reid James M.	Head	1	0	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	87	61
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	V			" Nellie M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				63
	V			" James R.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				64
	V	164	167	Reid Thomas B.	Head	1	R	M	W	70	M					no	no	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	88	65
	Fm	165	168	" Frances B.	Wife			F	W	68	M					no	no	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None				66
	V	165	168	Jones Hendricks T.	Head	1	0	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	89	67
	Fm	166	169	" Clara F.	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
	Fm	166	169	Fisher Clarence	Head	1	R	M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	90	69
	Fm	167	170	Davis George M.	Head	1	R	M	W	22	S					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	91	70
	Fm	168	171	Williams Baker	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	92	71
				" Hattie	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None				72
	V			" Maud L.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina			None				73
	V			" Norman J.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina			None				74
	V	169	172	Johnson Jesse F.	Head	1	0	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	93	75
	Fm	170	173	" Hester M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	V			" Jesse E.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
	Fm	171	174	Knight Frank	Head	1	R	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	OA	94	78
	V			" Lizzie	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
	V			" John L.	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
	V			" James E.	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
	V			" Benson	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	V			" Charlie	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
	V			" Leland J.	Son			M	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
	V	172	175	Whitfield Solomon P	Head	1	0	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	95	85
	Fm	173	176	" Pocahontas	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	V			" Ruby C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
	V			" Joseph C.	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
	Fm	174	177	Holland Elisha S.	Head	1	0	M	W	68	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	96	89
				" Texanna C.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
	V			" Willie	Son			M	W	27	Md					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	97	91
	V			" Clara M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	V			" Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
	Fm	175	178	Holland Julius F.	Head	1	0	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	98	94
	V			" Mary H.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None				95
	V			" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N Carolina		yes	None				96
	V			" Eddie S.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N Carolina		yes	None				97
	V	176	179	Holland Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	99	98
	Fm			" Erna	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
	V			" Julius C.	Son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holly Neck Dist. No 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578] 197

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10-12 DAY OF Jan 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 19
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, etc.	Home number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See Instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		175 175		Jones Matthew	Head	R		M	B	37	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm		100
				—— Mary E.	wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— John	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Kirkwood	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Delaware	Son			M	B	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
				—— Alice	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
				—— Rochelle	Son			M	B	4 10/12	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
				—— Floyd	Son			M	B	1 10/12	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
		176 179		Smith Millicent	Head		O M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp.	102
				—— Emmath	wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				—— Allen F.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
				—— Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				—— Ida F.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				—— Ola M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				—— Florence J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				—— Hanna V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				—— Wilbur J.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
		177 180		Johnson Frances	Head		R	F	B	45	Wd					yes	yes	W. Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—— Alphonzo	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				—— Kate	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				—— Sallie M.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None			
				—— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None			
		178 181		Howell John G.	Head		R	M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		101
				—— Ella	wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— James W.	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— John W	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— John T. Jr	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Savannah	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		179 182		Ellis Barnes	Head		O F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	103
				—— Jenter	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Clara M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Virgie L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
				—— [illegible]	niece			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
		180 183		—— James R.	Head		O F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	104
				—— Margaret A.	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		181 184		Hubbard Edward	Grandson			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Edward	Head		O M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	105
				—— Otelia	wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Clarence O	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Estelle O	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Nannie S.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Ralph E.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Homer J.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		182 185		Copeland Garfield	Head		R	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm		
				—— Edna	wife			F	B	34	M					no	no	N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				—— Jacob	Son			M	B	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Fork
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9 187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF Jan 1920. ____ ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14

SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Jordon Herbert	Boarder			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	101
				—— James	Boarder			M	B	18	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Braddock Buck	Head	R		M	B	30	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		108
				—— Melissa	Wife			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None			
				—— Uneda	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N Carolina		Virginia		N Carolina		Yes	None			
				—— Arenza	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N Carolina		Virginia		N Carolina		Yes	None			
				Hallcard John W	Head	R	O	M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm		109
				—— Cordia	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— James H	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	110
				—— Dessie E	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Addie C	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Otelia	Head	R	O	F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Dress maker	at Home	W	
				—— Texanna R	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Jones David J	Head	R	O	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	111
				—— Emily D	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Edward	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Trust wholesale	W	
				—— Linward H	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Sarah V	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Joe	Son			M	W	26	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Harrell Job	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumberman	Own Mill	OA	6
				—— Clara	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Joseph M	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Mary	Mother			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Lee Willie C	Head	R	O	F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	112
				—— Henry	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		N Carolina		Yes	None			
				—— Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		N Carolina		Yes	None			
				West Littleton J	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	116
				—— Myrtie	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None			
				—— John J	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hallcard Charlie H	Head	R	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	114
				—— Celia	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Clifton J	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Salesman	Drug store	W	
				Smith Erbedee	Head	R	M	M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	OA	15
				—— Mary A	Wife			F	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Andrew J	Son			M	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Anna L	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Addie B	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Willie C	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Charlie C	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— William H	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	4 6/12	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Hoffler Alonzo	Head			M	C	53	M					Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	OA	116
				—— John A	Wife			F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Bozier Martha	Niece			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Charlie	Nephew			M	B	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				—— Floyd	Nephew			M	B	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Ponton Plummer	Head	R	O	M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
				—— Sallie	Wife			F	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holly Rock District
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

198

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 19

SHEET No. 10 A

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of persons in family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	PERSON. 19	20	FATHER. 21	22	MOTHER. 23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		3 M	Borden William H.	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	117
		V	Annie	Wife			F	B	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	William L	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Robert	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V		Grandson			M	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Battle James	Grandson			M	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Lee	Grandson			M	B	6	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
145	198	3 M	Harrell Lawson L.	Head	R		M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	118
144	197		Ruth	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Herman	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		V	Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		V	Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
146	199	V	Jordan William H.	Head	O		M	B	52	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	119
140	193		Annie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Samuel	Adopted Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
197	200	3 M	Lewis Sydnia C.	Head	O	F	F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	120
141	194		Ray	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm		
		V	[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	David	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
142	195	3 M	Johnson Shepherd	Head	O	R	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	Deborah	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	Annemone	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	Susan	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	James B.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	Robert L.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	Sheppard	Son			M	W	1	S							N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None			
		V	Edna	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	No	No	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	James	Father			M	W	77	M							N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
143	196	3 M	Saunders Robert L.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Exp.	122
		V	Maggie S.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Miller L.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Harvey F.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Reed B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		V	Brock M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		V	John P.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
144	197	V	Heath Delaware	Hireling			M	B	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
145	198	3 M	Jones William L.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Exp.	123
		V	Martha A.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None			
		V	Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Georgia		Yes	None			
		V	Wilbur M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Florida		Virginia		Georgia		Yes	None			
		V		Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Alabama		Virginia		Georgia		Yes	None			
201	204	V	Beasley Della	Servant			F	B	9	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private family		
146	199	3 M	Farmer John S.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	124
		V	Bertie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
		V	Clinton	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Halifax
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ WARD OF CITY ____
NAME OF INSTITUTION ____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF Jan 1920. Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19 SHEET NO. 10 B

Holland / Buckhorn Road / Holy Neck Road

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	FM		Manly James	Head	R		M	B	52	M					no	no	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	125
52	V		Emma	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
53	V		Earl	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton gin		
54	V		Laura E.	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
55	V		John C.	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton gin		
56	V		Martha C.	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
57	V		Mary F.	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
58	V		Jones	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
59	V		Esther	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
60	V		Moses	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
61	V		Joseph W.	Son			M	B	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
62	V		Alexander	Son			M	B	5	S					no	no	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
63	V		Nina	Daughter			F	B	4 12	S							Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	126
64	FM	203	Holland Squire W.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
65	V		Lucy [illegible]	wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
66	V		James	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67	V		Gordon	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
68	V		Elaine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
69	FM	204	Howell James F.	Head	O	F	M	B	24	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	OA	127
70	V		Lee [illegible]	Nephew			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	OA	
71	V		[illegible]	Sister			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72	V		Virginia	Sister			F	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
73	V		Perlina	Sister			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
74	FM	205	Baker Richard	Head	O	F	M	B	24	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	128
75	V		Elizabeth	wife			F	B	22	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
76	V		Parker Ruth	Step daughter			F	B	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
77	V		George	Step son			M	B	3	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
78	V		Virginia	Step son			F	B	1	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
79	V		Craig	Nephew			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80	FM	206	Byrd Jessee	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	129
81	V	207	Emma M.	Wife			F	W	65	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
82	V		Lucy H.	Son			M	W	36	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	130
83	FM	207	Lawrence Malachi	Head	O	F	M	B	31	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	131
84	V		Rosa	Wife			F	B	28	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	V		Ohela	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86	V		Emma	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87	V		George	Son			M	B	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	V		Evan	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89	V	208	Moreland Irene	Niece	C	F	F	B	44	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
90	FM	208	— Matthew C.	Son			M	M	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
91	V		— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	M	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92	V		— Bessie D.	Daughter			F	M	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
93	V		— James M.	Son			M	M	8	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94	V		— Willie E.	Daughter			F	M	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95	V		— Emanuel	Son			M	M	1 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96	V		— Virgil	Nephew			M	M	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
97	V		— Luther	Nephew			M	M	14	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98	FM	209	Howell Richard E.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	133
99	V		— Nancy E.	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
100	V		— Richard E. Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Northumberland
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—378] 199

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 (was 148)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling, visited, No.	Home number of farm, etc. (See Instruction)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	210	213	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Jm V	210	207	Duke Henry	Head	1	O	J	M	W	30	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp.	134
2	V			—— Blanch	wife				F	W	24	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	V			—— Joe H.	Son				M	W	4	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4	V			—— Mary G.	Daughter				F	W	2	S					Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	135
5	V	205	208	—— George W	Father				M	W	51	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	V	211	214	—— Sarah	Mother				F	W	53	M			no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	136
7		212	215	Rawles Mollie	Head	1	R		M	W	35	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8				—— Edward	Son				M	W	1	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	137
9	JW	209	209	Lewis George	Head	1	O	J	M	B	52	M			no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10	W			—— Etta	Wife				F	B	51	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Delaware		Delaware		yes	None			
11	W			—— Talk Clarence	Ward				F	B	12	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
12	W	213	216	Stephens Anna	Head	1	O	S	F	B	41	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	V			—— James	Son				M	B	14	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	V			—— Job	Son				M	B	12	S			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15	V	214	217	—— Andrew	Son				M	B	5	S			no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
16	JW	207	210	Warren Robert	Head	1	R		M	B	52	M				no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp.	138
17	V			—— Emma	Wife				F	B	40	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	V			—— Novella	Daughter				F	B	15	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	V	215	218	—— James	Son				M	B	5	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
20	JW	208	211	Haverty Joseph D.	Head	1	O	J	M	W	58	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	V			—— Lavinia	Wife				F	W	44	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
22	X	216	219	Craddock Allen	Head	1	R		M	B	65	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23				—— Anna M.	Wife				F	B	55	M				no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
24				—— John W.	Son				M	B	23	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
25				—— Herbert	Son				M	B	19	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	140
26	JW	217	220	Connell Jesse	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	V			—— Lydia	Wife				F	W	23	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	V			—— Virginia	Son				M	W	3	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29	V			—— Nellie	Daughter				F	W	1	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	V	218	221	Longley Laura V.	Head	1	O	J	F	W	56	Wd				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp.	141
31		219	222	Warren Richard	Head	1	Sr		M	Mr	66	Mr				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Log woods	W	
32	JW	220	223	White Robert	Head	1	O	S	M	B	66	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	142
33	V			—— Caroline	Wife				F	B	11	M				no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34	V			Jones Allen	Son-in-law				M	B	14	S			no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	JW	221	224	Barrett Mack	Head	1	O	M	M	B	46	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp.	143
36	V			—— Mary E.	Wife				F	F	B	44	M			yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37	V			Jones Mattie	Ward				F	F	B	18	S			yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38	V			—— Junie	Adpt. Son				M	M	B	12	S			yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39	V	222	225	Folk Emily	Boarder				F	F	B	62	Wd				Georgia		Georgia		Virginia						
40	JW	223	226	Holland Mary E.	Head	1	O	S	F	W	87	Wd				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E	144
41	V			—— John B.	Son				M	W	64	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E	145
42	V			—— Lillie	Daughter				F	W	39	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	V	223	226	—— Abram S.	Head	1	O	S	M	W	72	M				no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		146
44	JW	224	227	—— Polly E.	Wife				F	W	73	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	JW	225	228	Blizzard Alexander	Head	1	O	S	M	B	47	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		147
46				—— Sallie J.	Wife				F	B	37	M				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	V			—— Minnie	Daughter				F	B	21	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	V			—— Melinda	Daughter				F	B	19	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49	V			—— Robert	Son				M	B	16	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	V			—— Pleasant	Daughter				F	B	15	S				yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Dist. (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 147
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14-15 DAY OF Jan 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, (See instructions.)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure: Home owned or rented.	Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged.	Personal description: Sex.	Personal description: Color or race.	Personal description: Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien.	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education: Whether able to read.	Education: Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue.	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth.	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		224	227	Sheppard Ruth	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				Alexander Jr.	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				Frederick	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				Alvin	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seamon	Navy	W		54
				Jack	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	148	55
		225	228																										
Fm		216	219	Sears Alfred	Head	R		M	W	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				Florina A.	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
				Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
				James A.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
		226	229																										
Fm		217	220	Rawles Thomas E.	Head		O	M	B	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	149	62
				Pleasant O.	Wife			F	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				Cornelius	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
				Garrphelia	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				Joel	Son			M	B	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				Clara	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
		227	230																										
Fm		218	221	Copeland Archie	Head		O	M	B	61	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	150	68
				Sarah	Wife			F	B	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				Daniel	Son			M	B	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Driver	Truck	W		70
				Jane	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				Rosa	Daughter-in-law			F	B	16	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
		228	231																										
Fm		219	222	Holland Jessie L.	Head		O	M	W	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	151	73
				Martha V.	Wife			F	W	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				John L.	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
		229	232																										
Fm		220	223	Rawles John F.	Head		O	M	W	63	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E	152	76
				Antonett A.	Wife			F	W	54	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				Sarah A.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				Jessie D.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E	153	80
		230	233																										
Fm		221	224	Holland John G.	Head		O	M	W	71	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
				Rheanie	Wife			F	W	3	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
				Preston	Son			M	W	17	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					83
				Everett	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E	154	84
		231	234																										
Fm		222	225	Duke Ocie D.	Head		O	M	W	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
				Lucy C.	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
				Vivian B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				Ocie L.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				Allen	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				Jacob H.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
				Hazle	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
				Willie E.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
		232	235																										
				James M.	Father			M	W	82	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	155	94
Fm		223	226	Copeland Samuel	Head		R	M	B	50	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
				Maggie	Wife			F	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp.		96
		233	236																										
Fm		224	227	Howe Johathon C.	Head		O	M	W	57	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				Mary L.	Sister			F	W	72	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
		234																											
				Holland Lizzie A.	Sister			F	W	69	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	157	99
Fm		225	228	Howell David H.	Head		O	M	W	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
				Pattie	Wife			F	W	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. Leslie J. Parrish 12 ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (if two or more houses)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (Person)	Mother tongue. (Person)	Place of birth. (Father)	Mother tongue. (Father)	Place of birth. (Mother)	Mother tongue. (Mother)	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	235	236	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Holy Neck Rd																											
	Hm	236	239	Melton Jethro	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	1
	✓			Mary S.	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			Eva M	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina			None			
	✓			John E	Brother			M	W	28	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Painter	Farm farm	OA	
	✓			Margaret A.	Mother			F	W	63	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Hm	236	239	Morch Willis J.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	159
	✓			Bettie P	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Ether	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	160
	✓			Clyde	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Willis	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Hm	237	240	Holland Herbert M.	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	161
	✓	232	232	Bernice F.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Carolyn E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Harvey F.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			William H.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Hm	238	241	Bowson June O.	Head	O	F	M	W	28	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	162
	✓			Father	Brother-in-law			M	W	26	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Peter	Brother			M	W	34	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Susan A.	Mother			F	W	66	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	244	247	Ballard Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	65	Wd						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Viola	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Jincy	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Sweetnim	Daughter			F	B	4	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		240	243																								
	Hm	231	234	Williams George	Head	R		M	B	52	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	163
	✓			Fanny	Wife			F	B	33	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Hattie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Rosebell	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Klimstene	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Rodgers	Son			M	B	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			George Jr.	Son			M	B	3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		241	244																								
	X	232	235	Brown Walter	Head	R		M	B	43	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	✓			Josephine	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		242	245																								
	Hm	233	236	Ashe Edward	Head	R		M	B	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm		164
	✓			Jane	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			William	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Enola	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Mabel	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Stanley	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Jane C.	Daughter			F	B	4	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Edney	Son			M	B	6	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		243	246																								
	Hm	234	237	Daughtry Robert S.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp	165
	✓			Anna L.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Mary S.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		246	247																								
	Hm	235	238	Gardner Steven M.	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E	166
	✓			Enola J.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Anslem Emeline	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
		245	248																								
	Hm	236	239	Gardner Hulon J.	Head	O	F	M	W	36	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	E	161
	✓			Bettie	Sister			F	W	48	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nelson
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 345
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15-16 DAY OF June 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	245	245		Gardner Annie	Servt			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓	246	246		——— Mozzum	Mother			F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	168
	✓	247	247		Briggs Joshua E.	Head	O		M	B	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Virginia	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Carrie L.	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Irene E.	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Maggie O.	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				Epperly Fahnie	Stepdaughter			F	B	14	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Olean	Step son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Martha	Stepdaughter			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓	247	250		Worrell George E.	Head	O		M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	169
	✓				——— Mandi	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Benjamin E.	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	170
	✓				——— George L.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓	248	251		——— Jordon Martha J.	Head	O		F	B	60	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	171
	✓				——— Frank A.	Son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		
	✓				——— Ernest S	Brother			M	B	16	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓	249	252		Boone Turner Susie	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Nolie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
	✓				——— Clarence	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	172
	✓	250	253		Blow John	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Rosa	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Seaman	Navy	Sol	
	✓				——— John W.	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Home farm		
	✓				——— Charles H.	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓				——— Helena	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓				——— Willie R.	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓				——— Matalene	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	✓				——— Rosa E.	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	✓				——— Hazle	Daughter			F	B	1 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	✓				——— James	Son			M	B	1 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Home farm	E	173
	✓	251	254		Carr Johnson W.	Head	O		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Martha S	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓				——— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓				——— Emmett	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	✓				——— Lenwood	Son			M	W	6	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	✓				Bracey Rosa	Sister in law			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	174
	✓	252	255		Carr Henry	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
	✓				——— Ella	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	✓				——— Mershall	Son			M	W	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	✓				——— David	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None			
	✓	253	256		Riddick Benjamin	Head	R		M	B	47	M					no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	175
	✓				——— Estelle	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	yes	None			
	✓				——— Cephas	Son			M	B	23	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
	✓				——— Fannie	Daughter			F	B	21	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		None			
	✓				——— Lonnie	Son			M	B	14	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		None			
	✓				——— Helen	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		None			
	✓				——— Debra	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		None			
	✓				——— Cora	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		None			
	✓				——— Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		None			
	✓				——— George J.	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578] 201

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Jan 1920. Leslie J. Savage ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	254 257	Reed Robert E	Head	R	M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E	176
			— Pattie E	Wife		F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Ray	Son		M	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Whitfield Sadie W	Mother in law		F	W	72	Wid						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	255 258	Holmes Hallie W	Head	O	F	W	47	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E	177
			Hogyard James O	Nephew		M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Ellis	Neice		F	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		256 259	Worrell Bettie	Boarder		F	W	64	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm		Hughson Rhoslin	Head	O	M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	178
			— Sue	Wife		F	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
			— Ray	Son		F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None			
			— Emmell	Son		M	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None			
			— Jack B	Son		M	W	1 5/12	S								N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N Carolina			None			
		257 260	Farrell Simon T	Head	O	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	179
	Fm		— Lola V	Wife		F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Robert N	Son		M	W	6	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			— Mary L	Daughter		F	W	2 9/12	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		258 261	McClenny John	Head	O	M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenant farm	O A	180
	Fm		— Tennie	Wife		F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None		O A	
			— Robert	Son		M	W	2 6	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Lucia	Sister		F	W	60	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Callie	Sister		F	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Sallie	Daughter		F	W	2 2/12	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		262 263	Harrell Edward	Head	O	M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Log woods	W	181
			— Katie	Wife		F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Bertha	Daughter		F	W	3 5/12	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Linwood E	Son		M	W	1 9/12	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	Fm	263 264	McClenny Frank	Head	O	M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	182
			— Gertie	Wife		F	W	30	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Frank H	Son		M	W	13	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Annie	Daughter		F	W	11	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Susie	Daughter		F	W	9	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Saron E	Daughter		F	W	8	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		264 267	McClenny Stephen	Head	O	M	W	42	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	183
	Fm		— Rosa	Wife		F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Mary	Daughter		F	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Grocer	Daughter		F	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Roderick	Son		M	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Erma	Daughter		F	W	5	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			— Mamie	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	267 270	Copeland William R	Head	O	M	W	57	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O A	184
			— Helen	Wife		F	W	37	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Lelia	Daughter		F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— William B	Son		M	W	19	S						No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Elisha K.	Son		M	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Saron M.	Daughter		F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			— Isaac R	Son		M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		270 273	Copeland James H	Head	R	M	W	27	M						No	No	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Log woods	W	185
			— Ruth	Wife		F	W	16	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Tenant farm	O	186
	Fm	273 276	Laborers John T	Head	O	M	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 345
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16-17 DAY OF Jan 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓	264	267	Walton Lillian	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
52	✓			Mayflower Daughter	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
53	✓			John S. Son	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
54	✓			Martha L. Daughter	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55	✓			Jessie L. Daughter	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
56	✓			Hilliard T. Son	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57	✓			Phillip E. Son	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
58	✓			Roy Lloyd W. Son	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
59	✓			Sidney Son	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60	✓			Edward Son	Son			M	W	0	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
61	Fm	265	268	Crute George Head	R			M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Owned farm	OA	345
62		266	269	Alice Wife				F	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63	✓			Brown Emma Granddaughter				F	B	15	S				At	At	At	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64	✓			Sykes Calvin Grandson				M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
65	✓			Annie Mary Granddaughter				F	B	5	S				At	At	At	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
66	Fm	266	269	Astrop Walter Head	O	7		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mechanic	Ry Goods		
67	✓			Annie E. Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
68	✓			Walter M. Jr Son				M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69	✓	267	270	Tolliard Evelina Boarder				F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm for	OA	345
70	Fm	268	271	Bridle William Head	O	7		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
71	✓			Mary E. Wife				F	W	01	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General for	OA	345
72	Fm	269	272	Brewer Thomas H. Head	R			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
73	✓			Viola V. Wife				F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74	✓			Thomas H. Son					W	3	S							N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75	✓			Virginia Daughter					W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76	✓	269	272	Wayne W. Grandson					W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77	Fm	270	273	Ellis William T. Head	O	7		M	W	59	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General for		
78	✓			Mary A. Wife				F	W	58	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
79	✓			Edson Son				M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Home for	OA	
80	✓			Mary E. Daughter				F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
81	Fm	270	273	Ellis Charles W. Head	R			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General for	OA	170
82	✓			Lillie Wife				F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
83	✓			William C. Son				M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
84	✓			Lillie I. Daughter				F	W	12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
85	Fm	274	274	Holland George M. Head	O	7		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General for	OA	
86	✓			Luelon Wife				F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87	✓			Linwood Son				M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
88	✓			Owen Son				M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89	✓			Emmett Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90	✓			Ruth Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91	✓			Mary V. Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92	✓			Murray Son				M	W	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
93	Fm	272	275	Lawter John W. Head	O	7		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General for	OA	
94	✓			Mary A. Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None			
95	✓			Novelea Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96	✓			James W. Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97	✓			Margaret Daughter				F	W	9					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98	✓			Virginia O. Daughter				F	W	8					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99	✓			Mary E. Daughter				F	W	6					No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100	✓			John F. Son				M	W	1/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 2C2

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 11A

7560

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Streets, roads, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. Person.	Mother tongue. Person.	Place of birth. Father.	Mother tongue. Father.	Place of birth. Mother.	Mother tongue. Mother.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1				Hinton Alonzo	Head	R		m	B	49	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	193
2				" Hattie	wife			f	B	44	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
3				" Ultine	Daughter			f	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
4				" Eldon	Son			m	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
5				" Irene	Daughter			f	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	None			
6		274	277	" Martin N	Daughter			f	B	2 6/12	S							North Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina			None			
7				Williams Henry	Head		O	f	m	B	41	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	194
8				" Annie	wife				f	B	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				" Lida	Daughter				f	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
10				" Mamie	Daughter				f	B	4	S				yes	yes	W. Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
11				" Lillie	Daughter				f	B	5	S				yes		Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
12				" Homer	Son				m	B	4 6/12	S						Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia			None			
13		275	278	" Georgie	Daughter				f	B	4 6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
14				Ferguson Richard	Head		O	f	m	W	53	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	195
15				" Alice	Wife				f	W	48	M				4	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16				" Rhonnie	Daughter				m	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17				" Howard	Son				m	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	196
18				" Lila	Daughter				f	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19				" Geneva	Daughter				f	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				" Robert	Son				m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21				" Pauline	Daughter				f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22				" Ethel M	Daughter				f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23				" Hugh	Son				m	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24				" Forwood	Son				m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25				" Jane	Daughter				f	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26				" Monroe	Daughter				f	W	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27		276	279	" Elsie M.	Daughter				f	W	2 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
28				Borden Harvey J.	Head		R		m	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	197
29				" Willie M	wife				f	W	70	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30		277	280	Bryan William J	Head		O	f	m	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Florida		Virginia		yes	None			
31				" Mary A.	wife				f	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32				" Virginia J.	Daughter				f	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33		278	281	Hallond Lee C	Head		O	f	m	W	43	Mul				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	199
34				" Mary	Daughter				f	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35				" Mildred	Daughter				f	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36				" Elsie M	Daughter				f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37				" Corbett	Son				m	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38				" Dalton	Son				m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39				" Robert	Son				m	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40				" Francis	Daughter				f	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41				" Dorothy	Daughter				f	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42		279	282	Blythe Lafayette	Head		O	f	m	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	200
43				" Hannie	wife				f	W	46	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44				" Jasper	Son				m	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				" Shirley	Son				m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46				" Otelia	Daughter				f	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47				" Essie	Daughter				f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48				" Elmer	Son				m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49				" Carrie	Daughter				f	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50				" Mary	Daughter				f	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17-19 DAY OF June 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 17

SHEET NO. 14 B

7610

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (if two or more in same house).	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	House owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Blythe Wellons	Son			M	W	21	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Johnson Enos L.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	701
			Emma J.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Herbert	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		N Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
			Augusta Sarah J.	Head	R		F	W	57	Wd					no	yes	yes	Virginia	N Carolina		N Carolina		yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA	
			James W.	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		N Carolina		yes	None			
			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		N Carolina		yes	None			
			William	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Francis Julia	Head	R		F	B	43	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Martha	Daughter			F	B	21	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Clyde	Son			M	B	14	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			George	Son			M	B	10	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Harriett	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Nola M.	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			James	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Murium	Daughter			F	B	3	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Johnson George	Head	Q		M	B	37	Md						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	703
			George	Son			M	B	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA	
			Wesley	Son			M	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA	
			Nicen	Son			M	B	14	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Virginia	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Willie	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Edward	Son			M	B	5	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Percy	Son			M	B	3	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Martha	Daughter			F	B	1	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	704
			Saunders Richard	Head	R		M	B	51	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Lillie	Wife			F	B	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	705
			Rozmond K	Son			M	B	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Percy	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Clarence	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Eileen	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Emily	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Richard Jr.	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Ella	Daughter in law			F	B	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Beale Robert L.	Head	R		M	B	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
			Mary A.	Wife			F	B	58	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Eldridge	Son			M	B	21	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Robert	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			George H	Head	W		M	B	60	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
			Clara L.	Wife			F	B	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Pattie L.	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Newman B.	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Jason	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Rawls John A.	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
			Callie	Wife			F	B	49	M						yes	yes	Florida	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			James	Son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Addison	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Margaret	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			John L.	Son			M	B	22	S						yes	yes	Florida	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage	Sal	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578] 203

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19-20 DAY OF Jan 1920. Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	FM	244	241	Johnson Richard D.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	210
2	V			Francis	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
3	V			Bernard	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
4	V			Bertie M.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
5	V	289	292	Hallock Mary	Mother in law			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	
6	FM	290	293	Johnson Sidney L.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
7	V			Nannie	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8	V			William	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9	V			Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
10	V			Pattie	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
11	V	290	293	Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
12	FM	291	294	Bittle Willis L.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	211
13	V			Novella	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
14	V			Clifton	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
15	V			Clarence	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
16	FM	291	294	Wright Edgar	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	213
17	V			Lenora	wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	V			Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
19	V			Henry	Brother			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	
20	V			Joe	Brother			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	
21	V			Harvey	Brother			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	
22	V			Carrie	Sister			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	None			
23	V	292	295	Sarah	Mother			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	217
24	FM	293	296	Davis Jennie	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
25	V			Etta	wife			F	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
26	V			Irene	ward			F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
27	V	293	296	Field Woodson	Head	O	F	M	B	13	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	
28	FM			Annie M.	wife			F	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
29	V	294	297	Elijah	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	
30	FM			Sophia	wife			F	B	62	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None			
31	V	295	298	Sarah J.	Daughter			F	B	32	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E.	
32	FM			Daughtin Baldwin R	Head	O	M	M	W	12	W					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
33	V			Mary C.	wife			F	W	5	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	
34	V		299	Luther C.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
35	V			Lucy M.	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
36	V			Samuel	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37	V			Sarah C.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
38	V	296	300	Luther C. Jr.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39	FM	297	301	Hallock James M	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	220
40	V			Martha J.	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
41	V			Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
42	V			Jasper L.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
43	V			Virginia B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
44	V			James W.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
45	V			J. N.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
46	V			Robert E.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
47	V			Junior O.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	V	297	301	Bernice	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O	
49	FM			Walden Titus L. Jr.	Head	O	F	M	B	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
50	V			Mary C.	wife			F	B	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF June 1920.
ENUMERATOR Lula J. Daughtrey

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 15 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Family number, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	✓	297	301	Watson Ignace	Son			M	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Wage	224
52	✓			—— Floyd	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Wage	225
53	✓			—— Theophilus	Son			M	B	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		N [illegible]		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	Wage	226
54	✓			—— Myers	Son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55	✓			—— Flossie	Daughter			F	B	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Sal.	
56	✓			—— Virginia E.	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
57	✓	298	302	Hunter Virginia E.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	68	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	227
58	✓	299	303	Ballard Robert L. Jr.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	28	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
59	✓			—— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	228
60	✓			—— Robert L. Jr.	Son			M	W	2	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	229
61	✓	299	303	Jordan Benjamin F.	Head	4	O	M	M	B	43	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
62	✓			— Minnie A.	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
63	✓			— Junius F.	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
64	✓			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
65	✓			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
66	✓			— Leon	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
67	✓			— Benjamin F.	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68	✓			— James W.	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69	✓			—— William C.	Son			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70	✓	300	304	Copeland Lucius	Head	1	O	M	M	B	51	S					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	230
71	✓			Smith Rebecca	Sister			F	B	70	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
72	✓	301	305	Lawrence Edward	Head	1	R	M	B	47	M						Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	231
73	✓			—— Ruth	Wife			F	B	30	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
74	✓			—— Alice	Daughter			F	B	8	S						Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None			
75	✓			—— Clarina	Daughter			F	B	6	S						Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None			
76	✓			—— William	Son			M	B	5	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
77	✓			—— Woodrow W.	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
78	✓			—— Rebecca	Son			M	B	3 1/12	S						Yes	Virginia		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None			
79	✓	302	306	Copeland Leroy T.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	24	M					Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	232
80	✓			—— Ursula	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Virginia		Michigan		Virginia		Yes	Home			
81	✓			—— Lenkind	Son			M	W	6	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
82	✓			— Henry W.	Brother			M	W	58	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			
83	✓			— Lucy	Sister			F	W	16	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Store	Own	
84	X	303	307	Murphy Junius F.	Head	1	R	M	W	68	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
85	X	304	308	Wrigsins Elnora	Head	1	R	F	B	30	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
86				—— James H.	Son			M	B	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
87				—— Mary J.	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
88	X	305	309	— Nora	Head	1	R	F	B	42	Wd						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
89				— Lucinda	Daughter			F	B	27	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
90				— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	23	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
91				— Elmer	Son			M	B	14	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
92				— Alexander	Son			M	B	12	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
93				— Henry	Grandson			M	B	7	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	
94	✓	306	310	[illegible] Orrin W.	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
95	✓			— Annie L.	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
96	✓			—— Ethel L.	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
97	✓			—— Louis W. Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
98	✓			—— Dorris	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
99	✓	307	311	—— Jessie B.	Father			M	W	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	
100				Mallett Walter	Servant			M	B	60	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	General farm	Own	
	✓			—— Pleasant	Nephew			M	B	14	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 204

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF June 1920. Viola J. Parrish, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Fm	306	312	Holland Joe B	Head	O	H	M	B	39	M					yes	yes
2	✓			Marie	wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes
3	✓	309	313	Payne Clifton	Wife Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes
4	Fm	309	313	West Judson	Head	O	H	M	W	66	M					yes	yes
5	✓			Mariah	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes
6	✓	310	314	Judson	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes
7	Fm			Virginus James	Head	R		M	B	25	M					yes	yes
8	✓			Maggie	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes
9	✓			James W	Son			M	B	1	S						
10	Fm	311	315	Lindsay David	Head	R		M	B	46	M					yes	yes
11	✓			Lunette	Wife			F	B	17	M					yes	yes
12	✓	312	316	Pullow [illegible]	Son			M	B	4	S					yes	yes
13	Fm			Williams Thomas	Head	O	M	M	B	41	M					yes	yes
14	✓			Eva	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes
15	✓			Ernest	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes
16	✓			Jessie	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes
17	✓			Minnie M.	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes
18	✓			Thomas	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes
19	✓			[illegible]	Son			M	B	5	S					yes	yes
20	✓			Lucy A.	Son			M	B	2	S					yes	yes
21	✓			Louisa	Daughter			F	B	5	S					yes	yes
22	✓	313	317	[illegible] Nugent	Son			M	B	25	S					yes	yes
23	Fm			Holland Joseph H.	Head	O	H	M	B	43	M					yes	yes
24	✓			Mary J.	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes
25	✓			Minnie E.	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes
26	✓			Lovella	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes
27	✓			Jim	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes
28	✓			Linch Mosby	Nephew			M	B	14	S					yes	yes
29	✓			Bessie Mosby	Niece			F	B	11	S					yes	yes
30	✓	314	318	Mills Mary	Boarder			F	B	16	S					yes	yes
31	Fm			Holland Thomas	Head	R		M	B	26	M					yes	yes
32	✓			Susie	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes
33	✓			Nelson	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes
34	✓			Sophia	Mother			F	B	62	S					yes	yes
35	✓	315	319	[illegible]	Brother			M	B	30	S					yes	yes
36	Fm	308	312	Byrd Olevel	Head	O	H	M	W	60	M					yes	yes
37	✓			Lucy J.	wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes
38	✓			Logie	Son			M	W	30	M					yes	yes
39	✓			Ola	Daughter-in-law			F	W	30	M					yes	yes
40	Fm	316	320	Freeman Floyd	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes	yes
41	✓	307	311	Maud	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes
42	✓	317	321	Holland Abram P.	Head	O	H	M	W	63	M					yes	yes
43	✓	308	312	Emeline	wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes
44	✓			Abram J.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes
45	Fm	318	322	Johnson Benjamin J.	Head	R		M	B	39	M					yes	yes
46	✓	307	311	Martha	wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes
47	✓			James E.	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes
48	✓			Preston M.	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes
49	✓			William J.	Son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes
50	✓			Mary	Daughter			F	B	5	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Sal	235
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	236
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None	Home farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	235
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	233
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Florida		Virginia		yes	None			
Florida		Florida		Florida		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
Virginia		Florida		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	232
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	234
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Cook	Private family	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	S	245
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Warwick
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
[Insert proper township, etc., and also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 16 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF Jan 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hayes	Daughter		F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		318	322	Sallie	Mother		F	B	27	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E	247
				Holland Rufus	Head	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Hattie E.	wife		F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Florence W.	Son		M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Andrew J.	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lymon R.	Son		M	W	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		320	324	Lilyman Ernest M.	Head	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maryland		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E	
				Mary M.	wife		F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Maryland		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				William M.	Son		M	W	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Maryland		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Ernest M Jr.	Son		M	W	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Maryland		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	8					Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Maryland		North Carolina						
				Theodore H.	Son		M	W	6					No			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Ow	244
				Cecil C. Porter J.	Head	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Chora V.	wife		F	W	38					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Vernie A.	Son		M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
		322	326	Owen	Son		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
		307	308	Baird Mary	Head	R	F	B	37	D				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Boyett Mervin	Son		M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Irvin	Son		M	B	14	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Emma	Daughter		F	B	12	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Cecil	Daughter		F	B	9	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Velma	Daughter		F	B	5	S				No			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
		328	327	Jackson Bosa	Head	O	M	B	47	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Otelia	wife		F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Willie H.	Son		M	B	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mabel	Daughter		F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
		324	328	Barrett John	Head	O	M	B	80	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Mercantile	Co	
		315	313	Butler Thomas L.	Head	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
		316	310	Brooks Junius Jr.	Head	R	M	B	50	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Dicie	wife		F	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				Ernest	Son		M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Samuel Jr.	Son		M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Dairy	W	
		327	331	Pearson Eliza	Head	R	M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
				Dora	wife		F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes				
				John H.	Son		M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes				
				Eddie	Son		M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes				
				Grey	Daughter		F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
				Louise	Daughter		F	B	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
				Annie D.	Daughter		F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
				Mary D.	Daughter		F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
		328	332	James D.	Son		M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
				Tucker Robert	Head	O	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	
				Burenia E.	Wife		F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Erma M.	Daughter		F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Harry	Son		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				Birdie L.	Daughter		F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				William Irvin	Grandson		M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

8–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 205

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF Jan 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	329	332	Norfleet William H.	Head	R		M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	252
				— Rebecca	wife			F	B	44	M					no	no	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Mariah	Daughter			F	B	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Florene	Daughter			F	B	13	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Lettie	Daughter			F	B	11	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Arthur	Son			M	B	9	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	B	1	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Lula	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		N. Carolina			None			
				— Pearl	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		N. Carolina			None			
				— Jasper	Son			M	B	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	
				— Rosetta	Daughter-in-law			F	B	18	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	330	334	Crutchin John O.	Head	O	T	M	W	51	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	
				— Ellie S.	wife			F	W	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Louisa	Daughter			F	W	26	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rachel	Daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— John A.	Son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Navy yd	W	
				— Thomas B.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ellie D.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jacob O. Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
	Fm	331	335	Hare Edward	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Agnes R.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Willie	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Edwin	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Bailey	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Warrocke	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Douglas	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				— Freddie	Son			M	W	3	S					no			N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None			
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S								N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None			
				— Ella	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S								Virginia	N. Carolina		N. Carolina			None			
	Fm	332	336	Hare William	Head	R		M	W	37	M						yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jacie	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Karle	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Eunice	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	N. Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
				— Julian	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Virginia	N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
				— Edward	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Virginia	N. Carolina		Virginia			None			
	Fm	333	337	Francis Sidney	Head	R		M	B	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	
				— Emily	Wife			F	B	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Estelle	Son			M	B	16	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Willie H.	Son			M	B	12	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	334	338	Holeman Robert M.	Head	O	T	M	W	46	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	
				— Lottie	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Laura K.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
				— Jorgie L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lucian H.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Nonnie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Robert M. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Robert M. III	Son			M	W	5/12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Wilson Rosamond	Step-daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	335	339	Duke Robert W.	Head	R		M	W	65	W						yes	yes	N. C.	N. C.		N. C.		yes	General farm	Laborer	W	

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 & 22 DAY OF Jan 1920.
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 17 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Lee	333	334	Duke, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None				51
52	"			" Rebecca E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None				52
53	"			" Robert W.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Ship yard	W		53
54	"			" Louise E.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Home farm			54
55	"			" Forest R.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None				55
56	"			" Claud E.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None				56
57	"			" Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None				57
58	"			" Edmira S.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	N Carolina		N Carolina		N Carolina		Yes	None				58
59	336	340																											59
60	FW	342	344	Howell, Robert J.	Head	O	3	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On		60
61	"			" Ruth C.	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	"			" Joseph	Son			M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	337	341																											63
64	FW	343	345	Howell, Lazaretth R.	Head	O	3	M	B	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	"			" Maggie V.	Wife			F	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	"			" Lizzie Ruth	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67	"			" Nadie	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68	"			" Fanny Jr.	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	"			" Blanch	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	"			" Hugues	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71	338	342																											71
72	FW	344	346	Copeland, Elisha G.	Head	O	3	M	B	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On	162	72
73	"			" Mary	Daughter			F	B	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
74	"			" James H.	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
75	"			" Irene	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				75
76	"			" George	Son			M	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
77	"			" Ella	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				77
78	339	343																											78
79	FW	345	347	Johnson, Henry	Head	R		M	B	55	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On		79
80	"			" Annie	Wife			F	B	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				80
81	"			" Jessie E.	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				81
82	"			" Roosevelt	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83	"			" Ilora	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	"			" Otis	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	340	344																											85
86	FW	346		Rawls, Lafayett	Head	O	3	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On		86
87	"			" Ahnia M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				87
88	"			" Emmett L.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	"			" James A.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				89
90	"			" Peter E.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				90
91	341	345		Ashburn, Judith	Mother-in-law			F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On		91
92	FW			Barnes, Henry	Head	R		M	B	48	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93	"			" Hettie	Wife			F	B	40	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
94	"			" Lucy	Daughter			F	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				94
95	342	346																											95
96	FW			Branch, James	Head	R		M	B	54	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				96
97	"			" Annie	Wife			F	B	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	On		97
98	343	347		Madras, Willie	Head	O	3	M	B	41	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
99	FW			" Lucy	Wife			F	B	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				99
100	"			" Lester	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				100
	"			" Rosena	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	"			" Annie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	"			" Almeda	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	"			" James L.	Son			M	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	"			" Caroline	Daughter			F	B	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				
	"			Dill, Denie	Cousin			F	B	20	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF Jan 1920. Nester J. Lacy ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 (was 348)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19
SHEET NO. 18 A
206

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house visit. no.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Hm	346 350	Bumgartner Walter J.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E.	684
2			——— Ethel H.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
3			——— Miller J.	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
4			——— Robert C.	Father			M	W	83	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
5			——— Doria C.	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
6	X	345 349	Bryan Needham J.	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Agent	Railroad	Sal	98
7			——— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
8			——— Cherry	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Florida		Virginia		Yes	None			
9		346 350	Gardner Victoria	Aunt			F	W	58	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	68
10	X	345 349	Jones Thomas A.	Head	R		M	W	35	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
11			——— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
12			——— William S.	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
13			——— Joseph T.	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
14		347 351	——— John C.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
15	Hm	346 350	Parker John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E.	269
16	V		——— Bettie E.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
17	V		——— Mary S.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
18	V		——— John F.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19	V	346 352	——— Neddie F.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
20	Hm	347 351	Bridges James W.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	270
21			——— Lillie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
22	V		——— Allon	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
23	V		——— Matthew	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
24	V		——— Garland	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
25	V		——— Percy	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
26	V	348 353	——— Elisha	Father			M	W	80	W				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
27	Hm		Haney John	Head	R		M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		Yes	Farmer			271
28	V		——— Cordelia	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
29	V		——— Clifton	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
30	V		——— Ernest	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
31	V		——— Ora	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
32	V		——— Pearl	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia						
33	V		——— Robert	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia						
34	V	350 354	——— Charlie	Son			M	B	2	S							Virginia		N. Carolina		Virginia						
35	Hm	344 348	Harrum Dossie	Head	C	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	272
36	V		——— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
37	V		——— James B.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
38	V		——— Herman B.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
39	V		——— Emma R.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
40	V		——— Ella M.	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
41	V	351 355	Harrum Ellis	Head	C	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	273
42	V		——— Hannah M.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
43	V		——— James A.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
44	V	352 356	——— George A.	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
45	Hm	351 355	Jones Daniel	Head	C	F	M	B	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	274
46	Hm	353 357	Northfleet Fulton B.	Head	C	S	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	E.	
47	V		——— Willie M.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
48	V		——— James L.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Insurance	Life	CA.	
49	Hm	354 358	Britton John J. Sr.	Head	C	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	
50	V		——— Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District [Insert proper name and title, name of cities, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and title, name of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23-24 DAY OF Jan. 1920. | ENUMERATOR. J. L. Jones

NAME OF INSTITUTION ____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 (348) | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 19 | SHEET NO. 18 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns) (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓	354	358	Britton James T. Jr.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	oa	277
	✓			" William H.	Son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
	✓			" Sallie R.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public School	Sch	
	✓			" John C.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Minnie C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Charlie W.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓	355	359	Roberson Lingson	Head	1	O	M	B	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Shipyard	W	
				" Ada	Wife			F	B	23	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Allie M	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Viola	Sister			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	356	360	Smallwood Daniel	Head	1	O	M	B	73	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	277
	✓			" Julia	Wife			F	B	69	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Henry	Son			M	B	24	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
	✓			" Rosetta	Daughter			F	B	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	357	361	Daughtrey Zebra	Head	1	O	F	W	38	Wd						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	277
	✓			" Shirley	Grandson			M	W	15	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Howard	Grandson			M	W	11	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Dempsie	Grandson			M	W	9	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	358	362	Harrell Williams	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	
	✓			" Dana	Wife			F	W	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Elliott	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Beauty	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Ruby	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Holmes G.	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	359	363	Carson Henry	Head	1	O	F	M	B	34	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	
				" Rosa	Wife			F	B	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Eugene	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Jesse J.	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Maggie	Niece			F	B	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	360	364	Copeland Jessee	Head	1	O	F	M	B	70	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	277
	✓			" Mary A.	Wife			F	B	65	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			Parker Otis	Waiter Son			M	B	15	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	361	365	White John H.	Head	1		M	B	48	M						yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	277
	✓			" Ada	Wife			F	B	33	M						yes	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
	✓			" Maggie	Daughter			F	B	4	S								N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina						
	✓			" Pattie	Sister			M	B	2 12/12	S								N. Carolina	N. Carolina		N. Carolina						
	Fm	362	366	Lewis Henry G.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	63	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	277
	✓			" Mandora A.	Wife			F	W	66	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Eric	Head	2	Ni	M	W	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Curtis G.	Wife			F	W	22	M								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia						
	✓			" Annie G.	Daughter			F	W	4	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	363	367	" Julian J.	Head	1	Rl	M	W	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Pearl V.	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	364	368	Copeland Thomas B.	Head	1	O	F	W	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Mary E.	Sister			F	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Lucile	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Joseph G.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Dorothy G.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			" Myrtle M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 207

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11
SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24-26 DAY OF Jan 1920. Lewis J. Holt ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Jno	364	368	Holland Burgess Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Benjamin J	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" John J.	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	365	369	Smith Arthur	Head	R		M	B	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	7
				" Ermesie	Wife			F	B	19	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	366	370	Bell Andrew Jr.	Head	O	R	M	B	64	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Turpentine	W	
				" Harlent	Wife			F	B	54	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" John	Son			M	B	40	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	2
				" Della	Daughter			F	B	28	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Annie G.	Daughter			F	B	42	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				" Lillie	Daughter			F	B	32	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				" Jenius W.	Son			M	B	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Presbyterian	W	
				Goodman Lucy	Mother in law			F	B	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	367	371	Holland Benjamin	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M					yes		Virginia		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	2
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				" Vewey	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer			
				Riddick Preston	Head	R		M	B	54	M				no	no		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	
				" Lizzie	Wife			F	B	49	M				yes	yes		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				" Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	2
	Fm	368	372	Daughtry Churchill	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Rosa N	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	W. Carolina		W. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				" Sarah N	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Reaves Sarah C	Mother in law			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	369	373	Folk George J.	Head	O	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	2
				" Worley	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Cora	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Viola	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Alexander	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Emma S.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	370	374	Wiggins William H	Head	O	R	M	B	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	2
				" Sarah E.	Wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
				" Williamie	Son			M	B	22	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	W	
				" Ruth D	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Nancy	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Walter	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" William	Nephew			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Carrie	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	371	375	Butler Jerry A	Head		Rm	M	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	2
				" Sara	Wife			F	B	24	M				yes	yes		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		N. Carolina		yes	None			
			376	Norfleet Minnie	Head	R		F	B	38	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Farm		
				" Oliver H	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer			
				" Ida	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				" Lemuel	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
				" Pearl	Daughter			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				" John W.	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	372	377	Woodson Allen	Head	R		M	B	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	2
				" Mary	Wife			F	B	32	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Ellen	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 (3 4 5) ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11 SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF June 1920. Lester J. Daughtrey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number hours of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Woodson Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			——— Edward	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			——— Lucile	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			——— William A	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			——— Neice	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			——— Elsie	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	✓			Johnson David	Head	R		M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	297
	✓			——— Odell	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Robert	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			——— Selma	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	✓			Turman Robert	Head	C	R	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	O.A.	297
	✓			——— Eva	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Emerson	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	LW	
	✓			——— Ernest	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	LW	
	✓			Darden Nelson	Head	R		M	B	21	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	✓			——— Annie G	Wife			F	B	18	M																	

Here ends the enumeration of District No 14

a part of Holy Neck Township

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 208

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Hanover

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name of city, town, township, district, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 40

SHEET NO. 1 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATOR John A Butler

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	Dun	1	1	King James C.	Head	O	O	M	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	1	1000	1
				— Worden	Mother			F	W	62	Wd							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None					2
				— Jas.	Son			M	W	9								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School					3
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None					4
	Dun	2	2	Whitefield Isaac	Head	R		M	W	61	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	2	5000	5
				— Susan A	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				0 10	6
				— Ford	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					7
				— Nancy	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					8
				— Virgil	Grandson			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				0 12	9
				— Louise	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					10
	Dun	3	3	Williams John H.	Head	R	O	M	W	77	Wd							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farming	On	3	000	11
				— Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	32	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None					12
				— Jesse C.	Grandson			M	W	13	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			School					13
	Dun	4	4	Boone Jesse	Head	R		M	W	63	Wd							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	4	000	14
				— Louise	Wife			F	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					15
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School					16
	Dun	5	5	Tuck Edmund	Head	R		M	W	12	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	5	000	17
				— Cassie	Wife			F	W	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					18
	Dun	6	6	Kinzo Lewis F.	Head	R	O	M	W	69								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	6	000	19
				— Lelia A.	Wife			F	W	58	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					20
				— George	Son			M	W	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	7	000	21
				— Lewis	Son			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	8	000	22
	Dun	7	7	Harris Marian D.	Head	R	O	M	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					23
				— Teresa	Niece			F	W	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	9	000	24
				— Thomas	Nephew			M	W	6								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					25
	Dun	8	8	Thomas Jesse	Head	R	O	M	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	10	000	26
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					27
				— Jerry	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					28
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					29
				— Grace	Niece			F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			School				012	30
	Dun	10	10	Fagan Curtis	Head	R		M	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	11	000	31
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					32
		11		Ballard Molly E.	Niece	R		F	W	63	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	12	000	33
	Dun	11	12	McClure Daniel	Head	R		M	W	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	13	000	34
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	34	M							North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			None					35
				— Golsie	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None					36
	X	12	13	Copeland Harry	Head	R		M	W	48	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Coal mine	Wk		906	37
	Dun	13	14	Harrell Martha E.	Head	R	O	F	W	66	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On	14	000	38
				— Effie M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	At home	Fm		010	39
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	At home	Fm		010	40
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					41
		16		Stephenson Mathew	Head	R		M	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Chauffeur	Truck driver	Wk		610	42
				— Essie	Wife			F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					43
				— Tellie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					44
				— Mathew Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					45
	Dun	14	16	Pollard Mills W.	Head	R	O	M	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Section foreman	Railroad	Wk	15	638	46
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	On		000	47
				— Gabie	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					48
				— Edwin	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					49
				— Clark	Son in law			M	W	41	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Salesman	Insurance	Wk		791	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Otis W. Tucker ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25
SHEET NO. 12 B
WARD OF CITY

6825 760

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	2m	10	17	Pierce Williams	Head	R		M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	16	51
52				Sam	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53				Bertha	Daughter			F	B	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				53
54				Ruby	Sister			F	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				54
55				Irene	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					55
56				Mary E	Daughter			F	B	4	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					56
57				Thompson	Son			M	B	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					57
58				Wade	Son			M	B	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					58
59				Edith	Daughter			F	B	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					59
60	2m	16	19	Pierce Wyman	Head	R		M	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	17	60
61				Sarah	Wife			F	B	52	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62				Jeremiah	Son			M	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		62
63				Laura	Daughter			F	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64				Wilson Eddie	Nephew			M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							64
65	X	17	18	Osburn Travis	Head		D	M	B	32	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	0	65
66				Martha	Wife			F	B	28	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12	66
67				Laura	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
68				Travis	Son			M	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					68
69				Jesse	Son			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	12	69
70				Elisha	Son			M	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				70
71				Sara	Daughter			F	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					71
72				Mary	Daughter			F	B	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					72
73				Ethel	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					73
74	Fm	8	20	Ruffin Pierce	Head			M	B	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	15	74
75				Sarah	Wife			F	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					75
76				Irene	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					76
77				Ruth	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					77
78				Victor	Son			M	B	6	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					78
79				Isabella	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					79
80				Ethelyne	Daughter			F	B	3	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					80
81				Elsie	Daughter			F	B	1	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					81
82				Ruth	Sister			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				82
83				Pierce	Brother			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					83
84	X	19	21	Pierce Minnie	Head		D	F	B	39	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	0	84
85				Alice	Sister			F	B	34	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				85
86				Peggie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes					86
87				Mary	Daughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes					87
88				Victor	Son			M	B	2	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes					88
89	X	20	22	Langston John	Head		R	M	B	59	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	178	89
90				Martha	Wife			F	B	59	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					90
91				Ida	Daughter			F	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					91
92				Beverly	Son			M	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				92
93				Hilton	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					93
94				Otis	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					94
95				Eugene	Son			M	B	3	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					95
96				Victor	Son			M	B	10/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							96
97				Martha	Daughter			F	B	8/12	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							97
98	Fm	21	23	Gunnings Dempsey	Head			M	B	44	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	17	98
99				Hezekiah	Servant			M	B	42	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		99
100				David	Son			M	B	19	S					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes					100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holly Rock magisterial district
[Insert complete name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 2 A

683 Ke 57

Wm W Butler
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, teacher, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Duppa[illegible]																								
	Ea	21	23	[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				[illegible] Nellie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				[illegible] Isaac	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				[illegible] Selma	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	X	22	24	Hummer [illegible]	Head		O	M	B	28	Wd				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	5 012
	Ea	22	25	Unmarried	Head		O	M	B	56	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	22 6000
				[illegible] Lizzie	Wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			7
	Ea	24	26	[illegible] Amanda	Head		R	M	B	47	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	21 8 00
				[illegible] Mary	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			9
				[illegible] Bronson	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			10
				[illegible] Homer	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	11 012
				[illegible] Irene	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			12
				[illegible] Vernstead	Son			M	B	9	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			13
				[illegible] Deborah	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			14
				[illegible] Carrat	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
				[illegible] Nellie	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			16
	Ja	25	27	Edwards [illegible]	Head		O	M	B	36	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	22 17 000
				[illegible] Marie	Wife			F	B	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			18
				[illegible] Mary	Daughter			F	B	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			19
				[illegible] Robert	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20
				[illegible] Estelle	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			21
	X			[illegible] Emma	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			22
				[illegible] Alberta	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			23
				[illegible] Arbina	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			24
				[illegible] Dagan	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			25
				Bradford Emma	Mother-in-law			F	B	70	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			26
	X	26	28	Edwards Ebia	Head		R	M	B	36	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			27
				[illegible] Rose				F		3	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			28
				[illegible] Eva	Daughter			F		12	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			29
	X	27	29	Clarke Edward	Head		O	M	B	42	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	30 720
				[illegible] Lula	Wife			F	B	37	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			31
				[illegible] Essie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			32
				[illegible] Jennie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			33
				[illegible] Mary	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			34
				[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			35
				[illegible] Moses	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
				[illegible] Jesse	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			37
	X	28	30	Knight Benson	Head		R	M	B	45	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	38 012
				[illegible] Millie	Wife			F	B	25	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			39
June	X	29	31	Bryant W Mann	Head	R		M	B	28	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	40 906
				[illegible] Sylvia	Wife			F	B	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			41
				[illegible] [illegible]	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			42
	Ja	30	32	Johnson James	Head	R		M	B	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	43 000
				[illegible] Rhoda	Wife			F	B	32								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			44
	Ja	31	33	Harrell Sprague	Head	W		M	B	28	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	45 600
				[illegible] Victoria	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			46
				[illegible] Georgia	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			47
				[illegible] Robert	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			48
				[illegible] Belle	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			49
				[illegible] Bertha	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hoy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 78
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR. 6847701

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See Instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
																														51
	Jm	32	34	Harrell Johnie	Head	RD		m	w	22	m							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	26	000	52
				Mattie	wife			f	w	23	m							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					53
				Harvey	son			m	w	5	s				ys	ys		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none	none	Fm	11	010	54
				Arthur	son			m	w	3	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					55
				Eddie	son			m	w	11	s				ys	ys		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					56
				Mattie	daughter			f	w	8	s				ys	ys		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					57
				Johnny	son			m	w	6	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					58
				Agnes	daughter			f	w	4	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					59
				Walter	son			m	w	2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					60
				Sarah	mother			f	w	65	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					61
	Fm	33	35	Williams Thomas	Head	R		m	w	30	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	24	000	62
				Virgil	wife			f	w	40	m							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					63
				Thos	son			m	w	3	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								64
	Fm	34	36	Harrell Joshua	Head	RD		m	w	64	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	27	000	65
				Hannah	wife			f	w	57	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					66
				Joseph	son			m	w	16	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none	Home	Fm	11	010	67
	Fm	35	37	McCready Luna	Head	R		m	w	24	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	28	000	68
				Ethel	wife			f	w	22	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					69
				Lena	dau			f	w	3/12	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								70
	Fm	36	38	Johnston Luther	Head	R		m	w	39	m				ys	ys		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					71
				Vera	wife			f	w	38	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					72
				Mary	daughter			f	w	13	s				ys	ys		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					73
				Vivian	son			m	w	12	s				ys	ys		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					74
				Virginia	daughter			f	w	10	s				ys	ys		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					75
				Lucille	daughter			f	w	7	s				ys	ys		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					76
				Ethel	dau			f	w	5	s				ys	ys		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					77
				Lucille	dau			f	w	2	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					78
				Rebecca	daughter			f	w	1/12	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					79
	Fm	37	39	Scott John	Head	R		m	w	53	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	28	000	80
				Joe	son			m	w	23	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					81
				Mary	dau			f	w	21	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					82
				Rebecca	daughter			f	w	19	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					83
				Jessie	daughter			f	w	17	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					84
				Lucy	dau			f	w	15	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					85
				Thomas	son			m	w	12	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					86
	Fm	38	40	Jamison William	Head	R		m	w	64	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	30	000	87
				Ann	wife			f	w	65	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					88
				Maggie	daughter			f	w	28	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				012	89
				Lucie	daughter			f	w	26	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								90
				Herbert	grandson			m	w	8	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								91
				James	grandson			m	w	2	s							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								92
	Fm	39	41	Carter James	Head	R		m	w	62	m				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farming	OA	35	000	93
				Mary	wife			f	w	52	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					94
				Lucie	dau			f	w	21	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	30	000	95
				Thomas	son			m	w	19	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				012	96
				Frances	dau			f	w	17	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								97
				Jessie	daughter			f	w	15	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								98
				Martha	daughter			f	w	13	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								99
				Thomas	son			m	w	12	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								100
				Lucie	daughter			f	w	10	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
				Elizabeth	daughter			f	w	7	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
				Thomas	son			m	w	4	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								
	Fm	40	42	Bennette Joseph	Head	M		m	w	39	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	23	000	
				Beulah C	wife			f	w	32	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					
	Fm	41	43	Ballard Joseph	Head	C		m	w	23	s				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	7	000	
				Ethel	wife			f	w	22	m				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					
	X	42	44	Reid Walter	Head	R		m	w	26	m				none	none		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer				240	
				Virginia	wife			f	w	22	m				none	none		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none					

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

210

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY
John L. Lindsey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road	Jon	43	45	Draper Thomas	Head	O		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Sa	98
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				— Lessie M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Infant	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	Jon	44	46	Reddick Temple	Head	R		M	B	55	Wd					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Sa	36
				— Ora	Daughter			F	B	35	Wd					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Mazie	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Inez	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm		
				— Helen	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Edward	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	Jon	45	47	Brown Noah	Head	R		M	W	42	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Sa	37
				— Hattie M	Wife			F	W	39	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				— Carolyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
				— Lessie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
				— Ray	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
	Jon	46	48	Boone Deanus	Head	R		M	W	27	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Sa	58
				— Elyssa	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
				— Cordelia	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
	Jon	47	49	Bond William	Head	R		M	W	21	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Ow	79
				— Savy	Wife			F	B	23	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
				— Francis	Daughter			F	B	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes				
	Jon	48	50	Daughtry William	Head	R		M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Ow	40
				— Rebecca	Wife			F	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Leanar	Son			M	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	Jon	49	51	Saunders John	Head	R		M	W	38	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Sa	100
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	37	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Joe	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Infant	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
				— Nellie	Mother			F	W	68	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No				
	Jon	50	52	Carter James H	Head	R		M	W	60	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Ow	200
				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	54	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	17	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
				— Dorris	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
				— Eric	Son			M	W	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes				
				Holland Jasper	Grandson			M	W	5						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Horace	Grandson			M	W	3						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Sylvia	Granddaughter			F	W	2						No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				Holland Kelly	Laborer			M	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		
	Jon	01	53	Chobbs Virginia	Head	W	O	F	W	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Owner	Sa	3
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	30	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Knight Florence	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				— Clarence	Grandson			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Nell	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Rubin	Grandson			M	B	7	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Novella	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
	Jon	52	54	Boykin Carter	Head	R		M	W	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Sa	44
				— Armelia	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Reuna	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Westmoreland

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District

[Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any; and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY 1

1884 1801

Four Mile Run ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number (if any).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	To	52	54	Boyle Lloyd	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
52				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
53				Corinne	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
54	X	53	55	Copeland Leonard	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	W		54
55				Lucy	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							55
56				Susanna	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56
57				Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							57
58				Richard M.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							58
59				Reuben	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							59
60	Jm	5456		Braddock Joshua	Head		O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O		60
61				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							61
62				Thomas	Son			M	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	O		62
63				Ida	Daughter			F	B	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							63
64				Virgie	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							64
65				Alberta	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							65
66				Edna	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							66
67				Emma	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							67
68	Jm	5557		Hedgepeth Emlow	Head		O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	4	68
69				Eliza	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69
70				Julius	Laborer			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	7	70
71				Minnie	Laborer			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71
72	Jm	5658		Hedgepeth Willie	Head		O	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	O	8	72
73				Eddie	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							73
74	Jm	5759		Rogers William Lee	Head		O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	9	74
75				Eva	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							75
76	Jm	5860		Croxton Roger	Head		R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76
77				Blanche	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77
78				Wood	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							78
79				Roger	Son			M	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							79
80				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							80
81				Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
82				Croxton Roger	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82
83	Jm	5961		Gardner Randal	Head		O	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	5	83
84				Susie	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							84
85				Thomas	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							85
86	Jm	6062		Dunbar Jesse	Head		R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							86
87				Julia	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
88				Lucy Mae	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							88
89	Jm	6163		Hannaway Baker	Head		R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O		89
90				Lucy	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							90
91				Willie	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							91
92				Lucie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							92
93				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						3	93
94				[illegible]	[illegible]																							4	94
95				[illegible]	[illegible]																								95
96	Jm	6365		Ball Lee	Head		O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	O		96
97				Hattie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							97
98				William	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				98
99				Robert	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				99
100				[illegible]	[illegible]																								100
				Callie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

211

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~5~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. John W. Butler 6960851 ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	Fgn	64	66	Battle Fenton	Head	O		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	6	1000	1
2				— Carrie	wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes						2
3				— Elton	son-in-law			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW			3
4	Fgn	65	67	Piland Isaac	Head		O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	4	0000	4
5				— Ada V.	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						5
6				— Newman	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm Work	SW		0010	6
7				— Raiford	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Work	SW		0010	7
8				— Dallas O.	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm Work	SW		0010	8
9				— Irene	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						9
10				— Lettie	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						10
11				— Hatcher W.	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						11
12				— Edsie	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						12
13				— Percy	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						13
14				— Elbert Norrow	son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						14
15				— Ada	daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						15
16	Fgn	66	68	Johnston Emanuel	Head	R		M	B	61	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	87	000	16
17				— Emma	wife			F	B	59	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						17
18	Fgn	67	69	Ingold John	Head		O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	59	000	18
19				— Gabriell	wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes						19
20				— Walter	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes						20
21				Rose Edna	granddaughter			F	W	1	2/12					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes						21
22	Fgn	68	70	Ingold Martin	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	9	000	22
23				— Annie	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes						23
24				— James	son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						24
25				— Louis	son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						25
26				— Ethel	daughter			F	W	2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						26
27	Fgn	69	71	Joyner Mattie	Head		O	F	W	52	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	60	000	27
28				— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public School	SW			28
29				— Lucian J.	son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	110		29
30				— Oscar L.	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					010	30
31				— Cecile C.	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						31
32				— Lucian	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						32
33	Fgn	70	72	Cubiss Lewis	Head		O	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	41	000	33
34				— Lettie	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						34
35				— Edward	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					010	35
36	Fgn	71	73	Duke John	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	62	000	36
37				— Lucilla	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes						37
38				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes						38
39				— Harvey	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	63	000	39
40				— Talbot	son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm Work	SW		0012	40
41				— Frank	son			M	W	17	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm Work	SW		0010	41
42				— Ruth	daughter			F	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes						42
43				— Otho Lee	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes						43
44	X	72	74	Jones Marquis	Head		O	M	W	72	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	SW		012	44
45				— Ivey	son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	SW		012	45
46				— Mary	daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes						46
47	Fgn	73	75	Boldt James	Head		M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	SW	64	000	47
48				— Harold	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes						48
49				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes						49
50				— Hattie	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes						50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rappahannock
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hedgeman River District (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 8 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR John W. Bruce

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	24	24	Pierce William	Head	O		M	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	16	51
			Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
			Sherman	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S		53
			Ira	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	25	27	Foley William J	Head	O		M	W	69	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	S	66	55
			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	High school	S		56
			Ethel E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	S	67	57
	26	28	Gaskill John J.	Head	O		M	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
			Hadley E.	Wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
			Thalia	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
			Courtney	Son			M	W	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home				61
			Kurbai	Son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At home				62
			Delcie	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
			Nancy	Mother			F	W	71	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
			Williams H.	Son			M	W	27	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
			Woodrow	Son			M	W	25	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	S	68	66
	27	29	Furniss	Head	O		M	B	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
			Estelle	Wife			F	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	S		68
			Walter	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
			Cecil	Daughter			F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
			Irene	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
			Furniss Jr.	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
			Richard	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
			Irene	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
	28	30	Sumter Dempsey	Head	O		M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	S	9	75
			Ethel	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
			Telsie	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
			Father	Father-in-law			M	W	83	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	29	31	Sims Sidney	Head		R	M	W	24	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farming	S	20	79
			Bessie	Wife			F	W	22	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				80
	30	32	Boone Jessie C.	Head		R	M	W	62	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Farm	W	24	81
			Callie	Wife			F	W	60	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				82
			Daniel C.	Son			M	W	17	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Farm	W		83
			Lynn	Son			M	W	15	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Farm	W		84
			Loyd	Son			M	W	13	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Farm	W		85
			Helena	Daughter			F	W	10	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				86
			George W.	Son			M	W	8	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				87
			Iona B.	Son			M	W	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				88
	31	33	Rogers Alexander	Head	O	R	M	B	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	S	3	89
			Annie	Wife			F	B	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	32	34	Ashley John M.	Head	O		M	W	32								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
			Jones Wortley	Visitor				W	29	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
			Ashley Bonnie	Brother		R	M	W	26	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	S	14	93
			Annie	Sister			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
			Jones Mary	Visitor			F	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
			Edward	Nephew			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
	33	35	Smith Elias	Head		R	M	B	60	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	S	26	97
			Martha	Wife			F	B	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
			George	Son			M	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		99
			Chandler	Son			M	B	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	W		100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hosy Neck magisterial district
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 212

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 20
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 5 A
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				South	daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
1	1	83	85	Smith [illegible]	Head			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	76
2	Fm	84	86	Laura [illegible]	Head	R		F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
3				— Hazel	Niece			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
4				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
5				— Oscar	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
6				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
7	Fm	85	87	Reed Wm F	Head		O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	7000
8				— Hattie E	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
9	Fm	86	88	Wooldridge Edward	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes			S	9000
10				— Lewis	Nephew			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
11				— Ann	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
12				— Wilson R	Nephew			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
13				— Richard	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
14				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
15				— Otis	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
16				— Ada	Niece			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
17				— James	Nephew			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
18				— Clarence	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				
19	Fm	87	89	Harris Samuel Ed	Head		M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	19000
20				— Effie M	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
21				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
22				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
23				— Edgar	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
24	I	88	90	Cooke Benjamin	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Rural	S	1944
25				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
26				— Edwin	Brother			M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
27				— Annie	Sister			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
28				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
29	Fm	89	91	Bourbon William	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rural	S	9000
30				— Lizzie B	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
31				— Almeda	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
32				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
33				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
34				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
35				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
36				— Edgar	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
37				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
38				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Rural	S	6400
39	X	90	92	Edwards William	Head	R		M	B	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
40				— Lucy	Daughter			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		240
41				— Lenora	Daughter			F	B	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				240
42				— Lewis	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
43				Epsmilly [illegible]	Granddaughter			F	B	3	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
44	Fm	91	93	Edwards Raymond	Head		O	M	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	M	3100
45				— Jennie	Wife			F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
46				— John	Son			M	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		240
47				— Frazier	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
48				— Pershine	Granddaughter			F	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
49				— Lucille	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
50				— Ernest	Grandson			M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				
				— Ada	Daughter-in-law			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Yorktown
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Yorktown Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the blanks which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Thos. E. Tuttle ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 6966 8001

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	Jm	92	94	Woodman Sarah	Head	R		M	B	41	W					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	82	51	000
				Estelle	Wife			F	B	35	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Helper	Home Agt	W		52	010
				Lafitte H.	Daughter			F	B	17	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		53	010
				Stephen H.	Son			M	B	12	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					54	
				Robert L.	Son			M	B	10	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					55	
				Susie M	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							56	
				Virginia M	Daughter			F	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina							57	
	Jm	90	93	Mellon George	Head	R	O	M	B	39	M					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	3	58	000
				Sarah	Mother			F	B	70	Wd					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							59	
				Lucy	Niece			F	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60	
				Lucy	Niece			M	B	6	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							61	000
	Jm	94	96	Driggs Caleb	Head	R	O	M	W	72	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					62	
				Georgie	Wife			F	W	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					63	791
				Virgie M	Son			M	W	28	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					64	
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	22	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes			W		65	010
				Jesse	Son			M	W	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					66	791
				Nina	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					67	
	Jm	95	97	Owens Samuel	Head	R		M	W	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	86	68	000
				Louisa	Wife			F	W	32	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					69	
				Tim	Son			M	W	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70	0
				Willard E	Son			M	W	4	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71	
				Lewis	Son			M	W	8/12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72	000
	Jm	96	96	Copeland Zacary	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	7	73	
				Maggie	Wife			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					74	
				Margie	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							75	
				Ezana	Daughter			F	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76	000
	Jm	97	99	Freeman Willie	Head	R		M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	7	77	
				Tessie	Wife			F	B	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					78	010
				Christian	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		79	010
				John	Son			M	B	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		80	012
	V	94	100	Eyles Wesley	Head	R		M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	OA	5	81	
				Katie	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					82	
				Annie	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							83	000
	Jm	99	0	Rogers Thomas	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					84	
				Catherine	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					85	012
				Ruby	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					86	012
				Vessie	Daughter			F	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	306	87	777
				Lonnie	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		88	010
				Sam	Lodger			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	9	89	031
	Jm	100	102	Falls Thomas W	Head	R	O	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					90	
				Cleo	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					91	
				Sam	Adopted Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					92	
				Annie	Adopted Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					93	
				Thomas W	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					94	
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					95	
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					96	
				Fanny	Mother			F	W	86	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					97	000
	Jm	101	103	Pope John	Head	R		M	B	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	90	98	
				Roberta	Wife			F	B	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					99	
				Howard	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					100	
				W Ashington	Son			M	B	2	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia								

STATE: Virginia
COUNTY: Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: (Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 213
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 6 A
ENUMERATOR: W. H. Fuller

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. If foreign-born, the year of naturalization.	If naturalized, the court of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Dope				Hope Nettie	daughter			F	B	6							
				McCoy	son			M	B	12	S						
				Cornelius	son			M	B	2	S						
				Thomas	son			M	B	10/12	S						
Dope	102	104		Lewis Jim C.	head		R	M	B	34	M						
				Ida	wife			F	B	23	M						
				Charles H	son			M	B	2	S						
				James W	son			M	B	2/12	S						
Dope	103	105		Chandler Robert	head		R	M	W	24	M						
				Grace	wife			F	W	39	M						
				Robert	son			M	W	11	S						
				Joseph C	son			M	W	4	S						
				William	son			M	W	9	S						
				Harvey	son			M	W	2/12	S						
Dope	104	106		Lawrence Edward	head		R	M	B	31	M						
				Lizzie	daughter			F	B	13	S						
				Charlock Ceylon	adopted son			M	B	17	S						
				Ida	adopted dau			F	B	15	S						
Dope	105	107		Melville Emmett	head		R	M	B	26	M						
Dope	106	108		Harris Annie J.	head		R	W	W	24	M						
				Jesse C.	son			M	W	2	S						
Dope	107	109		Harris Wellborn J.	head		O	M	W	71	Wd						
				B. Rose	daughter			F	W	32	S						
				Hope	grandson			M	W	2	S						
Dope	108	110		Gaskins John W.	head		O	M	W	33	M						
				Ella A.	wife			F	W	26	M						
				Lloyd W.	son			M	W	2	S						
Dope	109	111		Taylor Jesse J.	head			M	W	36	M						
				Liberia A.	wife			F	W	32	M						
				Grace	son			M	W	12	S						
				Joseph E.	son			M	W	2	S						
				Dessie	daughter			F	W	26	S						
				Lewis	son			M	W	13	S						
Dope	110	112		Tate Christopher	head		R	M	B	63	M						
				Martha	wife			F	B	35	M						
				Edgar	son			M	B	12	S						
				Lewis	son			M	B	12	S						
				Marie	daughter			F	B	8	S						
				Julia	daughter			F	B	8	S						
				Edgar	nephew			M	B	9	S						
				Neil	nephew			M	B	5	S						
				Mercer	nephew			M	B	3	S						
				Virginia	niece			F	B	6	S						
Dope	111	113		Whitehead Lonnie E.	head			M	W	46	M						
				Emeaha L.	wife			F	W	33	M						
				Claborne E.	son			M	W	15	S						
				Virginia L.	daughter			F	W	12	S						
				Mary E.	daughter			F	W	9	S						
				Lonnie L.	daughter			F	W	4	S						
Dope	112	114		Speight John H.	head		O	M	W	65	M						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dope			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dope			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dope			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dope			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	Own	5000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dope			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Dope			
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			Dope			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dope			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Dope			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dope			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Dope			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Albemarle
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Mechanicsburg District [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 & 10 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~3~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR John W Luther

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instruction)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	Enright	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Prod.	Dw	112	114	Mary E.	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				51
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				52
				Margarette E.	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				53
				Travers	Son			M	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				54
				John D.	Son			M	W	3	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				55
	Dw	113	115	Gechie Snipe	Head	O	2	M	W	48	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Yes	104	56
				Maddie A.	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
				Addie M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				58
Prod.	Dw	6	6	Chrisman William	Head	R		M	B	35	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farmer	Yes	106	59
				Jesse	Son			M	B	10	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
				Rosa	Daughter			F	B	14	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home	Yes	110	61
				Garfield	Son			M	B	12	S						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
				Estelle	Daughter			F	B	10	S						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
				Ingoe	Daughter			F	B	7	S						Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				Viola	Daughter			F	B	3	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
				Fielding	Son			M	B	2	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				Pettus	Daughter			F	B	1	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				67
				Robert	Son			M	Ma	5/12	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	132	68
	Dw	115	117	Enoch Bingeman	Head	O	2	M	W	61	M						No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				69
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	44	M						No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None				70
				Eunice	Daughter			F	W	16	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				71
				William	Son			M	W	12	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				72
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				73
				Stanley R	Son			M	W	5	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None				74
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	13	75
	Dw	116	118	Langston James	Head	O	2	M	W	52	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				76
Sam 10.70				Alice	Sister			F	W	63	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	104	77
	Dw	117	119	Ferguson Isaac	Head			M	B	44	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				78
				Mary	Wife			F	B	39	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				79
				Nellie Truman	Daughter			F	B	21	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				80
				[illegible]				F	B	22	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				81
	Dw	118	120	Brown Peter	Head	O	2	M	B	87	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	106	82
	Dw	119	121	Rush Walter	Head	O	2	M	B	36	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	107	83
	Dw	120	122	Dolly [illegible]	Head	O	2	F	B	35	Wd						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]			108	84
				[illegible]																										85
				[illegible]																										86
				Brock [illegible]																									19	87
				[illegible]																										88
	Dw	122	124	[illegible]																										89
	Dw	123	125	Copeland Charles	Head	O	2	M	B	28	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				90
				[illegible]				F	B	25	M						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				91
				[illegible]				M	B	2	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				92
				Harley L.	Son			M	B	5	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				93
				Lillie	Daughter			F	B	3	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				94
				Laura	Daughter			F	B	1	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				95
				[illegible]	Son			M	B	8/12	S						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				96
	X	124	126	Langston Emma	Head	O	2	F	B	45	W						No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	[illegible]				97
				Jane	Sister			F	B	50	S						No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Yes	111	98
	Dw	125	127	Powell Wilbur	Head			M	B	43	M						No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				99
				Victoria	Sister			F	B	29	S						No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							100
				[illegible]																										

Prod. Jackson Dist

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy neck magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

214

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.
John H. Lewis
ENUMERATOR.

7819 8151

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Powell																								
1	Fm	125	127	Powell Wesley	Son			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
2				Lucy	Dr.			M	B	4	8/12	O						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
3	Fm	126	128	Rutland Joe	Head			M	B	62	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
4				Sarah	wife			F	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
5				Martha	Daughter			F	B	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
6				Lillian	Daughter			F	B	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
7				Pearla	Daughter			F	B	10								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
8				Ocie	Son			M	B	8								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
9				Raleigh	Son			M	B	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
10				Lyndbrook	Son			M	B	9								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
11				Sarah	Daughter			F	B	6								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
12	Fm	127	129	Dennard Isaac	Head		O	M	B	65	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farming	O	118
13				Frances M	Wife			F	B	53	M							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
14				Margaretta A	Daughter			F	B	8								Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia						
15				Bryant	Grandson			M	B	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
16				Adelaide	Daughter			F	B	19								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
17				Mamie	Daughter			F	B	17								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18				Rachel	Granddau			F	B	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
19	Fm	128	130	Brown Erwin	Head		O	M	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	119
20				Jennie D	wife			F	B	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
21				Florence	Daughter			F	B	11								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	O	
22				Daisy	Daughter			F	B	6								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	O	
23				Arthur	Son			M	B	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	O	
24				Emory	Son			M	B	9								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
25				Mary	Daughter			F	B	6								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
26				Luther	Son			M	B	2	5/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
27				Erwin Jr.	Son			M	B	2	5/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
28	Fm	129	131	Dalby Irvin	Head		R	M	B	50	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	O	6
29				Gilberta	Daughter			F	B	40	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	O	
30				Thomas	Grandson			M	B	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
31				Theodore	Grandson			M	B	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
32		130	132	Brown Eugene	Head		O	M	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Farm	O	290
33				Lula V	Wife			F	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
34				Bessie	Daughter			F	B	14								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
35				Lawrence	Daughter			F	B	9								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
36				Margaret	Daughter			F	B	7								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
37				Violet	Daughter			F	B	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
38				Eddie	Son			M	B	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
39				Infantile	Daughter			F	B	2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
40	Fm	131	133	Parker Pompey	Head			M	B	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	116
41				Ethyrell	Wife			F	B	31	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
42				Ray	Son			M	B	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
43				Parsons Barbara	Stepdaughter			F	B	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	O	
44				Delton	Stepson			M	B	14								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	O	
45				Foley	Stepson			M	B	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
46				Callie	Stepdaughter			F	B	11								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
47	Fm	132	134	Edmonds Isaac	Head		R	M	B	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	O	116
48				Rosa	Wife			F	B	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
49				Johnnie	Son			M	B	1	6/12							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
50				Beverly	Son			M	B	1/2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Home Farm	O	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hosier Neck (excluding district)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. John A. Bullock
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		132	134	[illegible]	wife			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jm		133	135	Brown Emma C.	niece	O	M	F	B	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11
				[illegible] Jasper	[illegible]			M	B	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				[illegible] Victoria	niece			F	B	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jm		134	136	Brown [illegible]	head	R	M	M	B	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	9
				[illegible] Viola	niece			F	B	8								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				[illegible] Samuel	[illegible]			M	B	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				[illegible] Emmett J.	son			M	B	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				[illegible] Percy C.	son			M	B	3/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Brown Woodie	nephew			M	B	11								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jm		135	137	Jones Lucy	head	R	W	F	W	42	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	124
Jm		136	138	Peck James	head	R	W	M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	127
				[illegible] Arthur	[illegible]			M	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				[illegible] Richard	son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				[illegible] Clem	[illegible]			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jm		137	139	Bird Benjamin	head	R	W	M	W	30	M							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	122
				— Lodie	wife			F	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Lewis	son			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— William	son			M	W	9								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Edna	daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— William W.	father			M	W	60	W							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	W	
Jm		138	140	Benton Carmine	head	R	W	M	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	123
				— Martha	mother			F	W	55	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jm		139	141	Jones Louise	head	R	W	F	W	23	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	S	125
				— Lucia	daughter			F	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jm		140	142	Healy Lizzie J.	head	R	W	F	W	66	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Elijah Son	[illegible]			M	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Thomas	[illegible]			M	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Annie	daughter			F	W	22	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Bernard	[illegible]			M	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— William H.	[illegible]			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jm		141	143	Bowen Owen H.	head	R	W	M	W	59	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	O	126
				— Martha	wife			F	W	56	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
		146		Force Robert	[illegible]	R	W	M	W	52	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Carpenter	Own Work	W	
				— Rosa	wife			F	W	27	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Edna	daughter			F	W	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Robert L.	son			M	W	1/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
		145		Jarrell Isaac B.	head	R	W	M	W	39	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	S	000
				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	21	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Marion	[illegible]			M	W	8/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Jamie	daughter			F	W	1								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				— Richard	son			M	W	7/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jm		142	144	Hudson William	son			M	W	15								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
				— Annie	wife			F	W	43								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
				— William	[illegible]			M	W	14								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
				— Jesse	[illegible]			M	W	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
				— Ira	[illegible]			M	W	10								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	7								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]			

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

215

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 215

SHEET NO. 8 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or ware worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Wilson				M	W	6								Va	Va	Va	Va							
1	75	142	146	Hudson	Son			M	W	6								Va	Va	Va	Va							
2				— Hazel	daughter			F	W	6								Va	Va	Va	Va							
3				— Lelia	daughter			F	W	3								Va	Va	Va	Va							
4				— Norall	son			M	W	2								Va	Va	Va	Va							
5	Jan	143	147	Avery Thomas C.	Head			M	W	46	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							178
6				— Pattie E.	wife			F	W	36	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							
7				— Evelyn L.	dau			F	W	16	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
8				— Edward T.	Brother			M	W	28	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							198
9				— Mary	Brother			F	W	26	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							26
10	Jan	145	148	Cooper Frank	Head			M	W	43	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							00
11				— Sudie	wife			F	W	32	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							
12				— Lillian	dau			F	W	11	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
13				— Elizabeth	dau			F	W	9	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
14				— Virginia	dau			F	W	6	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							00
15				— Ruth	dau			F	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
16				— Frances	dau			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							016
17				— Lucy	dau			F	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
18				— Mary	dau			F	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
19	Jan	146	149	Kerr Walter	Head			M	W	39	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							000
20				— Minnie	wife			F	W	37	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							
21				— Clara	dau			F	W	14	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
22				— Walter	Brother			M	W	33	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							012
23	Jan	147	150	Baber Oscar	Head			M	W	38	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							138
24				— Emma	wife			F	W	25	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							
25	Jan	148	151	Coone Lillie	Head			M	W	23	S							N.C.	N.C.	Va	Va							134
26				— Marie	Sister			F	W	22	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
27				— Ophelia	daughter			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
28				— Marion	daughter			F	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
29				— Oscar	son			M	W	24	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
30				— George	Brother			M	W	7	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
31	Jan	149	152	Savage Edward	Head			M	W	31	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							000
32				— Lillie	wife			F	W	28	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							
33				— Esther	daughter			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
34				— Virginia	daughter			F	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
35				— Edward	son			M	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
36				— Lucy	dau			F	W	1	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							84
37	Jan	150	153	Leonhart Lewis	Head			M	W	50	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							000
38				— Mollana	wife			F	W	48	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							954
39				— Archie	son			M	W	20	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
40				— Richard	Brother			M	W	60	Wd							Va	Va	Va	Va							012
41	X	151	154	Coates John	Head			M	W	30	M							Md	Md	Va	Va							178
42				— Martha	wife			F	W	32	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							
43				— Lucy	dau			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
44				— Wilbur	son			M	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
45	Jan	152	155	Hoeing Floyd A.	Head			M	W	29	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							132
46				— Elizabeth	wife			F	W	24	M							Va	Va	Va	Va							000
47				— Virginia	daughter			F	W	4	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
48				— Sarah A.	daughter			F	W	2	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							
49				— John E.	Brother			M	W	25	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							290
50				— Edward	Brother			M	W	20	S							Va	Va	Va	Va							012

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2nd Mag. Dist. Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9 SHEET NO. 5 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 11 WARD OF CITY 7674 8301

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF June 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Jon	153	157	Roothe Robert	Head			M	W	53	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
52				Jennie E	Wife			F	W	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
53				Royal W	Son			M	W	14								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
54				Nicholas	Brother			M	W	14								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55				Henry H	Son			M	W	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
56				Ethelrea	Daughter			F	W	11								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
57				Lewis	Son			M	W	9								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
58				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59	Jon	154	158	Powell Tillman	Head		O	M	W	39	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	159
60				Lucy	Wife			F	W	31	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
61				Mary Ed	Daughter			F	W	9								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
62	Jon	155	159	Wells Otis	Head		O	M	W	27	M							Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Farmer	Farm	O	145
63				Adrienne E	Wife			F	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64				Spencer H	Son			M	W	2								Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia						
65	Jon	156	160	Parker George W	Head		O	M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	147
66				Annie L	Wife			F	W	25	M							Alabama		Alabama		Virginia			None			
67				Ernest W	Son			M	W	6								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68				Helen L	Daughter			F	W	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
69				Ruby	Daughter			F	W	3	Oct							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
70				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1	10							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
71	Jon	157	161	White Fortunia	Head		O	M	Mu	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	142
72				Lora	Wife			F	Mu	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
73				Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	10								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
74				Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
75				Clara E	Daughter			F	Mu	10								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
76				Molly	Daughter			F	Mu	4								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
77				Herman B	Son			M	Mu	7								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
78				Emmett	Son			M	Mu	5								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
79				Lunaque B	Son			M	Mu	9/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
80				Rosenbaff	Son			M	Mu	2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
81				Albert	Son			M	Mu	2/12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
82	Jon	158	162	Boone Antonia	Head		O	F	W	75	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	149
83	Jon	159	163	Harrell William H	Head		O	M	W	27	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	O	148
84				Sara	Wife			F	W	21	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
85				William D	Son			M	W	1 2/12								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						
86				Henry H	Son			M	W	4/12								Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
87	Jon	160	164	Brabham Nathaniel	Head		O	M	W	72	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	O	146
88				Martha E	Wife			F	W	63	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
89				Benjamin H	Son			M	W	27	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farm	O	146
90				Mabel Brabham	Niece			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			At School	None		
91				Jessie	Niece			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
92	Jon 17	Jon	161	165	Williams Arvid	Head		M	M	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	137
93				Mick L	Wife			F	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	6								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
96				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	15								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
97				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
98				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	13								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99	Jon	162	166	Parker Jarvis	Head		O	M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	O	145
100				Bessie P	Wife			F	W	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hoer Jick Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

216

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 7
SHEET NO. A
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January, 1920.

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Parker	Boarder			M	Va	38	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Fm	162	166	Worrell Harvey L.	Head	R	M	M	W	23	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Hilliard [illegible]	Wife			F	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
Fm	164	164	Worrell James H.	Head	O	O	M	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	42	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible] Dan H	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina						
			Thomas W. Wilson	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
X	165	169	Smith John	Head	R		M	W	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Wife			F	B	25	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
			Emma	Daughter			F	B	5	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
Fm	166	170	Fultz Arthur	Head	O	O	M	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	1

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Tahsemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holyfield Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 16 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 SHEET NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20 9 B
WARD OF CITY

John W. Miller ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	X	173	177	[illegible]	daughter			7	m	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
52				[illegible]	Son			5	m									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
53				[illegible]	son			3	m	18								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
54				[illegible]	son			1	m	17								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
55				[illegible]	daughter			9	m	14								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
56				[illegible]	son			11	m	2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
57				[illegible]	daughter			1	m									Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia					
58				[illegible]	Head		0	[illegible]	m	6								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
59	Jan	174	178	[illegible]	wife			3	B	40	m							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
60				[illegible]	son			11	B	38								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
61				[illegible]	son			11	B	28								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
62				[illegible]	daughter			2	B	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
63				[illegible]	son-in-law			9	B	24								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
64				[illegible]	Son			1	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
65				[illegible]	Head			9	B	1718								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
66				[illegible]	daughter			9	[illegible]	19								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
67				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
68				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
69	Jan	177	179	[illegible]	Head	R		M	B									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
70				[illegible]	wife			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
71				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
72	Jan	174	180	[illegible]	Head			[illegible]			M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
73				[illegible]	wife			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
74				[illegible]	son			M	W	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
75				[illegible]	daughter			[illegible]	W	18								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina					
76				[illegible]	daughter			[illegible]	W	12								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina					
77				[illegible]	son			M	W	12								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina					
78				[illegible]	daughter			[illegible]		1								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
79	Jan	172	181	Knight Jacob	Head	R		M	W	84	W							North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia					
80				[illegible]	wife			F	W	75	W							North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia					
81				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	70	W							North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia					
82				[illegible]	Son			M	W	43	W							North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia					
83				[illegible]	niece			F	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
84				[illegible]	nephew			M	W	12								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
85	Jan	178	182	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
86				[illegible]	wife			F	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
87				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
88				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
89				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	36	M	1900	NA	1912				Hungary	German	Hungary	German	Virginia					
90				[illegible]	Cousin			M	B	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
91				[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	47	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
92				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
93	Jan	179	183	Holland Elisha	Head			M	W	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
94				[illegible]	wife			F	W	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
95				[illegible]	son			[illegible]		2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
96				[illegible]	daughter			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
97				[illegible]	Son			9	W	97	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
98				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
99	Jan	180	184	Cook James R.	Head			M	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
100				[illegible]	wife			F	W	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
101	Jan	181	185	Boone [illegible]	Head			M	B	72	Wid							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					
102				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
103				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	33	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
104				Copeland [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
105				Boone [illegible]	Lodger			M	[illegible]	52	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					

Jamaica Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Shenandoah
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hot Pick Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation	Family, numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	Fm	182	186	Boone James a	Head			M	Mu	41	M				Ns	Ns		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Oa	171	1	000
				— Nancy	wife			F	Mu	37	M				Ns	Ns		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None				2	
				— William	Son			M	B	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	N		3	010
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	N		4	010
				— Judy	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	Yes	None				5	
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		None				6	
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina		None				7	
	Fm	183	187	Baker William a	Head	R		M	W	50	M				Ns	Ns		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Oa	120	8	000
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None				9	
				Jones Herbert	Step-son			M	W	9	S				Ns	Ns		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	At home	Home Farm	N		10	010
				— Baby	Daughter			F	W	0	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				11	
				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Ns	Ns		Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				12	
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				13	
				— Celia	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				14	
	Fm	184	188	Wilson David	Head			M	W	46	M				Ns	Ns		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Oa	172	15	000
				— Talitha	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	At home				16	
				— Tony	Son			M	W	15	S				Ns	Ns	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	At home	Farm	N		17	010
				— Vernon	Son			M	W	12	S				Ns	Ns	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	At home	Home Farm	N		18	010
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				19	
				— William	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				20	
	Fm	185	189	Copeland Joe A	Head	R		M	B	50	M				Ns	Ns		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Oa	174	21	000
				— Effa A	Wife			F	B	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				22	
				— Isaac M	Son			M	B						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	At home				23	
				— Martha J	Daughter			F	B						Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At home				24	
				— Bernice	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Ns	Ns	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At home				25	
				— Sarah D	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Ns	Ns	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At home				26	
				— Joe A	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At home				27	
				— Theodore	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		At home				28	
				— William L	Step-son			M	B	25	S				Ns	Ns		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer				29	012
				— John	Step-son			M	B	22	S				Ns	Ns		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	W		30	290
				— Benjamin	Step-son			M	B	18	S				Ns	Ns		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	W		31	290
	X	186	190	Copeland Charles Ed	Head	R		M	B	26	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Saw	W		32	012
				— Lillie M	Wife			F	B	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				33	
				— Jessie W	Son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				34	
	X	187	191	Copeland Cornelia	Head	R		F	B	60	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer				35	012
				Wiggins Rachel	Lodger			F	B	65	Wd							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Wash woman	W		6	922
	Fm	188	192	Copeland Virginia	Head	R		F	B	60	S				Ns	Ns		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Oa	175	37	000
	Fm	189	193	Copeland William	Head	R	M	M	B	60	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Oa	76	38	000
				— Julia A	Wife			F	B	48	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				39	
				— Lawrence	Son			M	B	25	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Saw	W		40	012
				— Harry C	Son			M	B	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			41	010
				— Sarah J	Daughter			F	B	20	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm			42	010
	X	190	194	Palmer Reddick	Head	R		M	B	40	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Saw-mill	W		43	290
				— Thelia	Wife			F	B	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer				44	012
				— Minnie	Son			M	B	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				45	
				— Ophelia	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				46	
				— Willie	Son			M	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				47	
				— Grace	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				48	
				— Cland	Son			M	B	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				49	
				— Essie	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				50	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
SHEET NO. 10 B
7165 85-01
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Holmes	Son		M	B	11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	190	194	Reddick	Son		M	B	8	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Fa	137
Dw	192	195	Holmes, William H	Head	O	M	B	80	M							Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Sarah	wife		F	B	74	M							Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Oliver W.	Son		M	B	38	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	At Wood	Fa	140
			Hattie	mother		F	B	62	Wid							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Fa	175
Dw	192	196	Copeland, Walter	Head	O	M	B	40	M							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Suzanne	wife		F	B	45	M							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Scott	Son		M	B	21	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			Jay H.	Son		M	B	20	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Public school	Co.	
			Edna	Daughter		F	B	8	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	None	Fa	
			Mumford	Son		M	B	16	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Olivia	Daughter		F	B	13	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	179
Dw	193	197	Boone, Artemus	Head	O	M	Mo	35	M							No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			Jenny	Wife		F	B	31	M							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Fa	
			David	Son		M	B	18	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Fa	150
			John	Cousin		M	B	45	Wid							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Fa	151
Dw	194	198	Holland, Luke	Head	O	M	B	67	Wid							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Dw	195	199	Baker, Lucas	Head	O	M	B	42	M							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Fa	
			Julia E.	wife		F	B	43	M							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Raimond Claud	Son		M	B	8	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
			Lillywood	Dau		F	B	3	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			Catherine E.	daughter		F	B	2	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
			William E.	brother		M	B	89	S							No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
Dw	196	200	Holmes, Winslow	Head	R	M	B	47	M							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Fa	184
			Millie	wife		F	B	40	M							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			Julia	daughter		F	B	20	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Home	Fa	
			Julius	son		M	B	16	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Farm	Fa	
			Jessie	daughter		F	B	14	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			Hastes V.	son		M	B	12	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Home	Fa	
			Eliza	daughter		F	B	10	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			Robert	Son		M	B	8	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			Berta	daughter		F	B	6	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			Quinna	Son		M	B	4	S							No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			Margaret	Daughter		F	B	6/12	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
Dw	197	201	Sparkes, James W.	Head	M	M	W	54	Wid							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Fa	193
			Martha	wife		F	W	47	M							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			Gertrude	Dau		F	W	17	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Home	Fa	
			Perry, Allen	Lodger		M	W	35	Wid							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Fa	194
			Perry, Courtland	Lodger		M	W	7	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						
Dw	198	202	Hobbs, James M.	Head	O	M	W	47	M							No	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			
			Nancy	wife		F	W	37	M							No	Pennsylvania		Maryland		Pennsylvania		Yes	Laborer	Home	Fa	
			James R.	Son		M	W	16	S							No	North Carolina		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Laborer	Home	Fa	
			Henry G.	Son		M	W	14	S							No	North Carolina		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			
			Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	12	S							No	North Carolina		Maryland		Pennsylvania						
			Frederick B.	Son		M	W	9	S							No	North Carolina		Maryland		Pennsylvania						
			Sam	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S							No	Virginia		Maryland		Pennsylvania						
Dw	199	203	Andrews, Willie	Head	R	M	W	27	M							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	Fa	86
			Victoria	wife		F	W	33	M							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
			Elroy	Son		M	W	14	S							No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Henrico
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hobyrich magisterial district
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

218

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 5 8 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20 1 7 189 8551
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. John A Butler ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Anderson																								
2																												
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7																												
8																												
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Fork Neck - Nansatico District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 & 19 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 248 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR Robert L. Butler 2212

Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of persons in each family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Jm	211	215	Evans Jessamine	Head			M	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							51
52				Evelyn	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							52
53				Lee E.	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
54				Emma J.	Mother			F	B	68	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
55	Jm	212	216	Smith Lawrence	Head	R	Rm	M	B	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	127	55
56				Lavania	Wife			F	B	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					56
57	Jm	213	217	Mizell John W.	Head			M	B	49	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	158	57
58				Sallie	Wife			F	B	50	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					58
59				Mary J.	Daughter			F	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Saleslady	Store	S		59
60				Sallie	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							60
61	Jm	214	218	Reid Nelson	Head	O	O	M	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	199	61
62				Maggie	Wife			F	B	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					62
63	Jm	216	219	Kemp Richard T.	Head	R		M	B	43	M							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	240	63
64	X	216	220	Kemp Rufus H.	Head			M	Mu	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		64
65				Mary E.	Wife			F	Mu	18	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					65
66				Oscar	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							66
67				Grace	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							67
68				Virginia	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68
69				Christine	Daughter			F	Mu	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69
70	Jm	217	221	Brown Susan	Head			M										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							70
71				George R.	Son			M										Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							71
72	X	216	222	Evans Jessie	Head			F	B	25	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	O	012	72
73				Mitchell Evelina	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						012	73
74				Mitchell Lillie	Granddaughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						048	74
75				Holliday Estelle	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							75
76				Brown Robert	Grandson			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							76
77				Mitchell Virgie	Daughter			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							77
78	Jm	219	223	Wiggins Mack	Head			M	B	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	202	78
79				Alice	Wife			F	B	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					79
80	Jm	220	224	Reid Emmer	Head			M	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	269	80
81				Calvin	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							81
82				Irvin	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							82
83	Jm	221	225	Brown Duncan	Head	R		M	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	208	83
84				Inez	Wife			F	W	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					84
85	Jm	222	226	Crow Upton	Head	O	O	M	B	50	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	216	85
86	Jm	222	227	Lilly Estelle	Head	O	O	F	W	26	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					86
87				Lillie C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							87
88				Edward	Son			M	W	4	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							88
89				John	Son			M	W	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							89
90	Jm	224	228	Shelton Ernest R.	Head		M	M	W	28	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm	S	8	90
91				Callie	Wife			F	W	27	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					91
92				William	Son			M	W	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							92
93				Jessie	Son			M	W	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							93
94				Iona	Son			M	W	2	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							94
95				Cecil	Son			M	W	7	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							95
96	Jm	225	229	Austin Willie D.	Head	R		M	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	216	96
97				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	27	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					97
98				Mary D.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							98
99				Wooten	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
100	Jm	226	230	Cole Patrick H.	Head	R		M	W	28	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	244	100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

219

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 20
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and abbr. name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 + 20 DAY OF January 1920.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	FEMALE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		227	231	Clark Lonnie	Head	O		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				— Pearl	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	2							
		228	232	Eicks Ashley F	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes
				— Virginia	Dau			F	W	1	S						
		229	233	Calanda Ernest	Head	R		M	B	37	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				— Dewey	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				— Virgil	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				— Wilson	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				Nubie Cornelia	Niece			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes
		230	234	Barron Lawson	Head	O		M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes
				— Julia	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes
				— Russell E.	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes
		231	235	Owens Eddie	Head	O		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				— Louisiana	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
				— Martyn E.	Son			M	W	1	S						
				Coone Alice L.	Lodger			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes
				Owens Lilian	Head	Daughter		F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes
		232	236	Walters Viola	Head	R		F	W	28	W					Yes	Yes
				Tuck Larry B.	Lodger			M	B	1	S						
				Ryan Walter	Visitor			M	B	1	S						
		233	237	Rodgers Richard	Head	O		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lucinda	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				— George W	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes
		234	238	Boone Elsie	Head	R		F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary A	Niece			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
		236	239	Parker Robert	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
				— Ella	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes
				— Coleman	Son			M	B	19	S					Yes	Yes
				— Joseph W.	Son			M	B	15	S					Yes	Yes
				— George H	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes
				— Willie C	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes
				— Susie A	Daughter			F	B	7	S						
				— Albert H.	Son			M	B	5	S						
		236	240	Quincy Harvey E	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				— Fanny A	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
		237	241	Bailey Joshua A	Head	O		M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes
				— Peggy W.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				— Leland	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				— Oscar	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
		238	242	Woodard James F.	Head	O		M	W	55	Md					Yes	Yes
				— Henry	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
		239	243	Smith Eugene F.	Head			M	W	26	Wid					Yes	Yes
				Cyrus Jessie	Daughter			F	W	6	Wid						
				— Sylvester	Son			M	W	2	S						
				— Wilda	Grand daughter			F	W	1	S						
		240	244	Brown Annie H	Head	R		F	B	47	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	1000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				2
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				3
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	4000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				5
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				6
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	7000
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				8
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				9
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			10
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			11
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			12
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Gen		13 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	14 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			15
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				16
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	17 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				18
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Gen		19 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			20
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			21
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	22 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				23
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Work Farm		24 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	25 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Gen		27 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	28 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						29
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	30 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			31
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill		32 290
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		33 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm		34 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Gen		35 010
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			37
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	38 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			39
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	40 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			41
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	42 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home Gen		43 010
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	44 000
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	45 000
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				46
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				47
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				48
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						49
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	50 000

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Isle of Wight
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 1 12 B

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION		
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER				
	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	Personal description	Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalised or Alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	F 240 244 [illegible] Mary E.	wife		F Mu 32			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
52	— Jennie H.	daughter		M Mu 13			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
53	— Lucy Lee	daughter		F Mu 11		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
54	— Howard E.	son		M Mu 9		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
55	— Irma E.	daughter		F Mu 6		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
56	— Isabel V.	daughter		F " 4 2/12			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
57	— Lucian A.	son		M " 2 5/12			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
58	— Emma V.	daughter		F " 1 5/12			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
59	Gabriel Daily	mother in law		F W 73 Wd			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
60	Fm 241 245 Darell Tom B.	Head	R	M W 32 M		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Farm	O	220	60 000
61	— Mary E.	wife		F W 33 M		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						61
62	— Ida	daughter		F " 4		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						62 000
63	— [illegible]	daughter		F " 2		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						63
64	— Lesley	daughter		F " 3/12		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						64
65	— [illegible]	son		M " 3/12		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						65
66	Fm 242 246 Griffin F. Virgil	Head	R	M W 57		M M	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Farmer	Farm	O	30	66 000
67	— Sarah A.	wife		F " 56		M M	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						67
68	— Dasie M.	daughter		F " 14		a a	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						68
69	Fm 243 247 Bowers Samuel L.	Head	R	M W 24		M M	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Farmer	Farm	O	31	69 000
70	— Lilly	wife		F W 22		M M	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						70
71	— Edna E.	daughter		F W 3/12		a a	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						71
72	— Sarah E.	daughter		F W 1/12		a a	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						72
73	Fm 244 248 Rawles Richard	Head	R	M W 63		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Farm	O	133	73 000
74	— Agnes	wife		F W 61 M		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						74
75	— Richard J.	son		M W 22 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Farm	O	133	75 000
76	— Edwina	son		M W 19 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Laborer	Farm	O		76 010
77	— Isabel	daughter		F W 14 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						77 010
78	Carrington Lessie	daughter		F W 10 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						78 012
79	Fm 245 249 Milteer James A.	Head	R	M W 66 M		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Farm	O	250	79 000
80	— Virginia A.	wife		F W 63 M		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						80
81	Fm 246 250 Drake Barbara A.	Head	R	F W 55 Wd		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Farm	O	240	81 000
82	— Clifton	son		M W 28 Wd		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						82 010
83	— Cicero	daughter		F W 17 Wd		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						83 010
84	Fm 1 251 Hodges Floyd A.	Head	R	M W 45		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Farm	O	40	84 000
85	— Ruth	wife		F W 25 M		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						85
86	— Routh F.	daughter		F W 8 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						86
87	— Oscar P.	son		M W 6 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						87
88	— Frank A.	son		M W 4 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						88
89	— Ulto	[illegible]		F W 2 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						89 010
90	Fm 249 252 Lewis Lewis T.	Head	R	M W 58		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Farm	O	297	90 000
91	— Mary V.	wife		F W 29 M		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						91
92	— George C. Jr.	son		M W 14 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Farm			92 010
93	— Lewis T.	son		M W 9 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						93
94	— John S.	son		M W 5 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						94
95	— Grafton G.	son		M W 4 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						95
96	— Arrilla Va	Partner		F W 34 S			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						96
97	Fm 249 253 Copeland James	Head	R	M W 84 M		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Farmer	Farm	O	8	97 000
98	— Virginia	Wife		F W 39 M		M M	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						98
99	— Emma L.	Daughter		F W 13 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Nurse	Private Fam			99 43
100	— Robert L.	Adopted Son		M W 8 S		a a	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck magisterial district.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—576) 220

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 & 21 DAY OF January 1920. John W. Butler ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Rawles Carolyn G.	Head	R		F	W	65							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Collier Joseph	Head	R		M	W	63	M						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				— Rosa E.	wife			F	W	61	M						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				— Emanuell L.	brother-in-law			M	W	71	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Burke Charlie	Head	R		M	W	32	M						Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Fannie E.	wife			F	W	39	M						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				— Edward E.	son			M	W	7	S						Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Lady E.	daughter			F	W	7	S						Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Molly V.	daughter			F	W	5	S						Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Fanny M.	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				Jones Samuel L.	Head	R	M	M	W	31	M						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Own	240	1	000
				— Estelle R.	wife			F	W	29	M						Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Mildred L.	daughter			F	W	10	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Orelene J.	daughter			F	W	9	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Major C.	son			M	W	6	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Lalus C.	son			M	W	4 2/12	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Edna E.	daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Alton	son			M	W	1 8/12	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				Howard John H.	Head	R		M	B	47	M						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	Farming	Own	240	1	000
				— Lavenia	Wife			F	B	45	M						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Tufy	daughter			F	B	23	S						Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Columbia	daughter			F	B	22	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— John E.	son			M	B	21	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Wally M.	daughter			F	B	14	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Lake	son			M	B	12	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Joel M.	son			M	B	10	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Jessie L.	daughter			F	B	6	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Elizabeth	daughter			F	B	3 9/12	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Bessie	daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				Driggs Alfonso	Head	R		M	W	40	M						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				— Ethel	wife			F	W	30	M						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				— Mildred B.	daughter			F	W	4	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				— Jane	daughter			F	W	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				— Grace M.	daughter			F	W	3/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				— Mary E.	daughter			F	W	3/12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Reddick Williams	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					
				— Flora V.	wife			F	W	64	M						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	Farming	On	240	1	000
				— Willie E.	son			M	W	23	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home Farm				
				— Dennis A.	son			M	W	18	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					
				— Fonsa	daughter			F	W	12	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					
				— Genova	daughter			F	W	11	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None					
				— Ruth	daughter			F	W	5	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							
				Ames Robert	Head	O		M	W	26	M						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	Farming	On	247	1	000
				— Louise	wife			F	W	27	M						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Robert L. Jr.	son			M	W	4	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				— Cyprian Jr.	daughter			F	W	1	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							
				Bunch Rufus C.	Head	O		M	W	54	M						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	Farming	On	248	1	000
				— Susie A.	wife			F	W	42	M						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Fonsa	daughter			F	W	13	S						Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					
				— Edith	daughter			F	W	11	S						Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		None					

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~2~~ 5 ~~246~~
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
WARD OF CITY
John W. Butler ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 13 B

1730 58801

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
								19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Dwe	254	263	Thomas James T.	Head	R		m	W	25	m					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	29
52				— Reese	wife			f	W	20	m					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
53				— Howard	Son			m	W	2	S						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
54				Nancy	mother			f	W	63	Wd					no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	26
55	Dwe	260	269	Raby Henry G	Head	O		m	W	52	Wd					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
56				— Lucie P.	Sister			f	W	66	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
57				— Lucas	cousin			f	W	58	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
58				— Annie	cousin			f	W	56	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
59				— Susie	niece			f	W	24	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teacher	High school		
60	Dwe	261	270	Eason Willie E.	Head	R		m	W	44	M					yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	25
61				— Lillian S.	wife			f	W	36	M					yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none			
62				— Harrell	son			m	W	12	S					yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none			
63				— Clara B.	daughter			f	W	10	S					yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none			
64				— Ethelene	daughter			f	W	8	S					yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none			
65				— Mildred	daughter			f	W	4	S					yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none			
66				— Ursulla	daughter			f	W	9	S					yes yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none			
67				— Willie Jr.	son			m	W	6	S					no no	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none			
68				— Elizabeth	daughter			f	W	1/12	S						Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	none			
69	Dwe	262	271	Tidwell James W.	Head	R		m	W	36	M					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	2
70				— Mattie L.	wife			f	W	26	M					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
71				— Emily L.	daughter			f	W	5	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
72				— Edlas L.	daughter			f	W	2 9/12	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
73				Harcum Mary E.	mother-in-law			f	W	59	Wd					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
74	Dwe	263	272	Bradshaw John R	Head	R		m	W	39	M					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	2
75				— Sara E.	wife			f	W	42	M					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
76				— John C	Son			m	W	9	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
77				— Elsie	Son			m	W	2	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
78				— Robert	Son			m	W	2/12	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
79	Dwe	264	268	Woodard William H	Head	O	2	m	W	5	S					yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Farming	OA	2
80	Dwe	265	269	Turner John F.	Head	O	2	m	W	66	Wd					no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	2
81				— Willie A.	son			m	W	35	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	2
82				— James H.	son			m	W	30	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	2
83	Dwe	266	270	Savage Sam H.	Head	O	3	m	W	67	M					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	2
84				— Margaret R.	wife			f	W	69	M					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
85				— Cintha H.	Daughter			f	W	33	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
86				— Louise	Daughter			f	W	23	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teacher	Seminary	S	
87	Dwe	267	271	Holt Solomon	Head	O	2	m	B	39	M					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	2
88				— Esther W.	wife			f	B	34	M					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
89				— Hugh L.	Son			m	B	7	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
90				— John R.	Son			m	B	3/12	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
91				— Amelia	Mother			f	W	72	Wd					no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	None		
92				— Eldridge	Sister			f	W	54	Wd					no no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	None		
93				— Charlie E.	nephew			m	B	17	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
94	Dwe	269	272	Wiggins Charlie	Head	R		m	B	48	M					yes yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Farmer	OA	2
95				— Lucia A.	wife			f	B	37	M					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
96				— Earnest L.	Son			m	B	16	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
97				— Willie	Son			m	B	15	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
98				— Libbie	Daughter			f	B	12	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
99				— Ruth	Daughter			f	B	9	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
100				— Louise	Son			m	B	7	S					yes yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Isle of Wight
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

221

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 & 22 DAY OF January, 1920. John W Butler ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm. (Enter dash if none.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S. (If not in U.S. enter "0".)	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia																												
				Hope	Daughter			F	B	5								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	B	3								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				— Sophia	Son			M	B	3/12								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
	Jun 269	273		Drake, William H	Head	R	O	M	W	52	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	2 6000
				— Julia A	wife			F	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			5
				— Langston Martha J	mother in law			F	W	82	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			6
	Jun 270	274		Reed, Thomas C	Head	R	O	M	W	30	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	4 7000
				— Alberson	son			M	W	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	In W		8 072
				— Thomas	son			M	W	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	2 9000
	Jun 271	275		Bloomfield, Henry O	Head	R	O	M	W	25	M							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			10
				— Mary M	Boarder			F	W	29	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	2 11000
	Jun 272	276		Bonner, Asa	Head	O	O	M	W	68	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	2 12000
	Jun 273	277		Rawles, Benjamin K	Head	R	O	M	W	71	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			13
				— Sarah	wife			F	W	67	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Housework	Housework	OA	14 1064
				— Effie	Daughter			F	W	46	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	2 15 000
				— Harvey	Son			M	W	39	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	High school	S	16 862
				— Daisy V	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			17
				Holland, Wallace	Grandson			M	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			18
				Holland, Benjamin J	Grandson			M	W	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			19
	Jun 274	278		Copeland, Christopher C	Head	R	O	M	W	68	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	2 20000
				— Juliette C	wife			F	W	51	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			21
				— Rosa D	daughter			F	W	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Saleslady	Milliner Store	W	22 791
				— Caroline C	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Teacher	Home Farm	W	23 010
				— Sophie L	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		24 010
				— Thurgman W	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		25 010
				— London L	Son			M	W	13	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			26
				— Margarett E	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		27 010
				— Christopher C Jr	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	28 000
	Jun 275	279		Black, Hardin	Head	R	R	M	W	24	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	29
				— Dana	Wife			F	B	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			30
				Strong, Jno	Nephew			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			31
	Jun 276	280		Edwards, George W	Head	R	O	M	W	48	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	2 32000
				— Virginia V	wife			F	W	36	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			33
				— William R	Son			M	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Home Farm		34 010
				— John	Son			M	W	11	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			35
				— Louise C	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			36
				— Leon	son			M	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			37
				— Beaton F	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			38
	Jun 277	281		Bradford, Jno	Head	R	O	M	B	46	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Farmer	Farming	OA	2 39000
				— Lucy	wife			F	B	35	M							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			40
				— Harold	son			M	B	15	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer			41 010
				— Maggie L	Daughter			F	B	14	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	None		42 010
				— Willie Mc	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	None		43 010
				— Jno	Son			M	B	11	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						44
				— Lilly D	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			45
				— Blanche L	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			46
				— Cary E	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			47
				— Jamie L	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			48
	Jun 278	282		Copeland, Abraham	Head	R	O	M	W	66	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	2 49 010
				— Sherrie V	Wife			F	W	49	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			50
				— Willis John	Son			M	W	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer			

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January, 1920. John W. Lewis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22 | SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Number of farm, ranch, or plantation. (See instructions.)	Number of family living in the order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in the order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Name owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Dyk	279	283	Moyllet Richard C.	Head	R		m	W	58	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	on	271
				— Mary C.	wife			f	W	56	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ellie L.	Daughter			f	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm		
				— Eload L.	Son			m	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary C.	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	on	271
	Dyk	280	284	Moyllet Harvey E	Head	R		m	W	80	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Mary F.	wife			f	W	27	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Dolby O.	Daughter			f	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Wrenshaw Co	Son			m	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Robert E.	son			m	W	7	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Dare J.	Daughter			f	W	5	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Harvey Jr	son			m	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Durwood H	son			m	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Dyk	281	285	Copeland Jonny	Head	R		m	B	40	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	on	271
				— Gail	wife			f	B	36	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Thos A	Son			m	B	9	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Junius S.	son			m	B	5	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Julian W	son			m	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
X	272	286	Franklin	Lena	Head		R	f	B	38	wid				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farming	on	272
				— Ice	son			m	B	28	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
				— Lucy	Daughter			f	B	21	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
	Dyk	283	287	Hare Joseph W	Head		O	m	W	61	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	on	276
				— Mira B	wife			f	W	32	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Earle Earl	nephew			m	W	7					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Jam	284	288	Skinner Claud C	Head		R	m	W	47	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	on	276
				— Virginia H	wife			f	W	39	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Sallie E	Daughter			f	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High school	S	86
				— Blanche C.	Daughter			f	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	At Home	S	49
				— Jessie M	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	At Home	S	49
				— Charles Co	son			m	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Son	07
				— William H	son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Son	01
				— Florence R.	Daughter			f	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Lyra W.	Daughter			f	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Dyk	285	289	Holland Ryland A.	Head		O	m	W	46	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	on	276
				— Virginia N.	Wife			f	W	35	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Garland A.	son			m	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Winston G.	Son			m	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Margaret	Daughter			f	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Ryland W.	Son			m	W	6	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Josephine V.	Daughter			f	W	4 11/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Thos	Son			m	W	1 9/12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Annie E.	Sister			f	W	48	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Dyk	286	290	Pube Jno T	Head		R	m	B	42	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	on	271
				— Margie	Wife			f	B	26	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Jeff Jr	son			m	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				— Jno H	son			m	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Jam	287	291	Faircloth Jessie	Head		O	f	W	48	wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	on	276
				— Jessie L.	Sister			f	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Jam	288	292	Knight Loyal	Head		R	m	B	52	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	on	276
				— Nellie	Wife			f	B	24	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magesterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 222

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 60
SHEET NO. 13 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22+23 DAY OF January, 1920. John W. Butler, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Dwight																										
1		288	292	Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	19	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W			1 010
2				Hugh J.	Son			M	B	17	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Farm	W			2 072
3				Jesse	Son			M	B	14	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Farm	W			3 010
4				Esther E.	Daughter			F	B	11	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					4
5				Clara B.	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					5
6				Eva G.	Daughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					6
7				Roger Jennings W.	Step Son			M	M	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					7
8				Andrew	Step Son			M	M	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					8
9				Virgie M.	Stepdaughter			F	M	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					9
10		289	293	Johnson Jennie R.	Head	R		F	W	69	W					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	250		10 000
11				Sallie	wife	R		F	W	57	M					yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			yes	none					11
12		290	294	Duke William Ed	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	250		12 000
13				Jennetta	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					13
14				Lucile	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				none					14
15				Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				none					15
16		291	295	Baker Neta	Inlaid	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	250		16 000
17				Virtley M.	wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									17
18				Charley C.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes		Home Farm	W			18 010
19				Ernest C.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes		Home Farm	W			19 010
20				Emmett D.	Son			M	W	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes		Home Farm	W			20 010
21				Harrell Elijah D.	Step Father			M	W	67	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					21
22				Martha A.	Step Mother			F	W	63	M							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					22
23		292	296	Lynch Bud A.	Head	R		M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	250		23 000
24				Grace	wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			yes	none					24
25				Katie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			yes	none					25
26				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			yes						26
27				Lyda	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			yes	none					27
28				Everhard	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				none					28
29				Charlie	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				none					29
30		293	297	Farrell Jesse	Head	R		M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	240		30 000
31				Cornelia	wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			no	none					31
32		294	298	Byrd Lobyan	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	250		32 000
33				Ward M.	wife			F	W	8	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					33
34		295	299	Harrell William R	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	250		34 000
35				Maggie M.	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			no	none					35
36				Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W			36 010
37				Frederick	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W			37 010
38				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	none					38
39				Lewis	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Farm	W			39 010
40				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			no	none					40
41				Gustus	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				none					41
42				Mary Ella	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				none					42
43		296	300	Pierce Jasper E.	Head	R		M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	240		43 000
44				Adelia	wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			no	none					44
45				Hubert M.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	240		45 000
46				William H.	Brother			M	W	64	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	None					46
47				Robert P.	Brother			M	W	79	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Laborer	Farm	W			47 012
48		297	301	Cohen Margaret	Head	R		F	W	42	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			yes	Farmer	Farming	On	250		48 000
49				Cornelia	Son			M	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									49
50				Margaretta	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia									50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29, 24 & 27 DAY OF 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR John W. Butler

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house visit.	House number or farm (in order of visitation)	Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Barber	Lodger			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Own work	W	
	Fm	297	301	Holland Margaret	Lodger			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Own work	W	
				Thompson Emma	Lodger			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farming	Farm	On	
	Fm	298	302	Wagner Joe	Head	R		M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	On	
				Ella	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundress	Home	W	
				Parker Tomasina	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Parker Irene	Step-daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				Harrell Martha	Sister-in-law			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	Fm	299	303	Reid Asberry	Head	R		M	B	46	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
				Mary A.	Wife			F	B	45	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
				Joshua L.	Cousin	R		M	B	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
				Jackson L.	Head			M	Mu	4	Wid					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	
	Fm	300	304	Briggs Easter	Head			F	Mu	33	Wid					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W	
				H. Caleb	Son			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Helena	Granddaughter			F	Mu	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Dale Mildred	Granddaughter			F	Mu	6	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	Fm	301	305	Rich Mose A.	Head			M	Mu	36	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
				— George	Son			M	Mu	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm		
				— Simon C.	Son			M	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	Public School		
				— Alice E.	Daughter			F	Mu	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	Normal College		
				— Naomi	Daughter			F	Mu	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Student	College		
				— Howard	Son			M	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
	Fm	302	306	Byrd Sally C.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
	Fm	303	307	Boyd Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Nola H.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
				— Ralph B.	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School		
				— Shirley	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Garland E.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Lula Louise	Aunt			F	W	52	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	304	308	Copeland John R.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
				— Mollie H.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Alice F.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	305	309	Gardner Joseph C.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
				— Hattie C.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Hedie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Joe H.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Bettie M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Nannie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	306	310	Byrd Joseph C.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
				— Elsie C.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School		
				— Leonard	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farming	On	25
	Fm	307	311	Reddick George D.	Head	R		M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Julia A.	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm		
				— Winford	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm		
				— Robert D.	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home Farm		
				— Samuel A.	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Joseph B.	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None			
				— Ruth J.	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 223

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATOR. John W. Butler

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, num. in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If 1 year or less, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jan	308	312		Butler Woodville	Head	R	O	M	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	30
				Cora E.	wife		O	F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				John W.	son			M	W	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	30
				Frank W.	son			M	W	23	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	30
				Edna M.	daughter			F	W	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jan	309	313		Copeland Willie T.	Head		O	M	W	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	6
				Emmie C.	wife		O	F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Eddie	son			M	W	15	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			at school			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			at school			
				Elick T.	daughter			F	W	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			at school			
				George	daughter			F	W	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Athenia	daughter			F	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Julius C.	son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Mary	mother		O	F	W	76	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jan	310	314		Harris Roscoe	Head	R	O	M	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	15
				Mary P.	wife		O	F	W	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Jan	311	315		Wiggins Lemuel	Head	R	O	M	W	20	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	17
				Carrie	wife		O	F	B	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				James	son			M	M	45	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Minister	preaching		18
				Edgar Arthur	nephew			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			at school			
Jan	312	316		Knisbel Libby	Head	R	O	M	W	36	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farming	OA	20

Here ends the Enumeration of Fisher Mag. D.

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE .....

COUNTY .....

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY .....

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 224

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Peek ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 345
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 211
SHEET NO. 1 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of farm (reported on the order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented (O or R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	1	1	Tucker, James	Head	R		m	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook shop	Cook shop	W	1
2	X	2	2	Davidson, Irene	Head	R		f	B	60	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	2
3				— Jessie	Boarder			f	B	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	3
4	X	3	3	Powell, Lewis	Head	R		m	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Butter tub factory	W	4
5				— Mary	Wife			f	B	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				5
6				— Howard	Nephew			m	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	6
7				— Wesley	Nephew			m	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	7
8	X	4	4	Wilson, Benedict	Head	R		m	B	69	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Stand	Gen	612
9				— Julia	Daughter			f	Mu	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			8
10				— Clinton	Son			m	Mu	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	9
11				Lassiter, John M.	Grandson			m	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			34
12				Tucker, James C.	Grandson			m	Mu	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			10
13	X	5	5	Smith, Virginia	Head		O	f	Mu	53	Wd					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			11
14				Lassiter, Lillie	Boarder			f	Mu	33	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Servant	Private family	W	12
15				— John	Boarder			m	Mu	7	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			13
16				— William	Boarder			m	Mu	5	S					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			14
17	X	6	6	Parker, Jud	Head		O	m	Mu	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cutter in saw mill	W	15
18				— Lee	Wife			f	Mu	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			16
19				Clement, Eva	Visitor			f	Mu	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cutter at saw mill	W	17
20	X	7	7	Booker,	Head		O	f	Mu	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	18
21				— Annabel	Niece			m	Mu	12	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cutter at saw mill	W	19
22	X	8	8	Brown, Sidney	Head		O	m	Mu	53	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Carpenter	Houses	W	20
23				— Ethel	Wife			f	Mu	52	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			21
24				Goodman, Calvin	Son-in-law			m	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	22
25				— Bettie	Daughter			f	Mu	45	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			23
26				— Eliza	Daughter			f	Mu	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	House keeper	Home work	W	24
27				Bailey, Annie	Boarder			f	Mu	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Laundry	W	25
28	X	9	9	Hardy, Thomas	Head		O	m	Mu	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			26
29				— Lucy	Wife			f	Mu	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	At home	Home	W	27
30				— Ellis	Son			m	Mu	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	28
31	X	10	10	Higgins, Junius	Head		O	m	Mu	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			29
32				— Birdie	Wife			f	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			30
33				— Emma	Daughter			f	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			31
34				Jones, Fred	Brother-in-law			m	Mu	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boat Block	Shop	W	32
35				— Simon	Brother-in-law			m	Mu	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Presser	Shop	W	33
36	X	11	11	Johnson, Minnie	Head		R	f	B	38	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			34
37				Hillman, Jane	Boarder			f	B	42	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laundry	Laundry shop	W	35
38				— Jane	Boarder			f	B	43	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sewing	Sewing family	W	36
39				Jackson, Ike	Boarder			m	Mu	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	37
40																									none			38
41	X	12	12	Lotzy, Mary	Head		R	f	Mu	55	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Work family	W	39
42				Jackson, Effie	Daughter			f	Mu	23	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						40
43				— Eunice	Granddaughter			f	Mu	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			41
44				— Bettie	Granddaughter			f	Mu	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			42
45				— Otis	Grandson			m	Mu	4½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			43
46				Lotzy, Arthur	Son			m	Mu	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	44
47	X	13	13	Jones, Henry	Head		R	m	Mu	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	45
48				— Nellie	Wife			f	Mu	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			46
49	X	14	14	Savage, James	Head		O	m	Mu	58	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	47
50				— Fannie	Wife			f	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			48
				Warren, Queenie	Step-daughter			f	Mu	21	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Saleswoman	Grocery store	W	49
				Tart, Armenia	Boarder			f	Mu	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			50

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF February 1920. Marguerite Burke ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 (345)
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
SHEET NO. 1 B

8-2-01

271

Tarvel Williams Street Norfolk City

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	14	14	Ford Rebe	Boarder			m	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
	X	15	15	Harris James	Head		R	m	B	41	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Block smith	Block smith shop	W		52
				— Mammie	Wife			f	B	40	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				53
				— Vernie	Son			m	B	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Steel	W		54
				— Vernie	Son			m	B	16	S						yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber factory	W		55
	X	16	16	Everette Colund	Head		R	m	Mu	26	m						yes	yes	North Carolina	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				56
				— Mazie	Wife			f	Mu	20	m						yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				57
				— Williams	Son			m	Mu	4/12	S								Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none				58
				— Clarence	Son			m	Mu	2/12	S								Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none				59
				— Pollina	Daughter			m	Mu	4/12	S								Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none				60
				Turner Lucy	Boarder			f	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W		61
	X	17	17	Collins Edward	Head		O	m	Mu	40	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Electric shop	W		62
				— Lucille	Wife			f	Mu	40	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				— Armenta	Daughter			f	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut	W	290	64
	X	18	18	Jones Walter	Head		R	m	Mu	25	m						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				— Lucile	Wife			f	Mu	23	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				66
				— Florence	Daughter			f	Mu	4/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				67
				— John	Son			m	Mu	3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				68
				— Walter	Son			m	Mu	12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				69
				— James	Son			m	Mu	4	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Nut & Bolt factory	W		70
	X	19	19	Brooks Willie	Head		O	f	B	32	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Nut & Bolt factory	W		71
				Martin Sarah	Boarder			f	B	25	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA		72
	X	20	20	Lowe Joseph	Head		O	m	B	58	m					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				73
				— Rebecca	Wife			f	B	55	m					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Midwife	Home	W		74
				— Leonard	Son			m	B	22	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Teacher	School	W		75
				— Allen	Daughter			f	B	23	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				76
				Carey Louisa	Mother in law			f	B	71	wd					no	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				77
	X	21	21	Bailey Edmond	Head		R	m	B	30	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W		78
				— Mazzie	Wife			f	B	27	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
				— Luther	Son			m	B	3	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			none				80
				— Lucile	Daughter			f	B	6	S					no			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
	X	22	22	Hardy Mary	Head		O	f	B	55	Wd					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W		82
				— Robert	Grandson			m	B	14	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Planing mill	W		83
	X	23	23	Everette Clarence	Head		R	m	Mu	25	m					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
				— Minnie	Wife			f	Mu	22	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none				85
				— Henry	Son			m	Mu	3/12	S								Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none				86
				— Lucy	Daughter			f	Mu	1/12	S								Virginia	North Carolina		Virginia			none				87
				Hurd Charles	Brother in law			m	Mu	21	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Planing factory	W		88
	X	24	24	Walker Sarah	Head		O	f	Mu	50	Wd					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
				Jones Frances	Daughter			f	Mu	17	Wd					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W		90
				— William	Grandson			m	Mu	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
				Parker Samuel	Son			m	Mu	31	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W		92
				Riley F. L.	Boarder			m	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Work on public roads	W		93
	X	25	25	Skatter Lorida	Head		O	f	Mu	65	Wd					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				Skatter Perla	Daughter			f	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
				— Margarita	Granddaughter			f	Mu	15	S					no	yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				96
				Hardy Richard	Brother			m	Mu	67	Wd					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA		97
				Lankerton Vivian	Adopted daughter			f	Mu	12	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	X	26	26	Truitt Jarvis	Head			m	W	59	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA		99
				— Dorothy	Wife			f	W	58	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100
				— Jarvis	Son			m	W	27	m					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia							

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Heck ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 348
SHEET NO. 2 A

Hall Avenue. Hudson Avenue Extended

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Home number, if in institution	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		26	26	Jarrett Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Stenographer	Office	W		1999
2				Roberts Lieutenant	Lieutenant			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				2
3				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teacher	School	W		3862
4	X	27	27	Wright Isaac	Head		R	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		4
5				Everette Evans	Boarder			F	B	26	W					no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None				5
6	X	28	28	Johnson Lyra	Head		R	F	B	40	Wid					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		6248
7				Eddie	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W		7640
8	X	24	24	Branch Marion	Head		R	F	B	25	Wid					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Laundry	W		8926
9				Price Annie	Boarder			F	B	32	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Laundry	W		9926
10	X	30	30	Riddick Clara	Head		R	F	B	30	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				10
11				Sallie	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				11
12				Ellis John	Boarder			M	B	32	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		12249
13	X	31	31	Johnson Willis	Head		R	M	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		13249
14				Flora	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cotton mill yd	W		14293
15	X	32	32	Powell, Eugene	Head		O	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	O		15767
16				Pattie	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				16
17				Corine	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				17
18	X	33	33	Hunt Blunen	Head		R	F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Factory	W		18358
19				Lorna	Sister			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Factory	W		19358
20	X	34	34	Freeman George	Head		R	M	Mu	32	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		20240
21				Mary	Wife			F	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				21
22	X	35	35	Green, Nellie	Head		R	F	Mu	28	S					yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		22248
23				Wallace	Son			M	Mu	3/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				23
24				Ward	Brother			M	Mu	21	S					no	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Log woods	W		24805
25				Baker, Pettis	Boarder			M	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		25248
26	X	36	36	Mason, John	Head		O	M	Mu	33	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		26252
27				Laura	Wife			F	B	27	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		27248
28				James	Son			M	B	5	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				28252
29				Alabamus	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				29
30				Bookes	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				30
31				John	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				31
32				Coston Mary	Boarder			F	B	23	S					no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None				32
33	X	37	37	Tyler Stanley	Head		R	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Contractor	Woodwork Shop	W		33136
34				Laura	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		34248
35				Stanley	Son			M	B	4/12	S							Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				35
36				Lottie	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				36
37				Jeanette	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				37
38	X	38	38	Dr Lee John	Head		R	M	Mu	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Veterinarian	Veterinarian	W		38791
39				Mary	Wife			F	Mu	47	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				39
40				Johnson	Son			M	Mu	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				40
41				Julian	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				41
42				Lowe, Arthur	Son in law			M	Mu	25	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Tobacco	Market	W		42770
43				Rose	Daughter			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				43
44				Louise	Grandaughter			F	Mu	3	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				44
45	X	39	39	Turner Emma	Head		R	F	Mu	51	Wid					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				45
46				Mattie	Daughter			F	Mu	26	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		46306
47				Epps, Viola	Daughter			F	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		47248
48				Lutha	Grandson			M	Mu	5	S					yes		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				48
49	X	40	40	Barnes Jennie	Head		R	M	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Carpenter	Bridge Co	W		49142
50				Clara	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None				50

S-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck (Magisterial District)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR Margaret Wells

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
SHEET NO. 3 B

Sweden Dec 6 Ended

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	x	40	40	Seamon, Fletcher	Daughter			7	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Haley	Son			m	Mu	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Pershe	Daughter			f	Mu	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Buggy factory	W	
	x	41	41	McLee Pelleigh	Head	3		m	Mu	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——— Mary	Wife			f	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Mary	Daughter			f	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
	x	42	42	Dupp Sharp	Head	10	9	f	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Bertha	Daughter			f	W	0 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
				Brown, Myrah	Mother			f	W	51	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				Wilson, Maud	Boarder			f	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
				Brown, Willie	Brother			m	B	12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
				——— Lewis	Brother			m	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
				——— Estella	Sister			f	B	16	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Wilson, Carol	niece			f	B	3 2/12	D							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Robert	nephew			m	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	preacher	Primitive Bapt	W	
				Gregory, Milton	nephew			m	B	11	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——— Jimmy	nephew			m	B	11	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Kitchen mill	Woodworking	W	
	x	43	43	Speight Shirley	Head	12		m	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut Co.	W	
				——— Hazel	Wife			f	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Thomas	Son			m	B	2	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Stella	Daughter			f	B	4 6/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— James	Son			m	B	1 7/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
	x	44	44	Mayfield, Sandy	Head	15		m	Mu	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
				——— Sara	Wife			f	Mu	23	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	x	45	45	Grant Charlie	Head	12		m	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Carry	Wife			f	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Hattie	Daughter			f	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Hubert	Son			m	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Irvin	Brother			m	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	45
				Sparkes, Fabian	Brother			m	B	20	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	29
	x	46	46	Perkins George	Head	12		m	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	24
				——— Anna	Wife			f	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——— Willie	Son			m	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— George	Son			m	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Linda	Daughter			f	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——— Arthur	Son			m	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	x	47	47	Whittickes Judge	Head	12		m	Mu	45	M					yes	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	29
				——— Pearl	Wife			f	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				——— Mehetabel	Daughter			f	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				——— Ethel Louise	Daughter			f	Mu	9	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				——— Woodrow	Son			m	Mu	7	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				——— Thomas	Son			m	Mu	5	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
				——— Delbert	Son			m	Mu	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	x	48	48	Johnson Thomas	Head	12	R	m	B	24	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	29
				——— Hattie	Mother			f	B	65	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	29
				——— Rosie	Sister			f	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Allen, Sumi	Boarder			m	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	45
	x	49	49	White Charlie	Head	12	R	m	B	46	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	29
				——— Martha	Wife			f	B	40	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	29
				——— Archie	Son			m	B	17	S					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						

B—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 226

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 348 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Beck ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	49	49	White, Minnie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	work			
				" Cora	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				" Ely Beck	Visitor (step son)			M	W	20	Wid				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Sawmill factory	W	3248
	X	50	50	Brown, Sarah	Head	R		F	Mu	55	Wid				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Sawmill factory	W	4248
				" Ida	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Sawmill factory	W	5248
				" Ina	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	seamstress	cotton mill	W	6290
	X	51	51	Spikeman, James	Head	R		M	Mu	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	work			7
				" Lizzie	Wife			F	Mu	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			8
				" Fred Cross	Son			M	Mu	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						9 12-1
	X	52	52	Gatlin, Charles	Head	R		M	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	Farming	W	10
				" Erelma	Wife			F	W	21	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			11
				" Mayme	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			12
				" Walter	Son			M	W	1	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						13 248
	X	53	53	Boyd, Jennie	Head	R		F	W	44	Wid				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Peanut factory	W	14 248
				" Lee	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Peanut factory	W	15 248
				Britton, Minnie	Boarder			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	Peanut factory	W	16 248
				Banks, John	Boarder			M	W	35	S				yes	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	Peanut factory	W	17 248
	X	54	54	Barnes, Lucy	Head	R		F	W	40	Wid				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		Peanut factory	W	18 466
				" Fred	Nephew			F	W	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				19 012
	X	55	55	Jones, Joe	Boarder	R		M	W	35	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Peanut factory	W	20 248
				" Rosa	Wife			F	W	24	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Peanut factory	W	21 248
				Hall, Willie Mae	Lodger			F	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	At home		22 640
	X	56	56	Morgan, Frankie	Head	R		M	W	40	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Peanut factory	W	23 248
				" Cora	Wife			F	W	37	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			24
				" Minnie Connie	Stepdaughter			F	W	8	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			25
				" Vernie	Niece			F	W	3	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	Sick nurse	W	26 142
	X			" Hartford	Nephew			M	W	20	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Peanut factory	W	27 248
				" Cornelius	Uncle			M	W	55	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	C S factory	W	28 [illegible]
	X	57	57	Hyman, Jasper	Head	R		M	Mu	47	M				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			29
				" Kittie	Wife			F	Mu	42	M				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	Mr Magee	W	30 248
				" Hallard	Son			M	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	work			31
				" Harvey	Son			M	Mu	17	S				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			32
				" Minnie	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			33
				" Ned	Son			M	Mu	14	S				yes	no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	Sawmill	W	34 834
	X	58	58	Powell, Cecelia	Head	R		M	B	56	M				no	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			35
				" Sophonia	Wife			F	B	41	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			36
				" June	Daughter			F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			37
				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			38
				" William	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Tobacco factory	W	39 356
	X	59	59	Whitfield, George	Head	R		M	B	26	M				yes	no		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			40
				" Ida	Wife			F	B	21	M				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			41
				" Luca	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			42
				" Cora	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						43 805
	X	60	60	Williams, Mills	Head		O	M	B	45	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	Farm	W	44
				" Bettie	Wife			F	B	38	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			45 292
	X	61	61	Ivey, Allen	Head	R		M	B	42	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	Lumber mill	W	46
				" Anna	Wife			F	B	34	M				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			47 [illegible]
				" Charlie	Son			M	B	14	S				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	Lumber mill	W	48
				" Sarah	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			49
				" Irene	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			50
				" Rosa	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—9778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Herbert ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 246
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	X	61	61	Ray Blanch	Daughter			f	B	8	S				yes		
52				——— Thomas	Son			m	B	7	S				no		
53				——— Lowell	Daughter			f	B	4 8/12	S						
54				——— Jules	Son			m	B	2 11/12	S						
55				——— Marie	Daughter			f	B	7/12	S						
56	X	62	62	Boone Hunter	Head	R		m	B	58	M					yes	yes
57				——— Ida	Wife			f	B	58	M					no	no
58				——— William	Son			m	B	22	S				yes	yes	yes
59	X	63	63	Johnson Anna	Head	R		f	B	70	Wd					no	no
60				Simpson Ethel	Son			m	B	26	S				yes	yes	yes
61				Hennage Theresa	Boarder			f	B	25	S				yes	yes	yes
62	X	64	64	Brown Shelby J	Head	R		m	B	21	M				no	yes	yes
63				——— Lillian	Wife			f	B	21	M				no	yes	yes
64	X	65	65	Brown James	Head	R		m	B	45	M					yes	yes
65				——— Lula	Wife			f	B	37	M					yes	yes
66				——— Nora	Daughter			f	B	13	S				no	yes	yes
67				——— James	Son			m	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes
68				——— Lee	Son			m	B	11	S				yes	no	no
69				——— George	Son			m	B	7	S				yes		
70	X	66	66	Lewis Charlie	Head	R		m	Mu	45	M					no	no
71				——— Sarah	Wife			f	Mu	40	M					no	no
72				——— George	Son			m	Mu	21	S				no	no	no
73				——— Emmett	Son			m	Mu	20	S				yes	yes	yes
74				——— Ernest	Son			m	Mu	15	S				yes	yes	yes
75				Gibbons Lillie	Daughter-in-law			f	Mu	21	M				no		
76				——— Lillie	Granddaughter			f	Mu	9	S				yes		
77				——— John	Grandson			m	Mu	8	S				yes		
78				——— Lucia	Granddaughter			f	Mu	7	S				yes		
79	X	67	67	Lewis Webb	Head	R		m	Mu	55	M					no	no
80				——— Monia	Wife			f	Mu	55	M					no	no
81				——— Bixby	Daughter			f	Mu	14	S				no	yes	yes
82				——— Herbert	Son			m	Mu	13	S				no	no	no
83				——— Bismark	Son			m	Mu	11	S					yes	yes
84				——— Mailey	Daughter			f	Mu	11	S				no	yes	yes
85				——— Cora	Daughter			f	Mu	6	S				no		
86				——— Cherley	Son			m	Mu	12	S				no	yes	yes
87				——— Mattie	Daughter-in-law			f	Mu	14	M				no	yes	yes
88				Brown Virginia	Boarder			f	Mu	19	M				no	no	no
89				Lee Lulie	Boarder			f	Mu	15	S				no	yes	yes
90				Edward James	Grandson			m	Mu	3/12	S						
91				Lewis Elona	Granddaughter			m	Mu	1/12	S						
92	X	68	68	Watkins Henry	Head	R		m	B	50	M					yes	yes
93				——— Lucy	Wife			f	B	44	M					yes	yes
94				——— Allen	Son			m	B	13	S				yes	no	no
95	X	69	69	Ballard Caroline	Head	R	Rented	m	Mu	37	M					yes	yes
96				——— Ruby	Wife			f	Mu	24	M						
97				——— Joseph	Son			m	Mu	5	S				no		
98				——— Annie	Son			m	Mu	3 2/12	S						
99				——— Elonzo	Son			m	Mu	1 2/12	S						
100				Jones Henry	Boarder			f	Mu	23	S				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Steel	Oil	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Sash and Door	W	
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Mill Box	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Carpenter	Street	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holyneck Magnolia District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 227

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF February 1920.
ENUMERATOR Margaret Clark
5386 845

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	70	70	Jones, Walter	Head	1	O	m	m	m	13	49	m				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W		1805
2				" Mollie	Wife				f	m	48	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
3				" Cora	Daughter				f	s	17	s					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill factory	W		3 248
4				" Willie	Son				m	s	16	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
5				" Mattie	Daughter				f	s	12	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
6				" Ethel May	Daughter				f	s	9	s					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				6
7	X	71	71	Jones, Lorenzo	Head	1	O	m	m	m	44	m						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Painter	Stores	W		7 394
8				" Lillie	Wife				f	m	37	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
9				" Godfrey	Son				m	m	20	s					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm			9 394
10				" Mildred	Daughter				f	m	18	s					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				10
11				" Ruby	Daughter				f	m	16	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				11
12				" Samuel	Son				m	m	13	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				12
13				" Edward	Son				m	m	10	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				13
14				" Jennie	Son				m	m	5	s					yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				14
15				" Mary	Daughter				f	m	3 2/12	s								Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				15
16				" Sinclair	Son				m	m	2/12	s								Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				16
17	X	72	72	Parker, Simon	Head	1	R	m	m	m	60	m						yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill factory	W		17 248
18				" Fernight	Wife				f	m	46	m						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill shop	W		18 248
19				Weatherly, Martha	Lodger				f	m	23	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		19 960
20				Austin, Cecilia	Lodger				f	m	20	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		20 960
21				" Agnes	Granddaughter				f	s	13	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				21
22				" Bedelia	Grandson				m	m	11	s					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
23				" Irma	Granddaughter				f	s	7	s					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							23
24	X	73	73	Rieder, Floyd	Head	1	O	m	m	m	32	m						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		24
25				" Bettie	Wife				f	m	30	m						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				25
26				" Robert	Son				m	m	11	s					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				26
27				" Bobbie	Daughter				f	m	9	s					yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				27
28				" Estelle	Daughter				f	m	7	s					yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				28
29	X	74	74	Mary, James	Head	1	R	m	m	m	34	m						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill factory	W		29 248
30				" Susie	Wife				f	m	31	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
31				" Frank	Son				m	s	12	s								Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				31
32	X	75	75	Austin, Jefferson	Head	1	R	m	m	m	45	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W		32 805
33				" Josephine	Wife				f	m	40	m						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber factory	W		33 236
34				" Walter	Son				m	s	23	s						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Furniture shop	W		34 726
35				" Percy	Son				m	s	13	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				35
36				" Carsley	Son				m	s	11	s								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
37	X	76	76	Riddick, Mattie	Head	1	R	f	m	m	45	m						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Cooper factory	W		37 236
38				" Sherman	Son				m	m	12	s						yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				38
39				" Patrick	Daughter				f	m	13	s						yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				39
40				" Beulah	Daughter				f	m	11	s						yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				40
41				Beale, Isaac	Son-in-law				m	m	26	m						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill factory	W		41 248
42				" Ruth	Daughter				f	m	21	m						no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				42
43				" Marjorie	Granddaughter				f	s	3 5/12	s								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				43
44				Riddick, Joseph	Son-in-law				m	m	24	m						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W		44 242
45				" Jennie	Daughter				f	m	13	m						no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				45
46				" Joseph L.	Son				m	s	1	s								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			NONE				46
47	X	77	77	Sweatt, John	Head	1	O	f	m	m	44	m						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	O.W.		47 000
48				" Minnie	Wife				f	m	33	m						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				48
49				" Owen	Son				m	m	13	s						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				49
50	X	78	78	Beale, Wilson	Head	1	R	m	m	m	42	m						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sandy factory	W		50 236

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia

COUNTY Nansemond

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holymeek Magisterial District

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272

SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Duke ENUMERATOR 8501 57403

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

Third Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	78	78	Beam, Mary	Wife			F	Mu	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
52				Walter	Son			M	Mu	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
53				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
54				Robert	Son			M	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
55				Ethel	Daughter			F	Mu	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
56				Joseph	Son			M	Mu	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
57	X	79	79	Brown, Arabella	Head		O	F	B	45	Wd					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
58	X	80	80	Lankford, Job	Head		O	M	M	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Lumber mill	W	805
59				Lottie	Wife			F	Mu	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
60				Pearle	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Butterick bldg	W	292
61				Audrey	Son			M	Mu	10	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Wood yard	W	726
62				Margie	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
63				Lottie	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
64				James	Son			M	Mu	11	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
65				Betsey	Daughter			F	Mu	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
66				Littleton	Son			M	Mu	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
67				Ada May	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
68	X	81	81	Robertson, James	Head		O	M	M	2	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			248
69				Jamie	Wife			F	M	2	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
70				James	Son			M	M	2	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			8
71				Boyd, Rosa	Boarder			F	S	M	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Lumber mill	W	236
72	X	82	82	Rodgers, Joseph	Head		R	M	M	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Cement factory	W	805
73				Annie	Wife			F	M	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
74				Annie Myrtle	Sister			F	M	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Lumber mill	W	248
75																no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	laborer	Pink Yard	W	640
76	X	83	83	Harrison, William	Head		R	M	M	12	36	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
77				Lucy	Wife			F	M	2	24	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
78				Pauline	Niece			F	M	3	3	S				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
79				John	Son			M	M	3	6/12	S				no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
80				Roy	Son			M	M	3	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
81	X	84	84	Swaggy, Jennie	Head		O	F	M	3	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			640
82				Mamie	Wife		R	F	M	3	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Lumber mill	W	
83				Ida	Daughter			F	M	3	17	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Pink Yard	W	640
84	X	85	85	Jones, Joseph	Head		R	M	M	3	30	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
85				Daisy	Wife			F	M	3	22	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
86				Sudie	Daughter			F	M	3	4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
87				Joseph	Son			M	M	3	2/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
88				Herndon, Studley	Father-in-law			M	B	66	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Planter	Farm	W	404
89				Rosanna	Mother-in-law			F	B	50	M					yes	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
90				Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	B	20	M					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	446
91	X	86	86	Hobbs, Ellis	Head		R	M	B	25	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	249
92				Nelah	Wife			F	B	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	246
93				Jimmy	Son			M	B	7	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
94				Johnson, Rachel	Sister-in-law			F	B	23	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	47
95				Moses	Nephew			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
96	X	87	87	Hurtle, Robert	Head		O	M	M	M	51	M				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	640
97				Lizzie	Wife			F	M	4	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
98				Pollard	Son			M	M	7	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
99				Willie	Nephew			M	M	5	S					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			none			
100				Evelyn	Niece			F	M	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Greene, Cecil	Servant			F	M	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	964

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck (Magisterial District)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 228

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th & 16th DAY OF February. 1920. Margaret Dick

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 228

SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATOR 5551 742

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home number, or farm, etc. (See instructions)	Family number, in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. As spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. As cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	X	87	87	Green Charlie	Nephew			M	Mu	10	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
2				Melvin	Nephew			M	Mu	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				2
3	X	88	88	Mitchell Edward	Head	R		M	Mu	35	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	3726	3
4				Rosa	Wife			F	Mu	25	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				4
5	X	89	89	Pope Joseph	Head	R		M	B	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	5290	5
6				Eliza	Wife			F	B	36	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W	6308	6
7				Sophia	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	7248	7
8				Rosa	Daughter			F	B	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W	8308	8
9				Annie Adel	Daughter			F	B	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	9248	9
10				Joseph Arthur	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
11	X	90	90	Bell Hertz	Head	O	M	M	Mu	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	W	11767	11
12				Sallie	Wife			F	Mu	47	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
13				Katie	Daughter			F	Mu	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
14	X	91	91	Arrington Susie	Head	R		F	B	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	15248	14
15	X	92	92	Bell Cissie	Head	R		M	Mu	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	16248	15
16				Ruth	Wife			F	Mu	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				16
17				Margaret	Daughter			F	Mu	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
18				Trafy	Daughter			F	Mu	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
19	X	93	93	Person Edward	Head	O	M	M	Mu	38	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Sawmill	W	19506	19
20				Rosa	Wife			F	Mu	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	20248	20
21				Dozier Charlie	Boarder			M	Mu	29	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Lumberman	Sawmill	W	21506	21
22	X	94	94	Barnes Joe	Head	O	M	M	B	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Gate Tender	Tournament	W	22805	22
23				Mary	Wife			F	B	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
24				Ada	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				24
25				Florence	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				25
26	X	95	95	Doles Mary	Head	O	F	F	B	35	M				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	26926	26
27				Mahlifee	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
28				Robert	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				28
29				Brown Melinda	Mother			F	B	52	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				29
30				Brown Sallie	Sister			F	B	30	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	30248	30
31	X	96	96	Chapman Ben	Head	O	M	M	B	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teamster	Lumber mill	W	31290	31
32				Mamie	Wife			F	B	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
33				Thomas	Son			M	B	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
34				Maria	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34
35	X	97	97	Adams David	Head	R		M	B	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	35962	35
36				Emma	Wife			F	B	30	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				36
37	X	98	98	Woodley William	Head	O	M	M	Mu	43	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	37290	37
38				Cora	Wife			F	Mu	33	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
39				Lottie	Daughter			F	Mu	3	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				39
40				Ada	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				40
41				Annie	Daughter			F	Mu	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41
42	X	99	99	Spruill Frank	Head	O	F	M	Mu	31	M				yes	yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Peddler	Peanut Yard	W	42940	42
43				Bessie	Wife			F	Mu	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				43
44	X	100	100	Lawrence Sarah	Head	R		F	B	45	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	44248	44
45				Coffyn	Son			M	B	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Steam repair	W	45610	45
46				Ester	Daughter-in-law			F	B	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	W	46308	46
47				Lottie	Adopted Dau.			F	B	20	W				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	47460	47
48				Thistell	Son			M	B	1	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
49				Johnson Elmira	Niece			F	B	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Factory	W	49358	49
50				Lottie	Border			F	B	24	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	50248	50

Main St.
Mrs. Wood
Wed Washington St.

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck, Magisterial District Suffolk
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Dick ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~5~~ 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~242~~ 21
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY X
8601

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling visited on this day.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Cook, Lewis	Boarder			M	B	41	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Logger	Lumber mill	W		51
				Cooke, Symond	Boarder			M	B	43	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Logger	Lumber mill	W		52
				Hopper, Estis	Head	1	R	M	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			pulpman	Shop	N		53
				——— Susanna	Wife			F	B	46	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
				Reid, Effie	Daughter			F	B	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private family	W		55
				——— Edward	Grandson			M	B	6	S						NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				——— Annie	Granddau			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				——— Myrah	Daughter			F	B	22	S						YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
				——— Effie B	Daughter			F	B	20	S						YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private family	W		59
X	102	102		Stone, James M.	Head	1	7	M	W	77	M	1867	NA	1887		YES	YES	England	English	England	English	Virginia			Boatsman	Market	Ob		60
				——— Martha	Wife			F	W	63	M						NO	Virginia		England		Virginia			Salesman	Leather shop	W		61
				——— Roger	Son			M	W	18	S				NO	YES	YES	Virginia		England	Eng	Virginia			Laborer	Hosiery mill	W		62
				——— Effie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				NO	YES	YES	Virginia		England	Eng	Virginia			None				63
				Hurst, Mary	Boarder			F	W	33	S					YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Salesman	Investment	W		64
X	103	103		Poole, Jerry	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M					YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				——— Sarah	Wife			F	B	36	M					YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				——— Littleton	Son			M	B	16	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				——— Theodore	Son			M	B	13	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				——— Wilmer	Son			M	B	7	S				YES			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				——— George	Son			M	B	7	S				YES			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
X	104	104		Everette, John	Head	1	R	M	B	35	M					YES	YES	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Salesman	Lumber works	W		71
				——— Charlotte	Wife			F	B	33	M					YES	YES	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina			None				72
				——— Joe	Son			M	B	12	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				73
				——— Henry	Daughter			F	B	11	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				74
X	105	105		Burrough, Henry	Head	1	R	M	B	65	M					YES	YES	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Farm	Ow		75
				——— Jeter	Wife			F	B	35	M					YES	NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
				——— Christiana	Daughter			F	B	4 3/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				77
X	106	106		Boyle, Otis	Head	1	R	M	Mu	45	M						NO	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			Salesman	Lumber factory	(a)		78
				——— Minnie	Wife			F	Mu	40	M						NO	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				79
				——— Lillie	Daughter			F	Mu	13	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			Laborer	Candy factory	(a)		80
				——— Paul	Son			M	Mu	10	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				81
X	107	107		Phillips, Jennie	Head	1	R	W	Mu	36	M						NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Salesman	Theatre Hotel	W		82
				——— Emma	Wife			F	Mu	34	M						NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				——— Clara	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				——— William	Son			M	Mu	12	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
				——— Lois Elaine	Daughter			F	Mu	4	S				YES			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
				——— Sarah Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
				——— Sarah	Mother			F	Mu	58	Wd						NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
				Alexander, Frances	Boarder			F	Mu	17	S						NO	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Salesman	Candy factory	(a)		89
X	108	108		Ward, Emily	Head	1	R	F	B	45	Wd							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Salesman	Investment	W		90
				——— Herbert	Son			M	B	27	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
				——— Joseph	Son			M	B	12	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				92
				——— Effie	Daughter			F	B	11	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
				——— Carrie	Daughter			F	B	9	S				YES	YES	YES	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				Baker, Mary Belle	Adopted Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
X	109	109		Baker, Robert	Head	2		M	B	32	M						NO	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina			Longshoreman	Investment	(a)		96
				——— Jeannie	Wife			F	B	26	M						NO	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina			None				97
				——— Roberta	Daughter			F	B	10	S				YES	YES	YES	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina			None				98
				——— Irene	Daughter			F	B	8	S				YES			South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina			None				99
				——— Othelia	Daughter			F	B	4 2/12	S							South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina			None				100

Page 5 of 5 pages

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hollyrock Magisterial Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Peck ENUMERATOR

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

229

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270
SHEET NO. 6 A

8651
3764

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	X	110	110	Clayton Pattie	Wife			F	B	47	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Day Work	Cleaner	W		1	1910
2				— Charlie	Head			M	B	47	M					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Basement Factory	W		2	248
3	X	111	111	Coach John	Head	O		M	B	45	M					[illegible]	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter Shop	W		3	148
4				— Annie	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Basement Factory	W		4	248
5				— John Jr	Son			M	B	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Basement Factory	W		5	248
6				—																				Yes	none				6	
7	X	112	112	Lee Louise	Head	O		F	B	62	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					7	
8				Ricks Fannie	Daughter			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		8	240
9	X	113	113	Simmons James	Head	R		M	B	70	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Basement Factory	W		9	248
10	X	114	114	Jackson Barrett	Head	O		F	B	65	Wd					No	No	South Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					10	
11				Green Martha	Daughter			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Brick yard	W		11	210
12				— Thomas	Son-in-law			M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					12	
13				Porter Preston	Boarder			M	B	60	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					13	
14	X	115	115	Bernard Ben	Head	O		M	B	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sandy factory	W		14	236
15				— Annie	Wife			F	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Sandy factory	W		15	236
16				— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	B	12	S					No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					16	
17				— Celia	Daughter			F	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					17	
18				— Annie B	Daughter			F	B	2	S					No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Basement Factory	W		18	248
19	X	116	116	Johnson Willie	Head	R		M	B	21	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Brick yard	W		19	210
20				— Lena	Wife			F	B	21	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Hospital	W		20	954
21	X	117	117	Jones Clara	Head	O		F	B	60	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		21	148
22	X	118	118	Byrd John	Head	O		M	B	56	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Mid Wife	Home	W		22	934
23				— Margaret	Wife			F	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					23	
24				— Charlie	Son			M	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes					24	
25				— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Cafe	W		25	954
26	X	119	119	Jones Emery	Head	O		M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		Grocery			26	71
27				— Ora	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					27	
28				Smith Elsie	Cousin			F	B	46	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Yard Factory	W		28	370
29	X	120	120	Sanders Joe	Head	O		M	B	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes					29	
30				Lapsburn Minnie	Mother-in-law			F	B	71	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sandy factory	W		30	236
31	X	121	121	Edwards Rollo	Head	R		M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					31	
32				— Minnie	Wife			F	M	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Truck Driver	Fuel Company	W		32	711
33	X	122	122	Brown Ed	Head	O	M	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Basement Factory	W		33	248
34				— Elnora	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W		34	308
35				— Novella	Daughter			F	B	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					35	
36				— Mary C	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					36	
37				— Suey	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					37	
38				— James C	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					38	
39				Eddie L	Son			M	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					39	
40	X	123	123	Parker Maggie	Head	R		F	B	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Laundry factory	W		40	236
41				Jones Cicelia	Cousin			F	B	5	S					NO		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W		41	210
42	X	124	124	Branch Jacob	Head	O		M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					42	
43				— Eddie	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					43	
44				— Fred	Son			M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Basement Factory	W		44	248
45	X	125	125	Bryant Rochelle	Head	R		M	B	21	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cleaner	Home	W		45	910
46				— Mary	Wife			F	B	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes					46	
47				— Chancy	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Janitor	Store	W		47	918
48	X	126	126	Worden Sandy	Head	O	M	M	B	55	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cleaner	Store	W		48	910
49				— Sarah	Wife			F	B	63	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Butler		W		49	948
50				— Wesley	Son			M	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Laundry factory	W		50	236
51	X			Carter Alberto	Boarder			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holyoke Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Weeks ENUMERATOR. 8701 749

Dwelling visit no.	Family visit no.	Dwelling house no. in order of visitation	Family no. in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	123	123	Parker John R.	Head	10		M	M	M	42	M				Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Wood yard	W	5172
52				Stella	Wife			F	M	43	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Domestic	Private family	W	8296
53				Wilbur G.	Son			M	B	21	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Public school teacher		W	5462
54	X	124	124	Richs John	Head	10		M	B	43	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
55				Stylie	Wife			F	M	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
56				Louisiana	Daughter			F	M	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
57				Gladys M.	Daughter			F	M	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
58				Rosa L.	Daughter			F	M	4 12	S				1			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
59				Stylie	Daughter			F	M	1 9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60	X	125	125	Kelley Eldora	Head	10		M	B	38	Wid					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Shoe Repairing	W	8157
61				Henry	Son			M	B	17	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
62				Gwendolyn Ethel	Granddaughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
63	X	126	126	Brown George W.	Head	10		M	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	W	8325
64				Mary	Wife			F	M	27	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
65				Ella	Daughter			F	M	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
66				Lorena	Daughter			F	M	3 0	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
67				Lafayette	Son			M	M	1 2								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
68	X	128	128	McRee A. B.	Head	10	M	M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Butcher	Grocery store	W	7493
69				Mamie	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
70				Juanita	Daughter			F	B	2 2	S							Virginia										7196
71				Hill Minnie	Mother-in-law			F	B	42	Wid					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Domestic	Private family	W	8960
72	X	129	129	King Earl J.	Head	10	M	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	7296
73				Mabel	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laundress	Private family	W	7392
74				George	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
75				Herbert	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
76				Horace	Son			M	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
77				Otis	Son			M	B	3 6	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
78	X	130	130	James Forest	Head	10		M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Bulk oil station	W	7829
79				Fletcher L.	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Servant		W	7907
80				Moses	Son			M	B	21	S					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Storage Co	W	8072
81				Mattie	Daughter			F	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
82				Vinie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
83				Fred	Son			M	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
84	X	131	131	Baker John R.	Head	10		M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Minister	Church	W	8383
85				Hundie	Wife			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
86				Lillian	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
87	X	132	132	Hill Thomas	Head	10		M	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Oil mills	W	8335
88				Martha	Wife			F	B	15	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
89				James A.	Son			M	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
90	X	133	133	Fatkins Edward	Head	10	M	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Chauffeur	Private	W	8061
91				Ella	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
92				Bernice	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
93				Eddie	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
94				Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	3 5	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
95	X	134	134	Anthony Henry W.	Head	10	M	M	B	29	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Co	W	8971
96				Rosalie	Wife			F	M	20	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laundress	Laundry	W	8992
97	X	135	135	Atkins Willie	Head	10	R	M	B	63	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	W	9761
98				Mollie	Wife			F	B	50	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laundress	Laundry	W	8973
99				Charlie	Son			M	B	19	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Bulk oil station	W	9929
100				Baker Mero	Lodger			M	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Bulk oil station	W	10021

E—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

230

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or village, if any.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920. Magisterial Deputy
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 232
SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of each dwelling-house in order of the visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	24	24	25	26	27	28	29
June's Blvd	X	139	139	Carter Ernest	Head	R	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	1248
				— Cora Lee	Daughter		F	B	4	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			2
				Wells Rosa	Sister		F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			3
				Wells Richard	Brother		M	B	19	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	4248
				— Albert	Brother		M	B	18	S					No	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	5248
				— Doris	Sister-in-law		F	B	18	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Lumber	At home	Ed	6922
				— Addie Lee	Niece		F	B	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			7
	X			Morrison Will	Head	R	M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Flagman	N. & W. R.R.	W	8632
				— Eddie M	Wife		F	B	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	9960
	X			Chapman Ed	Head	R	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	10248
				— Ada	Wife		F	M	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
				— Edna	Daughter		F	B	17	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	12248
				— Lucile	Daughter		F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13
				— Floyd	Son		M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			14
	X			— Curtis	Son		M	B	10	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15
				— Lewis	Son		M	B	8	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			16
				— Catherine	Daughter		F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			17
				— Ernestine	Daughter		F	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			18
	X	140	140	Thorton Silas	Head	R	M	B	65	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home	W	19012
				— Chaney	Wife		F	B	54	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cleaner	Private home	W	20910
				— Willie	Son		M	B	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Brick Mason	W	21252
				James	Son		M	B	28	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	22248
	X	143	143	Jones Thurman	Head	R	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boot Trucker	Boot Track	W	23908
				— Laura	Wife		F	B	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private home	W	24954
				— Luke	Brother		M	B	25	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Transfer	W	25612
				— Rich	Brother		M	B	33	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Box factory	W	26358
	X	144	144	Clemons Jenkins	Head	O	M	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	27290
				— Julia	Wife		F	M	68	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Cleaner		W	28910
				— Arthur	Son		M	B	21	S					No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	29290
				— Lester	Son		M	M	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	30290
				— Georgie M	Daughter		F	M	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			31
				— Caleb O	Daughter		F	M	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			32
				— Jessie	Son		M	B	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			33
	X	145	145	Boone John	Head	R	M	B	23	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Fireman	Saw Mill	W	34646
				— Sylvia	Wife		F	B	18	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Candy factory	W	35236
		146		Parker Silas	Head	R	M	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Livery stable	W	36618
				— Ada	Wife		F	B	19	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	37248
	X	146	147	Jones Joe	Head	R	M	B	33	W					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	38248
				— Hattie	Daughter		F	B	26	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook		W	39454
				Press Eliza	Daughter		F	B	23	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Maid		W	40960
				Jones Willie	Son		M	B	24	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Bullet Lead factory	W	41292
				— Olive	Daughter-in-law		F	B	18	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Factory in Suffolk	W	42292
				— Vilas	Daughter		F	B	17	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	43248
				— Burt	Son		M	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Canning Factory	W	44236
				Harris Emmett	Boarder		M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			45
	X	147	148	Flood James	Head	R	M	B	47	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	46290
				— Maud	Wife		F	B	20	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Box mill	W	47358
				Goodrum Mary A	Mother-in-law		F	B	50	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Washwoman		W	48922
				Holly Theodore	Nephew		M	B	15	S					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W	49308
	X	148	149	Ford Frank	Head	O	M	B	52	M					Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	50290

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279
SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Duke ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	1	148	149	Ford Agnes	Daughter			F	B	45	M					Yes	Yes
52				Minnie	Daughter			F	B	43	S					Yes	Yes
53				Mary	Daughter			F	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
54	X	149	150	Askew Elwood	Head	O	M	M	B	32	M				No	No	
55				— Ethel	Wife			F	B	20	M						
56				Clinton	Son			M	B	7/12	S						
57	X	150	151	Smith Isaiah	Head	R		M	B	50	M				Yes	Yes	
58				— Mattie	Wife			F	B	43	M				Yes	Yes	
59				William	Son			M	B	16	S				No	No	
60				Isaiah	Son			M	B	14	S				No	No	
61				Charlie	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes		
62				Annie B	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes		
63				Batts Matilda	Daughter			F	B	21	M				No	No	
64				— Jesse	Son-in-law			M	B	19	S						
65				Jessie Mae	Granddaughter			F	B	1/12	S						
66				Hart Emma L	Niece			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	
67	X	150	152	Weaver Sol	Head	R		M	B	27	M				Yes	Yes	
68				— Annie	Wife			F	B	24	M				Yes	Yes	
69				Helen	Daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes	Yes	
70				Leon	Son			M	B	4	S				Yes	Yes	
71				Goldie	Daughter			F	B	2	S				Yes	Yes	
72				Lilly	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S				Yes	Yes	
73	X	152	153	Goodman David	Head	O	M	M	B	45	M				No	No	
74				— Ada	Wife			F	B	38	M				No	No	
75	X	153	154	Moore William	Head	O	M	M	B	50	M				Yes	Yes	
76				— Lamp	Wife			F	B	35	M				Yes	Yes	
77				— Zephia	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
78				— Linda	Daughter			F	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
79	X	154	155	Copeland Jessie	Head	R	M	M	B	53	M						
80				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	50	M						
81				— Jason	Son			M	B	12	S						
82				Felix	Nephew			M	B	11	S				No	Yes	Yes
83				— Linda	Daughter			F	B	4	S						
84				— Jeremy	Nephew			M	B	2	S				Yes		
85				— Jonah	Nephew			M	B	1	S				Yes		
86				— Jessie	Nephew			M	B	3	S				Yes		
87				— Evaline	Daughter			F	B	5	S				Yes		
88				— Livia	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S						
89				— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	8/12	S						
90	X	155	156	Jones Henry	Head	R		M	B	21	M				Yes	Yes	
91				— Julia	Wife			F	B	21	M				Yes	Yes	
92				— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	1	S						
93				— Willie	Son			M	B	4/12	S						
94				— Howard	Son			M	B	7/12	S						
95	X	156	157	Jones Ed	Head	R		M	B	50	W				Yes	Yes	
96				— John	Son			M	B	20	S				Yes	Yes	
97	X	157	158	Perry Moses	Head	R		M	B	50	M				No	No	
98				— Elizabeth	Boarder			M	B	5	S				No	No	
99				— Landon	Son			M	B	2	S				No	No	
100				— June	Son			M	B	20	S				No	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Wash Woman	Private Family	W	51 92
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	52 24
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			53
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	54 29
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			55
Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			56
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Rock Worker	Wharf	W	57 60
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			58
North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Butter Dish Factory	W	59
North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Butter Dish Factory	W	60 24
North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			61
Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			62
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	63 24
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			64
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			65
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	66 24
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	67 24
North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wash Woman	Private Family	W	68 92
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			69
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			70
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			71
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			72
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	Own	73 00
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			74
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Preacher		W	75 83
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	76 24
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	77 24
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W	78 30
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			79 23
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			80
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			81
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	82
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			83
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			84
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			85
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			86
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			87
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			88
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			89
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	90 29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			91
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			92
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			93
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			94
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Peanut Factory	W	95 17
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Peanut Factory	W	96 17
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook		W	97 95
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			98
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			99
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	100

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 231

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck (Magdalena Precinct)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February, 1920. Margaret Beck ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 344
SHEET NO. 8 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, ship, or other dwelling.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	X	151	51	Baddin	son			m	B	9	S				No	No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			1
1				Knight Susie	Niece-in-law	R		f	B	25	W					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	(1)	2 248
2	X	152	104	Pittman Susie	Mother			f	B	49	W					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	(1)	3 926
3				Epps Mary	Visitor			f	B	20	M				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			4 248
4				Winnie	Niece			f	B	4	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						5
5																No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	(1)	6 248
6	X	153	105	Merritt Isaiah	Head	R		m	B	26	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	(1)	7 248
7				Rosa	Wife			f	B	20	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	(1)	8 308
8				Lee Mattie	Step-daughter			f	B	1	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	(1)	9 248
9	X	154	106	Ballard Edward	Head	R	Mtg	m	M	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			10
10				Lizzie	Wife			f	M	45	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			11
11				Evelyn	Daughter			f	M	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			12
12				Edissa	Daughter			f	M	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			13 954
13	X	155	107	Gray Willie	Head	R		m	B	24	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook	Camp	(1)	14
14				Mary	Mother			f	B	51	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15 290
15	X	156	108	Field Garfield	Head	R		m	B	26	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	(1)	16 248
16				Susie	Wife			f	B	20	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			17
17				Willie	Son			m	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				18 236
18	X	157	109	Blount Willie	Head	R		m	B	45	M					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	(1)	19 922
19				Nannie	Wife			f	B	35	M					Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes		Own family		20 422
20				Mary	Daughter			f	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes		At home		21 358
21				Willie	Son			m	B	16	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				22
22				Wilson	Son			m	B	11	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				23
23				Norcom	Son			m	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				24
24				Virginia	Daughter			f	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				25
25				Mary	Daughter			f	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				26
26				Willie	Son			m	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				27
27				Mildred	Daughter			f	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				28 248
28	X	158	110	Vick Lula	Head	R		f	B	36	W				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29 065
29	X	159	111	Harris W.	Head	R		m	B	51	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer			30
30				Florence	Wife			f	B	41	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				31
31				Mary	Daughter			f	B	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				32
32				James	Son			m	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				33 336
33	X	160	112	Taylor Robert	Head			m	B	43	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				34
34				Nellie	Wife			f	B	47	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				35 248
35				Willie	Son			m	B	21	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				36 621
36				Irene	Daughter			f	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				37
37				Robert	Son			m	B	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				38
38				Christine	Daughter			f	B	1	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				39 196
39	X	161	113	Ivey Jesse	Head	R	Mtg	m	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Stock	(1)	40
40				Lilly	Wife			f	B	43	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				41
41				Lucille	Daughter			f	M	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				42
42				Alvin	Son			m	M	18	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				43 248
43	X	162	114	Bryant Harvey	Head	R		m	B	28	M				No	No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut		44
44				Ella	Wife			f	M	22	M				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				45
45				Vicky	Daughter			f	B	6	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				46
46				Lemuel Harvey	Son			m	B	12/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				47
47				Pearl	Daughter			f	B	2	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				48
48				Jesse	Son			m	M	6/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes				49 248
49		163	115	Tunstall Vincent	Visitor			f	B	20	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			50
50				Tunstall	Boarder			m	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes				

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hollyoak [Magisterial District] [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920. ENUMERATOR Maryann Dick

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278 21
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
8401
396

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		161	170		Marriott D	Niece			f	W	4/12	S																
	X	169	171		Sharp Jim	Head	R		m	B	55	M				No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm Laborer		52249
					Bessie	Wife			f	B	51	M				No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None	Cook Factory		53955
					Lillian	Dau			m	B	8	S				No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			54
					Alcinda	Daughter			f	B	7					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			55
					Wilbert	Nephew			m	B	5					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			56
					Rebecca	Niece			f	B	3							North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			57
	X	170	172		Byrd Laura	Head	R		f	B	47	W													Yes	Home		A	58932
					[illegible]				f	B	17														Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		59
					[illegible]				f	B	21														Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		60 24
					[illegible]				f	B	19														Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		61 24
					[illegible]				f	B	23					No	No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Stone [illegible]		62 72
					Odell	Son			m	B	13	S				No	No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		63 24
					[illegible]	Niece			f	B	16					No	No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None			64
					[illegible]	son			m	B	11					No	No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None			65
					Walter	son			m	B	9								[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			None			66
					[illegible]	son			m	B	7	S							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						67
					[illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	45	W							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						68
					[illegible]	Son-in-law			m	B	22	M							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	Own Yard		69640
	1	172	173		Barnard Thos	Head		R	m	B	42	M				Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						70
					Mother	Wife			f	B	35	M				Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						71
					[illegible]	son			m	B	15					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						72
					Willie	son			m	B	3/12							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						73
					[illegible]	Daughter			f	B	13							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						74 24
					Stuart [illegible]	Sister			f	B	23	S						North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina						75 24
					[illegible]	Niece			f	B	2							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina						76 35
					[illegible]	Farmer			m	B	19	S						North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Hay Farm		77 711
	2	173	174		Lewis Charlie	Head		R	m	B	42	M						Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			78
					Carrie	Wife			f	B	36	M						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			79
					[illegible]	Son			m	B	10	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	[illegible]		80 29
					Reverton Richard	Brother-in-law			m	B	27	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[illegible]	[illegible]		81 24
	3	173	175		Lewis Victor	Head		R	m	B	44	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						82 1
					[illegible]	Wife			f	B	40	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						83
					[illegible]	son			m	B	17	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						84
					[illegible]	son			m	B	15	S				No	No	[illegible]		Virginia		Virginia						85 24
					William Lindsey	Nephew			m	B	11	S				No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						86 71
					Stepmother	Mother-in-law			f	B	65	W						[illegible]		North Carolina		[illegible]						87
					William Lee	Brother-in-law			m	B	27	S						Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]						88 63
					[illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	10							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						89 24
	4	174	176		Lewis Victor	Head		R	m	B	25	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						90 24
					[illegible]	Wife			f	B	21	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						91
					[illegible]	Niece			f	B	11							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						92
					[illegible]	Daughter			f	B	16							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						93
					[illegible]	Nephew			m	B	10	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						94 24
					Richard	Son			m	B	20	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						95 6
					Sykes Mollie B	Daughter			f	B	26	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						96
					[illegible]	Son-in-law			m	B	26	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						97
	X	175	177		Lewis John	Head		R	m	B	32	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						98
					[illegible]	Wife			f	B	30	M						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						99
					[illegible]	son			m	B	12	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						100
					[illegible]	son			m	B	5	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					[illegible]	Nephew			f	B	8	S						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					[illegible]	[illegible]			f	B	10							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck (Magisterial District)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578] 232

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF February 1920. ENUMERATOR Margaret Heck

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person living in family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	176	179	Heck Charlie	Head	R		M	W	41	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm truck	W		1 1290
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps house				2 248
				— Richard	Son			M	W	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				3 805
				Stanback William	Father-in-law			M	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm truck	W		4
			1	Davis Jesse	Boarder			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm truck	W		5 290
				— Lina	Boarder			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps house				6 248
	X	177	184	Blue John	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm truck	W		7 290
				— Stella	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps house				8 248
				— Jesse	Daughter			F	W	1	5					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							9 248
				— Columbia M	Daughter			F	W	1	5					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							10
				— Jesse	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							11
				— Jesse	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							12
				— Jesse	Son			M	W	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							13 248
				Graham Lewis	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							14 612
	X	178	180	Smith Austin	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Road	W		15 954
				— Minah	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Keeps house				16 640
				— Willie	Son			M	W	21	M					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		17 960
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	17	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	At home				18 962
				— Teresa	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							19 342
				— Nelson	Son			M	W	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None				20
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None				21
				Holliday Raymond	Grandson			M	W	5						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							22 630
	X	179	181	Lewis John	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm truck	W		23 248
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps house				24
				— Inez	Daughter			F	W	2	5					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							25 248
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	2	5					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							26
				Morgan Clinton	Servant			M	W	20	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							27
	X	182	184	deVreuse Charlie	Head	R		M	W	35	M					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia							28
				— Celia	Wife			F	W	23	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							29
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							30 210
				— James W	Son			M	W	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							31
				Neal	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							32
																													33
	X	183	185	Graham Sam	Head	R		M	W	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm truck	W		34 176
				— Fan	Wife			F	W	31	M					No	No	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Keeps house	Spinning mill			35 378
	X	184	186	Whaley William	Head	R	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Farm truck	W		36
				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Keeps house				37
	X	185	187	Woodley Elijah	Head	R		M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm truck	W		38
				— Eddie	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Farm truck	W		39
				— James	Grandson			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							40 356
				— Mary	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							41
				— Pinckie	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				42 038
				— Lucy	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							43 350
				— Matilda	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina							44 922
																													45 248
																													46 248
																													47 248
																													48 038
																													49
																													50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck (Magisterial District) (Incorporated town)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 11 DAY OF February 1920. Vincent Deck ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
SHEET NO. 4 B

9001 248

June 10th

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	Home (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 7, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	155	187	Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	4 6/12								Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				51
	X	156	188	Humphries Umbra	Head	R		M	B	46	M					Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				52
				Emmie	Wife			F	B	43	M					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina			None				53
				Isaiah	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		North Carolina		South Carolina			None				54
				Paul	Son			M	B	9	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				55
				Moses	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				56
				Louis	Daughter			F	B	5 10/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				57
				Opie	Son			M	B	3 10/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				58
				Jo Ann Curtis	Grandson			F	B	1 4/12	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	X	157	189	Butler Judson	Head	R		M	B	53	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Public Work	W		60
				Addie	Wife			F	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		61
				William	Son			M	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Transfer Co	W		62
				Rosie	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		63
				Marvey	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
	X	158	190	Barnes Charlie	Head	R	M	M	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		66
				Mary	Wife			F	B	33	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		67
				Claudius	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				68
				Marie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				69
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				70
				Gordon	Daughter			F	B	6	S				No			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				71
				Guy	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				72
	X	159	191	Hawkins Walter	Head	R		M	B	52	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Sexton	Church	W		73
				Sophie	Wife			M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		74
				Ernest	Son			M	B	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		75
				Clarence	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber and Factory	W		76
				Christopher	Son			M	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Grocery Store	W		77
				Irene	Daughter			M	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
	X	160	192	Beel William	Head	R		M	B	47	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	Grocery	Emp		79
				Alice	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W		80
	X	161	193	Harris Sol	Head	R		M	B	31	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Driver	Feed Co	W		81
				Mary	Wife			F	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		82
				Smith Margie	Boarder			F	M	16	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		83
	X	162	194	Bailey Josephine	Head	R		F	B	38	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		84
				Hartee	Son			M	B	13	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		85
				Mabel	Daughter			F	B	12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Knitting Mill	W		86
	X	163	195	Pitt Jim	Head	R		M	B	49	W					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		87
				Jennie	Daughter			F	B	20	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		88
				Mary	Daughter			F	B	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W		89
				Mary	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
				Robert Lee	Grandson			F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				91
	X	164	196	Ford Guy	Head	R		M	B	31	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W		92
				Mary	Wife			F	B	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				93
				Guy Jr L	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
	X	165	197	Bullock Charles	Head	R		M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Barber	Shop	W		95
				Fannie	Wife			F	M	47	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				96
	X	166	198	Weaver Clinton	Head	R	M	M	M	49	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Painter	Boats	Own		97
				Laura M	Wife			F	M	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				98
				Alice C	Daughter			F	M	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None				99
				Clinton	Son			M	M	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				100

STATE: Virginia
COUNTY: Northampton
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Margaret's District
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—5778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

233

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Deek ENUMERATOR. 9051

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family (census) in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Turpin, Willie	Son			M	M	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	194	198	Marie S.	Daughter			F	M	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Button dies factory	W	2 292
				Craig, John	Head	R		M	B	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Tobacco factory	W	8 618
				Clara	Wife			F	B	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Servant	Private family	W	4 960
	X	197	200	Lewis, Judy	Head	R		F	B	47	W				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			5
				John	Son			M	B	26	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Stone works	W	6 724
				Harvey	Son			M	B	22	S				Yes	Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Stone works	W	7 724
				Gus	Son			M	B	17	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Road work	W	8 621
				Elvira	Daughter			F	B	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	9 248
				Lily	Daughter			F	B	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	10 248
				Bessie	Daughter			F	B	16	S				No	No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	11 248
				John jr.	Grandson			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			12
	X	198	202	Welsh, Willis	Head	O	M	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Farmer	Own Mill	W	13 506
				Viola	Wife			F	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Hosiery Mill	W	14 308
				Coretha	Daughter			F	M	3	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			15
				Wells, Neuretta	Boarder			F	B	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	16 248
	A	200	204	Hawkins, Robert	Head	O	M	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Furniture Mill	W	17 296
				Cora	Wife			F	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	18 248
				Malcom	Son			M	B	18	S				No	Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Button hole factory	W	19 292
				Harold	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Button hole factory	W	20 292
				Albert	Son			M	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			21
				Keturah	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			22
	X	206	203	Turner, Robert L	Head	O	M	M	B	54	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	23 012
				Annie	Wife			F	B	46	M					Yes	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			24
				Douglas	Son			M	B	8	S														None			25
				Mabry K	Son			M	B	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			26
				Harold G	Son			M	B	4 12	S				Yes			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			27
	X	208	204	Kendrick, Frank G	Head	O	M	M	B	27	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	28 378
				Mary	Wife			F	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			29
				William J	Son			M	B	4 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			30
				Kendrick, Jane	Brother			M	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Candy factory	W	31 236
	X	202	205	Anthony, Frank	Head	O	M	M	B	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Button hole factory	W	32 292
				Iona	Wife			F	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			33
				Robert	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			34
				Virginia	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			35
				Lucy	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
	X	210	206	Johnson, Joe H	Head	R		M	B	57	M					No	No	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Gardener	Farm	W	37 038
				Pattie	Wife			F	B	56	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Washing	Laundry	W	38 922
				Lucy	Daughter			F	B	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Laborer	Peanut factory	W	39 248
				Nerdy	Son			M	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			Laborer	Box factory	W	40 358
				Thomas, Walter	Step son			M	B	24	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Driver	Trucking	W	41 612
				Rosa	Step daughter			F	B	17	M				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	42 248
				Harris, Chessie	Step daughter			F	B	23	M					No	No	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	43 248
				Robert E	Grandson			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			44
				James	Grandson			M	B	4 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			45
				Lillie	Granddaughter			F	B	2 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			46
				Jimmie	Granddaughter			M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			47
	A	208	207	Green, Robert	Head	O	M	M	B	42	M				No	No		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Butler	Meat Packing	W	48 948
				Lula	Wife			F	M	33	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Launderer	Meat Packing	W	49 922
				Wilson, Nora	Boarder			M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Painter	Meat Packing	W	50 344

Sarah E. Field

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—5718]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Creek (Magisterial District A. Suffolk)
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Dick ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 91
SHEET NO. 15 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States of alien.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	204	204	Evans Jim	Head	O		M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		51640
52				" Jane	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		52 24
53				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
54				" Edward L.	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
55	A	207	207	Brown Henry	Head	O	Mtg	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fireman	Cement factory	W		55 17
56				" Mary	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		56 24
57	X	208	210	Tillery Joe	Head	O	M	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		57 24
58				" Bessie	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		58 24
59				" Charlie	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				59
60				" Joe Jr.	Son			M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				60
61	X	209	211	Scott William N.	Head	O	M	M	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W		61 24
62				" Lucie A.	Wife			F	B	51	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				62
63				" William N.	Son			M	B	20	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Mechanic	Garage			63 37
64				" Lucie A.	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W		64 21
65				" Lucie A.	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		65 24
66	X	210	212	Jordan Kelly	Head	O	M	M	B	49	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
67				" Jennie	Wife			F	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
68				" Rachel E.	Daughter			F	B	16	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
69				" Bettie E.	Daughter			F	B	13	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Carpenter	W		69 25
70				" Herbert	Son			M	B	11	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Yard Factory	W		70 J2
71				" Willie	Son			M	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
72				" Glenwood	Brother			M	B	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
73				" Theodore	Son			M	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
74				" Merton	Son			M	B	8	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
75				" David L.	Son			M	B	6 6/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
76				" Hattie	Daughter			F	B	6 11/12	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
77	A	211	213	Hopper James	Head	O	M	M	B	41	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sexton	Church	W		77 918
78				" Hazel	Step-daughter			F	B	10	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	School	W		78 863
79	X	212	214	Brown Benjamin F.	Head	R		M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Janitor	Church	W		79 912
80	X	213	215	Nunes Frank M.	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
81				" Albert	Son			M	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
82				" Henry	Son			M	B	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
83	X	214	216	Edwards John O.	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ice Cream Co.	W		83 24
84				" Hattie	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
85				" Andrew	Son			M	B	5 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86				" John O. Jr.	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87				" Annie M.	Daughter			F	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
88	X	215	217	Langston Joe	Head	R		M	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cement factory	W		88 24
89				" Sabrina	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick yard	W		89 21
90	X	216	218	Guarton Haddon	Head	R		M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W		90 21
91				" Carlton	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
92				" Lucinda	Daughter			F	M	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
93				" Lafayette	Son			M	M	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
94				" Lillerton	Son			M	M	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Nurse	Cement Factory	W		94 93
95				" Amelia	Daughter			F	M	9 10/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Janitress	Farm	W		95 03
96	X	217	219	Guarton Lucinda	Head	O		F	M	39	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cutting saw	W		96 30
97				" Henry	Son			M	M	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill Co.	W		97 72
98				" Woodrow Floyd	Daughter			F	M	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
99				" Lelia	Son-in-law			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Sol. Farmer	Farm	Wood		99 6
100				" Clyford	Grandson			M	M	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				100
	X	218	220	Patterson Arthur	Head	O		M	M	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				" Martha	Wife			F	M	30	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

Third Page

25

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck (Magisterial District)
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

234

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242

SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY V

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th 12th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Beck ENUMERATOR.

9157
5730

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
Dwelling-house no.	Family no.	Number of family living in order of visitation.	Number of family living in order of visitation.																									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	218	218	Patterson Louise	Daughter			F	M	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			1
2				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	M	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			2
3				" James E.	Son			M	M	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			3
4				James Thomas	Father-in-law			M	B	75	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchmen	Mill	W	4 802
5				Mary	Mother-in-law			F	M	26	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			5
6	X	219	219	Booker Nancy	Head	R		F	B	62	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Domestic		W	6 960
7				Newby William	Head		D	M	B	27	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Government	W	7 805
8	X			Minerva	Wife			F	B	46	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			8
9				Felton Mark	Head	R		M	B	22	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	Co	9 298
10	X	220	220	" Emma	Wife			F	B	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			10
11				" Fannie	Daughter			F	B	1	S							Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			11
12	X	221	221	Copelin Jones M.	Head		D	M	B	74	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Merchant	Grocery	Own	12 767
13				" Mary E.	Wife			F	M	65	M				Yes	Yes		Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Mid Wife	Farm	Co	13 434
14				" Fannie Susie	Daughter			F	M	31	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			14
15				" James	Grandson			M	M	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			15
16	X	222	222	Edwards James	Head		R	M	B	23	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	W	16 908
17				" Sheltie	Wife			F	M	25	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			17
18				" Jimmie	Son			M	M	7	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			18
19				" Mary	Daughter			F	B	6	S				Yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			19
20				" Lillie	Daughter			F	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			20
21	X	223	223	Brown Augustus	Head		R	M	B	63	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	21 012
22				" Virginia	Wife			F	B	52	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Home	W	22 922
23				" Lucy	Daughter			F	B	23	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	23 248
24				" Edward	Son			M	B	19	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W	24 210
25				" Louis	Son			M	B	17	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W	25 210
26				" Pearl	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			26
27				Green Lilly	Daughter			F	B	28	D				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	27 248
28				Parker Nath'l	Father-in-law			M	B	60	Wd				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Gardener	Truck	W	28 038
29	X	224	224	Lassiter Lewis L.	Head		O	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Carpenter	Own	W	29 148
30				" Emmy C.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			30
31	X	225	225	Johnson Jacob	Head		R	M	B	65	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	31 012
32				" Roxella	Wife			F	B	65	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			32
33				" Mary	Daughter			F	B	31	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Brick yard	W	33 210
34	X	226	226	Mizelle Henry	Head		R	M	B	26	M				No	No		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laundress	Home	W	34 922
35				" Pinkey	Wife			F	B	26	M				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			35
36				" Harrison	Son			M	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			36
37				" Pearl	Daughter			F	B	8	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			37
38				" Nettie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			38
39				" Gladys	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			39
40				Gray John	Brother-in-law			M	B	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	40 248
41	X	227	227	Rowley Clara	Head		R	F	M	32	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			41
42				" Fletcher	Daughter			F	M	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			42
43				" Thurman	Son			M	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			43
44				" Henry	Son			M	M	10	S				Yes	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			44
45				" Louise	Daughter			F	M	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			45
46				" Leo	Son			M	M	5	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			46
47				" Annie M.	Boarder			F	M	33	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			47
48	X	228	228	Johnson Lorie	Head		R	F	B	60	Wd				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	W	48 248
49				" Hattie	Daughter			F	B	23	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Candy Factory	W	49 230
50				" Severa	Daughter			F	B	24	S				No	No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	Col	50 960
51	X	229	229	Williams Clara	Head		R	F	B	25	Wd																	51

West Woodlawn Street Extended

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck (Magisterial District) Town of Lin
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th & 12th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Hicks ENUMERATOR

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 321
SHEET NO. 11 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	229	231	Quinnie F.	Son			M	B	10	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Fletcher	Son			M	B	7	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	23	232	Orlind Potter	Head	R		M	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Wood Sawyer	Wood yard	W	
				Eugenia Alice	Housekeeper			F	B	40	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private		
				Robertson William	Head	R		M	B	26	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Fireman	Cotton Co.	W	
				Victoria	Wife			F	B	20	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				James L.	Son			M	B	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	232	234	Mason Peter	Head	R		M	B	56	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Lumber Mill	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	B	46	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Peanut Factory	W	
				Eddie	Son			M	B	20	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Mill	W	
	X	233	235	Carr Tom	Head	R		M	B	48	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Lumber Mill	W	
				Sarah	Wife			F	B	49	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Labor	Peanut Factory	W	
	X	234	236	Turner Stanley	Head	R		M	B	36	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Log Mill	W	
				Pearline	Wife			F	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Willie M.	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Katie M.	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	B	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	236	238	Smith Eugene	Head	R		M	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Driver	Celery	W	
				Nellie	Wife			F	B	24	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Eugene	Son			M	B	3	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		No	None			
				Fannie	Daughter			F	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Claude	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Emma	Daughter			F	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Sarah	Daughter			F	B	10	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Peanut Factory	W	
	X	238	239	Tomlinson Harrison	Head	R		M	B	19	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Labor	Peanut Factory	W	
				Louise	Wife			F	B	17	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
	X	237	240	Hargrove Julius	Head	R		M	B	39	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Eva	Daughter			F	B	19	S					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thomas	Son			M	B	10	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Sonny	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Rosabel	Son			M	B	1 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Lucile	Daughter			F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Jones Emmaston	Niece			F	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut Factory	Rd	
				Cook Helen	Mother			F	B	65	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	239	241	Carr John	Head	R		M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W	
				Hettie	Wife			F	B	24	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
	X	240	242	Joyner Louis	Head	R		M	B	64	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Nany Yard	W	
		241	243	Priscilla	Wife			F	B	61	M					No	No	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Wright Clara	Granddaughter			F	B	6	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
				Dorothy Lee	Granddaughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
	X	242	244	Penny Matilda	Head	R		F	B	50	Wd					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Anderson Willie	Grandson			M	B	12	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Vicks [illegible] John	Grandson			M	B	13	S					Yes	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Canning Factory	W	
				Anderson Estelle	Granddaughter			F	B	15	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W	
	X	243	245	Barnes Patrick H.	Head	O	M	M	B	35	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	
				Cora	Wife			F	B	34	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Thelma	Daughter			F	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Mary Si	Daughter			F	B	9	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x
WARD OF CITY x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF February 1920. Margaret Heath ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 235
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION x

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house visit.	Family visit.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	x	245	245	Johnson Carthon	Head		R	m	B	29	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W		1
				Julia	Wife			f	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none				2
	x	246	246	Smith Minnie	Head		R	f	B	37	Wd					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes					3
				Floyd	Son			m	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	tobacco factory	W	4358	4
				Viola	Daughter			f	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Servant	Private family	W	5960	5
				Thomley	Son			m	B	9	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				6
				Elsie	Daughter			f	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				7
				Melby	Son			m	B	3	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none				8
				Hines Bibb	Boarder			f	B	17					no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	9248	9
	x	245	247	Turnage Wesley	Head	1	1	m	Mu	50	M				no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		no	laborer	saw mill	W	1029	10
				Carolyn	Wife			f	Mu	40	M				no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		no	none				11
				Queeny	Daughter			f	Mu	16	S				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes					12
				Octavia	Daughter			f	Mu	3	S				no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina							13
				Cheatham	Son			m	Mu	10	S				no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	saw mill	W	1429	14
	x	246	248	Coates, Pattie	Head		1	f	Mu	35	D					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	peanut factory	W	1524	15
				Jones Sue	Lodger			f	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	peanut factory	W	1624	16
	x	247	249	Joyner Hyman	Head	10	m	m	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	fireman	brickyard	W	1776	17
				Vera	Wife			f	Mu	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				18
				Annie	Daughter			f	Mu	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	weaver	Cotton shop	W	1970	19
				Linetta	Daughter			f	Mu	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Mattress factory	W	2356	20
				Linwood	Son			m	Mu	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes		Candy factory	W	2236	21
				Lonzo	Son			m	Mu	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22
				Cleo	Daughter			f	Mu	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				23
								f	Mu	3 7/12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
	x	248	250	Eley, Jesse	Head	12	m	m	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	farm	Emp	25000	25
				Lucy Belle	Wife			f	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				26
	x	249	251	Thomas Mattie	Head	10	m	m	Mu	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	janitor	Public school	W	27918	27
				Alice	Wife			f	Mu	41	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	cook	Public school	W	28249	28
				Willie	Son			m	Mu	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	weaver	Knit Goods	W	2940	29
				Minnie Hargett	Daughter-in-law			f	Mu	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
				Pearce Son-in-law				m	Mu	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Salesman	Knit Goods	W	1640	31
				Thomas Emma	Daughter			f	Mu	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Weaver	Candy factory	W	2236	32
				Willis	Son			m	Mu	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Weaver in	Cotton mill	W	4997	33
				Virginia	Daughter			f	Mu	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				34
				Beatrice	Daughter			f	Mu	5	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				35
	x	250	252	Watson Henry	Head	6	m	m	B	42	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Farm	Emp	394	36
				Mahala	Wife			f	B	43	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				37
				Turner	Son			m	B	21	S					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	290	38
				Ella	Daughter			f	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes					39
				Alexander	Son			m	B	14	S					Romp	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				40
				Emmett	Son			m	B	11	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				41
				Catherine	Granddaughter			f	B	6	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina			none				42
				Dutchie Willie	Boarder			m	B	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	2921	43
				Bryant John	Boarder			m	B	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	2901	44
	x	251	253	Shepard Boyd	Head	13		m	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Farm	W	905	45
				Edith	Wife			f	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
				Edith	Daughter			f	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				47
				Jesse	Daughter			f	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				48
				Helma	Daughter			f	B	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				49
				Hellerman Nina	Servant			f	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Weaver	Peanut farm	W	248	50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Holy Neck Magisterial District
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE x
WARD OF CITY x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF February 1920. Enumerator Margaret Delk

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242-21
SHEET NO. 12 B

9301
5296

NAME OF INSTITUTION x

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	x	252	254	Barnes Tilly D.	Head	R		M	B	25	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W		5124
52				— Rosa L.	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
53				— Marshall T.	Son			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54				— Augustus	Nephew			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55	x	253	255	Carr Robert	Head	O	M	M	B	40	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		5521
56				— Blanche	Wife			F	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				56
57				— Thelma	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58				— Blanche	Daughter			F	B	4	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59				— June	Son			M	B	8	S					Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
60				— Percy	Son			M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
61				— Catherine	Daughter			F	B	1	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62				Barker Lonnie	Lodger			F	B	16	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		6321
63				— Samuel	Lodger			M	B	20	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				64
64				Carr Martha	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
65	x	254	256	Perry Ernest	Head	O	M	M	B	35	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Mill, Co.	W		6680
66				— Mary	Wife			F	B	22	M					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber factory	W		6723
67				— Minnie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Lumber factory	W		6864
68																													69
69	x	255	257	Copeland Sherman	Head	R	M	M	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W		70
70				— Mary	Wife			F	B	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				71
71				— Susie	Daughter			F	B	18	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
72				— Irvin	Son			M	B	14	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				73
73				— Louise	Daughter			F	B	12	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				74
74				Thomas Harry	Nephew			M	B	6	S					No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							75
75	x	256	258	Brown Cora	Head	R		F	B	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W		7624
76	x	257	259	Hicks Edward	Head	R		M	B	28	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W		7724
77				— Evelyn	Wife			F	B	21	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W		7824

This completes the enumeration of District 242 in Holynick Magisterial District
on the 12th of February. Margaret Delk Enumerator

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 236

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hockley Hole Magisterial District
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR O. M. Williams

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	1	1	Wood, Henderson C.	Head	R	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	1
				——, Mary	Wife		F	B	25	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				——, Willie	Son		M	B	18	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	
				——, Randolph O.	Son		M	B	15	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Home farm	Oa	
				——, Dessie E.	Daughter		F	B	13	S					no	no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	yes	none			
				——, Elliot	Son		M	B	5	S					no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		none			
				——, Bennie	Son		M	B	3 6/12	S								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		none			
				——, Raleigh	Son		M	B	2 4/12	S								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	yes	none			
				——, Mary L.	Daughter		F	B	1/12	S								North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina					
	Fm	2	2	Holland, Sister C.	Head	O	M	M	B	49	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	2
				——, Minnie B.	Wife			F	B	09	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina	yes	none			
				——, Ezekiel	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina	yes	none			
				——, Eliga	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		none			
				——, Cleaka	Son			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina	yes	none			
				——, Joseph	Son			M	B	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		none			
				——, David	Son			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina	yes	none			
				Engraham, Cornelia	Daughter			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				——, Bessie	Niece			F	B	4 8/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				——, Minnie	Niece			F	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	3
	Fm	3	3	Lawrence, Frank	Head	O	M	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Jennette	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Elmer	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Albert	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Robert	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Calvin	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				——, Nonie	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				——, Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				——, Ethel	Daughter			F	B	.	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	4
	Fm	4	4	Wyche, Frank L.	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Laura E.	Wife			F	B	44	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				——, Frank L. Jr.	Son			M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				Turner, Virginia	Sister			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				Odom, Chas. N.	Brother law			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	5
				——, George J.	Brother law			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	6
	Fm	5	5	Copeland, Orlentis	Head	O	F	M	B	60	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
	Fm	6	6	Wilbur, Edward	Head	O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Mary L.	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Jarad W.	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Click	Son			M	B	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
				——, Mamie	Daughter			F	B	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
				——, Annie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Mary L	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Violet	Daughter			F	B	.	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Elnora	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				——, James	son			M	B	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				——, Odel	Daughter			F	B	4	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	7
	Fm	7	7	Lewis, George	Head	O	F	M	B	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none			
				——, Lizzie	Wife			F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none			
				Harris, Rachel	Niece			F	B	1	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia					

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hockley Hob Mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF Jan 1920. M M Williams ENUMERATOR 034

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 & 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	Fm	8	8	Bonnard, Josephine	Head			F	B	45	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	Farmer	general farm	Oa	8	51
52	✓			——, James T	son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				52
53	✓			Harvey, Minnie	Daughter			F	B	27	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
54	✓			——, Luther	Grandson			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
55	✓			——, Ossy	Grandson			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
56	Fm	9	9	Stuart, Lavia	Head	R		M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	9	56
57	✓			——, Nannie	Wife			F	B	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
58	✓			——, Joseph	son			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
59	Fm	10	10	Stuart, Eli	Head		D F	M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	10	59
60	✓			——, Cc	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
61	✓			——, Willie	Son			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				61
62	✓			——, Charlie	Son			M	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				62
63	✓			——, Ora M	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				63
64	✓			——, Cecelia	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				64
65	✓			——, Linch	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				65
66	✓			——, Jessie	Daughter-law			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
67	Fm	11	11	Artis, James	Head		D F	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	11	67
68	✓			——, Eugenah	Wife			F	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				68
69	✓			——, Sherbas	Grandson			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				69
70	✓			——, George	Grandson			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
71	Fm	12	12	Hines, Isaac	Head		O F	M	B	72	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	12	71
72	✓			——, Mary	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				72
73	✓			——, Alice	Granddaughter			F	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
74	✓			——, Alma	Granddaughter			F	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
75	✓			——, Sidney	Son			M	B	28	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	ship yards	W		75
76	Fm	13	13	Powell, Ben	Head		O F	M	B	54	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	13	76
77	✓			——, Adaline	Wife			F	B	52	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				77
78	✓			——, Eugene	Son			M	B	24	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	ship yards	W		78
79	✓			——, Wilson	son			M	B	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	ship yards	W		79
80	✓			——, Malsel	Daughter			F	B	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	tick factory	W		80
81	✓			——, Lumiller	Daughter			F	B	27	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	tick factory	W		81
82	✓			——, Matilda	Daughter			F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	tick factory	W		82
83	✓			——, John	son			M	B	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				83
84	✓			——, Alleghany	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				84
85	✓			——, Grace	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				85
86	✓			——, Rosetta	Daughter			F	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
87	Fm	14	14	Pierce, Matilda	Head		R	F	B	25	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	14	87
88	✓			——, George	step son			M	B	60	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				88
89	✓			——, Clara	Daughter			F	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	tick factory	W		89
90	✓			Stewart, Algey	Grandson			M	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
91	Fm	15	15	Powell, Peter	Head		R	M	B	26	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	saw mill	W		91
92	✓			——, Hattie	Wife			F	B	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				92
93	✓			——, William	son			M	B	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
94	X	6	16	Berry, Jeramiah	Head		R	M	B	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	brick yard	W		94
95	✓			——, Lonnetta	Wife			F	B	32	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				95
96	✓			——, Adolphine	son			M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		No	None				96
97	✓			——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
98	✓			——, Maurice	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
99	✓			——, Kelcie	son			M	B	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
100	✓			——, Lottie M	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

237

STATE Virginia | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 7 | SHEET NO. 2 A

COUNTY Nansemond | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial District (Insert proper name and also, name of city, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. N. C. Williamson ENUMERATOR.

Prospect Section 5a

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns) (Enumerator)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	17	17	Parker, Narcissus	Head	O	F	m	B	2	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2				—, Hester	Daughter			f	B	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
3				—, Ben F	Son			m	B	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
4				—, Roosevelt	Son			m	B	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
5				Johnson, Lue	Boarder			f	B	37	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Checker	Mail Order House	W	
6				Wilson, Mikey J.	Step Son			m	B	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
7	X	18	18	Powell, Narcissus	Head	R		f	B	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Railway section	W	
8	X	19	19	Riggs, Frederick	Head	O	F	m	B	29	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				—, Sarah	Wife			f	B	25	m					No	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
10				—, Grace	Son			m	B	6	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
11				—, Edward	Son			m	B	4½	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
12				—, Horace	Son			m	B	2⅔	S								Virginia	North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	16
13	F	20	20	Wilson, Walter	Head	R		m	B	55	m					no	no	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	✓			—, Lizzie	Wife			f	B	50	m					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
15	✓			—, Adeline	Daughter			f	B	20	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
16	✓			—, Viola	Daughter			f	B	19	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Candy factory	W	
17	✓			—, Mary	Daughter			f	B	16	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	✓			—, Virginia	Daughter			f	B	15	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	✓			—, Willie	Son			m	B	11	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	17
20	F	21	21	Taylor, David	Head	O	F	m	B	57	m						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	No —			
21	✓			—, Annah	Wife			f	B	49	m						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W	
22	✓			—, David R.	Son			m	B	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W	
23	✓			—, Jim	Son			m	B	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W	
24	✓			—, Lorraine	Son			m	B	18	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
25	✓			—, Alfred	Son			m	B	12	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
26	X	22	22	Pugh, Edgar	Head	O	M	m	B	53	W						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27				—, Marie	Daughter			f	B	17	S					No	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
28				—, Lucie, Jr	Daughter			f	B	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
29	X	23	23	Overton, Edgar	Head	O	M	m	B	39	m						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick Yard	W	
30				—, Lora	Wife			f	B	31	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
31				—, Stanley	Son			m	B	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
32				—, Grace	Daughter			f	B	2½	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
33				—, Jessie	Son			m	B	3/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
34	X	24	24	Wright, Henry	Head	O	M	m	B	35	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal pier	W	
35				—, Lucy	Wife			f	B	29	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36				—, Pearl	Daughter			f	B	11	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37				—, Nannie	Daughter			f	B	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
38				—, Wonder	Daughter			f	B	7	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
39				—, Henry	Son			m	B	5	S					No	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
40				—, Cecil	Daughter			f	B	4 1/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
41				—, Ophelia	Daughter			f	B	2 7/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	18
42	F	25	25	Stewart, Willie	Head	O	M	m	B	50	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43	✓			—, Virginia	Wife			f	B	39	m						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	✓			—, Emma	Daughter			f	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45	✓			—, Orella	Daughter			f	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46	✓			—, James E.	Son			m	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
47	✓			—, Lelia	Daughter			f	B	9	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	F	26	26	Perry, John A.	Head	R		m	B	70	m						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	19
49	✓			—, Mary Jane	Wife			f	B	72	m						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50	F	27	27	Perry, John A. Jr	Head	R		m	B	29	m						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	20

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial District (Insert proper township, town, magisterial district, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 2 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF Jan. 1920. W. M. Williams ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or "own worker," or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	Fm	27	27	Perry, Rosa	Wife	R		F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			20		51
	X	28	28	Bufford, Eddie	Head	R		M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	RR			52
				——, Dossie	Wife			F	B	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					53
				——, Mary d	Daughter			F	B	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					54
				——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	B	10	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					55
				——, Lelia	Daughter			F	B	8	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					56
				——, Nathaniel	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					57
	Fm	29	29	Johnson, William	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Oa	21		58
	″			——, Mattie J.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					59
	″			——, Elmer	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					60
	″			——, Mable	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					61
	″			——, Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					62
	″			——, Marcia	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					63
	″			——, William	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					64
	″			——, Louisa	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					65
	″			——, George	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					66
	Fm	30	30	Oliver, Junius d	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Om	22		67
	″			——, Bertrina	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					68
	″			——, Lee	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					69
	″			——, William	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					70
	″			——, Ruth V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					71
				Patterson, Nell	Boarder			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick yard	W			72
	Fm	31	31	Bradshaw, George C.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Oa	23		73
	″			——, Ella	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					74
	″			——, Herbert	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	Oa			75
	″			——, Edgar	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Home farm	Oa			76
	″			——, Edith	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					77
Jan 5	Fm	32	32	Francis, William	Head	R		M	B	49	W					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Om	24		78
	″			Milton, Bessie	Wife Sister			F	B	36	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					79
	″			——, Patrick H.	Nephew			M	B	18	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W			80
	″			——, Walter H.	Nephew			M	B	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W			81
	″			——, Roger A.	Nephew			M	B	15	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W			82
	″			——, James C.	Nephew			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					83
	″			——, Willie	Nephew			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					84
	″			——, Robert	Nephew			M	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					85
	″			——, Bernice	Niece			F	B	4 3/12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					86
	″			——, Billie	Nephew			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None					87
	Fm	33	33	Smith, John	Head	R		M	B	33	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	25		88
	″			——, Ada	Daughter			F	B	15	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick factory	W			89
	″			——, Joseph	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					90
	X	34	34	Harris, Archibald	Head	R		M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R R Section hand	W			91
				——, Lillian	Wife			F	B	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W			92
				Staten, Annie	Mother in law			F	B	104	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					93
	X	35	35	Dawson, Edwin	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1870	No	1883		yes	yes	England	England	England	England	England	English	yes	Manufacturer	Bricks	Em			94
				——, Lucy	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None					95
				——, Edwin Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	Clerk	General Store	W			96
				——, Christine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	None					97
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		yes	None					98
				Worley, Colton	Nephew			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia	O	Virginia		yes	None					99
	Fm	36	36	Read, Adelphus	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brick yard	W	26		100

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

238

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hunley Hole mag Dist (Insert proper district, such, name of town, as township, town, precinct, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made See instructions)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 20
SHEET NO. 3 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF Jan 1920. A W. Williams ENUMERATOR. 0595

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	36	36	Read, Beulah	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
1				——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
2	V			——, Lankford	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
3	V			——, Eva M	Daughter			F	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
4	V			Boggs, Dilsah	mother law			F	B	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brickyard	W	
5	X	37	37	Smith, Kelley	Head		R	M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
6				——, Florence	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Brickyard	W	
7				——, Ruddie	Brother			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	22
8				Gordon, Delaware	Head		R	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9	Fm	38	38	——, Dellah	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
10	V			——, Violet E	Daughter			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11	V			——, William, O	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
12	V			——, Lucile	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	28
13	Fm	39	39	Reed, Joseph H	Head		O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14	V			——, Mandrie	Wife			F	B	60	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Wharf section hand	W	
15	V			——, Henry	son			M	B	21	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cutter dock co	W	
16	V			——, Hurley	son			F	B	17	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Cutter dock gang	N	
17	X	40	40	Peoples, Robert	Head		R	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
18				——, Liggie	Wife			F	B	23	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
19				——, Mary	Daughter			F	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
20				——, Liggie	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
21	X	41	41	Reid, James, W.	Head		O	F	M	B	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	Con	
22				——, Elnora	Wife				F	B	49	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
23																								yes	Farmer	General farm	Con	29
24	Fm	42	42	Riggs, Jemule	Head		O	F	M	B	58	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
25	V			——, Tepsana	Wife				F	B	53	M				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
26	V			——, Ammie	Daughter				M	B	23	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Auction block	W	
27	V			——, Cornealius	Son				M	B	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	General store	W	
28	V			——, Rosa	Daughter				F	B	19	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
29	V			——, Waldrey	son				M	B	16	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	30
30	Fm	43	43	Brown, Charlie	Head		R	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private home	W	
31				——, Mary	Wife			F	G	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
32	V			——, Ella E	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
33	V			——, Middie A	Daughter			F	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
34	V			——, Catherine	Daughter			F	B	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
35	V			——, Charlie H	son			M	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	candy factory	W	
36	V			Monday, Rebecca	Sister law			F	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
37	X	44	44	Boone, Mathew	Head		O	F	M	B	60	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
38				——, Mary, R.	Daughter				F	B	29	M				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private family	W	
39				——, Viola	Daughter				F	B	30	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40				Artis, Mary	Sister				F	B	65	W				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	X	45	45	Hollis, Mack	Head		O	F	M	B	25	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
42				Edwards, Corine	Sister law				F	B	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43				——, Loronza	Sister law's son				M	B	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44				——, Anna	Sister law's daut				M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	31
45	Fm	46	46	Walker, Clinton	Head		O	F	M	B	41	W				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	32
46	Fm	47	47	Lee, Marcus	Head		O	F	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
47	V			——, Amanda	Wife				F	W	56	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
48	V			——, Allia	Daughter				F	W	25	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manufacture	Pipe stems	Con	
49	X	48	48	Culpepper, Benj F	Head		O	F	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50				——, Mary E	Wife				F	W	36	M																	

See sheet for Prophet

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia COUNTY Nansemond TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hardy Hole Mag Dist (Insert also name and, also, name of town, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the room on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23 SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF Jan 1920. J. M. Williams ENUMERATOR 417

Jan 7 — Magnolia Road along Driver

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Home owned: free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	48	48	Culpepper, Ruth	Daughter	0	F	F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				" Amanda	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
				" Edward	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
	Fm	49	49	Askew, John J	Head	0	F	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	33	54
				" Rafela	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				55
				" Margie L.	Sister			F	B	40	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				56
				" Hubert	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
				" Ernie M	Daughter			F	B	4 1/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
				" Vernon	Son			M	B	2 2/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
	✓			" Solomon	Brother			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				60
	✓			" Henry C	Brother			M	B	26	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Clerk	Bank	W		61
	✓			Moore, Carrie	Sister			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				62
	✓			" Willie	Brother-law			M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Pressing Club	W		63
	✓															yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		64
	Fm	50	50	Pierce, Charles	Head	0	F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
	✓			" Sarah C	Wife			F	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	34	66
	✓			" Roscoe C	Son			M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	✓			" Emma	Daughter-law			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
	✓			" Floid	Son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				69
	✓			" Rebah	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W		70
	✓			" Estellah	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
	✓			" Stanley	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							72
	Fm	51	51	Watford, Will	Head		R	M	B	45	M					no	no	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	35	73
	✓			" Emma	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				74
	✓			Riddick, Essie	Adopted Daughter			F	B	22	S					no	no	North Carolina		South Carolina		North Carolina		no	none				75
	✓			Watford, Queen E	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		South Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				76
	✓			" Rufus R	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			North Carolina		South Carolina		North Carolina			none				77
	✓			" Mattie G	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			North Carolina		South Carolina		North Carolina			None				78
	✓			" Rae G	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		79
	X	52	52	Riddick, Sarah	Head		R	F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				80
				" Casper A	son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				81
				" Nellie C	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	36	82
	Fm	53	53	Jordan, Willard C	Head		R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				83
	✓			" Allie R	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				84
	✓			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		no	none				85
	✓			" William	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none				86
	✓			" Margarette	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none				87
	✓			Lawrence, Tom	Uncle			M	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none				88
	✓			Pierce, Annie	Cousin			F	W	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	Fm	54	54	Powell, William J	Head		R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	37	90
	✓			" Jessie A	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
	✓			" Charles J	Father			M	W	62	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	Em		92
	X	55	56	Mechlin, Fred	Head		R	M	B	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				" Amelia	Wife			F	B	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
				" Annie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		95
	X	56	56	Upshaw, John	Head		R	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
				" Josephine	Wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	X	57	57	Robinson, Mary W	Head	0	F	F	W	71	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Candy factory	W		98
				Henderson & Lewis	Boarder			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
				" Addie	Boarder			F	W	17	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100
				" Herman Jr	Boarder			M	W	2/12	S																		

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 239

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23 | SHEET NO. 4 A | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF Jan. 1920. J. N. Williams ENUMERATOR. 0430

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	58	58	Baker, John	Head	R		M	B	38	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.a.	38	1 000
2	V			——, Murdie	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				2
3	V			——, Julia M.	Daughter			F	B	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				3
4	V			——, Rodell	Son			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home farm	N.		4 010
5	V			——, Carrie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				5
6	V			——, Bessie	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				6
7	V			——, Robert	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				7
8	V			——, William	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				8
9	V			——, Clemson	Son			M	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				9
10	V			——, Bully Sunday	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				10
11	V			Diggens, Clemmie	Son-in-law			M	B	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home farm	N.		11 010
12	V			——, Harry	Grandson			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				12
13	X	59	59	Pierce, Felton	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	General farm	N.		13 010
14				——, Maggie	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				14
15				——, Mabel	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				15
16	Fm	60	60	Holland, Henry	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.a.	38	16 000
17	V			——, Lenas	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				17
18	V			——, Curtis	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	Home farm	N.		18 010
19	V			——, Williams	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				19
20	V			Wood, Henry	Nonee			M	B	65	W					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	General farm	N.		20
21	Fm	61	61	Darden, Edward	Head	O	M	M	B	46	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.a.	46	21
22	V			——, Florence	Wife			F	B	42	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None				22
23	V			——, Rosa	Daughter			F	B	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None				23
24	V			——, Raymond	Son			M	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None				24
25	V			——, Cindy C.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	None				25
26	V			——, Linda	Daughter			F	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				26
27	V			——, James	Son			M	B	7	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				27
28	V			——, Walter	Son			M	B	5	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				28
29	V			——, Victoria	Daughter			F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				29
30	V			——, Curley	Daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina		None				30
31	Fm	62	62	Pierce, Wiley Jr.	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.a.	42	31
32	V			——, Sallie	Wife			F	B	44	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				32
33	V			——, Willie	Son			M	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				33
34	V			——, Elsie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				34
35	V			——, Maggie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				35
36	V			——, Hubby	Son			M	B	8	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				36
37	V			——, Coolfus	Daughter			F	B	5	S				No			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				37
38	V			——, Douglas	Son			M	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				38
39	V			——, Dorthy	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				39
40	Fm	63	63	Darden, Marshall	Head	R		M	B	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General farm	O.a.	42	40
41	V			——, Odelia	Wife			F	B	55	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				41
42	V			——, Oscar	Nephew			M	B	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	General farm	N.		42
43	V			——, George	Nephew			M	B	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	General farm	N.		43
44	V			Higgins, Beb	Step Son			M	B	24	S					No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	General farm	N.		44
45	V			Dell, Clara	Granddaughter			F	B	9	S				Yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None				45
46	V			Artis, Cornelius	Boarder			M	B	30	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	General farm	N.		46
47	X	64	64	Jones, Willie C.	Head	R		M	B	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Laborer	General farm	N.		47
48				——, Rosa	Wife			F	B	36	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				48
49				——, Nancy	Daughter			F	B	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				49
50				——, Mattie	Daughter			F	B	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None				50

Pierce Wiley as realia Road

Fm 4

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hockey Hole Mag Dist | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF Jan. 1920. J.M. Williams ENUMERATOR 044

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Jones, Robert	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Mamie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	X	64	64	Flythe, Richard	Head	R		M	B	43	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen'l farm	W		
				——, Ellen	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		
				Ridley, Daisy	Niece			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——, James	Nephew			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				——, Beverly	Nephew			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				——, Lucille	Niece			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		
	X	66	66	Evans, Corine	Head	R		M	B	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		
	X	67	67	Wiggins, John	Head	R		M	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Hattie	Wife			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Addie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Lottie	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				——, Page	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				——, Nettie	Daughter			F	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				——, Willie	Son			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Co	43	
	Fm	68	68	Parker, Ferby	Head	R		M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Ellas	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		
				——, Ferry Jr.	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Walter	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Bernice	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	X	69	69	Maison, George	Head	R		M	B	19	M				NA	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		
				——, Sallie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		
				——, George	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
	Fm	70	70	Nutt, Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	44	
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Harby	Brother			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		
				——, Joseph Jr.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	71	71	Saunders, Almira	Head	O	F	F	B	80	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			45	
				White, Noah	Son-in-law			M	B	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Rogers, Ethel	Daughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Willie	Son			M	B	34	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	46	
				——, Stanley	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	72	72	Willis, Darius	Head	R		M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——, Lovie	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Cordelia	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Bessie	Granddaughter			F	B	4 1/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
	Fm	73	73	Miller, Rufus	Head	R		M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	47	
				——, Ada	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				——, James	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Katherine	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
Jan 9	Fm	74	74	Bond, James	Head	O	F	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	48	
				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				——, Martha	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	ship yard	W		
				——, Van	Son			M	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		
				——, Walter	Son			M	B	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
				——, Maggie	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
				Milam, Adeline	Mother-in-law			F	B	64	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

Dwelling House No. 66 is a Magnolia Grove

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hickory Hole Mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[P—578] 240

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23

SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF Jan 1920. J. M. Williams ENUMERATOR. 462

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Home number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	74	74	Milam, Alexander	Mother in law			M	B	15	S				No	No	No	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	75	75	Milam, Emanuel	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	49
	V			——, Caroline E	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Horton, Horace	adopted son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			——, Horace	adopted son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	76	76	Parker, Elnora	Head	O	F	F	B	89	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			50
	V			——, Laura	Daughter			F	B	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
	V			——, Annie	Daughter			F	B	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Peanut factory	W	
	J			——, Annie	Daughter			F	B	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	77	77	Johnson, Sallie	Head	R		F	B	71	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				Hunt, Sarah	Daughter			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
				——, William	son in law			M	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Mary	Daughter in law			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——, Sallie Jr	Daughter in law			F	B	8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	78	78	Sweet, Willie	Head	R		M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	51
	J			——, Leslie	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	J			——, Emma	son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
	J			——, Leslie	son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	J			——, Leroy	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	J			——, Nathaniel	son			M	B	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	J			——, Geneva	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			——, Murlie	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	4 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	J			——, Lillian	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	79	79	Scruples, Henretta	Head	R		F	B	51	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	52
				Wilborne, John E	son			M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
	V			——, Mamie	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	V			——, Mattie	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	V			——, Willie M	Daughter			F	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Lloyd	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Gillie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			——, Roscoe M	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			——, Elmer	son			M	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			——, Ella M	Daughter			F	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			——, Claritta	Daughter			F	B	1 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
Jan 10	Fm	80	80	Adolfus, John W	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	53
	V			——, Emma	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			——, Addie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Clarence	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Bradley	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	Fm	81	81	Willie, John	Head	R		M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	54
	V			——, Fannie	Wife			F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Richmond	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Edna	Daughter			F	B	13	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Marguerite	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			——, Otha M	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no	-	-	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	82	82	Young, Mollie	Head	R		F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
				Kenney, Luther	Nephew			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
	X	83	83	Mayfield, Sarah	Head	O	F	F	B	49	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				——, Claud	son			M	B	24	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Mill Lotion Hand	W	
				——, Lawyer	son			M	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
				——, Embunie	son			M	B	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

9–157 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hughes Hole Mag Dist [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF Jan 1920. H. M. Williams ENUMERATOR. 048

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	83	93	White, Mary L	Daughter			F	B	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
52				——, Lisha	Son-in-law			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal mine	W		52
53				——, Elliott	Son			M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Ow	55	53
54				——, Missouri	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
55				——, Missouri	Daughter			F	B	3	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				55
56				Moore, Otis	Brother-in-law			M	B	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	Ow	36	56
57				Griffin, Wm. O	Head		R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
58				——, Annie V.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				58
59				——, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				59
60				——, Maude M	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				60
61				——, Wm. O Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				61
62				——, Thornton	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				62
63				——, Ray	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				63
64				——, Garland	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				64
65	X	86	86	Key, Robert	Head		R	M	B	70	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		65
66	X	87	87	Lundie, Oscar	Head		R	M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		66
67				——, Goldie	Wife			F	B	20	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
68				——, Mag	Daughter			F	B	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
69	Fm	89	89	Bond, Charles	Head		O	M	B	56	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Ow	57	69
70				——, Gladis	Daughter			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				70
71				——, Chas. E	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		71
72				——, Curtis	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
73				——, Lula	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				73
74				——, Corine	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				74
75				——, Robert L	Son			M	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				75
76				——, Cassie	Grandson			M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
77				——, Chas	Grandson			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	58	77
78	Fm	89	89	Lundie, Walter	Head		O	M	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
79				——, Annie	Wife			F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				79
80				——, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				80
81				——, Corine	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
82				——, Maggie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Va	59	82
83	Fm	90	90	Lewis, Nash D	Head		R	M	B	55	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
84				——, Liza J	Wife			F	W	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				84
85				——, Maud M.	Daughter			F	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
86				——, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Va	60	86
87	Fm	91	91	Burger, Annie	Head		O	M	B	52	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				87
88				——, Martine	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				88
89				——, annie	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		89
90				Brown, Lidolie	Daughter			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				90
91				——, Waverly	Grandson			M	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labourer	General farm	W	61	91
92	Fm	92	92	Cherry, John	Head		R	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				92
93				——, Leola	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				93
94				——, Lemial	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
95				——, Beulah	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
96				——, Cora	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				96
97				——, John T Jr	Son			M	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				97
98				——, Armnice	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	62	98
99	Fm	93	93	Broone, Wilbie P.	Head		O	F	M	B	41	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
100				——, annie	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

Universal Mag. Co. Richmond, Va.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

241

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Drummond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Liberty Hole Mag West (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, borough, etc. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF Jan 1920. W. M. Williams ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 8 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2-3 | SHEET NO. 6 A

WARD OF CITY X

Magnolia

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	93	93	Roone, Lavinia	Daughter	O	F	F	B	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
1	✓			——, Dick	son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
2	✓			——, Mary L	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
3	✓			——, Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	General farm Co		69
4	Fm	94	94	Rogers, Hellen	Wife			F	B	31	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
5	✓			——, Arlesthia	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
6	✓			——, Calvin	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
7	✓			Riordan, Hilbe	Head	R		M	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	General farm Co		64
8	Fm	95	95	——, Fannie	Wife			F	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
9	✓			——, Tracy	Daughter			F	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
10	✓			——, Clara	Daughter			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
11	✓			——, Annie	Daughter			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
12	✓			——, Herman	Son			M	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13	✓			——, Stanley	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14	✓			——, Wilma	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
15	✓			——, Marion	Daughter			F	N	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
16	✓			Kittrell, Sidney	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	merchant	General store	Em	
17	X	96	96	——, Della B	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
18				Melvin, John W	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	clerk	General store	W	
19				Melvin, Wood R	Head	R		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	General farm	Em	65
20	Fm	97	97	——, Mary F	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
21	✓			——, Silas R	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Home farm	W	
22	✓			——, Wade H	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
23	✓			Copeland, Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	21	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
24	✓			——, Francis L	Granddaught			F	W	2 2/12	W					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
25	✓			Oliver, A. Francis	Son-law			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm	W	
26	✓			——, Julia J	Daughter			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
27	✓			——, Lord J	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
28	✓			Lovell, Dollie	Head	R		F	B	33	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
29	X	98	98	——, Sarah	Daughter			F	B	12	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
30				——, Seldon	Son			M	B	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
31				——, John	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
32				——, Lonnie	Son			M	B	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
33				——, James	Son			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
34				——, Corine	Daughter			F	B	19	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
35				——, Adah	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
36				Kellroy, Ada E	Head	O	F	M	W	76	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	General farm	Em	66
37	Fm	99	99	——, Josephine	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
38	✓			——, James L	Son			M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Home farm	W	
39	✓			——, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
40	✓			Burnett, Rettie	Head	R		F	B	41	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
41	X	100	100	——, Minnie	Daughter			F	B	19	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
42				——, Chester	Son			M	B	17	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
43				Brown, Lee T	Granddaut			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
44				——, Tom	Grandson			M	B	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
45				Burnett, Margaret	Granddaut			F	B	4 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
46				——, Thos H	Son			M	B	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
47				——, Gloscie L	Daughter-law			F	B	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
48				Sweet, Richard D	Son-law			M	B	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
49																	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	foreman	truck farm	W	
50	Fm	101	101	Windelow, Solomon	Head	R		M	B	51	M																	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hurley Hole mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 12th & 13th DAY OF Jan 1920. J M Williams ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name: Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	102	102	Boone, Willie	Head	R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Lizzie	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	103	103	Boone, Charlie	Head	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Cora	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Herbert	son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Audrey	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Cornstone	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	104	104	Ryland, Louisa	Head	R		F	B	60	S						no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Sarah	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Vinny	Granddaut			F	B	7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	105	105	Nichols, Oasis L	Head	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Lizzie	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Henry	son			M	B	7	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——,	Boarder			M	B	14	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Riddick, Lem	Boarder			M	B	14	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	Fm	106	106	Peoples, Curtis	Head	R		F	B	32	M						no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Elnora	Daughter			F	B	17	S					no	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					no	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Francis	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Rebecca	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Antony, Rhoda	Boarder			F	B	42	S						no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Austin	Boarder			F	B	23	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	Fm	107	107	Lawrence, Kirk	Head	R		M	B	28	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Millie	Wife			F	B	27	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	Fm	108	108	Peoples, James	Head	R		M	B	26	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Rotier	Wife			F	B	18	M					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Fletcher	son			M	B	6	S					no				Virginia		Virginia		yes				
	Fm	109	109	Reamon, Mag	Head	R		F	B	58	W						no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Private family	W	
				Boone, Lemal	Boarder			F	B	19	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	Fm	110	110	Kilroy, Elbert	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	67
				——, Leanie	Wife			F	W	48	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Hilda	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Ruf	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	111	111	Stewart, George	Head	R		M	B	49	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Marbuda	Wife			F	B	45	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Oscar	son			M	B	10	S					yes	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	112	112	Brown, John	Head	R		M	B	65	W						no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Addie	Wife			F	B	7	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Joseph	son			M	B	3 4/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Linton	son			M	B	13	S					yes	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	truck farm	Em	68
	Fm	113	113	Gregory, James H	Head	R		M	W	26	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	69
	Fm	114	114	Holland, Joseph J	Head	R		M	W	46	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, William H	son			M	W	21	S						yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	15	S					no	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Rudolph	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Josper	son			M	W	9	S					yes	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Woodman	son			M	W	7	S					yes	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Morrison	son			M	W	5	S					no	no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	Fm	115	115	Johnson, Rosebud	Head	R		M	B	36	M						no	no		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hockley Hole mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 242

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 X 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 15th DAY OF Jan 1920.
ENUMERATOR W. M. Williams 0536

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	114	115	Johnson, Deliah	Wife	R		F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
2	"			" Milenia	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
3	"			" Mable	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
4	"			" Jasper	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
5	"			" Etta L.	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
6	Fm	116	116	Smith, John N	Head	R		M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Manager	truck farm	W	70
7	"			" Morsion	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
8	Fm	117	117	Scott, Nellie	Head	R		F	B	42	W					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
9	Fm	118	118	Mitchell, Lee	Head	R		F	B	36	W					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
10	"			" sister	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
11	"			" Maddie	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
12	"			" Richetta	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
13	"			Harrold, John	Son-law			M	B	22	W					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
14	"			" Macie	Grandson			M	B	4 3/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
15	"			" Willie	Grandson			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
16	X	119	119	Harris Charlie	Head	R		M	B	38	W					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck boat	W	
17	Fm	120	120	Littlejohn, Elias	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	71
18	"			" Ada	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
19	"			" Mable	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
20	"			" Rosabell	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
21	"			" Elias	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
22	"			" Dora	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
23	"			Lewis Alfus	Cousin			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
24	Fm	121	121	Wiles, Robert	Head	R		M	B	29	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
25	"			" Cuza	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
26	"			" Louise	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
27	"			" Rosa L	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
28	"			" Earle	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
29	"			" Robert L	Son			M	B	4 1/12	S				-			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
30	"			" Clarence	Son			M	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
31	"			" Leroy E	Son			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
32	Fm	122	122	Ramsie Richard H	Head	R		M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
33	"			" Eliza	Wife			F	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None			
34	"			" Josephine	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
35	"			" Robert E	Son			M	B	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
36	"			" James F	Son			M	B	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
37	"			" Allen	Grandson			M	B	11	S				no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
38	"			" John A	Grandson			M	B	9	S				no			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
39	Fm	123	123	Wilson, Carl	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Manager	truck farm	W	72
40	"			" Myrtle	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
41	"			" Jasper	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
42	"			Nelson, Jennie E	Mother-law			F	W	58	W					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	truck farm	Own	
43	Fm	124	124	Wilson, John	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes				
44	"			" Jessie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			
45	"			" Janie B	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
46	Fm	125	125	Walker, Emma	Head	R		F	B	42	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
47	"			Brown, Lawanna	Daughter			F	B	26	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
48	"			" Moses	Grandson			M	B	8/12	S							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		none			
49	"			Williams, Mary	Boarder			F	B	45	S					no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
50	"			Lawrence, Joddie	Grandson			M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none			

Driver Mag Noble

B—127 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Fairmont | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Meckey Hobb Magisterial District | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23 | SHEET NO. 7 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan 1920. W M Williams ENUMERATOR

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	Fm	125	125	Lawrence, Annie May	Granddaughter	R		F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
52	Fm	126	126	Tillery, Jack	Head	R		M	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
53	✓			——, Silva	Wife			F	B	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
54	✓			——, Edward	Son			M	B	22	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
55	✓			——, Bertha	Daughter			F	B	19	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
56	✓			——, Charlie	Son			M	B	15	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57	✓			——, Roosvelt	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
58	✓			——, Linwood	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
59	✓			——, Elnora	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
60	✓			——, Laura	Daughter			F	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61	✓			——, Virginia	Sister			F	B	30	S						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
62	✓			Williams, Roberta	Daughter			F	B	20	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Labored	Truck farm	W	
63	✓			——, Amos	Grandson			M	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
64	✓			——, Tommy	Grandson			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
65	Fm	127	127	Lewis, John	Head	R		M	B	58	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
66	✓			——, Carrie	Wife			F	B	39	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
67	✓			——, Carrie B	Daughter			F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
68	✓			——, Frank	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
69	✓			——, Viola	Daughter			F	A	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
70	✓			——, Francis	Daughter			F	A	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	73
71	Fm	128	128	Antony, Cary	Head	R		M	B	42	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72	✓			——, Etole	Wife			F	B	41	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
73	Fm	129	129	Tillery, Mary	Head	R		F	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
74	✓			——, John	Grandson			M	B	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
75	Fm	130	130	Braxed, Harry	Head	R		M	B	53	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
76	✓			——, Maggie	Wife			F	B	37	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
77	Fm	131	131	Antony, Albert	Head	R		M	B	32	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
78	Fm	132	132	Evans, Hattie	Head	R		F	B	38	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
79	✓			——, James	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
80	✓			——, Walter	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
81	X	133	133	Rodgers, Elbich	Head	R		M	B	78	W						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
82	X	134	134	Lohr, Henry C	Head	R		M	B	65	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
83	X	135	135	Read, Morfischer	Head	R		F	B	40	W						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
84				——, John	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
85				——, Thomas	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86	Fm	136	136	Hollie, Henderson	Head	R		M	B	31	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
87	✓			——, Emma	Wife			F	B	30	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
88	✓			——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	10	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
89	✓			——, Coleman	Son			M	B	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
90	✓			——, Flossie	Daughter			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
91	X	137	137	Lewis, Tom	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
92				——, Blanche	Wife			F	B	24	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
93				——, Moses	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
94				Riddick, Hattie	Mother-in-law			F	B	60	W						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
95	X	138	138	Watkins, Harry	Head	R		M	B	26	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
96				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	23	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
97				——, Corbett	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98				——, Dossie	Son			M	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
99				——, Jim	Son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
100				——, John H	Son			M	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Meckey Hobb Magisterial District

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

243.

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hope Hole mag Dist [Incorporated place, town, township, village, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 8A
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 17th DAY OF Jan 1920. W M Williams ENUMERATOR. 6569

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	138	138	Watkins, Elbert	Daughter	R		F	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				——, Minnie	Daughter			F	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
																								yes	Manager	Truck farm	Em	77	53
	Fm	139	139	Morris, Joseph	Head		O	F	M	W	42	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Work				54
																								yes	Work				55
	X	140	140	Hollidie, Lewis	Head		O	F	M	B	76	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	78	56
				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	45	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							57
Jan 17	Fm	141	141	Pond, Charlie	Head		O	F	M	W	54	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				——, Blanche	Wife				F	W	50	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				——, Hubert	Son				M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
				——, John R	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
				Reaves, George C	Father-in-law				M	W	77	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	RR Tower	W		62
				Francis, Ashby L	Boarder				M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		63
	Fm	142	142	Norman, Isaac	Head		R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		64
				——, Bessie	Wife				F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
				——, Isaac Jr	Son				M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
				——, George H	Son				M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
				——, Pauline L	Daughter				F	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				——, Adelie M	Daughter				F	B	3 2/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				——, Madgie L	Daughter				F	B	1 2/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				——, Liza	Mother				F	B	84	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		71
	Fm	143	143	Valentine, Andrew	Head		R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W		72
				——, Lelah	Wife				F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
				——, Walter	Son				M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
				——, Harry	Son				M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
				——, Lula	Daughter				F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				76
				——, Madison	Son				M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
				——, Rosa	Mother-in-law				F	B	68	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				——, John	Nephew				M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Watchman	RR Tower	W	79	79
	Fm	144	144	Brown, Roland	Head		R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				——, Sarah C	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	80	81
	Fm	145	145	Lawrence, Sarah	Head		O	F	F	B	41	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				82
				——, Elsie	Son				M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				——, Charles	Grandson				M	B	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	81	84
				——, William	Grandson				M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		85
	Fm	146	146	Baker, Ben	Head		O	F	M	B	64	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	82	86
				——, Francis	Wife				F	B	55	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							87
	Fm	147	147	Parker, Elizabeth	Head		R		F	B	61	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	O	83	88
				——, Joseph	Husband		R		M	B	62	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	O	84	89
																													90
	Fm	148	148	Perkins, Kennie	Head		O	F	M	B	29	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	Fm	149	149	Cherry, William D	Head		O	F	M	B	59	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				——, Lizzie	Wife				F	B	34	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				——, Etha	Daughter				F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				——, Mae	Daughter				F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				——, Martha	Daughter				F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
				——, James	Son				M	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
				——, William O Jr	Son				M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				——, Clara	Daughter				F	B	3 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		99
	Fm	150	150	Sears, Adolie	Head		O	F	F	B	32	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
				——, Willie	Husband				M	B	35	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				——, Hattie	Daughter				F	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				——, Willie	Son				M	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

B—157 [D1—578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hurley Hole mag Dist [Insert also whether township, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 279
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan 1920. W M Williams ENUMERATOR. 4585

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	150	150	Evans George	Son		O	F	M	B	6	S				No			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
2	✓			——, Rosa	Daughter				F	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
3	X	107	107	Hines, Willie	Head		O	F	M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
4				——, Sarah	Wife				F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
5				——, Irene	Daughter				F	B	20	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
6				——, Gracie	Daughter				F	B	18	S				No	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
7				——, Morris	Son				M	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
8	Fm	152	152	Penner William	Head		R		M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	95
9	✓			——, Emma	Wife				F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
10	✓			Bradford, Wade	Nephew				M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
11	✓			Lewis, Willie	Brother-in-law				M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Wood hand	W	
12	X	153	153	Pippin, Penna	Head		R		M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13				——, Mary C	Sister				F	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14				——, Emma D	Sister				F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
15				——, Senie L	Niece				F	B	2 11/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
16	X	154	154	Richardson, Mollie	Head		O	F	F	B	71	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
17				Scott, Mary	Daughter				F	B	44	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
18				Thompson, Hannah	Daughter				F	B	48	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
19				——, Wildie	Grandaughter				F	B	13	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
20				——, Mallie	Granddaughter				F	B	12	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
21				——, Jennie	Granddaughter				F	B	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
22				Taylor, Joe	Grandson				M	B	12	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
23	X	155	155	Robin, Isaac	Head		O	F	M	B	71	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
24	X	156	156	Richardson, James	Head		O	F	M	B	47	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
25	X	157	157	Williams, Hattie	Head		O	F	M	B	43	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
26	X	158	158	Killy, Joseph	Head		R		M	B	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
27				——, Evaline	Wife				F	B	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
28				——, Marie	Daughter				F	B	13	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
29				——, Lucile	Daughter				F	B	11	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
30				——, Mary L	Daughter				F	B	9	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
31				Williams, Herbert	Roomer				M	B	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
32	X	159	159	Brewer, John	Head		O	F	M	B	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
33				——, Marguritta	Wife				F	B	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
34				Saunders, Lottie	Servant				F	B	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
35				——, Ruth E	Niece				F	B	2 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
36				Williams, Marguritta	Niece				F	B	15	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
37	X	160	160	Brown, Lula	Head		O	F	F	B	45	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
38				——, Willie	Daughter				F	B	26	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
39				——, Annie	Daughter				F	B	20	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
40				——, Herbert	Son				M	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
41				——, Roswelt	Son				M	B	11	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
42				——, Vandibilt	Son				M	B	9	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
43				——, Francver	Daughter				F	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
44				——, Jimmie	Son				M	B	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
45				——, Raymond	Son				M	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
46	Fm	161	161	Whitley, Platter	Head		R		M	W	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	Oa	86
47	✓			——, Valentine	Wife				F	W	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	✓			——, Lester	Son				M	W	12	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
49	✓			——, Earl	Son				M	W	8	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
50	Fm	162	162	Eason, Augustus	Head		O	F	M	B	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	87

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 19th DAY OF Jan 1920. E. M. Williams ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if in a city or town)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.		Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization (alien)	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	162	162	Lassan, Martha	Wife			F	B	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
1				——, Mary L	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
2				——, Rod P	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
3				——, Young a	Son			M	B	3 7/12	S				-			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
4				——, Jimbo a	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Navy yard	W	
5				Smith, Harrison	Boarder			M	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm		88
6	Fm	163	163	Smith, Wilborn H	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
7				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
8				——, Carrie	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
9				——, William	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
10				——, Horrace	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
11	Fm	164	164	White, Allie	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
12				——, annie	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
13	X	165	165	Coley, Norman	Head	O	F	M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
14				——, Peggy	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
15				——, Jasper	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
16				——, Reginal	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
17	X	166	166	Higgins, Miles	Head		R	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
18				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	87
19	Fm	167	167	Kerby, James	Head		R	M	W	47	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	90
20	Fm	168	168	Lewis, George	Head		R	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
21				——, Rebecca	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
22				——, arthur	Son			M	B	25	m					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
23				Beamon, Leatha	Cousin			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
24	Fm	169	169	Lewis, Sarah	Head		R	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
25				——, Ella	Wife			F	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
26				——, Mary Ella	Daughter			F	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
27				——, Katie	Daughter			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Navy yard	W	
28				——, Willie D	Son			M	B	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
29				——, Connet	Son			M	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	92
30	Fm	170	170	Lewis, Thomas	Head		R	M	B	48	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
31	X	171	171	White, Josiah	Head	O	F	M	B	86	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
32				——, Sarah H	Daughter			F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
33				——, Marlda	Daughter			F	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
34				——, Nettie	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	94
35	Fm	172	172	Brown, Edward O	Head		R	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
36				——, Mary C	Wife			F	B	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
37	X	173	173	Folk, Indiahma	Head	O	F	F	B	64	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			[redacted]			
38				Johnson, Wilbon M	Grandson			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
39	X	174	174	Wiggins, Eugene N	Head	O	F	M	B	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	95
40	Fm	175	175	Midgett, Allen	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
41				——, Pennie	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
42				——, Glen	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
43				——, allen Jr	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
44				——, Pedgie	son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
45	Fm	176	176	Counsil, William B	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Co	96
46				——, Lillie	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
47				——, Bertha	Daughter			F	B	23	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
48	Fm	177	177	Bailey, Jessie C	Head	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	93
49				——, Georgie	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
50																												

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Mag Dist (Insert place name and, also, name of town, township, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 x 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan 1920. N. M. Williams ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns, this instruction).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	178	178	Riches, Joshua	Head	O	F	M	B	82	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		51
				——, Laura A	Wife			F	B	67	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				——, Eli	Son			M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Stockmouth	General farm	Oa		53
				——, Blanche	Daughter-in-law			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				54
				——, Rosco M	Grandson			M	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
				——, Mildred	Granddaut			F	B	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				56
				——, Leslie	Grandson			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				57
	Fm	179	179	Godwin, Joe	Head	O	F	M	B	88	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	99	58
	✓			——, Cherie	Wife			F	B	85	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				59
	✓			——, Jonnie	Grandson			M	B	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		60
	Fm	180	180	Crumbo, Jefferson	Head	O	F	M	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	98	61
	✓			——, Laura	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
	✓			——, Jim	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				63
	✓			——, Rufus	son			M	N	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				64
	✓			——, Tom	son			M	B	3 1/2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				65
	Fm	181	181	Hughes, Henry	Head	O	F	M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	99	66
	✓			——, Cornelia E	Wife			F	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
	✓			——, Raliegh	Son			M	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				68
	✓			Hurdle, Robert	Grandson			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				69
	✓			Hurdle, Mary C	Granddaut			F	B	4 1/2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				70
	Fm	182	182	Read, John	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	100	71
	✓			——, Melvina	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
	✓			——, Pearl	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				73
	✓			——, Linwood	Son			M	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		74
	✓			Harris, Emma	Daughter			F	B	22	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Teacher	public school	W		75
	X	183	183	Hawks, Richard	Head		R	M	B	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	General farm	W		76
				——, Margarett	Wife			F	B	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		77
				——, Cyrilla	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		78
				——, Bessie	Daughter			F	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		79
				——, Rosa L	Daughter			F	B	2 3/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				80
	X	184	184	Shepherd, Walter	Head	O	F	M	B	47	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		81
				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		82
				——, Collie	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				83
				——, Carrie	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				84
				——, Walter	son			M	B	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				85
				——, Albert J	son			M	B	2 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				86
	X	185	185	Reaks, Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		87
				——, Gertrude	Wife			F	B	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		88
	Fm	186	186	Jones, Joe	Head		R	M	B	56	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	101	89
	✓			——, Liddie	Wife			F	B	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				90
	✓			——, Otha	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				91
	X	187	187	Williams, Laura	Head		R	F	B	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Nat teaching home	W		92
				Nelson, Whit G	Boarder			M	B	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		93
				——, Rosa E	Wife			F	B	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		94
	X	188	188	Spruiver, Linton	Head		R	M	B	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Section Head	W		95
				——, Hattie	Wife			F	B	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		96
				——, Hattie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				97
				——, James	son			M	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				98
				——, Linton	son			M	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				99
				——, John	son			M	B	4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				100

Sheriver Magnolia Va

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

245

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole mag 1-ist [Insert proper name and also, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th & 21st DAY OF Jan 1920. H. M. Williams ENUMERATOR. 665

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number, etc.	Family, number, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Fm	187	187	Hurdle, Wilbon B	Head	1	O	F	M	B	52	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	102
2	✓			——, Mary L	Wife				F	B	48	M				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
3	✓			——, Manie J	Daughter				F	B	21	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
4	Fm	190	190	Huffington, Willie	Head	1	O	F	M	W	68	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	General farm	Own	103
5	✓			——, Rebecca	Wife				F	W	54	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
6	✓			——, Oscar	Son				M	W	29	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Home farm	W	
7	✓			——, Linda	Daughter				F	W	26	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
8	✓			——, Leon	Son				M	W	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	Home farm	W	
9	✓			——, Hattie	Daughter-law				F	W	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
10	✓			——, Nellie	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11	✓			——, Marion	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
12	J			——, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
13	X	191	191	Parker, William H	Head	1	R		M	W	44	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	agent	RR station	W	
14				——, Maggie	Wife				F	W	42	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15				——, William Jr	Son				M	W	17	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	General store	W	
16				——, Margarett	Daughter				F	W	14	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
17				——, Virginia	Daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
18				——, Dick	Son				M	W	6	S					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	104
19	Fm	192	192	Jordan, James E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	W					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
20	✓			——, Eliott	Son				M	W	9	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
21	X	193	193	Smith, John R	Head	1	R		M	B	75	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
22				——, Ida	Wife				F	W	74	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	Own	
23	X	194	194	Brinkley, Glen	Head	1	R		M	W	38	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
24				——, Pearl	Wife				F	W	42	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
25				Mawsome, Fannie M	Stepdaughter				F	W	18	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
26	X	195	195	Brinkley, Wade	Head	1	R		M	W	43	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	General store	Em	
27				——, Mary Bruce	Wife				F	W	40	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
28	Fm	196	196	Armes, L Frank	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	105
29	✓			——, Mattie	Wife				F	W	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
30	X	197	197	Robinson, Amlock	Head	1	R		M	W	35	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Blacksmith	Railroad shop	W	
31				——, Emma Ann	Wife				F	W	30	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
32				——, Eloise	Daughter				F	W	12	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33				——, Jack	Daughter				F	W	10	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34				Tomp, Mary	Mother-law				F	W	49	W					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	X	198	198	Robinson, Walter	Head	1	R		M	W	40	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Garage	Em	
36				——, Mattie	Wife				F	W	24	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
37				——, Oscar	Son				F	W	14	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
38				——, Sugarah	Daughter				F	W	15	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
39				——, Mollie	Daughter				F	W	13	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40				——, Francis	Daughter				F	W	8	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
41				——, Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
42				——, Edna	Daughter				F	W	12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
43	X	199	199	Arthur, Gertrude	Head	1	R		F	W	43	W					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
44				——, Irvin	Son				M	W	20	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
45				——, Myrtle	Daughter-law				F	W	24	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
46				——, Marion	Son				M	W	19	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
47				——, Richard	Son				M	W	13	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
48	X	200	200	Smith, Edward W	Head	1	R		M	W	46	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	General shop	Em	
49				——, Hartley	Wife				F	W	39	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
50				——, Raleigh	Son				M	W	19	S					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

Jan 21 Wag route 2 Driver

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hughy Hob Magisterial
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2-12-27th DAY OF Jan, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR W. W. Williams

03701
0670

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Farm, ship, or boat	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	200	200			Smith, Milton	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
52						Lewis	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
53						Modrow W	Son			M	W	7	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
54						Frank	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	106
55	Fm	201	201			Moore, Arthur	Head		R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
56	V					——, Tessa	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
57	V					——, Clarence	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
58	V					——, Cassie	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
59	V					——, Leslie	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
60	V					——, Dorris	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
61	V					——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
62	V					——, Cassie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
63	V					——, Rubie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
64	V					——, Staley	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Ga	107
65	Fm	202	202			Brinkley, Henry	Head		O F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
66						Mattie	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
67	V					——, May	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
68	V					——, Lola	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
69	X	203	203			White, Nimie	Head		R	F	B	30	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private family	W	
70	Fm	204	204			Wagner, Jeff	Head		O F	M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Ga	108
71	V					——, Lelia A	Mother			F	W	38	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
72	Fm	205	205			Pittman, John	Head		R	M	B	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Oa	109
73	V					——, Maggie	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
74	X	206	206			Haly, Mary	Head		O F	F	B	50	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
75						——, Holly	Daughter			F	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
76						——, Edna T	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
77						Jackson, Goldie	Daughter			F	B	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
78						——, Mary	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
79						——, Willie	Son			M	B	24	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
80	X	207	207			Alexander, Henderson	Head		O	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
81						——, Sarah	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
82	X	208	208			Davis, John	Head		R	M	B	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
83						——, Frances	Mother			F	B	75	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
84	X	209	209			Jordan, Perry	Head		R	M	B	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
85	X	210	210			Allen, Lamba	Head		O F	F	B	55	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
86						——, Noah	Son			M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
87						——, Mary L	Daughter-in-law			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
88						——, Frank L	Grandson			M	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
89						——, Robert H	Grandson			M	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
90						——, Virginia	Granddaughter			F	B	11 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Farmer	Truck farm	Ga	110
91	Fm	211	211			Daughtry, George	Head		R	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
92						——, Annie	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
93	V																	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
94	X	212	212			Brickhouse, Emmet	Head		O F	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
95						——, Katie	Wife			F	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
96						——, Rosa	Mother			F	B	43	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Building houses	W	
97	X	213	213			Barnes, Nelbie	Head		R	M	B	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
98						——, Nellie	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Ga	111
99	Fm	214	214			Layton, Arthur	Head		O F	M	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
100	V					——, Lola	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V					——, Virginia	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

246

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rappahannock
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stuby Hob mag list
[Insert precise name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th & 28th DAY OF Jan 1920. R. M. Williams ENUMERATOR.

Jan 28 Stuby Hob mag list

	PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Mother tongue.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Place of birth.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Mother tongue.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Place of birth.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	Stirp. or page, col.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	Fm	216	215	Harry, Daniel P	Head	R		M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Generation	Fa	112	1
2				" Robert	son			M	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Generation	Fa		2
3				" Mary L	Daughter			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
4				" George W	Grandson			M	B	0	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				4
5				" Robert C	Grandson			M	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				5
6				Loyd, Coleon D	Son in law			M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Generation	W		6
7				" Maggie B	Daughter			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				7
8				" Donald P	Grandson			M	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				8
9				" Marcellus	Grandson			M	B	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				9
10				Barry, Clarence	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				10
11	X	216	216	Jackson, Howard	Head	I	O	F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	Truckboat	W		11
12				" Caroline	Wife			F	B	34	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
13				" Clarence	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				13
14				" Sarah	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
15				" Leroy	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				15
16				" Lillian	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				16
17				" Mary O	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				17
18	X	217	217	Wilson, Edna	Head	I	O	F	F	B	55	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		18
19				" Roy	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				19
20				" Josephine	Daughter			F	B	28	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		20
21				Seara, Maggie	Granddaut			F	B	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				21
22				" Pearl	Granddaut			F	B	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				22
23				" William H	Grandson			M	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				23
24				" Lloyd	Grandson			M	B	1 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
25	Fm	218	218	Barry, Frank	Head	I	R	M	B	49	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Generation	Ca	114	25
26				" Ella M	Wife			F	B	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				26
27				" Eva M	Granddaut			F	B	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
28	X	219	219	Barry, Susan	Head	I	O	F	F	B	82	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Generation	W		28
29				" Henry	son			M	B	41	M						yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		29
30				" Malinda	Daughter			F	B	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
31				" Ira L	Grandson			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				31
32				" Marion V	Granddaut			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
33				" Russel	Granddaut			F	B	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
34				" James T	Grandson			M	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				34
35				" Sarah J	Granddaut			F	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				35
36				" Alfred B	Grandson			M	B	1 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				36
37				Reynolds, Frank	Boarder			M	B	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		37
38				" Cornelia	Boarder			F	B	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				38
39	X	220	220	Pugh, Henrietta	Head	I	O	F	F	B	34	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		39
40				" Cary M	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				40
41				" Florence L	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				41
42				" Minnie E	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				42
43				" Ruby E	Daughter			F	B	4 8/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				43
44				" James E	son			M	B	12/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				44
45	X	221	221	Pope, William H	Head	I	O	M	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		45
46				" Ina	Wife			F	B	32	M						no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				46
47				" Willie R	son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				47
48				" Linwood L	son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				48
49				" Ethel L	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				49
50				" Mamie L	Daughter			F	B	1 4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				50

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hoskey Hole Mag List
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th & 29th DAY OF Jan, Feb 1920.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 11 B
ENUMERATOR. J. M. Williams

Hoskey Hole Road

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	222	222	Walton, Edisha	Head	1	O	F	F	W	55	W				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	[illegible]
	✓			Harry	Son				M	B	28	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
	✓			Lewis	Son				M	B	24	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	✓			Housman	Son				M	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			Polly	Daughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	✓			Harris, Hattie	Daughter				F	B	06	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			Mable	Granddaughter				F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	✓			Eugenia, Amanias	Head	1	O	F	M	B	55	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	223	223	Brown, Mariah	Daughter				F	B	38	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Louise	Granddaughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Lourinda	Granddaughter				F	B	4½	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Mariah	Granddaughter				F	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	224	224	Hines, Jessie T	Head	1	R		M	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Boat man	truck boat	W	
				Ursula	Wife				F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	X	225	225	Divven, Henry	Head	1	R		M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Elnoka	Wife				F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Brown, Willie B	Grandson				M	B	8	M				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	X	226	226	Freeman, Richard	Head	1	O	F	M	B	08	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Oil station [illegible]	W	
				Lucy	Wife				F	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	X	227	227	Carnegie, George	Head	1	R		M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Carry	Wife				F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Carol	Daughter				F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Laura	Daughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Mag	Daughter				F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				[illegible]	Son				M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	115
					Head	1	O	F	F	B	69	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	Fm	228	228	Hale, Mary	Daughter				F	B	44	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fisherman	River fishing	Oa	
	K			Gary, Emeline	Head	1	O	F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	X	229	229	Hall, Tom	Wife				F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Rosa	Step Daut				F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Curtis, Genevra	Step Daut				F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Elias	Step son				M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	230	230	Block, Lennard R	Head	1	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Minister	Methodist church	W	
				Gladis	Wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Lennard	Son				M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Willoughby	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	231	231	Blandford, Paul S	Head	1	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Demonstrator	U.S. Agriculture	W	
				Effie	Wife				F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Roland	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Paul S Jr	Son				M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				William	Son				M	W	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Mason H	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	232	232	Blandford, Albert H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Oa	116
	✓			Annie	Wife				F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	✓			Williams, Robert M	Son Law				M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	agric. High School	W	
	✓			Virginia	Daughter				F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
	X	233	233	Linton, John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Merchant	General store	La	
				Minnie	Wife				F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
				Okanoke	Daughter				F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Fisherman	River fishing	La	
	X	234	234	Harrell, Charles C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X 247
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2 3
SHEET NO. 12 A
0 4 5 1
E. M. Williams ENUMERATOR 0723

Sleepy Hole Road

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	234	234	Harrell, Julia A	Wife		O	F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				1
				——, William H	Son				M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				2
				——, Estell	Daughter				F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
	Fm	235	235	Cartwright, John	Head		O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Co	117	4
	✓			——, Lucie R	Wife				F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				5
	✓			——, Carlisle	Son				M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				6
	X	236	236	Cartwright, Frank B	Head		R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		7
				——, Comley	Wife				F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				8
	X	237	237	Smith, James R	Head		R		M	W	16	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		9
				——, Earnest	Son				M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		10
	X	238	238	Edgood, Thomas W	Head		R		M	W	69	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Manure	W		11
	X	239	239	Wright, Carey	Head		R		M	W	70	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				12
	Fm	240	240	Bland, Jabb L	Head		R		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Co	118	13
	✓			——, Mattie A	Wife				F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				14
	✓			——, Stanley	Son				M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		15
	✓			——, John	Son				M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		16
	✓			——, Lillian	Daughter				F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				17
	✓			——, Nimmy	Son				M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		18
	✓			——, Alton	Son				M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				19
	✓			——, Virginia	Daughter				F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				20
	✓			——, Elsie	Daughter				F	W	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				21
	✓			——, Lillian	Daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				22
	✓			——, Ruth	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				23
	X	241	241	Morris, Wiley	Head		R		M	B	55	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		24
				——, Nettie	Wife				F	B	40	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				25
				——, Sarah	Daughter				F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				26
				——, Martha	Daughter				F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				27
				——, George	Son				M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				28
	Fm	242	242	Williamson, Geo B	Head		O	F	F	W	50	W					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Co	119	29
	✓			Rowe, Dallas S	Brother				M	W	46	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		30
	✓			Rowe, Samuel D	Brother				M	W	35	W					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				31
	Fm	243	243	Everett, Elvira	Head		O	E	M	W	58	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Salesman	Home light plant	W	120	32
	✓			——, Vonnie V	Wife				F	W	42	M					no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				33
	✓			——, Pascal	Daughter				F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				34
	✓			——, Henry C	Son				M	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				35
	Fm	244	244	Coleman, Joseph	Head		R		M	B	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	121	36
	✓			——, Callie	Wife				F	B	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				37
	✓			——, Sallie L	Daughter				F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				38
	✓			——, John T	Son				M	B	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				39
	✓			——, Kenwood W	Son				M	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				40
	✓			——, June A	Son				M	B	3 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				41
	✓			——, Frank E	Son				M	B	10/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		none				42
	Fm	245	245	Win, Archie	Head		R		M	B	46	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	122	43
	✓			——, Lula	Wife				F	B	36	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				44
	✓			——, Robert	Son				M	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				45
	✓			——, Mary L	Daughter				F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	none				46
	✓			——, Chalmers	Son				M	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				47
	✓			——, Archie Jr	Son				M	B	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				48
	✓			——, James L	Son				M	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				49
	✓			——, Floid	Son				M	B	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		None				50

E—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Mag Dist. [Insert proper township, city, town of 2,500 or more, or other division, District, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not name on whom the entries are made). See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 12 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Feb. 1920. W. M. Williams
ENUMERATOR 150 / 073

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of persons in family at the date of the enumeration	Number of persons enumerated on previous line	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	For	245	245	Vann, Clarence	Son	R		M	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
	✓			——, William T	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				52
	✓			——, Frank M	Head	1	O	F. M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	merchant	General Store Co		123	53
	For	246	246	Pierce, Frank M	Head	1	O	F. M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				54
	✓			——, Bernice C	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	General store	W		55
	✓			——, Milton	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	General store	W		56
	✓			——, Herman	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				57
	✓			——, Lloyd	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				58
	✓			——, Clifton	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				59
	✓			——, Bernice L	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				60
	✓			——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
	✓			——, Frank M Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
	✓			——, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	X	247	247	Baker, Willis	Head	1	R	M	B	58	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	0	64
	X	248	248	Linton, Ralph	Head	1	R	M	B	56	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	0	65
				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				66
				——, Christina	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				67
				——, George	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				68
				——, Florence	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				69
				——, Eli	Son			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				——, Florrie	Daughter			F	B	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				71
				——, Elnora	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				——, Luther H	Son			M	B	11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		73
				Johnson, Walter	Boarder			M	B	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		74
	X	249	249	Veal, Andrew	Head	1	R	M	B	21	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				75
				——, Annie	Wife			F	B	65	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				76
				——, Willie	Grandson			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		77
	X	250	250	Veal, Haywood	Head	1	R	M	B	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		78
				——, Katie O	Wife			F	B	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
				——, William A	Son			M	B	1	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				80
				——, Frank	Son			M	B	2 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
				——, Pearlie L	Daughter			M	B	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		82
	X	251	251	Copeland, James H	Head	1	R	M	B	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				83
				——, Martha C	Wife			F	B	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				84
				——, Hattie	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				85
				——, James T	Son			M	B	4 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				86
				West, Maggie	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	0 4	87
	X	252	252	Green, Peter	Head	1	R	M	B	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				88
				——, Lillie	Wife			F	B	50	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	0 4	89
				Carval, Sam	Father-law			M	B	78	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				90
				Johnson, Mary V	Grandchild			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Wagoner	W	6 1	91
	X	253	253	Briggs, Isaac	Head	1	R	M	B	56	W						no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none				92
				——, Virtrude	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	none				93
				——, Lorine	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				94
				——, James	Son			M	B	7	S					yes			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				95
				——, Simon	Son			M	B	5	S					no			North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None				96
	For	254	254	Wagner, Charles L	Head	1	R	M	B	42	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	truck farm	For	124	97
	✓			——, Ruth	Wife			F	B	41	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				98
	✓			——, Ruth H	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
	✓			——, Jane	Daughter			F	B	4 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100
	✓			——, Charles L Jr	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hurley Hole Mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 248

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 th DAY OF Oct 1920. A M Williams ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Fm	255	255	Wagner, William H.	son	R		M	W	9/12	S						
	X	256	256	Spencer, Charles	Head	R	O	M	B	45	M					yes	yes
				—, Eunice	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes
				—, Wilsby	son			M	B	3 3/12	S						
				—, Jane	Daughter			F	B	2 9/12	S						
	Fm	257	257	Jones, Thaddeus	Head	O	F	M	W	65	W					yes	yes
	✓			—, Marlonad	son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes
	✓			—, Emmett	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes
	✓			—, Mary	Daughter			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			Gordon, Sallie	none			M	W	37	W					yes	yes
	✓			—, Stella	none			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			—, Nancy	none			M	W	5	S				No		
	X	261	261	Jones, Elsie	Head	R		M	B	54	W					no	no
	Fm	262	262	Bryant, John	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes
	✓			—, Ruby M	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes
	✓			—, Frances	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			—, John A	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			—, Eunice M	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	✓			—, Regina E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
	✓			—, Mary F	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No		
62	20	X	258	258	Holt, Mary	Head	R		F	B	45	W					no	no
	21			—, Wilbert	son			M	B	9	S				yes		
	22			—, William	son			M	B	1 7/12	S					yes	yes
	23	X	259	259	Baldon, Reed W.	Head	R		M	B	40	M					yes	yes
	24			—, Nettie	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes
	25			—, Geneva	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
	26	X	260	260	Dale, Charles M.	Head	R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes
	27			—, Ora	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes
	28	X	261	261	Hollis, John	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes
	29			—, Retha	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes
	30			—, Alice	Daughter			F	B	11	S				no	no	no
	31			—, Artrie	Daughter			F	B	10	S				no	no	no
	32			—, Olia	Daughter			F	B	8	S				no		
	33			—, Emma V	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no		
	34			—, Leandra	son			M	B	3 7/12	S						
	35			—, Rebecta	Daughter			F	B	2 1/12	S						
	36	X	262	262	Johnson, John	Head	R		M	B	60	M					no	no
	37			—, Angeline	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	no
	38			—, Roebell	Son			M	B	29	S					no	no
	39			—, Wallace	son			M	B	26	S					no	no
	40			—, Charlie	son			M	B	18	S				no	no	no
	41			—, Corine	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes
	42	X	263	263	Allen, Lewis	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes
	43			—, Mamie	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes
	44			—, Erma M	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	45			—, Welborn D	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes
	46			—, Dorothy L	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	47			—, Jessie	son			M	B	9	S				yes		
	48			—, Edna V	Daught			F	B	6	S				no		
	49			—, Clarence	Son			M	B	5	S				no		
	50																

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Home			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	servant	private fam	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	truck farm	Em	125
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	home farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	House keeper	private fam	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	truck farm	Em	126
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hungry Hole mag East (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF Jan 1920. J. M. Williams ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23 | SHEET NO. 13 B

D

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Farm, ranch, or house number (in rural districts)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	X	262	263	Allen, Woodrow	son			M	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				51
52	X	264	265	Jenkins, Edward W.	Head	1	F	M	W	61	W					yes	yes	Delaware		Delaware		West Virginia		Yes	manufacturer	Tobacco	Ex		52
53				—, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Delaware		West Virginia		Yes	none				53
54				Gibson, Armand	Mother in law			F	W	90	W					yes	yes	West Virginia		Maryland		West Virginia		Yes	none				54
55	X	265	266	Cooper, William	Head	1	R	M	B	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		55
56				—, Rebecca	Wife			F	B	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				56
57	X	266	267	Jones, Olivia	Head	1	R	F	B	46	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		57
58				Veal, Lillian	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				58
59	X	267	268	Brown, Polly	Head	1	R	F	B	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		59
60	X	269	269	Veal, Andrew	Head	1	R	M	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		60
61	X	269	270	Moore, Mary	Head	1	R	F	B	39	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		61
62				—, Louisa	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				62
63				—, William	son			M	B	—	S					yes				Virginia		Virginia			none				63
64				—, Annie M	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S									Virginia		Virginia			none				64
65	Ex	270	271	Seamon, Mark C	Head	1	O F	M	B	51	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Farmer	General farm	Oa	127	65
66				—, Emma	Daughter			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				66
67	X			Turner, Lawrence	son in law			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				67
68	X	272	272	Moore, Jennie	Head	1	R	M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		68
69				—, Lucy	Wife			F	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		69
70				—, Jordine	Daughter			F	B	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
71				Smith, Burgess	Boarder			M	B	62	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		71
72	m	274	274	White, Willis E	Head	1	O F	M	B	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	carpenter	own shop	W	129	72
73				—, Nancy	Wife			F	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				73
74				—, Lemwood	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		74
75				Bowser, Linwood	Boarder			M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	mechanic	Tire repair	W		75
76				—, Victoria	Boarder			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				76
77	Fm	273	274	Bowser, William	Head	1	O F	M	B	50	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	General farm	Oa	129	77
78	X	274	275	Copeland, Warren	Head	1	R	M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		78
79				—, Nolbe C	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				79
80				—, Henry	son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				80
81				—, Warren Jr	son			M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				81
82				—, Eunice	daughter			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				82
83				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	B	9	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				83
84				—, Maurice	daughter			F	B	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				84
85				—, Mollie	daughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				85
86				Allen, Arthur	Nephew			M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				86
87	Fm	275	276	Bowser, Thomas	Head	1	O F	M	B	70	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	General farm	Oa	130	87
88				—, Florence	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		88
89				—, Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				89
90				—, Gertrude	daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				90
91				—, Edna	daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				91
92				—, Raymond	son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				92
93	Fm	276	277	Elliott, Robert	Head	1	O F	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	farmer	General farm	Oa	131	93
94				—, Annie	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				94
95				—, Sodie Ca ma	Daughter			M	B	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	laborer	truck farm	W		95
96				—, Leon	son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				96
97				—, Eunice	daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				97
98				—, Maurice	daughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				98
99				—, Australia	daughter			F	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				99
100				—, Sylvania	sister			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Hole Mag East [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF June 1920. J. M. Williams ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 248
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET NO. 14 A

249

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Fm	276	277	Elliott, Clementine	Daughter	O	F	F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				1
	X	277	278	Parker, William	Head	R		M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		2 046
				—, Jane	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				3
				Copeland, Jennie	Boarder			F	B	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		4 046
	Fm	278	279	Everette, Charles T	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	truck farm	Em	122	5 039
	V			—, Roberta Mae	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				6
	X	279	280	Willis, Mag	Head	R		F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	servant not private fam		W		7 964
				—, Carrie	Daughter			F	B	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private fam	W		8 964
				—, Mark L	Son			M	B	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		9 04
				—, Charlie	Son			M	B	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		10 04
				—, Willie H	Son			M	B	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				11
				—, Jozell	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				12
				—, Lucile	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				13
				Scott, Everson	Boarder			M	B	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		14 046
				Pierce, James	Boarder			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		15 046
	X	280	281	Parmer, Frank	Head	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		16 046
				—, Cahe	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		17 046
				—, Edolie	Son			M	B	1	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				18
	X	281	282	Elmore, Charles	Head	R		M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		19 046
				—, Mag	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		20 046
	X	282	283	Goodson, Edd	Head	R		M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		21 046
				—, Mamie	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				22
				—, Mary L	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				23
				—, Sarah	Daughter			F	B	17	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				24
				—, Rosalie	Daughter			F	B	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				25
	X	283	284	Ramey, Oscar	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		26 046
				—, Mary	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				27
				—, Theodore	Son			M	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				28
				—, Thomas	Son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				29
				Benton, Emma	Mother in law			F	B	50	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				30
	X	284	285	Lane, Frank	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	high school	W		31 962
				—, Amy	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				32
				—, Mary C	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				33
				Waller, John A	Boarder			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	high school	W		34 962
				Amos, Virginia	Boarder			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	High school	W		35 962
				Marcom, Gertrude	Boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	teacher	High school	W		36 962
	Fm	285	286	Jones, Geo.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	farmer	truck farm	Em	133	37
	V			—, Martha H	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none				38
	V	27		—, Henry	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	laborer	truck farm	W		39 046
	V			—, William	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	laborer	truck farm	W		40 046
	V			—, Arthur R	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	laborer	truck farm	W		41 046
	V			—, Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none				42
	Fm	286	287	Jones, Roy	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	truck farm	Em	114	43 039
	V			—, Margarette	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				44
	V			Jordan, William	Boarder			M	W	84	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				45
	Fm	287	288	Jones, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	59	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	truck farm	Em	135	46 039
	V			—, Annie	Sister			F	W	56	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes					47
	V			Rodgers, Amos	Boarder			M	W	57	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	A		48
	Fm	288	289	Harrell, Herbert P	Head	O	F	M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	truck farm	Em	136	49
	V			—, Henrietta	Mother			F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				50

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Mag Dist (Insert also name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF ... 1920. J. W. Williams
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATOR 678

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Home number, if any.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Sleepy Hole Road			Moore, Edd	Head	R	M	B	65	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	294	294	Riddick, Alfred	Head	R	M	B	41	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	295	295	Artis, Isaac	Head	R	M	B	68	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Lizzie	Wife		F	B	63	M					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Louise	Granddaut		F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	296	296	Richardson, Elish	Head	R	M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Alice	Wife		F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
				Walton, Compie	son-in-law		M	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Jonnie	son-in-law		M	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Irene	Daughter		F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Harlon	Daughter		F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Cabird	Son-in-law		M	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	297	297	Harden, Thomas	Head	R	M	B	45	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Lloyd, Mary	Boarder		F	B	48	S						yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	298	298	Artis, Joe	Head	R	M	B	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Eulia	Wife		F	B	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
				—, Annie	Daughter		F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	299	299	Watkins, Robert L	Head	R	M	B	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Korine	Wife		F	B	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, William	son		M	B	6	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Arthur	son		M	B	4 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Walter	son		M	B	2 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Korine	Daughter		F	B	1/2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	Tw	300	300	Johnson, Sarah A	Head	R	F	B	45	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Christ	son		M	B	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	301	301	Watkins, William	Head	R	M	B	36	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Annie	mother		F	B	70	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Own	137
See 48 line 74	Em	302	302	Clayton, Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Elsenah	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, East	son			M	W	6	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	303	303	Johnson, Addie	Head	R	F	B	31	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Richard	husband		M	B	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	304	304	Jones, Harriet	Head	R	F	B	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Jack	Husband		M	B	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
				—, Roy Lee	son		M	B	14	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Robert L	son		M	B	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	305	305	Lloyd, Hunney	Head	R	M	B	34	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Christy	Wife		F	B	33	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	306	306	Howe, Martha	Head	R	F	B	47	W						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Roy	son		M	B	19	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Rebelia	Daughter		F	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Mattie	Daughter		F	B	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Bunnie	Son		M	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Bryant, Willie	Boarder		M	B	37	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	307	307	Williams, Arnstead	Head	R	M	B	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Mattie	Wife		F	B	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Henritta A	Daughter		F	B	9	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Mary V	Daughter		F	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	Em	308	308	Daughtery, William	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Own	138
				—, Ollie	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shoby Hole Mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 250

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 4 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2-3
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th to 11 DAY OF Feb 1920.
ENUMERATOR W. M. Williams

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number (or name of farm)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Fm	307	307	Daughtie, Bertha	Daughter	O	F	F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
2	✓			——, Wade	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
3	X	306	306	Richardson, Mag	Head	R		F	B	49	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		3046
4				——, Otis	son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
5				——, William	son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
6				——, Hubert	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
7				——, Carrie	Daughter			F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
8				——, Clarence	son			M	B	4 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
9				——, Linwood	son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
10	X	304	304	Curtis, Joe	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		0.1.0
11				——, Julia	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		0.4.1
12				——, Annie	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
13				——, Henretta	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
14	Fm	305	305	Grimsley, Hannie	Head		F	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Co	739	0.3.4
15	✓			——, Curtie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
16	Fm	206	206	Holland, Jim T.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Co	740	0.3.4
17	✓			——, Fannie A	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
18	✓			——, William	son			M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Groundstore	W		7.6.1
19	✓			——, Jessie D	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
20	X	307	307	Hodges, Alpine	Head	R		F	B	30	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		0.4.2
21				——, Clarence	son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
22				——, Frank	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
23				——, Ethel	son			M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
24				Powell, Will	boarder			M	B	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		0.4.2
25	X	308	308	Calvin, Mag	Head	R		F	B	40	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		0.4.2
26				——, Judius	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
27	X	309	309	Scott, Jim	Head	R		M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		0.4.2
28				——, Rip	Brother			M	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		0.4.2
29	Fm	310	310	Odom, Richard R	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Co	741	0.3.4
30	✓			——, Ammie	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
31	✓			——, Richard	son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
32	✓			——, Mariam	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
33	✓			——, Carver	son			M	W	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
34	Fm	311	311	Young, John	Head	R		M	B	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Co	742	0.3.4
35	✓			Baker, Annie	boarder			F	B	51	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
36	✓			——, Edna	boarder			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
37	✓			Young, William	nephew			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
38	✓			——, James	Nephew			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
39	✓			——, Andrew	Nephew			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
40	✓			——, Rocher T.	Nephew			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
41	X	312	312	Smith, Francis	Head	R		F	B	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private farm	W		
42				Scott, Tom	boarder			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		
43				Smith, Frank	boarder			M	B	18	S				not	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
44	X	313	313	Lawrence, Levi	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		
45				——, Sarah	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
46				——, Robert	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				
47				——, Alice	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
48				——, Leroy	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
49				——, Enos	Daughter			F	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				
50	Fm	314	314	Ashburn, Jeff	Head	R		M	W	53	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	—	743	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Hob Mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 15 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 12 DAY OF Oct 1920 J M Williams ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of house, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	315	317	Harkins, Richard	Head			M	W	71	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
52				" Mamie	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
53	X	316	318	Willis, Wilson	Head	N		M	B	53	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
54				" Anna	Wife			F	B	46	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
55				" Richard	son			M	B	28	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
56				" arthur	son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
57				" Jonnie	son			M	B	11	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
58				" David T	son			M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
59				" William	son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
60				" Jeanette	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
61				" Margarette	Granddaut			F	B	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
62				" James A	Grandson			M	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
63				" Elija	Grandson			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
64	X	319	319	Jourdan, Thomas	Head	R		M	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
65				" Mary E	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
66	X	318	320	Powell, Peter	Head	R		M	B	68	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
67				" Sarah	Wife			F	B	53	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
68				" Albert	son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
69				" Martha	Daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
70				" Emma V	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
71	En	318	321	Ebenezer Vernon H	Head		O	F	M	W	24	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
72	V			" Gladys W	Wife			F	W	24	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
73	V			" Evelyn W	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
74	X	320	322	Pierce, Emma	Head	R		M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
75				" Phyllis	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
76				" Roana	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
77				" Hillin D	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
78				" Lussie G	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
79	X	321	323	Pierce, Dewitt	Head	R		M	B	19	S				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
80				" Leroy	Brother			M	B	11	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
81	X	322	324	Hale, Jabe	Head	R		M	B	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	truck boat	W	04
82				" almead	Wife			F	B	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
83				" William	Cousin			M	B	42	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
84				Smith, Charlie	Step son			M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
85				Moore, Laura	sister law			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
86				" Leroy	brother-in-law child			M	B	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
87				Hale, Reginald K	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
88	X	323	325	Hale, Sam	Head	R		M	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
89				" Mary	Wife			F	B	41	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
90				" Thomas	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
91				" Henry	son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
92				" Claudie	son			M	B	4	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
93				" Emmett	son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
94				" sam	son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
95				" Mat	son			M	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
96				" Dalia	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
97				" Ella B	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
98	X	324	326	Scott, William	Head	R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	04
99				" Eliza	Wife			F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	private farm	W	04
100				" Benjamin	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hurley Hole Magisterial [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

251

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 349
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 16 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF Feb 1920. J. M. Williams ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	324	326	Scott, Mary V.	Daughter	R		F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
2	X	326	327	Riddick, Florence	Head	R		F	B	50	W				no	no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
3				Willie	Son			M	B	25	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	3046
4				Holland John	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
5		326	328	Lawrence Head	Head	R		M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	manager	Truck farm	W	5066
6	✓			——, Effie	Wife			F	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
7	✓			——, Jessie	Son			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
8	✓			——, Thad	son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
9	✓			——, Calvin	son			M	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
10	✓			——, Mary B	Daughter			F	B	3	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
11	✓			——, Tom	son			M	B	1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
12	Fm	329	329	Jones, Lola Lee	Head	D	E	F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	145	0384
13	✓			——, Thomas A.	Husband			M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14	✓			Nelms, Liza	Housekeeper			F	W	61	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Housekeeper			
15	X	329	330	Lawrence, John	Head	R		M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
16	✓			——, Birch	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
17				——, Tittuse C	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
18				——, Wilbur	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
19				——, Luberta	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
20				——, Emma L	Daughter			F	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
21	X	329	331	Hamilton, Harrison	Head		R	M	B	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
22				——, Annie	Wife			F	B	41	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
23				Bowling, Victoria	Niece			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
24				——, Venora B	Niece			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
25	X	330	332	Boone, Robert	Head		R	M	B	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
26				——, Martha	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
27				Scott, Louise	Stepdaughter			F	B	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
28				Boone, Ella M	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
29	X	331	333	Scott, Thad	Head		R	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
30				——, Clarice	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	none			
31				——, Estell	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
32				——, Mary	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
33				——, Lottie	Daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia				Virginia			none			
34	X	332	334	Watkins, Wilbur T	Head		R	M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
35				——, Martha	Wife			F	B	61	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
36	X	333	335	Downing, Mary J	Head		R	F	B	31	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
37				——, Jesse H	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
38				——, Vernon	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
39				——, Virginia	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
40				——, Robbell	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
41				Holt, Mary L	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
42	Fm	335	336	Jones, William	Head		R	M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	146
43	✓			Lee, M Jennett	Aunt			F	W	67	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
44	✓			Atkinson, Jennett	Cousin			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
45	X	335	337	Turner, George	Head		R	M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
46				——, Sadie	Wife			F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
47				——, George	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
48				——, Tip	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
49				Davis, Jack	Son-in-law			M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
50				——, Pattie	Wife			F	B	18	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	

Road of Ramsetta Creek

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Mag List (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 248
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 16 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF Feb 1920. J. M. Williams ENUMERATOR. 0890

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													51
	X	336	337	Turner, Lizzie	Daughter	R		F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				52
	X	338	338	Hall, William	Head	R		M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		53
				—, Mollie	Wife			F	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				—, James	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				—, Snowden	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		56
	X	337	339	Folk, Louisana	Head	R		F	B	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		57
				—, Emma	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		58
				—, Nancy	Daughter			F	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		59
				—, Romine	Daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				—, Louisana	Granddaut			F	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				—, Emma	Granddaut			F	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				—, Mary	Granddaut			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		63
	X	339	340	Jenkins, Clinton	Head	R		M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		64
				—, Clara	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				—, Corley	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		66
				—, Rose	Son			M	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		67
	X	339	341	Pierce, Hilliard	Head	R		M	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	147	68
Feb 13				Warrington, Allen	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				—, Mary R	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	142	70
				—, Hallen	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
	X	342	344	Wallace, Hattie	Head	R		M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		73
				—, Mag	Wife			F	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	None				74
				—, Nathaniel	Son			M	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
	X	343	345	Scott, Linwood	Head	R		M	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		76
				—, Cassie	Brother			M	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		77
				—, Clara	Sister			F	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		78
	Fm	345	347	Moore, David	Head	R		M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Truck farm	W	149	79
	V			—, Laura	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
	V			—, Leroy	Son			M	B	3 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				81
Feb 17	Fm	348	347	Milliner, Abram	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	150	82
	V			—, Emma	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
	V			Williams, Mary	None			F	B	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Tenant	Private family	W		84
	V			Darwin, John B	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Own	151	85
	Fm	348	348	—, Annie M	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
	V			—, Carl F	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
	V			—, George K	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W		88
	V			—, Brake F	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
	X	349	349	Sawyer, Ader	Head	R		F	B	45	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Assistant	Private family	W		90
	X	349	350	Shepherd, Moses	Head	R		M	B	53	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		91
				—, Cassie	Wife			F	B	44	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				—, Lila	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				—, Ora	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	X	350	351	Watts, Charlie	Head	R		M	B	49	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		96
				—, Martha	Wife			F	B	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				—, Moses	Son			M	B	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W		98
				—, Lula	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
				Hammonds, Emma	Boarder			F	B	65	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100

Sleepy Hole Road
Neighborhood of

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanover
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Slurpy Hole Magisterial
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

252

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF Feb 1920. N. McWilliams ENUMERATOR. 915

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 17 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house, road, etc.	Name number or farm, etc. (See instruction 3 thereof.)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized or alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	350	350	Riddick, Erastus	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	mo	va	Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
2				——, Della	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
3				——, George W	Son			M	B	5	S					Va		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
4				——, Willie	son			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
5				——, Thurman P	son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
6	X	351	353	Carnie, Richard	Head	R		M	B	41	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
7				——, Ellen R	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
8				——, Annie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
9	X	352	354	Burges, Prence	Head	R		M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
10				——, Florence	Wife			F	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11	X	355	355	Peterson, Joe	Head	R		M	B	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
12				Smith, Emerline	Boarder			F	B	44	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13				—— Clarity	Boarder			F	B	21	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14	X	356	356	Rumbery, John	Head	R		M	B	66	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
15				——, Hanna	Wife			F	B	53	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
16				——, Ella	Daughter			F	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
17				——, Nettie	Daughter			F	B	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
18				——, Kate	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
19				——, William	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
20				——, Mattie	Granddaughter			F	B	3 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
21				——, Juba	Granddaughter			F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
22				——, Robert	Granddaughter			M	B	1 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
23				——, Helen	Granddaughter			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
24	Fm	357	357	Old, Walter R.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	truck farm	Fm	152
25				——, Mary A	Mother			F	W	74	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
26				——, Bettie L	Sister			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
27	X	356	358	Mathews, Jodie	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	farm	W	
28				——, Willie R	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
29				Ellis, James H	Wife's uncle			M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
30	X	357	359	Ambrie, John	Head	R		M	B	59	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	saw mill	W	
31				——, Polly	Wife			F	B	29	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
32				——, Thomas	Son			M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
33				——, Powell	son			M	B	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
34				——, Frank	son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
35				——, Grace	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
36				——, Owen	son			M	B	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
37				——, Lonnie	none			M	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
38				—— Mag	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
39	Fm	358	360	Owen, James C.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	truck farm	Fm	153
40				——, Annie M	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none			
41				—— Annie M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
42				—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
43				Ehrwine, Dorothy	Mother-in-law			F	W	86	W	1855	No	1860		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none			
44				——, John	Head	R		M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
45	X	359	361	——, Martha	Wife			F	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private family	W	
46	X	360	362	Smith, Willie	Head	R		M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	
47				——, Henretta	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
48				——, Buster	Son			M	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
49				——, Magdalene	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
50	X	361	363	Freeman, John	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W	

Driver of Overland

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Accomack
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Hucky Hole mag list
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF July 1920.
ENUMERATOR. W H Hutchinson

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 345
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 17 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, whether naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	361	361	Freeman, Georgia	Wife	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				51
				——, Louisa	Mother			F	W	60	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				——, Josephine	Head	R		F	B	35	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		53
	X	362	362	Freeman, Pearline	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		54
				——, Pearline	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
				Jackson, Thomas	son			M	B	2 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Em	154	56
	Fm	363	363	Ames, Benj. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				57
	✓			——, Nettie B.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		58
	✓			——, Benj. F. Jr.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		59
	✓			——, Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	High School	W		60
	✓			——, Dubia E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				61
	✓			——, Helen	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		62
	X	364	364	Gordon, Moses	Head	R		M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				63
				——, Fannie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		64
	X	365	365	Hargrove, Mary	Head	R		F	B	51	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		65
				——, John	son			M	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				——, Annetta	daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				67
				——, Peter	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				68
				——, Calvin	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private family	W		69
				——, Annie	daughter			F	B	22	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				70
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	B	1 5/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		71
	X	366	366	Heath, Kindlin	Head	R		M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		72
				——, Priscella	Wife			F	B	19	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				73
				——, Pauline	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
	X	367	367	Bood, George	Head	I		M	B	51	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		75
				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				76
				——, Anola	Daughter			F	B	3 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				77
				——, John	son			M	B	11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				78
	X	368	368	Hall, Mortice	Head	R		M	W	59	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		79
	Fm	369	369	Richardson, Ira	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Em	155	80
				——, Nata	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				81
				——, Ira Jr.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				82
				——, Athenia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				83
	X	370	370	Nenige, Harry	Head	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		84
	X	371	371	Jenkins, John	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		85
				——, Emma	Wife			F	B	41	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		86
				Bailey, Nancy	Boarder			F	B	65	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W		87
	Fm	372	372	Hodgson, Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	156	88
	✓			——, Estelle P.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				89
	✓			——, Myrtle P.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				90
	X	373	373	Reed, Dempsie	Head	R		M	B	60	M					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		91
				Bonnie, Annie	none			F	B	40	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		92
				——, Rosie	none			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				93
				——, Hellen	none			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				94
				——, Annie M.	none			F	B	3 4/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				95
				——, Dempsie	none			M	B	1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	157	96
	Fm	374	374	Ames, L. John	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				97
	✓			——, Mary C.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
	✓			——, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				99
	✓			——, Lewis O.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				100
	✓			——, Owen	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hanemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shupy Hole mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

253

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 048
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF Jan 1920. R. M. Williams ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. (Person.)	Mother tongue. (Person.)	Place of birth. (Father.)	Mother tongue. (Father.)	Place of birth. (Mother.)	Mother tongue. (Mother.)	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Fm	374	376	Amos, Margaret	Daughter	O	F	F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—, John	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—, Richard	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	✓			—, Bruce	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	378	378	Campbell, Rodgers	Head	R		M	B	46	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	5012
				Norfleet, Mary	none			F	B	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	6012
	X	376	378	Brannic, William	Head	R		M	B	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	7012
				Walker, Sue	none			F	B	37	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Rose	none			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Ben	none			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
				—, Nonie	none			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	377	379	Washington, Annie	Head	R		F	B	43	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	private family	W	7012
	X	378	380	Miller, Thomas	Head	R		M	B	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	
				—, Henretta	Wife			F	B	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	379	382	Walker, Ella	Head	R		F	B	44	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				Morgan, Crissa	Nephew			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	380	383	Smith, Charlie	Head	R		M	B	34	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	381	384	Jones, Tom	Head	R		M	B	38	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	382	385	Trotter, James	Head	O	F	M	B	46	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Ordnance Dept	W	
				Taylor, William	Cousin			M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				—, Malissie	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Eva	Daughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Cordelia	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	383	386	White, John	Head	R		M	B	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				—, Lazie	Wife			F	B	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Reva	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Harper, Leona	Boarder			F	B	35	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
	X	384	387	Folk, Torrance	Head	R		M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Bridgeman	Drawbridge	W	
				—, Nealie	Wife			F	B	45	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Feb 16	X	385	388	Ford, Orelius	Head	O	F	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Ordnance Dept	W	
				—, Orena	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				Riches, Augustus	Step son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Ordnance Dept	W	
				Hills, Richard	Adopted son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	386	389	Walker, Prater	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Tizie	Wife			F	B	49	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	387	390	Readmond, George	Head	O	F	M	B	45	W					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Ordnance Dept	W	
				—, Frank	son			M	B	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	388	391	Reed, Jennie	Head	R		F	B	30	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Tilly E	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Minnie A	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	private family	W	
	X	389	392	Ash, Nancy	Head	O	F	F	B	57	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Ordnance Dept	W	
	X	390	393	Hoobard, William	Head	O	F	M	B	58	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Ordnance Dept	W	
	X	391	394	Hinton, Jennie	Head	O	F	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Louisa	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	392	395	Graham, Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	77	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Mary	Wife			F	B	68	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Ordnance Dept	W	
	X	393	396	Johnson, Edgar	Head	O	F	M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Minnie	Wife			F	B	42	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			one			
				—, Vears C	Daughter			F	B	5	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			one			
				—, Edith	son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia										

Church Road

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, or place, name).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51																	
52																	
53																	
54																	
55																	
56																	
57																	
58																	
59																	
60																	
61																	
62																	
63																	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 254

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Suffolk Hob "mag East [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 19 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Dec 1920. N M Williams ENUMERATOR. 0980

Driver Road

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	393 393		Graham, William	Step-son	O	F	M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	394 396		Terrell, Olanders	Head	O	M	M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, minolia	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	truck farm	W	
				——, Mathews O	son			M	B	2	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
18	X	395 397		Lindsay, Mary	Head			F	W	40	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Jno H	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	396 398		Nash, Abe	Head			M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W	
				——, Annie	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Eva	Boarder			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—— Enoch	Roomer										yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Travis	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	397 399		Jones, Sylvania	Head		M	M	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W	
				Early	Wife			F	B	18	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	400 402		Patterson, William	Head		M	M	B	32	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	truck boat	W	
	X	403 403		Scotton, William	Head		M	M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W	
				——, Minnie	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Mildred	Daughter			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	404 404		Overton, Lizzie	Head		M	F	B	49	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Goodman, Horrace	Grandson			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	404 405		Wilson, Josephine	Head			F	B	49	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Olinda	Grandson			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Willie Mae	Granddau			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	406 406		Whitt, Joe	Head		O	F	M	B	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	truck boat	W	
				——, Hattie	Wife				F	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Briggs, Henry	Boarder				M	B	47	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Parker, Nancy	niece				F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Johnson, Ruth	niece				F	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	407 408		Jones, Richard	Head		R	M	B	43	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W	
				Bowden, Estel	Daughter			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Willie	son-law			M	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck boat	W	
				Jones, Jonnie	son			M	B	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, James	son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	409 409		Burnette, Josie	Head		R	M	B	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Liaffy	Wife			F	B	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	410 410		Claysome, Robert	Head		O	M	M	B	45	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Patterson, Robert	Nephew				M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W	
	X	411 411		Johnson, Bud	Head			F	M	B	50	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Lula	Wife				F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Velora	Daughter				F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Robe	son				M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Sadie	Daughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Clarine	Daughter				F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Fennie	son				M	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	412 412		Scotton, Rob	Head		O	M	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Frances	Wife				F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Annie A	Daughter				F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	no ne			
	X	413 413		Yore, Solomon	Head		O	F	M	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Ordnance Dept	W	
				——, Emma	Wife				F	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Helen	Daughter				F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shoulders Hole mag. Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3 X 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2 3

SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Feb 1920. R. M. Williams ENUMERATOR.

0999

Precinct Church Hill

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Place of abode: House number (in cities)	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Libby, London	Head	1	F	M	B	50	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		51
				——, Charlotte	wife			F	B	39	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				52
				——, Marguerite	daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							53
				——, Marguerite	daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							54
	X	410	412	Johnson, Fred	Head	R		M	B	23	S				yes	yes		Mississippi		Mississippi		Virginia		yes	laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W		55
	X	411	413	Spence, Lydie	Head	R		M	B	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W		56
	X	412	414	Ledgway, Theodore	Head	R		M	B	29	S				yes	yes		South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W		57
	X	413	415	Holland, Preston	Head		O	F	M	B	48	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				58
				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	50	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W		59
	X	414	416	Walton, Madison	Head		O	F	M	B	45	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				60
				——, Lidie	Wife			F	B	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W		61
	X	415	417	Woodman, Eliza	Head		O	F	M	B	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				62
				——, Mog	Wife			F	B	21	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		63
	X	416	418	Holman, Oddonnie	Head		O	F	M	B	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W		64
	X	417	419	Trotter, William	Head		O	F	M	B	50	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				65
				——, Matilda	Wife			F	B	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				66
				——, George	son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							67
				——, Mark	son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							68
				——, Ovelia	daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							69
				——, Emma	daughter			F	B	2 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		70
	X	418	420	Morgan, Richard	Head		O	M	B	70	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	merchant	fish	Co		71
	X	419	421	Hinton, Weldon	Head		S	F	M	B	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				72
				——, Marea	Wife			F	B	53	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W		73
	X	420	422	Butler, Joseph	Head		O	F	M	B	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				74
				——, Susie	Wife			F	B	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		75
				Gatlin, Lola	step daughter			F	B	26	W				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				76
				Pope, James	step son			M	B	17	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				77
				——, Mariel	step daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				78
				——, Dorothy	step daughter			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
				Gatlin, Elbert	step grandson			F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	U S Ordnance Dept	W		80
	X	421	423	Capps, John	Head		O	F	M	B	44	M				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				81
				——, Martha	Wife			F	B	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				82
				——, John	son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm	W		83
	X	422	424	Mitchell, Arthur	Head		R	M	B	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				84
				——, Martha	Wife			F	B	40	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				85
				Russell, Millie	boarder			F	B	17	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	barber shop	W		86
				——, William	boarder			M	B	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				87
				——, Virna M	boarder			F	B	1 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	truck farm	Own	157	88
																								yes	none				89
	Fm	423	425	Harris, Edward D	Head		R	M	W	67	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	home farm	W		90
				——, Mary V	Wife			F	W	57	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				91
				——, Charlie A	Son			M	W	35	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		92
				Cottrell, William H	father in law			M	W	77	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	farmer	truck farm	Own	158	93
	X	424	426	Copeland, Mary	Head		R	M	W	70	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				94
	Fm	425	427	Hilsby, Mathias J	Head		R	M	W	62	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				95
				——, Ovelia P	Wife			F	W	54	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							96
				Phillips, Mary L	niece			F	W	21	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	laborer	truck farm	W		97
	X	426	428	Jones, George	Head		R	M	B	26	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none				98
				Norton, John	cousin			M	B	35	W				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							99
				——, Weldon	cousin			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none				100
				——, Richard	cousin			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				——, John	cousin			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th & 17th DAY OF Feb 1920. P M Williamson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Home number, as for census (Dwelling-houses only).	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	427	427	Walker, John	Head	R		M	B	50	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	428	428	Parker, Lucy	Head	R		F	B	42	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	Fm	429	429	Barrington, Owen	Head			M	W	41	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	39
	V			——, Catherine	Wife			F	W	06	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Frank	Son			M	W	25	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
	V			——, Clifford	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Home farm	W	
	X	430	430	Bertie, Willie	Head	R		M	W	30	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	431	431	Hall, Willie	Head	R		M	B	47	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Marguerite	Wife			F	B	48	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				——, Arcelia	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Julia	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Wilbur	Son			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——, John T.	Son			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Scott, Mary E	Step daughter			F	B	30	S				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private fam	W	
	Fm	432	432	Dean, William H	Head	R		M	W	27	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	160
	X	433	433	Wright, John	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Sophia M.	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Linda M.	Daughter			F	W	40	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	Fm	434	434	Wright, Earnest L	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck farm	Em	161
	V			——, Bessie A	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Mary L	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Carroll L Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	435	435	Pope, Mamie	Head	R		F	B	40	W				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				Potter, Sarilda	cousin			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	436	436	Ashby, Walter	Head	R		M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Lula	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Robert	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Thomas, Charlie	Boarder			M	W	35	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	437	437	Eureka, Joe	Head	R		M	W	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Cora	sister			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
				Ashby, Ben	cousin			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	Fm	438	438	Rodden, John	Head	R		M	W	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Manager	Truck farm	W	162
	V			——, Estell	Wife			F	W	19	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Mary C	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			——, John W	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	Fm	439	439	Bunch, Robert	Head	R		M	W	35	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	V			——, Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Magda	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	440	440	Carter, Walter	Head	R		M	B	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Mary	Wife			F	B	29	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, John H	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Williams, Sallie	Adopted Daut			F	B	26	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	441	441	Rogers, Herman	Head	R		M	B	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Hattie	Wife			F	B	18	M				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
	X	442	442	Lee, John	Head	R		M	B	57	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Adice	Wife			F	B	54	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	443	443	Bonner, Will	Head	R		M	B	37	M				no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Alice	Wife			F	B	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, James	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Miller	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shoby Hole Mag Dist [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 20 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Feb 1920. J M Williams ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	443	443	Bonner, Mary	Daughter		F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	444	445	Thornton, Robert	Head	R	M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Alice	Wife		F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	445	445	Walker, John M	Head	R	M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Mary E	Wife		F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——, Clifton	Son		M	B	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Crump, Savilla	Niece		F	B	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Coline	Niece		F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	US Ordnance Dept	W	
	X	446	446	Heyn, James R	Head	R	M	W	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
				——, Marguite X	Wife		F	W	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
				——, Mildred I	Daughter		F	W	3 11/12	S							Arkansas		Illinois		Arkansas		yes	none			
				Rice, Gladys	Sister-in-law		F	W	20	M				no	yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas			none			
				——, Camilla	Son		M	W	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	truck farm	Em	163
	Fm	447	447	Carney, Taylor	Head	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Mary B	Wife		F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			——, Ned R	Son		M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			——, Taylor Jr	Son		M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			——, Marshal W	Son		M	W	3 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	448	448	Jefferson, Sam	Head	R	M	B	53	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	449	450	Lynch, Rollie	Head	R	M	B	55	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Mag	Wife		F	B	53	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	450	452	Warren, Matt	Head	R	M	B	58	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	451	451	Ford, William	Head	R	M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Hattie	Wife		F	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	452	452	Skinner, Edward	Head	R	M	B	40	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	453	453	Copeland, Isaac	Head	R	M	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Rosabe	Wife		F	B	19	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Lichia	Son		M	B	12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Hunter, Samuel	Grandson		M	B	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Darden, Arcelus	Grandson		M	B	10	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	454	454	Wright, Sarah	Head	R	F	B	60	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Patterson, Martha	Daughter		F	B	46	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Annie	Granddaut		F	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Willie	Grandson		M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Robert	Grandson		M	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——, Etta	Granddaut		F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——, Marguret	Granddaut		F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	455	455	Gretcher, George	Head	R	M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Martha	Wife		F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				——, George	Son		M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	456	456	Barnes, Frank	Head	R	M	B	57	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Ophelia	Wife		F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				——, Columbus	Son		M	B	20	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	US Ordnance Dept	W	
	X	457	459	Barber, Charlie	Head	R	M	B	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Hattie	Wife		F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				newton, Estella	Niece		F	B	8	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	458	460	Folks, Joseph	Head	R	M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				——, Eliza	Wife		F	B	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	459	461	Robertson, Albert	Head	R	M	B	46	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Holland, Emma	Cousin		F	B	37	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Richmond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Clubby Hole Mag Dist (Insert place name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

256

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 19th DAY OF April 1920. W. M. Williams ENUMERATOR. 106

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number.	Family, number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	460	462	Ashley, Vandy P	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Emma M	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Martha L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Brandon P	son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Charlie	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Vandy P	son			M	W	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	461	463	Maison, Jannie	Head	R		M	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Lawonia	Wife			F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Moses	son			M	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
				—, Lucy C	Daughter			F	B	6	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Mary L	Daughter			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Talulah	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Jinkens, Julie	mother law			F	B	75	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
	X	462	464	Curtis, Willie	Head	R		M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Gertrude	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
				—, Mary Etta	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
				—, Willie A	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
				—, Blanche	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, James	son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Dolphus	son			M	B	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Herman	son			M	B	V 10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Bernice	Daughter			F	B	6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	463	466	Jones, James I	Head	R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Section Master	Rail Road	W	
				—, Nanetta	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Boid	son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Elma	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Lois	son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Hubert	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Rose	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	464	466	Bradford, Ben	Head	R		M	B	59	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Savage, Ned	cousin			M	B	62	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				Holland, Comer	cousin			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	465	467	Graham, Gilliam	Head	R		M	B	51	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Ophelia	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Thomas	son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	none			
				—, Tiggie	daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Sarah	daughter			F	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Arcelius	son			M	B	4 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Enoch	son			M	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Lee	son			M	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	466	468	Hall, Ben	Head	R		M	B	60	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
	X	467	469	Folk, Meredith	Head	R		M	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	
				—, Lucy	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				—, Louisiana	daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, James	son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Floid	son			M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				—, Mary	daughter			F	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	469	471	Vaughan, Chas H	Head	R		M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	General store	W	
				Barber, Bingley W	none			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	General store	W	
	X	469	472	Thomas, Jewel	Head	R		M	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	truck farm	W	

Pig point Road

Feb 19

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shelby Hole Mag Dist (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, borough, or city, if any.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION Church of God + Saints of Christ Industrial School + Orphanage, line 64 on (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, village, borough, or city. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 21 B
A M Williams ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in each family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or, wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Pig Tail Road				Phipps, Hart	none			M	B	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	469	472	Shepherd John	none			M	B	48	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				Jefferson, Herbert	none			M	B	50	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				Jackson, Tom	none			M	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				Allen, Dan	none			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
	X	470	473	Brown, Mary E	Head	R		M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Gertrude	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——, Floid B	son			M	B	6	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	B	8	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	471	474	Swamy, William	Head	R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Mag	Wife			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	472	475	Savage, William	Head	R		M	B	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck farm	W	
				——, Ellard	Wife			F	B	65	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	Fm	473	476	Plummer, William H	Principal	O	M	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Principal	Industrial School	W	165
				Plummer, Calvin A	Inmate			M	B	13	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Minister	Industrial School		
				Crawford, Chas H	Inmate			M	B	54	S					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Minister	Industrial School		
				Riggs, George	Inmate			M	B	48	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Minister	Industrial School		
				Wilson, Ezekiel	Inmate			M	B	54	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Elder	Industrial School		
				Toms, Simeon	Inmate			M	B	50	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Elder	Industrial School		
				Mc. Neil, James	Inmate			M	B	36	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Elder	Industrial School		
				Mc. Neil, James	Inmate			M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Elder	Industrial School		
				Yancey, Arron	Inmate			F	B	8	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Adams, Susie	Inmate			F	B	12	W					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Hurley, Fannie	Inmate			F	B	23	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Thomas, Ida	Inmate			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Williams, Mattie	Inmate			F	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Wagner, Martha	Inmate			F	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Sarah	Inmate			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Noble	Inmate			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Josiah	Inmate			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Elizabeth	Inmate			M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				White, Abigail	Inmate			F	B	26	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		Oklahoma		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Watkins, Elnora	Inmate			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Williams, Sarah	Inmate			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				——, Thomas	Inmate			F	B	53	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				White, Lena	Inmate			M	B	49	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Mills, Mathew	Inmate			F	B	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				——, Mary	Inmate			M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Walls, Carden	Inmate			M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Kirby, Ambrose	Inmate			M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Wright, John C	Inmate			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Yehroj, Pearl	Inmate			F	B	60	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Bobol, Alice	Inmate			F	B	19	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	None			
				Holden, Edna	Inmate			F	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Collins, Mary	Inmate			F	B	39	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Crawford Pickalla	Inmate			M	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Cepert, John	Inmate			M	B	50	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Epps, Walston	Inmate			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Epps, Esther	Inmate			M	B	9	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School farm		
				Foremon, James	Inmate			M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Ferris, Daniel	Inmate																							

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

257

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Hammond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Shiloh Hole Mag Dist (Insert incorporated place, if any, and other name of civil division, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION Church of God + Saints of Christ Industrial School + Orphanage (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 349
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
SHEET NO. 22 A
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 th DAY OF Feb 1920. P. McWilliams ENUMERATOR. 111 C

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Harris, Nora	Inmate			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Harris, Jessie	Inmate			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Harris, Bennie	Inmate			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Harris, Helen	Inmate			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				Harris, Ruth	Inmate			F	B	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Godwin, Samuel	Inmate			M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Godwin, Helen	Inmate			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Texas		yes	None			
				Gray, James	Inmate			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Texas		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Holland, Viola	Inmate			F	B	43	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Hoffler, Annie	Inmate			F	B	48	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Hill, John	Inmate			M	B	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Hill, Hattie	Inmate			F	B	21	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Hill, Mary	Inmate			F	B	5 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Herrigan, Christian	Inmate			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Herrigan, Elijah	Inmate			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Herrigan, David	Inmate			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Jones, Theodore	Inmate			M	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Beverly	Inmate			M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Illinois	Inmate			F	B	42	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Alfred	Inmate			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Hellen	Inmate			F	B	11	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Sam	Inmate			M	B	20	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Mary	Inmate			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Carrie	Inmate			F	B	19	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——, Sarah	Inmate			F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——, Mary	Inmate			F	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Johnson, Willis	Inmate			M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Hattie	Inmate			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——, Robert	Inmate			M	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	School for		
				——, Sarah	Inmate			F	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——, Willie	Inmate			M	B	2 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——, Ruth	Inmate			F	B	12/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Jackson, Preston	Inmate			M	B	1	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Frank	Inmate			M	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Johnson, Nellie	Inmate			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				——, Earnest	Inmate			M	B	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Elmer	Inmate			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Leonard, Thomas	Inmate			M	B	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Emily	Inmate			F	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Myrick, Pearl	Inmate			F	B	2 4	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				——, Odell	Inmate			F	B	9	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Murray, James	Inmate			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Martha, Gilbert	Inmate			F	B	38	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				McKinzy, Rebecca	Inmate			F	B	1	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Moorehead, Jacobs	Inmate			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				Moore, Annie	Inmate			F	B	60	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Mc Clain, Gilbert	Inmate			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Sallie	Inmate			F	B	32	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Elijah	Inmate			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	School for		
				——, Samuel	Inmate			M	B	10	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9–187 [D1–578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Mag Dist

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 349 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23 | SHEET NO. 22B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION Church of God + Saints of Christ Industrial School + Orphanage Line 1 to 30

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 th DAY OF Feb 1920. W M Williams ENUMERATOR. 4/1/20

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or, if work on own account,	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																									none			
	Fm	473	476	Mc Clain, John	Inmate			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
1				Mc Donald, James	Inmate			M	B	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
2				Mc Ider, Thomas	Inmate			M	B	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
3				——, Elsie	Inmate			F	B	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
4				Nickerson, Olivia	Inmate			F	B	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
5				Newton, Benjamin	Inmate			M	B	15	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
6				Oakley, Samuel	Inmate			M	B	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
7				——, Annie	Inmate			F	B	22	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
8				——, Joseph	Inmate			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
9				Plummer, Judah	Inmate			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
10				——, Althea	Inmate			F	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
11				——, Rebecca	Inmate			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
12				Powell, Litman	Inmate			M	B	54	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
13				Pirnell, Nathaniel	Inmate			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
14				——, Jerome	Inmate			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
15				——, Caleb	Inmate			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
16				Parker, Estella	Inmate			F	B	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
17				Pemberton, Andrew	Inmate			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
18				——, Joseph	Inmate			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
19				Puryear, Elenora	Inmate			F	B	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
20				Perkins, Samuel	Inmate			M	B	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
21				Robinson, Freddie	Inmate			M	B	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
22				——, Jerry	Inmate			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
23				Richards, George	Inmate			M	B	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
24				——, Mary	Inmate			F	B	21	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
25				Stephenson, Hobart	Inmate			M	B	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
26				——, Eva	Inmate			F	B	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
27				——, Phebe	Inmate			F	B	4 12	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
28				Todman, James	Inmate			M	B	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	school farm		01
29				——, Gertrude	Inmate			F	B	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
30	X	474	476	Parker, Julia	Head	R		F	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	W
31				Jones, Eugenia	none			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
32				Hastings, Mary	none			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
33				Simpson, Annie	none			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
34				Rawls, Mabel	none			F	W	28	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
35				Boden, Lillian	none			F	W	35	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
36				Nash, Mary	none			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
37				Hilton, Farrer	none			M	W	27	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	
38				——,																								
39	X	475	477	Franklin, James	Head		Mtg	M	B	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cook	Boarding House	W	146
40				——, Bernice	Wife			F	B	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	servant	Boarding house	W	
41				——, Eunice	Daughter			F	B	3 12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
42				Morris, Martha	Boarder			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

Here ends the enumeration of Sleepy Hole Mag Magisterial District

Bellevue Ville

11–318

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 258

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3248
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 1 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF Feb 1920. L. R. Black ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling, in order visited	Family, in order visited	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	FM	1	1	Reynolds Charles E.	Head	R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		New Jersey		yes	Farmer	Truck	Co	1
	V			Nancy R.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	X	x	x	Cook George	Head	R		M	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Emma L.	Wife			F	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Martha A.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	none			
				James S.	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				Richard W.	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				George E	son			M	B	4 7/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				William H.	son			M	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
				Vernon L.	son			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	FM	3	3	Owens William H.	Head		O	F	M	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	M	2
	V			Anna	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			William H.	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	V			Boden meyers O.	Boarder			M	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None Dwelled			
	FM	4	4	Brumbley Jesse	Head		O	F	M	B	83	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	W	3
	V			Mary	Wife			F	B	59	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Earl	son			M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Porter	Grocery store	W	
	V			Vernon	Daughter-in-law			F	B	18	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Laurence Pearlie	Boarder			M	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Wright Julia	Boarder			F	B	85	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			4
	FM	5	5	Deuden Susan A	Head		O	F	F	B	56	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	V			Jas S.	Son			M	B	24	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Grace V.	Daughter			F	B	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Reed Mary H.	Grand-daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	FM	6	6	Anderson James	Head		O	F	M	B	57	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road Co	W	5
	V			Louvinia	Wife			F	B	19	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Ingersoll J.	Son			M	B	5 11/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	FM	7	7	Godwin Charles H.	Head		O	F	M	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	6
				Augie	Wife			F	B	65	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	FM	8	8	Godwin Chapo Jr.	Head		O	F	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Janitor	School	W	7
	V			Ethel	Wife			F	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			John M.	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Landon	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	X	9	9	Walker Alice	Head		R		F	B	45	W					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	inmate	Home	W	
				Dick	Son				M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	10
	X	10	10	Heath Sarah	Head		R		F	B	45	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Grace	Daughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Bessie	Daughter				F	B	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Helen	Daughter				F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				John W.	Son				M	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
				James E.	Son				M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
	FM	11	11	Lawrence W. R.	Head		O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Farm	8
	V			Lillian	Wife				M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
	V			Lillian V.	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
	V			John Jr.	Son				M	W	1 11/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			none			
	X	12	12	Rides Elvira	Head		R		M	B	35	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Lillieve	Wife				F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Wilbye	Son				M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
				Elisha Jr.	Son				M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

9—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Feb. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 1 B.
744 5/15/1
L. B. Black ENUMERATOR.

Route Number 1 Post Office Driver

Dwelling-house number (1)	Family number (2)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. (5)	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. (6)	Home owned or rented. (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged. (8)	Sex. (9)	Color or race. (10)	Age at last birthday. (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced. (12)	Year of insurance, naturalization or last papers. (13)	Naturalized or alien. (14)	If naturalized, year of naturalization. (15)	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. (16)	Whether able to read. (17)	Whether able to write. (18)	Place of birth. Person. (19)	Mother tongue. Person. (20)	Place of birth. Father. (21)	Mother tongue. Father. (22)	Place of birth. Mother. (23)	Mother tongue. Mother. (24)	Whether able to speak English. (25)	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. (26)	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. (28)	Number of farm schedule. (29)	
X	17	17	Ruth Parsons	Boarder			M	B	4 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
			Elkan	Daughter			F	B	1 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
			Lucy	Head	R		M	B	46	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labour	Farm	W		53 0 1/2
X	18	18	Sykes Mrs.																								
			Lucie	Wife			F	B	32	M				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
			William	Son			M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
			Daisy	Daughter			F	B	14	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
			Lizzie Mae	Daughter			F	B	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
			Irving	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				58
			Bertha	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				59
			Willie	Son			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
X	14	14	Brown Oscar	Head	R		M	B	41	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	40		61 0 1/2
			[illegible]	Wife			F	B	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
			Bessie L.	Daughter			F	B	14	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
			Elonnie Vi	Daughter			F	B	13	S		yes	yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
			Joseph W.	Son			M	B	9	S		yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
			Wilson M.	Son			M	B	7	S		yes				Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				66
			Oscar Jr.	Son			M	B	4 4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				67
			Frank E.	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
FM	15	15	Robinson Viola	Head	I	O	F	B	24	W				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	9	69 0 [illegible]
✓			Julius R.	Son			M	B	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
✓			Joseph W.	Son			M	B	5	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				71
✓			Lucie V.	Daughter			F	B	4 1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
✓			Elvira	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
✓			Lincoln Sarah	Mother-in-Law			F	B	60	W				no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		74
X	16	16	Rowlston Lemuel	Head	R		M	W	29	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Foreman	R.R.	W		75 6 3/8
			Venie V.	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				76
FM	17	17	Hayward Griffin	Head	I	O	M	M	B	25	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Gen. work	W	10	77 8 0 5
✓			Sallie Mae	Wife			F	B	24	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
✓			William C	Son			M	B	1 5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
FM	18	18	Todvin Willie	Head	I	O	F	M	B	37	M			yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Navy yard	W	11	80 8 [illegible]
✓			Margaret	Wife			F	B	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
✓			James	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
✓			Leona	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				83
✓			Lavinia	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
✓			Marion	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
✓			John Wesley	Son			M	B	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
✓			Ray Eden	Son-in-Law			M	B	23	Wd				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W		87 1/4 [illegible]
✓			Mable	Daughter			F	B	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
X	19	19	Taylor George	Head	I	R	M	B	48	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Hickory	W		89 7 5
			Emma J.	Wife			F	B	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
			Eliza Va	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
			Rebe W.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
			George W.	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
			Eva M.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
			Emma J.	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
			William A.	Son			M	B	6	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
			Hazel K.	Daughter			F	B	5	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				97
			Lucy W.	Daughter			F	B	1 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
X	20	20	Jackson Wm. Jr.	Head	I	R	M	W	51	Wd						Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	W		99
			Ethel Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	Virginia											100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magnolia Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

259

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of clan, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 TH DAY OF Jan 1920. F. R. Blank 1454 ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	21	21	Veal James H.	Head	R		M	B	47	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Martha E.	Wife			F	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mary H.	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Hayward	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hugo	Son			M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Charlie	Son			M	B	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Linwood	Son			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	22	22	Veal Olivia	Head	R		M	B	48	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	FM	23	23	Lassiter W.M.B.	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	Co	12
	V			— Emma Mae	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Ruby O.	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	24	24	Green William	Head	R		M	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Polly	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Stella	Daughter			F	B	24	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Home	W	
				— Dilcie	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Home	W	
				— Willie P.	Daughter			F	B	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	B	9 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Marie	Daughter			F	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	25	25	Connie Willis H.	Head	O	F	M	B	55	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R. R.	W	13
	V			— Sarah E.	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Zoetta	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	26	26	Brinkley Martha J.	Head		R	F	W	64	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	41	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William J.	Son			M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	
	FM	27	27	Hargrove C. D.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck	Farm	14
	V			— Josephine	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— James E.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— C. S. Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Gustave J.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Luther J.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	28	28	Cutland Moses	Head		R	M	B	44	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	29	29	Foster Willie	Head		R	M	B	33	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Rosa	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Edwards Jim	Boarder			M	B	40	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	X	30	30	Winslow Vernon	Head		R	M	B	43	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Irene	Wife			F	B	34	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Linwood	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lazarus	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	31	31	Jordan John	Head		R	M	B	29	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Liddie	Wife			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Johnnie H.	Son			M	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Emma S.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— William R.	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Marion	Daughter			F	B	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Fannie V.	Daughter			F	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	32	32	Henderson Missouri	Head		R	F	W	75	W							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	33	33	Smith William C.	Head		R	M	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Cora	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY
746 [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF Feb. 1920. L.R. Black ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
District (Supervisor's), number.	Home number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	33	33	Smith William H.	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				——— Mable Va.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
				——— Sarah C.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
				——— John S.	Son			M	B	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				54
	FM	34	34	Smith Coryline	Head	R		M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		55 0 12
	V			——— Charity	Wife			F	B	59	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
	V			Washington, Toby	Handman			M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				57
	X	35	35	Elliott John H.	Head	R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				58
				——— Eggie	Wife			F	B	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		59 0
	X	36	36	Norfleet Granville	Head	R		M	B	64	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		60 0 12
	X	37	37	Huffington Cora	Head	R		F	W	44	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
				——— Thomas B	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				——— Robert L.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
	X	38	38	Towns Edward	Head	R		M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		64 0 12
				——— Maggie	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
				——— Eliza	Daughter			F	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				——— Matthew	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				——— Edward jr.	Son			M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				68
				——— Bessie	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				——— Henry	Son			M	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				——— Rufus	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				——— Lee	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				——— Ethelle	Daughter			F	B	5	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				——— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
				——— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				75
	X	39	39	Adkins Esham	Head	R		M	B	53	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	Gen Farm W		76 0 12
				——— Mary	Wife			F	B	38	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	X	40	40	Winnes Charles Elmo Jr.	Head	R		M	W	69	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Farmer	General	W		78 0 0
				——— Bathinga	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	None				79
				——— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	None				80
				——— Jennie Lee	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	None				81
				——— Francis	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Virginia		New Jersey		New Jersey			None				82
	X	41	41	Grey Roza	Head	R		F	B	40	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				83
				——— Robert L.	Son			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				84
				——— Floyd R.	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
				——— Walter E.	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
				——— Janice	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
				——— John Thomas	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
				——— Hugh McH	Son			M	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				89
				——— James	Son			M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				90
	X	42	42	Causton John W.	Head	R		M	B	64	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		91 0 16
				——— Cornelia	Wife			F	B	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
	X	43	43	Wiel Joe	Head	R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		93 0 12
				——— Fannie	Wife			F	B	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
	FM	44	44	Lawson Agnes M.	Head	O	F	F	B	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			15	96
	V			——— Wilson H.	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
	V			——— Alma Lee	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				98
	V			Smith James H.	Brother			M	B	38	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Govt.		12	99 1 5
	X	45	45	Porter George C.	Head	R		M	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		100

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

260

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 248
SHEET NO. 24 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name only, also name of town, city, village, borough, etc. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY ×
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF Feb 1920. E. R. Black ENUMERATOR. 7471

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	45	45	Porter Annie M.	Wife			F	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2				Bonds Emma	Visitor Boarder			F	B	45	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3				Bonds Emma	Visitor Boarder			F	B	45	Wd					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
4	X	46	46	Everett Tony	Head	1	O	F	M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5				— Kate	Wife			F	B	62	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
6				— Earline	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	X	47	47	Pomeroy Ella	Head	1	R	F	B	50	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
8	X	48	48	Davis Charlie	Head	1	O	F	M	B	53	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				— Nellie	Wife			F	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
10				— Wilbern	Son			M	B	29	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11				— John	Son			M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12				— Maggie	Daughter			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13				— James	Son			M	B	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14				— Charles	Son			M	B	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
16				— Louise	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17	X	44	49	Brown Hack	Head	1	R	M	B	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				— Frances	Wife			F	B	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	16
19	FM	50	50	Johnson William T.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20	V			— Martha	Wife			F	W	52	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	V			— Willie	Daughter			F	W	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	V			— Virgie	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
23	V			— Shady	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	17
24	FM	51	51	Brown Sol B	Head	1	R	M	B	68	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
25	V			— Mary	Wife			F	B	67	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26	V			— Solomon	Son			M	B	48	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	V			— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	B	38	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
28	V			— Callie V.	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
29	V			— Robert	Son			M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
30	V			— Mildred L.	Daughter			F	B	3 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
31	V			— Madeline D.	Daughter			F	B	1 6/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
32	X	52	52	Parker Sam	Head	1	R	M	B	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
33				— Elfinda	Wife			F	B	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
34				— Wales	Son			M	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35				— Linwood	Son			M	B	12	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
36				— Jerry	Son			M	B	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
37				— Bentley	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
38				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	B	2 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39	X	53	53	Thomas Hill	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40				— Nannie B.	Wife			F	W	32	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41				— Clarence R.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
42	X	54	54	Clements James	Head	1	R	F	B	35	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43				— Pearly B	Daughter			F	B	25	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44				— Benn B.	Son			M	B	26	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				— Amianus	Son			M	B	24	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46				Parker Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	B	12	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47	X			Evelyn Wilkins	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
48	X	55	55	Newby George	Head		R	M	B	47	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49				— Lula	Wife			F	B	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
50				— George E.	Son			M	B	7	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Earnest	Son			M	B	5	S					no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

Sleepy Hole Road

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made (See instructions.)]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR. L. P. Black

7486

Page Lawsons Lane

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	55	55	Newby Wilkins H.	Son			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Fannie R	Daughter			F	B	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
	FM	58	56	Spivey Richard O.	Head		R	M	B	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	18	53
	V			Sarah	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		54
	V			Luther	Son			M	B	28	M					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				55
	V			Maggie K.	Daughter			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				56
	V			Emmett	Son			M	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				57
	V			John E.	Son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				58
	V			Wilson T.	Son			M	B	16	S					no	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				59
	V			Eva R.	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				60
	V			James R.	Son			M	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None				61
	V			William H.	Son			M	B	8	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				62
	V			Priscilla	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				63
	FM	57	57	Howell John W.	Head		R	M	B	63	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Fisherman	Oyster	Own	19	64
	V			Rosa E	Wife			F	B	61	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				65
	V			Howell John	Brother			M	B	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Barber	Own Shop	Own		66
	V			Jane	Sister			F	B	50	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
	V			Eppes Austin	Head		O	M	B	54	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	20	68
	FM	58	58	Eppes Dina	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
	V			Richard	Son			M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen Mdse	Own		70
	V			Willie	Son			M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Steward	Hotel	W		71
	V			Drewie	Daughter			F	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
	V			Lucie	Daughter			F	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				73
	V			Edwin	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
	V			Emmie D.	Daughter			F	B	9 1/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
	FM	59	59	Pitt Tom	Head		O	F	M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
	V			Bobbie	Wife			F	B	47	M						no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
	V			Richetta	Daughter			F	B	20	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
	V			Martha A.	Daughter			F	B	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
	X	60	60	Burrell Hannie	Head		O	F	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Minister	Baptist			80
				Hewitt	Wife				M	B	55	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
				Booker T.	Son				M	B	7	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				82
	X	61	61	Lewis Hezekiah	Head		R	M	B	60	M					yes	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		83
				Lizzie	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				84
				Walter	Son			M	B	18	S					no	no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W		85
				Ruth	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				86
				Lottie	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				Blanche	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				88
				Bessie	Granddaughter			F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia			None				89
	X	62	62	Taylor Moses	Head		O	F	M	B	52	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Navy Hospital	W		90
				Olivia	Wife				F	B	44	M						yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				91
				Annie R.	Daughter				F	B	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				92
				Lena J.	Daughter				F	B	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				93
				Willie O.	Son				M	B	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				94
				Richard B	Son				M	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				95
				Sarah F.	Daughter				F	B	10	S					yes			Virginia	Virginia		Virginia	yes	None				96
				George st.	Son				M	B	2 11/12	S								Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		None				97
				Shepard Sarah	Mother				F	B	82	Wd					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
	X	63	63	Smith Heater	Head			F	B	73	Wd					no	no	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Own	24	99
	FM	64	64	Rountree James	Head		O	F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes					100

9–137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

264

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist. (Insert proper name and also, name of town, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and also, name of town, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 4 A
L. P. Black ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	64	64	Ramstrees Adg	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Farm			
2				Wilbert L.	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Labor	Boat Factory	W	
3				George	Son			M	B	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
4				Tompseen	Daughter			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
5				John	Son			M	B	10	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None			
6				Julius	Son			M	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None			
7				Jehimiah	Son			M	B	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
8				Sarah	Niece			F	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				Thomas L.	Nephew			M	B	16	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
10				Thomas	Brother			M	B	74	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
11				Reuben	Uncle			M	B	72	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
12	X	65	65	Eaves Caroline	Head	R		F	B	50	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13				Agnell	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
14				Rose Lee	Daughter			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
15				Branch Wm	Laborer			M	B	67	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Grand Work	W	
16	X	66	66	Battle Chester	Head		O	F	M	B	65	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Porter	Rail Road	W	
17				Rosa	Wife				F	B	62	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				Lizzie	Daughter				F	B	40	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19				Eugenia	Daughter				F	B	35	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				Chester	Son				M	B	30	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21				Sarah	Daughter				F	B	28	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
22	X	67	67	Howell Walter R.	Head		O	F	M	B	38	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Labor	Coal Yard	W	
23				Cora A	Wife				F	B	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24	X	68	68	Johnston James	Head		O	F	M	B	50	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Grand Farm	W	
25				Maleah	Wife				F	B	42	M				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
26				Mary B	Daughter				F	B	10	S				no	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
27				Annie M.	Daughter				F	B	5	S				no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
28				Cora E.	Daughter				F	B	2 3/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
29				Maleah	Daughter				F	B	1 5/12	S						Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
30	X	69	69	Grooms Hyman	Head		O	F	M	B	49	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen Store	Ow	
31				Catherine	Wife				F	B	45	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32	X	70	70	Johnson Ollie	Head		O	F	F	B	30	Wd					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Servant	Private Home	W	
33				Henry	Son				M	B	10	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
34				Luther	Brother				M	B	28	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
35				Ballard George W.	Boarder				M	B	50	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	Home	W	
36	X	71	71	Pitt Vassar	Head		O	F	M	B	45	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General	W	
37				Otoris	Wife				F	B	35	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Worker			
38				William	Son				M	B	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
39				Thomas	Son				M	B	12	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
40				Eva	Daughter				F	B	10	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41	X	72	72	Gurley Thad.	Head		R		M	B	27	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Work	W	
42				Maggie	Wife				F	B	22	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43				Jeanette I.	Daughter				F	B	6	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
44				Baron	Son				M	B	2 4/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
45				Mary Frances	Daughter				F	B	1 9/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
46				Rochelle	Son				M	B	1/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47	X	73	73	Holmes Geo W.	Head		O	F	M	B	38	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
48				Emma C.	Wife				F	B	40	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
49				Albert W.	Son				M	B	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
50				David	Son				M	B	11	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stony Hob Magisterial Dist. [Insert proper name, and also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as city, village, township, or borough. See instructions.] X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF Jan. 1920.
ENUMERATOR L. R. Black

75:65

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																									None				51
																									None				52
																									None				53
																									None				54
	X	73	73	Holmes Mary L	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				55
				Emma L	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				Hatja	Daughter			F	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
				Catherine	Daughter			F	B	2 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Public Work	W	23	58
	FM	74	74	Copeland Richard	Head	1	O	M	B	61	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
	V			Mary E.	Wife			F	B	57	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Lumber	W		60
	V			[illegible]	Son			M	B	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				61
	V			Bessie	Daughter			F	B	24	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
	V			Claude M.	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Factory	W		63
	X	75	75	Petitto Santo	Head	1	O	F	M	B	38	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				64
				Teresa	Wife				F	B	26	M				yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				65
				Susan	Daughter				F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				66
				Eli	Son				M	B	6	S				no			Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None				67
				Joe Thomas	Son				M	B	4 9/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Barrel Factory	W	1.5	68
	X	76	76	Copeland James L.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				69
				Lucy	Wife				F	B	34	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				Novella	Daughter				F	B	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				James Thomas	Son				M	B	12	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				72
				Hattie R.	Daughter				F	B	8	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				Owens W.	Son				M	B	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
				Collins	Son				M	B	1 3/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Coal Company	Coal Road	W		75
	X	77	77	Copeland Richard H.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	32	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				76
				Rebecca R.	Wife				F	B	26	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				77
				Sarah M.	Daughter				F	B	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				78
				Louise	Daughter				F	B	2 5/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				79
				Robert D.	Son				M	B	6/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Mechanic	Tractor Co.	W		80
	X	78	78	Copeland John H.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	26	M				yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				81
				Rebecca A.	Wife				F	B	22	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			None				82
				Sallie Mary	Daughter				F	B	3 11/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				William H.	Son				M	B	8/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	General Work	W		84
	X	79	79	Walker Augustus	Head	1	O	F	M	B	28	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
				Matilda	Wife				F	B	23	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				86
				Ida M.	Daughter				F	B	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				87
				Mary F.	Daughter				F	B	1 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Government	W		88
	X	80	80	Southall John	Head	1	O	F	M	B	36	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				89
				Mary L	Wife				F	B	33	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				Lelia A.	Daughter				F	B	14	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
				Dorothy L.	Daughter				F	B	13	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				Philip	Son				M	B	12	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				93
				Lewis	Son				M	B	9	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				94
				Sarah L	Daughter				F	B	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				95
				Mack A.	Son				M	B	6	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				96
				Elsie	Daughter				F	B	3 7/12	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	W		97
	X	81	81	Scott Henry	Head	1	R	M	B	50	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				Sarah	Wife				F	B	48	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House			99
	X	82	82	Odom George	Head	1	R	M	B	45	M				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				100
				Martha	Wife				F	B	35	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							
				Mary L.	Daughter				F	B	16	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Celeste	Daughter				F	B	12	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				
				Elta	Daughter				F	B	11	S				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rawlings
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

262

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3rd 3rd 3rd

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY ____
L. P. Black ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home number, or farm (R)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	X	91	92	Eaile Edwards	Head	O	M	M	B	35	M					yes	yes
52				Evaline	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes
53				Irene V.	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes
54				Beatrice L.	Daughter			F	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes
55				Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes		
56				Gertrude A.	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes		
57				Wilbur H.	Son			M	B	4 3/12	S						
58				Edward Jr.	Son			M	B	3 3/12	S						
59	X	92	93	Moore John	Head	O	F	M	B	50	Wid				yes	no	no
60				Briggs Addie	Step-Daughter			F	B	19	S				no	no	no
61				Madge Ross	Adopted Daughter			F	B	21	S				no	no	no
62		93	94	Powell Edmund Jr.	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M				yes	yes	yes
63				Martha A.	Wife			F	B	40	M				yes	yes	yes
64				Joseph	Son			M	B	24	S				yes	yes	yes
65				Edmund	Son			M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes
66				Earnest E.	Son			M	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes
67				Lena	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes
68				Jacob	Son			M	B	10	S				yes		
69				Major	Son			M	B	7	S				yes		
70	X	94	95	Vines Lawrence W.	Head	O	M	M	B	40	M					no	no
71				Christine	Wife			F	B	34	M					no	no
72				Lucille	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes
73				Bertha V.	Daughter			F	B	18	S				no	yes	yes
74				Calpurnia	Daughter			F	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes
75				Maby Virginia	Daughter			F	B	9	S				yes		
76				William S.	Son			M	B	5	S				no		
77	X	95	96	Outland George	Head	O	F	M	B	58	M					no	no
78				Willa J.	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no
79				Lula	Daughter			F	B	21	S					no	no
80				David	Son			M	B	18	S				no	no	no
81				Jamie O.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	no	no
82				Mary K.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes		
83				Luvinia	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes		
84				Williams James E.	Grandson			M	B	11	S						
85				John Arthur	Grandson			M	B	5	S						
86	X	96	97	Artis Thomas	Head	O	F	M	B	60	Wid					yes	yes
87				Tally Mary	Niece			F	B	26	S					yes	yes
88				Joe Thomas	Nephew			M	B	10	S					yes	yes
89				George W.	Nephew			M	B	4	S						
90				Beulah	Niece			F	B	3 1/12	S						
91				Thomas Tally	Nephew			M	B	21	S				no	no	no
92				Tally Louvinia	Niece			F	B	19	S				no	no	no
93				Washington Jackson	Nephew			M	B	3 1/12	S						
94				Louisa	Niece			F	B	5	S				no		
95				Clinton William	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					no	no
96				Ida	Wife			F	B	53	M					no	no
97				John	Son			M	B	15	S				no	no	no
98				Lucinda	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	no	no
99				Estella	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	no	no
100				William	Son			M	B	8	S				no		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		ye	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Work	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Hosiery	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Publishing	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			none			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Rockingham
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Stony Hob Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

263

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF Feb 1920. L. R. Black ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Family, number in order of visitation.	Number of visit (1st, 2d, 3d, final).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	98	99	Patella Burrell Sr.	Head	1	O	F	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Coal & Lumber Co		108
				" Noalla E.	Wife				F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Burrell M. Jr	Son				M	B	5	S					No		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				" Elsie D.	Daughter				F	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				" Calvin O.	Daughter				F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
				Copeland Robert St.	Father in Law				M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Sarah A.	Mother in Law				F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	99	100	Copeland William	Head	1	O	F	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	8
				" Dimmita	Wife				F	B	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Floyd W.	Son				M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Willie V.	Son				M	B	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Egmont S.	Son				M	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Harry M.	Son				M	B	10/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Linwood	Son				M	B	5 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	100	101	Watts Edward	Head	1	R		M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coyote Farm	O	1524
				" Lula	Wife				F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Hayward	Son				M	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Mary B.	Daughter				F	B	7	S					No		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Joe E.	Son				M	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Gladys	Daughter				F	B	4	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Arthur	Son				M	B	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	101	102	Roberts Alexander	Head		R		M	B	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Coal & Lumber Co		1580
				" Blanche	Wife				F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
				" Lacy	Son				M	B	3 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Bumbley Mary	Mother in Law				F	B	45	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Box Factory	9	
				" Preston	Brother in Law				M	B	24	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	11	1512
	X	102	103	Godfrey Richard	Head		O	F	M	B	"	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	11	1512
				" Susan	Wife				F	B	38	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Radcliff A	Son				M	B	19	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Govt. Farm	W	1512
				" Simon	Son				M	B	18	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Govt. Farm	W	1512
				" Stewart	Son				M	B	14	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Susie	Daughter				F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Clara	Daughter				F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	103	104	White Peter	Head		O	F	M	B	56	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	10	1512
				" Victoria	Wife				F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Willie	Son				M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	10	1512
				" Reuben W	Son				M	B	19	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Don	Son				M	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	1512
				" Dora	Daughter				F	B	25	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	1512
	X	104	105	White John	Head		O	F	M	B	65	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Sophia Ann	Wife				F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	10	1512
	X	105	106	Williams Dave	Head		O	F	M	B	58	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Liggie A	Wife				F	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Polly A.	Daughter				F	B	16	S					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Miss A.	Daughter				F	B	14	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				" Dora A.	Son				M	B	10	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				" Sandy	Son				M	B	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	106	107	Peters Alexander	Head		O	F	M	B	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	10	
				" Mae E.	Wife				F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Dolores Josephine	Daughter				F	B	18	M					No	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Marshall Lelia	Granddaughter				F	B	10	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			

Last sheet of Beaver

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Slupe Hole Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF Feb 1920.
L. R. Black ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Marshall Luella	Granddaughter			F	B	4/12	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				51
				Johnson Catha C	Granddaughter			F	B	2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				52
					Granddaughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				53
X	106	107		Whitaker Della	Head	1	O	F	F	B	38	Wd					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Launders	at Home	W		54
				Willeair	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				Edward	Son			M	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				56
				James A	Son			M	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
X	108	109		Johnson Peter	Head	1	O	F	F	B	36	Wd					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Launders	at Home	W		58
				Elmy	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				Ruth	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				60
X	109	110		Williams Preston	Head	1	O	F	M	B	45	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		61
				Mariah	Wife			F	B	34	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				62
				Della	Daughter			F	B	14	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				63
				Abagil	Daughter			F	B	8	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
X	110	111		Petitto Paul	Head	1	O	F	M	B	28	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Cooper	Boat Builder			65
				Petitto Rosina	Wife		O	F	F	B	26	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				66
				Copeland Thomas	Boarder			M	B	22	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Govt. Reservation	W		67
				Lloyd	Boarder			F	B	17	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Govt. Reservation	W		68
X	111	112		Marshall Nelson	Head	1	O	F	M	B	51	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				70
				Thomas	Son			M	B	12	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				71
				Lillie	Daughter			F	B	11	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				James	Son			M	B	10	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Boat Builder			73
X	112	113		Barnes Dennis	Head	1	O	F	M	B	45	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				74
				Lena	Wife			F	B	40	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				75
				Fisher Jesse	Father			M	B	65	Wd						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O		76
FM	113	114		Wright Sylvester	Head	1	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				77
V				Minnie O	Wife			F	B	26	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Boat Builder	O		78
V				Booker T.	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
V				Gladys D.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				80
V				Elmer L.	Son			M	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Truck Farm			81
V				Otis	Son			M	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
X	114	115		Scott Grandison	Head	1	O	F	M	B	50	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None				83
				Jane	Wife			F	B	40	M						no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		84
				Junious	Son			M	B	20	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Saw Factory	W		85
				Buddie	Son			M	B	27	S						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				86
				Dave	Son			M	B	17	S						no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				87
				Lonnie	Son			M	B	18	S						yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	None				88
				Johnnie	Son			M	B	11	S						yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		89
X	115	116		Crawford Sam	Head	1	O	F	M	B	24	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				Sarah	Wife			F	B	38	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	29	91
FM	116	117		Godfrey Jesse	Head	1	O	F	M	B	49	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
V				Della	Wife			F	B	34	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	30	93
FM	117	119		Foster William H	Head	1	O	F	M	B	57	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
V				Francis	Wife			F	B	38	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			31	95
FM	118	119		Sheppard Lillie	Head	1	O	F	F	B	50	D						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
V				Lizzie	Daughter			F	B	20	S						no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
V				Maggie	Daughter			F	B	18	S						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
V				Mary	Daughter			F	B	16	S						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				99
V				Della	Son			M	B	14	S						no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm		32	100
FM	119	120		Johnson Thomas	Head	1	O	F	M	B	45	M								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 264

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 346
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF Feb 1920.
L. P. Black ENUMERATOR.

Road west of Dumas

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Home, or farm (Enter letter R)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Dwelling with Road	FM	119	120	Johnson Catherine	Wife			F	B	39	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Thomas	son			M	B	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
	V			— Columbia	Daughter			F	B	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Ellen	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Hattie	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	120	121	Bailey Brandy	Head		O	F	M	B	67	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	33
	V			— Catherine	Wife				F	B	60	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— John W.	Son				M	B	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm		
	V			— Earnest	Son				M	B	15	S					no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			Ramey Harry B.	Head		R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Own	34
	FM	122	122	— Stuart E.	Wife				F	W	23	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			Austin William	Head		R		M	B	38	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
	X	122	123	— Minerva	Wife				F	B	50	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	123	124	Ramey James Robt	Head		O	F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Own	35
	V			— Beccie	Wife				F	W	47	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— James R. Jr.	Son				M	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Benn L.	Son				M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	124	125	Chalk John	Head		R		M	B	40	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
				— Mary	Wife				F	B	35	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Goodwin Emma	Wife				F	B	38	M					no	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	125	126	Goodwin Jacob	Head		O	F	M	B	52	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Own	36
	V			— Ruth	Daughter				F	B	23	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Rhoeland	Son				M	B	21	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
	V			Spivey Luther	Son-in-law				M	B	25	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	
	V			Goodwin Paul	Grandchild				M	B	2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Ary	Grandson				M	B	8/12	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			Spivey Mary	Boarder		R		F	B	13/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	126	127	Jordan William H.	Farmer		R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Own	37
	V			— Reba B.	Wife				F	W	27	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Mary V.	Daughter				F	W	3	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Rebecca A.	Niece				F	W	2	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V			— Effa M.	Mother				F	W	57	Wid					yes	no		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	None			
	V			Seamon Richard H.	Boarder				M	W	58	Wid					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Mary L.	Boarder				F	W	25	S					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	127	128	Winslow Wells	Head		R		M	B	41	M					yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm		
				— Minnie	Wife				F	B	32	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Margaret	Daughter				F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Raymond	Son				M	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Wilson	Son				M	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Lucy Anne	Daughter				F	B	6	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Jacob M.	Son				M	B	5	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Irene	Daughter				F	B	4 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Fredrick	Son				M	B	1 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Anna Lee	Daughter				F	B	2 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	FM	128	129	Williams Peter	Head		R		M	B	52	M					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	38
	V			— Lucy	Wife				F	B	60	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Isabella	Daughter				F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Annie L.	Daughter				F	B	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V			— Reva	Daughter				F	B	8	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	129	130	Williams Henry	Head		R		M	B	39	M					yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist. (Insert proper name, also, name of town, township, borough, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name also, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan. 1920.
ENUMERATOR. L. R. Clark

7519 7751

Beginning with this sheet, Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist. Nansemond Co. Va.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized: Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Watkins Rosa	Wife			F	B	30	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	129	130		Trotter Jackson	Head		N	M	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Margaret	Wife			F	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mamie	Daughter			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road Road	10	
				— Joseph H.	Son			M	B	28	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rhoda	Daughter			F	B	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Godwin Mary	Daughter			F	B	23	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mattie	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Bertha R.	Granddaughter			F	B	5	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Mary	Granddaughter			F	B	2 11/12	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	131	132		Slade Stephen H.	Head		O	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Florida		Florida		Florida		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None			
				— Ulysses	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Florida		Tennessee		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
				— Robert H.	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Florida		Tennessee		yes	None			
				— Lester Roy	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Florida		Tennessee		yes	None			
				— Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Florida		Tennessee		yes	None			
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	—	Virginia		Florida		Tennessee		yes	None			
				— Richard A.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Florida		Tennessee		yes	School	Truck Farm	W	
X	133	133		Williams Ignus-	Head		R	M	B	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Pope	Wife			F	B	15	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	133	134		Sheppard Macy	Head		R	F	B	53	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Susan	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Merchant	Gen Store	Own	39
FM	134	135		Roby Edward H. Sr.	Head		O F	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V				— Maggie H.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V				— Emmaline E.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V				— Martha	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Clerk	Gen Store	W	
V				— Walter S.	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V				— George	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
V				— Edward H. Jr	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X	135	136		Winslow Richard	Head		R	M	B	70	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Jennie	Wife			F	B	58	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
X	136	137		Rump Mary	Head		R	F	B	25	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
X				— Carrie B.	Daughter			F	B	10	S					yes	—	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Jackson A.	Son			M	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	137	138		Smith Charles	Head		R	M	B	35	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Road	W	
				White Ella	Boarder			M	A	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	W	
X	138	139		Lawson John	Head		R	M	B	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Nancy	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
				Brannon Robert	Step Son			M	B	21	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Estella	Step Daughter			F	B	22	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
				— Reginald	Step Son			M	B	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
				Brown Will	Boarder			M	B	32	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	139	140		Brown Alice	Head		R	F	B	72	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Freeman Josephine	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Jennie	Granddaughter			F	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
X	140	141		Taylor Arlen B.	Head		R	M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
				— Susie	Wife			F	B	36	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Rose L.	Daughter			F	B	10	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— William H.	Son			M	B	7	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— John Jasper	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

265

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 SHEET NO. 8 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 244

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Feb 1920. L R Black ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	FM	141	142 Milton Harry D.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Oa	40
	V		Lena V.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V		Bird Ben	Employee			M	B	16	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
	X	142	143 Crumbler Wilbright	Head	R		M	B	57	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Martha	Wife			F	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Novella	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			John	Son			M	B	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			White Will	Lodger			M	B	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Sallie	Lodger			F	B	28	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	FM	143	144 Gary Raleigh	Head	R		M	B	43	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Farm	Oa	41
	V		Effie	Wife			F	B	36	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V		Mary E.	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V		Lyberta	Daughter			F	B	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	V		Frank L.	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	V		Wesley	Grandson			M	B	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	144	145 Bailey Ben	Head	R		M	B	30	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Mary D.	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
		146	Bailey Milton	Head	R		M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Martha	Wife			F	B	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Walter	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Thomas	Son			M	B	2 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Annie M.	Daughter			F	B	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	145	147 Pastern Edward	Head	R		M	B	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Martha C.	Wife			F	B	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Eliza	Son			M	B	2 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	146	148 Epps Richman	Head	R		M	B	52	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Ella	Wife			F	B	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			John H.	Son			M	B	17	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Clerk Factory	W	
			Jennie M.	Daughter			F	B	13	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Bertha L.	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Lucille	Daughter			F	B	3 9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Estelle	Daughter			F	B	5/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	147	149 [redacted] Ben	Head	R		M	B	26	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Annie L.	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Mary V.	Daughter			F	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
			Parker Mattie	niece			F	B	14	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Gaskins Edgar	Father-in-Law			M	B	54	Wd					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
	X	148	150 Wiggins John	Head	R		M	B	48	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Rosalda	Wife			F	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Frank Mattie	Daughter			F	B	8	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			McKinley	Son-in-Law			M	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Wiggins Maggie	Daughter			F	B	16	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Jettie	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Lesladge	Daughter			F	B	3 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	149	151 Wiggins John	Head	R		M	B	21	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
			Mattie	Wife			F	B	19	M					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
			Edward	Son			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	150	152 Brown Gus.	Head	R		M	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	

West of Bowers Dist

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 8 B

L. R. Black ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number.	Family number.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED (O) or RENTED (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	150	151	Brown Mary	Wife			F	B	30	M				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				51
				— Millie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		52
	X	151	152	Pastern James	Head	R		M	B	28	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				53
				— Etha	Wife			F	B	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				54
				— Mason	Step Son			M	B	14	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				55
				— Oakley	Step Son			M	B	11	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				56
				— Mae Lyza	Step Daughter			F	B	8	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				57
	X	152	153	Harris James	Head	R		M	B	25	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		58
				— Mary Alice	Wife			F	B	26	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				59
				— Lothenia	Daughter			F	B	6	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				60
				— Albert	Son			M	B	3	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				61
				— Cassie	Daughter			F	B	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				62
				— Harry	Son			M	B	1	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				63
				Red Virginia	Step Daughter			F	B	9	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				64
				— Raemon	Step Son			M	B	8	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				65
	X	153	154	Pitt Mary	Head	R		F	B	42	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		66
				— Ida Mary	Daughter			F	B	16	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				67
				— Lynn M.	Son			M	B	6	S				no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				68
				— John Y.	Son			M	B	5	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				69
				— Cassie	Son			M	B	1/12	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				70
				Hoppa William	Head	R		M	B	30	M					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		71
	X	154	155	— Cora	Wife			F	B	40	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				72
				— Hoge	Son			M	B	7	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				73
				— Beula	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				74
				— Eddie	Son			M	B	3	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		75
				— Essie	Son			M	B	1/12	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		76
		156		Ruffin Jesse	Head	R		M	B	70	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		77
	X	155	157	Sikes Wesley	Head	R		M	B	61	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				78
				— Lelia	Wife			F	B	38	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				79
				— Annie Mae	Daughter			F	B	15	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				80
				— Wilbur	Son			M	B	16	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				81
				— Robert L.	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				82
				— John W.	Son			M	B	3	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				83
				— Dallas	Son			M	B	8	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				84
				— Willace	Son			M	B	6	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				85
				Spindle Cornelius	Mother			F	B	65	Wd					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		86
	X	156	158	Austin Rosa	Head	R		F	B	57	Wd					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				87
				— Willie	Son			M	B	34	S					no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				88
				— Ruth L.	Granddaughter			F	B	7	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W		89
	X	157	159	Lewis Henry	Head	R		M	B	54	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				90
				— Maggie	Wife			F	B	50	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				91
	X	158	160	Sheppard Silas	Head	R		F	B	60	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				92
				Rose Lonie	Daughter			F	B	32	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				93
				— Marie P.	Granddaughter			F	B	15	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				94
				— Gertrude	Granddaughter			F	B	12	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				95
				— Martha	Granddaughter			F	B	10	S				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				96
	X	159	161	White Peter	Head	R		M	B	48	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				97
				— Melinda	Wife			F	B	35	M				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				98
				— Hogge E.	Son			M	B	9	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				99
				— Katie	Daughter			F	B	7	S				no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				100
				— Henry	Son			M	B	4	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 266

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ... WARD OF CITY ...

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 14 DAY OF Feb 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 9 A
7646
L W Black ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented.	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or works on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	159	161	Best Alex	Son			M	B	27	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Leroy	Son			M	B	6 4/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	160	162	Best Carey	Head		O	F	M	B	61	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	O	3046
				— Sarah	Wife			F	B	63	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			503
	X	161	163	Patterson Edda	Head		O	F	M	B	43	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	O	
				— Nitta	Wife			F	B	32	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Virginia L.	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— William	Son			M	B	9	S					yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
	X	162	164	Parker George	Head		O	F	M	B	45	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	O	980
				— Mattie	Wife			F	B	40	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Edward	Daughter			F	B	23	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Maid	Private Family		
				Watts Mary	Daughter			F	B	21	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				Parker Estella	Daughter			F	B	20	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Burnah	Son			M	B	7	S					yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordnance Dept		980
	X	163	165	Wright John	Head		O	F	M	B	24	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Artemus	Wife			F	B	22	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Ella B.	Daughter			F	B	3 9/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	164	166	Lassy John	Head		R	M	B	28	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Edyth	Wife			F	B	27	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	B	5	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	O	805
	X	165	167	Wright Daniel	Head		O	F	M	B	26	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Alice	Wife			F	B	24	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	O	805
	X	166	168	Banks George	Head		O	F	M	B	27	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Sarah	Wife			F	B	30	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	O	805
	X	167	169	Wright Charles J.	Head		O	F	M	B	39	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Olivia	Wife			F	B	38	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	B	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Branch Missouri	Mother-in-law			F	B	50	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				Wagner Wilbert L.	Stepson			M	B	2 1/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	169	170	Ward John	Head		O	F	M	B	23	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	O	805
				— Viola	Wife			F	B	21	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Cathrine	Daughter			F	B	2 2/12	S								Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	169	171	Wagner Simeon	Head		O	F	M	B	25	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	O	805
				— Hattie	Wife			F	B	20	M						no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
	X	170	172	Duncan Mason	Head		O	F	M	B	57	Wd						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	805
	X	171	173	Culley Curtis	Head		O	F	M	B	35	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Joanna	Wife			F	B	35	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	O	805
	X	172	174	Hall Lawrence	Head		R	F	B	44	Wd							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Tin Works		176
				Baker John	Brother			M	B	63	S							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	O	805
	X	173	176	Stanton Moses	Head		O	F	M	B	39	M						no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Fannie	Wife			F	B	30	M							no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Moselle	Daughter			F	B	2 7/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Private			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	B	21	S						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	W	805
	X	174	176	Ward Alfred	Head		O	F	M	B	36	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
				— Lucy	Wife			F	B	23	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Willie	Son			M	B	2 4/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Bennie	Daughter			F	B	2/12	S									Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	175	177	Gordon Alexander	Head		O	F	M	B	45	M						yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		no	Laborer	Truck Farm	O	805
				— Julia	Wife			F	B	32	M							yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
				— Hank	Daughter			F	B	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Mag. Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY .....
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. E R Black ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or Alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	176	178	Ward Willie Jr.	Head	O	M	M	B	29	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Navy Yard	Co	
				— Ophelia	Wife			F	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Ida	Daught			F	B	6	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Rufus	Son			M	B	4 1/2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept	W	
	X	177	179	Ward Willie A.	Head	O	F	M	B	60	M					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Rachel	Wife			F	B	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept	W	
				— Matthews	Son			M	B	17	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept	W	
	X	178	180	Ward Eli Sr.	Head	O	F	M	B	25	M					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Manilla	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Ogelvia	Daughter			F	B	1 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Eli Jr	Son			M	B	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept		
	X	179	181	White Dallas	Head	R		M	B	37	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Martha	Wife			F	B	40	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Sand Line	W	
	X	180	182	Simmons Lucy	Head	R		F	B	34	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept	W	
	X	181	183	Jones Robert	Head	O	F	M	B	42	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Pauline	Wife			F	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	2nd Dept Ord	W	
	X	182	184	Wright Daniel D.	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Jennie	Wife			F	B	50	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Arthur K.	Son			M	B	16	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept	W	
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	B	14	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Sand Line	W	
	X	183	185	Redmond Bessie	Head	R		F	B	31	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	184	186	Hurst Bennett	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M	1905	no	no		yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	Merchant	Gen Store		
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1905	no	no				Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes				
				Berman Robert	Head			M	W	64	Wd	1892	no	1895		yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	Merchant	Gen Store		
				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	40	S	1905	no	no		yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	Laborer	Navy Yard	W	
				Buss Jozob	Head			M	W	27	M	1905	no	no				Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew					
				— Reva	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	no	no				Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew					
				— Lea	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	185	187	Orton Sarah	Head	2	F	F	B	41	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Merchant	Gen Store	32	
	X	186	188	Magner Marcus J Jr	Head	O	F	M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept	40	
				— Lotta	Wife			F	B	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Joseph	Son			M	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Marcus	Son			M	B	4 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
	X	187	189	Magner Troy Sr	Head	O	F	M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Martha	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Eula J.	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	13	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Nickerson Olivia	Boarder			F	B	14	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept		
	X	189	191	Ward Eddie	Head	O	F	M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Mary	Wife			F	B	23	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	B	7	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Grace	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Edward	Son			M	B	2 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Samuel	Son			M	B	1 1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Murrell Nettie	Sister in Law			F	B	19	W					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept	W	
	X	190	192	Jones James H.	Head	R		M	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Minnie	Wife			F	B	33	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				Stoppani Mary	Daughter			F	B	15	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Laborer	Ordinance Dept	W	
	X	191	193	Best Rena	Head	O	F	M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Olivia	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Henry Cobb Magisterial Dist.
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

267

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3/48
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 10 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Jan 1920. I. F. Black ENUMERATOR.

Dwelling-house number, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. If of foreign birth, year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	CITIZENSHIP. If alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	190	190	Gordon Johnnie	Son			M	B	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				1
1	X	191	193	Ward Lillie	Head	O	F	M	B	52	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Asbestos Dept	10		2
2				—— Eliza	Wife			F	B	55	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				3
3				—— Martha	Daughter			F	B	20	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Steward	Inside Family	10		4
4				——																					None				5
5				Bailey James	Grandson			M	B	11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							6
6	X	192	194	James Richard	Head	O	F	M	B	56	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill Dept	10		7
7				—— Sarah	Wife			F	B	60	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				8
8				Edmonds Sarah	Daughter			F	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				9
9				—— Melton	Son-in-Law			M	B	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill Dept	10		10
10	X	194	195	Copeland Lonzy	Head	O	F	F	B	48	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	10		11
11				—— Annie	Daughter			F	B	26	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm	10		12
12				—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				13
13				—— William	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				14
14				—— Rosa	Daughter			F	B	12	S				yes	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				15
15				—— Wilson	Son			M	B	9 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				16
16				Russell Richard	Grandson			M	B	7	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				17
17				Copeland Rosa	Granddau			F	B	4 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							18
18	X	197	196	Knight William	Head	O	F	M	B	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Steam Boat	10	Wid	19
19				—— Flossie	Wife			F	B	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				20
20				—— William	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				21
21				—— Annie C.	Daughter			F	B	2 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				22
22				—— Albert S.	Son			M	B	7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				23
23	X	197	199	Redgway Josie	Head	O	F	M	B	49	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill Dept	10		24
24				—— Josephine	Wife			F	B	48	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				25
25				—— Rosa	Son			M	B	22	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	10		26
26				—— William	Grandson			M	B	3 11/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				27
27		Johnson	John A.	Grandson				M	B	3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				28
28	X	196	198	Elliott Nathaniel	Head	O	F	M	B	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill Dept	10		29
29				—— Rebecca	Wife			F	B	28	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				30
30				—— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	1 8	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				31
31				—— Israel	Son			M	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				32
32				—— Archie	Son			M	B	3 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				33
33				—— Ida	Daughter			F	B	1/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							34
34	X	199	199	Ward Jessie	Head	R		M	B	27	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill Dept	10		35
35				—— Minnie	Wife			F	B	29	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				36
36				—— Dorothy	Daughter			F	B	1 3/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							37
37				—— Evelyn	Daughter			F	B	9/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None				38
38			John	Mosley	Sister-in-Law			F	B	23	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill Dept	10		39
39	X	198	200	Kendrick Charles	Head	R		M	W	50	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Carpenter	House	10		40
40	X	199	201	Smaglet John	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	River	10		41
41				Mary M.	Wife			F	B	41	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None				42
42			Hetty	Willie	Boarder			M	B	40	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill Dept	10		43
43	X	200	202	Story Mary A.	Head	O	F	F	O	50	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Launderess	at Home	02		44
44				—— Edward	Son			M	B	37	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	River	10		45
45			Bailey	Jim	Boarder			M	B	40	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	River	10		46
46	X	202	203	Williams Francis	Head	O	F	F	B	60	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Launderess	at Home	10		47
47	X	203	204	Porter Lem	Head	R		M	B	47	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Sawmill Dept	10		48
48				—— Mary	Wife			F	B	43	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	10		49
49				—— Davy Jo.	Son			M	B	12	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	10		50
50				—— Jimmie	Son			M	B	11	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia							

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Deep Creek Magisterial Dist. [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF Jan. 1920. R. P. Clark ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 10 B

Deep Creek Rural

Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Home, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house (See instructions)	Number of family (See instructions)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	202	204	Porter Shadrick	Head			M	B	10	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
52				Lucille	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
53				Lucille	Daughter			F	B	7	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
54	X	203	205	Jones Elizabeth	Head	1	O	F	B	50	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
55				Irving	Daughter			F	B	20	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	40	805
56				Irving	Head	1	O	F	B	41	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
57	X	204	206	Wright Dolphus	Head			M	B	41	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
58				Daisy	Wife			F	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
59				Eva	Daughter			F	B	19	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Heavy yard	40	805
60				Mary E.	Mother			F	B	71	Wd				yes	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
61	X	205	207	Dickens Ernest	Head		R	M	B	26	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
62				Rosa	Wife			F	B	25	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	40	805
63				Eva	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes				
64	X	206	208	Bowman Paul	Head	1	R	M	B	40	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	40	805
65	X	207	209	White Sam	Head	1	R	M	B	23	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
66				Mary	Wife			F	B	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	40	805
67	X	208	210	Tuttle John	Head	1	O	W	M	B	27	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	Steam Yard	60	600
68				Nannie	Wife			F	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Boatman	Private Yard	60	600
69	X	209	211	Valentine King	Head	1	O	F	M	B	40	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
70				Mary	Wife				F	B	45	M				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
71				Mabelle	Daughter				F	B	18	S				yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
72				Gertrude	Daughter				F	B	11	S				yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	40	640
73				Sarah	Mother				F	B	71	Wd				no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	40	805
74				Jones Malichi	Grandchild				M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
75	X	210	212	Lindsie Wilbain	Head	1	O	F	M	B	42	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
76				Annie	Wife				F	B	49	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
77				Knight Wilbain	Adopted son				M	B	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	40	640
78	X	211	213	Pierce Annie M.	Head	1	O	F	F	B	45	Wd				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
79				Alpeta	Daughter				F	B	23	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	40	805
80				Rufus	Son				M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
81				Purnell Arabinia	Grandson				M	B	12	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ordnance Dept	40	805
82				Ward Dalvina	Grandson				M	B	2	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
83	X	212	214	Scuthen John	Head		O	F	M	B	48	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
84				Maggie	Wife				F	B	35	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
85				Roger	Daughter				F	B	13	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
86				Sarah	Daughter				F	B	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
87				Ruth	Daughter				F	B	6	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ord. Dept. Pig Boat	40	805
88				Porter Leon	Brother-in-law				M	B	21	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ord. Dept. Pig Boat	40	805
89	X	213	215	Bailey John W.	Head		O	F	M	B	45	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
90				Nealy	Wife				F	B	39	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	40	640
91	X	214	216	White Sam	Head	1	O	F	M	B	46	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
92				Sarah	Wife				F	B	46	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Ord. Dept. Pig Boat	40	805
93				Oracle	Son				M	B	18	S				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
94				James E.	Son				M	B	16	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
95				Ruth G.	Daughter				F	B	6	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
96	X	215	217	Eldred Nancy Ann	Head		R		F	B	52	Wd				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	40	640
97	FM	216	218	Deans Joseph T.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	36	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
98	X			Deans J.	Wife				F	W	30	M				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	40	640
99	X	217	219	Curtis Bob	Head	1	R		M	B	45	S				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	40	640
100	X	218	220	Ricks Edna	Head	1	R		M	B	25	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
1	X			Mary	Wife				F	B	24	M				yes	yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
2	X	219	221	Bowser Effie	Head	1	R		F	B	44	M				no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Slap N Hole Magisterial Dist. (Enter name of township, hundred, beat, town, village, ward of city, or other civil division, as specified in instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

268

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ____ (Insert proper name and, after name of town, etc., name of county. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY ____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF Feb 1920. L R Dolack ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house, number in order of visitation.	Home, number of farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	X	219	221	Waltney Jesse	Son			M	B	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
2	X	220	222	Fox Edward	Head	R		M	B	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
3				—— Fannie	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4				Ridgeway Alberta	Sister-in-law			F	B	23	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	X	221	223	Rhiason Raymond	Head	R		M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
6				—— Mary	Wife			F	B	16	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	X	222	224	Rhiason Arthur	Head	R		M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
8				—— Elnora	Wife			F	B	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
9				Burnette Willie	Lodger			M	B	47	Wd					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
10				—— Willie Jr.	Roomer			M	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
11	X	223	225	Burnette Joseph	Head	R		M	B	45	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
12				—— Martha	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	X	224	226	Branch Norman	Head	R		M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
14				—— Kate	Wife			F	B	27	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15				—— Annie	Daughter			F	B	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	None			
16	X	225	227	Brumpe Richard	Head	R		M	B	34	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
17				—— Mary	Wife			F	B	27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18	X	226	228	Morgan James	Head	R		M	B	39	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
19				—— Emma	Wife			F	B	27	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
20				—— John T.	Son			M	B	11	S					yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
21				—— Mary L.	Daughter			F	B	9	S					yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22				—— Clara L.	Daughter			F	B	5	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
23				—— Clifton	Son			M	B	7	S					no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
24	X	227	229	Thomas William	Head	R		M	B	51	M						no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
25				—— Edward	Son			M	B	13	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
26				—— Jack	Son			M	B	7	S					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
27	X	228	230	Melton Burke	Head	R		M	B	24	M						no	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
28				—— Matt	Wife			F	B	35	M						yes	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	None			
29				—— John	Son			M	B	14	S					yes	no	Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
30				—— Robert	Son			M	B	10	S					yes		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
31				—— Cornelius	Son			M	B	5	S					no		Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
32				—— Corrine	Daughter			F	B	3	1/2							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
33				—— Ruth	Daughter			F	B	1	1/2							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
34				—— Alice	Daughter			F	B	1	1/2							Virginia		North Carolina		Virginia			None			
35	FM	229	231	Deans Lottie	Head		O F	W	W	74	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Own	58
36				—— Wm. Jr.	Son			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Own	43
37				—— Anna	Daughter-in-law			F	W	33	M							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
38				—— Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	3	1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
39	X	230	232	Mitchell Edward	Head		R	M	B	25	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
40	X	231	233	Lillian Bank	Head			M	B	35	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
41				—— Henry	Wife			F	B	16	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
42	X	232	234	Thomas Henry	Head		R	M	B	21	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
43				—— Mary	Wife			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
44	X	233	235	Hodges [illegible]	Head		R	M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
45				—— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	19	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
46				—— [illegible]	Son			M	B	3	1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
47				—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	B	7	1/2	S						Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
48	X	234	236	[illegible]	Head			M	B	25	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
49				—— [illegible]	Wife			F	B	20	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	[illegible]			
50	X	235	237	Washington Jeffery	Head		R	M	B	21	M					no	yes	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	

11-578

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Nansemond
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Sleepy Hole Magisterial Dist.
[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24
SHEET NO. 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF Jan, 1920.
7135 131
R B Bell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Home (H) or farm (F) (See instructions)	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Washington Cassie	Wife			F	B	40	M					yes	yes
				Lida	Daughter			F	B	12	S				no	yes	yes
					Boarder			M	B	37	S					no	no
				Pelhister Tom	Boarder			M	B	37	S					no	no
	X	234	237	Elbert Livinia	Head		R	F	B	32	S					no	no
	X	235	238	Adams James	Head		R	M	B	23	S					no	no
				Allen Tom	Boarder			M	B	25	S					no	no
	X	236	240	Emmanuel Moses W.	Head		O	F	M	60	W					yes	yes
	✓			——— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes
	✓			——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	30	S						
	✓			——— Reba	Daughter			F	W	24	S						
	✓			——— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	20	S						
	✓			——— Henry Jr	Son			M	W	28	S						
	X	239	241	Holt Ben	Head		R	M	B	65	Wd				no	no	
				White Nellie	Boarder			F	B	40	S				no	no	
	X	240	242	Graham Bill	Head		R	M	B	46	M				no	no	
	X	241	243	Hooks Jake	Head		R	M	B	52	M				no	no	
	X	240	244	Bennett David	Head			M	B	34	M				no	no	
				——— Mary	Wife			F	B	26	M						
				——— Maude	Daughter			F	B	8	S				yes		
				——— Malvina	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no		
				——— Samuel	Son			M	B	2 4/12	S						
				——— Effark	Daughter			F	B	3 11/12	S						
	FM	243	245	Rimmel George W.	Head		O	F	M	53	M				yes	yes	
				——— Alice J.	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	
				——— George W.	Son			M	W	6	S				no		
				——— Thomas L.	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						
				——— Joseph D.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S						
				Cox John	Head		R	M	B	38	M				yes	yes	
	X	244	246	——— Martha	Wife			F	B	29	M				yes	yes	
				Lewis Lewis	Head		R	M	B	51	S				no	no	
	X	245	247	Lowry Lewis	Head		R	M	B	39	M				yes	yes	
	FM	246	248	Hathaway Thos. A.	Head		R	M	W	29	M				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Mattie S.	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes	
	✓			Sprague Robert R.	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S				yes	yes	
	X	247	249	Elbert Willeam	Head		R	M	B	38	S				no	no	
	X	248	250	Jeffers Winslow	Head		R	M	B	37	M				no	no	
				——— Emily	Wife			F	B	32	M				no	no	
				——— Evon	Daughter			F	B	13	S				yes	yes	
				——— Essie	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no		
				——— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	2 9/12	S						
				——— Joseph	Son			M	B	4 11/12	S						
				——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	1 2	S				yes	no	no
	X	249	251	Parker Walter	Head		R	M	B	31	M				no	no	
				——— Louise	Wife			F	B	32	M				no	no	
				——— Sarah	Daughter			F	B	9	S						
				——— John W	Son			M	B	[illegible]	S						
	FM	250	252	Milton Willie E.	Head		O	M	W	29	M				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Rose A.	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	
	✓			——— Emma S.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S						
	X	251	253	Parker Elfredia	Head		O	F	B	35	M				no	no	
				——— Helena	Son			M	B	5	S				no	no	no

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, (a), or (e), or worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	Emp	44
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm		
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	none	

STATE Virginia
COUNTY Tazewood
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Rocky Hole Mag Dist
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

269

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 7
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 24

SHEET NO. 12 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Feb 1920. L R Black ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Rural, enter road, dist.	Name of family.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	FM	257	254	Matthews J.F.	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Ow	48
2	V			Deanna	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
3	V			Martha J.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
4	V			Bettie L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
5	V			Annie W.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
6	V			Wilburn A.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
7	V			Frank J.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
8	V			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
9	FM	252	255	Matthews George J.	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Ow	49
10	V			Eloyza	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
11	V			Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
12	V			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
13	X	253	256	Boothe Peter	Head	R		M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
14				Matilda	Wife			F	B	48	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
15				Richard	Son			M	B	18	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
16				Thomas	Son			M	B	10	S				no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
17				Isiah	Son			M	B	12	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
18				William H.	Grandson			M	B	1 6/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
19	FM	254	257	Ebersome Conrad	Head		A	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Virginia		New Jersey		Virginia		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	Rn	50
20	V			Emma L.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
21	V			Mary Emma A.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
22	X	255	258	Moore Carl	Head		R	M	B	35	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	W	22
23				Esther	Wife			F	B	22	M					no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
24				Sherman	Son			M	B	3 8/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
25				Sydney	Son			M	B	1 2/12	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			None			
26				Chalk Nancy	Mother			F	B	50	Wd				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
27	X	256	259	Shields Joseph H.	Head		R	M	B	30	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
28				Jane	Wife			F	B	24	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
29				Hawkins Nathan	Head		R	M	B	52	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
30	X	257	260	Mary	Wife			F	B	42	M				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Farm Gen		
31				Jesse	Son			M	B	17	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
32				Rogers	Son			M	B	13	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
33				Summerson	Boarder			M	B	45	S				no	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
34				Jesse	step son			M	B	14	S				yes	no	no	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
35	X	258	261	Butler Joseph	Head		R	M	B	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
36				Rebeca	Wife			F	B	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	None			
37				Ophelia	adopted dau			F	B	5	S				no			Virginia		Virginia		Virginia						

Here ends enumeration of Rocky Hole Magisterial Dist E.D. 24
(Part 1)

Granville Paul Road

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION Church of God and Saints of Christ Ind. School & Orphanage

[Insert name of institution (if any) and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920.

_____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Voted													
				Plummer Wm H Bishop	Inmate			M	B	52	M					yes	yes
				Plummer Ralph A	Inmate			M	B	23	S					yes	yes
Void				Crawford Chas H.	Inmate			M	B	54	M					yes	yes
				Riggles Joseph	Inmate			M	B	48	M					yes	yes
				Wilson Hezekiah	Inmate			M	B	54	M					no	no
				Jones Lennon	Inmate			M	B	50	S					yes	yes
Void				Plummer Howard J	Inmate			M	B	20	M				yes	yes	yes
				McNeil James	Inmate			M	B	36	M					yes	yes
				Young Aaron	Inmate			M	B	30	M					yes	yes
				Susie Adams	Inmate			F	B	uu	uu						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
							Void			
Maryland		Unknown		Unknown			Bishop	C.O.J. of G. & S.O.C.		
North Carolina		Unknown		Virginia			Counselor	" "		
Dist. Col.		Dist. Col.		Maryland			Asst. Pastor	" "		
							Minister	" "		
							Minister	Void		
							Elder	" "		
North Carolina		Void					Minister	" "		
							Elder	" "		
Mississippi							Elder	" "		

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Reg Point Town of Ordnance Depot | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Government Reservation | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 270 | WARD OF CITY | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920 | John P Ellis ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, numbered in order of visitation.	Family, numbered in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, value of home. If mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	X	1	1	Fulton James M	Head	R		M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Tennessee		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Lt Col Army		
2				— Dorothy	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Michigan		Yes			
3				Trimble Sidney B	Step-Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Arkansas									
4				— Dorothy M	Step-Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia									
5		2	2	Myers Jos C	Lodger			M	W	21	S																
6				Bell Thomas W	Lodger			M	W	5	S																
7				Schroeder Richard	Lodger			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes				Ohio				Yes	Engineer Civil Engineering		
8				Vincent Richard K	Lodger			M	W	42	S				Yes	Yes		Ohio		Maryland		Ohio		Yes	Lt Col Army		
9				Bishop John H	Lodger			M	W						NO			Ireland						Yes	Electrician Government	158	158
10				Johnson Lewis G	Lodger			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes		New York						Yes	Mechanic Engineering		
11				Riddick Julian	Lodger			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina				Yes	Major U S Army		
12				Donaldson Jewell				M							Yes	Yes		Tennessee		Tennessee				Yes	Sergeant U S Army		
13				Trost Charles	Lodger			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		New York		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Captain U S Army		
14				Lt Col Blunt Spencer	Lodger			M	W						Yes	Yes		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Ohio		Yes	Captain U S Army		
15				Hall Clay	Lodger			M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Ohio		Ohio				Yes	Captain U S Army		
16				Coombs Jesse C	Lodger			M	W	26	M							Kentucky		Kentucky				Yes	Guard Government		
17				Yinger Charles L	Lodger			M	W	26	S				NO	Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Pennsylvania		Yes	Guard Government		
18				Williamson Harold L	Lodger			M		23								Tennessee		Tennessee					Guard Government		
19				Mc Mahon Marion A	Lodger			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Scotland	England	Pennsylvania		Yes	Sergeant Engineer Government		
20				Campbell John W	Lodger			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		New York		Virginia		New York		Yes	Sergeant Engineer Government		
21				Bay Leslie L	Lodger			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Sergeant Engineer Government		
22				Martin James P	Lodger			M	W	24	S	1917 Na	1919		Yes	Yes		Russia	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yes	Fireman Engineer Government		
23				Rowdon Amos H	Lodger			M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		North Carolina		North Carolina				Yes	Auto mechanic Government		
24				Rivers Justin W	Lodger			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		New York		Illinois				Yes	Auto mechanic Government		
25				Sabaskie James N	Lodger			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Ohio		Ohio				Yes	Fire Chief Government		
26				Barker Peter F	Lodger			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber Government	116	
27				Orf Lewis U	Lodger			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Guard Government		
28				Myers Charles S	Lodger			M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Captain U S Army		
29				Lindley Michael J	Lodger			M	W	55	S				Yes	Yes		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman Government	176	
30				Caubert Elibard	Lodger			M	W	39	S				Yes	Yes		Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Watchman Government	176	
31				Stephens Joseph J	Lodger			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Maryland		Maryland				Yes	Janitor Government		
32				Ufferson Frederick	Lodger			M	W	33	S	1905 Pa			Yes	Yes		Denmark	Dane	Denmark	Dane	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Head Waiter Government		
33				Jackson Austin E	Lodger			M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia				Yes	Guard Government		
34				Mosley Claudius J	Lodger			M	W	36	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Blacksmith Government		
35				Simmons Douglas	Lodger			M	W	35	M	1911 Pa			Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Fireman Railroad		
36				Jackson Joseph E	Lodger			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		New Jersey		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Fireman Government		
37				Connolly John	Lodger			M	W	49	S	1911 Ma	1914		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	Guard Government		
38				Holland Gladstone	Lodger			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Guard Government		
39				Bentivette Eugene	Lodger			M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes		New Jersey		New Jersey		Virginia		Yes	Guard Government		
40				Harrison Forney	Lodger			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Guard Government		
41				Simmons Bailey	Lodger			M	W	19	S				NO	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Mechanic Engineer Government	161	161
42				Reid Edward L	Lodger			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Mechanic Engineer Government		
43				Rhodes Wade M	Lodger			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Stockbroker Government		
44				Lilley Ross	Lodger			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Guard Government		
45				Taylor Richard K	Lodger			M	W	33	D				Yes	Yes		Florida		Alabama		Alabama		Yes	Guard Government		
46				Spruill Joseph L	Lodger			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		North Carolina		Yes	Guard Government	994	
47				Simon Thomas A	Lodger			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Guard Government		
48				Mc Cabe Robert W	Lodger			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Guard Government		
49				Reynolds Armond H	Lodger			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Guard Government		
50				Mc Clain Daniel	Lodger			M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Guard Government		

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Eg Point General Admonen Dept. | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Government Reservation (Insert "Village," "City," or "Borough," and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920 | ENUMERATOR John B Bell

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 25 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, number. (Enter number.)	Family, number. (Enter number.)	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or work on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Quinn, Patrick	Lodger	X		m	W	35	S	1909	Na	1915		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Guard	Government	W	
				Yurlachie, Gustave	Lodger			m	W	31	S	1905	Na	1911		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German			yes	Guard	Government	W	
				Jones, Tegay	Lodger			m	W	23	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Telephone Operator	Government	W	
				Frashel, Lillian M	Lodger			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telephone Operator	Government	W	
				Quynn, Edith	Lodger			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Telephone Operator	Government	W	
				Kennedy, Marion	Lodger			m	W	17	S					no	yes	Virginia		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Machine Operator	Government	W	
				Neal, William O.	Lodger			m	W	37	S					yes	yes	Alabama		Alabama		Alabama		yes	Laborer	Engineer	W	617
				Hatch, Robert E.	Lodger			m	W	18	S					no	yes	Louisiana		Georgia		Mississippi		yes	Messenger	Government	W	
				Myers, Robert M.	Lodger			m	W	21	S					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Guard	Government	W	
				Grady, Frank J.	Lodger			m	W	85	S					yes	yes	New Jersey		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Sullivan, Michael	Lodger			m	W	61	S					yes	yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Wilson, Blake W	Lodger			m	W	58	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		England	English	yes	Carpenter	Government	W	
				Hopkins, Vincent	Lodger			m	W	19	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia				yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Young, Allen G.	Lodger			m	W	20	S					no	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Ferry Engineer	Government	W	
				Lee, Thomas, Chas	Lodger			m	W	51	S						yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Painter	Government	W	
				Gaither, Elisha	Lodger			m	W	36	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Duvall, Raymond	Lodger			m	W	18	S					no	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Government	W	612
				Moore, John	Lodger			m	W	21	S						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Guard	Government	W	
				Hampton, John R.	Lodger			m	W	32	S						yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		New York		yes	Electrician	Government	W	158
				Williams, Harry V.	Lodger			m	W	25	S						yes	New York		New York		North Carolina		yes	Electrician	Government	W	178
				Hodges, Love F.	Lodger			m	W	28	S						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Machine Helper	Government	W	
				Lyden, Michael	Lodger			m	W	38	S	1903	Na	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Dawson, William J	Lodger			m	W	43	S						yes	Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Tuman, Conrad	Lodger			m	W	42	S						yes	Virginia		Ireland	English	Virginia		yes	Foreman Engineer	Government	W	446
				Wooten, John W.	Lodger			m	W	48	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Kelly, Richmond W.	Lodger			m	W	55	M						yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Lawless, John W	Lodger			m	W	60	S						yes	Alabama		Ireland	English	Alabama		yes	Boat Fireman	Government	W	
				McClain, Holt	Lodger			m	B	21	S						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Joseph, John C.	Lodger			m	B	39	M						yes	Louisiana		Louisiana		Louisiana		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Banks, John T.	Lodger			m	B	19	S						yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Goff, Milligan	Lodger			m	B	34	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Jefferson, Jesse	Lodger			m	B	22	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Duvall, Jeff	Lodger			m	B	22	S						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Turner, Carter	Lodger			m	B	17	S					no	no	North Carolina		Alabama		Alabama		no	Laborer	Government	W	
				Jones, James	Lodger			m	B	21	S						no	Alabama		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				McManuel, Claud	Lodger			m	B	18	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Crosby, Billy	Lodger			m	B	18	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Wright, Jesse	Lodger			m	B	36	S						yes	Virginia		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Coy, Elijah	Lodger			m	B	18	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Castle, Fred	Lodger			m	O	20	S						yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Ebeckdge, Willie	Lodger			m	B	19	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Colorado		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Rodgers, Cliff	Lodger			m	B	37	M						yes	Colorado		Colorado		South Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Thomson, Robert	Lodger			m	mu	27	S						yes	Missouri		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Jones, Eddie	Lodger			m	B	25	M						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Upshall, Charles	Lodger			m	B	18	S						yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Carnigale, John W	Lodger			m	B	43	S						yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Williams, Jeff	Lodger			m	B	49	S						no	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	Laborer	Government	W	
				Dugan, John	Lodger			m	W	31	S	1910	Na	1916		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Guard	Government	W	
				Etheridge, Benjamin H	Lodger			m	W	59	M						yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Foreman Engineer	Government	W	176
				Lahey, Lawrence L	Lodger			m	W	31	S						yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes				

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 271

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Isle of Wight | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Reg Point, Genrol Admans Ulyoot | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Government Reservation (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATOR John B Bell

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 26 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (Also number of dwelling house in order of visitation.)	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Collins John J.	Lodger	X		m	W	45	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Seaman	Government Service		612
2				Manley John M.	Lodger			m	W	46	S	1897	Pa.			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Government Service		
3				Harrington Edward	Lodger			m	W	55	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Government Service		
4				Parker John W.	Lodger			m	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Virginia		yes	Engineer	Government Service		
5				Bynum Sidney E.	Lodger			m	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
6				Lunger Luther	Lodger			m	B	27	M					no	no		South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
7				McLaughlin Frank C.	Lodger			m	B	17	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
8				Jackson Amos	Lodger			m	B	38	S					no	no		Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
9				Carter Rose	Lodger			m	B	23	S					yes	yes	South Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
10				Burton Raymond	Lodger			m	B	21	S					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
11				Moore Zeno	Lodger			m	mu	18	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
12				Tilley Haywood	Lodger			m	mu	20	S					no	yes	yes	South Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer Lumber	Government Service		
13				Smith Jake H.	Lodger			m	W	24	S						yes	yes	Louisiana		Michigan		Louisiana		yes	Engineer	Government Service		
14				Allen Morris H.	Lodger			m	W	55	M						yes	yes	New York		Pennsylvania		New York		yes	Boatsteer	Government Service		
15				Moore Charlie G.	Lodger			m	B	24	S						yes	yes	Georgia		Tennessee		Louisiana		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
16				Harris Doran	Lodger			m	mu	27	W						yes	yes	Virginia & W.		Illinois &		Virginia		yes	Cook	Government Service		
17				Williams William J.	Lodger			m	W	56	S	1880	Ma	1885			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Engineer	Government Service		
18				Gibbs James T.	Lodger			m	B	26	S						yes	yes	Florida		West Indies	English	Florida		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
19				Washington Willie	Lodger			m	B	38	M						yes	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
20				Williams John	Lodger			m	B	19	S					no	yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
21				Jenson Willie	Lodger			m	B	21	S						no	no	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
22				Wynn & Wallace S.	Lodger			m	mu	18	S					no	yes	yes	South Carolina		Virginia		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
23				Watkins James	Lodger			m	B	36	M						yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government Service		
24				Hinson Blanche	Lodger			m	W	45	S						yes	yes	Pennsylvania		England	English	England	English	yes	Watchman	Government Service		176
25				Huggins Willie	Lodger			m	B	21	S						no	yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government Service		805
26				Tyler Harry E.	Lodger			m	W	45	M						no	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	Captain	U.S. Army	W	8/9
27				Tilley Hilbert	Lodger			m	mu	19	S					no	yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Laborer	Government Service		805
28				Marshall Charles E.	Lodger			m	W	27	S					yes	yes		Colorado		Colorado		Colorado		yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
29				Tibbs Earl	Lodger			m	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Minnesota		Minnesota		Minnesota		yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
30				Nunez Rufus	Lodger			m	W	26	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
31	612			Bradley William H.	Lodger			m	W	23	S	1881	Mo.	1920		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	France	English	yes	Fireman	Government Service		612
32				Bagley Otis H.	Lodger			m	W	56	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
33				Ely Henry M.	Lodger			m	W	43	M					yes	yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Engineer	U.S. Army	W	822
34				Tennant Willis	Lodger			m	W	44	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Boatsteer	U.S. Army	W	822
35				Heath Howard	Lodger			m	W	47	S					yes	yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Engineer	U.S. Army	W	822
36				Boaz Shelby	Lodger			m	W	24	M					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	U.S. Army	W	822
37				Muhammad Rasli	Lodger			m	W	25	S	1911	Va.	1917		yes	yes	yes	Afghanistan (Afghan)	OL	Afghanistan	OL	Afghanistan	OL	yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
38				Chipolo Joseph	Lodger			m	W	21	S	1920	Va.	1920		yes	yes	yes	Europe	Slavish	Europe	Slavish	Europe	Slavish	yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
39				Moon Benjamin	Lodger			m	W	40	S					yes	yes	yes	Cuba		Cuba		Cuba		yes	Corporal	U.S. Army	W	822
40				Grammas Jesse	Lodger			m	W	21	S	1919	Va.	1920		yes	yes	yes	Italy	Ex-Enemy	Italy	Ex-Enemy	Italy	Ex-Enemy	yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
41				Edmondson William	Lodger			m	W	46	S					yes	yes	yes	Nebraska		Illinois		Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
42				Bowers Edward	Lodger			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Germany		yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
43				Watkins Alonzo	Lodger			m	W	45	M					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Laborer Lumber	Lumber Co.		178
44				Holmes Harry M.	Lodger			m	W	20	S					yes	yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Tennessee		yes	Engineer	Government Service		64
45				Bates William J.	Lodger			m	W	24	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		England	English	England	English	yes	Engineer	Government Service		822
46				Lydon John	Lodger			m	W	47	S	1911	Ireland	1918		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	Ex-Enemy	Ireland	Ex-Enemy	Ireland	Ex-Enemy	yes	Private	U.S. Army	W	822
47				Edwin Ernest	Lodger			m	B	21	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Government Service		805
48				Robertson Herman H.	Lodger			m	W	41	S					yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Mechanic Woodwork	Government Service		
49				Johnson Henry J.	Lodger			m	W	62	M	1879	Ireland	1879		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Government Service		
50				Enfield Jewel D.	Lodger			m	W	41	S					yes	yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Laborer	Government Service		

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Virginia | COUNTY Nansemond | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Big Point, General Admonce (Appt.) | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Government Reservation [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. John B. Bell ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, No.	Family, No.	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in each dwelling-house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hanson, Thomas	Lodger	X	X	m	w	47	S	1896	na	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Dale, William	Lodger			m	w	44	S					yes	yes	New York		Unknown		Unknown		yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	ee	822
				Lacy, Francis J	Lodger			m	w	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	ee	822
				Hanley, Bartholomew	Lodger			m	w	48	S	1896	na	1896		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Bradley, Walter L	Lodger			m	w	25	S					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Rothe, Henry	Lodger			m	w	27	S	191-	na	1916		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Kattiner, Harry	Lodger			m	w	34	S	190-	na	1908		yes	yes	Roumania	Roumanian	Roumania	Roumanian	Roumania	Roumanian	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Williamson, Victor H	Lodger			m	w	25	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Alabama		Mississippi		yes	Corporal	U.S. Army	w	
				Rose, Charles	Lodger			m	w	50	S					yes	yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Rapella, Stanley	Lodger			m	w	24	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Poland	Polish	Poland	English	yes	Corporal	U.S. Army	w	
				Ogle, Harold W.	Lodger			m	w	29	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Blackwell, Ernest	Lodger			m	w	46	D					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		Indiana		yes	Corporal	U.S. Army	w	
				Weaver, John	Lodger			m	w	45	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		England	English	yes	Corporal	U.S. Army	w	
				Kennick, John J	Lodger			m	w	25	S					yes	yes	New York		Germany		Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Driscoll, Andrew	Lodger			m	w	32	S					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Chandler, Nathan	Lodger			m	w	37	S					yes	yes	Iowa		Georgia		Louisiana		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Brazer, Orville S	Lodger			m	w	19	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Corporal	U.S. Army	w	
				Clark, Alton W	Lodger			m	w	33	S					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Minier, Harold W	Lodger			m	w	22	S					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	822
				Chamberlain, Albert	Lodger			m	w	20	S					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		yes	Corporal	U.S. Army	w	
				Adams, Albert L	Lodger			m	w	30	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Ireland	English	Kentucky		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Blackman, Arthur A	Lodger			m	w	22	S					yes	yes	Iowa		Germany	Germ	Iowa		yes	Corporal	U.S. Army	w	
				Malone, Bell	Lodger			m	w	25	S					yes	yes	Illinois		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Clark, William J.	Lodger			m	w	21	S					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Lefo, Joe	Lodger			m	w	20	S	1907	na	1918		yes	yes	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	Hungarian	Hungary	Hungarian	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Lobin, Thewey W	Lodger			m	w	20	S					yes	yes	Georgia		South Carolina		South Carolina		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Gilmore, Oliver	Lodger			m	w	49	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Obrien, Nicholas	Lodger			m	w	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Howard, Patrick E	Lodger			m	w	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Carlson, Emil Le	Lodger			m	w	24	S					yes	yes	Minnesota		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Church, Robert J	Lodger			m	w	32	M					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Vanacky, Jos H.	Lodger			m	w	54	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Cook	U.S. Army	w	
				Munyard, Frank	Lodger			m	w	37	S	1889	na	1893		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Young, William A	Lodger			m	w	29	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Unknown		Unknown		yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Plumber, Walter D	Lodger			m	w	37	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Teare, Michael	Lodger			m	w	30	S	1907	na	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Swanson, Charles	Lodger			m	w	37	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Hammer, Edward J	Lodger			m	w	35	M					yes	yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Bowden, Edward	Lodger			m	w	25	S	1915	na	19-		yes	yes	Canada	English	Wisconsin		Canada	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Burchard, George	Lodger			m	w	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Mahaney, Daniel	Lodger			m	w	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Gibson, Wynnie	Lodger			m	w	19	S					yes	yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Mills, Robert	Lodger			m	w	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Leibenhardt, J	Lodger			m	w	51	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Corporal	U.S. Army	w	
				Blanchard, Percy	Lodger			m	w	18	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Lebo, Sidney	Lodger			m	w	52	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Callahan, Jesse	Lodger			m	w	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Alexander, Charles	Lodger			m	w	25	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	
				Clifton, William	Lodger			m	w	49	M					yes	yes	New York		England	English	England	English	yes	Sergeant	U.S. Army	w	
				Norman, Harry	Lodger			m	w	26	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Ireland	English	yes	Private	U.S. Army	w	

Government Reservation

Yo Mem

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

272

STATE Virginia COUNTY Monsimond TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Piytown General Supply Depot

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 348 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Government Reservation (Insert proper name and also, whether city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 97 58

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th–6th DAY OF January 1920. John B. Bell ENUMERATOR.

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind of work which the inmates are made. See instructions.)

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc. (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home, owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Cleary, Patrick	Lodger	T	M	M	W	45	M	1874	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Private	U. S. Army	W	
				McDiester, David E.	Lodger			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Scotland	English	Colorado	English	Yes	Private	U. S. Army	W	
				Eidair, Mack W.	Lodger			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Pennsylvania		Michigan		Yes	Grinder Clerk	Government	W	
				Mahin, James E. L.	Lodger			M	W	20-1	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Keg Clerk	Government	W	
1	16	20		Stuke, Edward	Lodger			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Welder	Government	W	
				Vickers, Henry A.	Lodger			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Ice Engineer	Government	W	
				Jones, Wallace P.	Lodger			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Engineer	U. S. Army	W	422
				McRae, James J.	Lodger			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Private	U. S. Army	W	
				Potter, Thomas	Lodger			M	B	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Laborer, Yard	Government	W	
				Joynes, Albert J.	Lodger			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Painter	Government	W	
				Coyton, Johnnie H.	Lodger			M	B	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Welder	Government	W	
				Taylor, James	Lodger			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		England	English	Maryland		Yes	Plumber	Government	W	
																		Here ends the enumeration of Government Reservation Depot.										

451

1 722
2 822
3 994
4 994
5 96
6 164
7 822
8 822
9 42
10 39
11 96
12 40

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1.—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE

COUNTY

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.

SHEET NO.

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (or farm, if on the farm). (See instructions.)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization. If foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONAL. Place of birth.	PERSONAL. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
																												98
																												99
																												100

